

Luz de Maria Messages

(Extracted from <https://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/english.htm>)

Year	Page
2009	1
2010	70
2011	298
2012	515
2013	749
2014	986
2015	1309
2016	1765
2017	2136

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE**.

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

In Faith, Luz de María

(Translated from the original Spanish)

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua
celiana22@cablenet.com.ni
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

IMPRIMATUR

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE WORLD
GIVEN TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JANUARY 2009**

My dearly beloved people:

I come to you as a merciful Father;

- † Today My Divine Mercy descends upon all of mankind.
- † Don't see me as a severe judge, but rather as a merciful Father.
- † Today I come to call on you as an essential part of the human race.

**My heart greatly rejoices at the sight of my people
who walk hand in hand with My Mother
and with the help of my dearly beloved Saint Michael Archangel.**

My people are solid, strong, and will grow at this time, but its growth will depend on how much love there is among them. Thus, the foundations and the walls of my children will be strong and impenetrable if they live in **LOVE**. But a LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, 'a true love like the love I have for you'. If you live this way, no body will be able to penetrate the fortified walls strengthened genuine love.

Beloved:

At this time, the whole mankind agonizes, and when something is in the state of agony, the birds of prey circle, circle, over and over the place. There are marauders like birds of prey around my children: do not forget that birds of prey look for corpses, and there are no corpses among my people who are creatures filled with My Spirit, full of love and faith. I only wish to remind you of this, so keep it in mind.

My beloved people:

At this time, more than at any other time, like strong warriors **YOU MUST DEFEND MY CHURCH** with tenacity and earnestness, with much, much, much faith, with nobility and courage.

When my Priests have Me in their hands and pronounce the words of the Consecration, you must lift your face and look at Me because your King is in front of you. You must look at Me, see my glory, my splendor, my own Flesh, my own Blood and Divinity in front of you. You must not lower your heads to the floor because I am not on the floor; I am in front of you. Lift up your eyes. Look at Me. In this way you venerate Me by looking at Me, loving Me, and adoring Me.

My beloved people! My beloved people! My beloved people!

Of the three expected periods of time,

you are now in the last moment of the third one.

The cup is already spilling. It has tumbled over and will continue to spill over all of mankind until it is empty. When I look at Creation so perfect—Creation which emerged from My Father's hand with His Divine breath and filled with His love, how my Heart suffers and bleeds now when I see that Creation humiliated, downfallen, immersed in sin! How my Heart aches!

Have you asked yourselves why the human race has fallen so low? And why does mankind chastise itself so much? I do not punish you, my children.

It is you who punish yourselves because you have wanted to place yourselves at the same level with Our Trinity. You have wanted to create life as Our Trinity creates life, and to kill disregarding Our Divine Will. This is the main cause of the punishment man is inflicting upon himself. This is the root of all evil.

Beloved:

Open the eyes of your brothers by becoming tactful and kind messengers of peace and love. Make them realize that that which We have been announcing for so long and was already written will come to pass, because nothing comes to pass before I announce it to my people, my Israel.

YOU ARE MY ISRAEL: because my Israel are my faithful ones, those who commit themselves to Me, those who resurrect with Me, but before resurrecting they pass through the crucible. It is in this crucible where man will continue to whip his fellowmen.

Beloved:

How my Heart suffers! How great is the pain! In spite of the spiritual and material shortage in which they find themselves, the great majority of my children do not turn their eyes towards Me. They must still punish and mortify themselves even more in order to ransom more souls. We know that a great majority of people will follow the antichrist, who is in Belgium at this time. How much pain, how much suffering, how much spiritual hunger, how much desolation he will bring to My Church!

Be prepared!

My Israel will suffer a great deal. It will be persecuted again.

No country will escape the persecution. When you read the Scriptures you marvel at how much my people were persecuted. Yet you will have to live it in your own flesh because all my faithful people in the world will be persecuted again because the evil one knows the power and the reach of my people's prayers. You are the support of an endless number of souls. This is why you must remain faithful and whole in integrity, in one single line, in one single column.

How much spiritual corrosion is out there! How much disobedience from my children towards Me and My Mother! She cries tears of blood because She knocks on one door and another and the majority of the people do not respond. The unbridled sexual licentiousness, the disintegration of

the family, the stubbornness of the young people, the drug addiction, the alcoholism and the depravity of man who sinks in the abyss, have brought mankind to the same level as that of Sodom and Gomorrah. As these wicked cities perished in sin, so will mankind punish itself.

RAISE YOUR VOICE TO THE DIVINE THRONE, RAISE YOUR VOICE.

**We never leave you alone, not for a moment;
but you must cry out and change.**

Man himself has written his destiny. How many opportunities has my Mercy given to the human race! How much has my Mercy delayed the fulfillment of everything! Yet man continues submerged in sin and arrogance, challenging Us, challenging Our Holy Trinity. Full of Mercy, We forgive and We love. We forgive and We love. We forgive and We love.

However now I must tell you again: You are living in the last of the three periods of time of the human race, and this time is ending. It is ending. That is why the fulfillment of all which has been announced is in the blink of an eye. This is it. In previous occasions I have announced the suddenness of these events, but now it's in the blink of an eye.

That is why there will be tangible events,

† beginning with the fall of the great empires which attribute to themselves the dominance and the power over the small nations and the oppressed nations as you are witnessing right now.

† The northern country (the United States of America) will fall due to the pride of its governing leaders. The country will chastise itself and, in its desperate desire to rise again, it will sell itself to another, in such a way that the communists (China and Russia) will unite and devastate many countries until they reach the northern country.

† The Great Conflict, the Third World War, is at the door. As Israel started the Alliance, so now, through its conflicts, it will start the spark of the Great War.

I have spoken to you about the fall of the economy, of a small respite, and again a greater downfall from which the world economies will never recover. This is where you are heading. Don't sustain false hopes.

This is why those who have in their hands the blessing of publishing my messages and my constant calls to mankind must do so urgently, since soon, very soon, they will not be able to publish my messages again, even if they so desire. It is necessary that you continue safekeeping the material with which you will evangelize.

I call on you to prepare yourselves. Do not neglect a single second. Stay alert, attentive because everything is in the blink of an eye.

All the world economies will fall, but—as is always the case—the smallest countries are the ones to suffer the most. That is why I want you to share with your brothers from other countries this

desire of mine: That you learn how to till the ground to plant what each one will need for sustenance in order to cater to your own needs little by little. I have given you intelligence and the power to reason so that you may take some personal decisions under the light of My Holy Spirit.

There are two times, two moments of which I talk to you today.

One of the them is the time of affliction and the tragedy that will befall the human race with no chance of going back. Everything moves and moves; each time it is nearer and nearer.

The other time is one of blessing. That is why I have told you that I come as a Father of Mercy, because my Mercy comes to all the faithful. How does it come? With My Holy Spirit, with the plenitude of My Spirit in man.

Now there are two transcendental moments.

One is the spiritual downfall and the economic collapse of the human race.
The other one is the plenitude of My Holy Spirit.

However, since my creatures are not all equal, some understand perfectly; others, moderately; and others hardly understand at all. This call to become one, to forgive, and to overlook the mistakes of others is urgent.

And this is for everybody.

† Families must be united. They must remain united to protect themselves and withstand till the end. At this moment the enemy is charging against the family.

† Today I command you that there be peace among you and within your families. I desire an equilibrium.

† I desire an equilibrium, so there will be peace, love, and stability. You gain more with love than with harshness. You gain more with a kind well-said word than with rudeness.

My people, My Israel is a strong column. Having already known the calls of My Mother in Fatima and many other places of the world where She has announced that at the end of time My Church will be persecuted, they must pray, and pray, and multiply the praying.

ALL PRAYERS ARRIVE AT OUR THRONE. SO CRY OUT!

Multiply the petitions and supplications for those who refuse to respond to My Mother's calls through so many dear souls throughout the years, throughout the world.

You must pray for my dearly beloved PETER. He is extremely persecuted, even by some who call themselves My seers.

So, pray for him. Pray for My Church in general. Pray also for yourselves.

Beloved:

**You must understand that the fullness of My Spirit in man
is the triumph of My Mother's Immaculate Heart.
It is for this that My Mother has fought.**

It is not for her own triumph on Earth, but for the triumph of the fullness of My Spirit in every human creature. That is My Mother's triumph. It is not only the triumph of the woman clothed with the sun, **but also the triumph of the woman who fights for the fullness of My Spirit in mankind for My return. And that is My return, My coming back: The fullness of My Spirit in the human creature.**

My Mother wins, but not for her. It's for Our Trinity.

Don't forget to pray the Holy *Trisagium* (Trisagion). It is a powerful prayer.

Ah! But the Sacrifice where I immolate Myself—the Holy Mass, the Holy Communion—is crucial for all My children because when they receive Me in Holy Communion I give them My strength and , in you, We bring strength to others.

So, in this last sigh of the human race, in this final third age of mankind we must be fused into one single heart and, with all your might, you must strive to obtain the fullness of My Spirit in you.

**I am well disposed. As a loving and merciful God
I am in front of you with outstretched arms full of My gifts.
Only be true to Me, so that I can give you My treasure.**

Prepare all that which I have requested of you throughout the years. Announce to the entire world that they must prepare themselves spiritually in order to withstand the attack of the one who comes coveting to usurp My Church.

WE WILL PREVAIL. WE WILL PREVAIL, MY ISRAEL. I WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE.

We will prevail, and you have My blessing, you have My protection,

AND AT THIS MOMENT I RENEW THE ANCIENT COVENANT WITH THE NEW COVENANT, THAT IS MY BLESSED MOTHER, AND I MAKE THEM ONE. AT THIS MOMENT I UNITE THE OLD TESTAMENT WITH THE NEW TESTAMENT AND I BLESS MY PEOPLE. I SEND THEM MY SPIRIT TO DWELL IN THEM SO THAT ALWAYS—IN TIME OF PROSPERITY, IN TIME OF SHORTAGE, IN TIME OF STRUGGLE, AND IN TIME OF HAPPINESS—THEY MAY BE LIGHT AND REFLECTION OF MY LOVE AND MY WORD AMONG MANKIND.

Let the prayers which come out of the mouth of My faithful Israel be multiplied to infinity.

**Let them make up for the prayers of those who do not pray,
do not supplicate, do not repent, do not implore.**

May all your deeds and acts be multiplied to infinity for the good of all mankind.

I want you to send this My word to the entire human race. "HE THAT HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM
HEAR."

Pray strongly. Do not forget the prayer of the HOLY ROSARY AND THE *TRISAGIUM* (TRISAGION).

At this moment I fortify you with the power of My Holy Spirit that you may withstand—and in you, the rest of the human race—the snares of the antichrist who is now planning strong warfare against My Church. However, We will resurrect. We will resurrect.

I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus

**MESSAGE FROM OUR HEAVENLY MOTHER TO THE WORLD
GIVEN TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JANUARY 2009**

My beloved people:

"When calling attention anew" to my beloved children, I must remind you of the **infinite responsibility that you have as children of the Father**; this is the reason for which I continually call you to remain faithful to the Church.

Give due respect to the constant coals of My Son, do not forget He is the King and in the presence of the King every knee bends, every creature remains silent.

Many read in the book of Revelation about the New Jerusalem, about the Holy City, about the tribulation, the persecution, about the trumpets and vials and they look at it in this moment as something that happened. However, today I must tell you that it is a reality that is upon humanity. The calamity that man has forged upon himself continues to grow for time does not pause, time continues at its accelerated pace thrusting all of humanity towards a devastating encounter with its future.

How much pain awaits humanity in all scopes, in all fields!, and it is for this reason that today I call you to value this moment and to not allow that anything or anyone lead you astray from the path.

Soon you will see unleashing of the persecution of Christians; the people loved by this Mother, will be persecuted by those who, not loving My Son, will see in every Christian an enemy. Soon, very soon you will see how violence, theft, kidnapping will increase in an uncontrollable manner.

Beloved children: perhaps in the last days there has arisen in you some confusion about the resolutions of My beloved Peter, Benedict XVI, but today I must only tell you, that he is letting the fulfillment of the prophecies take its course. He is walking toward the encounter of the fulfillment of the prophecies; for that reason does not judge, only pray. Like My Son walked towards the fulfillment of the Will of the Father, today My Peter walks, even though his life hangs on this.

Love, love the Church, love her, do not separate yourselves from her! My Son covers her, My Son protects her, My Son built her and My Son will lift her up and resurrect her forever and ever. No one, no one will triumph against the Church. And you, love one another in a single heart, in a single voice, pray, make reparation and pray, for you maintain the equity between heaven and earth!

I love you profoundly, you should be a candle, and you should be light for your brothers. A candle is not solely for illuminating darkness, it is to shine at all times, it is to distinguish one self, to break your way out.

I will help you; I will guide you and protect you. Like I received My Son's disciples, I accepted all of you at the foot of the Cross in order to walk united, in order to be your intercessor, until you are reunited with the Father.

Remain in the peace of God

Your Mother

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Our Mother, confront us in the book of Revelation and its veracity, because in it is described the battle between good and evil: an earthly and even more spiritual battle is going on at this very moment in mankind.

For that reason our Mother talks to us about the trumpets. Let us recall that trumpets were used in the past to summon, to give warning of some situation and to call to battle. At this moment the people of God are being summoned in order to unite as a single "Praying Voice" without reservations: they are being summoned in order to maintain "love, faith and unity"; they are being warned about what is in store for mankind so that they may prepare for it in all aspects. The people of God are being called to wage the greatest spiritual battle of all time, so that nothing and no one disperses the Church and the unity that the Mystic body should have with Jesus Christ, represented at this time by the Supreme Pontiff, is not broken.

She talks to us about tribulation, so that we may prepare ourselves for that, and the children of "The Woman" are not snatched away by evil, but remain spiritually alert, and prepared materially

with all that is necessary to confront scarcity. She alerts us – and she says “once again” –, so that we do not forget there is a battle: interests that move in the spiritual, and in the political and with this will come the increase of violence, which will be felt through all the world, but above all against Christians.

At the same time She insists in the confidence that man should have in the protection of the Merciful Hand of God, in His love for His people, especially at the most difficult moments. “God is love and never abandons His people”. She lovingly reminds us of the triumph of the Church, in the Resurrection of Jesus Christ.

The just one will never be accused by the evil one, because God knows him intimately; that confidence is what our Mother stresses to us today, again and again: faith in God who loves, total confidence in the protection of the Mother who intercedes for Her children.

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARIA
JANUARY 2009**

Saint Michael the Archangel reveals to Luz de María:

Beloved people of God:

I come to tell you that I walk in front of you with my defending sword.

Remain alert, alert at all times so that you do not fall into temptation. You are warriors, warriors of peace and love; warriors that will defeat the enemy with prayer; warriors that with prayer will defeat demons, warriors that will vest the armor of love, of patience and of charity. You are my warriors, and together we will be victorious.

Today I call you to love one another more than at any other moment. This is the mission of the children of God; I call you to act in love, with sanctity and purity of heart; today I call you to respond – immediately- , to the First Commandment.

You do not see all that is coming; you do not see the strength with which the enemy approaches mankind. Our King, does. For that reason He sends me to call you so that you pay attention to respond with urgency, having the certainty that I have the Divine Mandate to defend the children of the Most High. This is the reason for which I remain in front of you with my sword held high, defending you and protecting you so that the enemy does not touch you. Have this for certain: evil will not touch you because I, Saint Michael, defender of mankind, am called to remain before the faithful and obedient, protecting them and defending them.

Do not forget the Divine Mercy, since there are those who fall and do not get up; they let themselves get carried away by human weakness and they get to the point where they fear the evil one so much, that they forget about the infinite power of God. You are not people that walk alone; get up, do not remain in the mire of sin, be love. Remain firm and faithful. United we will triumph.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
FEBRUARY 2009**

Beloved children:

Today I address, with love and mercy, all of the members of all of the cenacles of the world.

Today I come like a Father of love and mercy. This is My essence, My nature. For love and mercy I gave myself up on the Cross; for love and mercy I continuously come to all of you.

Children: I find so much fear in the hearts of some as a result of the repeated phrases from those who communicate my messages to humanity. As Father, I do not announce so as to cause fear, but rather for your good, for the good of souls. Today once again I come to you with My hands and My Heart full of abundant love. How many times I have called you to prepare yourselves with all that is necessary to face the events that will come with the fulfillment of the prophecies!_ But today you must recognize that some are still not prepared. I have exhausted time; I have greatly shortened it; everything has infinitely accelerated for your good and yet you still wait for the last moment; it should not be so.

You should live today as though it were the last day; you should live this moment as if it were the last opportunity for salvation; you should live in the state of grace; you should continually seek out the Sacrament of Reconciliation in which I give Myself to you, if you are repentant_when you turn to Me. Look for Me; I am Mercy! Some remain in sin, they forget that the body is the Temple of My Holy Spirit, and on occasions they love more with human love than with Divine Love. Do not expose yourselves to human temptations because you will fall.

You know that I love you and that I suffer when My Children expose themselves to temptation and human pleasure. Today I call you to renew that examination of conscience to which I have previously called you. Do not continue to fall in sin in order to please the body; do not do it because My Heart hurts enormously. It is necessary that you seek a spiritual affection; it is necessary that you fight every day to ascend spiritually. You no longer belong to this world. You are in the world, but do not allow it to entangle you with its

seductions and its useless and vain pleasures. I offer you a Kingdom; I offer you peace, tranquility, love and although you do not see Me in the human way, I live and dwell in every one and fight, fight continually to maintain you at My side.

From King, I come as Beggar of love: And each one will know if I refer to him/her or not. I appeal to the human heart with My mercy, turn to your feelings and to that which I have constantly planted in you. To you I say that I love you, that I love you more than any human being can love you, that I offer you a love that transcends the earthly, a love that is infinite, a love that does not end, but a love that cannot offer you what an earthly love offers you: I offer you Paradise, I offer you eternal life, I offer you My Cross, My nails, My Crown of thorns. Love me thus, love me thus soul, love me like this!

Day to day I accompany you and I have been preparing you for what is to come. And you have prepared yourselves how I mentioned to you, but that preparation has yet to conclude, **but today I come to cry out for that preparation that you have not finished, "that spiritual preparation"**. There are still some who are a stumbling stone for their brothers because they impose themselves with their character, with their desire to maintain, according to them, order around them and they have neglected the order of "a house, of a dwelling that is more important: the soul".

I do not want more, nor shall I permit more disagreements between brothers. Give in, give in how ever much is necessary to achieve and maintain peace between brothers. **You talk so much about the warning, so much about the punishments, but do you know what I am going to examine you on at that moment, on what I am going to examine you? ON LOVE.** Each one will have before him/her the faults of love committed against his/her fellow man, you cannot love Me without loving others; I will come to examine you on that: on love, from the lack of love derive all sins. You have turned to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, you have turned to seeking out My priests and have declared and confessed with sorrow and extreme repentance your sins and these have been forgiven and I do not contradict Myself.

That is why I come, because I do not act without warning. And once again I call you to correct, all that may go against love, all that may go against love, against My teachings. So many years have we walked together! And yet you still fear those events that may take place or that will take place? You fear that? You fear those more than to continue in a state of sin. No! **Fear yourselves, your interior, that egotism, that vainglory, the judgment you have committed unjustly against some brother. Fear the occasions on which you have unjustly signaled out a brother. Fear those occasions on which you have denied love to a brother, a comforting word, a smile, an embrace; fear yourselves. How many occasions have you imposed your desires, with a power to command that has been exaggerated and unjust. Fear yourselves, the occasions on which you have misused the gift of speech, using it to sink or kill the honor or the esteem of a brother, fear that "ego" which you have tried, one way or another, to annihilate and still on occasions prevails in you.**

Why distress yourselves? Because conscience tells to the creature that it is not properly prepared to face whatever it must with faith. Yes, do not fear the fulfillment of the prophecies because it is an act of love and mercy on My part. Fear yourselves, that which is within you and wants to excel and prevail. Fear that, do not fear Me, I do not come to punish you, I come to love and console you, I come to protect you because my faithful will be protected wherever they are, I will not hand you over into clutches of the enemy. It is Man who punishes himself and allows himself fall into the hands of evil. I am mercy; I am love.

Do you perhaps not see My wounded hands, do you perhaps not see My crossed feet, do you perhaps not see My wounded side and shoulder, hurt from love, from mercy, hurt from aid for you, hurt of a desire to be corresponded? Why fear what will come if you are at peace with Me? Prepare yourselves and leave the rest to Me. You worry so much about your families? Leave that to Me, leave that to Me. I will take care of My own. I will take care of My faithful. Take care to grow, take care to grow in love, so that you may be a living testimony of My Love and your brothers change because of that love from you.

Do not oppress yourselves thinking about the day and the date; they are My Father's plan, live each day as if it were the last. I have already announced all of the necessary signs. I have talked to you on repeated occasions so that no one deceives you. Why are you afraid, if I love you and will protect you? **I am not a God of contradiction, I am a God of love, I am a God that says yes, yes or no, no.**

Remain in My peace!

Your Jesus

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
FEBRUARY 2009**

Beloved children:

Today this Mother addresses you to remind you again that nature has fused itself with the Will of the Holy Trinity. Nature lives in agreement with the Sacrosanct Trinity and before the events take place, **nature will announce what comes.** Maintain the peace of God in your hearts, the rest shall be added unto you.

Your Holy Mother

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
MARCH 2009**

Our Lord Jesus Christ:

Today I am spreading over with blessing, with rejoicing, with generosity, and mercy. **As of today I open My Mercy in a special way during this season of Lent: a time of mercy for all those who seek out the Sacrament of Reconciliation.**

I am giving humanity a great blessing, but I leave you a task, My faithful: **Evangelize: “GO AND PREACH MY GOSPEL”**. Evangelize, my children, so that in these days your brothers will be motivated by your testimony to seek Me out in the Sacrament of Reconciliation.

Have the security that My Love exceeds all human love and My Mercy is infinite. “I came for the sick”, I came to heal, to bring you a coffer to preserve you from harm: the coffer of the Immaculate Heart of My Blessed Mother. Submerge yourselves in it because you are My Treasure.

I know that you have endured difficult moments, those of which we will not discuss today. What is done is done. You must look to the present and live this moment, in which the fidelity of My own prevails, in which you are obedient and persevering.

You need to resurrect spiritually being new creatures.

There is fear today because of all that is happening, but you have human fear and I desire a different fear, the fear of losing Our fusion. Not a fear of punishment, or what is coming, or of the three days of darkness because if the heart is at peace, the soul is at peace, you will not see darkness; you will see and give the light of My Love. Do not be afraid due to what they tell you because in My faithful there will be no despair, no mortification; there will be light, there will be peace and love. You must be conscious of the need to separate yourselves from sin, and you must live in a state of grace.

I have called you to change your bad inclinations, but you have not destroyed them yet. And you are repeatedly called by My Mother to destroy them for the sake of love, because what you have done until today, is repress the bad inclinations, and the act of repressing distances you from My Spirit, because you are not being truthful. You have to remove and annihilate the bad inclinations and destroy them for love’s sake, not repress them; because what is repressed, at some point it cannot be contained and comes out, causing more harm than was expected.

You can be fearful, yes! But be fearful for the sake of love, not for punishment’s sake, because this stops growth. Fear of punishment is a stop in the way. **You need to have fear of offending Me, but for love, a fear of distancing yourselves from Me, of separating yourselves from Me.**

Because there are two loves: mundane love and love for Me, and you must choose, you cannot live being lukewarm. I do not enter mundane love and I ask that you love Me in all that is created, find the essence of My love in all created and that is how you will truly love Me. That which you love on earth more than Me, will make your wings heavy, and that will prevent you from ascending; do not cling to the things of the world, but rather ask Me for strength to continue because here you are pilgrims; you are passing through.

Beloved of Mine, seek Me with all your heart; meditate on My precepts with hope, seek for Me with all your heart, do not consider yourselves to be without blame because you will be fooling yourselves, children; look with eagerness for the gold of My Love. The one who finds love, finds treasure. **Do not work hard to acquire gifts, strive in love, and the rest will be given unto you.**

Children, do not gauge time with human measurement; since a minute can be five years and five years can be one day; do not measure the human way because it will seem interminable to you. Abandon yourself, to My Mercy, do not cling to today because today will be a memory tomorrow. Yesterday is a memory today, and today will be a memory tomorrow. Who is the eternal present?

So live today correctly, act correctly so that what you do today, will be a blessing for tomorrow and the wrong you commit, confess it immediately, do not wait. Seek Me out immediately.

Beloved, live each moment with patience because patience carries with it penance and the one who is patient knows how to do penance and the one who knows how to do penance has peace because he/she offers up everything

All the good that you do, adds to the treasure each one of you has in My House. Every act of mercy, every act of love, everything is kept in a spiritual bank and you accumulate wealth; you do not see this treasure but no one can take it or steal it from you.

I protect you that is why I came first as a humble King, then I demonstrated my majesty on the Cross, and the glory of My Father at My Resurrection, then I will come as Judge. First I came to reunite, and later I will come to separate the wheat from the weeds.

Children, I desire that you evangelize, by means of the love towards your fellow man; but why do you stop? For lack of humility. For the tree does not grow before taking root, it does not deepen before taking root. Likewise, you have to deepen in Our union and be humble before taking root.

The times are not easy, but if you have My Love before you and fully trust in My Mercy, you will have nothing to fear; My Spirit will guide you and as faithful children you will remain in the Maternal bosom.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO
HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
PART I AND PART II
MARCH 15, 2009**

My beloved people:

**THIS IS WHAT OUR HOUSE IS ANXIOUS FOR:
PRAYER AND THE GIVING OF YOURSELVES IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Today I call you to not pay attention to the problems, to the coming events, to the tribulations especially those in the family. Are you not united to My Cross that you desire to live without tribulation, in your families or in your lives? Have you forgotten that “If any man would come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me” (Mt. 16:24)

Only ask me to help you carry it in order to lighten the weight, but do not complain so much about what you must bear, for if you look around you there are other brothers and sisters who are truly continuously afflicted. **Give thanks because you have reasons to pray to Me**, give thanks for this, because you are not like the majority of your brothers that live day after day in the middle of endless gibberish that makes them forget I exist.

COME CLOSER TO ME.

- ❖ **My crucified, but glorious Hand is extended before each one of My children, to grasp them strongly and take them out of the mud; no matter how soiled a child may be, I will not leave him. All are worthy to enter in My House, I only wait for a word, I only wait for a “Lord help me, be near me, listen to me, forgive me!” and I go immediately to give aid. As soiled as a child may be, how can I leave him abandoned? If for those sinners I gave Myself up on a cross, on My Cross of Love, of sacrifice, of giving, on My Cross of glory to rescue all, because I do not desire that a single one of Mine be lost.**
- ❖ **Come to My Mercy, come to My Mercy. This moment is a moment of prayer, of complete surrender to God and sacrifice; and those who live submerged in My Mercy know perfectly of what I am talking about at this moment. It is a time of prayer for My Church, for My Peter, for the attacks of those who prowl around the Throne of My Peter.**
- ❖ **I NEED THE PRAYERS OF MY FAITHFUL, THE PRAYERS OF THOSE SOULS WHO ARE SINCERE, OF THOSE THAT GIVE THEMSELVES TO ME.**
- ❖ **I need the prayers of My Church ‘to pray precisely for itself’. A prayerful Church is a victorious, triumphant Church. Today more than at another time, all those who call themselves Christians must pray with zeal, with tenacity, and offer sacrifices, fasts, and unite themselves as one, without reservations.**

Children, there are those who in one country or another, in one continent or another, in the entire world, who look for how to usurp My temples in order to commit sacrileges and in that way cause

pain to My Heart. You must be brave so as to profess your faith; you must not be silent, you must proclaim your faith.

You look for a thousand ways in which to come closer to Me; and there is a key, it is the master key that opens the door to My House, that opens the spiritual door for you so that you come closer to Me:

THIS KEY IS LOVE.

Today I call you: My beloved people, My beloved and faithful Church to be united in love, not to demolish yourselves as is the custom of some today, as if it were the cutting of trees, so they do with their brothers; I give you this example because just as today you deforest My nature, My creation, today many are deforesting My Church to dry her up, to leave her arid, to dry up the fountain of My Love and of My Mercy before humanity: **BUT IT IS NOT SO, MY FOUNTAIN OF LOVE AND MERCY IS INEXHAUSTABLE AND IS FOR EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE.**

I call you My beloved children, to love one another, to be a single heart of love in the heart of My Blessed Mother and in My Heart. Do not use, under any circumstance, the gift of speech to destroy the honor, the prestige and the dignity of a brother or sister. There is nothing more painful that pierces so much My Mother's heart and My Heart than to hear many who almost live in My temples, helping My ministers and spending hours on their knees, and later I hear them using their tongue as a double-edged sword against their own brothers and sisters. You My Church do not do it!

My faithful use the gift of speech to love and not to hurt, to exalt the virtues of your brothers not to destroy the dignity of many innocents. And those who you do not believe to be innocent, leave that judgment to Me, for the one who believes himself to be wise, before Me is not so wise, because I am infinite Wisdom. The one who believes he is very faithful, perhaps is not so faithful because he is giving death to a brother or sister with his tongue using it as a 'double-edged sword'. The one who believes himself to be patient ceases to be patient when he says that he is patient. The one who believes himself to be light, ceases to receive My light when he says he is light.

That is why I call you so much to humility, the one who is humble knows what he possesses and since he knows, he does not have to shout it to the world because like Me, he knows to be silent, recognizing that there is Someone greater who will speak for him.

I HAVE NEVER LEFT MY CHURCH ALONE, read the Scriptures. I have always helped My people at every moment and now, why do you put Me before all of humanity as an unmerciful castigating God, if I have never, never abandoned My people and I will never do it at this time?

I am before each one of you; come to receive Me, come to adore Me, come to Me, I am in you, I am Love, I am Mercy, for you I gave Myself up, for you I resurrected, for you I have come to call you to unity and love, so that as of today you call your brothers and sisters to a **UNIVERSAL CHAIN OF PRAYER FOR MY CHURCH, FOR ALL OF MY BELOVED, MY PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS, FOR ALL THE FAITHFUL LAYPEOPLE SO THAT THEIR FAITH AND COMMITMENT GROWS MORE EACH DAY AND THEY RESEMBLE MY MOTHER THAT KEPT EVERYTHING IN THE SILENCE OF HER HEART. GIVE LOVE AND AT EVERY MOMENT KNOW HOW TO BE WORTHY WITNESSES AND TESTIMONIES OF YOUR JESUS.**

CALL FOR A CHAIN OF PRAYER FOR MY PETER, WHO IS BEING ATTACKED BY THOSE WHO DESIRE TO USURP WHAT DOES NOT BELONG TO MAN, A WORLD-WIDE CHAIN OF PRAYER FOR ALL THOSE WHO SUBMERGED IN SIN SINK THEMSELVES MORE AND MORE, SO THAT THEY TURN THEIR GAZE TO ME, BECAUSE I AM ANXIOUSLY WAITING TO EMBRACE THEM.

Remain in My peace, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY ON THE
MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 15, 2009**

Nothing that is offered to Our Lord, goes unnoticed in Heaven, because He is infinite mercy, love and forgiveness, He has come for the sinners, for those of us that feel most muddled, we are all called to be love, especially those of us who say and believe we are holy and very close to the Lord.

The Lord has called us to live in love, in harmony, to be mercy. He wants us to remember that we not only kill with a weapon, since there is a weapon which is stronger and more powerful: the tongue, a double-edge sword with which we can do more harm to our brothers. He has called us to use the gift of word to bless our brother, and to adore and glorify the Lord; He calls us to pray "For our Pontiff Benedict". We must remember to pray for our Holy Father, for our Church in the whole world. That is why He speaks to us about the faith, because faith is a grace, it is a gift from God, it is not a personal merit. That is why our Lord has called us to come closer to Him to keep the flame alive, the torch of that light and of that love of our Lord within us.

He who approaches to the love of God is drawn by that Divine Love; he who approaches to indifference is drawn by indifference and he sinks. He who approaches sin, is drawn by sin because he falls into more sin. He, who approaches the Lord and to His love, is drawn to love and to the Lord. We believe, and the Lord says: "be happy because you believe, but do not think that because you believe, you have earned everything, because he who thinks he is more because he believes, or because he has much love or because he has a gift, is the one who has the least merit. We must be very careful to think in such a way. If we are humble, or consider ourselves humbles, let's be happy for that, but let's not say it nor take it for granted, because he who believes to be very humble perhaps is the one who is lacking charity and love to their fellowman. When we think too much of ourselves, we become very arrogant and arrogance will remove any gift, any gift. Sometimes we say: "But I am very prudent", and perhaps we are very imprudent.

We complain a lot for what happens to us and it is true, starting with me. And He says that how many live their life without anything happening to them, happy submerged in sin. To those the Lord from one moment to the next has to call them by allowing some pain; a hard blow in the family, something personal, and what happens is that it is more difficult for them to rise, because they are more distanced from the Lord. That is why He tells us: "do not believe you are light, because he who believes is light, will have less light". He who believes has light; he is a shadow, because less light will come to him.

Also the Lord has been speaking to us a lot regarding the time. He has spoken to us about yesterday, of the present time and of tomorrow. Why? Because if yesterday we lived in the Lord, as the Lord want us and how He mandates: in love, today we would live with more love and our future will be more promising spiritually, it would be a future closer to God, more spiritually elevated. That is why He has also told us: “what happened yesterday has passed, you will start to reap today, and tomorrow you will give fruit.

Then we cannot forget the importance of the past and of the future because in the future the faith that we have will be manifested. The faith that each one has will be manifested in the past also: yesterday we were born, today we walk and we die, because each day it dies, it dies to selfishness, to indifference, to the “I want”.

We must know how to be born each day. If today we are presented with a situation, to know that we are being born because the Lord is making us born in that situation to grow tomorrow and give fruit the day after tomorrow. Everything that happens is to grow, to grow spiritually, he is polishing us every second, but we don't even realize it, that is why each day we are born and each day we die.

Harsh! Isn't it? But this is the way of the Christian, and it should be happiness. Thus, we cannot live in a contradiction: to feel in our heart a great love for the Lord and profess another thing with the mouth. Do not be scared to profess our faith, let's not be afraid, if we are targeted, let it be, but, the Lord needs us to be true, today more than ever. We must profess our faith with courage.

Let's read Romans 10, 10 and let's remember the Cross from now on, we must have in our minds that image: the Cross is the great torch, it is the great lamp that will light our path, the Cross is the great lamp that shines and that will mark our path and the Cross will lead us to empty ourselves of our selfishness to cleanse us and purify us.

The Lord has never left us apart nor will He ever: “because with the heart we believe to reach justice and with the mouth we recognize Jesus Christ to attain salvation” (Rom 10, 10). Why is it that at this moment there is so much evil? Because there are a lot of people separated and far from God. That is why there is so much evil and then sometimes sin sweetens and sweetens and sweetens. And we must use the opposite. That remorse will sweeten us, sweeten us, and sweeten us. And that it will sweeten us so much that when we commit a sin, perhaps without wanting to, without thinking it, the repentance will sweeten us so much that we will immediately be aware of the sin and we will repent, however immediately. We cannot let those lapses pass when we realize that it was a sin. We must come to love the Lord so much that as soon as we commit a sin, we immediately become aware that we have committed a sin, that we have offended the Lord. And this is an exercise that will help us to sin less.

There is an exercise that I practice and it is of great help: “from the time you awaken, count three hours and take 10 minutes to write down how many times you have fallen, in your thoughts, with your eyes, etc. Write it down and repent. We do not need an hour. In five minutes we will know our sins, and write them down in a sheet of paper. After three hours make another recount of those three hours and write down the errors again, and continue to do so until the night, and in your night prayers read everything that you wrote down during the day so you will be aware of the errors that you committed. And right there, at that moment repent that way it must be done and ask for forgiveness. And do it the following day, and the next, and on Saturday take an hour to review all

that you wrote down during the week and you will realize if how you speak, you feel. And you will see that you need to write down a lot. Also do not fall into scruples, but in that which the Lord has really called us to empty out.

And this is an exercise that is helping me a lot; it is helping me to grow, because it is helping me to realize of my errors and what I have to overcome. But we must do it, we must do it. Let's turn on the alarm in the cellular phone. Every three hours when it sounds, if we are driving, park by the curb, and say: "My God, in these three hours this and that, I write it down and continue. And I set the alarm for every three hours. And you will see how many errors you committed during the day; and in a week? But He says: "do not feel frustrated. Truly repent and compare it with another week. And in a month time you will know what you have been able to remove, what you have been able to annul and in what you have been able to grow. And then He says: "each time you ask for My help, I will help you, and My Mother, St. Joseph and all the saints. They are helping us.

Why is that? Because we fall again, but do not be discouraged, the Mercy of the Lord is unlimited, and as many times we come to Him truly repentant, He welcomes us with His Love and gives us His Hand to continue on.

The Lord calls us to pray very hard for the Church. Because a prayerful Church, a united Church, is a triumphant Church, victorious, and that is what we must become because a Christian without prayer is a cold Christian, he is a lukewarm Christian, he will become cold, and will not be able to grow spiritually, and that is why He has called us to be united and to pray. That is why the Lord calls us to: PRAY.

THE WORD OF GOD I SAMUEL 2, 17-20

"Thus the young men sinned grievously in the presence of the LORD; they treated the offerings to the LORD with disdain. Meanwhile the boy Samuel, girt with a linen apron, was serving in the presence of the LORD. His mother used to make a little garment for him, which she would bring him each time she went up with her husband to offer the customary sacrifice. And Eli would bless Elkanah and his wife, as they were leaving for home. He would say, "May the LORD repay you with children from this woman for the gift she has made to the LORD!"

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
HOLY WEEK, APRIL 2009**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE,

As the "Holy Week" approaches I desire to call all of human kind to conversion once again, **I call you to turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Do not be afraid to confess the sins you have committed for I Myself am there before you, giving you My forgiveness.** My Mercy is infinite. No matter how grave a committed sin may be, if your repentance is heartfelt and you make a firm resolution to never commit it again, **I forgive you because My Mercy is infinite.**

But since man possesses free will to do and act, I as Lord of Love, respect that freedom and wait for man to come to Me, soliciting forgiveness with a contrite and humble heart, **and I, with My hands**

full of love and My merciful heart, will forgive him, I will always forgive him. I wait even until the final moment of life to forgive what the child solicits Me to forgive.

† I MAKE A CALL TO ALL MY BELOVED PRIESTS so that they do not lead astray the sheep from the flock, I do not call them to allow sins that should not be allowed, I call them to be more loving, to know how to advise and to lead souls so that they turn away from sin and come closer to Me, to make them conscious that living in peace and away from sin, gives an infinite peace. And all that occurs day to day in the elapse of life, changes color, like the song says “de colores, de colores”; depending on the state of the soul, that is the color with which one views the daily events of life.

**I DO NOT PUNISH, I AM LOVE
YOU, MY BELOVED, PUNISH YOURSELVES.**

How is it possible that you deny so many things nowadays in order to give greater freedom to My children, instead of reaffirming what is written in Scripture?

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, MY HOUSE EXISTS!

- ❖ **Yes, it exists!** Heaven exists, so much that I resurrected and dwell at My Father’s side in the Unity of our Holy Spirit.
- ❖ **Yes, Heaven exists,** it exists for those who repent, for those who live their lives serving Me, praying, loving Me, helping and loving their fellow man, fulfilling the established commandments, the sacraments, fulfilling the acts of mercy, fulfilling what is written in the Sacred Scriptures.
- ❖ **Yes, Heaven exists,** so much that I have prepared a table where I will seat My chosen ones, my faithful, those that by free will have chosen to live a just life, those that, at whatever moment of their lives, have repented and will repent whole heartedly, “in spirit and truth”. But for those who today are denying the existence of a place of suffering after death for those who have not lived a life united with Me, I must tell them that punishment does exist for those who deny themselves salvation.

**I AM NOT A GOD THAT PUNISHES,
I AM NOT AN MERCYLESS GOD, MY MERCY IS INFINITE, BUT MAN PUNISHES HIMSELF AND
AFTER LEAVING THE EARTH CONTINUES TO SUFFER FOR THE SINS HE COMMITTED.**

- ❖ **Yes, a place of suffering exists,** and you should not deny it since heaven exists and I dwell there, there also exists a place of suffering, for those who have lived all their life sunk in sin and have never, never repented.

**I WAIT EVEN UNTIL THE LAST MOMENT,
MY HEART AND MY LOVE ARE INFINITE,
AND THE LAST INSTANT, THE LAST BREATH OF LIFE IS FOR ME
THE OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE MY INFINITE MERCY TO MY CHILDREN.**

**MY MOTHER CONTINUOUSLY INTERCEDES
FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

- ❖ **She the “full of grace”**, the one who during this Holy Week dresses her heart in mourning once again in commemoration of My complete surrender, My passion and My love.
- ❖ It pains her to see how you deny the existence of My House and how you deny the existence of a place of suffering that man creates for himself, since by denying the suffering for the sins that have been committed, you are denying **MY CROSS, and whoever denies My Cross, does not know Me, does not love Me**, whoever denies My Cross, does not love Me, does not recognize Me and when he calls Me Father, when he calls me: Lord! Lord! **He lies, because he denies what is most great, he denies the symbol of My infinite love, he denies the symbol of My infinite surrender, which is My Cross, that tree which I embraced with love, which I embraced and on which I suffered for each one of you.**

THAT IS WHY TODAY I CALL YOU TO RECOGNIZE IN MY CROSS:

My love, My surrender, My sacrifice, but also, My infinite Mercy for each one of you. You are My most precious jewels. For each one of you, you who listen and read this word of Mine:

**FOR YOU BELOVED CHILD,
FOR YOU I GAVE MYSELF UP ON THE CROSS,
AND FOR YOU I WAIT IN THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION
TO FORGIVE YOU AND TO WELCOME YOU,
SO THAT YOU MAY BE REUNITED WITH ME
AND I MAY LOVE YOU WITH ALL OF MY DIVINE LOVE.**

- ❖ **I invite you to love one another**, as I have loved you, since whoever loves Me and does not love his fellow man, does not love Me. There is one condition in My love, and it is this: “love your neighbor as yourself”.
- ❖ **I call you, beloved children, to live this Holy Week** in holiness, in withdrawal, offering and praying, not in the midst of noise, or in the midst of pleasure, not in the midst of lust, not in the midst of alcoholism and drug addiction, not in the midst of sex; these are the false gods of today, **but I am the God of yesterday, of today and always, I am God of eternity.**
- ❖ **Life is fleeting**, I offer you eternal life, take it, accept it, eternal life, eternal happiness, eternal joy. **Life does not end here, it is merely a step towards eternal life, towards the happiness that you will not know here,**
I wait for you in My House, come closer to Me!
- ❖ **During this Holy Week**, look for the one who is most in need, look for that hungry man in the street, for I am there, and give him food and drink. ***I am in the needy, I am in the suffering, I am in the sick, I am in all my children and you My beloved people, should not forget the abandoned and the destitute.***

**UNITE YOURSELVES INTO A SINGLE HEART OF PRAYER,
DURING THIS HOLY WEEK...**

- ❖ Make amends for all those who, not desiring to come closer to Me, offend Me.

- ❖ Make amends for all those who, not desiring to come closer to Me, despise Me.
- ❖ Make amends for the forgetfulness of some of your brothers and sisters, in this “Magna Week”, and do not forget that heaven does exist, there also exists the suffering that man forges for himself, because many say: “we are all saved”, **and yes, all are saved, I have saved you on My Cross, I suffered for the sins of all of you** but whoever does not repent, whoever does not recognize his or her sin, does not enjoy My House and not by My cause but because man himself punishes himself with his free will

How much My heart desires to have all enjoying of My banquet, but not all want to accept Me! Instead so many, so many offend Me, even those who are closest to Me, serving Me. **Because of that make repair, love, offer, confess your sins for I forgive you because I love all. And for that most hardened sinner, for that one I suffer the most.**

I CALL YOU TO COME CLOSER TO ME, time is passing and you should not wait until the last moment to repent. Enjoy living in peace and tranquility, of being able to see all that occurs with faith, with love in Me, with tranquility, with patience and humility, but only those who live close to Me will obtain this, the ones who do not live close to Me, despair and fall without getting up, they drown in desperation. ***That is why I call you with time to repent, to turn your gaze to Me, time is passing, do not let it go. Remember that today forms tomorrow and yesterday forged today, if yesterday you sinned, repent today, for your tomorrow will be better it will be a tomorrow of blessings. The one who sinned yesterday and recognizes his or her sin and continues sunken in sin, his or her tomorrow will not be one of blessings. Repent, so that tomorrow may be a tomorrow of blessing!***

I have never abandoned My own. My Mother is before each one of you, interceding, turn to Her, turn to Her so that she may take you by the hand and it is easier for you to leave behind those attractions of the world of today and which day to day sink man in sin.

How much sin the television brings to homes! How much sin is inculcated in the little ones when instead of sitting them on laps, looking them in the eyes, hugging them and telling them “I love you”, the modern parents sit them in front of a father and a mother who continuously make them watch sexual messages, messages of death, messages of destruction, messages of a false power, and they keep leading them in this manner until they form children, adolescents, young people and adults, full of falsity, of hate, of lack of affection and willing to deceive their fellow man but above all themselves, disguising all of their frustrations with the false modern gods.

I make a call so that in your homes you control, during this Holy Week and the rest of your lives, that medium of communication that is destroying the life of the innocents through programs that are continuously transmitted. **For the commercials are a joke, an offense against Me**, all of them lead to sin and are forming in the mind of the human being, a king: ‘sin’. You are conscious of it and as faithful children of Mine, you should make an effort with respect to this in order to control whatever is watched in your homes; do not allow the minds of the innocents to become deformed each day.

Oh! What great blame falls on those that allow, perhaps to rest and evade a little bit the responsibility of being fathers and mothers, that their children submerge themselves in what are called advanced technologies that only bring fighting and death. That is why there is so much

murder, that is why so many of my children take their life because now those advanced technological games have made children and the youth believe that life and death are powers of man; that giving death signifies nothing; the despising of life causes My Heart a great pain. In Gethsemane I sweated blood and wept blood because the sins of this age passed before Me.

TO YOU WHO READS THIS MESSAGE TODAY, I SAY:

YOUR JESUS suffered for you, sweated blood for you in Gethsemane, for your sins, but for your sins I gave Myself up because I love you.

**COME TO ME,
cease sinning today for I am with My Hands, My Arms and My Heart open to embrace you when
you decide to call me:**

LORD! LORD! FORGIVE ME...!

**AND I WILL SAY TO YOU:
“COME CHILD, COME FOR MY LOVE IS INFINITE,
COME TO MY HOUSE TO PARTAKE OF MY JOY IN ME”.**

Remain in My peace, I love you!

JESUS

**MESSAGE FROM OUR SORROWFUL MOTHER
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
HOLY WEEK
APRIL 2009**

DEARLY BELOVED CHILDREN:

- ❖ **I come today, as the Sorrowful Mother, to call all of humanity** in this Holy Week, to live this Holy Week with intensity since it represents the culmination of the Divine Love.
- ❖ **I come to call you today to be that different note,** that light that ignites in the midst of a human race that enjoys a week of pleasure and rest. You, as true Christians, **should be that light of offering, of love, of sanctity that causes that the Trinitarian Gaze turns to humankind.** Prayer is extremely powerful, and still more powerful is the prayer of those who, with a humble heart, love, supplicate, and offer everything to God.
- ❖ **As the Sorrowful Mother who accompanied Her Son during all of His Passion, I come to accompany all of you;** all of you are My children and I love you all. All remain absolutely within My Heart, I protect you all with My Mantle and I intercede for all before My Son.

- ❖ **I desire that you be that different note that retakes a little bit the tradition of the respect that was observed in the past for this Holy Week.**
- **Be that offering of love towards My Son that repairs humanity's sin.**
- Be the ones who accompany Me like true children of God during all of these days that commemorate the Passion, Death, and Resurrection of My Son, so that in that Resurrection, you as new and true children, continue the rest of your life, to be light in the path of all those who come near you.

**+ I LOVE YOU AND CALL YOU AGAIN THIS WEEK
TO FAST, TO OFFER, TO PRAY AND
TO MAKE REPARATION FOR YOUR SINS.**

**+ ATTEND THE LITURGICAL CELEBRATIONS
AND LIVE THEM WITH INTENSITY OF LOVE.**

FEEL THEM IN YOUR HEART, IN YOUR FLESH, AND IN YOUR BEING.

+ COMMEMORATE THE GREATEST OFFERING OF DIVINE LOVE,

**LIVE STEP BY STEP AT MY SON'S SIDE,
FOR I, AS MOTHER OF SORROW AND OF LOVE, REMAIN BESIDE YOU
PROTECTING YOU.**

- ❖ **DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED** by those messages that go around the world and fill My children with **terror and fright**. Center your life, center your walking, center your mind on keeping the commandments, the mandates of the Holy Mother Church, the rest will be given unto you. **The one who is love, lives on love, is nourished by love, is fed by love and does not fear what surrounds him (her), or what can make him (her) lose eternal life.**
- ❖ You are heroes, heroes that battle day to day to keep themselves united to My Son; that is why you should live with the security, the firmness and the faith that He will never abandon you. My Son gave Himself up for you, He lives for each one of you and is waiting for you with open arms.
- ❖ **MAINTAIN YOUR HEARTS FULL OF LOVE**, transpire love towards your brothers and sisters, towards all that surrounds you.

I love you My children, live always in My Son's love, trusting in His Infinite Mercy.

Your Sorrowful Mother

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
MAY 2009**

CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART:

Today I call you once again to pray, united by humanity's needs, and I call you in a special way to accompany the Supreme Pontiff through prayer.

Children: you are facing difficult times; you should not forget that no matter how trying these times may be, My Hand is always protecting you. I constantly intercede for you, my beloved, before the Trinitarian Throne.

Every dawn is a new day, in which you should fight to remain united to My Son, being faithful and living in unity, respecting one another and interceding for each other. Unity is important. You should persevere in this. That is how the true faithful are distinguished.

This is a special moment and I invite you to unite yourselves in a single voice of prayer, call your brothers and sisters to pray the Holy Rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy with the intention of crying out to the Paternal House so that all that is afflicting humanity may be banished from the earth.

Beloved children of My Heart, overwhelm all of creation with love by being those children that cry out with righteous intentions for all of their brothers and sisters, be those souls that offer up every moment of their life, for love of My Son.

Live in a different way than the world, that the virtues that you possess, given by the Holy Spirit, arise constantly in you, so that this be a school for your brother and sisters, the manner of communicating, of conversing, of sharing, of expressing yourselves, of loving your neighbor, that it be a lesson for your peers of what each of My children carries on the inside, that it is nothing other than the love of My Son.

I know well My beloved, that on occasion the fatigue from the daily struggle oppresses you, but do not give in at any moment. Be at every moment, true children, do not let yourselves be seduced by evil, remain alert in prayer, so that evil does not confuse you. **Today I call everyone to remain within the Church that My Son founded, do not let yourselves be confused by false prophets that attempt against My faithful Supreme Pontiff, Benedict XVI.**

Beloved, today just as humanity is facing a new illness, it will face others **that are born from man himself, and from his desire for power**. You should pray to keep the wall standing, which is a force of good, and in that way, with everyone united, strengthen all of creation, and therefore also strengthen man. Do not think about those who do not heed My calls, maintain yourselves firm in a battle stance, but a battle of love, since love conquers all, a love for God and neighbor.

That is the reason for which I have summoned you to remain alert in continuous messages from this, your Mother, to be conscious of the value of the sacraments, but above all

of the immense value of a being in the state of grace, a human being who lives on the Love of his/her Lord and transmits it to his/her brothers/sisters. I bless you, remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
MAY 2009**

My beloved people:

I bless you, I remain in you; My Mother protects you and covers you with Her Mantle. Once again, I call you to live united with Me, not forgetting that who lives in Me, continues loving me and loving his/her neighbor. I call you to be copies of My Merciful Love, having present, very present love, charity, and understanding towards your neighbor at all times. Be patient as I am patient; forgive as I forgive, so that in the same way, you may be forgiven.

Beloved, My Love is a constant excess: it has called you to remain alert in the face of the events that humanity faces, those of which are the fulfillment of what was previously announced, not forgetting My Mercy, which remains on all those who cry out to Me. My children's faith surpasses the events; I have never forgotten My people. I dwell in all those who call Me; I will go quickly to their aid. Unite yourselves in a single voice of prayer that cries out for divine assistance. Do not forget that the power of prayer is infinite, and this is truly a wall that holds back all that threatens humanity if it is offered in a state of grace.

I invite you not to forget the use of sacramentals. In case of contagious diseases (pestilences, plagues, others) anoint the doors and windows with holy oil. If you find yourselves sick, sprinkle the food with holy water and keep in mind the use of the medicinal plants My Mother has indicated you use for these unexpected circumstances.

Be creatures firm in faith, knowing that being endowed with reason and intelligence, you consciously obey the guidelines that the leaders of your countries indicate to you. My call is to remain alert. In this moment, humanity is threatened by illness. So at this time, you should protect and help one another with authentic love and with mercy, caring for your brothers/sisters as much as is possible, in the same way that you care for yourselves, and remain in your homes when your countries are being threatened by some epidemic.

Do not forget that My Glorious Cross is a sign for My faithful. Remain in My Mercy and protected by the Mantle of My Mother, not forgetting that solidarity is a standard of those who are Mine. Nourish the spirit through faith and try to store food to sustain the body. I have called you in the past to live apart from the world and the worldly; today I remind you of this call which is no other than the call of My very Love.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
MAY 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN, I BLESS YOU; YOU ARE MY TREASURE.

“To you child, it is to you I speak today; it is to you I call; it is you to whom I offer My Heart, so that you may take refuge in it and find all that you are looking for. I offer you eternal salvation; I only ask for your commitment and your fidelity.”

† **You are My people**, and you should live in a fraternal community, guided by My Spirit, without divisions, or disputes, so that you give true testimony of My Love.

Today more than ever I call you to live in fraternity, fortifying one another through faith, nourishing yourselves daily by My Body and My Blood so that you continue with the necessary strength and do not fall along the way.

Today man is thirsty; he wanders in search of what he lacks; “he lacks My Love,” not because I deny it to him, but rather because even though I remain before him, man does not recognize Me, does not pay attention to Me.

Be docile. Let yourselves be shaped by My Love, like clay in My Hands. Clay is weak; man is weak and should humbly accept that, recognizing his limitations. If he abandons himself in My Hands, he will live covered by My Mercy.

† **Whoever lives covered by My Mercy, is in the same way merciful with his/her brothers/sisters**, and this is what humanity is lacking. Children, be those springs in which the thirsty find crystalline water that satiates their thirst; be understanding, be comfort, be charity, but above all, be love, that ingredient which is lacking so that everything changes and humanity no longer remains in darkness.

Children, today many allurements are offered to deceive you, and little by little separate you from the correct path without you noticing it. This is the reason for which I call you again and again to remain alert, so that you do not fall into error and you do not stray from My commandments. **The mundane walks slyly in the midst of those who are Mine; presenting sin as something normal disguised by good actions**; that is why I invite you to invoke My Holy Spirit to illuminate you, to comfort you, and to give you the necessary and indispensable discernment, so that you may confront and bravely defeat the modernisms that make My Heart bleed and that desire to undermine My Church through My People’s libertinism.

† **Today I call you to be grateful with one another**. The one who is grateful has his heart clean and overwhelmed with love, whoever is thankful is the one who is overly abundant with love, because he knows how to receive and give with a pure heart. The Christian is distinguished at all times because he acts in My way, responds in My way, is a child that lives in the midst of the world without the world wrapping him in its ways and extravagances. Thank those who make you grow spiritually, those who help you in your needs.

My Mother gives this lesson of gratefulness, she gives thanks to My Heavenly Father, she gives thanks to the Archangel Gabriel, to My Father Joseph, to the shepherds, to the wise men, to Simeon, to those who accompanied her on the way to Calvary, she gives thanks to John; in that way her life is a continual act of thanksgiving to My Father in the name of all her children.

†Beloved children, give thanks and remain faithful to My church, be obedient so that unity prevents divisions. Unity is strength and strength is an impenetrable wall; prayer is the flag that unites My people in a single voice that ascends to My House, the incense of the greatest value; each prayer is a light that illuminates the world and banishes darkness.

Humanity holds a weapon in its hands: "PRAYER." It should make use of it and come to know the blessing it receives with it; the importance of praying for one another is a blessing for those who offer it with love. Be light, and salt of the earth, light is not hidden, salt seasons; in the same way My children are not here to go unnoticed but rather to intercede for all that afflicts humanity. Be united, be one heart that beats in a single prayer for all of the necessities that all nations are facing at this moment.

†If, at this moment, you are not suffering from nature's attacks, from diseases, or from hunger, do not be indifferent toward those that are suffering, since no nation can assure it will not suffer these calamities at some moment. The cold-heartedness and indifference before suffering is an example of the estrangement that man maintains with My House. The Christian accompanies, suffers, and rejoices with his /her neighbor, because he/she knows that a neighbor is the image and likeness of his /her Creator.

†Palpitate in one heart of love and solidarity with the Chaplet of My Divine Mercy and the holy Rosary, especially in this month dedicated to My Mother. She is the ark on which those who desire to remain safe and protected from what is coming should board.

†Be one, be love, the Christian is a person of faith, faith is life and life is love.
Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

PRAYER

**Immaculate Mother, blessed Sanctuary of love:
To You do we cry, hear our pleas,
We implore Your Maternal intercession at this moment
In which the scourge of illness threatens humanity.
You, faithful protector of those who humbly
come to ask for Your favors, pray to the Holy Trinity
to send Its angelic protectors to combat
this evil that befalls those who belong to You.
May Your Holy Mantle be shield and shelter for all
Of us who faithfully ask this favor, so that
Out towns and homes be sealed by the Celestial protection.**

**We give you thanks Immaculate Mother for so great a favor;
Do not abandon us in this valley of tears,
You are shield, shelter and guide of those of us who cry out in one voice.**

† HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN †

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
MAY 18, 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN:

† RECEIVE MY BLESSING †

**THIS IS THE MOMENT IN WHICH THIS, MY WORD, SHOULD BE SPREAD
TO ALL OF HUMANITY THROUGH MY DAUGHTER.**

You already know enough about the false prophets, who desire to cause terror among those who belong to Me, presenting Me only as a God of punishment and not of Mercy, with the purpose of distancing My people from Me and causing discord in My Church; the Church that at this moment is suffering persecution, that is being signaled out, that is being attacked by the mass media, behind which men of little faith take advantage of the technological advancements to bombard again and again, especially, the mind of the youth, dragging them away from Me and leading them to live in sin.

- **CHILDREN IT IS URGENT THAT EACH ONE OF YOU DEDICATES HIMSELF/HERSELF TO PRAYER.** Only through prayer will you continue to be those lights that give life to Creation. Today darkness spreads quickly over humanity, overwhelming the minds of My people with hate and liberalism; they rebel, and without realizing the evil they are causing, they themselves are on their way to becoming the next persecutors of My faithful.
- At the beginning, when the earth was chaos, confusion, and darkness, light came to separate and dissipate darkness. Today each one of you, those who listen to My calls, those who are faithful, those who remain under My Mother's Mantle, are the light that maintains what is created, in union with My House. ***My constant calls and those of My Mother are dedicated to the unity of those who remain faithful.*** They are a call to offer yourselves as living Host of reparation, in the name of all of humanity. You are a community of love, and continually are born to life, in each offering, in each surrender, against the negativity of those who reject My Love and undermine My Church.
- Children you are those lamps that should never become extinguished, no matter how strong the winds may blow, since you participate in My Light, now communicate it with love, and wisdom. I have given you an infinite and great gift, by being carriers of light. But in this moment there is so much darkness in man; that is the reason for which I call you to be not only prudent, but even more, wise, so that you do not stagger, you should be constant and not be those lamps that burn and go out. ***They burn when all that occurs is favorable, but they go out when the events are not to their***

liking. Today you must be brave. With the necessary courage to know that faith is not something that one puts on or takes off at will; faith is “life.”

- **TODAY I SUMMON YOU TO UNITY**, to maintain a pure heart, to live according to My teachings, to be witnesses of My Love and Mercy,
- This is the time of those who are lukewarm, who let themselves be easily dragged,
- **but at the same time, this is the time of My faithful**, who, through unity, make up that impenetrable wall that has kept My Mystic Body standing throughout the ages.

BELOVED OF MY HEART: I INVITE YOU TO UNIFY PRAYER IN REPARATION for so much harm that man himself causes to himself and to My Creation, the indifference with which man sees life is heartrending, the spiritual decay and the ease with which man finds how to explain, in his way, what he does not have or cannot explain is frightful, hate hovers over My people, the indifference at the suffering of a brother/sister, is a product of the estrangement of “man with his Lord and God,” ***that is the reason for which you must reinforce and fortify your internal life, so that the suffering before such atrocities does not lead you to fall and drive you away from this, your Jesus, who loves you.***

- ♥ ***Today I come to each one of you, My faithful, to offer you once again My Heart so you may take refuge in it, and find peace, love, comfort, strength, when you need them, I remain attentive to your pleas, I constantly maintain you under My gaze.***

THIS IS THE MOMENT IN WHICH YOU SHOULD ASK WITH TENACITY FOR MY HOLY SPIRIT so that under His protection, you discern and maintain yourselves firm and fortified, time is difficult, it passes quickly, so much so that if you wrap yourselves up in it, you will fall into dejection. From there, the indispensability of prayer, *of daily assistance to the Eucharistic Celebration to receive Me, *of practicing in spirit and truth love towards God and neighbor, *of forgiving, and above all, *of maintaining internal peace.

- **My children, do not be reason for scandal; be living testimonies, models of holiness, be light for your brothers/sisters, do not be death, be life.** I feel so much pain at seeing some of My children rambling through life like corpses; even though on the outside they sing and laugh, on the inside they are empty, without God!
- ***It is to you, those who call themselves My children, to whom I come today, to convoke you to unity, to prayer with a single heart.*** Only in that way, in a single heart, will My Church resist the continuous attacks of evil; and that one heart is the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, the Ark of the New Covenant, support of My faithful.

That unity will be heard through all of creation, + through the praying of the Holy Rosary, + and imploring mercy through the Divine Mercy Chaplet, that is how My people should cry out today, that is how My faithful people should intercede today.

I CALL YOU TO BE FREE AND

- ♥ What greater freedom than to offer oneself and sacrifice oneself for one’s brothers/sisters?
- ♥ What greater freedom than to live in holiness?

- ♥ What greater freedom than to banish personal egotism?
- ♥ What greater freedom than to be free of oneself, of one's egoism?

**CHILD, BE FREE AND COME TO ME, I YOUR JESUS, LOVE YOU
AND I WAIT FOR YOU, TO SHELTER YOU IN MY HEART.**

♥ HAVE MY HEART, I OFFER IT YOU, TAKE IT... ♥

YOUR JESUS

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED MOTHER
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
MAY 25, 2009**

Beloved children of My Heart.

TODAY, ESPECIALLY, I CALL YOU TO REINFORCE PERSONAL PRAYER.

Pray vigorously, asking the Almighty for the fullness of His Holy Spirit, so that guided at all times you may be true testimonies of Christian love.

He who does not love his neighbor cannot call himself a Christian; you cannot say you love God, if you do not love your brothers/sisters.

Nowadays man loves himself and creates for himself a love towards God independent of the love for his brother/sister; and this, My beloved children, is not possible. Man is the image and likeness of God: Triune, Three in One; and it is that image and likeness that is in each one of you. Although you may not know one another, everyone forms part of one Spirit that calls you to be **UNITY**, to live in **COMMUNION**.

Today more than at any other moment of the history of mankind, man as son of God, has the duty of forming part of **"A SINGLE HEART;"** the coming times are not easy; and My children know this well. Man's independence towards his Creator has opened the door to events already announced, that you awaited for in later times.

In this estrangement, man feeling self-sufficient and even more, "creator", has accelerated for himself, pain; carrying calamities that he will not be able to control; man has unleashed the forces of nature upon himself. Pain is repeatedly lived around the globe, and even so you continue waiting for more signs on the proximity of all that Divine Mercy, has been announced around the world by this your Mother.

Do not let reason betray you, giving explanations of what you cannot explain with human words, prepare yourselves. Children, today I invite you to prepare yourselves, but above all spiritually. My

Son is waiting for you, do not resist His call. Love one another. Only in that way, united in true communion, will you defeat the forces of evil that slyly prepare their battle against the faithful people.

Beloved, maintain your heart united to My Son's, so that all that takes place on earth does not drive you to decay in faith. You walk towards the goal, and this is not the time to follow human idols, one is the Word, one is the commandment, one is the Scripture, so do not allow yourselves to be drawn by modernisms that are not a part of the Trinitarian Will. I am Mother and Teacher of all, I intercede for each one of you, even for those who do not call me nor perceive me as Mother. I received everyone at the foot of the Cross.

As Mother, I will guide and protect My children, in these difficult times. My Help will not be denied to anyone who asks for it. My Heart remains open at every instant, the door never closes. The unity of those who are mine is essential from now on more than at any other time, since the Church is being attacked daily by the forces of evil; man is constantly tempted, and attacked so that he forgets that God is God, and man is a child of God.

Beloved, unite yourselves to this Your Mother who intercedes for each one of you. Humanity is thirsting for God, even if man himself ignores it.

- Today I call you to intercede for your brothers/sisters
- I call you to pray for all that your brothers/sisters do not pray
- I call you to make reparation for the lack of love and charity of your brothers/sisters, by **being light, light that radiates Divine Love.**

Prepare yourselves children, so events do not cause you to stagger, but rather that at seeing beyond what the world can see, you may be the strength, the echo of the call of this Mother that cries out to be heard.

I love you My children, I love you.

Mother Mary

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED MOTHER MARY
TO HER DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JUNE 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY HEART

As *Mother of all men*, I bless you.

Beloved, may the Holy Spirit flood you with His fire in order to burn away all that is not love and unity in your hearts.

So much pain afflicts My Heart at this moment in which humanity in general runs wildly towards sin!

How My Heart aches before so many disintegrated, separated families! How My Heart aches before the sunken youth, submerged in licentiousness and in drugs!

How My Heart aches, pierced again and again by that dagger of the lack of affection, of **that forgetfulness that God is God**. Man walks in a desert, seeking to satiate his thirst in the wrong springs.

How My Heart aches because of those prayers that are offered up insincerely!

Children, YOU KNOW WELL THAT PRAYER IS INFINITE; it is that armor, that banner that all men need in order to overcome the battle at this moment. I call you from now on to intensify it with great perseverance for all of these intentions that I have enumerated, and even more for the Church, the Mystical Body that is being severely persecuted by Satan, who looks for all possible sides in which to find weakness so as to attack her mercilessly.

Children, pray with the intention of uniting all times in an eternal present of love; **continue being those faithful that carry torches in their hands, that offering which is elevated to the Trinitarian Throne.** You are love, you possess the Divine Spirit, allow it to arise.

Children, I invite you to transform each word into prayer, From now on, may the word be blessing for your brother/sister and in that way may each heart be sealed with the Love of My Son, and in His likeness may you be models of hope, commitment, faith, charity.

Live in indissoluble unity and may this be balsam for My Son's Heart.

I love you My children, I love you.

Mother Mary

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JUNE 2009**

I hear Jesus telling me:

I love you My child, I love you.

You are alone with Me.

I love you and have come for you.

You are My people and I come to you to give you peace.

At this moment in which humanity is afflicted, I come to you, faithful child.

I come with My Love to give you My peace, My security. Be faithful, fulfill My Commandments, be My very Love, control your egoism, dominate your human egoism, be one with Me.

Come, be that light that I seek for on earth.
Come, reflect My Love and My Light in your fellow men. I love you.

Believe in Me, I will never abandon you.
I will always be with you as I have been until today.
I only ask you to be faithful, to fulfill My Commandments, I am with you.

I am before you, ask Me to help you, and I will help you.
There is nothing that I, with My love cannot conquer.
There is nothing that holds back My Mercy from you.

I am before you. Ask Me, ask Me, here I am, believe in Me.
I exist, I created you, I am your Lord, consecrate yourself to Me,
consecrate yourself to My Heart. To walk My Path, you must consecrate yourself to Me.

Humanity is continuously attacked, evil throws poisonous darts,
Today I ask My people to consecrate themselves to My Heart
And in that way be protected in it, where nothing and no one can touch you.

Children, do not forget the use of sacramentals. They offer you protection at this moment.
Do not forget about holy water...use it, it is for you, it is for the protection of My People,
it is blessing for My People.

Beloved bless your homes, bless your bodies, bless your brothers/sisters with the Word.
I bless you at this moment. Be blessing for your fellow men. Be in My Likeness, true love, crystalline,
pure; live My Word.

The one who has much should share; the one who does not have, should pray and supplicate. Be
My very Love. Maintain peace in your heart so that it is reflected towards your brothers and sisters.
Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

Consecration to the Sacred Heart of Jesus

Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
Spring of infinite mercy,
Receive on this day the complete surrender of my being.
Take my life, I offer it to You
Let your sacred Heart be a fountain of blessings,
Not only for me, but also for all of humanity,
Which at this moment united with me, I give to Your protection.

I give You my heart, so that it only loves You,
I give You my sight so that I see Your Love everywhere,
I give You my ears so that they hear your heartbeat,
I give You my thinking so that protected by You, it be a constant hymn of adoration,
I give You my hands and my feet so in your likeness they may be
blessing for my brothers and sisters.

Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
I accept you today as my refuge from
anguish and tribulation at all times,
I accept You as protector and custodian of my life,
Above all in moments of temptation.

Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
From today on I give myself wholly to You.
I plead with You to help me in this life,
So that nothing and no one separates me from You.
Fountain of infinite mercy, take possession of my being;
I, in exchange, promise to love You, and I resolve to never offend You.

Receive, I beg You, this my consecration to You,
And keep me, as of this moment, as Your own possession.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO
HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JUNE 25, 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN:

I CALL YOU, ONCE AGAIN, TO REMAIN FIRM IN FAITH!

+ I CALL YOU TO OPEN YOUR SPIRITUAL EYES

So you may see beyond what the eyes of the body see.

+ I CALL YOU TO BE HUMBLE,

Since the humble one knows well what he is made of and maintains his feet firm so that nothing or no one leads him to stray from the path, because he knows that **“without Me you can do nothing”**.

My beloved children, you know well the proximity of the great events that I and My Mother announced for humanity; the nearness is easily perceived:

- ❖ Not only in nature, but also in facts, reactions, violence and arrogance with which man acts, **“man turns against man.”** The instability in the world will give more violence as a consequence.

BELOVED: YOU ARE CONSCIOUS OF THAT WHICH I SPEAK TO YOU TODAY, but this should not cause you to despair, but rather should move you with greater persistence to the urgency of the repentance and amendment of all My people.

- ❖ You know that **more than feeling fear** at the knowledge that you possess about what is coming, **these things should be urgent to you: unifying yourselves in fraternity, love for your neighbor, and above all, love yourselves remaining in My commandments so you do not fall into mortal sin or into unbelief.**

***I CALL YOU TODAY TO BE TRULY FREE OF ALL THAT
ENSLAVES YOU AND SUBMERGES YOU IN EVIL.
“HE WHO SINS, MAKES HIMSELF A SLAVE OF SIN.”***

Beloved children: you know that you should not support your faith in human beings, because humans can fail, and when the foundations fail, what will the just one be able to do? “Man contaminates himself by what comes forth from him.”

- ❖ **YOU SHOULD BUILD ON MY WORD, ON MY TRUTH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE FREE:**
 - **Do not forget that:** “I am the way, the truth, and the life,” come to Me, all possess life as long as they maintain themselves united to Me.
 - **Do not forget children that** he who thinks himself to be wise in these My ways, perhaps is just beginning, because life is like a tree in constant growth; therefore you should maintain yourselves feeding on the sap of My Word so that you grow strong, ***and the different winds that blow around with modernist ideas and vain ideologies do not succeed in making you fall.***
 - **This is the time to fit yourselves with the belt of obedience to My commandments, to obey My Peter,** and to not let yourselves be taken in by those who profess a false religiousness at their convenience, to satisfy and justify their false commitment to Me.

Children, I am in all, and My Spirit pours itself equally on all. Life is a gift, a celebration, “faith is life,” and in life each creature seeks to share with its fellow creatures; thus should you maintain yourselves united in My Love, and fortify My Church, without yielding to what I have not commanded.

- ❖ **There are those today who enrage against My Church, because they know that it is in the hands of the Almighty, and they wish to undermine her foundations, **and they will succeed if you My beloved, base your faith in the “human being.”** You know well that I call you to live against the current of the world, that is why you are My heroes, because My ways are for the brave.**
- ❖ **The lukewarm characterize themselves by growing and growing,** but in the least misfortune, they let show the emptiness they carry within, not without first taking with them all who are not firm.
 - **Those who feel themselves to be satisfied and self-sufficient, do not need Me; “they already have it all,”** they remain on a pedestal from which they do not desire to come down,
 - **The one who believes himself to have it all, does not need his brothers and sisters,** the proud and stubborn one makes himself greater even when he excels alone, until his pride makes him fall and not get up.

- **Today I call you to know to distinguish who is clay in the hands of the Potter and lets himself be molded to the image and likeness of His Lord,** and who has his feet in mud, because he falls in the midst of a roar.
- **My beloved children, I invite you today to be humble par excellence,** the humble one is not weak; on the contrary this one matures in faith, and is precisely what I desire of each one of you. Allow Me to guide you so that you do not feel the way is impossible to travel.
- **I AM HERE, BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, MY hand remains before you,** only allow Me to guide you, **My Heart beats rapidly for those who are Mine,** each prayer of every one of My children is incense that rises towards My House.
- **The fidelity, the commitment, the love towards My Mother** and the obedience to Her constant pleas for the whole world, is light that makes My Heart palpitate with love, and leads Me to constantly pour My Mercy throughout all of creation. You are My treasure, for you I gave Myself up, for each one of you, and not even the most sinful of all remains outside of My Mercy when he looks at Me sorrowfully and with a firm resolution of amendment.
- ♥ **My mercy leads Me to protect My children, to maintain them in My lap, to call them to walk with the security that I will never leave them at any moment, at any moment; My Love is infinite and overcomes all that man can imagine, only remain close to Me.**
- ♥ My mercy reaches the confines of the earth, and seeks with thirst, souls, to alleviate their pains and rescue them from the mud.
- ♥ When you cry out to Me, I am Light.
- ♥ When you have darkness, I am Sun.
- ♥ When you are cold, I am Love.
- ♥ When you feel hurt, I am Strength.
- ♥ For those who are persecuted because they follow Me, I am Balm.
- ♥ For those who are despised because they love Me, I am Life, nourishment, water, air.

I AM WHO I AM.

My children, there is still time, return to My fold, do not wait for the evening to fall. Here I am, I call to you, not to someone else but to you who by My Mercy have received this My Word.

- † **Here is My strength,** so you make it yours,
- † **Here is My Love,** so you make it yours,
- † **Here I am before you.**

Come, Your Jesus calls you. Come to Me, child. Come to Me...

Your Jesus.
**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
 TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
 JUNE 27, 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART

United in the Divine Love, you are a sign of fidelity and commitment to the Will of God.

Children: thus, as an evident sign of Love in the unity of one Spirit, I convoke you to pray for the Church. Each one of you is a fundamental part of the Mystical Body, and as members of that Body, **YOU SHOULD PROCURE TO ENTER WITH EAGLERNESS INTO THE DEEP KNOWLEDGE OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES, OF THE COMMANDMENTS, OF THE SIGN AND GIFT THAT EACH SACRAMENT CONTAINS, OF THE BEATITUDES, OF ALL THAT CONCERNS THE APOSTOLIC, ROMAN CATHOLIC RELIGION,** since you cannot call yourselves lovers of My Son if you do not know him at depth; nor can you have the necessary arms to defend yourselves, if it is necessary, from the bad interpretations that some give about the doctrine that My Son left established, for the salvation of the human race.

Children, each one, **SHOULD WALK CONSCIOUS OF THE CONSTANT BLESSINGS THAT YOU RECEIVE FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE,** conscious of the Divine Mercy, that without ceasing, is in constant flight from Heaven to earth, so that all men might have the great blessing of maintaining within their reach, all the help they need to overcome the trials and attacks of each day, with spiritual health.

Beloved, when the body becomes ill, you immediately seek the doctor to cure you.

Today I ask you: When you sin, do you seek the sacrament of confession? Oh children, walking day to day accumulating sins, becomes a habit and this only leads you to the voluntary estrangement from God and ugliness of the soul.

I call you today to wash and promptly clean your soul, turning to the Sacrament of Confession and thoroughly fulfilling the penance, since at this moment, the conscience of some of My children has hardened itself to such an extent, that in the state of mortal sin and conscious of it, they go up to receive the Body and Blood of My Divine Son.

I call you to make reparation for this very great pain to which My Son's Heart is submitted, when He is received in such conditions; that is why you should be

- Eyes that repair,
- Ears that repair,
- Hands that repair,
- Feet that repair,
- Thought that repairs,
- Heart that repairs,

Make reparation for all the offenses that My Son receives; this is the reason for my call, so that you may be conscious of the gift so infinite that you have in the Sacrament of the Eucharist; **BE CONSCIOUS OF THE REAL AND TRUE PRESENCE OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST.**

Today I call you to

- ♥ **Get up**
- ♥ **Separate yourselves from the earthly, momentary and superfluous, so that you attach yourselves to the “infinite truth,” to the true happiness;**
- ♥ **I invite you to deny yourselves, with all your strength, aided by the strength of the Divine Light that you possess in your interior; My Son desires to beautify you.**

My beloved: you well know that man himself is generating the swiftness of the fulfillment of the great catastrophes, punishments that man has generated for himself. The persecution of My children is not far off, violence grows quickly, in the face of man so hardened by the desire to be like his Creator, and committed to pleasure in all its magnitude. This is the reason for My urgent call for you to come closer to My Son, present in the Eucharist, but with the due preparation, so that you do not offend Him more.

IN HIM, ONLY IN HIM WILL YOU FIND THE STRENGTH TO BE FAITHFUL.

Hasten to the true nourishment, do not forget that the “Treasure remains in fragile vessels,” come out of the deception so common in this time and that is proclaimed out loud, affirming that My Son has already suffered for all, and that man is on earth to be happy even when submerged in sin. Overcome the flesh, you are children of the King, overcome it with penance and fasting, overcome evil with truth, because evil comes from the evil one, through deception.

The owner of the lie is enraged against man erasing from his heart the gift of humility, and I must tell you that **THE HUMBLE ONE POSSESSES IN ADDITION ALL THE GIFTS, and humility in man is an indelible seal that like wax is impregnated on his being, giving way to a certain immunity before so much contamination that exists in the air seeking someone to poison through envy and vain gloriousness.**

Beloved of My Heart; **THIS MOTHER CALLS YOU TO MAINTAIN THAT UNION WITH THE FATHER’S HOUSE, SO THAT THE DIVINE MERCIES DESCEND UPON YOU**, and that way you be those who mark the difference on earth.

Little children, the light is not meant to be hidden and in the same way each one of you must be that Divine Image that gives itself to your brothers and sisters in a continual act of love.

KEEP BEING SALT THAT SEASONS AND BEING LIGHT IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS.

It is urgent that all My children be united in prayer, it is urgent; humanity remains threatened now more than at any other moment.

I CONVOKE YOU TO UNITE YOUR HEARTS IN ONE IN THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY EVERY DAY AT SIX O’CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON; IN EVERY COUNTRY AT SIX IN THE AFTERNOON.

This prayer should not be missed, it should be continuous; you will see My beloved what you will succeed in minimizing with this Chain of Prayer.

HAVE PRESENT THAT NOTHING COMES ABOUT WITHOUT MY SON WARNING HIS OWN, AND THIS IS A WARNING: A WARNING BY DIVINE LOVE

**I love you, My small and big heroes of this time,
I love you; you are My treasure,**

You are My faithful children in whom Heaven is well pleased.

Remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 3, 2009**

**BLESSED MOTHER, DAUGHTER OF GOD THE FATHER;
COME TO HUMANITY'S AID!**

MOTHER OF GOD THE SON, PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN!

PUREST SHRINE, DELIVER US FROM EVIL AND KEEP IT AWAY FROM US!

My beloved:

**I call you today to be fountains of love and charity,
So that united in COMPLETE UNITY to Our Trinity,
You offer up yourselves for all your brothers.**

You well know, My faithful, that I see all of your sacrifices and they are not in vain. I take into account all of your actions. Even the one you consider to be minimal, before Me, it is of infinite value.

My faithful people, I love you so much that I call you not to show off, but rather to act and scatter a scent of charity everywhere, **'THROUGH PRAYER'**, to battle the forces that hover above humanity, which are increased by so much lack of faith and by so much individualism that moves man, maintaining him in a constant swing, without finding a safe port in which to approach.

Children, creation rebels against man because he has lost that divine likeness, which grants him superiority over all that is created. Voluntary sin eliminates the blessings that the Hand of My Father imprinted on His children; the soul, made ugly by sin, makes itself indifferent before creation in general, and creation turns against man, rejecting him again and again.

My little children, disobedience, indifference, are a magnet, which at this moment maintains itself over the earth and overflows little by little over humanity, hurrying the time of the fulfillment of all that My Mother and I have announced to you.

Violence increases in the world, communism walks slyly, to fulfill the prophecies, and you are not aware of it; the modern antichrists rise to bring suffering to those who are Mine, persecuting them without compassion.

My dearly beloved: today I see all that was born from the Hand of My Father, and My Heart suffers before humanity sunken in sin, giving life and death with its free will. My Heart hurts so much! How mercilessly you give death to defenseless innocents through abortion!

I see again today Sodom and Gomorrah, and I warn and send mercy through My prophets, and I am despised and challenged: **THIS IS THE CAUSE OF THE PURIFICATION THE NATIONS WILL SUFFER, ONE BY ONE.**

MY PEOPLE:

REMAIN AWAKE.

I WILL COME SOON; I WILL COME WHEN YOU LEAST EXPECT ME.

**WHEN EVIL FEELS TRIUMPHANT,
MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME TO EXTINGUISH THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE.
DO NOT FEAR, A SINGLE BLOW VANISHES THE SMOKE.**

Today I call MY PRIESTS in a special way: I call you

- ♥ To be strength for My people,
- ♥ To guide them without false modernisms.
I call you to fully fulfill your mission;
- ♥ To be strength that battles evil,
- ♥ To be fulfillers of My Will, by example, living the Gospel,
- ♥ To love My faithful,
- ♥ To not take lightly the Sacrament of Confession or the penance.

SEEK THE GOOD OF SOULS

AND DO NOT FORGET THAT YOUR TEACHER NEVER MISESTIMATED ANY HUMAN BEING.

NOR DID FATIGUE DEFEAT HIM IN PREACHING ON TIME AND NONTIME.

**I CALL YOU MY BELOVED TO LOVE THAT MOMENT IN WHICH IN YOUR HANDS,
I MAKE MYSELF PRESENT ON THE ALTAR.**

It is in your hands that I entrust Myself, to give Myself to My people!

**DO NOT TAKE ME LIGHTLY,
DO NOT RAISE ME AND LET ME FALL SO EASILY,
AS IF YOU DID NOT RECOGNIZE MY BODY AND BLOOD IN YOUR HANDS!**

**CONTEMPLATE ME!
AND GIVE FAITH TO MY PEOPLE.**

***MY PEOPLE NEED STRENGTH FROM THOSE WHO ARE CONSECRATED TO ME,
IN ORDER TO REMAIN FIRM AT THESE MOMENTS
IN WHICH PURIFICATIONS GET CLOSER TO HUMANITY,
AND IN WHICH NATURE'S ATTACKS WILL SHAKE MAN
AND DARKNESS WILL COME UNEXPECTEDLY UPON HIM.***

My beloved people, I live, I live,
and I will come for mine, have faith,

I will defend you, My mercy is infinite
and remains before each one of you.

I love you, My children, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 5, 2009**

Beloved children:

I am Mother of Humanity, My Heart beats for each one of you. All are my beloved children; no one remains outside of My Heart.

It is human beings who distance themselves from Me, and do not see Me as Mother. But at the foot of the Cross, My Son entrusted all to Me; not a group, but all and for all of humanity I am here, time and time again announcing, calling, crying out for the return of all My children to a life in God.

**BELOVED OF MY HEART; THIS MOTHER OF THE END TIMES
COMES TO YOU TO ASK YOU NOT TO DISREGARD MY CALLS.**

Prayer is at this moment the very important weapon that humanity needs to confront the proximity of the great events. The Church is being attacked again and again by Satan's snares, in order to be

severely damaged due to divisions. The wolves in sheep's clothing seek the division of the Church to undermine the throne of My Peter, Benedict XVI. By distorting his words, they will take a big step to fight hard the fidelity of My Peter and attack him without mercy; evil will not remove its sandals to walk on holy ground and will bring My Peter suffering.

My children will be confused and follow the one who remains behind the great usurper. When My children awaken and become conscious of their mistake, they will be crying bitterly in the midst of great sufferings.

Today I call you to pray. You are My Son's faithful people, and you should unite yourselves to fortify yourselves and to maintain that faith that gives you the reassurance that you are not alone, My Son is in you.

Remain in the peace of God.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 15, 2009**

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY HEART

I love each one of you, I love you. Today I come to you once again to call you to maintain yourselves in the state of grace. *TO LIVE EACH ONE OF THE BEATITUDES*, so that you be humble and true mirrors in which My Son's love is reflected completely. Man should believe again in himself and in his fellow men.

Beloved children, I love you. You are my children and My Heart is open for all! As Mother, I long for that reunion with those who are mine, with those that do not feel or recognize Me as Mother. I wait for them, to welcome them into My Heart. I will be waiting for them along the way, I will be here. My Heart is an Ark which all can enter to be loved and protected from the difficult times that draw near. You will be able to remain in My Heart so that the tempestuous waters of false ideologies do not drag you away or frighten you. I will be here at the moments when nature rebels and you need My protection.

Little children, it is not another call, it is a plea of this your Mother who having predicted to you by Divine Grace what is to come, comes before you to offer you this Ark of Salvation: "My Immaculate Heart".

***Evil will not be able to overcome My children
because those who are Mine
Carry the weapon that makes the devil tremble:
"The Rosary".***

*If you were conscious of the greatness of the Holy Rosary,
you would not let a day go by without praying it.*

*My Son gave you to Me, and I gave you
the weapon with which you will be victorious.*

My beloved: Today you should be praying souls and accompany My most beloved Peter with the praying of the Holy Rosary, for the waters are moving against the boat of Peter, and it is extremely important that you: faithful people, you Church:

†PRAY,

†FAST,

†OFFER SACRIFICE,

to give our beloved Benedict XVI all the spiritual strength he needs to stay on the rudder. You need the prayers of one another. PRAYER is important at this time, it is a wall and it should be growing day to day.

Little children:

There is thirst,

Thirst,

Thirst for God.

You must carry the water that quenches the thirst, not only with word but by being a testimony; not only with prayer but by being a testimony.

You should turn daily to the Eucharist, but you should continue to live the Holy Mass during the day and during all the rest of your life.

Beloved: Continue to be an echo of my pleas, bring your brothers and sisters closer to prayer, invite them to join the wall of permanent prayer, since the proximity of the events and nearness of the fulfillment of the prophecies is generating the discord and confusion you can see in nature and that will bring suffering to all of mankind.

Little children, do not disregard My pleas.

† I love you and desire that you nourish yourselves spiritually so that in that way you may resist the difficult moments that are drawing near.

† Do not estrange yourselves from the Divine Mercy: The angels of God are waiting on those children who are crying for mercy, to accompany their pleas to the Throne of the Holy Trinity.

I love you, children, have peace.

† Live in the love of My Son,

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 23, 2009**

MY DEARLY BELOVED...

I BLESS YOU; YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE! “YOU ARE MY CHILDREN”

Today I call you to continue that unity in PRAYER, it is balsam that rises up to Our Throne, and returns to humanity in abundant blessings, so that each one of you is sustained with that unique strength of My faithful People. At all moments it has been My faithful People who have maintained themselves united as one, to combat and conquer in My Name.

My mercy is a protective and defending shield, it is a shield forged with infinite love, and you know well that love is the weapon that conquers and defeats the malignant forces. **Prayer gives one the strength to get up after every fall.**

My most beloved children, My Mother is gathering you, through constant calls.

- ❖ ***We are uniting My People, from all the ends of the earth;***
- ❖ ***We are alerting all the faithful, so that One may be the Word and there is no confusion, and in this way you discern which is the Word that comes from on high and which is the word that can lead you astray from what is Our Will.***

BELOVED, TODAY I CALL YOU ONCE MORE TO FOLLOW ME

‡ ... knowing that My path is for the brave,

‡ ... the daily abnegation is for the brave,

‡ ... the change of your way of life, the turning away from sin, the being humble, the being in solidarity with your brothers and sisters, the carrying of the banner of My Love, *children, it is for the brave.*

And I know well that each one of you, My children, to whom I speak today, you My People, ***are the brave, those heroes*** I have come to seek, so that you live and spread My calls and those of My Mother, Mother of all of humanity.

**TODAY I CALL YOU, TO NOT GIVE UP, TO NOT BE DISCOURAGED, TO CONTINUE
ON MY PATH IN THE MIDST OF THE AVALANCHE OF THE MUNDANE.**

Do not forget My beloved, that you do not walk alone; *the cross is one and you do not carry it alone*. Even though sometimes it may seem too heavy, never forget, **that I carry it beside each one of you; do not forget that I walked the road to Calvary before you, so that it is more bearable for you.**

Do not forget that the Cross is one: MAN'S CROSS IS MY CROSS. This is the reason for which...

- **IT IS VICTORY AND NOT DEFEAT**
- **IT IS LIFE AND NOT DEATH, IT IS RESURRECTION**

And that is what I desire of each of you children; that you live in a constant resurrection of love. Constantly be servants, fulfillers, lovers of My Word, without looking around to see what everyone else is doing, without criticizing your brother and sister, but rather being that living, permanent, constant testimony of what is My infinite Love, My infinite Mercy.

My Mother calls you constantly to be living testimonies; it is the Mother of each one of you who gives the example, serving all her children, being a symbol of unity. She came to serve, and today I call you to be imitators of My Mother: **"be servants of your brothers and sisters."**

**LITTLE CHILDREN, DO YOU LOVE ME?
TRUST IN ME!**

Do not despair before what is to come, trust that My Mercy waits for you. I thirst for those who are Mine; return to Me; a repentant sinner is cause for rejoicing in My House.

HERE I AM AT THIS MOMENT, BEFORE YOU, MERELY TAKE MY HAND, LOOK, LISTEN TO MY HEART THAT BEATS FOR YOU, GIVE ME YOUR HAND, I AM YOUR JESUS, COME TO ME, REPENT; FOR ME IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME, I LOVE YOU, IN MY OWN WAY.

Little children, I am gathering you into a single People, in My Heart, in My Mercy, in My Mother's Heart. Have faith, do not fear, **Awaken!** The time grows short, **Awaken, you are not alone!**

Be a testimony. I love you, I bless you, You are My People....

Your Jesus.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 25, 2009**

CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART:

**I BLESS YOU, I CALL YOU TO GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON,
TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS,
SO THAT YOU LIVE IN TRUE PEACE.**

Maintain yourselves alert, My children, because man's ambition has no limits, and it will drive him to fight against himself. Today the law of the strongest reigns and this increases until the thread breaks and once again peace will be trampled at the whim of the strongest.

Dearly beloved: with sorrow I see how communism is growing in countries that used to possess a solid peace; it is painful to see how peace is in grave danger. It is in the hands of those who do not worry about the most needy, but rather on the contrary, they dedicate themselves to oppressing the humble, the needy, the poor, to make them bend and in that way succeed in making them join in ideas totally contrary to charity, love, the Will of God, and then "the rebellion against the Church" will be fulfilled.

Beloved of My Heart: communism is flying, like another plague, and will bring with it as such: Pain, oppression, death, hunger, persecution of innocents. This is the reason for which I insist on continual prayer, the Church joined in a single heart, sure that this Your Mother watches over you. You do not remain alone, or at the expenses of the enemy; but it is necessary that you continue in unity, that you live far from the worldly things that taint the soul. Sin disguises itself in a million ways and you, My little children, need to remain in the state of grace so that you discern and do not let yourselves be deceived when the wolves in sheep's clothing present sin to you disguised as good actions.

Children: I call you to pray the Holy Rosary, I call you to remain united, do not forget it, I as Mother, cover you with My Mantle, I hold your hand, I offer Myself as an Ark so that in My Heart, you remain protected and keep the faith. My love is a spring and I desire to give you of this water that fortifies the spirit, encourages and intercedes.

Dearly beloved: peace is a gift from God, but at the same time it is and will be a conquest of each one of you, to whom My Son has given the duty of being peacemakers. Today especially I call you to live peace inside yourselves, so that being living testimonies for all your neighbors, you might be witnesses of whom dwells in your interior.

**THESE ARE NOT TIMES TO LIVE HALFHEARTEDLY;
AT THIS MOMENT YOU ARE CALLED MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER TIME TO BE "TRUE"
TO LIVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.
THE LUKEWARM WILL BE SWAYED WITH GREAT EASE TOWARDS EVIL AND WILL SUCCUMB IN
THE CLAWS OF THE MALIGNANT ONE,
THE ONES WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL NOT SEE THE TRUE LIGHT,
THEY WILL BE EASILY CONFUSED.**

You are My children, and around the world I announce to you, time and time again the events that draw near. You are already suffering the attacks of those who feel they possess the human power in the world, and you are already suffering the attacks of nature as it rebels against man and his sins.

Little children, do not get tired; I know that the wait on occasions makes it seem that all that has been announced is far from happening. Do not forget that God is the master of time, and the Cups are spilling.

Today I call you to continue preparing yourselves with what is necessary to face what is coming, first of all spiritually, and then prepare foods of first necessity. You must supply yourselves to help your brothers and sisters, the Hand of God will multiply however much is necessary; do not doubt the Divine Providence.

Dear beloved children of My Heart: PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

Do not forget that the Divine Mercy waits for the sinner to forgive him, welcome him, love him.

I call you to hurry and seek out the forgiveness of sins; no repentant sinner is left without the help of God.

I love you My children,
I love you;
you are My Son's People and I am Your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 30, 2009**

DEARLY BELOVED OF MY HEART

Little children, I love you, and as Mother of all of humanity I call you to keep the faith!

Do not deviate from the path by looking to the sides; walk looking at the Face of My Son, that with love and mercy calls you to approach Him more each day.

Children, the constant refusals of My calls are already being lived out.

- ❖ **My tears** around the world are for those who do not turn their gaze, who do not open their hearts, who do not obey the constant calls of My Son and this Mother.
- ❖ **My tears** are for the pain that many of My oppressed children live because of the power of the enemy.
- ❖ **My tears** at this moment are for Mine, who are being persecuted, **for those who wish to silence My calls so that I do not warn you about the presence of the dragon that hurls itself against you.**
- ❖ **My tears are for all that approaches humanity;** they are for those who are beginning their suffering caused **by the dragon of communism**, that is taking power in the midst of falsehoods in order to confuse some of My children.

Beloved, today I wish to invite you to again retake My calls, it is necessary that, again, you read and remember so that you see how that what appeared to be far away, is already moving in the midst of humankind; I invite you to meditate on My calls in the places that are most recognized.

The most humble should keep in mind that just as the birds of the sky are fed, so will you be fed; only have faith in the Divine Providence. Pray, ask; My Son will make Manna descend to feed His People. Do not forget that what you have, will be multiplied at the necessary moment, but have faith that you will never be without God's Divine help.

Dearly beloved children, remain alert before the signs that manifest themselves clearly, so that as faithful People, you maintain yourselves prepared and give testimony of what dwells in your heart. Being that blind person's guide who leads whoever needs him towards the light that does not go out, through paths of faith, hope, charity and love.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, I REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.
DO NOT FORGET IT:
I AM A MOTHER, WHEN MY CHILDREN CALL,
MY HEART DOES NOT RESIST;
WHERE YOU MEET TO PRAY AND INVOKE MY ASSISTANCE,
I MAKE MYSELF PRESENT THERE,
I AM NOT RESISTANT TO THE PLEA, THE CALL,
THE LOVE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I have talked to you so much about the power and the importance of prayer!

I AM NOT RESISTANT TO IT;

therefore do not doubt that where you invoke Me I go there "with haste".

- ❖ **Do not cease to make pilgrimage to the places where I speak to you. Faith captivates Me and I am with each one of you, the prayer of those who are Mine captivates Me.**
- ❖ **Do not become desensitized to the pain, the anguish of your fellow men; you are one in the Hands of the Potter, and you grow in the measure with which you succeed in being love to all your brothers and sisters.**
- ❖ **Do not forget the responsibility that you have acquired in the prayer of intercession for My dearly beloved Peter, "Holy Father".**

Dearly beloved of My Heart; you are the great treasure, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**MOTHER MARY REVEALS HER TEACHINGS
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 13, 2009**

DEARLY BELOVED OF MY IMMACULATE HEART:

Receive My love, beloved children; My Heart remains open for each one of you.

You know well that you are inevitably already living the fulfillment of the prophecies, and you know that some of your brothers and sisters deny it, even though all are participants in one form or another of what is occurring. Today many of those who are Mine reject My Son's Love and reject My calls, this rejection has generated hate, so much so, that today death is a thing of men and not a sole Power of God.

**Violence is bringing humanity so many calamities!
CHILDREN, ALL OF CREATION SEES YOU AS DISTANT....
there is so much sin!**

Pride, avarice, lust, anger, gluttony, jealousy, slothfulness over abound. These capital vices are products of the laborious work of satan to make man lose his way at this tenebrous moment of decay. **WALK CAREFULLY, My beloved children.**

Today more than at any other moment, satan finds a thousand and one ways to deceive you; today he raises entire countries against the faith, and he scoffs at the man who he succeeds in smearing them in stubbornness, so that later the human being himself laments his own foolishness, since he has only sown ryegrass.

Beloved of My Heart: **the Cups overflow over you without being perceived by all;** only by those who remain faithful and attentive to the calls of the Paternal House.

Today it is My Love that alerts you to remain in Grace, to carry sacramentals, to not forget those "medicines of faith" that I have revealed to you for the unknown illnesses, to bless what you ingest, to prepare yourselves with all that is necessary, to conserve in every home, not only the Sacred Scriptures, but devotional books, to not forget the holy water to sign yourselves with each day, to pray the Holy Rosary as a family and be Love in the likeness of My Son.

Little children: We give you the means and more to defend yourselves, to protect yourselves.

This is your time, of the loving response to Merciful God; everything has been announced to you

Today at this time of pain, you do not manage to see between what is false and what is true, between good and evil. The heart of many remains eclipsed, it does not allow you to hear My loving voice that cries out to your hearts to return to the TRUE PATH. Man's pride will make him reach bottom because of his constant rejections of the Will of God, and it will be the hour of satan; power will be given to him over those who are a stumbling stone to the Plan of Salvation that as Mother of humanity and by Divine design I bring you.

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN MY CALL AT FATIMA? IF YOU PRAYED THE HOLY ROSARY!

HOW MANY SOULS WOULD BE SAVED BY THE INTERCESSION OF THE JUST!

There are those who fight against Me, because they want more souls to be lost. My Son on the Cross, was thirsting for souls, and still continues to thirst for souls. Do not be the ones to give Him vinegar and not the best wine. Be, beloved children, the forgers of the intercession for your brothers and sisters, the ones who spread the devotion to the Holy Rosary.

**I YOUR MOTHER WISH TO SAVE YOU, AND TIME IS RUNNING OUT.
PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.**

I HAVE NEVER LEFT UNATTENDED THE PETITIONS OF THOSE WHO TURN TO ME.

Beloved, invoke Saint Michael the Archangel; he is ready to aid you at every moment, to take you in the right path; He remains over the victorious, persevering and obedient to God, to protect you.

Little children: I love you, do not neglect My calls. Unite in prayer for one another.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

PRAYER TO SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

Saint Michael Archangel
defend us in battle, and protect us
against the wickedness and snares of the devil.
May God rebuke satan, we humbly pray,
and by God's Power may you, Prince of the Heavenly Host,
cast him into hell with all the evil spirits
who wander through the world for the ruin of souls.
Amen.

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us with your sword,
Guide us with your light, and cover us with your wings.
Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 9, 2009**

Beloved children:

I keep you within My Heart, the Ark where I protect all who come to Me.

Once again I call you to maintain yourselves in a firm and immovable faith, nourished by the daily Eucharist, by persistent prayer, and by continuous petition so that the Holy Spirit assists you at every moment, and that way you succeed before the continual coming and going of the ambushes of the devil, who at this time attacks the children of God.

Evil presents itself in a million ways, and only discernment will lead you to take the correct path. The enemy is fighting insistently; he remains in a constant battle against each faithful child. The enemy maintains himself in constant battle in order to distance, confuse, and above all, discourage My Son's Church.

ALL THAT IS HAPPENING AROUND THE WORLD: EVENTS OF NATURE, SLAUGHTER, EXTREME HUNGER, PLAGUES...IS THE PRODUCT OF ALL THAT MAN HIMSELF SOWS IN HIS HEART. Life is not valued as a gift, but rather as a possession whose end can be decided.

Most dearly beloved children: This is nothing other than a sign of how much lack of affection, how much vainglory is in the heart of man. My faithful children accompany Me in this great pain that My Heart suffers before so much offense against God.

Each one of you has to be aware of what is happening in the world; and with a fine eye, analyze these events behind which the devil himself is hiding, preparing the hearts of those who are lukewarm to act against their God, and against their brothers and sisters.

This possession of the devil, that as master saunters throughout the world in search of souls who live far from God to take power over them and bring humanity more pain, has brought as a consequence that there be slaughter, the promulgation of laws favoring abortion, the proliferation of other mediums of extermination that are being used nowadays; that it does not touch the human heart to see a brother and sister dying of hunger, the indifference towards the physical or spiritual suffering of fellow human beings. This is not normal among those who have been created by the Hand of the same Father. This is called lack of affection, hatred, obliviousness, rancor, and is caused by the enemy of men, by the same demon that hardens men, eating away at their hearts and saturating them himself with all the evil that he gives off as master of darkness.

My children: These measures that today are pride of many, such as matrimony between human beings of the same sex, abortion, adoption of children by couples of the same sex, the giving of orders to untimely remove without any fear the Name of God from all act or work of man; these sins and others that cause My Son's Heart and Mine to bleed, are taken back in time, to recall the sin that was lived by Sodom and Gomorra. And today, children, today I must tell you with sorrow that the sin of the present has surpassed the sin of the past. At this instant, sin has taken power, and this is a fundamental part of modernism, mainly among the youth. But I cannot deny that the adults are also submerged in painful acts against the integrity of the defenseless.

Today humanity sees sin as something natural; it is forgetting its Creator, and this brings to man, evils and illnesses which are an irrefutable sign of the proximity of all that approaches humanity. This is the time in which evil has penetrated man so much, that it turns against man himself. I know well that you know the prophecies, which have not been made known to go by unnoticed or to cause man fear. No, the prophecies have been announced so man takes them into account and changes, but this has not been attained, and everything is spilling over humanity.

There is darkness in all the earth. It is the darkness of sin, that is freeing itself over humanity and will bring what for man will be the long night, in which the demons will come out of their caverns in search of lukewarm souls or souls that are totally distanced from God, in order to submerge them in sin. This is the reason for which, already at this time, the partisans of the devil of inferior status, are coming out little by little, and in this way are taking possession of the will of the human beings without God, guiding them so they commit so many crimes, so many aberrations, so much drug addiction, so much outrage against the innocents.

This time is a time of crisis. My Son's people are in crisis because of their stubbornness, their voluntary estrangement from God, their worshiping of false gods. The past is repeating itself, and man punishes himself as long as he does not recognize his sin. Uncontrolled aggressiveness lives next to each one of you; this is the reason not to separate yourselves from prayer, from the Eucharist, from love; be true.

Little children: Do you wish to overcome temptation? Pray so you do not fall, be the lamps that illuminate, be unity, maintain the faith so that you can claim victory for the Glory of God.

THE MERCY OF GOD IS BEFORE YOU, EVEN AT THIS MOMENT OF GREAT DARKNESS. GOD IS LOVE, AND HIS LOVE GIVES ITSELF TO MANKIND IN A CONSTANT ACT OF TOTAL DONATION; THEREFORE TAKE THAT DIVINE LOVE THAT THE FATHER HIMSELF IS OFFERING YOU.

Most beloved children: Remain sure of the Divine Presence in each human being; do not let the powerful ones of the world frighten you, because above them remains "the One who is Master over all that has been created".

Obey, prepare yourselves, do not be of those who listen to the slight breathings of the governments, giving false securities to their own. Continue to lay aside for the more difficult times, since these are about to come; prepare yourselves and do not forget that for those who remain in the faith, God multiplies however much they possess, so that they share with their brothers and sisters.

My beloved children: This Mother invites you today to pray with strength and faith; so much, that it gives light where there is darkness. Do not forget that God is God of love and forgiveness.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2009**

Dearly beloved of My Heart:

Come to My Heart, here I will keep you united and protected.

People of God:

My Heart remains open for all; come to this, your Mother; the unity of the People of God is necessary.

Unity in prayer for all that is happening in all the world: the chaos of sin is causing destruction everywhere, the chaos of sin is devouring hearts, consciences, thoughts.

Beloved, sin consumes, it clouds man's thinking; this is the reason for which there is such great violence among human beings.

The multiform aspect of sin behind which it hides, does not allow you to perceive the seriousness of all that moves all around you AT THIS TIME, in which human life is looked upon with disdain.

At this instant in which you live, evil is engaged in open warfare with humanity and it takes advantage of man's refusal to obey My Son's call to conversion.

The devil takes possession of men more everyday. The approval of laws that go against the commandments of God's Law, will make you fall into an abyss from which you will not be able to get out of, until you acknowledge the offense committed.

The smoke of evil is ascending towards man and man lets himself be contaminated, being consumed in the mud with great pleasure. Children, understand that the way of the Antichrist is being prepared, and he comes raising up his empire upon sin in all its aspects.

Open your eyes, see what you are allowing; for the more harm man causes himself, the more he quickens the coming of the one who will govern evil and persecution of all of humanity, especially of those who because of fidelity to My Son, will not be followers of the one who will bring terror.

Little children: look at how much power communism is taking throughout all the world. It is growing by leaps and bounds; the sleeping beast has woken up and it reappears with power, buying consciences with money; look at with how much subtlety the small nations are congregating and forming satellite unions of communism, spreading ideologies totally contrary to the Will of God. The open persecution against those who do not profess these communist ideologies is not far. This is the motive of My call, so that you who hear Me, are those faithful who fight by means of continuous prayer and the preaching testimony of love to your neighbor, of faith towards the Most Holy Trinity. Go to receive My Son in the Eucharist so that fortified, you continue the path without a backward step.

Take refuge in My Heart, battle with the weapon that is the Rosary, do not cease to pray it and offer it for humanity, for strength and conversion of all the heretics and sinners. You the faithful people, must pray with fervor, without decaying; prayer conquers all. THE ONE WHO PRAYS, PERSEVERES.

My beloved, it is urgent, urgent, that you unite in a chain of prayer throughout all the world. My Son hears you, even more at these moments in which the groan of the beast can be heard, howling with labor pains. (1)

Beloved of My Heart, constantly renew the Consecration to Our Hearts, and stay in US. My Son and this Mother love you and protect you.

Do not stray from this path to which the Father called you and entrusted you protect; do not become separated from the Church that My Son instituted. Be strong, persevere in faith, do not go off course, remain united to the Most Holy Trinity and do not forget that I will keep you protected in My Heart at all times.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

(1) Note: The beast is Communism. It howls with labor pains because it is giving birth to many new communist groups.

**MESSAGE FROM ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
TO LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 29, 2009**

Children of the Owner of Heaven and Earth:

DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE KING, AND EVERY KNEE BENDS BEFORE HIM.

Walk with security giving adoration in every act you perform, loving God above all things. Be fulfillers of the Will of God.

You are protected by the Father; you are the “apple of His eye” but you must stay on the correct path.

Do not let yourselves get wrapped up in the mundane, this only leads you astray and causes you to hesitate, to fall. These are the devil’s strategies: he presents to you as very attractive all that leads you away from that Column in which all human beings should walk. Be humble; this is the distinctive mark of the children of God. The proud will perish.

Remain attentive, for the King does not do anything without warning His own.

What was announced is happening NOW; this is the reason the signs will be more evident from now on. Do not let them convince you that all that happens has an explanation, because the more explanation man wants to give to the affairs from Above, the more confusion he will find.

Maintain yourselves alert without being afraid, with faith and with the security that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit look upon you with infinite love; and we: “THOSE SENT FROM GOD TO PROTECT YOU” are here beside you to give you help whenever you ask for it.

Live in the Peace of the TRIUNE GOD.

Who is like to God!

St. Michael the Archangel

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 3, 2009**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**ONCE AGAIN I INVITE YOU TO COME TO ME, I COME TO CALL MY PEOPLE
TO CONGREGATE AROUND MY TABLE.**

I love you; My Mercy remains open for all, without reservations, for all, you only need to invite Me wholeheartedly and with firm intention of emendation.

So many things disperse you, separating you from Me. Evil presents you with so many tempting facets every instant of the day, so that you do not have any time to come to Me, and you My beloved, fall in the trap and wrap yourselves up in the world.

That is the reason for My calls to fraternal love, to love within families, to love your neighbor, to be testimonies of My Love. Today I entrust to you My People the battle to confront the evil that invades more and more hearts every day. I entrust you to do battle in love, being My witnesses at all times.

It is necessary that you spread love towards all your brothers and sisters, because evil is taking possession of those who live rejecting Me, and with these human beings, the great usurper: the devil is opening the expected path to reclaim and take possession of souls. At these moments the fear of the course that humanity is taking because of the uncertainty before a future that is not promising, is being utilized by the beast that is planning its great apparition, presenting itself as an angel of light, and carrier of salvation for all peoples.

And...look!...What has man done with My Creation? What does man do with My Love? What does man do before the calls of My Mother, who intercedes for you?...REJECTION is what We receive, rejection, scorn, indifference, and even those who obey my calls and make them known to humanity are called crazy.

Poor children of My Heart! They will weep; they will weep before the pain that they will carry by handing themselves over into the hands of those who only seek to control them in order to give them over into enemy hands. They will be given into the hands of he whom they will receive as king, he who will later turn into king of terror for My People. So many warnings, so many signs! And even so they will fall into the hands of the evil one, into usurping hands.

They made fun of Noah when he obeyed My Father; today they make fun of and even persecute those who obey Me and proclaim My calls in a loud voice. In the past man disobeyed and brought punishment upon himself; today man disobeys and opens over himself again the magnet that attracts the punishment that will descend.

This is the reason for My call, so that you who listen to My Word, might be light, torch, lighthouse that cries out in one voice, so that many souls might not be lost and your brothers and sisters might not close their hearts to the calls of My House.

Beloved children: your brothers and sisters do not understand the urgency of My calls and those of My Mother. PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION; there is so much violence at this moment. Violence incrusts itself in the human heart without the heart perceiving it. It is a plague that scatters itself without being desired, but it is accepted by many who do not perceive the seriousness of the events that surround them.

WAKE UP! For the beast is taking possession of humanity in exchange for a false stability among the people. The sting of the beast has introduced itself into the world, and it is guiding the minds of men with its venom, leading them to act against My Commandments. The blood of the innocents to whom you deny the right to life will spill over humanity.

The one who acts in this way has on his hands such a great offense!

My beloved children: do not justify evil; I do not punish you; it is man who punishes himself, for lack of correspondence with regards to what he has received from Our House.

Beloved: not even nature recognizes you anymore, but rather it revolt before humanity's disobedience.

**NOW IS THE AWAITED MOMENT!
THE LACK OF LOVE COMPELS ME TO LOOK FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I COME WITH MY MERCY. I COME TO LOOK FOR YOU.

Once again I call you to raise your voice, to not be silent, to be brave and to alert those who are Mine. Once again I call you to seal the doors of your homes with holy oil. It is necessary My beloved, it is necessary, but above all, it is necessary that at every instant you maintain yourselves in constant conversion, and remain in the state of grace.

I will help you at all times. Raise your voice, do not be silent; you are My children, and My children raise their voices with fidelity.

Unite yourselves in My Heart.

I love you, My People, I love you.

Your Jesus

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 15, 2009**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: I love you.

Congregated by the Love of My Son, once again I call you to be faithful fulfillers of the Commandments, faithful observers of the Sacraments and followers of the Beatitudes, as it is the duty of the children of God.

You walk continually in the midst of the egoism of men who live without God, without love in their hearts, without hearing My Son's calls or My calls. They allow evil to use them to make you lose heart, you faithful children, who at these moments are being attacked, tempted, bombarded by those who live of the mundane and nourish themselves with sin, so that you decline in faith.

My Son and this your Mother have announced well to you that these attacks would take place, but you saw them as distant, just as you see the events that We announced to you as being distant. Do not wait for the persecution of My Son's faithful People; you are already living it! Or do you not see how you are persecuted by your own brothers and sisters merely because you live in a way contrary to that of the world?

The enemy wishes to tire you and pull you away from the straight path on which you walk. Today you are persecuted; you are already entering into the times when the enemy will pour out his evil among mankind so that the persecution of the Church is more evident, since actually a great majority of My children lets the cruel acts that are taking place at this precise moment pass unnoticed.

Beloved little children of My Heart: soften your hearts, be more sensitive of the pain of your fellow human beings, shower creation with love by means of continuous prayer. More than the necessary arms have been given to you, pray so that you are not found sleeping, pray so that you do not fall into temptation, **COME, APPEAL TO THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

Little children, do not look at the past seeking martyrs, look around you and you will find martyrs because of hunger, martyrs because of war, martyrs due to abortion, martyrs due to their own parents, martyrs, martyrs that I can enumerate without end; martyrs of man's egoism for man.

Beloved of My Heart: the signs are evident and if you do not want to see them, it is because your heart is attracted too much by the tasks of the world that it does not allow you to make a stop on the road to see the reality that surrounds you.

Little children, humanity is moving up rapidly nears its end and **MY SON'S INTERMEDIATE COMING IS NEAR.** I have called you to seal your homes, so that evil and the plague pass by without stopping, and you have hurried obediently to follow My instructions. But you still do not understand that if the doors and windows of the home are sealed and the human being continues to be lukewarm, evil and the plague will enter and will make you succumb to sin.

**I CALL YOU TO NOT TIRE OF GIVING TESTIMONY OF
THE DIVINE LOVE THAT DWELLS IN YOU.
TRUST IN GOD, IN HIS MERCY AND YOU WILL SEE HIS GLORY.**

This is the moment for bended knees; pray, pray without losing heart, for My Son will give you a GREAT WARNING, prepare yourselves for this great day of Mercy; prepare yourselves because the enemy will be on the attack against those who are lukewarm and do not remain fortified.

Little children: you know that you have in your hand the key that will lead you to overcome any battle. **THIS KEY IS "LOVE;"** be a living testimony of My Son' love, repent without delay, so that this next coming moment does not find you in sin. Many of your brothers and sisters will awaken this day at seeing the state of sin in which they find themselves. Each one of you My beloved children, will feel alone with your conscience, each one will be alone before his/her spiritual state.

This is the reason for which I call you:

- + to be sorry for the sins you have committed,
- + to make a firm resolution of amendment,
- + to keep the Commandments,
- + to fortify yourselves with the Body and Blood of My Son in the Eucharist,
- + to persevere in prayer,
- + to live in fraternal love,
- + to not commit mundane, despicable actions,
- + to remain firm in faith, **SO THAT YOU MAY FORM PART OF THE NEW GENERATION.**

I love you, little children, I love you.

**HEED MY SUPPLICATIONS, DO NOT LOSE HEART, BE OBEDIENT,
FOR TIME HAS RUN OUT.**

My Son's Merciful Heart waits for you burning with Love.

I wait for you to harbor you in My Heart and protect you from evil.

Heed this, My plea of love.

Come children: I guide you towards My Son.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 7, 2009**

Dearly beloved children of My Heart: I love you.

You are My great treasure.
Each one of you remains within My Heart.
I protect you at every moment with My Maternal Mantle.

I call you today to not separate yourselves from prayer; you must be lamps that illuminate the darkness that persists over humanity at this moment. Each day evil seizes those who live without God, and wreaks havoc on innocents, the evil one has enraged brutally against life; this is the cause of so much violence, of so much death at the hands of man himself.

That is why I call you to pray for your brothers and sisters. You must be intercessors, without weakening, so that the Divine Love that spreads over all souls is received voluntarily by all. Evil is fought with love, and that love that dwells in you must grow quickly in order to be multiplied through all of creation.

I have already announced to you previously about these events occurring nowadays, the ones that will increase with the passing of the days; just as I talked to you about an event that will cause astonishment and will affect the Church, the Church that I love so much!

This is another reason for you to fortify yourselves in faith, so that you nourish yourselves with the Eucharist, so that you walk in unity and do not stagger. The evil one hates unity, and tries to separate My children. But I am here, and I do not abandon you.

You take no notice of My calls, and deliberately ignore that you are living “only” the beginning of the fulfillment of all that I have announced to you. You seek for another explanation in order to flee from reality, you remain deaf to the Word that Heaven sends you, you make fun of all that is God. You despise Him, you even wish to make Him disappear, this is nothing other than the product of the desire for power of those who are preparing a single government, a single coin, through which they will subjugate humanity in order to hand it over into the hands of the Antichrist. Do not let this make you back down! You do not walk alone; keep the faith.

Children: Open your eyes! Man, in his eagerness for power, desires to exile God from His own creation, that is why I turn to you My children, so that you increase prayer and prepare yourselves for this very difficult present in which you live and for those (times) that are coming.

This “present” is difficult “now,” “yes” because everything has accelerated; you have vertiginously entered into the fulfillment of the prophecies. I have already announced to you previously that you live the “now” because time has run out; but do not be afraid, My Son’s Mercy is infinite, and everyone who comes repentantly and amends his or her life is welcomed with infinite Love.

Little children, I love you. I suffer for humanity; I intercede for each one of you. I watch with pain how you reject God, from every place, and I suffer more for those who do not desire God in their life. You already know, “there will come times in which man will live without God. They will be times more contaminated with sin than the times of Sodom and Gomorra. Sin will be overabundant and man will give himself over into the hands of the one who will come to usurp the Throne of Peter; the one will come for the booty, for souls in order to lead them to the eternal fire.

They will be days of pain, persecution and death; **but IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH, AND THE SERPENT ALONG WITH HIS OWN WILL BE CHAINED UP, AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL LIVE ETERNALLY.**

Onward, little children. Pray so that you do not fall into temptation, so that the enemy does not find you sleeping. Continue giving love, and illuminating in the midst of the darkness, each one of you is a torch in which My Son reflects His Love.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 27, 2009**

My Beloved People:

Receive My blessing. Once again I come to My Flock, to My own whom I ask for love, love for your brother and sisters; love at every moment. Just as you receive it from Me, you must show it towards your fellow man.

At this moment in which humanity sinks itself in a lack of affection, you, My soldiers, must fight with My Love, and united as one, WE WILL TRIUMPH, even though before you, everything seems to indicate otherwise.

My path is not easy but it is filled with satisfaction, fortitude, faith because I do not leave you alone, and My Mother helps you at every moment, just as My angels watch over you constantly, maintaining themselves before each one of you and guiding you in the path.

The present moment is not easy for you My beloved. The heart aches before so much violence, evil, lack of sincerity, untruth, but above all the lack of faith in My Word and disobedience of My calls.

Nature shows you the promptness of events, and humanity walks sunken in uncontrolled lust, that leads each day to a devaluation of the gift of life, to living as if in a jungle, where the strongest one survives .

My heart aches because of so much existing violence; I cannot hold back all that is approaching any longer. In the future, you who do know My calls and their urgency, you will see each sign with confidence in My protection, but at the same time with astonishment since you well know their outcome.

I have called you so much to reconsider the works and actions of each one of you! But daily living surrounds you time and time again in that precipice from which I cannot rescue you if you do not change your way of life. Soon very soon, nature itself will mark the pace. She rebels against man more every day, she who is similar to our Will. Nature rebels against man who makes her suffer every day, because man walks against his Creator.

Today I call My faithful to redouble prayer, so they maintain that invincible, firm faith, in which not only you and yours take refuge, but also all those who are near you. You are My hope so that no more souls are lost; that should be the slogan of each one of you, My faithful: winning souls, making them see the truth of the events and redoubling prayer, without forgetting that the praying of the Holy Rosary is blessing, balsam, shield, sword; it is defense, love, and protection.

It is urgent that the world knows and is conscious of the time in which you live, and it is only by means of the diffusion of My calls that some will be touched and will stop to think about the signs of this instant.

Little children, My Israel: The moment urges, prepare yourselves, the moment urges. The fulfillment is at the door. Violence, moral decay, lead Me to precipitate all that has been announced for love of you, for mercy.

My love exceeds all limits that man imagines; a single instant of your sincere repentance is enough for Me to forgive and love, love and forgive. In its place I receive offenses, oblivion, scorn; in its place nations approve laws with which they make fun of Me, with which they slap My Face time and time again, ignoring Me, defying Me, distancing Me from the sight of those who are Mine so that they forget Me, accepting the shameful laws by means of which human beings of the same sex unite, causing My Heart pain.

My dearly beloved: This is only the beginning of all that awaits humanity, humanity that came out of My Father's Hand because of love, and now it turns against the Divine Love, in order to submerge itself in the clutches of satan who is deceiving you well and will distance you from Me, because you will cease to look at Me, to love Me, to need Me.

You My faithful: Pray, so all that My Mother insistently announces comes soon, comes soon, and more souls are not lost. It seems that time and time again I repeat what you already know, but it is because on occasions My People forget My Word; and it is My duty, to bring to your mind, to your heart, the nearness of all that I have announced to you.

Beloved: Comprehend the urgency of My call. There is no more time, there is no more time, there is no more time! Maintain yourselves close to Me, to My Mother; ask for fortitude, and do not be rushed into action, so that you give testimony of My Love that dwells in you. Be brave, do not be afraid to defend the faith in My Word, even though because of that they call you crazy. Do not forget that I suffered for you: My Treasure. Now each one of you has a treasure to defend, for which to fight, and this treasure is your brothers and sisters.

Dearly beloved children of My Heart, there is no time. And what must be done when there is no time? Take refuge and prepare yourselves. So, "Let anyone with ears to hear listen!"¹ violence will increase to unknown and unthinkable levels. Redouble love, unity, faith, and prayer.

We walk, yes, we walk united to the encounter with what is announced.

Do not fear, I am with you, and My angels raise their swords to defend you. My Spirit gives you Words of wisdom, so that they pierce the heart of those who are still waiting for a Word in order to return to Me, that as beggar of Love, begs, asks and loves.

Only when man faces his own reality will he wish time to turn back.

Your Jesus.

¹ Mark 4:9 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED MOTHER
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ADVENT
NOVEMBER 28, 2009**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

As we begin this time of blessing that is "ADVENT," I intercede before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, for all of My children, those whom I received at the foot of the Cross of Salvation.

I come to call you once more, so that united with this Mother, **YOU FORM A WALL OF PRAYER: THE GREATEST OF ALL TIME**, and solicit hearts to soften minds to be enlightened the human will to accede to My Son's calls.

The MISSION is one: "To love God above all things and to love your neighbor as yourself." This Divine Commandment is merciful, not only for your neighbor but for each one of you, My beloved. It is urgent for man to be conscious of the First Commandment, today more than before, since humanity walks far from love and all that can be derived from love.

Beloved, unity of the faithful is URGENT, VERY URGENT. Division and lack of love is the strength of the devil, strength that blackens the mind and heart of man, leading him to give himself over every day to vices, to violence. THIS IS WHY IT IS MY CHILDREN'S DUTY TO FIGHT WITH THE WEAPON OF PRAYER; WITH THE POWERFUL WEAPON OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Dearly beloved of My Heart, man is not conscious of how he is estranging himself from his Creator; man seeks an explanation for all that occurs and instead dedicates himself to persecuting My Son's Church, without seeing that this is only the fulfillment of what I have announced to you by Divine Will all around the world in continuous calls. The Church is being openly persecuted, and this persecution will increase.

THE PROPHECIES WILL BE FULFILLED BECAUSE MAN DOES NOT CHANGE!

With pain I see how humanity is going to punish itself for its disobedience. So much crime, so much blasphemy generates pain.

Little children, the error of Communism spreads throughout the earth like air and the signs occur day to day without the majority taking notice of them, like it is happening at this moment. Extreme hunger will be greater every day, natural disasters will increase, the desire for power of the great nations will end in great calamities for all of humanity.

Dearly beloved of My Heart, may this time of Advent increase in each one of you the desire of love for your fellow man, the desire of constant prayer, the intention that each word, movement, act, thought, be worship for the Most Holy Trinity and edification for the Faithful. You do not walk in vain, you do not sail without course; obedience is the rudder that assures the arrival to a safe port.

REMAIN UNITED; MY SON IS THE SUPPORT OF HIS PEOPLE.

This your Mother will not grow tired of calling Her children time and time again, as much as is necessary, in order for them to console My Son's Heart and My Heart, which are constantly pierced by so many sins, blasphemies, irreverence and ingratitude.

May this be a moment of prayer, of reparation, of love, of intercession for your brothers and sisters and of atonement.

Pray, constancy in prayer is absolutely necessary.

I bless you, dearly beloved children.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 2, 2009**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE:

At this time of Advent, it is a wish of Our Trinity that you gestate in the womb of the Mother of all men.

At this instant, it is absolutely necessary that you feed yourselves, nourish yourselves, form yourselves, fortify yourselves with the love of the Mother of all of humanity. So that you take from Her, Her same Love, Her same kindness, Her same charity, Her same patience, Her same amiability, Her same love of neighbor, Her unconditional surrender to the Will of Our Trinity; Her same "Fiat" at every moment and in every situation of her existence.

It is absolutely necessary that at this instant you nourish yourselves of Her same prudence, of Her same obedience that at every moment, without seeing and hearing other voices, She walked with Her sight fixed on the Will of Our Trinity. In the same way, place yourselves in, gestate in that virginal womb of the Mother, the one that We gave to you so She is the Arc, the Tabernacle where you take refuge, where you nourish yourselves at every instant of your existence.

We have given each one of you "a Treasure:" It has been, it is and it will be before each one of you, to all the same, without discriminating against any child, no matter how much of a sinner he or she considers himself or herself to be. Our mercy is infinite and we give to all, as our children, an equal measure of the inheritance, but some gather more, others gather less and others do not want to gather any of Our inheritance.

This instant so delicate for all of humanity in general, it is at the same time an instant in which you must open your heart, mind, "all your senses," but above all you must open yourselves to the FAITH in Our Word and to the calls of the Blessed Mother, so that you nourish yourselves with all that She

constantly brings you, so that obedient to Her guidance, you are led by the correct path, the safe path, by the path in which there are no deviations of human egoism.

It is essential that in these days of Advent you gestate in the Mother's womb, so that you may be reborn to a NEW LIFE, so that the human egoism, which is the common denominator in deterring all men, is thrown at the foot of the Cross of Redemption and Salvation forever.

EACH ONE OF YOU HAS HIS INHERITANCE IN FRONT OF HIM.

Take it! Take advantage of it! Multiply it! For just as the fishes and loaves were multiplied, so will all that you need in this spiritual journey be multiplied so that you manage to pronounce that unconditional "Fiat" to Our Trinity.

Why stop along the path, seeing or hearing other voices?

Why stop along the path, because of what will others say, and how will they take to your walking in holiness, or because of what your brothers and sisters say about you?

MY PEOPLE, you are My Apostles and each one preaches, each one preaches with his or her example, with his or her love, with his or her absolute commitment. You preach with testimony and that is what as Father, I come to ask you today.

**I COME TODAY TO ENERGETICALLY ASK YOU FOR THIS TESTIMONY THAT
AS MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO GIVE.**

From now on, let it not be the human I that hurts, that feels offended, that sees, that feels, that listens.

From now on, fight so that the human will that holds My People back is annulled, so that as Father I can pour over each one of you all of the necessary gifts and virtues, and with your testimony, those that do not believe, those that persecute Me, those that hate Me, those that hurt My Heart second to second, those that blaspheme against Me, are overcome by the commitment, the giving, the following of My People, or perhaps, My People, is it that you have forgotten that from My Hands proceeds all that you possess?

**TODAY I SPEAK ENERGETICALLY, I CALL MY PEOPLE WITH A LOVING PETITION, WITH MY HEART
IN MY HAND**

My People, what has become of you?

My People, where are you?

My People, raise your voice without fearing persecution, without being afraid of what they will say!

My People, fix your sight on Me today and take refuge, take refuge and let yourself be gestated and nourished by the Full of Grace.

Take this Mother in every moment, She will conduct you to a safe port!

I, as Father of all humanity, bless you and just as today I have asked you, where are you My People?, so today I also tell you that I bless you for listening to My calls. But, children, these are urgent moments and I need a total and unconditional donation, one of total and unconditional obedience.

Evil watches, and My angels remain beside each one of you, My faithful. I remain in everything; My Essence, My Germ remains in all the created. All that has come forth from My Hand possesses My Divine Germ and, as of today, you must find Me in everything, in everything created. I call you to offer, pray, bend your knees for those who persecute My faithful at this moment, for those who at this moment like sin too much.

This humanity is submerged in sin and it is a plague that runs, day to day, monopolizing more and more of My children; but you, My People, possess the strength of millions. The only deterrents you possess at this instant are the lingering feelings of that I, of that human egoism that resists being totally annulled, to forget about what it wants, what it likes and totally give itself over to My Will, where it will find pure joy, pure happiness, since when living submerged in My Will, everything else does not exist and all that occurs is happiness, because it is a donation, a fusion at the same time, of the soul with its Creator.

May I see each one of you reborn in the Manger this December 24th, may I see you there totally annulled and committed to My Will, and may each one of you give Me the gift that as Father I desire: That each one of you say to Me, "Fiat Pater" "Fiat Voluntas Tua," "Your Will be done Father, not mine."

I love you, My People and it is for this reason that today I speak to you firmly but with merciful love. I have spoken with you today with the Heart of a Father, because you are My Treasure, you are the apple of My Eye, you are My Hope, you are testimony that I exist and that I give Myself to man. You are testimony that I protect and take care of those who are Mine.

I bless your being; the family in general. I bless you and fortify you so that you may continue this mission that each one of you possesses as child of My Church. I bless you, so that in obedience you walk being faithful to My call.

Do not forget, children: Live in that Virginal Maternal Womb! And nourish yourselves of that purity, of that holy Tabernacle that is the Mother of all men. I love you, you are My Treasure, you are My very Love.

Remain in the peace of Our Trinity. My House remains beside you, it protects you, it defends you and saves you.

Note: Upon the ending of the message, we humbly asked the Lord for a confirmation of His Word and He gently indicated to us Psalm 144 in the Sacred Scripture which begins thus: "Blessed be the Lord, my Rock..."

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 7, 2009**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Every one of you makes My Heart beat; you are My children, and I love you infinitely. I protect you constantly, I guide every one by the correct path towards My Son, but some do not accept My

guidance and take short paths, which only causes them to be precipitated into the abyss and this brings them suffering and takes them by very difficult paths, ones that at first seem to offer happiness, but in reality only cause damnation.

Beloved children; I call you so much to remain vigilant and you do not listen to My calls! You walk aimlessly, like children without a Mother, in search of help, and you constantly stumble without being aware of it. You stumble with the devil, who dressed in a thousand attractive ways, begins his work on children, destroying love, purity, innocence, faith. This is the reason for which today adolescents, the youth, are everyday more lost and sunk in satisfying their own interests, whims, without attending to reasons; they have come to despise life itself.

This is the reason for My constant calls, since those that grow up today, will hand over My Son's Church into the hands of the one who comes to usurp Peter's Throne. Today I call the fathers and mothers of families, so that they promote love for God, faith, love of neighbor. Today I call you once again, knowing that those who listen to My calls are the same ones, are the persevering.

You My beloved children, maintain this Mother alerting all of humanity, you with your prayers, supplications, petitions, offerings for humanity, you keep Me alerting all over the world, in diverse places, before the imminence of the events you are already living.

There are those who neglect My calls, proclaiming aloud the Divine Mercy, and it is so, the Divine Mercy is INFINITE, but you turn to it **WITHOUT WISHES FOR CHANGE, WITHOUT TRUE REPENTANCE**, and in its place you allow wickedness to grow in your heart, counting on having time to solicit God's forgiveness.

Little children: evil has taken on body, mind, evil moves, evil walks, and with greater speed has attracted a **WARNING** that will come over humanity. I call, but man pays no heed, a sign will have to come from on high so that you see your interior, the spiritual state in which you live. It will be painful, extremely painful, only that afterwards, the majority will return to their state of sin and the Divine Mercy will again be obligated to look upon humanity once more in order to save more souls.

Little children: alert the People of God, raise your voice, because man will go through dark days, of great tribulation, in which even though you wish to see the light, you will not be able to see it. I call you to make a stop on the path. Reflect, change, I do not speak to you to cause you fear, this is the reason for which I mention to you that those who do not listen My calls today, will raise their voice tomorrow crying for forgiveness.

I am Mother and I love you, turn to My Son, He waits for you, He loves you. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, especially on the day in which the Church celebrates My Immaculate Conception, so that united we may proclaim once again the greatness of God's forgiveness. I call you today to fill your hands with good works, because everyone has in their hand their own measure, and this should be presented before the one who is master of Heaven and earth.

I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY, DO NOT FEAR, HEED MY CALLS.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 25, 2009**

My beloved People:

Yes, I have been born, but not for all My children.

Yes, I have been born, but I am forgotten.

Yes, I have been born, but I am despised.

Yes, I have been born, but abandoned.

How many doors continue to close, when My Mother calls for you to let us enter!

Children: with such ease you leave Me by the wayside in order to continue to be submerged in sin. You use Me as a pretext; you celebrate My Birth in the midst of vices and consumerism, without dedicating a moment to prayer so that you may be closer to Me. The human heart beats, not in unison with Mine, but rather for unmeasured pleasure, without attending My requests, on the contrary: you live giving yourselves over into the hands of Satan.

In these previous months I have called you insistently to prepare yourselves, to change your attitude before the imminent fulfillment of the prophecies; but My people continue to wander through the desert of sin and alluding My Mercy with ease, you deny aloud, not only My Words, but you persecute Me without respite.

I am not the punisher, it is humanity who brings the result of its harmful behavior upon itself, "evil claims its booty," My Mercy alerts you without ceasing, but I am not heeded; I live forgotten and despised.

Each day at some moment you look at yourselves in the mirror, and it reflects an image that each of you wishes to see at your convenience. You will see yourselves before the true mirror, before the personal truth, before your own behavior, before the refusals of My Love, before the spitting and blasphemies that you have uttered, before the refusals of My Mother's calls and love. Yes little children; the mirror of your life will be before each one of you, and it will show you the true face; not the one you wish to see, but the real one, the one that only you and I know.

Today I call you to return to the correct path in these days that remain of this year: change the course of your behavior and come to Me with promptitude. Do not fear being different from the world, fear losing eternal life. Children: evil has designed a meticulous plan and you have fallen into its clutches, vertiginously living the fatal ending. Omitting My requests, you continue to give yourselves over to sin, and with it, to dehumanization.

Children, listen to Me: I do not desire you come to Me because of fear, but because of love, and it is precisely My love that urges you today to return to the true path. Do not be indifferent to what is happening in creation, do not remain blind to the natural disasters, which are nothing other than nature itself feeling you to be indifferent to your Creator. How many call Me Father, and in their heart evil reigns! How many pronounce My Name and utter blasphemies with equal felicity! Creation claims Me, man despises Me.

My beloved, I offer you My Heart, for you to take refuge in; in It evil will not touch you. I am the way, come to Me; turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation so that the difficult moment that approaches humanity finds you prepared, spiritually fortified.

Little children, come to Me.

Your Jesus.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 27, 2009**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I invite you to fill yourselves with the Light that is born from on High, to recognize that Love from the Father, which His Beloved Son gives to all of humanity in an infinite excess.

I INVITE YOU TO HOUSE MY SON IN YOUR HEART, AND TO PRONOUNCE THAT PERSONAL YES that transforms your being and will bring you closer to a full life. Nowadays man wanders without a course, he lets himself be carried away by the thoughts of the majority, and with pain and sorrow I must say, that the majority lives submerged in the multiple faces behind which sin hides.

In Heaven the Divine Glory is sung and the earth is consumed in the darkness of the lack of affection and mercy; pride takes possession of man and is leading him to fall into all kinds of idolatries. Egoism grows and human beings lose their humility, so much so that they look upon the crime of abortion, which blackens the soul, with indifference. This slaughter of innocents causes all of creation to react against man and look upon him with great indifference.

Beloved children: the earth groans because of the sin that man himself deposits over her; this is yet another reason for which creation rebels, and wishes to purify itself, in order to be pleasing to its Creator and in this purification, man will suffer, he will suffer.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE OF PRAYER THAT INTERCEDES FOR ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT PRAY, FOR ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT SUPPLICATE; SO THAT YOU MAY BE A LIVING TESTIMONY OF MY SON'S LOVE, AND YOU MAKE REPARATION FOR THE PAIN THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR LORD CAUSE HIM. Man hears My calls and considers them to be a fable in which untrue stories, products of fiction, are told. What a sorrow! Constantly time and time again, without tiring, I call you to conversion, I invite you to be conscious of the hard reality in which you live and of the pain that humanity will face in general by giving itself over into the hands of the antichrist, who slyly keeps you submerged in sin, which grows in all its aspects.

INCREDULOUS HUMANITY! TURN YOUR GAZE TO REALITY; WAKE UP, WAKE UP, DO NOT SLEEP, for He who sees it all is coming soon, He who knows you from your bowels, the One from whom you cannot hide anything. React! He who made you, claims you; do not give yourself over into enemy hands that confuse you with false promises, they blind you so that you do not see the Light, and invade your heart to make it stone.

How many tears I shed for each one of you, for the offenses with which you injure My Son's Heart! I alert everyone around the world, but you remain blind of your own free will and it is that the

infernally attacks man with fury in this final time taking advantage of human pride, sexual debauchery and the scorn with which the gift of life is seen.

Sodom and Gomorrah punished themselves; sin continued to grow until it surpassed all limits. Today man does not see the sin in his behavior, but feels it to be natural, this being a very serious offense towards My Son. The mundane is looked upon with idolatry, My Son is despised.

BELOVED: COME TO MY HEART, STOP, IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR YOU TO CONTINUE TO DENY YOURSELVES SALVATION. I will guide you towards My Son, only allow Me to take you by the hand and let us walk towards true happiness.

Today I call you once again to stop on the path. Time has run out and the fulfillment of all I have announced to you by the mercy of God is before humanity; the signs do not wait, but you do not want to see them.

In these days, as the coming year approaches, sin overly abounds; this is why I call you, little children, not only to make reparation but to invite your brothers to come away from sin.

I INVITE YOU TO INITIATE AS OF TODAY AN ACT TO MAKE AMENDS TO MY SON'S HEART WITH THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY, THE WEAPON WITH WHICH EVIL IS DRIVEN AWAY.

Turn to the Divine Mercy. Before the Divine Love there is not a truly repentant sinner who does not receive forgiveness for his sins, but it is man who must take this initiative. NOW!
My Son seeks you tirelessly. Respond, children, respond.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
EPIPHANY, JANUARY 6, 2010**

My Dearly Beloved People:

**COME TO ME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME!
WITH THE LOVE OF A FATHER I MAINTAIN YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS, I PROTECT YOU
FORM EVIL: YOU ARE MY TREASURE.
ONLY IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EACH ONE OF YOU,
TO ALLOW ME TO GROW IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

Beloved:

Today I invite you to come to Me with the GOLD of human love, to give it to Me so that I may be everything in you.

I invite you to come to Me with the INCENSE of your actions, so they are not actions so full of human egoism, nor tinged with the mundane.

I invite you to come to Me with the MYRRH of obedience, so you hear Me and return with promptitude, since I maintain the doors of My Merciful Heart open.

My Mercy is infinite and it will never close to whoever returns repentant. This is the principal cause of My calls. My Love surpasses human understanding, and nevertheless, you deny yourselves the living in harmony with My House.

Throughout human history, man has rebelled and continues to rebel, causing himself suffering and attracting to himself the evils that afflict you; as you lived it in the past, as you live it today, as you will live it, since you refuse conversion.

Man, a Divine creation, rebels and blames his Creator for the evils man faces. I am not a punishing Father, I am a Father of Love, of Mercy, of Forgiveness. I am a Father who announces to those He loves, what is going to happen, so that His beloved make a stop on the path, reflect and change the path; but humanity is not grateful for My calls and ignores them, accusing My instruments of causing fear.

Little children: why are you determined to remain blind and not see the truth of My love, which alerts you so that you prepare, reflect and repent? Because, eternal life exists! Sorrow exists for those who deny themselves the right to participate in the Celestial Banquet!

Do not neglect My calls; it is urgent that you change the direction of your course and return to Me, so the evil one does not continue to contaminate you with every kind of sin and you are not easy

prey for him. You are My People and I claim you for Myself; move away from all that is sin, it is time for change: do you not see that satan maintains you in his clutches?

Little children, each day is a magnet that attracts in advance over humanity what My Mother and I have announced to you for long years. Now you live in that announced time, product of the disobedience and debauchery in which you live. Man does not take notice of Our requests and he gives himself over little by little to the enemy of My People, who will cause you to suffer, will persecute My Church and will make you experience terror. Time and time again I have invited you to Consecrate yourselves to My Mother's Immaculate Heart, to gestate in Her Womb so that Her Love surpasses temptation. My Mother guides whoever asks Her to, by Her Hand; She is Queen, Advocate of men, Consolation of those who suffer; She is MY MOTHER and mother of all men!

Little children, I convoke you urgently, so that like those Kings full of faith allowed themselves to be guided by the light and find Me and be filled with Divine Love; just as they changed the direction of their course so as not to fall into the hands of Herod, so today change course and do not allow yourselves to fall more into the hands of the enemy of the soul.

You quickly approach towards the moment in which you will see yourselves, you will see yourselves internally and will live the same hardness with which you have despised My calls. It will be an act of Mercy from My House, for humanity in general.

Beloved: prepare yourselves spiritually, be humble, charitable, compassionate with your brothers AND sisters; be My very Love.

Little children, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 11, 2010**

Dearly beloved children: I love you; I love you and bless you. Today I come to invite you, to call you to My Love. Love is not exclusive to a few; love is a duty of all of the children of My Heart.

Trust more in Me; do not worry so much, so much about the future, to the degree that it hinders your progress. Do not worry so much, so much about what happened. The past is in My hands and the future is of My property.

Give over every worry, all that perturbs you, all those desires, yearnings and worries, insecurities and illnesses to My Heart and to My Mother; hand them over to Me; rid yourselves of the worries, and you will see that I will do everything else in addition, according to My Will.

You walk en-route towards the final fulfillment of the prophecies, and with this fulfillment you should begin now a chain of constant prayer for the world. Pray, pray so that nature does not look upon My children indifferently. Pray to placate the forces of nature that wish to come out in order to manifest their power, to ask men once again to wake up and return their gaze towards Me.

I do not punish, I am Love and infinite Mercy; but man's sin is so great, that now not only does Creation rebel, but it vomits man. How much pain this causes Our Trinity! How much pain this causes My Mother who received you at the foot of the Cross! Man continues submerged in sin, and this has advanced the fulfillment of the prophecies. **That is why it is of utmost necessity, that you, My people, annul human egoism and fusion yourselves with My House.**

I want, I claim mystical souls; souls, that even in the midst of the world, are not dispersed by it, and nothing separates them from Me. Children, I want you to live in internal cloisters; that your mind, that your thoughts, that your heart live constantly fused to My House; that your words be praise and adoration, that your gazes be praise and adoration, that your steps walk in adoration and in praise. You do not need to hide from the world, you need to carry the testimony of My life, of My word, of My love to your brothers and sisters.

Mature, children, mature! It is time that you mature, that you now cease to be dominated by what is human and instead, let yourselves be dominated by My Love. **"You live in the world, but you are not of the world."**

I love you; I bless you, and once again I ask you: Are you prepared? **BECAUSE THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL SUFFER. I invite you in the time that remains to preach My Word to where I call you.**

Remain in My peace, Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JANUARY 11, 2010**

Beloved children:

Today I invite you to stop and reflect; your country is a country blessed by My Hand. It is in this time that I come to show you My Mercy, so that you soon return before This Father who calls you time and time again.

Today I alert a beloved People: Costa Rica, so that it redoubles prayer -- for it will suffer, it will suffer. Pray to placate the strength of this country's volcanoes. In this moment, you have your gaze fixed on a giant, but another one will also awaken and cause pain. Pray, pray so that Nature does not see My children as indifferent.

The whole world will suffer; just as Miami will soon suffer before the snows that approach. The temperatures in Europe will fall mercilessly. I warn China, the world is going to suffer more. Change, My children; the return of the greatest number of souls to My House is pressing.

My Mercy cries out to you. You are My treasure, and I come for you, receive me with love and repentance.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 31, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you and intercede constantly for each one of you.

You continue on the path, in the midst of the harsh sun of the mundane which little by little secretly intrudes into the heart of those who are Mine, with the end of distancing you from the true path.

This harshness that enters the human heart is the work of satan to desensitize every human being and in this way lead you to see one another with lack of affection, to see your brother or sister as an enemy, as nothing, to live with egoism so that love is eliminated from the human being. In this manner, the enemy of humanity will have the great opportunity he has waited for and through deception encourage man to fight for personal survival without fear of causing others harm.

Beloved children: when love is exiled, man falls to his lowest instincts; when love is exiled, man is left at the mercy of satan, this is the reason for which today, once again, I call you to not allow LOVE to become distanced from your being; love towards God and neighbor must prevail today more than at any another moment, because satan has prepared his legions to act against humanity, with deceptions.

This is the time that has been announced, this is the time in which man's enemy is throwing his poisonous darts to make your heart ill, blind you and present himself as the great savior, the awaited one, before a confused humanity, because it has expelled God from its heart.

The events of nature cause pain and death, hopelessness and distrust; this is and will be used by the enemy to get rid of the faith in the Divine Mercy, getting man to easily forget that We have beseeched a change in behavior. My Son has called you to Consecrate yourselves to My Heart, so that in this way you allow Me to guide you like the Mother that I am, of each one of you.

Little children: you are living what has been announced, and already hopelessness reigns in the being of a great majority of My children. This is the moment in which you must reaffirm yourselves in faith, trust in the Divine Mercy, in the Divine Omnipotence; trust that a Father does not abandon His own, but at the same time, the children must seek the Father.

Little children: turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, turn to the Eucharistic nourishment, so faith does not deteriorate but is strengthened; turn to this Mother who loves you, ask for the protection of your companions the Angels, ask for the intercession of the Saints, constantly invoke GOD'S HOLY NAME; live a true life in communion with My Son, so that the enemy does not make you easy prey.

Beloved of My Heart: do not remain dazed by the mundane, make a stop on the path and see the signs that Heaven sends you; see how nature is not the same, how it has changed, announcing to man that difficult moments approach for all of humanity, and with so much frequency, that you will not have time to help one another.

Beloved: invoke the NAME OF GOD, and nourish yourselves with the Eucharistic Bread; feed yourselves with the Body and Blood of My Son, that way you will not stagger. Remain firm in faith and pray continually. The life of each one of you must be prayer, not only personal but for your fellow human beings, for those who will soon suffer nature's attacks, for those who give themselves over into the hands of evil.

Oh humanity, oh humanity! You do not listen to this Mother's outcry!

You, children, who live interceding for your brothers and sisters do not decline in prayer, increase it with worldwide chains of the Holy Rosary, so that this clamor rises up to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity and repairs the offenses that man commits against his Creator.

Do not fear, your Mother is here, and I intercede for each one of you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 2, 2010**

Beloved children:

You beat in My Heart from which you are continually blessed.

Little children: this instant in which you live must be a reason for unity for all My children. **IT IS URGENT THAT YOU GATHER NEXT TO ME.** You are moving in a contradictory world in complete convulsion; where lack of affection, violence and scorn towards all that represents Me prevail, for evil has produced roots and is tying down humanity more every day through sin and pride.

I am Father of Love, I am infinite Mercy; but deaf ears do not hear Me, sin has blinded you, words are uttered to injure Me, hands rise up to cheer the false idols that are increasing among men who seek to satisfy their heart with mundane satisfactions, full of vices.

Time and time again, I will call you to return to the path of eternal life, of reconciliation, unity, charity, hope, faith; and you will attain this by accepting Me as King and Lord so that My Divine Light disperses the darkness in which the world lies in at this instant.

Children: do not continue to deny yourselves salvation, do not live in the darkness of sin which superabounds. You who pay heed to My calls, must mitigate the strength of sin, by multiplying your commitment in the name of all your brothers and sisters, by being true testimonies of those who live in Me.

Sickening sin offends all that has been created by My Father's Hand; man is indifferent to creation, and creation claims to the Creator's Hand. For so much, creation rebels against man, but man lets the warnings nature itself constantly gives pass by unnoticed, giving scientific justifications in order to leave off to the side all that My Mother and I have announced to you throughout time. At this present instant, My children cry because of nature's anguish, which desires that man, image and likeness of God, return to his Creator. But My own do not see, and each time you will give evil more and more power, until evil drives you to desperation.

All that has been created, groans with labor pains upon seeing humanity's destiny; and in that groaning, My children will suffer so much that they will live their own sin in their interior, feeling the soul tear before the offenses against Our House. Every human being will live the product of

their own actions, as an act of My great Mercy; but even so, a great amount of those who are Mine will continue living their own sin.

The Light will come for all during a few moments, to free you from sin, but with My pain and that of My Mother, afterwards you will continue with greater strength in black sin, induced by the enemy that will control the weak and unbelieving minds.

I INVITE YOU TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO THE LOVING ARMS OF MY MOTHER AND MINE, SO THAT SHE MAY LEAD YOU TO THE PROMISED LAND, LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU TO FAITH THAT MAINTAINS YOU LIKE STRONG COLUMNS WITHIN MY MYSTICAL BODY.

Today I call you to anoint the frames and the doors of the entrances of your homes while you pray the prayer to St. Michael and the “Magnificat,” as a sign of presenting your homes and your families before My Father, and you are protected living in communion with Our Trinity. Thus I invite you to maintain the necessary provisions, which from now on you must keep in your homes.

Do not fear My beloved! Just as I fed My People with Mana brought down from Heaven by My Angels, so I will feed My People in spirit and body, in this time.

Turn to the Divine protection with the praying of the “Trisagium”

I love you and bless you, My dearly beloved People.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON’S CALLS.

A Mother never frightens Her children, but intercedes for them, protects them and alerts them so they are not lost. Thus this Mother announces to you all that you must know so that you do not fall into sin, but rather you maintain yourselves alert turning to the Divine Mercy.

Each one of you is a lamp that attending to My Son's calls and Mine, maintain the flame of the Divine Love over humanity; you are light in the midst of this humanity that is stunned by the diverse manifestations of sin, which keeps man living atrocious times that have surpassed Sodom and Gomorrah. It is because of this that I invite you to read about the end of these towns of sin in the Sacred Scriptures, so you reflect and do not leave the constant warnings that Heaven sends you by the wayside, not to frighten you, but with the hope that you change in behavior and action, and all that has raised sin be minimized by prayer and above all conversion.

A Mother does not lose hope, but takes advantage of every moment to go in deep in the heart, in the mind of Her own, because She does not wish any of Her children to be lost. Thus I do not desire that any of those who are Mine be lost and time and time again, as many times as necessary, I will call you to open your eyes, so that you are not deceived by satan who subtly disguises himself in a thousand ways so that you live in his clutches.

I cry out to the faithful, so they keep vigil, since at these moments prayer is infinitely necessary. Everyone must be an intercessor for his or her brother/sister; pray for those who do not pray, love My Son for all who do not love Him, and ask for compassion and mercy for every people and nation, for every man in the moments in which you are attacked by nature, in the moments in which you will have the blessing of seeing yourselves on the inside and in that way be able to beg for the Divine Mercy and return to the true path and give yourselves over into Paternal Hands and reject the malicious ploys of satan.

Pray permanently. I invite you again to initiate that Worldwide Chain of Prayer, which is infinitely necessary in these instants. Little children, use the means that My Son allows you in_order to convoke this Chain of Prayer. My Faithful, be the ones who are that barrier of protective light that maintains the Divine gaze on the earth; be the ones who are that fishing net that obtains the largest catch, be the ones who are that balsam that alleviates the pains that sin causes in My Son's Heart.

Beloved: you have forgotten that My Son's Passion has not passed, but stays latent in every brother and sister that suffers, in every mistreated brother and sister, in every offended brother and sister, in every suffering human being. Do not forget that every man is fruit of My Son's Passion; that is why you have the duty of redoubling prayer, of not depriving yourselves of the Eucharist: YOU MUST BE A HOLY CHURCH.

Beloved of My Heart: do not let this call of this Mother go unnoticed, this Mother who keeps watch over Her own, and who remains alerting, crying out, gathering Her own in the face of the speed of the events, so they are not dispersed along the wrong path. Do not forget that the enemy attacks those who are Mine, seeks to snatch you away from Me, and wishes to mark you permanently, to keep you in his dominions. You the Faithful, do not allow yourselves to be marked by the lying beast, who hustles souls for money and power.

Trust in My Son's promises and in those that as Mother of all men I have brought to you by Divine blessing.

**MY HAND WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU, BUT BE FAITHFUL AND DO NOT HESITATE,
BE FAITHFUL, FOR THE AID OF HEAVEN WILL NOT BE MADE TO WAIT.**

I love you, you remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 16, 2010**

Beloved children:

I BLESS YOU. MY LOVE FOR YOU IS INFINITE, AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.

You are my beloved children, you are My Flock and I zealously shepherd My own. I gave Myself up on the Cross of Glory for each one of you, so that in the Cross you defeat evil.

You are My Treasure. I call you to be aware of the instant in which humanity is moving; I call you to give yourselves over trustingly to My protection, I call you to stay awake. I have confided to you all that is going to happen so that you are not bewildered when the hour arrives; I alert you so that you change, because soon you will see your internal "I" face to face, and at that moment you **WILL** be sorry for having rejected My Mother's advise.

Children: reflect on your life, repent and confess your sins, because you wander about wildly, dragged by the current of modernisms, which has even invaded My Church, confusing My people and denying the Word that I give you through My instruments, treating Me without respect and allowing you to be Christians without commitment.

Today I see you thirsty and give you My Blood; I see you hungry and give you My Body; I see you overwhelmed and have taken on My Cross your grief. Here I am waiting for you; here I am, Beggar of Love who knocks on the door of the conscience of His children so that they recognize themselves to be sinners and repent.

HUMILITY MY PEOPLE, HUMILITY!

In beginning this Lenten season, redouble prayer, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, precious pearl that allows you to find true PEACE, **THE PEACE THAT THE WORLD DOES NOT GIVE!** Come to Me, come to Me; nourish yourselves from My Flesh and My Blood.

My Mother has announced to you throughout the world, across the ages, what **IS**, now, about to come. I do not call you by means of fear, but by LOVE. As I gave Myself up for you, so I will come with My Mercy to the interior of each one of you, and you will see your actions even when you do not want to see them; you will feel the offenses even when you do not want to feel them. It will be a **WARNING**, in the interior of the human being, you will be alone with Me. This is the Love of the King who does not want His own to be lost, and moves His plans forward.

I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY WORD TO YOU. ANNOUNCE IT TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT FEAR.

Today My People are a people of heroes, of the brave who give their life for Me. My People know that they fight against the mundane, My People are captive and must get up. That is why I will not leave you on your own, that is why I will come and those who have not believed, will be ashamed.

My People, maintain the faith, do not lose heart, for Your Jesus is with His own.

Remain in My peace, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 17, 2010**

My beloved People:

Once again, I invite you to remain in My Love. Upon beginning this Lenten season, of penance, of fasting, of prayer, of almsgiving, of charity, but above all **OF LOVE AND OF CONVERSION**, I call you to examine yourselves profoundly without pretenses. Today I call you, beloved People of My Heart, to reflect profoundly in your innermost being, about those sins which you still commit with ease; I call you to amend them quickly.

I urgently invite you to **PRAY WITHOUT CEASING**, to be the intercessors of your brothers and sisters. I invite you to give alms to your neighbor, **but above all to yourselves, yes, to yourselves**. Love yourselves so that you can love your neighbor; forgive yourselves so that you can forgive your neighbor; my beloved children, you cannot give what you do not possess.

I also invite you to **BE A SINGLE HEART ALONGSIDE MINE**, that at this time prayer be born from the intimate part, the intimate part of the human being. Fuse yourselves with Me, comply with the

urgent calls of My Blessed Mother and Mother of all of humanity. We alert you every day, because Our Love is infinite as Our Mercy is infinite.

Close your eyes for a moment and open the eyes of the spirit and see My infinite Love towards you and with that infinite Love of My Heart, **love your brothers and sisters, forgive, do not see the small things, see the great qualities, gifts, virtues that your brothers and sisters possess.** I do not see that which is small in the human being; I see that which is big, I see My Image and Likeness, I see the love that you have for Me. So in this time I call you to be **MY VERY LOVE**, not to remain stuck on the small details that detain you on the path.

Today especially I call you to fast. Of course I am grateful for the fasting that you are in the habit of offering to Me frequently, the fasting from physical nourishment. Today I call you to fast from your “ego,” from the character that each one of you possesses. I call you to dedicate these forty days to annul that which most stands out, that with which egoism rebels most within you, that which is hardest for you to dominate, to bend in your humanity, in your character; for hidden in the innermost part of your being is that which holds you back from fusing completely with Me.

Today I invite you to this fasting, to this fasting which perhaps will cost you the most. It is the one that will most bend you, it is the one you will offer Me second to second, instant to instant, because you must eradicate **NOW**, you must cease to wander **NOW** in the desert you are kept in by that which is merely human. **Get those idols away from you:** caprice, anxieties, lack of comprehension towards your brothers and sisters, vanity, lack of humility, the idolatry towards that ego which still dominates your impulses. **THAT IS WHAT I COME TO ASK MY PEOPLE FOR TODAY: the nullity of your human ego the total and absolute nullity.**

BELOVED OF MY HEART, WE ARE LIVING AN URGENT TIME

Do you by any chance not see the signs that I continually send so that you reflect on the proximity of the times? And what more can I do as Father, than give Myself up and carry the sins that you have committed? There in the Garden of Olives I suffered every one of your sins, every lack of correspondence, every intolerance to the errors of your brothers and sisters, every lack of humility, every lack of commitment, every spittle, every betrayal, I suffered it all, I carried it for love of you.

Now I come, I come before each one of you to ask for **LOVE**. I thirst for your love. My Creation thirsts for the love of mankind, and this time is a time of Mercy so that each one of you reflects and gives to Me that which prevails most in your being and that keeps you distanced from My Love.

My beloved People: **HOW I LOVE YOU! HOW I LOVE YOU TO THE EXTREME!** And in that Love of this Father who gives Himself up for His own, I invite you to go deep into My Merciful Heart. Do not fear, there is no sin I cannot forgive if you come repentant before Me. Nourish yourselves from Me, from My Body, from My Blood. **I will give you the strength so that you may correspond highly to My petitions.**

Remain in My peace, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Recalling the words of the Lord, we see that Jesus asked us to fast in the vanity, impetuous acts, in impatience with our brothers, in judging, in the absence of forgiveness.

Brothers let us take advantage of this period of Lent to grow more spiritually. The Lord blesses us again and again and we cannot speak of lent without thinking about conversion, repentance and penance to which we are called; without thinking that the Lord tells us: "make a stop along the way, stop, revise your life".

God gives us freedom to live with structures that the very same men have imposed. The Lord wants us to live now with divine structures: with the Commandments, Beatitudes, but above all with LOVE and the Love of God in us to give it to our brothers.

Also let us stay with that phrase that the Lord told John: 'I'm sad to death'. Let us make His heart joyous by giving all on our part to be better people, better human beings, better children of God.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 24, 2010

BELOVED PEOPLE; DEARLY BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY HEART:

Today I call you to remain united, in the unity of My Son's Love. Today I come once again to extend My Motherly Hand before each one of you, so that you allow Me to guide you towards My Son.

I am the ark of the new covenant. I invite you today to board this Ark so that you allow yourselves to be led through safe waters. With sorrow I must tell you that many of My children ignore My calls and it is already raining, it is raining. That is why I call you again to board this Ark of the New Covenant. In Her you will find yourselves secure, you will find yourselves with strength to confront the difficult moments that are approaching.

I call you all to live in unity without dispersing, without taking other paths, because it is urgent that all My children form a wall fortified by love, so that it is indestructible. Each one of you is forming that wall, and it is urgent that it be raised quickly, because I need My faithful to unite, and as a single front defend themselves from the evil that prowls around mankind's every side.

Without you perceiving it, the evil one launches malicious ploys, like poisonous darts, to undermine little by little the spiritual foundation of each one of My children. That is why you must be conscious that each one of you forms part of the Mystic Body and that each one of you is important within the total work.

**TODAY, HERE I AM, BEFORE YOU. COME, TRUSTINGLY BOARD THIS ARK
THAT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO BE A REFUGE FOR ALL THE CHILDREN
WHO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE CALLS OF THE PATERNAL HOUSE.**

Beloved of My Heart: how quickly the events that are about to come have accelerated! How quickly all that is written approaches! And how I see many of My children with deaf ears, with their eyes clouded by all the mundane that prowls around them, because they have fabricated false idols, and these reign in their hearts!

But you, valiant children, faithful of My Heart, unite, pray, so that maintaining one voice of adoration to the Father, you be the defense of those who still walk not knowing which path to take. Be the encouragement of those who at this moment are weakening because of whatever situation. Be the eyes, be the ears, be the voice, the echo of My calls.

We have already alerted you insistently about the necessity of checking your life, and taking advantage of this time to correct your path and behavior.

Little children: it is important that you find peace in the Sacrament of Reconciliation; it is urgent that you be those lamps that remain lit without going out, without fading. You must learn to discern, and at this moment, My children's enemy is attacking them to disperse them, because he knows that I have a great battalion of children who, with the weapon of love, warn their brothers and sisters time and time again, about the urgency to encounter their Father again.

I love you, children; I bless you.

**I BLESS YOU BECAUSE THIS MOTHER COMES AS THE ARK OF THE NEW COVENANT,
SO THAT YOU COME INSIDE ME, AND IN ME MAINTAIN YOURSELVES PROTECTED
AND REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

I bless you.

Remain in My Ark, remain in My Heart, filled with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 3, 2010**

Beloved children:

Today I call you to LOVE, to the observance of LOVE towards your fellow man. Today in which you fearfully look upon the suffering in various nations of the world, and with anxiety and anguish, you come closer to see the insistent calls of the Paternal House, eager to calm your thoughts wishing to know what was of no interest yesterday. **Today I ask you, do not be indifferent to the pain of others.**

There is pain, and it will continue to spread itself quickly throughout various countries; they will see the signs of the times, from the most powerful to the smallest.

Beloved of My Heart: pain spreads like a shadow over humanity, day is no longer day, night is not night. The human heart has tinged itself with egoism and will turn against itself.

Children, prepare yourselves, convert. All that My Son and this Mother have announced to you will happen in the blink of an eye. **“LENT IS A TIME OF PURIFICATION,” DO NOT FORGET IT.** I do not frighten you, I warn you so that you remain awake, so that you overcome temptation.

Children: turn speedily to My Son, do not wait for the events that have been announced to cry out for Mercy. You must be part of that **WALL OF PRAYER** that rises to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, interceding for humanity.

Man must change, egoism must be eradicated from the face of the earth. In moments of tragedy, human beings' egoism shows through in all of its facets, pain does not soften hearts, on the contrary it sinks them more, everyone fights for their own interests without sharing with their brother and sister.

My own walk from tragedy to tragedy, without softening their feelings, until they see themselves face to face with their conscience; then there will be lamentation, repentance and conversion.

Humanity's behavior has accelerated the fulfillment of the prophecies and what was at the door, is now inside; sin exceeded the Cup.

Beloved children of My Heart: pray for one another without becoming discouraged, remain united.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 4, 2010**

Beloved children:

**UNTIL WHEN, HUMANITY, WILL YOU CONTINUE TO BE SUNKEN FLAGELLATING YOURSELF?
UNTIL WHEN WILL YOU TURN YOUR GAZE TO YOUR CREATOR?
UNTIL WHEN WILL YOU REPENT AND ASK FOR FORGIVENESS?**

You walk blind My beloved children. My Son and I have come very insistently to cry out to you for a **STOP ON THE PATH**, to ask for **LOVE** among you, to solicit **REPENTANCE** from you; time and time again you turn your back to Us. The scourges that loom over the face of the Earth make you turn your gaze for a few moments; you show your solidarity for a few days and then forget about the pain of others. When everything returns to a state of calm, you continue to sin. I have called you to take My Hand so I can lighten your walking, but you refuse time and time again.

Today I call you again to **CHANGE**; I call you to repent, I call you to be love, I call you to send blessings to all of humanity in general. I call you to **BLESS** Creation; each blessing is a magnet that attracts goodness towards humanity.

PRAY very insistently for the conversion of all your brothers and sisters.
PRAY so that everything be showered with love.

Children: nature has been destroyed, impoverished, despised; all that God the Father gave to man, man has despised. The human heart has become hardened; I have called you with love, but I am not heard.

THE EARTH TURNS AT THE SPEED OF SIN, MAN IS MARKING HIS FUTURE.

Nature's attacks will continue precipitating themselves one after another, and they are nothing more than the preamble of the proximity of the **WARNING**; the Warning will be the means by which man will make a stop in his walking.

Beloved: all that has been announced, has been accelerated. Remain attentive, man will fight against man himself.

Here I am before each one of you, inviting you to **CONVERSION**.
Little children, do not ignore My calls.
Remain in My peace and love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I felt the lament of Our Blessed Mother, because humanity does not heed the calls. As She said in the previous message: many brothers and sisters are anxious to know if She mentions a country where something is going to happen, so as to alert them but not because they want to heed Christ's call to convert or to cease sinning, but out of a totally human interest.

I felt the pain of the Blessed Mother when she cried out to us: Why do you not cease to sin? Until when will you continue to give us your back? And it is painful to feel that in moments of natural tragedy or that which is man-made, "men turn against each other," because we are only interested in personal survival and others do not concern us.

The Lord and the Blessed Mother have told us: we move on a battlefield, not only spiritual but physical. That is why we must remain united praying for one another, praying for those who do not believe. As our Mother said today: send blessings to all people, to reach those confines where we do not even know there are people. She called us to bless the land, to bless the universe, creation, the cosmos, so that all the blessing we ask for, magnetize the cosmos in general and all fuses to bring us blessings. We must bring blessing urgently to all of humanity.

The Blessed Virgin told us a brief time ago that a tragedy was going to take place in China. And this morning they told us there was a very strong earthquake in Taiwan. She also announced something to us for Costa Rica, for the United States, She is announcing for Brazil and for many countries of the world. She is announcing for North America, South America, for the whole world. Therefore, if we are believers and practicing and if we consider ourselves children of God, we must repay the Creator for so much mercy at warning us, and ask Him wholeheartedly that all that approaches humanity be for the good of souls, for conversion. Let us ask Him for an end to egoism and that what is coming for humanity may be a touch of Divine love that touches the hearts of our brothers and sisters and transforms them so that they convert, because in these moments, the devil has infiltrated, and the Blessed Mother said: What was at the door, is already in and is now taking on a human form, a human mind. We are now in the times when he will begin

to introduce his venom within the Church and we are already preparing ourselves for these moments that the Lord and the Blessed Mother have announced to us throughout the world, in which they tell us that “the Church will be touched,” and that something is going to happen within, in the center of the Church, that is going to shake us. For that reason let us redouble our prayers, let us pray for all those who, in this moment, do not have anything to eat, but above all for those who are lacking spiritual bread.

The Blessed Mother and the Lord told us in some of the previous messages that our brothers and sisters were going to renounce God, for these things in nature; that they were going to blame God, that they were going to cry out against God: why is this happening? Why to us? that they were going to doubt the Divine Mercy.

And we are living that. It is the pride of man, who feels so superior that he believed he could not be touched. But now he is seeing that he is nothing, that he is a work of creation and must return before his Creator. But for this to happen, we are going to have to suffer more and more and more. The first WOE! is sounding, and there are still two more. We do not want to listen to God as the Blessed Mother said: we are going to continue to scourge ourselves. Now, what must the Faithful do? Fall on their knees, intensify prayer.

In every communion, let us not forget to say: “My Jesus, I am offering to You this food of Yours so that you strengthen the hearts and the minds and the will of those brothers and sisters who do not believe in You, who do not want to repent; and those brothers and sisters who continue with that stubbornness are the first who will extend their hand when all the events are happening; one after the other, and there is no time for one country to help another, and the antichrist and his followers will come with the “chip” and say:

“Those who want food, medicine, comfort, those who want to be okay and want houses, camping tents: we will give them to you... but you must let this be put on you: the seal.”

We must pray, because we are now not at the door, we are already beyond the door of those events, and now our labor as the Mystic Body is to redouble prayer, to evangelize with the Word. Because, oh how the devil enters in every human being and in the heart of the family, to destabilize it!

In every communion, let us call Mother Mary so that She may be that support she been until now; that She gives us that faith, that firmness with which She stood at the foot of the Cross. Even when She saw Her Son exhale His Spirit, She knew, as a woman of faith, as a Daughter of God and Mother of Jesus Christ, that He would rise. And so we know, as a Pilgrim Church, that we are going through the desert, but we know that we will rise, and that the Word of the Lord is being fulfilled, has been fulfilled and will be fulfilled.

Then we, in these moments, let us not be uncertain, but rather let us keep up that love, that fidelity of Mother Mary. Before those who denied Jesus Christ: What did the Mother do? She loved them in Her Heart. That is how we must be: we must send love to the whole world, to those who do not want to listen to the calls. But humanity needs a love that transcends human love -- it needs a love in Jesus. And that is what we must send to all of creation: a love in Jesus.

Tell Him:

Lord Jesus, You know that I am a human being, fragile, sinful; but I ask You to come to me and that it be You who sends this love that I want to send to all of humanity. You bring it, and may Your Blessed Mother, with Her Hands place it in every place and in every brother and sister, so that they feel the need for conversion and for seeking God; and so that way, they do not hand themselves over into the clutches of evil.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 8, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

EACH ONE OF YOU IS SPECIAL TO ME, EACH ONE OF YOU BEATS IN MY HEART.

I call you to live in unity, to keep firm in faith, **IMMOVABLE**. My Words are not in vain; they are born from My Son's Merciful Love for each one of you, before the **URGENCY** of this present instant.

Little by little the Cup spills over humanity, each drop is an urgent call to conversion, **but My Children remain submersed in the mundane**. As a Mother, I call you to **CONVERSION**, to **PRAYER**, in these moments in which the drops of the tribulation spill over humanity.

Russia: return to your Lord!
There will be tribulation in Israel.
Bolivia: look at Me!

The Eagle that extends its wings through all the earth from its throne, will weep. It is time for **REPENTANCE**, it is time for **PENANCE**. The water will over flood its banks, just as sin has spilled over. Men of science alert, they call man's attention, My Son and I warn you; and **WE ARE IGNORED**. Wonders come from God, they are not in the hands of man. "OH HUMANITY, YOU MARVEL AT YOURSELF".

Children: I call you to live in **LOVE**, in **HOLINESS**. The hour is approaching vertiginously, My Son is crucified time and time again, the Cross calls the cross. You seek salvation through the wrong paths, you cannot buy salvation with economic means; you find salvation in the Cross where you are born and where glory is found.

Children: do not fear your brothers or sisters so much; fear yourselves, who voluntarily give yourselves over into enemy hands.

Beloved: once again I call you to **BLESS** your homes, but above all to bless yourselves with a life of sanctity.

LEAVE SIN BEHIND AND WALK HAND IN HAND WITH ME TO ETERNAL LIFE!

Do not enslave yourselves, **FREE YOURSELVES**, you belong to the Kingdom of God; that is why I **COME WITH MY ANGELS TO SEAL YOU**. This Mother warns you, because of love. **I do not want My own to be lost; the crucible comes for humanity, before the warning brings you face to face with yourselves.**

**UNDERSTAND, MY BELOVED,
THAT TIME IS NO LONGER TIME,
BUT QUICKLY PRECIPITATES ITSELF
AND BRINGS WITH IT ALL THAT IS ANNOUNCED.**

Do not fear, trust that the fidelity towards the Paternal House will bring moments of glory for the Holy People.

The reward for the just is the splendor of the new day.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

TODAY I SEE HOW OUR MOTHER CALLS HER PEOPLE WITH LOVE; with an **URGENCY** that makes our heart shake, but at the same time impels us to feel courage to labor for the People of God without weakening. Even though in the eyes of the world we appear to be crazy, yes we are, but we know that it is “a Divine craziness.”

She calls us with this tenderness that bends us, for love of Her Son. As Mother she channels us and gives us the guidelines to find the means. She has called us in the past to pray and meditate the Holy Rosary and the Trisagium, since they deliver us from earthquakes, plagues and more. Today we again feel that outcry of the Mother who asks her children to take consciousness; of the Mother that knows that Her children are going to suffer and calls time and time again. Inclusively she warns us with such insistence, that we cannot cease to see the imminence and the sequence that the Word of the Mother has with the events.

A MOTHER DOES NOT FRIGHTEN, SHE ALERTS THOSE WHO ARE HERS, because She loves them and does not want anyone to be lost. I feel that she tells us: I come to give the light that gestated in My Womb: the Divine Mercy. The Mother fights against the forces of evil, which personified in so much sin, in so much idolatry, subliminally enter the minds of men, and above all of the youth, who do not want to know of pain, but on the contrary seek to hide it in debauchery and false idols. She makes us see the reality of our young people, who allow themselves to be impressed by false doctrines and false idols that carry them away like waves, that move them like the wind according to their whim. It is a crude reality.

OUR MOTHER TRANSMITS TO US WHAT WE DO NOT SEE: The Cup is spilling little by little over mankind, drop by drop. **The one who has ears let him hear, the one who is blind let him see, the one who does not want to evangelize let him listen in the Name of the Lord, let the faithful People raise their voice, because every drop that spills over the earth is a scourge for humanity;** today in one country, tomorrow in another. Time is no longer time, we live in God's present, and this present calls us to conversion, it calls us to **WAKE UP.**

Not only those elevated to the alters can intercede for us; we are the People of God and we are priests, prophets and kings, and everyone is called to be an intercessor for their brothers and sisters. We do not have to sink in fear, in anguish, but on the contrary: bend knees, and utilize the gift of the word with all of its width, length, height and depth, since **THE WORD HAS POWER.** Let us use it to raise up LOVE.

Our Mother speaks to us of Russia, and of tribulation, She calls us very surreptitiously to reflect on the power of this country that little by little spreads its dominion through the earth. And then, she makes reference to Israel, land of blessing but at the same time of division. She warned us previously about South America, as well as about the Old Continent; she warns us so that God does not find us sleeping, but so that we remain in a continuing act of intercession for our fellow man.

Mother Mary speaks to us of the eagle that extends its wings from its throne, and we know whom the eagle represents: the United States, and she tells us that the United States will weep. Perhaps it is part of the United States' own purification. It will weep in the face of the betrayal of those who swore loyalty to it and also because of nature. Let us keep in mind that in this word of today She warns us of two powers, and about Bolivia, and She has warned us about Central America.

Brothers and sisters: the call of our Mother painfully allows us to see the urgency of a **RADICAL AND TOTAL CHANGE IN OUR WAY OF LIVING AND OF REACTING** in the face of all obstacle that presents itself before us. The man that had time to "postpone God," must no longer exist! The man of today is the one who has the responsibility of responding with **bravery, of taking other priorities, which are the spiritual ones. I feel that it is the Hour of Mercy as well, because She tells us: I COME TO SEAL THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AND SHE SEALS US WITH HER LOVE.**

I would like to shout aloud the urgency of a radical and total change of the current man. We were walking in lethargy, and now that spiritual lethargy must disappear, it must disappear. We are not gods, God is our Father, and the Cup has been spilled by our own hands. **EVERYONE MUST BE**

CONSCIOUS OF WHAT WE ARE LIVING, OF THE IMMINENT PROMPTITUDE OF THE WARNING. We have to offer ourselves as repairing souls, for our brothers and sisters. We have a commitment with one another, and we must give ourselves for our brothers and sisters.

This is not a time to fear the Cross, it is a time to fuse ourselves in it and find the sense in our existence; let ourselves be sensitized, let ourselves be molded, let ourselves be sculpted, let ourselves be transformed, and find in the Cross the essence of glory. Let us do it, before the hour arrives, not out of fear, but out of love for HE who created us.

The splendor of the new day is the reward for the just. What love of the Mother, what sublime words, how these words of profound peace beautify our souls!

But in order to maintain ourselves apt to fulfill this calling, we must persevere and alert one another, and as Mother Mary tells us: let us not grow weary, for the journey is just beginning. We are witnesses of God's love for us, we are His People and this People is being nourished, as in the desert, by manna. Yes! The manna of Mother Mary's love that is given to us every day to keep us awake and encouraged by the Divine protection, if we follow through.

By all that our Mother makes known to us, we know that not only has the water of sin overflowed the Cup, but it is also spilling over and will spill over various countries, and because of it they will suffer. The Cross calls the cross, this has great significance: more tragedy for the nations. She calls us again to fear ourselves with our instabilities, our doubts and infidelities; She calls us to love God. She calls us to consecrate ourselves the Sacred Hearts, to be ONE, without divisions, without rivalries, because this instant is for us to help each other, without allowing those who do not believe to invade our heart with poisonous darts.

Yes, we are a pilgrim People, but with faith; guided by Heaven in these moments of tribulation in which we are at the gates of the great **WARNING**.

And She tells us: DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE, MY SON IS HERE, but convert, not out of fear, because I do not call you by fear, rather so that knowing the truth, you make a stop on the path. I brought the events to your attention, and the test will be harder. And the Mother concludes: "do not fear: the splendor of the new day is the reward for the just."

And perhaps as a reflection: **LET US NOT CONVERT OUT OF FEAR BUT FOR LOVE**, for that love that we will not find on earth, but that transcends and will give us the strength, the courage to pass the tests.

LET US BE FIRM, LET US WORK AT ONE HUNDRED PERCENT; WE WERE BORN ON A CROSS OF GLORY: LET US UNITE IN IT.

Mother of mine, all that I have, has been given to me by your Son's love,
All that I toil, is for love of Your Son.
You, beloved Mother, ask Him not to look at what I give,

because my sins stand out more than my merits.
Mother: ask Your Son to look upon us with compassion,
in this moment in which we are going to be examined in love.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 11, 2010**

My beloved:

TODAY I COME TO SEEK YOU!

I come to call My People, so that they gather in Me and listen with attention to My call.

Each one of you is My great treasure, and I look after you with great care. Each one of you is a precious pearl and remains in My Hands.

MY LOVE, MY INFINITE MERCY CLAIMS YOU!

This is the reason for which My House is sending these constant calls, which will not cease even in the midst of the Great Tribulation, I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE. As Father, I have guided and alerted My own at all times so that they prepare themselves.

I have called you to prepare yourselves spiritually, turning promptly to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, repenting sincerely, with firm intention of making amends; I have called you to change your behavior, to be loving and charitable, not only with your fellow man, but first with yourselves. Children, you cannot give what you do not have.

**MY INFINITE LOVE FOR MY OWN
WILL BEND MAN'S PRIDE AT THE LAST MOMENT.**

This is how the human heart is: it does not listen until it has suffered most deeply.

I am Love and giver of freedom. It will be freedom that leads those who are Mine to meet Me again by the path of suffering; suffering that I have not brought down upon you, but suffering that you yourselves are spilling upon the earth. You spill the Cup on yourselves: you deny My House, you deny sin, you deny My Cross, you deny My Mother, you deny life itself. You act without thinking that an action produces a consequence, and this consequence is now turning toward you.

I see the scourges that are before humanity and warn you time and time again, and what do I receive in return? Irony, deafness, ridicule, denial even on the part of My representatives, who contaminated by interests, do not see reality.

Beloved of Mine: **ALREADY YOU ARE LIVING NOT MOMENTS, BUT PREPARATORY INSTANTS TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH YOUR OWN CONSCIENCE.** My Mother has warned you about this **MERCIFUL ACT OF MY HOUSE: "THE WARNING."** The conscience of those who are Mine will be touched from its innermost depths, and the proximity of this has shortened time, as it has already been indicated to you.

They make fun of My instruments like in the Old Testament. They ridicule, as they made fun of Me and My faithful. So it happens, so it will happen. When you see with your own eyes what has been announced about you, it will already be too late, not for repentance, but to stop what you have brought upon yourselves: the Great Tribulation, debauchery, darkness, the storm, plague, suffering, cruelty and war.

With pain I see My children be prey of evil, the human mind and heart are blinded by evil. There is suffering on the earth, the sequence of nature's attacks is preparing you, and in this process, man will turn against man and will worsen the sufferings that have already begun.

**TODAY I COME TO CALL MY PEOPLE TO INTENSIFY
PRAYER, COMMITMENT AND LOVE.**

I come this Lent to call to you to unbounded commitment, like you have never done before.

THE MOMENT IS PRESSING!

I love you, My love does not change.

I gave Myself up for you, and so I continue to give Myself up in the present act.

Remain in My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Today our beloved Jesus **CRIES OUT TO HIS PEOPLE.** This destroys the heart...

GOD CRYING OUT TO HIS OWN!

That is how infinite Love is; it does not tire, it does not stop. As Our Lord tells us: He is ever present before us. The Cross, fruit of Love, is ever present before each one of us. Our Beloved's Merciful gift of Himself was not in the past; it is infinite, it transcends time, because time is of His property.

He came to redeem us and this Redemption was not for a time but for all time, for eternity. For this reason, I cannot understand how this **HISTORY OF GOD'S INFINITE LOVE TOWARDS US** is denied, denying that He warns His People through instruments, Him being the master of everything and we His children.

I do not see another reason other than not wanting to face the reality that we are sinners and that we have refused to listen to Heaven's insistent calls. This has unchained all the events that we are living NOW, and that we will continue to live to our regret.

We will meet with the Creator again by the path of suffering; not because God is a punisher, but because He has given us the BREAD OF HIS WORD, and we have rejected it. He has given us the MANNA OF HIS LOVE and we have despised it. He has given us THE ARC OF SALVATION, and we have ridiculed, we have ridiculed the calls of Our Blessed Mother.

Today Our Lord is direct, He calls us to see reality as it is. Nature's attacks loom over us day after day, they are announced and happen with promptitude. We see with horror how the slaughter of innocents shakes our heart, and this because of man's rejection of God.

Today Our Beloved tells us that His representatives deny the prophecies because they do not want to have the Churches empty. Man does not want to hear his sad reality and fears suffering; but even without wanting to, he will face it as a consequence of his sin.

He speaks to us openly so we do not doubt. He speaks to us about the **WARNING**; that is why He invited all of God's children to know, to read about the WARNING IN GARABANDAL, SPAIN; not so that fear invades you, but so that you are saved, because it torments me that souls should be lost in the eternal fire.

And as Our Lord tells us today: when we are living what Heaven has announced to us, it will be too late, not for the Divine Mercy, but for stopping what we ourselves have generated. We spilled the Cup, because we have not believed, we have not obeyed. Humanity drank the abomination; we drank the cup that was in the hands of the angel and we are spilling it over ourselves.

What is happening with humanity, that it does not obey? They ridiculed Noah, and when they wanted to board the Arc the door was already closed. Today Our Lord has brought us an ARC OF THE NEW COVENANT; the Lord is making an agreement again with His People, so that His children are saved; He gives us again, like at the foot of the Cross, His Blessed Mother to guide us and so we accept the call.

Jesus tells us: **My Cross is ever present, My entire giving of Myself is ever present.** Heaven exists, I exist; I come for My People. My Love is infinite; why is it that I cannot be ever present? IF I AM GOD, AND I HAVE NO END. IF EVERYTHING IS IN MY HANDS, HOW IS IT THAT YOU DENY ME?

We must open our eyes. Every one of us is a cord of this great instrument that is humanity; let us allow the GREAT CREATOR to tune us, and let us allow the production of the great melody in which all, all of us are participants.

LET US PRAY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US PRAY, FOR OUR PRAYER IS INFINITE; LET US HAVE THE SECURITY THAT IN GOD WE CAN OVERCOME ANYTHING AND OUR PRAYERS ARE MULTIPLIED FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE.

“Oh My Jesus: forgive us our sins, save us from the fires of hell, lead all souls to Heaven, especially those In most need of Your Mercy.”

How is it that God, who warns us, Our Mother who speaks to us, are doubted? How is it that we do not see that the plague has invaded man’s mind, leprosy has consumed the human mind, thoughts and heart? The leprosy of incredulity is succeeding in making man despise his fellow man, to isolate himself and live fighting only for himself, without caring about his fellow men. These are the plagues that invade humanity. And what about the plagues and diseases of the body that man does not know nor will know how to cure?

Let us heed the calls, let us heed the calls; because the Lord has told us that in the moment of tribulation He will not abandon us. Let us take advantage of this time in which we can share the calls of Heaven through the media.

“The Lord bless you and keep you;
The Lord make His Face shine upon you, and be gracious to you;
The Lord look upon you and give you peace.”
Numbers 6: 24-26

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.
MARCH 13, 2010. 11:45pm.**

I ALERT YOU, I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU, I ALERT YOU SO THAT YOU RETURN TO THE SHEEPFOLD!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I come to call you again to conversion. Here I am before each one of My own extending My Hands out to you to shelter you from all evil. Pray without ceasing, do not be discouraged before the daily attacks; resist the storm, intercede for one another.

Beloved children: do not resist, return quickly to the flock, “for evening is falling and it will soon be dark.” My Son waits for you, His Mercy constantly showers over humanity; drink of this Fountain. Thus you will find relief for every tribulation. Convert, do not wait for the days to pass; repent and nourish yourselves from My Son’s Body and Blood.

All who walk the earth will experience suffering in the flesh. ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE TESTED IN THIS PRESENT MOMENT; THE GREAT EMPIRES WILL FEEL THE SHADOW OF DEVASTATION.

The west coast of the United States, the city of the great bridge will suffer; heed My calls with urgency.

Man's pride is submerging him in suffering, arrogance is cause for weeping.

Children of My Heart: do not be indifferent to this request, I alert you so that you convert, before the trial arrives. Heed this call. A Mother alerts Her own, She prepares them before so that they do not fall. Do not hide sin under the shadow of disobedience; do not blame Heaven for what you have forged.

I alert you, I do not frighten you, I alert you so that you return to the sheepfold.

The fire of sin has been poured over the earth, accumulating within it; now it will come out and allow itself to be felt.

Heed this Mother who does not tire of waiting.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

ONCE MORE, OUR MOTHER'S LOVE ALERTS US, IT DOES NOT FRIGHTEN US.

As mortal human beings, we know that at some moment of our existence we will be called to the Paternal House. Today we begin this reflection with this reality.

We know that we are mortal, but we do not live preparing ourselves for that moment, we must prepare ourselves, but we do not live with that purpose, rather we live postponing that preparation, leaving repentance, love of neighbor and all, which as Christians, we should have as a priority in our life, for tomorrow. Only that sadly, death comes unexpectedly and does not give one time to repent; this is a hard truth. All our life is a constant warning through some means or other, so that we change and enjoy eternal life.

The Full of Grace, our Mother, tells us: heed the call, not out of fear, but before the urgency of My Heart to bring you towards My Son, to the flock: “for evening falls and soon it will be dark.” Our Mother cannot speak more clearly to us, we must repent quickly, soon it will be dark.

In all of Heaven’s calls the urgency to conversion of the greatest number of souls is perceived, breathed, felt, lived.

Our Mother tells us: I am before each one of you, and I extend My Hands to you, to protect you from all harm. How can we refuse, if She alerts us and gives us the solution to all that takes place? She gives Herself to us, as an Arc to protect us from ALL HARM. And protected thusly, She will present us before Her Son, as a Holy People, as a precious treasure. Humanity cannot ignore this continuity of calls that Heaven permits in order to open our eyes.

They warn us time and time again, with insistence, so that we listen. They have already told us, the water is falling. Now we feel the fire of man’s sin that has been spilled over the earth and has burned the bowels of the earth, and at this time, that fire wants to come out of the earth, “so as to return man’s sin to man himself.”

The Mother speaks to us of the great empires, and we immediately think about the great nations that lead the earth, but our personal empire, where is it? That egoism of man that has mutilated the creation that God gave us, where is it? It is waiting constantly for free will to get tired, to saturate and meet with its disastrous reality. By then it will be too late, not for God’s Mercy, but to stop what is coming.

We do not think about how we are being called, time and time again, to convert ourselves first. We are proud, we inherit that pride, that arrogance that will confront us with the destiny that man himself has forged. They tell us time and time again, Mother Mary and repeatedly Our Lord, that it is not Heaven that punishes us; it is we who do not want to listen, that submerged in pride, believe ourselves to be untouchable and despise God’s Mercy towards His People.

Please! Let us heed these calls; please, brothers and sisters! This that we are living at these moments in which the earth trembles, is only a slight brushstroke. They have called all of us to rectify our behavior, all of us have something to change, all of us. In the messages, the youth have been called to change, parents have been warned, everyone in their own state has been warned, so that all that darkness that man is attracting upon himself, be minimized.

Never in the history of humanity has God’s People been alerted so much, but as prelude to the fulfillment of the WARNING, we cannot expect anything other than Divine Mercy.

I do not know how there can be brothers and sisters that do not feel themselves shaken in the face of so many, so many calls; I do not know how they can laugh and say that God does not punish and because of that man can continue to sin even in the highest expression, because God does not punish. No, He does not punish; He is patient with us, and we abuse of that Divine Patience.

And They even sent us an Arc for us to board and to protect us. And, what do we do? We ridicule; man's sin is raining down on man himself, and what do we do? We are not aware; because in addition to being proud, we are stubborn and spend our life giving the second, third or last place to the Blessed Trinity and Our Mother.

Let us return to the fold promptly, and see the Full of Grace, giving us Her Hands so we do not fear, to give us the security that a Mother never abandons Her own. **The call is unanimous: PRAYER, CONVERSION, PROMPTITUDE, AND FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES.** Please, let us not despise this word, let us not be blind. And we who believe, let us be an example of Our Lady's Love and witnesses of Her Presence in our life; let us remember that our Mother kept everything in the secret of her Heart.

Brothers and Sisters:

The Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary are alerting us about a place in which a special situation is going to occur, but that is so we intercede as brothers and sisters with prayer and to love one another and encourage each other.

In conclusion, let us remember the following:

- 1- God and His Blessed Mother do not punish, it is we who punish ourselves because of our own sins.
- 2- God and His Blessed mother do not discourage us, on the contrary: they give us encouragement to come out of sin and attain forgiveness and mercy.
- 3- God and His Blessed Mother do not desire anything bad for us. On the contrary: they want to save us, but they need our collaboration, as Saint Augustine well used to say: He who created you without you, will not save you without you.

Let us put forth then our collaboration and God will make everything result in our spiritual and material well-being. Let it be so.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHIRST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MARCH 17, 2010**

My Beloved People:

I love you, I bless you, I call you again to **CONVERSION**, I call you again to **REPENT** from sin and to **RETURN** to My Heart. It is **URGENT** that you examine your life, it is **URGENT** that you confess your sins, it is **URGENT** that you repent whole-heartedly and return to Me.

I have always alerted My People. In every moment I have alerted you before the events have come one after the other. And this **PRESENT INSTANT** will be the same. I have marked the route for you, and you have gone off course. A great number of My children refuse to listen to My Word and that of My Mother when we have alerted you about the coming events. Have I perhaps not warned

throughout human history when sin has exceeded the cup and man has spilled over himself his own purification? This is not another time, it is not different, **SIN HAS EXCEEDED THE CUP AND PURIFICATION IS URGENT AND IMMINENT.**

I do not desire that more of my children be lost.

Why is it that My People refuse to listen to My call and that of My Mother?

Do you believe yourselves to be different? Do you believe yourselves to be gods, do you believe yourselves to be untouchable and that sin can continue growing by leaps and bounds without My loving Hand stopping it?

Why do you not want to listen to My calls?

Why, alluding to My infinite Love and My Mercy, do you deny My Word that calls you to conversion before the entirety of The Purification comes upon you?

Why is it that you do not pay attention to the succession of natural events that sin attracts upon humanity?

My People: humanity will live moments of anguish **SOON**. Every nation will be purified. I do not want to lose more children. Sin has reached its maximum expression; you deny Me constantly, ears are deaf and sight has become blinded by the mundane, by the temporary, by the finite.

My beloved People: so much sin has been spilled and is spilled over My Creation, that My Creation has already begged Me to purify itself and I have listened. So heed My Word, I am not an unmerciful Father. It is My Mercy that wants to rescue the greatest number of My children, that has acceded to the request of all of Creation, which wishes to return to Me and fulfill the purpose for which it was created.

My beloved People: **I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, I LOVE YOU INFINITELY;** and today I call you to place, in a visible place of your home, My Cross. Do not fear, do not be ashamed of being recognized, because I love you and recognize you continually. Today I call you again to anoint the doors of your homes, **for the plague is approaching humanity.**

My Beloved: **PURIFICATION IS IMMINENT.** The events that you already know will follow one after another. Do not deny My Word hiding behind in My Love; because if well I do not punish and I Am Love, I do not desire that My People continue in perdition, submerged in sin, without repenting.

Beloved of My Heart: I Am Love, My Love appeals to you and My People appeal to Me. That is why attentive to that clamor of those who are Mine, to that clamor of My Creation, I come again to announce that you will be purified. Sin itself has exceeded all limit and you will purify yourselves because My Love appeals to you.

Do not forget that My Mercy is infinite and every repentant sinner is welcomed into My Heart with joy. Do not forget that you have a Mother that loves you and intercedes constantly for you. Take My Mother's Hand. I have prepared an ARC for you so that you enter Her and are led toward Me. I continually give you My Word to guide you with love. Do not refuse anymore children, do not refuse anymore, because refusal will bring more suffering to you.

**I FOREWARN YOU BECAUSE OF MY LOVE, I FOREWARN YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILDREN
AND I APPEAL TO YOU; DO NOT CAUSE YOURSELVES MORE PAIN,
BEING DEAF TO MY CALLS.**

Today I bring you My Mercy once again; it is before you, **TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT BECAUSE SOON
IT WILL BE DARK.** The groans, the pain, will be heard through all the world. My Creation will weep
at seeing man suffer, but My Creation appeals for purification.

LISTEN TO MY WORD; IT IS WORD OF LOVE, IT IS MY WORD.

Remain in My peace,
I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

TODAY OUR LORD MAKES AN URGENT CALL, AS IF IN THE LAST HOUR, IMMINENT.

Before this pressing call, human words fail, that is to say: I feel myself enter into a profound silence. What do we say to the Lord, when He Himself interrogates us, by force of Love? Nothing. The only thing we have left is to appeal to the Divine Mercy, because only in invoking the Name which is above every Name, can we ask the Divine gaze to protect humanity.

How far does human pride go! Oh God, forgive us, do not look upon our lack of humility!

We feel the Father's pain that is not attended to by His Own; of the Father who prepares and reclaims what is of His possession. And man, what is man that God is mindful of him, when humanity feels itself to be untouchable? We are before the Lord who loves us and seeks our well-being, but we see how our will interposes with our rebelliousness and lack of humility. We destroy Creation to satisfy our passions, upsetting everything, and this is only providing us with unhappiness. We are surrounded by falsehoods, deceits and errors that lead all of humanity towards darkness.

I hear various brothers and sisters say that God is Love and does not punish, and it is true. But man is so blinded by sin, that sin has become a part of everyday life. What in reality is sin, is not seen as sin anymore. Then, how easy it is to say: God is Love, and continue sinning as we please! HUMANITY

FACES PRESSING MOMENTS; we receive the reaction of our action, what is created reclaims its place. We do not want to recognize, what we can no longer hide; our free will has abused of the Goodness of God.

How Our Lord interrogates us! Why can't our generation be purified? For goodness sake, what do we think we are? How prideful we are! I feel ashamed before the Lord. I feel a deep pain before this call today; but at the same time I am aware that whoever does not listen to the Word of this day in particular, it is because in him or her dwell ignorance, pride, and rebelliousness. Precisely because God loves us so much, is that we remain here and are alerted.

All of creation remains in function according to its Creator, and we: Divine image and likeness, what do we do? Because all of creation is in a continuous thanksgiving to God, and man does not fulfill the purpose for which he was created. This is the reason for which, at this moment all of creation has asked God to purify itself of the contamination that man has brought on it. That is why today the Lord tells us that He has listened to the plea of Creation and we are going to suffer the consequences.

TOWARDS WHERE ARE WE HEADED?

Today I recall Moses, when he came down from Mount Sinai with the Tablets of the Law in his hands, and he found the people worshiping false idols and sinning in all dimensions of the word. Today I remember the Lord when He called the Scribes and Pharisees: whitewashed tombs, brood of vipers. Today I ask myself: is not the word "admonition" written in the Sacred Scripture for God's People? Did the Lord not speak firmly to His Own, when He had to? Why do we today reject that this call be repeated to us, when sin has exceeded the cup?

Brothers and Sisters: How can we not love the Lord, if in spite of our ingratitude, He calls us to find ourselves again in His Mercy and reprimands us? But like the prodigal son, He calls us to forgive us. Let us not ignore this offering of Divine Love; let us not forget that we need to be prepared, that we must live each day as if it were the last.

The Lord announces to us the fulfillment of the prophecies. He did it in the past, He does it today; not to frighten us, but rather to animate us, because He does not impose. He alerts us so that we say to Him:

STAY WITH US, LORD, THE DARKNESS FALLS AND WE NEED YOU!

Today Our Lord calls us to place the Cross in our homes. I feel that the Lord exalted on the Cross, is salvation for His own, and cause of judgement for those who do not believe in Him. Because we do not have to receive this Word in the flesh, but with the spirit.

Today we have been called again to anoint the doors of our homes and we can do it with holy water or holy oil, marking the doorframe while we invoke the Blood of Christ with some prayer. Let ask the Lord to enlighten us inside so that we receive and comply with His call.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 19, 2010**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

I COME TO INVITE YOU SO THAT YOU MAY ENJOY MY SON'S LOVE.

I guide you at every moment. Hand in hand with Me you will walk securely, My Heart will house you in all circumstances, be faithful to My Son's outcry. My own must remain in this present moment as a family founded in love, seeing the essence of God in everything.

Little children: Your Father is not distant, He is in you. You keep Him distant because you do not seek Him, you do not listen to Him, you do not pray. You must pray with constancy, one day and another, so that you are heard, you must intensify the petitions for the good of humanity.

Beloved: at this time God's Mercy is showering itself in a special way, receive it, convert; it is the precise moment for you to hand yourselves over to holiness of life.

TODAY ONCE AGAIN BY REQUEST OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, I URGE YOU TO UNITE IN A SINGLE PRAYING VOICE, THE FIRE RISES TOWARDS THE SURFACE, ANGUISH WILL SEIZE MAN MORE AND MORE IN THE FACE OF A FAITH DEBILITATED, BY SIN.

You continue your lives being hesitant, seduced by the worldly, you have pushed values aside. **The return of My own is pressing, it is urgent that you heed the call.** The earth continues to spin and the days to shorten, thus the announced time approaches; soon it will move again and time will shorten still more.

Children, if a telluric movement causes this complex gap in the earth's movement: stop for a moment and think, how will the WARNING be, how will the punishment then be?

It is not the Father's Hand that will bring suffering to humanity. It is not this Mother who will abandon you. I will remain at the side of each one of you without abandoning you even for a second; you are My Children, My battalion, My brave, My faithful who will fight against the hosts of evil, until returning all that has been created to its Lord and Master.

The continents will move again, the water falls, the water falls. Do not forget that as the suffering of this generation approaches you are called by means of the forces of nature for you to attend.

CONVERT, REPENT, BEFORE THE WARNING ARRIVES AND THE WEIGHT OF SIN LEADS YOU TO SUFFER TO THE CORE, TEARING YOUR SOUL AT KNOWING FOR YOURSELVES THE

DISTANCE FROM GOD, THE LACK OF LOVE AND THE DISOBEDIENCE WHICH YOU HAVE LIVED IN CONTINUOUSLY.

Convert before sin burns your being, sin has ceased to be ignored, it has taken on life, body and has invaded you.

You will live cruel moments, gestated by yourselves, your conscience will take hold of you for some moments, which will be an eternity for you.

Asia will be tried again and with it humanity. Today I invite you to see yourselves without lies, to be honest with yourselves, you will not escape Divine judgment, so do not hide what God knows.

Be prudent, but at the same time, defenders and protectors of the weak so that with testimony you give God's Light to your brothers and sisters, in this moment in which confusion is taking hold of humanity.

I remain before you.

My Heart is open to receive you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

AGAIN, WE ENJOY THE FOOD FROM HEAVEN.

Our Blessed Mother comes to fill us with confidence with Her protection and intercession. She gives us an ample vision of God's nearness to us His children. She tells us: your Father is very close to you. You seek outside for Him so much...and He is within each one of you!

She gives us the certainty that the Divine Mercy is infinite, and that even though we are sinners, we all have the opportunity to repent and begin a new life in communion with the Most Holy Trinity. The Divine Mercy is not denied to any repentant sinner; so let us take

advantage of this time that is always given, before the fulfillment of the announced prophecies.

We have already seen how the days have shortened, a consequence of the earthquake in Chile. Everything that has been mentioned to us has accelerated; so the difficult times are within arm's reach.

Our Mother brings to our mind the WARNING, and evokes the PUNISHMENT; this is to prepare us, and she reminds us: it is not God who punishes, God is Love. She tells us that She will always be with us, that She will never stop alerting us and tells us to have the security of Her Maternal presence and protection. She urges us to conversion and leads us to compare what an earthquake can do, so that we get an idea of what the WARNING can also cause, not only to our interior, but at the level of the natural. Mother Mary does this because since the warnings from Heaven are not believed, She wants us to see it from the scientific plane also, and in that way see the consequences.

Once again She speaks to us of the movement of the continents, especially of Asia. Let us think for a single second about all that the planet suffered as a result of the 2004 tsunami in Asia. Could it be that She is preparing us for this again?

Heaven has already revealed to us that "The Ring of Fire" will shake, and this will bring consequences for all of humanity. A few days ago there were earthquakes in Chile, in Turkey and in Japan. What waits for us now? But at the same time, let us think: how much we can do, through prayer! **Let us pray, let us pray; is urgent, for the intercession of man for man himself, is urgent.**

What I see, is that our planet is quickly aging with each one of these events. The earth is suffering greatly, it is wearing out. Time is no longer time; the days have shortened, and this influences all of creation, including us. Man has abused of what God has given him; he has destroyed it, and now he has to confront the consequences of the devastation of the planet. I think: if a scientist were to rise up and tell the whole world that something was going to happen, all the people would be thinking about it and would be preparing themselves, storing victuals, medicines, etc. Man believes man. However, our beloved Jesus in person and His Blessed Mother are inviting us to mark the doors of our homes, and many do not think it is necessary. Even knowing that everything has come forth from God's Hand, people do not want to believe in the Word that comes down from Heaven so that we repent from sin and lessen the intensity of that which has been prophesied. We are not talking about the end of the world but about this generation; we are talking about the purification of this generation.

It is sad, but throughout mankind's history, Heaven has warned, and lamentably history is repeating at this moment: God's people do not obey. Not until all the catastrophes are upon them, will they cry out for mercy, but they will do so out of momentary fear, not because true repentance exists.

God has always alerted. Why can't this generation also be alerted? Or do we perhaps believe that Jesus Christ came, suffered and paid for our sins and we will never have to be accountable for our actions?

We are not going to suffer another great flood, but we must also see that there is suffering because of water, sometimes because of floods and other times because of drought. Scientifically we know that almost 71% of our planet is water, and two thirds of our body weight is made up of water. We believe all of this without any objection, and with pleasure we speak of it. Why then do we now not want to listen to Heaven that announces great problems and grave events related to water?

Another topic: At the center of the earth there is fire and fire of sin; the Mother says it is rising. Will it come out through volcanoes...? Fire and water: two themes that should make us meditate and pray.

Brothers and Sisters:

We are in the season of Lent, of conversion, and we are called to be reconciled with our Father. The call is today, it is imminent, it is now...let us be docile children, let us unite in prayer, let us intercede for one another. Amen.

**MESSAGE OF LOVE FROM ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 22, 2010**

My beloved People:

EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN CREATED HAS COME FORTH FROM MY HAND.

That is why it should not be difficult for you to be copies of My Love. I love you, and My Love remains alive and latent in each one of you. **THAT IS WHY, IF YOU REPENT, IF YOU FERVENTLY WISH TO BE MY VERY LOVE, YOU WILL OBTAIN IT, FOR MY GAZE REMAINS WAITING ONLY TO SEE THAT DESIRE IN YOU.** All of the Cosmos in general, everything carries the Seal of My Love.

The center of My Love: My very Heart dwells on Earth. That is why all that has come forth from My Hand, continuously looks toward Earth, expecting to receive My Love. This is the urgency of the continuous calls. You, My children, must give love, send love, be love, give love to all that has come forth from My Hand. The Cosmos is thirsty at this moment, for the love of My people.

IT IS YOUR OBLIGATION TO BE INSTRUMENTS OF LOVE AND OF PEACE.

Concord much dwell in you; the desire to be instruments of peace must dwell in you. All of Creation has its gaze fixed on My children, expecting to receive that reciprocity of love. All that I have created, has been for you; and this is the moment in which you must return love towards all of creation. You must be intercessors of love for all of creation. You must transform yourselves into that constant magnet that attracts love, which is contained in everything that has come forth from My Hand, towards you, and you must return that love towards all the Cosmos.

BELOVED: AT THIS MOMENT EVERYTHING HANGS BY A THREAD; AT THIS MOMENT, WITH A LIGHT BLOWING OF MY MOUTH, ALL OF THE COSMOS CAN SHAKE, AND IN EXCHANGE FOR LESSENING THE EVENTS PROPHESED ACROSS HISTORY, IN EXCHANGE I ASK FOR A LITTLE LOVE, AND EVEN SO, MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO REFUSE.

That is why today I have wanted to vehemently emphasize that the Center of the Cosmos, is the Earth. My beloved people dwell here, My image and likeness. And in you I should find My contentment.

Soon you will turn your gaze towards My House, because of fear. And you will do it for brief moments, for instants. But then human egoism will return with more and more force. That is why you yourselves have brought the **WARNING** upon humanity in general. It will be a moment of great Mercy from My House, but it will not be enough. The human mind will still seek to give these moments of My Mercy a scientific explanation. Then I will give you a great Blessing, leaving a palpable sign of My Mercy, in the **MIRACLE**. And to this also you will give a scientific interpretation, and you will turn against Me, against My House. That is why I reiterate that I am LOVE, that My Love is infinite and does not have nor will have limits towards My People, but justice will come upon you, attracted by My People's abomination and a **PUNISHMENT** will come for all of humanity. You will live moments that My Heart does not desire, you attract them at a great speed, and it is **IMMINENT**. **And to confirm My infinite Mercy, I will send My Son again.**

I am not a Father that punishes; I am a Father of Love, so much that, I have finely delineated all that has come forth from My Hand, I have beautified the human being and the human being has acted against My Will.

Today once again I call My faithful People to be constant intercessors of your brothers and sisters, to constantly send love towards all of creation, even that which you do not even imagine exists.

Beloved children: you are suffering sin's consequences. The cup has been spilled greatly, and the hardest thing is yet to come. The Earth hangs by a thread, and you know it. But the conscience of those who laugh at the calls of My House is lacking. That is why I urge you to double efforts and prayer.

You have seen already how much the days have shortened. Time is of My Power, and I make it speed up in order to not lose more souls. Everything can change in the blink of a human eye. Everything that has been created by My Hand, has been weakened by man's hand. The earth spins quickly and more quickly.

Creation feels nauseated by man's sin. My creation cries out to Me, appeals for harmony with My House. This is the moment in which man must vindicate himself before his Father. But do not forget that My Love is infinite and My Mercy reaches farther than that where the human mind and heart can reach.

**LOOK AT ME, LOVE ME, PRAY, INTERCEDE, FOR THIS FATHER LOVES YOU
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE CREATION OF MY HANDS.**

I bless you, remain in My Love. I bless you, be filled with My Love.

Be strong, do not let yourselves be defeated by those who do not love Me.

**IT IS YOUR DUTY TO MULTIPLY LOVE INFINITELY, AND PRAY AND INTERCEDE,
FALL ON YOUR KNEES, FOR I SEE YOU; FALL ON YOUR KNEES, FOR I SEE YOU.**

Your Heavenly Father

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

GOD THE FATHER TOLD US THAT DIFFICULT MOMENTS ARE COMING FOR HUMANITY.

There has been enough time in which we have been spoken to about the Warning, deeply, and in the last message we were spoken to about the PUNISHMENT. God the Father told us today that: He is Love, but He also has a Hand of justice, and we cannot deny that. There is the love of the Father, the maternal love within the Father, and also the Father's justice. What father does not at some moment, have to call attention to his children? Why is it that we agree more to take only the side of God's Love; for what? To avoid sin. There are people who say: I don't want you to send me messages, don't send me anymore. They accepted them only while love was spoken about and everything was beautiful.

Now, when they are speaking to us about all that is coming, they do not like them: They tell us, "I don't want you to send me more messages." Because we do not want to open our

eyes! Because it is very comfortable for many, to live sinning. But when they are told the consequences of sin, they don't want to confront them anymore. Let us go over the Sacred Scripture: God has always warned. He does not do anything without warning His own, and He is warning us, not only through our means, but through all of His instruments. At this moment, victim souls are suffering greatly.

Today God the Father cited the cosmos: He told us to expand the concept about the universe, projecting ourselves beyond the solar system. To the infinite, where our mind cannot even imagine; the cosmos. All of creation has its gaze fixed on us: on beings who are no longer a likeness of the Love of God.

Then: What is God the Father asking us? He is asking us to be love, because we are constantly suffering catastrophes, earthquakes, tsunamis that have put the Earth's axis out of place. That is why the climate has changed so much, that is why the sun is no longer how it used to be, that is why the moon will also increase its influence over the Earth. And today God the Father has asked us for a radical change and that our weeping for those who do not obey be transformed into prayer, into petition, into fasting, into offering, into suffering, in order to attract souls towards Him again.

Our Mother has warned us that the fire of sin is rising to the surface. And we saw in the news yesterday that they were talking about Iceland, about a volcano that has exploded after 200 years of being inactive and that is now active. And what did the news say? They said: see the spectacle that nature renders to us. What poverty of human beings, what pain! To say "the spectacle that nature renders to man," instead of saying: the sad spectacle man renders before all of creation. And slow and unfortunate men that rejoice on account of a spectacle that is nothing other than another sign of the nearness and the fulfillment of the prophecies that Mother Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ have been giving us.

When the Earth's axis continues to run, we lose the center of gravity and the earth begins to spin as its will, then we will fall on our knees, but, as God the Father said today: for a few minutes or a few hours; while the whole of the tribulation takes place, but afterwards you will rise up again against Heaven; and the Miracle will have to come afterwards, and then the Punishment, because you will find a scientific explanation for everything. And then we will have to prepare because with the Punishment... and after the earth is purified, Our Lord will come again to gather His people.

Many people do not want to receive the message because we are talking about the end, but just as Noah's generation had to be exterminated because of sin leaving only Noah and his own, the chosen ones to found the new People. Now this generation must also suffer its own sin and its consequences.

Sometimes at night I look at the stars and say: what a spectacle, oh God, how great You are, what a marvelous work! But we have to think that each star has a harmony and a direct relationship with the earth. All the cosmos has a direct relationship with us, and since it

does not feel us to be in tune anymore, everything is coordinating to ask God the Father that we return to that harmony that all of creation has.

I feel that this is not the moment for us to be afraid. It is a time for us to fall on our knees, ask God for Mercy, it is time for us to prepare ourselves spiritually and also materially.

This is the sad history of God's People. This is the history of all who have listened to God's call: we end up crucified, but on a Cross of glory! We have to be willing to crucify our ego. But as the Lord's Word says: fear those who can give death to the soul, not the body.

Therefore let us maintain ourselves firm; let us pay attention to everything God the Father has told us today. He has reminded us that when the Lord came and spoke to His People, announcing to them that He was going to die for the sins of humanity, He gave them beforehand that time of Mercy. When He preached and called His People, many obeyed, but the majority did not obey. When the Lord paid for us and was crucified, there was also a moment then when nature protested against humanity for that disobedience. The earth shook, the sky was darkened, there was wind and an earthquake; so strong that the tombs were opened and the veil of the temple was torn.

Now the same is happening: we are in this time of Mercy, and one does not have to be seer to know that after this time of Mercy, there is going to be a punishment for humanity. Who is going to send it...God? No, we are attracting it, like magnets. That is why we must multiply our prayers and all our commitment. The Christian's place at this moment is: to become an untiring intercessor. We have to give fruit by praying, fasting, carrying out acts of patience and projecting Jesus' Love to others. That is how we will conquer.

Mother Mary cried for Jesus, so much that She felt Her Heart pierced by pain but, who gathered together the disciples, the followers of Jesus after the Lord's Resurrection? The Mother. Let us therefore be imitators of Mother Mary and let us all be a light. Let each one worry about filling the lamp with oil and lighting it. The splendor is for the glory of God, that is what they are asking us at this moment.

LET US BE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.
MARCH 25, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

YOU REMAIN IN MY HEART, PROTECTED FROM ALL EVIL.

Be faithful to My Son's call. **Prepare yourselves**, remain alert.
Do not blink in the face of sin.

Remain alert, South America! Your prayer must be tireless!
Remain alert Europe! Your prayer must be tireless!
Mexico will be shaken!

MY PEOPLE, PRAY TIRELESSLY.

Sin abounds everywhere, the ridicule of the unbelieving will become weeping in the blink of an eye. Attend My pleas, My Son waits for you. I am here to guide you; trust, trust.

The earth is spinning more quickly, and it will shake very, very soon; so much that it will awaken those who are sleepy because of sin.

Remain united, do not scatter.

Pray for one another, so that you resist the difficult moments that await you.

MY SON PROTECTS YOU; DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT.

One is the Cross, one is the faith, one is the glory of those who remain immovable.

I do not abandon you; you are My children.
I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE ARE CALLED ONCE AGAIN TO TRUST IN THE MOTHER'S CARE LIKE CHILDREN.

Our Mother is the most kind, so much that She gives us the advice, the warnings from Her Lips to prepare us, and with Her Sacred Hands She blesses us.

Let us heed this very urgent call, which hides behind the words of A Mother who does not want to frighten Her children, but rather prepare them. She understands each one of Her children and calls us all to conversion. The Blessed Mother understands the man who cries like a child, or the man who does not want to have a child's heart.

Our Mother aids us more at this transcendental instant of humanity's history, so much that... She comes to us like when She went to the house of Her cousin Elizabeth. She goes quickly to those who need Her help, even without asking Her for it.

In our Mother's last calls I feel that necessity that we need to believe. That necessity that we human beings have of converting, of repenting, of ceasing to sin because sin brings evil upon the earth.

Man is not aware of his behavior. That is why the Mother tells us: do not blink in the face of sin. We are weak, but Mother Mary tells us: one is the Cross, one is the faith, one is the glory. This so that we do not fall into despair, because "If God be for us, who is against us?" (Rom 8,31)

Brothers and Sisters: **I cannot disguise the urgency of this call**, which concretizes the sequence of the warnings that our Protectress has been giving us. She warns us once again and names Europe, South America, Mexico, and She had asked us to pray for Nicaragua. So being intercessors for one another, let us not forget the Chain of Worldwide Prayer to which Our Mother had summoned us to.

Let us not deteriorate in prayer, let us not lose the great Mercy that Heaven gives us with the Eucharistic Nourishment, sustenance of our existence.

I REPEAT: I CANNOT DISGUISE THE URGENCY OF THIS CALL

**HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR,
WHOEVER HAS EYES, LET HIM SEE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MARCH 27, 2010**

My People:

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IMMOVABLE,
TO MAINTAIN THE REFLECTION OF MY LOVE IN ALL ASPECT OF DAILY LIFE.**

You are My children; I love you. I love you so much that I hurry towards you, do not fear. Whoever keeps his path on Christian fulfillment without false modernisms, that child with a serene conscience, rests confidently.

Today I come to call the sinner: the one that is far from Me, the one who has twisted the path, hardened his heart, the headstrong. I come to offer My Heart, My Mercy. I come to offer you My Lap.

Children: this is the precise moment for repentance, for conversion.

REPENT, CORRECT THE PATH, ALLOW ME TO SHAPE YOU.

My Love appeals to you, I offer you My Miracle of My Love in the Eucharist.

My People, darkness approaches. My Mother has alerted you about the fulfillment of the prophecies. In the face of the imminence of the WARNING, I call you so that you prepare yourselves.

**I WANT CHILDREN WITH A HUMBLER AND CONTRITE HEART,
REPENTANT OF THE EVIL COMMITTED AND CORRECTED, DESIROUS OF A NEW LIFE.**

I am rejected time and time again, rejection brings with it distance. By moving away, free will is the one responsible for the promptitude of humanity's suffering, on account of nature and man himself. Human thoughtlessness is a sign of the lack of faith: one day you glorify Me, another, you crucify Me. Today I see a devastated land, parched, without love. I see an earth that is losing its center and its gravity without man noticing. Man finds his security on his feet that rest on earth. The earth spins decompensated, it will be beside itself. The moon no longer hides during the day, the sun radiates its heat with greater force, and in the midst of so many signs, My children pour their sin over the earth.

The beginning of the signs previous to the Warning is being fulfilled, and will continue before humanity one by one, just as it is announced.

**WAKE UP!
TODAY YOU CHEER ME, TOMORROW YOU DO NOT KNOW ME.**

Man sins with greater intensity in this time than in any other time. Sin has let its mask fall. My Heart aches in the face of the pain of those who are Mine. That, which for you appears to be far away, is closer than you can imagine.

Pray, do not lose heart. You do not carry the cross alone, I carry it for you; otherwise its weight would overwhelm you. Look at My Cross of glory, sign of Resurrection, do not be afraid to come to Me.

I AM THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, MY LOVE DOES NOT CHANGE.

I AM LOVE.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

AN ANGUISHING MESSAGE, FROM WHOM PROCEEDS ALL LOVE.

I see Jesus, inexhaustible source of Mercy, as one who tries to use up all He has, to call His own to conversion before it grows dark. That is why He offers Himself to us in the Eucharist, Miracle of infinite Love, in which Jesus gives Himself to those who are His, for LOVE.

He tells us: see the signs of the times, the moon no longer hides. I see behind our Jesus' expression that He tells us that sin no longer hides, that it does not seek the darkness of night anymore, that sin has unmasked itself, and that it has taken on so much force that it has surpassed other times.

He speaks to us of the inclement sun, of human egoism that has parched the earth as a planet and as a representative of man's body. Today He speaks to the man with the heart of stone, to the headstrong; He speaks to the child that crucifies Him and does not know Him, but whom He loves above all and He tells him again today that His Mercy is open for every repentant sinner.

He refers us to the sings previous to the Warning and their fulfillment, so much that we do not perceive that the center of the earth and its gravity are no longer the same and that its axis causes a decompensated to spin beside itself. This is humanity's near future. This, as members of the Mystic Body, must lead us to reflect seriously about the future of our Church and to pray without rest, not only for Her, but for all men and nations.

He speaks to us of human inconsistency, that security is founded on earthly power and that we are wrong, because the earthly is not as firm as it appears to man. This reminds me of the economic crisis that approaches us and that will entail the war for power.

Our Jesus reminds us of His Mother's calls and sends us to Her: to find her, to take refuge in Her, to let ourselves BE KISSED BY THE MOTHER, so that She touches our heart and it ceases being stone.

Let us board the ARC OF SALVATION that is our Blessed Mother. Let us allow ourselves to be kissed by Her so we are like children and fall in love with the Lord, since I feel that the Lord is going to manifest Himself in some way in the world to confirm His Love to us and that He is in the midst of us. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 31, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO ENTER INTO INTERNAL SILENCE,
TO UNITE AS ONE WITH MY SON'S PASSION.**

Penetrate in the Mystery of Love, secure path for all those who wish and yearn themselves in faith. Silence the body's senses so that the profundity of that which is real, of that which is eternal sparkles in each one of you.

Insistently ask for perseverance. Allow Me to be your journey Companion, Teacher of the internal life, and Mother at all times.

Every thorn that pierced and pierces My Son's Sacred Head contained and contains the love for each of His children.

Every nail that pierced My Son's Most Holy Hands and Most Holy Feet foretold the coming events; but above all, the graces, virtues and blessings for humanity and the final triumph of the Church.

The spear that pierced My Son's Side opened the Spring of infinite Mercy. And from there was also born the grace of the Warning, of the Miracle and the Punishment, for the salvation of this generation, before My Son once again comes to you.

The calm comes after the storm. I received you at the foot of the Cross, even though I had already gestated you in My Heart, in every sorrow that pierced My Heart.

I live, I suffer, I offer and intercede before all the sufferings that will precede the great events that will happen unexpectedly. It is not a suffering without bearing fruit. **The Church Will Triumph.**

**MY SON DEFEATS AND RULES MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH,
FOR THAT I PREPARE YOU AND GUIDE YOU.**

I come as Mother and Teacher. The darkness does not remain; it is always defeated by the Light. Unite, do not disperse. My Son's army must remain united.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE. I AM YOUR MOTEHR.

I bless you with love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

IT IS A MESSAGE FILLED WITH THAT CLOSENESS THAT OUR LORD HAS LEFT TO US.

It is the Mother who keeps us in Her Lap speaking to our heart and telling us that Her Son will remain with us until the end of times. And upon remembering these words, we are filled with that confidence, which we cannot let go of at any moment. Our Mother calls us to trust, to keep our faith in Her Son's Word, for if He is with us, remains with us, tries with us, WE ARE HIS PEOPLE. WHAT SHALL WE FEAR? The Mother reminds us that: the Head and the members speak a common language.

Today Mother Mary takes us to enjoy in Her the royalty Her Heart cannot hide. She is the Holy Land where God camps simply. Today our Mother leads us to live the faith intensely. The same as Her, we must first receive Jesus in the faith and then in the heart, to love Him to the point of killing our egoism.

She touches our heart so that we live Her Son's Passion, seeing the fruits of Love. That is precisely why the Mother, who maintained the unity of the first christian community, comes again today with every right She has as being the Mother of the Word. She comes to evoke that indissoluble union between "Jesus, Mary and us the Church," so that we remain united as one army, THE MARIAN ARMY that beside the Mother, will crush the head of the serpent.

Our Mother presents the Cross to us, and in It: Her Son, the Crown of Thorns, the Nails in the Divine Hands and in the Divine Feet, "Nails for the sake of Love," received out of Love for the final triumph of the Church. This saturates with faith our hearts, perhaps weakened in some brothers and sisters, before the constant messages of what is coming for humanity. But today the Mother comes to present to us the true fruit of those coming events, for our good and the for the salvation of this generation. She grafts that faith onto us, that courage, that unity of the Church with our Savior.

She paints before us another reality of the open Side of our Beloved, from which the Church was born. From that same side, in that precise instant the fruit of Merciful Love is born for us, allowing us to be saved through the WARNING, THE MIRACLE AND THE PUNISHMENT. What Divine Love! It is an insatiable thirst for souls, we are given this grace so infinite that today our Mother comes to remind us of it for what it is: FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE. Our poor Mother takes courage, and floods our being with strength and with courage, and we see tomorrow in the light of the fullness of noon when She tells us: THE DARKNESS DOES NOT LAST FOREVER.

In every pain, offering and suffering of Mother Mary, there we were, all of us, no one was left out. I remember now the flight to Egypt. She carried us in Her Arms with Saint Joseph, and She continues to carry us and to take us away from those present day Herods, so that we do not fall into the sin that is overabundant among humanity. She tell us that before She received us at the foot of the Cross, She had already gestated us in Her Heart, when She gestated Her Son in Her Womb. With Him we too were fed from the Mother's womb. **She calls us, She warns us, She guides us the Mother does not want any of Her children to be lost.**

With these Words She gives us encouragement so that we continue to face the fulfillment of the prophecies, trusting in Her Maternal protection. IT IS NOT A FRUITLESS SUFFERING. THE CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH.

Onward, let us walk without fears! Man has abused of free will, but God is overabundant in mercy and give us the Mother who guides us, not only as a Model, but as a Mother and Teacher.

*Oh Mother of the Word, simple and pure Dove.
Come, fly to my heart so that you nest in him.
Give me Your Blessed Hand. With Your protection, whom shall I fear?
Darkness turns to light, the storm turns to calm.
Whoever walks beside you, reaches safe port.*

*Oh Mother of the Word! You are the sweetness of the Most Holy Trinity.
Mother and Teacher, model of humility for those who are Yours.
Even though darkness draws near, You come to give me light.
I will never fear, if You are with me.
Keep me within Your Womb, Virginal Dove
Nest in this heart that is thirsting for love.*

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 2, 2010, 2:30 AM**

My People:

HUMAN VOICES ASCEND ON HIGH THAT CRY: CRUCIFY HIM, YES, CRUCIFY HIM!

And I am crucified in the slaughter of innocents, in avarice, in the lack of faith, ingratitude, insult. I am crucified with abortion, in lust, in lies, in the trafficking of human beings, in the hands that consecrate Me in the state of sin. I am crucified in the hungry one, in the one who dies unjustly, in science that wants to equal itself to Me. I am crucified in the cinema that ridicules Me, in the technological advancements that rob the innocence of childhood

and cause them to succumb to a fanciful life, until they believe it to be reality: crucified in the youth induced to every kind of vices, and more: those of the flesh. The false idols have seized the youth who do not recognize Me, and derailed, emphasize their ideals in the way of life of those who give them shameful examples; I am crucified in the pagan music that launches insults against Me. I am crucified in the lies that the powerful governors hide, and they are preparing an ambush against My Church, all with an eagerness for power, for power. I am crucified..... I am crucified...

MY PEOPLE WALK, BUT WITHOUT A COURSE.

The one who comes to launch himself upon My People is at the door, to take power through lies and deceit: "THE ANTICHRIST." Scarcity will lead those who live with weak faith to take the wrong path. They will sell themselves and they will suffer marking their body for a little bread that will not satisfy hunger; on the contrary, it will penetrate entrails without finding relief.

You live difficult times in which the wheat and weeds will be confused, and those sent by the evil one will want to lead those who are Mine by wrong paths. They will rise up with false prophets to cause confusion, denying My faithful instruments, so they themselves rise up through lies. You My beloved, remain alert before those who proclaim false doctrines, announcing salvation.

BE ASTUTE, DISCERN. All that comes forth from My House, brings a union of souls, brings charity; it does not bring modernisms, it brings the seal of My Will and the good of all.

The days of darkness are coming to the world, in which the soul will feel itself to be without My Presence. It does not matter if it is day or night in another hemisphere, I will bring a great Light from Heaven that will illuminate those who sleep at that moment, so that they wake up, and everyone live at the same time all that is written about the Warning.

Eternal happiness is not bought in a test tube; it is bought with suffering, commitment, with faith, with love, with gratitude, with union with My House and My Mother, with faith.

A people that walks, and its freedom leads it to find itself face to face with sin, and they do not recognize it because they are so close to it; it is...a people with a lost heart, it is a people that must be purified, so that souls are saved.

If a child asks Me, I give to them. If a child turns away, I wait. Only that time is no longer time. Soon the cases of possessed, of those who refuse life, of unbelievers will proliferate. Soon you will live moments of long confusion, of unforgiveness. But I must also tell you that the one who prepares himself spiritually will be elevated to the path of Peace. He will find himself strengthened to fight against the abundance of satan's followers, who will increase and increase and soon, very soon, the one who will raise up a false doctrine will appear; and with the bad_behavior of some who have infiltrated the center of My Church, they will

debilitate it before humanity. My faithful will feel alone and will have to profess their faith in silence. My temples will be profaned.

Children: continue to nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood, so that faith does not deteriorate and My Spirit strengthens and illuminates you; so that true charity and humility increases among My People, and you do not turn away from Me.

Darkness will bring the vertiginous elevation of sin, and at the same time will confront man with his conscience, that he will not find rest in any place, because everything he sees, will speak to him of My Love, and his lack of correspondence, his ingratitude, his bad behavior, it will pierce his conscience.

**I AM A GOOD FATHER, I LOVE MY OWN, I SUFFER BEFORE THE FACE OF THE IMMINENT.
FOR THAT REASON I AM HERE SUPPLICATING FOR A LITTLE LOVE.**

Do not fear, My little ones. I am with each one of you; I will maintain you, I will nourish you. As in the past I fed My own, so today nourishment will come from on high, so that you resist. My Mother with Her Angels guards you step by step. Continue to be those faithful for whom I will come.

**MY PEOPLE: REMAIN FAITHFUL, DO NOT DESPAIR.
Why do you fear, you who remain in Me, if I have promised to protect you?**

Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Today our Beloved presents to us a very ample reality of the great facets of sin and enumerated some of the sins that cause Him most pain.

He takes us quickly to an ample route. If crude, but real, of that with which He is most offended. In the past they cried: crucify Him! The same is happening now: They cry in a loud voice; crucify Him!, with so much sin that is committed second to second, and it is increasing and increasing without even batting an eyelash, its magnitude astonishing us.

The music our youth sings, is no longer of praise, but are blasphemies that rise to crucify the Beloved, misleading by paths of dishonor, of shame, of folly, that they so reduce man.

He alerts us about the antichrist and preaches to us of his actions against the Church, so that he does not find us sleeping, but even so, upon seeing him and the miracles he will perform, many brothers and sisters will follow him and give themselves over, marking themselves with 666, thus being marked in body and soul. We are warned about the days of confusion that are coming soon and about the proliferation of false prophets. At the same time, He clarifies a point about the warning. He tells us, that the light will come from on high, and that the whole world will enter a great light, so that we all live the warning around the world at the same time.

Our Beloved Jesus tells us not to fear; that He will always be with us, that He will not leave us, because He is our Father and we are His children. But at the same time He calls us to prepare ourselves, and for this we must know His Word. Take courage to first fight against ourselves, and then with all those who want to surround us so that we do not fall into the great sin of the end times: "to deny God."

IT IS THE CRY OF THE FATHER WHO SEEKS HIS FLOCK TO STRENGTHEN IT, AND IT DOES NOT DESPAIR.

It is Jesus' very Heart that sighs for all His children, but above all for those who do not love Him. Let us have courage, brothers and sisters; for the Lord gives us that which is true. Every victory costs, but triumph is the culmination of the true christian.

Let us live to Love God. He is before us today to soften our heart.

Lord of Sorrows: You who sees the bottomless,
send Your Angels to move the conscience
of those who stagger before the tests.
You who are God, hold the oh so fragile humanity,
so that loving You, we rise,
and soon find fullness.
You are Love, and so I feel it:
the Divine Love that shapes in the soul indescribable happiness
that man does not give and that descends from You.
**MAN OF SORROWS, TOMORROW YOU WILL BE KING,
AND ALL WILL SEE YOUR INFINITE POWER!**
Come quickly, for we are waiting for You!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 3, 2010, 10 AM**

Beloved children:

**MY HEART IS OPEN FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
MY MERCY SHOWERS OVER HUMANITY FOR YOU TO ACCEPT IT. I LOVE YOU.**

Man vertiginously moves away from Me, and this distancing has worsened sin. Confusion looms over man and man dumps it on My Church, which suffers and will suffer until agony. These are moments of uncertainty, of foolishness, of disobedience. Humanity imposes upon itself its own cross. I carried My Cross for each one of you. I have resurrected but you do not want to look at Me.

**INCONSTANCY REIGNS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD, PERSEVERANCE IS NOT
RECOGNIZED.**

Welcome the cross with love. Time and time again, I cry out to a man with deaf ears. Pain will continue to beat mankind. I warn you time and time again so that you pray for one another, but you will not bend until pain touches you. Today I invite you to pray for Germany. This empire will see death pass.

I AM LOVE AND JUSTICE, MAN CALLS MY JUSTICE.

My faithful children will continue to attract to earth My Love present in all of creation. Confusion will come quickly in unthinkable magnitude. You must not allow it to detain you, My faithful must not fall apart. Pray for those who do not pray, love for those who do not love Me, intercede for those who do not intercede; be light where darkness reigns.

Little children: I invite you to reflect on My calls, so that you see how everything is being fulfilled little by little. I warn you, because nothing comes without Me warning you beforehand. Do not spurn My calls and those of My Mother. There will come times of lamentation in which you will be sorry for rejecting My calls. In those moments you will fall on your knees and I will be there with My Mercy to welcome you.

With sorrow I know that many of My own will not believe, even when they live pain in the flesh. I will continue to be despised, until everything has poured out over humanity, then I will return as King and Judge.

I am not distant to My People. I love you, for this love I come to call you so that you return to Me.

Do not fear, I am Love, I warn you for Love.

Remain in My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

AN OUTCRY FROM OUR LORD.

Our Lord's Heart, fountain of permanent Mercy, calls us once again to drink from that Spring of DIVINE LOVE. Utopia for some, reality for us the believers.

This is the outcry of Heaven itself that with subduing force calls us at this pressing moment to react and return to the path of good. Man, corrupted by sin, has allowed the flesh to take first place in his life, and the flesh demands more each time; in this manner sin grows in leaps and bounds, as Our Lord tells us today.

Man no longer knows how to discern, rather he walks where the majority walks, going farther away from God every day. Man's mind is overloaded with sin; from there comes disobedience, root of all evils. If the path is already hard for those who wish to live more devoted to christian values, mankind's foolishness has made the cross each one carries heavier.

I feel pain, unease, shame, sadness, upon hearing Our Lord say: "UNTIL PAIN TOUCHES YOU, YOU WILL NOT BEND." He has enumerated to us the continents and some nations in particular, like a few days ago He asked us to pray for Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, San Francisco-California, Russia and some others; today He calls us to pray for Germany. Because death, suffering, hunger, calamities are traveling throughout the entire world and we do not want to open our eyes, or hear...

I SEE THE EARTH AS AN ENORMOUS PRESSURE COOKER THAT IS ABOUT TO EXPLODE.

The Lord is Love and Mercy, and that is why He emphasizes that everything is being fulfilled as He has announced to us. We are rational beings that have debased ourselves to the irrational; egoism leads each human being causing this disintegration, this confusion in which we presently live. Egoism divides, but it is strange; at this moment, egoism has created a race that does not want to know about God or about the Divine Love, but that nourishes itself from despicable actions, totally exposing man's feelings to sinking and reducing themselves.

UNTIL ALL MEN, IN COMMUNITY, SEEK GOD'S WILL; UNTIL THEN, WE WILL NOT BE VINDICATED.

WE WILL HAVE TO SUFFER FOR THIS BECAUSE OF OUR FREE WILL.

God willing that this call of Our Lord finds fertile hearts that desire to pray for those who do not pray, make reparation and love God for those who do not love Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 6, 2010, 2:30 PM**

Beloved children of My Heart:

I INVITE YOU TO COMMIT YOURSELVES TO PRAYER, UNITED AS ONE.

The strength of prayer is an extremely valuable weapon for My children: it is a shield that protects, anchor that keeps the soul in safe port, it is a walking stick to keep you stable, it is water for moments of thirst, tranquility, confidence that increases faith in order to labor in My Son's vineyard.

Each prayer is a spiritual promotion that increases your energy, it provides you with vitality, it gives you courage in the face of all adversity. Prayer allows the human being to submerge itself in the harmony of the Cosmos, and makes it so that man is the recipient of all the blessings that remain in all of creation. Said blessings remain reserved because they do not find mankind suitable to descend upon.

Prayer produces that miracle that makes those blessings converge towards man, elevating him to love God above all things and value Heaven's calls. This is the reason for which I constantly call you to prayer, so that obedience grows in those who are Mine more each day.

Little children: the armies of evil rush towards humanity; they are spreading over the earth like a shadow, and little by little they leave in their wake suffering, suffering, and more suffering. It is a plague invisible to human eyes, but destructive, and it is undermining man, not only on the inside, but on his body.

The cup will continue to pour itself out, slowly, but second by second. This brings closer everyday all that I have announced to you throughout time. Several colossuses will awaken in America. Do not forget that the fire is rising towards the surface of the earth. The dawn will bring suffering, tragedy, death; man will be moved in the face of man's own evil. You

will see how the gall of human foolishness, egoism, fanaticism, will bring another sorrow to humanity. Evil is possessing those who live without love, and this lack of love towards God and towards neighbor creates egoism, and egoism, fanaticism.

MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT.

You know that it is time for the fulfillment of prophecies and these previous instants are labor pains: everything will be fulfilled according to what has been indicated, one by one, little by little. Little children, do not try to measure God's time with yours; several prophecies can converge in a few days, since time has accelerated. My Angels are prepared to defend My children.

The moment in which each one of you will confront his own truth is closer, the WARNING is closer. Pray, make reparation, repent, convert; do not allow confusion to divert you from the path, help one another, remain united, do not separate yourselves.

I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary every day. Do not desist, pray the Holy Rosary, do not stop on this journey of prayer for the Church and for yourselves.

My children, be instruments of love that elevate prayers for all of mankind. Today I call fathers and mothers to take up again the ancient and holy devotion of signing their children. This act makes blessing rain down upon them, and helps them on their way. The youth need to be blessed by their progenitors.

**MY CHILDREN ARE COURAGEOUS. YOU KNOW THAT I PROTECT YOU,
THAT I REMAIN BEFORE YOU WITH MY HAND EXTENDED
TO BRING YOU INTO ME AND TAKE YOU TO MY SON.**

I am the Arc of Salvation.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A Mother that speaks clearly, concisely and precisely to Her children. A Mother that tell us: if you do not pray, you do not walk. She tells us the importance of prayer, how essential prayer is for our life as true children of God. Whoever does not pray does not nourish himself spiritually. No matter how many good wishes we possess, no matter how many good

intentions we have, if we do not pray, were empty, without spiritual strength. Let us remember that our Jesus would retire to pray with His Father. He had His time ALONE WITH GOD.

And we ourselves must do this, at this moment in which we are pressed for all the spiritual arms we have. Furthermore the strength of brothers and sisters united in prayer has an infinite reach and value; and this is even proven scientifically.

We must pray for our Church. She has asked us on repeated occasions and when the Mother warns it is for something. She does not come to announce calamities, She comes to prepare us and to give us the weapons and the remedies in order for us to confront what is coming. Furthermore, She offers Herself to us as an ARC OF SALVATION so that we have the confidence that A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN. And in this not abandoning, She: Mother Mary, always when saying good-bye tells us: "I bless you, I love you." That is what is lacking in mankind: blessing one another, loving one another, wishing one another well, in order to uproot egoism, avarice and pride.

Mother Mary calls fathers and mothers to retake that very important weapon that is signing their children, because man's word has power. God has given us power in the word and we must use it so that it is blessing, so that our children, upon leaving home, go now with that word of power coming from the mouth of their parents who wish them every goodness.

She tell us that in all of creation there exists that blessing for us, and that in the measure in which we are the reason for blessing, we will be blessed by all of creation. Man, because of his free will, has turned finite that which is infinite. We must attract blessing; that is why we are urged to pray the Holy Rosary that will defend the Church against the attacks of those who because of fanaticism, will insult the Church, the throne of Peter. We must pray the Holy Rosary in order to protect one another from the minds fanaticized by radical sects, which proliferate every day without being conscious of the reach of their satanic acts.

Our Mother well tells us: the armies of evil are rushing against mankind. This is very true, more than we think. I see a shadow, but firm at the same time, very compact, slowly advancing against the earth. It is a shadow of suffering and calamity that takes hold of the minds empty of love. This makes nature, which seeks the light, react, and desirous of finding the light again, it shakes so that the shadow passes.

Of course it is a plague invisible to our human perception, but one that we see and do not want to shoo away, the shadow of communism that grows more each time and establishes itself with power in many governments of the world; the shadow of the lack of commitment to the priestly ministry in some of those who are consecrated, the shadow of sexual depravity, the shadow of drugs, the shadow of adultery, the shadow of false prophets, the shadow of false idols... of course it is a shadow invisible to our eyes, because we do not want to see it. It is a plague that spreads more every day, destroying man.

The Mother tells us not to measure the time of the fulfillment of the prophecies with our time, because for God there are no impossibilities, and a succession of events can take place quickly. Therefore, let us prepare for conversion, for evangelization through our testimony of life.

Again She evokes the CUP that spills itself out over humanity, the tragedy for America, the Middle East and Africa.

We are called to fulfill our mission as the PEOPLE OF GOD, WE MUST PRAY WITHOUT TIRING, FOR ONE ANOTHER AND MAINTAIN UNITY IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN OURSELVES MUTUALLY.

This time in which we live -or instants as Heaven tells us - is so difficult that already the angels are prepared to defend us and to defend the Church, because the Church is navigating in muddy waters. And again She warns us about the fulfillment of the warning, not to grieve us, not to overwhelm us, but so we WAKE UP FROM THE LETHARGY.

**WAKE UP CHURCH, PEOPLE OF GOD WAKE UP!
LET US NOT WALK AMONG THE DEAD; WE ARE ALIVE!
LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY. LET US NOT TIRE OF PRAYING.
PRAYER IS STRENGTH, IT IS A SHIELD, PRAYER IS NOURISHMENT.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 8, 2010**

Little children of My Heart:

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A REFLECTION OF MY SON.

I see My Son's love palpitating and moving in each of you. My Son's commitment is impregnated in each of you.

I call you to conversion, because the Cross is the fruit of the DIVINE LOVE and it must attract you to be different from the worldly, which is atrocious, sinful, contradictory, deceitful, ungrateful, disobedient, egotistical. I call you because I love you, you are Mine; I received you with love, I keep all of you in My Heart, all of you.

The earth has grown old and wants to renew itself. Grown old because of sin, which has caused it to rotate more quickly. Grown old before mankind that has led it to suffer, because it has devastated nature. If you as human beings, were subjected everyday to constant tension, suffering, to physical mockery, to constant illnesses, your lifespan would be very short. This is what has happened to the earth. Man has abused of the goodness that God

the Father gave him in all that was created for his wellbeing. Today the earth is aged. Tired, nature desperately seeks to find itself again, to renew itself. It seeks the Love that created it. It seeks its God. It constantly groans, and in each groan that rises to the heavens, man suffers its attacks.

It is not easy for a Mother to tell Her children that suffering not only watches you, but that it is upon you. Suffering is on the earth, and each day will be a wail; one day in one place, another day in another, until suffering is no longer suffering, but a generalized weeping. This will be a product of finding yourselves face to face with the sins you have committed. This moment is near, more than you imagine. The WARNING will come to show you the ingratitude committed by each one of you, the ingratitude committed against everything God the Father has given you for the good of man, the ingratitude committed by those who say they do good and have dedicated their life to take advantage of those who are good. All will suffer, all will see inside themselves; you will live the true loneliness unknown by every man, since whoever says they live in solitude does not know true solitude, which is to live without the Divine Breath.

BELOVED, CONVERSION IS URGENT, THE DESIRE TO DO GOOD.

The earth will move quickly. Water will fall upon it. The sun will come so near that you will have to hide from it.

OH CHILDREN, WHY DO YOU REFUSE TO WAKE UP?

It is not easy for a Mother to prepare Her children, but it is more painful to see how you are lost if not warned. Return to My Son, not out of fear but because you have made the Hand of Divine Justice descend upon yourselves. Sin has found its satisfactions and now seeks new forms.

An event will surprise humanity. PRAY! PRAY!

Africa: will suffer, will suffer!

Ethiopia: pray!

Guatemala: fall on your knees!

El Salvador: intensify prayer!

MANKIND: I URGE YOU TO OFFER THE HOLY ROSARY!

Trust in My calls, they are not to frighten you; they are the calls of a Mother that suffers for Her children.

PRAY FOR THE CHURCH AS AN INSTITUTION.

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR BLESSED MOTHER: THE GREAT UNCOMPREHENDED OF MANKIND!

She is the Fountain of the Father's Love, Sacred Cup in which the Father deposited God the Man in order to redeem this perverse and sinning humanity, which today continues to refuse to listen to the calls of the Woman Clothed with the Sun, which in these end times comes with infinite intensity to cry out to Her children so that they convert and are not lost.

It is not easy for a Mother to warn Her children, it is not easy for a Mother to tell Her children that they are going to suffer; but the Mother's Love compels Her to prepare us, time and time again. The purpose is that we convert, that we repent. She sees Her Son's Love expressed in everyone, in the most sinful, because Her Son suffered for us.

She calls us to see the essence of THE FATHER'S LOVE, contained in the profoundness of the Cross. I know that for some, these signs of Divine Love are old-fashioned, and are only a mere representation of a religion, which for them, wants to monopolize not souls, but followers. But beyond religions, and beliefs, we all converge in God, who created us, and we all converge in this present in which we live, too uncertain for all those who do not believe in the Divine Mercy.

The reality that we confront at this instant is palpable for all. The constant attacks to which humanity is subject to cannot be hidden; they are before us, and more await us, more await us. The predicted darkness waits for us today in the youth that dress in black, sauntering among the shadows of the night, and wanting to bring it to the light of day, like zombies without hope, submerged in depressions.

Today our dear Mother tells us that She does not call us to frighten us, but so that we convert, so that all of us belonging to all of the religious denominations and beliefs unite. Let us pray, make reparation, because time is not time, and we are not talking about the end of the world. I call this generation to pray, because we will find ourselves in a moment in which the presence of GOD WILL HIDE from man. Because of this, and because of the events that will happen soon, we must pray for one another.

Let us not see ourselves as being of different religions. Let us see ourselves as children of the same God and let us unite in prayer, for one another. The power is God's and no matter

how hard man fights to control the world, the dominance is God's'; egoism will only bring more calamity.

The earth has grown old, the Mother tells us; and aging, it becomes ill, and like all in decline, seeks God. And when seeking Him, the earth exerts itself, and exerting itself, it brings forth from its center the force that created it, the Love of God contained in it, missing that divine love that should prevail in man.

But man continues to look with indifference upon the suffering of his brothers and sisters. Let us look at Brazil; they had already asked us for prayers for Brazil. But the human heart remains unchanged in its egoism, and is not moved, it does not think about its brother's and sister's pain. It continues with its plans as if nothing were happening.

How we will suffer! The earth will move, water will fall, fire will rise up.
What more do we expect? THE PROXIMATE EVENTS THAT WILL SHAKE US.

Let us all pray as human beings, as the brothers and sisters we are and we form a whole.
Let us pray for the whole world, let us send blessings to the Earth
so that our planet does not feel us to be indifferent.

Let us pray for the places that our Mother has mentioned today:
Africa, Ethiopia, Guatemala, El Salvador.

Let us pray for our Church, which as we know will suffer and is being taken into muddy
waters.

Let us pray for our Supreme Pontiff and see the signs of the times.

Brothers and Sisters: if we do not believe in the Mother's calls, let us be attentive to the world news and seek scientific information about how the Earth is shaking in these last days. We had already been warned previously by Heaven.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 10, 2010**

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE MY TREASURE, I LOVE YOU.
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I KEEP YOU IN MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

PURITY MUST RETURN TO MAN.

Submerge yourselves in My Son's Mercy. In this instant, so pressing for all of mankind, it is necessary that you turn to the Divine Mercy, inexhaustible source of forgiveness for all those who repent.

Convert soon, before the wailing is stronger than the voice of supplication. Convert before every man looks at himself and sees his behavior as if in a mirror that does not disguise anything, that does not hide anything. Convert before each one of you sees yourselves before his heaven or his own harmful behavior.

Little children: the lack of correspondence towards all that God the Father has given man will bring more destruction. The sun star will cease to be so supportive of man, its vibration will be a manifestation that will harm humanity. Natural catastrophes will flood the earth, which will continue to tremble continually.

Today I invite everyone to pray for the United States, death ambushes it in great magnitude.

Intensify prayer for Argentina, Ecuador and Czechoslovakia.

The Middle East will bring suffering to the world.

My dearly beloved: the clutches of evil loom over the Church. My beloved Peter will suffer the sin of others in the flesh. My Church is being undermined, in little time it will be greatly shaken.

FAITH MUST NOT DECLINE AT ANY MOMENT.

PRAYER IS THE DEFENSE AND THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN TRIUMPH AND WILL CONFRONT EVIL SO THAT IT IS DEFEATED.

Darkness is coming closer to mankind.

Terrorist attacks will increase because of human egoism.

Beloved children: **FEAR MUST NOT INVADE THE FAITHFUL**, My Son remains with His People. My legions of Angels watch over each one of My children, they guard you, they help you and they protect you. Do not fear, you do not walk alone.

PRAYER IS THE GREATEST DEFENSE, IT REDUCES EVIL.

Do not decline in praying the Holy Rosary.

Come closer to God, He is a Loving Father.

I remain here, I am your Mother.

I warn you so that you do not falter in prayer.

**You are God's creation, you are God's beloved.
Live the Divine Love, devoted to the Commandments.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY IT IS URGENT THAT ALL CHILDREN OF GOD
UNITE IN PRAYER FOR ALL OF CREATION.**

I feel Mother Mary's urgent call, that almost discloses all of the events, almost, because She does not want us to be frightened. Instead She reaffirms to us Her protection, the Love and Protection of Her Son towards His People. Faithful or not, Jesus Christ gave His Life to redeem us from sin and He Loves us all. But the reality of life is this one that we already know: we must do good, it is a law. Whoever lives from evil, perishes in evil.

That is why today Mother Mary calls us again to conversion, because She tells us that we will see ourselves before the mirror of our behavior, not only on a personal level, but our behavior within the community, towards the planet and towards the cosmos. Everyone is responsible, even to creation that is why we will all find ourselves affected, so much that I feel that Mother Mary tell us: each one of us will be our own judge. We are tied to one another even if we do not want to accept it.

There are people who live seeking God tirelessly, transcending the merely human, and others that live inside a great voluntary ignorance, for convenience; they live in the hell of ignorance. We live in the midst of two forces: one spiritual, which leads man to evolve towards perfection. The other, which is constantly nourished by egoism, is leading man to the what is most base; without censure, without values.

Today Our Mother reminds us that man will continue to suffer, that the planet will grow hotter and we cannot blame God for this. The sun's vibrations will affect the earth by

producing more radiation, climate changes will continue to devastate the planet and this will cause mankind to suffer, not only geologic changes, but social changes as well. The harshness of the fight will make man turn against man and we will self-destruct.

What is coming, that which Heaven prophesied makes itself urgent. They have already told us. This should not be reason for anguish, but of a confident expectance. Heaven helps us. Our Lord, Our Mother, the Angels, the Saints, alert us so that we turn to the Divine Mercy, so that we take another direction, so that we pray as a unit, and the praying voice is uniform. This brings blessings for all of humanity.

We are called to pray, for prayer attracts blessing, diminishes the intensity of what will happen. We are called to unite in a single voice of prayer and supplication. Today Mother Mary alerts us about the United States, again, for Argentina, Ecuador and Czechoslovakia; and I know that for Colombia also. Furthermore She warns us about the suffering the Middle East will bring.

Therefore, we are obligated by love and correspondence to Jesus Christ and Mother Mary, to pray for Our Holy Mother Church and for our Supreme Pontiff, today, not tomorrow. We are children of the same Father.

Our Mother alerts us.

Let us give thanks to God and remain united, we are brothers and sisters, we must love each other.

Amen.

**LOVING DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
APRIL 12, 2010**

Luz de María:

I saw My Jesus with His eyes the color of honey that feed the soul and sweeten the heart in the moments of pain. My being, slightly fatigued by long hours of prayer in communion with My Beloved, recovers its strength with which My Lord envelops me and holds me in time.

Now we are along, You and I, Lord. With a voice that is strong, direct, loving but firm, He speaks to my heart, He looks at me and in His Gaze is held the history of all of humanity.

He talks to me with infinite tenderness and his Heart overflowing with Love, immersed on occasion with a sadness that He conceals in His Gaze.

Jesús:

“I am King, but I live forgotten by those who are Mine. I am a King forgotten by My own, I am banished, just as you will banish My chosen one and will forget that he is My Representative.”

Luz de María:

I know that he refers to our Supreme Pontiff perhaps because our Church is crossing a painful and baleful moment, like a great dark page within the light that the Holy Mother Church radiates. That is why we are called to prayer, to intercede for him and for each one of us.

Jesús:

“I have designated priests, prophets and kings; but they have betrayed Me, they have broken, forgotten and profaned the promises of Baptism. They receive My Body and My Blood with disregard, without awareness of My Real Presence.”

Luz de María:

At Baptism we renounce satan, his works and his machinations. Humanity has given itself over to the enemy, to the deceiver.

Jesús:

“They receive me without respect, as if receiving any other thing; they walk towards Me and they walk profaning Me. On occasions, they mix Me up in their mouth with gum they chew insistently, or they walk towards Me, talking on the phone, badly dressed and even more, in mortal sin.

I love you, you are My great treasure. I have called you to turn to My Mercy, and with intense love I receive those who come repentant, but those who have preferred to hand themselves over to devil’s tyranny out of free will, will shake and take part of the Justice that comes forth from My Hand. It is necessary that man wakes up and undergoes this moment.”

Luz de María:

It is necessary that man drink from the chalice of his own condemnation. The Lord has in one Hand His love, and in the other His Justice. Communion is no longer for a great majority, that intimate moment of union, of thanksgiving and of uniting oneself intimately with the Body and Blood of the Lord. Now it is seen to be taken without respect, and as He Himself says, He feels He is profaned.

In this moment, our Mother lets Herself be seen by me. She receives in Her hands all the ill-made communions, all the ingratitude, all the communions taken without awareness. She takes all those communions -- there are thousands -- they are held in Her Hands like a great tower. She kisses the Body and Blood of Her Son; She makes reparation for all those profaned communions and disappears.

Jesús:

“Black gold will be a reason for pain for all of humanity. A battle for economic power will be waged. The great country of the north, in its eagerness to maintain an alliance with the majority of the countries of the world, has coffers that are very empty in this moment. Communism has seen this tranquilly, to stock up not only economically, but with unimaginable armament.”

Luz de María:

Communism is arming itself, it has bombs that humanity does not know about; it will be horror for all because of the effects they will cause man. The water will be contaminated, there will not be food, the earth will also be contaminated. The black gold is oil.

Jesús:

“Daughter, the climate will be unrecognizable; it will flog all of humanity. The cold regions will warm up and the water level will rise throughout the whole world.”

Luz de María:

I see the polar regions increase their flow of water due to the melting of the polar ice. Many islands disappear. We are guilty; we abuse of the cutting down of trees, we have deforested the land and have contaminated it.

Jesús:

“Daughter, the earth will continue to shake; it shakes before man’s sin. The earth vomits man’s sin, the earth is part of the body that is the cosmos, and this part of this infinite body is sick, aged from fighting against man. The earth itself wants man to understand that I am God and you must respect Me. Man’s own pride will lead him to meet his own cruel destiny of suffering, of sickness, of what you scorn now. You will go from being men and women who are dependent on technology, to returning to be men and women dependent on what is rudimentary.”

Luz de María:

I see great cataclysms, the earth sad, vomits through volcanoes, earthquakes, plagues, some of them caused by man himself in laboratories. I see the Cosmos; it is a great everything, or as the Lord tells us: an infinite body, and the earth part of this body, is sick. Therefore, all the cosmos has fixed its gaze on us.

The Lord leads me to see, how all the scientific advancements will be exterminated, because of man, by a great war throughout the whole world, they will also be destroyed by nature itself. Here I see the Warning, a sign in Heaven, admired people, some watching as if it were a show, others, recognizing it as the sign before the Warning. I see the sun illuminating the

earth in a surprising way. I see a comet totally full of light; all the earth is illuminated. Here is where what we all know takes place.

Jesús:

“My daughter, this is the moment when all of humanity must pray and intercede.

I come with My Love, here I am, to receive all those who wish to repent. This is a moment of battle. The evil one is upon humanity preparing its way. I come to call those who are Mine to obedience, to love, to respect. Never, never will I forsake you.

There will come times in which My Mother’s Love will reign in every man, they will be times of peace. This path is being gestated, but man must purify himself.

Come beside Me, remain thus with Me, give Me your love.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 14, 2010**

My beloved children:

ALL OF YOU REMIAN IN MY HEART, EACH ONE OF YOU IS PART OF IT.

My Heart beats, bleeds, sighs for love of My children. Everyone, everyone remains inside of My Heart; even the one who is most sinful, the one who is most sinful palpitates within My Heart.

Today I call you to renew the Baptismal Promises in a profound act of faith. I call you to pray the Creed continually, so that you drive away the forces of evil from the earth .

DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU. Fear holds back those who are Mine and at this moment, it is urgent that you do not stop on the path; that you continue with a firm, strong step; that you be brave in faith. Do not hesitate, do not doubt My protection. **I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.** Those who do not know Me, are loved by Me. I seek you ceaselessly, and you I call to pray for those brothers and sisters who do not believe. The conversion of all My children is urgent.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY MOTHER, but that this consecration does just remain an act, but rather that that act continues to be to act and behave in My Mother’s likeness: continually, in the journey of life of each one of you. You must be a reflection of My Love, being living testimonies of life My very life.

Today the shadow of death is traveling all the earth; little by little it advances slowly, but firmly. I see with sorrow My children suffering. That is why I cry out time and time again for you to convert, and amend your behavior.

Plague is approaching mankind. It is produced by human hands that wishing for a bit of economic power which they have lost in the last days, will cause illness upon My own. This causes My Heart great suffering. That is why I alert you and **again remind you of the use of the sacramentals, so that you protect yourselves. I remind you to anoint your homes for protection.**

I AM WITH YOU DO NOT FORGET IT, DO NOT FEAR.

All that has been announced in the prophecies that My Mother has spoken to mankind with love, all that I have announced out of love for those who are Mine, **will be fulfilled “ipso facto.”** It is imminent, do not wait any longer. Prepare yourselves spiritually, convert; live united to My House, take My Mother’s hand so that She guides you by the secure path. **Do not fear, My House is with you to protect you;** but everything, everything is upon mankind, so much so that all, all the earth trembles. Because of this there will be suffering, weeping and death. But be sure that I do not take My Mercy away from those who cry out to Me. My Mercy is infinite, and at this time, it is showering upon all who are Mine in a special way.

An event of suffering will take place in Portugal.

Pray children, pray; you My faithful who continually listen to My Word, fall on your knees, in the name of all of humanity.

I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.

Be My Sanctuary, be pleasant to Me. My gaze constantly remains upon My People, who I do not abandon. But My suffering and ailing Church will wander again through the desert, without finding the way.

Those who do not love Me, are attacking My Church; they are merciless against Her and will cause so much suffering, so much suffering! They will make her bleed and in My Church bleeding, My Heart bleeds.

These are the moments announced of the Great Tribulation. **But do not fear, I am with you, remain on the correct path.**

DO NOT LET FAITH FALTER. In these moments faith must prevail, confidence in My protection and My care towards My People, must not at any moment falter.

Remain in My Heart, give yourselves over to My Mother’s protection.

I love you, remain in Me.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Today the lord showed us his heart. In each palpitation He was taking souls to His Heart. He said: it is time for Mercy. Always when there is a tribulation, there is a time for Mercy, because He does not leave us alone, He does not abandon us. If we are in tribulation, we also have Divine Mercy. This is the time we must take advantage of to evangelize with our testimony and in that way attract souls. It is time for prayer, for intercession. Precisely yesterday, God allowed a situation that disconcerted me.

I had to speak to some young people about baptism. They are not yet baptized. I never thought it would be so difficult to speak to young people who do not believe in anything and in reality have no motivation to be baptized. One becomes aware of how our youth are and after them, in what deplorable state adults are: distanced from God. Most people do not pray, do not entrust themselves to God in the morning, do not cross their children with the sign of the cross, as the Lord asked. We come to realize in these moments that there are many broken homes. Now it is not only the man who is unfaithful, but also the woman.

When one becomes aware of that situation, one says: "Lord, you are right; let what has to come soon," because, how much further are we going to go? And with this we touch a very small part of the iceberg. The Lord would tell us: sin has reached its maximum expression, and man continues to invent more ways to sin. Now the devil has increased man's capacity to sin that is why we are obligated to increase the power of prayer, of good works, of good actions, and saturate all of creation with blessings and good thoughts. The Lord's suffering is alive. He hurts because of our pain, He suffers with our sufferings and rejoices with our joys, and He, at this moment, is suffering.

He allows me to share, to see His suffering.

For 15 days, when the Blessed Mother appears to me, she is dressed in black and this is a sign of mourning, of suffering, of scourges for humanity. The Lord said: the earth is trembling continually. There has just been an earthquake in China, and this will continue throughout the world. This is upon us. The Ring of Fire that surrounds the earth is activating. Today the Lord alerted us about Portugal. He also spoke to us about a plague that has been created in a laboratory. Another virus more, another plague more, in addition to the scourge that we already had. Man is consumed by

his own avarice, without measuring the consequences of his behavior power, how harsh! But it is the cruel reality.

In a vision the Lord gave me, I saw the bodies of many, many young people. We know that recently Al-quaeda has made a threat of the world cup that will take place in Africa. This is what the Lord says: we humans are behaving like animals. The land is moving everywhere. The Lord said that the water is going to cover a great part of the land. He promised there would not be another flood, in other words: water will not fall from above, but it can come up from the sea to the land.

He also spoke of how the land is going to overheat because of the sun. Scientists have announced there are going to be large explosions on the sun that will cause the heating of the land. Everything is upon us, but people do not want to become aware of the terrible reality such as it will be; people do not want to listen.

He tells us that the enemies of the Church are going to make His Heart bleed. It is about a conspiracy that is growing and is spreading like a plague, and those who are not catholic are going to take advantage of this to give strength to communism and the antichrist.

Here is where the Great Tribulation of the Church is beginning and the great apostasy and schism will come about. This is the state of humanity: it is an intergenerational contamination. That is why God gave us the gift of speech and we must use that gift to bless people and all of creation, and cut the intergenerational chains that we are dragging, so that our children and grandchildren take strength and are able to turn to the Lord.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

MY HEART SHELTERS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

Beloved, I invite you to pray strongly for all of humanity, which walks towards the encounter with its own lamentable destiny.

My children's behavior should have changed in the face of the signs that are felt day to day. Through them the imminent events are manifested to you, which by God's Will I have warned you time and time again.

Do not turn to My Son out of fear; turn to Him out of the love that He deposits in each of your lives, although you do not want to recognize it. Life is a gift, and the enjoyment of all that the Hand of the Father created for you, should lead you to a totally different behavior than the one you maintain today. This is the moment to give thanks for all that you possess, this is the moment to make reparation for all that you have scorned in life. This is the time of Mercy and turning to the Divine Love will bring blessings for all.

With sorrow in My Heart I see, I live and suffer My children's desolation. To those touched by the hand of nature's disasters I say: I love you, I protect you, I help you and I kiss your heart to minimize the suffering of the tragedies that you are living. My angels encourage you, even when you are not conscious of it.

**HOW CAN A MOTHER NOT ALERT HER CHILDREN,
IF SHE SEES THEM IN DANGER?**

There are those who refuse to receive My calls, but this Mother will not tire of preparing Her children so they pray and cry to Heaven for mercy.

I call all to unite in prayer for the insular country, between Southeast Asia and Oceania. Suffering approaches once again. That country is one of the most populated of the world. Pray My beloved; intercede quickly for your brothers and sisters. It is time for lamentation; it is time for unity and intercession for Bolivia, Spain, for the United States, Peru, and for Holland.

Beloved children, maintain the love for one another; unity is blessing that minimizes suffering.

**YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE, YOU ARE GOD'S PEOPLE.
BE ONE, DO NOT ALLOW LONELINESS TO PENETRATE YOU.**

My Son waits for you, turn to nourish yourselves with His Body and His Blood. Recognize that God is God and you His children.

Accept Heaven's calls, so that with humility you receive them and you convert out of love.

All that you live and that accelerates upon you, is a product of the coldness with which the human heart looks upon Heaven's insistent calls, for the good of each one of you.

THE EVENTS WILL ACCELERATE FROM TODAY.

Keep the faith, be reconciled.

Do not let fear penetrate you.

Trust in Love and Divine Mercy.

I AM THE MOTHER OF MANKIND; I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR MOTHER SPEAKS TO US, BUT I FEEL THAT SHE WANTS TO SPEAK TO EACH ONE OF US IN OUR HEART, SO THAT WE UNDERSTAND.

She speaks to us individually to touch our heart, mind and intelligence. She tells us that She laments for the suffering of Her children, and this exclamation should make our entrails tremble and soften our being.

At every minute, we are before a sign that leads us to converge on humanity's fateful destiny. And it is not that I am fatalistic, but that I see the light of the Words of Heaven that insist on the importance of union at this instant in which the accumulated fire within the earth rises, as Our Mother told us several days ago, previous to the events that are happening in Europe and that will happen in the world. Mankind will not face another flood again, but the water will be of a new scourge for all the earth, and it will make us live moments of tension. I think: is it because water washes away sin?

We human beings conserve something that we should have exiled: **pride**. And we exile from ourselves that, which we should love and conserve, that precious treasure: the love of God. Life, a gift from God, is despised constantly; the crimes of children being aborted have brought disgrace upon us, we have mistreated all that God has given us for blessing.

The cloud of desolation advances over humanity who lives inert, immutable, unfeeling and without allowing itself to be warned for its own good. We have the assurance of Heaven's protection at every moment; and more in moments of suffering. But we must cry out, cry out for mercy. Let us be those channels, those magnets that attract blessing at this precise instant.

I do not understand how living the present moment, which shapes a total alteration in nature at a global scale, still there are those who refuse to hear the warnings Heaven sends us so that we change our behavior.

Today the Mother asks us to gather as children of the same Father and pray for that country, which without fear of being wrong, since I know from years ago, that it was the fourth most populated country of the world of muslim origin. We are called to give testimony of the love of Jesus Christ and of the Blessed Mother, and to be reflections of that very Love. Today we must intensify prayer for Indonesia, which finds itself threatened; it puts the countries of Europe in danger and will attract darkness. We are called to remain awake being channels of blessing, like the brothers and sisters that we are of everyone. Let us pray then for Bolivia and Spain. Again the Blessed Mother asks for prayer for the United States, Peru, and Holland.

ONWARD PEOPLE OF GOD!

Nothing defeats the children of God, nor the children of the Woman clothed with Sun with Moon under Her Feet.

Let our refuge be the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ, which should be our strength.

Let faith not deteriorate; let our heart be of flesh, so that we attend to the calls.

LET US LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS GOD LOVES US!

God lives and that is why He warns us.

We are not alone, that is why God warns us.

God is the same one as yesterday when He warned His People; He is the same one who alerts today and that tomorrow will warn His People, **BECAUSE HE IS ALIVE, HE IS ALIVE AND REMAINS IN US.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 21, 2010

Beloved children of My Heart:

TURN TO THE DIVINE MERCY IN EVERY MOMENT.

DO NOT FORGET THE FATHER'S INFINITE LOVE TOWARDS HIS OWN.

This instant is for you to live interceding for one another, and in that way form a wall that minimizes evil. The Church is living pressing moments that are increasing, without control. Man wants to control the spirit, and in this effort is attacking the center of the Church. Only that he has forgotten that the Church journeys but accompanied; it walks, but not alone. The Church palpitates in My Son's very Heart, and IT WILL TRIUMPH, IT WILL TRIUMPH.

Evil feels that it has power, and man has given himself over into the hands of that “malignant power.” Mankind is at the threshold of confronting its own human sin. The moment is coming which no one will escape; everyone will find themselves before the infinite Love of the One and Triune God.

Every human being will see their internal state before the Infinite Mercy. Here there will be grinding and gnashing of teeth. Man will feel so ashamed for his sins before a God who is only Love and Mercy, who does not need to judge His children whom He loves infinitely. It will be man himself who, before the pain of the sin committed, will dictate his own sentence. God is Love and does not punish. It is man himself who will impose his own punishment.

Little ones, **PREPARE YOURSELVES**; the advance of the events does not halt, it continues with more force before an inert humankind. **CONVERT**, it is time for conversion. **TURN TO MY SON**, He waits for each one of His children.

Pray, in this instant in which you approach great painful events.
Daybreak will bring suffering for some countries.
Pray, since some lands that have already suffered, will suffer again.
Pray for My children of Chile and Brazil.
Pray for My children of Africa.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for My children of the Country of the North. The land groans.
Pray for the Church that is scourged time and time again.
Pray for all the countries that I have been enumerating to you.
Pray for the whole world that will live moments of tension.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, DO NOT DESIST. REMAIN UNITED.
IT IS TIME TO CONGREGATE IN A SINGLE UNITY.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**A CALL SO THAT WE DO NOT FORGET THAT BEFORE ALL THAT IS ANNOUNCED TO US,
IS FIRST THE DIVINE MERCY.**

God is Love, One and Triune, as Mother reminds us. A Love so infinite, that when we are before that Divine Love, we will feel shame for having sinned; a Divine Love, which does not condemn us. It only looks at us, and in that looking, we ourselves will be the ones that declare ourselves to be culpable for having offended a God so infinitely Merciful.

Again our Mother reminds us of THE WARNING. Today we see with sorrow, how THE CHURCH, the Heart of the Mystical Body, is attacked. It is the strategy of those who want to take control of the spirituality of human beings, in order to manipulate them as they wish and conduct God's People towards the ways of perdition and liberalism.

We are beings that remain inert, as the Blessed Mother tells us. Inert because we have lost the sensitivity towards the suffering of others; inert because we turn to God only when we experience tribulation; inert because we blame God for the calamities that we have brought upon ourselves because of our own irresponsibility. We received the earth to be happy, and now we live in a sad present, for which we are totally responsible. We have destroyed the LOVE of God imprinted in all of creation. Instead we have raised the banner of human pride, of egoism.

A dawn, the Mother tells us: a dawn of lamentations, as She told us on April 6 "The dawn will bring suffering, tragedy, death" and on the dawn of April 7 a 7.8 earthquake happened in Indonesia. We are called to constant prayer, before an earth that groans because of man's destiny. Before an earth that does not hide its suffering and shows it through to the surface.

PRAYER, PRAYER. THE ANGELS GO FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, FROM EAST TO WEST, AND THEY CALL FROM ON HIGH: PRAYER, PRAYER, PRAYER.

Again we must fall on our knees for the country of the north: the United States; for our brothers and sisters of Chile, for Brazil which has suffered and will suffer, and for all of the countries for which Heaven has asked us to pray, and for the whole world.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 22, 2010**

My beloved, beloved of My Heart:

**UNITE, IT IS A MOMENT FOR REMAINING IN THE UNITY OF MY LOVE,
IT IS A MOMENT FOR BEING MY VERY LOVE.**

Everyone must labor in their personal field and be My very Love. The rest I will give unto you.

The enemy works tirelessly entrapping the weak of spirit in order to lead them to fall into sin, in order to drown them in the depths of sin so they cannot get up.

You My People, faithful People: do not fear, do not stagger; unite, form a strong wall, I am the foundation. Do not fear, unite; shut your ears to the entrapments of evil. Shut your ears to those who want to discourage; shut your ears to those who want to destroy My Church with vain and malicious words.

Be an echo of My Mother's love and commitment, through sincere prayer. Do not forget that the one who prays, cries out; the one who prays, loves, the one who prays, grows. Prayer is essential for you to maintain that unity with My House.

UNITE WITH MY CROSS, BE ONE IN MY CROSS.

Be inseparable from this Mystery that My Cross contains, Mystery of My Love for each one of you. Be part of this Mystery of Love, being perseverant, being true, remaining with immovable faith. Do not let what is coming be a reason to weaken at this moment, but on the contrary: remain firm and constant, knowing that **I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.**

At this moment you let yourselves be overwhelmed by the vicissitudes that are brought to your life by several situations that confront you. Because that is how it is: you face them so that you react against that equanimity and that faith in My protection that I have asked you for. There are events of greater importance that loom over all of creation. The Universe itself is pending upon the Earth, since you well know, as beings of great intelligence, that whatever event that occurs within the Universe carries part of it towards all of creation. So the Earth will bring a great disorder in all the Universe.

I must tell you that an astonishing event will soon take place and will be seen and felt by all of mankind.

Continue to be perseverant, do not lose heart in prayer, nourish yourselves daily with My Body and My Blood.

MAY EVERYONE OF YOU BE A TABERNACLE OF LOVE OFFERED TO ME.

I bless you.

Remain in My Peace and My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY THE LORD TOLD US AND HE ALSO TOLD US YESTERDAY THROUGH HIS MOTHER,
NOT TO FEAR BECAUSE HE IS WITH US.**

He told us not to lose heart; that now the enemy is working against those who try to be with the Lord, he works to discourage us and he places events, situations that are not so great, but that we make great and allow the evil one to destabilize us. But the Lord tells us that there are situations of greater importance that are looming over mankind. These should worry us.

I feel that now we live in a continual "ouch!" of pain for the things that happen to us, injure us and worry us. But that "ouch!" must transform itself into a "thank you Lord!", because through a certain situation He is allowing us to make reparation a little bit. The Lord had told us that in the measure in which we give thanks for all that happens to us, in that measure, the devil will cease bothering us because it is no use to him, nor convenient for him that we give thanks for all that befalls us. Then the Lord, in the measure in which we thank Him for all that befalls us, for the illnesses, for difficult situations, in the measure in which we say: "Thank you Lord I offer it to You for the salvation of souls!", in that measure they will begin to diminish and go away because it is not convenient for "the other one" that things happen to us and instead of transforming them into an "ouch!" of wailing, we transform them into a "thank you! and offering" for the salvation of souls.

In the measure in which we transform our mind and our feelings and know how to conduct them as a carriage is driven, and we pass them through a spiritual heart, then we will steer everything by the way of "thank you!" and by the way of salvation for souls. Until now we have been steering the carriage of feelings by the way of the "ouch!", of pain, of the "why does this happen to me?" or of "why is God allowing this?" The Lord is calling us to straighten out that carriage of feelings and to not allow the egoistic heart to be the one to hold the reins or the steering wheel but that it be - from now on - the Holy Spirit.

The Lord told us today: we are intelligent beings, but with a divine intelligence, with a superior intelligence. We must, therefore, begin to glimpse and differentiate what God is allowing for blessing and so that we transform ourselves into channels of grace for humanity. Therefore, let us tell the Lord: "Come, Lord, to be my intelligence so that I discern with clarity the moments in which the enemy wants to destabilize me and the moments in which I must make decisions and offer prayers for the salvation of souls". If we allow Jesus to take our intelligence, our mind, our reason, our eyes which are the windows of the soul, then, we will see that everything that is befalling me has to be for the salvation of souls. From now on, nothing has to be to disturb us but rather everything has to be for blessing.

He allowed me to see an event - I cannot say what it is - but an event that will astonish the whole world. And He is announcing this to us so that we pray now, so that as of now we bless God because He, who sees farther than we see with our human limitation, He knows in His infinite Love, that all that He sends us is for our good and that all that He allows, is for our good.

Our generation has fallen very low. If we review the scriptures, we realize we are living times like those that Sodom and Gomorrah lived, but we are living them raised to maximum power. Recently we recalled an example in the life of the saints in which a saint saw the devil seated calmly at the gates of a city, without worrying about going to tempt the people of that city. The saint asked the devil: "why don't you enter? Why are you outside the city and not inside tempting the people?" satan answered: because I no longer have to tempt them, since they are sinning even more than I had hoped. How sad! That today the devil can say: my arms are folded; I am sitting and watching the people sin without me having to push them to sin.

Here is where we as a pilgrim Church, but guided by God, walking but not alone, must have that security, that confidence and that firmness that we are beings blessed by God to attract blessing to all Creation.

See that today the Lord said: an event that makes the Earth tremble, has repercussions on the whole Universe; repercussions not only upon the earth but upon all of creation. Therefore, how can all of Creation, the whole cosmos, not have its gaze fixed upon the earth? The cosmos is on the look out, it is afraid and at the same time is sending blessings to the earth, because what happens on earth will resound in all of Creation.

And all this is in the cosmos, has God's seal imprinted upon it; and that seal of God, that Hand of God, that love of God is alive in each planet, in each place. And that living love feels that the earth is not in agreement with God's Will and that at any moment it will be man himself who is the cause of a disaster at a cosmic level, upon us will fall that great responsibility of having brought destruction to all the infinite work of God's Creation. What a great responsibility for our generation! For this we must be purified. Even if it hurts, we must accept it. And I, humbly say to Him: Lord, come now! Before there is more sin, before everything slips out of our hands. Because this tension that is being lived between the United States and Iran, can generate or degenerate into something catastrophic.

We do not know the reaches that science now has, and in a single bomb can bring the destruction of the whole planet, and what happened at Chernobyl will be like a light brushstroke in the face of the advances that at these moments the great powers have in their hands. We must pray and the Lord has told us this about three years ago. He had told us that the great powers were arming themselves and to pray for the governors of the great powers so that they could discern the reach a third world war would have because there we would all suffer and that is why the Lord is calling us with that intelligence that He has

provided us, to have sacramentals, to have holy water. He has told us that if we bless the foods that are contaminated - maintaining a lot of faith of course - they will not harm us. He has called us to store many things in hermetic containers to be able to get through those times, those moments. We know that everything is at the door because our Mother does not tire of warning us about the promptitude, about the imminence of the warning. She does not tire of calling us to change our life because the warning is very near. After the warning will come the miracle, but many will not believe, and then will come a punishment that will culminate with the three days of darkness.

The panorama is not encouraging for the one who does not have his faith founded in the Lord. The Lord is reminding me at this moment not to forget that He assured us that "He is the foundation of the wall". We are not upon moving sands, we are upon firm rock, which nothing and no one can move and which no one will ever penetrate. We must, therefore, have that faith, that security and that conviction and begin now to allow the Lord to conduct our thinking, to conduct our mind, our intelligence, so that with our intelligence in Our Lord's Hands He leads us to see all that occurs on another plane, on a plane of blessing, on a plane of love, on a plane of grace.

We have limited the capacity God has given us. Our Lord says that we have limited the faculties that He provided us with. We have limited them, and that is why we do not surpass where we are, we do not advance, because we have limited ourselves to this, which is flesh, and we do not want to penetrate the internal that is spirit and if we want, if we want to go beyond the flesh, we must begin to see through the spirit so as not to limit our faculties.

As brothers and sisters we must not only be united, but fused, we must worry for one another. Let us be aware of the magnitude of God's calls. Let us go to those countries where natural disasters are happening, and let us share the suffering, share the love, send blessings to those hearts that are discouraged, to those people who are hungry, thirsty. Let us send them God's nourishment, let us send them God's water, let us ask God for miracles for those people, even if they do not have faith, but let us take their unbelief in order to take them our faith and that miracles of conversion happen. And finally, let us pray for the Pope. He needs our prayers, he is tired, he is overwhelmed.

Let us remember that the cross is not only suffering, but it is glory, power, majesty and unlimited power. That is why Christ's Second Coming will be one of victory, of joy, of peace, and of infinite triumph.

COMPLEMENTARY NOTE TO THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

After Jesus said: "I must tell you that an astonishing event will soon arrive and will be seen and felt by all of humankind," at that moment the people present and the priests saw how the seer through which Jesus was speaking, kneeling, excessively opened her eyes with an expression as had never before been witnessed, looking first towards the front, then raised her head and placed her body in an almost horizontal position towards the back and with

astonished eyes and dilated pupils followed the trajectory of the event that the Lord was allowing her to see, at the end of which, the seer crossed herself solemnly. This event made a great impression upon the priests and upon all the people present and left them submerged in a profound and respectful silence.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 24, 2010**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE CALLS TO YOU; TURN TO ME.

I bless you, I am Love and I come to offer you all of My Mercy.
Repent, come, and congregate.

This instant in which mankind moves must not make you wait in order to return to Me.

My Mother's calls are fruit of Love for each one of Her children. Our House continually insists so as to reach the depth of men's hearts and move them to conversion, since without faith, it will be very difficult for My own to confront the imminent events of great magnitude that are coming.

I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU. MY MOTHER DOES NOT FRIGHTEN YOU.

As fruit of Our infinite Love towards each human being, We alert you. Our calls obey the proximity of events that are painful for all of you, which will cause great astonishment. The earth, man's cradle, has been abruptly destroyed throughout time, and today you My beloved, have transformed its surface and this has transformed the earth's interior. It burns from its center, and man in his disobedience, attracts nature's inclemency like rivers of fire that rise towards the surface.

My Mother has warned you and called your attention. Her pleas are not in vain. The earth will tremble and again all of humanity will suffer for this reason. The waters will move, man will weep. It is time to pray and make reparation. Love compels Me to convoke you urgently to pray for one another. **I DO NOT PUNISH, I DO NOT PUNISH.** My children flog themselves, product of their own free will.

MY CHILDREN: RETURN TO ME.

I love you, you do not walk alone. My Spirit dwells in each one of you and today urges you to conversion.

Be faithful to fraternal love, so in that way you help one another.

I love you and bless all those souls that labor without rest evangelizing to My People, making My calls known.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord stresses to us the permanence of His Love so that we are not discouraged in the face of such a reminder about the sorrowful situations that the revelations that Heaven has given us from so long ago warn us about.

Again the Divine Mercy is offered to us so that we are encouraged and we return with confidence before the Father, who is ONLY LOVE. He wants to saturate our _entrails with faith, yes, He wants our faith to be so alive that it covers our whole being, that it circulates in our being like blood circulates through our body so that we remain standing before so many events that are being announced to us. Our Lord tells us: imminent events of great magnitude will take place now, and that the whole world will suffer.

Let us think a little scientifically in order to help explain to our relatives. The center of the earth burns and as Our Mother has told us in previous calls, the fire rises to the surface and we will suffer its consequences. There are dormant volcanoes that are going to erupt and cause horror. Now the Lord also tells us that the waters will move and if the waters move, which cover three quarters of the earth, what will happen....?

If some earthquakes have affected the earth's axis and the days have shortened, what will happen now? If global warming is affecting the whole world, what will happen now? ... if we have destroyed the ozone layer and solar storms can give off a part of their mass in a single blow sending it into space and towards us, what will happen?

And if we stop to think that our body is mostly water, how will an event related to the planet's water affect us? Human being is principally made up of water; water is in all of our organs and is transported to all parts of our body to help us with physical functions. When we do not absorb enough water, we become dehydrated. We understand now why Heaven calls us insistently to pray; the same thing that happens with the body, happens with the

spiritual. If we do not pray we become spiritually dehydrated, if we do not receive the Body and Blood of the Lord we become malnourished. We must turn to God and we must ask for Mother Mary's intercession to remain secure.

The Lord tells us: the earth will tremble, and we see how day to day it trembles as if preparing us for the great event and all those submerged in their ego, will continue to live their life as if nothing were happening.

As for that said previously, we clearly understand, that it is time to **PRAY**, it is an urgent moment. Let us think that the pain we feel for those who do not obey and take no notice of the Divine pleas, must be offered as a prayer to make reparation.

**WE ARE BEGINNING THE GREAT TRIBULATION.
BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US UNITE.
GOD PROTECTS US; LET US GO ONWARD WITHOUT LOSING HEART, FOR IN THE END
CHRIST KING OF THE UNIVERSE WILL TRIUMPH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
APRIL 27, 2010**

Beloved Children:

**SEVEN DAYS SPENT CREATING ALL THAT EXISTS,
AND IMPREGNATING EACH CREATED THING WITH THE BREATH OF MY LOVE;
AND I GAVE THE EARTH TO MAN, SO THAT HE WOULD BE HAPPY
AND ADMINISTER IT WITH ALL THAT IT POSSESSES, FOR HIS WELL-BEING.**

Today I see that possession of yours, destroyed, in a state of chaos of which you are still not aware. You have abused of My Love, you have abused of all that My Love created for you, for your well-being.

A people that has walked throughout history, time and time again, repeating its behavior, purifying itself and again sinking in avarice and in pride.

The love of My faithful at every moment in history, the faith, the commitment, the dedication of My faithful have been elevated, have ascended, have transcended the atmosphere and flooded all of the Cosmos with love. But just as the love of My faithful has transcended and flooded the Cosmos with love, so today I must sadly tell you, that sin has transcended the bowels of the Earth, it has reached the Earth's center and reverts towards

man. But the earth, seeing itself saturated and overwhelmed by man's sin, today allows sin to transcend the atmosphere and leave her.

AT THIS MOMENT THE COSMOS REMAINS IN AN EXPECTANT SILENCE.

All that I have created for you, all the Cosmos in that expectant silence, cries out to Me:
"Our Father and Creator: cleanse us, since we are Your property and do Your Will."

And in the face of this plea of My Creation, I, submerged in Divine Nostalgia, allow nature for itself to make everything return to the order to which I created it in the first place. **So today once again I announce to you that this Earth that houses all of mankind, will concuss, because this Creator has heard the pleas of His Creation.**

To you, My beloved faithful: I beg you to remain firm in faith, immovable and as columns, be support of one another. You My faithful, be those rays of light that transcend the atmosphere and illuminate the Cosmos.

Today I call you to submerge yourselves in that expectant silence, but without fear, rather in a loving expectancy. This is the awaited time, this is the time in which time is not time, this is the moment in which there is no longer a moment.

This is My time, My moment and to you it is left to wait with patience, with faith, trusting in My protection, in My Divine help, in My Mercy. Trusting that I will provide, that My Angels, when it is necessary will feed you from their hand.

Do not be frightened because My People are a People of heroes that have won, not one, but thousands of battles. My People are a People of heroes that day to day overcome the battle against the mundane, against the sinful. My people are brave, they have been a warrior People, they have been a confident People, knowing full well that each one is worth millions.

You are My pride, and so I would wish that you would multiply like the sand of the sea, but for this fulfillment, there must be purification. Prepare yourselves: the earth will tremble, it will vibrate and cause anguish, but remain firm and light the candle, the candle of the pure soul, of the soul without sin, of the soul that wants to be better every day.

**TODAY I HAVE COME TO SEEK YOU IN ORDER TO BRING YOU MY BLESSING, NOT ONLY
TO YOU,
BUT TO ALL THOSE THAT READ THIS WORD OF MINE OF THIS DAY
I PROMISE TO PROTECT IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.**

I BLESS YOU IN MY NAME, IN THE NAME OF MY SON AND OF OUR SPIRIT.

GOD THE FATHER

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Today I have especially felt a strong Father, a Father than announces and denounces, a Father that warns His People because He loves them.

He took us back to Genesis so that we are conscious that all that He created, has His Loving Breath. He reminded us that He not only created the Earth, the sun, the moon, and the stars, which are what we see the most. In order to extend our limited idea of the Universe, He spoke to us of all of His Creation, of that which man has not discovered, but that exists and vibrates in the infinite.

God the Father told us: the Earth is not the only one and at this moment the Cosmos is in an expectant silence. How hard! Nothing moves, nothing causes the slightest noise, as if pending looking upon the Earth.

During all of mankind's history, the People of God, the loving ones, consecrated, who pray, who live being prophets, priests and kings have brought blessing, and today God thanked them.

He also told us that this is the time where time does not exist. I feel that even the "now" ceased to be "now"; He gives us to understand that everything will be like in the blink of an eye.

Let us take refuge in prayer because prayer has infinite power; and if the People of God unite, the power and the magnitude of prayer will also vibrate, transcend the atmosphere and lessen the effects of the contamination of sin. But we must do it with faith, with conviction and security.

**HE ASSURED US THAT ALL WHO READ THIS WORD OF HIS OF TODAY
WILL BE PROTECTED IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MAY 1, 2010**

Beloved children:

My People's prayer at this moment is a plea before Me. And My response is Merciful, Merciful for the people that pray, for they find grace before the eyes of their Lord.

Today those who are Mine multiply with their prayer, interceding for all that is happening and will happen to mankind.

My Mother has gestated a faithful People, warriors that will remain until the great mission of returning My Creation to Me is finished.

You who trust in My Word, who obey, must be salt of the earth and light of the nations. My Mother's Heart maintains in each of Her children, Her very light, that indelible seal, which will protect you from evil and will keep you protected until the end.

Beloved children, you have been sealed at the moment that you have Consecrated yourselves to Out Hearts; you are Divine property. Do not forget that the just are in My Hand and will be blessed, because after being tested, they are found worthy. Do not forget that the one who rejects wisdom and instruction, is unfortunate.

**TODAY I CALL YOU TO MAKE INTERNAL SILENCE;
A HORSEMAN RIDES UPON HUMANITY AND A DISASTER COMES UPON HIS BACK.**

Remain alert, children, alert before My Mother's calls. Do not reject them, heed them.

My Mother weeps for Her children, for those who for the majority ignore Her Love, and continue submerged in the pleasure of the mundane, which has hardened their heart, saturating it with false idols, exiling Me from their life.

My Mother weeps for Her Chosen children that do not alert My People, that deny My calls and deny My Word of this moment. My Mother weeps for each one of you who devalue the present events, which are the beginning of the great fulfillment of the prophecies of all times.

Beloved: every time, every call, comes together in this present. Everything has been permitted for this present in which purification will be the victory of My People, for which I will come with all of My Power and Majesty.

Uncertainty is coming for mankind, the events are before you, sin is the fountain of each suffering that will make man tremble.

**CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT ALONE,
I HAVE GIVEN YOU ALL THAT YOU NEED TO WIN.**

Maintain faith in My protection.

Do not falter.

I love you.

Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord reveals to us once more the transcendent importance of the effect of prayer, which attracts Mercy upon all the earth.

The power of prayer will be understood in its magnitude at the moment in which the effects of prayer make themselves evident before humanity.

Upon beginning this month dedicated to our Blessed Mother, Our Lord calls us to unite ourselves with Her, who has gestated and given birth so that we trust in Her care, in this transcendent and imminent fulfillment of all the prophecies, which because they have a Divine origin, come together unisonous in a purification of mankind.

Each child of the Mother is sealed by Her Maternal Love.

The continents will move, mankind will be shocked, the Church will be submitted to suffering, the future is not promising, and this we know, since it has been announced to us time and time again, just as time and time again man has disobeyed and sinned.

But the Lord speaks to His own, to those He has gifted with intelligence so they wake up and change. Well He says today: the just are protected. The one who rejects wisdom and instruction, is unfortunate. And we are being instructed by the Lord Himself, in order to lessen these attacks. The power of prayer cannot be in the fabric of discussion, especially not at these moments, in which the horseman of suffering rides upon humanity to fulfill some prophecies, in this month dedicated to the Mother who has alerted us tirelessly.

The Mother weeps for Her children, She weeps for all the earth, and this weeping is not only because of the lay people and their disobedience, but also because of Her Chosen children that refuse to alert the People of God. A Mother that weeps cannot cease to touch the heart of those who love Her and recognize in Her the Mother of Jesus Christ. Because whoever loves the Son without the Mother, is very far from the love of Jesus Christ, and is far from the comprehension of God's infinite Power.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 3, 2010**

Children of My Heart:

**I CRY OUT TO EVERY HUMAN BEING
SO THAT YOU CONTINUE THAT PERMANENT PRAYER, NOT ONLY WITH THE WORD,
BUT WITH A PRAYER OF ACTION, OFFERED FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

These are not moments for you to be alarmed, but to recover lost time and retake the path that will lead you towards My Son. Do not be afraid. As a Mother that infinitely loves Her children, I am here to give you these urgent recommendations:

If My children obey, the harshness of all that is coming, will not have the dimension that accompanies it.

If you do not change your behavior, everything will fall upon mankind, with the intensity with which sin itself is committed.

DO NOT BLAME GOD FOR MAN'S CULPABILITY.

The Church will live its greatest crisis, order will be set aside. My Peter suffers. **YOU MY CHILDREN, ACCOMPANY HIM WITH PRAYER.** I remain with Him, I will remain until the end. My beloved will not see the triumph of the Church. On the contrary, he will suffer because of the enemies of the Catholic Religion, which today are already lead by the influence of those who are preparing the arrival of the antichrist.

The earth will continue to be stained by innumerable crimes. Day to day abomination grows. I call My children to protect the innocents, to maintain adolescents separated from the contamination of the world, from communist ideas that emerge with force at this time with the goal of preparing their offensive.

You, givers of love and obedient to My Son's calls and Mine, must pray the Holy Rosary in your homes, for unity in the family and to drive away evil.

THE AWAITED TIME HAS ARRIVED, THE TIME ANNOUNCED, THE TIME WHICH IS NOT TIME.

Already the Warning shows itself: fog will cover all the orb and an intense light that will be given off from the Cross of Love in Heaven, will let you know that it is time. The sun will hide and the ardor that comes from on high, will let itself be felt by all men in the flesh. There will not be a place where you can hide; all men will see and feel the ardor of the fire that comes from on high. And they will also see their internal state.

Do not fear, My children; remain on guard so that you do not fall into sin.

***GO TO CONFESSION AND REPENT WHOLEHEARTEDLY,
SO IN THAT WAY, I ILLUMINATE THE WAY FOR YOU.***

Each faithful child is an Apostle of this time, each one must be light in the world.

I cannot speak to you in a more tranquil manner before this imminent suffering that approaches, I cannot hide from My children the suffering that looms over all of mankind.

***YES, I CALL YOU TO APPEAL TO THE INFINITE MERCY
AND TO REDOUBLE PRAYER THIS MONTH IN A SPECIAL WAY.***

If you intensify the praying of the Rosary, I will intercede to lessen all that is coming.

It is urgent that the echo of man's love resound in each heart, in each home, in each country. You have the powerful weapon of the Holy Rosary.

None who appeal to the Divine Help will be abandoned.

***I REMAIN IMMOVABLE HERE BEFORE MY CHILDREN,
TO DEFEND THEM AND ENCOURAGE THEM, SO THAT THEY ARE LIGHT OF THE NATIONS.***

You remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

***HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.***

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE LIVE DAYS OF INTENSE CALLS FROM HEAVEN.

This is because Our Father does not want any of His children to be lost. And what to say of Our Mother who is making Herself present through all the world, not only through revelations, but with Her manifestations of lachrymation even of Blood? It is She, the Full of Grace, who defeats the devil. She is the one who seeks for the children of Her lineage to rescue them from the clutches of sin.

We are a humanity that lives without heart, we merely wander. And the Mother: Our Mother, without reservations of creed, nor religions, or race, calls us and reiterates to us not only Her Love, but the warnings that in the past She has left for all.

A Church in crisis, the youth that is being called to correct its behavior, a society without values and a family called to pray. The insult that man sends to God, has caused that all that was revealed, be spilled by man himself upon humanity.

THE ANTIDOTE: CONVERSION, CONFESSION, COMMUNION, THE HOLY ROSARY.

It is the moment to begin that campaign of the dose of those ANTIDOTES, in order to lessen the intensity of the calamities that hang by a thread over us.

How many wars, plagues, extreme hungers have been stopped by the intercession of Our Mother! Today, the moment is not different: we are before the same Mother of yesterday, who comes to help Her children. This depends on each one of us. Culpable or not, we are responsible in some way of this reality and of this moment. So in the same way, we are responsible and we must make reparation.

We cannot disguise this pathetic state of mankind. We cannot be so blind and deny the calls from Heaven. We cannot deny nature's fury. Too many events are occurring at a global and cosmic level to call them mere coincidences.

We know that we are a blink away from the catastrophes happening that have been announced to us, and that our Church must redouble prayer for our Supreme Pontiff. It is not necessary to be seer in order to see clearly the destiny that awaits us. It is only that man does not want to stop and see reality.

THE HOLY ROSARY IS A POWERFUL WEAPON. WE WHO DO BELIEVE, LET US BEGIN THIS CAMPAIGN OF MASSIVE VACCINATION, FROM TODAY.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHIRST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MAY 5, 2010**

Beloved children:

RECEIVE MY BLESSING.

My Hands extend themselves towards a hurting and suffering humanity, over those who turn to Me: at every moment, I welcome all with Mercy.

My Mother maintains Her Hand sheltering those who are Mine in order to conceal them from evil, and in that way they escape notice and are not touched by the malignant one that at this moment roars against the small number of My faithful.

Little ones: an event will surprise everyone. You will be astonished. The fishing has not ceased yet; today more than in other calls, I invite you to enter My Nets so that I may take you to a safe place.

The Earth will suffer, tragedy will come. Where grace for the whole world over abounded, there will be a place of suffering now¹. The poverty of the human mind has lead it to think that the one who possesses My Land, possesses the power².

Evil spreads, you will hear human lamentations, the Earth will move again, it will be a passing of death, leaving the wake of suffering. Suffering that will physically burn within the human being, in his or her skin, in his or her being. This phenomenon, combined with an act of man against man, will touch the innermost depths of those who are Mine.

Children:

**The clouds will not be seen before nature's fury that will once again cover Europe.
Chile will give birth to suffering.
The empire of North America will suffer.
It is urgent that Nicaragua make reparation.
Indonesia will suffer again.
Africa will suffer.
San Francisco will not cease its suffering.
Spain, England: Remain alert!
Costa Rica: The one that is has been sleeping for some time will soon awaken.**

The Earth is no longer the same, the fruit has ripened. You allowed it to grow old, now it is rotten. In his desperate competition for power, man precipitated what has been

¹ He is referring to Rome.

² He is referring to Israel.

announced. The economic crises will lead the powerful ones to unite, and later to break up, causing the war.

My beloved: My Angels arrived to gather the expected harvest; it has not been possible to gather. They have only presented Me with a small number.

**FOR THE SAKE OF THE FAITHFUL, MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN
AT EVERY MOMENT, WAITING FOR YOU.
IN ATTENTION TO MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT EXERCISE ALL OF MY JUSTICE,
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, I EXERCISE ALL OF MY LOVE.**

My children will be protected.

My Mercy keeps you in a chest so that the events do not harm you.
You are not alone.

Pray the **HOLY ROSARY**, do not fail, be perseverant. The praying of the Holy Rosary will increase the **DEFENSIVE SHEILD** for each one of you, the shield before which the devil flees.

Little ones: The devil is tormented by each HAIL MARY that you pronounce with faith and love.

Do not fear.

I keep My Gaze upon each one of you.

MY PEOPLE: DO NOT FEAR. YOUR LORD IS WITH YOU!!!

Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**IT IS NOT JUST A CALL; IT IS NOT JUST A WARNING:
IT IS A STRONG CRY TO RESCUE THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVERS.**

A Jesus that is all Mercy, that looking within the collection of souls and finding some faithful ones, takes pity and does not let all the Divine Justice that mankind deserves descend, but sends His Mercy to lessen in some measure that lamentation that all of mankind will utter.

The fact that Our Lord makes clear to us that His Angels have come for the harvest and have only found a small number of faithful has left us without breath, because this denotes the imminence of the fulfillment of the prophecies that even though we know them, we must now live them in the flesh. Because no one will cease to pass through this very bitter time of the Great Tribulation. Even though He, who is all Love, tells us: "The faithful will be spared at some moments from the very horrible suffering, and later will return to continue their purification." Because we must go through various moments that will be like judgments on a small scale for mankind, until we find ourselves before the Warning.

He invites us to reconcile ourselves, since, evoking the Miraculous Fishing, He calls us to let ourselves be fished in order to enter into that small number of faithful, because Mercy will remain until the last moment.

How sorrowful to see again the pride of the human being, who being called and suckled by the Mother of All Men, has allowed eternal life to mature and before his eyes, he has let it grow old!

At this moment man finds himself rotted spiritually and rationally. It is precisely this fetidness that he distills, which is rotten, which makes nature and man himself punish man in multiple ways like the Lord tells us today.

Upon referring to Rome, He not only evokes Rome to us as a city, but also Peter's Throne and He ties it to His Land: Israel. That is to say: we will confront a spiritual event that will move us as members of the Church and as dwellers of the Earth.

**AT THIS MOMENT I AM LIVING THE SCENE OF JESUS LOOKING UPON JERUSALEM AND
WEeping.**

We see the Earth tremble from its foundations, and the wake of suffering that traverses the Earth like that horseman that announces man's lamentation and tells creation to pour out over mankind what mankind has gestated, by free will.

But like at every moment of history, we state that Our Lord gives us, always, the weapons and the dowry. That is why now, He calls us to fortify the Shield of Protection that every warrior must carry for battle. **This Shield is the Holy Rosary.**

In addition, we are sheltered by Mother Mary's Holy Mantle, which will make us invisible, it will elevate us above everything, it will lull us in the most bloody instants of the Great Tribulation. So that Her Son's faithful People do not suffer the horrors of all that is coming.

It is not that we are not going to suffer. Yes, we will have to purify ourselves, but at some moments we will not feel the fury of what is coming.

These words also express to us the “now”, which has ceased to be “now” in order to be “lamentation”. That is why He gives us the weapon of the Holy Rosary, in order to make the devil feel that there are also faithful souls on the Earth which do not sleep, constantly interceding for their brothers and sisters, and that in the same way that evil does not sleep, neither does good.

Therefore, brothers and sisters, let us make the Earth tremble with a multitude of “HAIL MARY’S”, with an interminable Chain of Prayer: **THE GLORIOUS CHAIN OF THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**THIS IS THE MOMENT IN WHICH GOD’S PEOPLE MUST SAY THEY ARE PRESENT!
ONLY IN THAT WAY WILL WE MAKE THE EARTH TREMBLE WITH LOVE!**

AMEN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 9, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I COME TO CALL YOU TO FRATERNAL LOVE.
I COME TO ASK YOU TO SEE THE REALITY IN WHICH EACH ONE OF YOU LIVES.
THE EXPECTANCY MUST TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO A LOVING CONVERSION.**

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD WILL ALWAYS BE TRIUMPHANT
NO MATTER HOW DIFFICULT THE TRIALS MAY BE.
YOU MUST NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER; IT MUST BE NOURISHMENT FOR THE SOUL.**

Today, when the fog of uncertainty takes possession of the great empires, inciting with it the fight of the strongest, is when you must retake the prophecies and see how one by one they are being fulfilled, so that you are aware of the agonizing instant in which you move. I invite you to prayer: Upon the Earth trembling, one of the great sufferings that we have been announcing to you is about to happen.

My children you have turned over against good; and the consequences of your bad behavior have been at every moment, self-destructive for man. Mankind is blinded by worldly splendor, that today is excessively against the Catholic Faith, which will cause a great

suffering for the faithful who will be persecuted without mercy by those who do not love My Son's Church, by those who have remained in open battle against the Throne of My Peter at every moment, seeking power surreptitiously, in order not to be noticed by the world. The strategies of masonry fight to bear fruit.

I have called you to prayer so that each one of My children be that impenetrable wall that does not hand over "THE TREASURE THAT THE THIEF DOES NOT STEAL" into traitorous hands.

Rome is a sign of power, and for that Italy will suffer at another's hands.

My children: You punish yourselves; you have brought upon yourselves the plague that was announced. The human heart will feel great desolation. Men of science will be confused upon feeling themselves incapacitated to find a cure. They will realize that only faith in the power of God will heal this suffering through the Sacramentals and indications that Heaven has given you for such cases.

Remain alert in the face of false prophets, who upon seeing the chaos subtly rush towards man. They will come to steer My children off the right path, confusing you with false messages.

The devil's partisans have let loose all the evils that exist and have presented them to men so that they fall into their nets. Sin's booty is being increased: Man dresses inappropriately without fear of putting forth an appearance that gets him confused for a woman, and so too woman dresses like a man and dishonestly, forgetting modesty.

These are signs of the end times, and you let them go unnoticed! Today I call fathers and mother of families so that they pay attention to the behavior of their children and guide them adequately.

All of this human disobedience, joined with mundane debauchery and to the constant scorning of Heaven's calls of love, are the reasons for humanity's suffering.

Until you suffer for all that you bring upon yourselves, until then, some of My children will retake God's path in the final moments.

Heaven weeps, and in this weeping will flood several countries that will live moments of anguish.

Beloved:

Pray for France, for Spain; they are your brothers and sisters.
The sign of a Christian is to love and intercede for one another.
Pray for Greece, faith is deteriorating upon seeing its fallen stability.

My beloved: I have insistently solicited strong prayer from you, in a special way as of this month of May.

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE WITHOUT EUCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT, DO NOT
ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE WITHOUT PRAYER.
MY CHILDREN'S STRENGTH IS GIVEN FROM ON HIGH.**

Keep the faith.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A MOTHER THAT LOVES HER CHILDREN, PREPARES THEM.

She comes with authority to call us to conversion, at moments when licentiousness has eaten away at man's heart. The consequences will be felt by all.

Mother Mary directly calls fathers and mothers of families to firmly moderate the inappropriate dress of their children. She asks parents to retake authority over their children, in order to guide them adequately and so that they are not confused in their identity.

Once again, but directly, She reveals to us how the Catholic Church is being persecuted surreptitiously by sectarians and masons, who try to minimize before mankind the true strategy that will lead the way for the reign of the Antichrist. And at the same time Heaven gives us the confidence of knowing that the Church can suffer, be persecuted like in the past, but like in the past, **IT WILL NOT BE DEFEATED**: "THE GATES OF THE NETHERWORLD SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."

Heaven weeps, - the Mother tell us- omen of floods in several countries. The Mediterranean coast in Italy will suffer, France will also suffer, and She tells us that the world will suffer the imminent fulfillment of an earthquake that has been announced from before.

Sin brings near the plague upon man, before which only Heaven's protection will defeat it, and that, if man believes and has faith. This reminds us that God does not harm us; because that would be against the Divine essence. **What we will suffer will be the consequence of sin which brings inherent sufferings.**

**GOD CREATES MAN AND MAN DESTROYS HIMSELF.
OUR MOTHER IS LOVE AND COMES TO WARN HER SON'S PEOPLE SO THEY RESIST WITH
FAITH.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 12, 2010**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

ONCE MORE I REMIND YOU OF MY LOVE FOR EACH HUMAN BEING.

I still await the Consecration of Russia to My Heart in order to avoid the third world war. But you have ignored My pleas that would bring good to all, avoiding humankind's suffering.

The persecution of the Church faithful to My Son is worsening. There is opposition to My Peter on the part of those who should maintain fidelity, and this predicts a confrontation known and gestated by those, who with the desire to unify the churches of the world, are distorting that unity through a mask that the devil has utilized in order to infiltrate the Church's center and in that way undermine it as an institution little by little.

Masonry and so many other sects in alliance with communism have planned strong strategies against My Son's Church, which are bearing fruit against My Beloved Benedict XVI and will culminate in the already announced persecution of the faithful people and the establishment of the antichrist's seal. My beloved Peter suffers and will suffer. His heart will suffer in My land: in Fatima I will make him see the suffering of what is coming.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those, My favorite children, who are not devoted to the teachings of the Gospel.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those, My favorite children, that call My Son's People not to love Me, to forget that you have a Mother that loves you.

I suffer for those of My chosen children who deny the existence of the infinite, in order to encourage licentiousness and the firmness of the devil's power within humanity.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those who attempt against the Catholic Church to which they owe themselves and to which they have consecrated themselves.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for all of you, My Son's beloved People, because you have given yourselves over to all kinds of pleasures and idolatries.

I suffer for those who profane and will greatly profane My Son's Body and Blood.

I suffer for you, who without conscience and confused by the malignant voices contrary to the Church that My Son instituted, will run after the great usurper and with him will usurp My Son's House and will profane it.

I suffer because you have not listened to Me, because you have denied My Calls, I suffer because they will persecute these souls that My Son has chosen to announce you of the Word from Heaven during these times.

I suffer for this generation, idolatrous of carnal passion, distanced from the value of life, given to vices and darkness; I suffer for the uncontrolled fashions that distort the nature of man and woman. I suffer because My children are empty.

You have flooded yourselves with darkness, which will soon come to fill the earth, and in it demons will rush against their prey. They will be moments of trial for My children, of suffering for those who have not believed. The earth will be transformed, it will no longer be the same.

I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF THE WORLD, I CALL YOU, CHILDREN OF THIS GENERATION.

Communism has seized a great majority of countries, like strategic points around the globe, from which it is secretly planning its entrance, in order to demonstrate its power.

Little ones, **WAKE UP, WAKE UP**, for all that I have announced is being fulfilled before your eyes without you seeing it, denying it fully, out of fear.

I bring you the weapon with which I have interceded at all times: **THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**FORGE FORWARD, MY SON'S PEOPLE,
EACH ONE OF YOU, CONSECRATE YOUR BEING TO MY SON'S HEART AND MINE!**

Pray the Holy Rosary, My legions of Angels are awaiting the call of each one of you to protect you.

Ask forgiveness for so much sin, repent, for evening falls.

Live as My Son commands you, devoted to His Word; mend your ways and change your life.

Divine Mercy has no limits, convert.

COME, ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON!

Your Mother who loves you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**I FEEL THAT OUR MOTHER IS SUFFERING AND WAITING FOR THE RESPONSE
FROM THE PEOPLE OF GOD IN THIS MONTH ESPECIALLY.**

AN URGENT CALL. In a single message, Our Mother expresses to us the things that must soon take place to the humankind, who insists on disobeying, on being unbelieving and false.

With a Mother's sorrow She shares with us the reality that we Catholic Christians live; in this moment in which so many truths are denied, in which confusion invades those who are lukewarm, before the opposition of some ministers of our Church towards the Supreme Pontiff. Without seeing that it is a strategy of the devil in order to prepare the way for the antichrist, together with communism which will make mankind tremble because of suffering.

I cannot cease to say that this is what satan was waiting for in order to create controversy among the Church itself, and which has been announced in the past. Reason which leads us to see this reality, which Our mother had anticipated to us in prior Apparitions.

A humanity submerged in spiritual ignorance, that walks like a zombie in time with those who directly attack the salvation of the human being.

A lasting darkness that concerns us all, because we will all suffer for this reason. Today Our Mother inclines the balance totally, towards prayer for our Church, before an event that She has warned us about time and time again. We need light, but light in each one of us, light of love for Jesus Christ and for Our Mother, light of commitment.

A darkness of spirit that silently invades man, and that at a determined moment will become real. The blessed candles will not give light on their own if our soul is not clean. That is why

She calls us to conversion, to not forget that the Divine Mercy is infinite and that we are expected like the “prodigal son”, so that we convert and repent.

**HOW MANY DANGERS HAVE BEEN AVOIDED THROUGH THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY
ROSARY!**

HOW MUCH GOOD LIVING THE CROSS OF GLORY DOES US!

The now is no longer the now, it is suffering. These words that not only pierce the mind and the heart, but the soul, must lead us to convert, not out of fear, but for our own salvation.

And...what more is there to say, if Mother Mary has said it all to us!

THE ONE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR...

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MAY 15, 2010**

My beloved People:

**I HAVE GIVEN MY MOTHER TO YOU SO THAT SHE CALLS YOU CONSTANTLY,
INVITING YOU TO CONVERSION.**

I have given you My Mother so that you turn your gaze inwardly, towards the interior of each one of you and do not deceive yourselves, but rather examine your conscience.

In these instants in which scourges approach for mankind, My Mother does not cease to be that Eternal Pilgrim that goes from nation to nation, from place to place, from home to home, from man to man so that My children do not get lost.

MY MOTHER ACCOMPANIES YOU.

Why do those who call themselves Marian deny Her calls?

I DO NOT PUNISH, I LOVE; LOVE IS DIVINE PROPERTY.

How is it that scholars deny My calls and My Mother’s calls?

It will be like in the past: the simple and humble of heart will be the ones who listen and heed the calls.

Moving back in history, you will see how I do not punish or frighten those that I love. But yes: knowing the transcendence of sin and what is derived from it, the love for My children compels Me and I alert you so that you wake up.

My Mother warns you so that you wake up and repent; so the consequence of sin does not contain the intensity that “man himself has forged”.

YOU HAVE BEEN MASTERS OF CREATION, AND WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?

And even so, you want to continue to hoist sin after sin without being stopped by My Divine Love. Children, you must be healed; you must be healed, converting, before it is too late.

You debate denying My Mother’s calls. Some disrespect Her and others turn violent against My instruments. How I wish that strength which you use to combat My Mother’s Love for Her children so that they are not lost, you would use to fight and combat sin!

The time of a New Heaven, of a New Earth, will come. I will come to bring **PEACE**. But this present time must not be used as a distraction so that mankind can continue to sin and satan wins more souls.

You, children, you bring catastrophe for all of humanity. My Love calls to My Justice, out of Love.

The opportunity will be given for everyone to see their interior and there you will see how many errors you have committed, and those who have power over those who are Mine, will suffer when they become aware that they have been means so that their brothers and sisters **continue** in error. **But at that moment I will be there like always, taking you by the hand and bringing you deep into My Merciful Love.**

My Beloved: the earth will move again, the water seeks to hydrate man who is drying up because of sin, and it comes to seek him. The stars shine at night, astonished they watch man who no longer contemplates them; astonished they seek a humanity that scarcely raises its face to Heaven. Soon man will raise his face and see that which he has ceased to see. Upon losing values, man loses the capacity to defend himself in the face of illnesses. Spiritual weakness has transcended to man’s body and will soon cause him to be vulnerable to several plagues that are already before you.

My beloved, do not be discouraged before the ridicule and criticisms of those who do not want to believe. Soon they will seek you out My faithful, so that you go to help them in the midst of the fulfillment of the prophecies, which we have not given in vain for this generation.

My beloved Peter suffers and will suffer in the hands of those he loves. The cross is made heavier every day by supposedly friendly hands.

HEED THE CALLS, TAKE THEM SERIOUSLY.

Do not mutilate yourselves denying My Mother, the Eternal Pilgrim.

I LOVE YOU, AND OUT OF LOVE I WILL MOVE THE HUMAN HEART.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR LORD CALLS US TO REMAIN AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS
BESIDE HIS MOTHER AND OUR MOTHER TOO.**

The Son calls His Mother: "The Eternal Pilgrim." Jesus' Love for us surpasses time, so that we understand that for the Mother time also does not exist. She is the Handmaid of the Lord and traverses everywhere around the world to call us to conversion.

Today Our Lord makes us see that the value in life is in fulfilling the Divine Will. And who else is Our Lord going to send us but His Mother, the true fulfiller of God's Will, that does not get overwhelmed and goes from place to place, child to child, in order to call man to see the overabundance of offenses that mankind raises towards Heaven?

The Divine Wisdom is not made to wait, and today announces to us with a sublime delicacy, that we are going to suffer because the water that surpasses us in volume in our body and our planet, seeks us in order to cleanse us from so much sin.

How do the scholars not comprehend that we cannot condition Jesus and Our Mother, so that the messages adapt to what they want to hear or read?

We waste the little time that remains in a debate without reason over the Mother's calls. Poor man, who not seeing beyond the tip of his nose, sinks in encouraging his fellow men so that they do not hear that they need to change and heal through conversion! This would prevent that this intoxication in the human being advances, which makes him totally vulnerable not only to illness of the spirit, but to illness of the body.

The lack of God makes man easy prey of diseases, plagues and more. The Earth will move in order to move the hardened human heart, which seeks a God of emergencies. And before this attitude He again evokes the Warning so that we do not forget it. But at the same time He does not let us forget His great Mercy in present action. He makes us look on high, to the light of the stars, because in the face of man's denial, the stars will look for us.

Prayer for our Supreme Pontiff must also be a forceful attitude of children of faith who support him. As the Lord well said: The Church suffers for itself.

WE CAN MINIMIZE WHAT IS COMING:

**LET US PRAY, LET US CONVERT AND LET US RECOGNIZE THAT WE ARE CHILDREN,
AND THAT GOD IS GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 19, 2010**

My beloved:

**TODAY I COME IN SEARCH OF SOULS THAT WANT TO COMPLETELY GIVE THEMSELVES
FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, GIVE THEMSELVES WITH CONSTANT PRAYER,
WITHOUT STOPPING.**

My beloved: These are pressing moments in which My Son's Mercy continues showering itself over all of mankind. He: Eternal infinite Love comes in search of His People, of all His People.

Each difficult time for humanity is also a time of Mercy. **MY SON DOES NOT PUNISH, HE IS LOVE.** Man does not obey and forgets quickly, and continually falls time and time again into sin. In the same way, My Son forgives time and time and time again, as many times as are necessary if the child truly repents.

I come peregrinating throughout the whole world, from soul to soul, knocking on the doors of hearts, so that you convert, so that you repent. There are those who deny Heaven's calls. There are those who, taking the Infinite Love of the Most Holy Trinity as an excuse, deny our urgent and merciful calls of Love, in search of mankind's conversion. Is it that you do not realize that at this moment so much sin exists that it has overflowed the Cup, making it spill upon humanity?

I appeal to all those who have in their hands the power and grace of reaching men's hearts through the mediums of communication; to those whom My Son and I have opened the way so that they reach God's People, **I INVITE YOU TODAY TO CALL ALL OF MANKIND TO PRAYER AND CONVERSION, TO REMIND THEM OF MY SON'S MERCY SO THAT THEY REPENT SOON.**

But I also call you today with all My Love to not deny the constant, insistent and urgent calls during my pilgrimage across Christianity's history. From country to country I have been peregrinating throughout history, because My Heart, filled with Trinitarian Love, does not want any of My children to be lost.

GOD IS LOVE AND DOES NOT PUNISH. The flood came due to man's sin; the Tower of Babel was brought down due to man's sin, and at this moment many do not want to see that sin has already spilled the Cup and that man, not satisfied with sin's multiform masks, still invents and devises new forms to sin because he is not satisfied, because he is not satisfied with the sin in which he exists at this moment.

A great ball of fire approaches My Son's Church: it approaches the Vatican. A great ball of fire, of fire and anger, of envy, of vengeance; of fire of false doctrines, and of idolatries; of fire of denials, of fire of sin and more sin..., of fire of evil's rage, against the one who governs My Son's Church.

My beloved:

**THE MOMENT IS CRUCIAL; YOU CANNOT DENY WHAT HEAVEN
WARNS YOU AND ALERTS YOU ABOUT.**

Do not deny yourselves this time of Mercy for your conversion. Evil is setting a trap and is planning its attack, its plan of war against My Son's people, against My children. This is why I will not grow tired, and even if you deny My calls, I will continue here constantly inviting you time and time again to conversion; warning you, announcing to you the promptness of the events, warning My Son's People, which I gestated in My Womb with My Son, these children that I have loved from eternity, which I received at the foot of the Cross, but that I already loved in My Heart. To these that I nourished, to these that I suckled together with My Son, to those that I caressed when I caressed My Son, to those that I have kept in My Lap when I had My newborn Son in My arms.

**TO YOU I CALL TODAY TO NOT STOP, BECAUSE THE IMMINENCE OF THE EVENTS LOOMS
OVER YOU. EVERYTHING HANGS FROM A THREAD AND THE THREAD IS ABOUT TO
BREAK.**

People, beloved People of My Immaculate Heart, take My Heart, it is for you!

**HERE I AM, AND I WILL BE HERE UNTIL THE END TOGETHER WITH THE TRIUMPHANT
CHURCH.**

HERE I AM, THE PILGRIM MOTHER OF LOVE.

**HERE I AM GOING AND KNOCKING FROM HEART TO HEART SO THAT YOU
CONVERT.**

Children: a dreadful evil is coming soon. There is a beast that is being **nourished** constantly by the evil of many men, a beast that is rising and comes to attack My children. Do not fear, I am with you, do not fear. **MY SON'S MERCY IS INFINITE AND THERE IS NO SINNER WHO DOES NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN, IF HE SINCERELY REPENTS.**

Steal Heaven in this instant of Mercy, repent soon. You live in God's time, not in human time.

It is urgent, it is urgent that you unite in prayer!

It is urgent that you give yourselves for all of mankind in a single harmony of love in prayer! The sacrifice I come to ask you for is **CONSTANT AND TRUE PRAYER.**

It is that fidelity of God's People to the Church, in these pressing moments when time belongs to its master: God.

I bless you, I love you.

Come; let us walk together touching hearts!
Come with Me, with this PILGRIM Mother of LOVE!

Your Mother

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Next we expound the **VISION** that God allowed LUZ DE MARÍA to see during the message from the Blessed Virgin Mary:

At the moment of the vision, I saw a great ball of fire, real, physical, that was descending from Heaven, but that had been gestated on the Earth. Because I first began to see flames that were ascending, and they joined and joined.

I interpret this as the sin that has risen and risen, forming this great ball of fire in the sky that is now very much, very much approaching all of mankind. At that moment I did not see the Earth. What I saw were souls, creatures, human beings and Creation contaminated by us. I saw Rome very clearly, the Vatican, the Holy Father bleeding and weeping. And I saw purpled and clerical collars. I also saw many men and faces that I know through the television, presenting as false the Blessed Mother's calls. And I saw Her wounded in Her

Heart, distressed. That is why She is weeping in many places. She weeps before the refusal of Her calls; She weeps because Her calls are denied.

This is propitiating that mankind does not see the moment in which we are and does not see sin. I saw the Church being greatly attacked, especially by communism, by the freemasons, and by the antichrist. It was as if it was seen in moving sands, because She and we, all of us were moving. We are not talking here about the Church as an Institution, but the Church as Mystical Body. I saw her upon moving sands, moving and suffering much. Because I saw the people run, shout, lament, suffer hunger, not only physical but spiritual. They sought comfort and there were no priests. I saw some faithful priests, as if they were hiding.

But the moment, in which I saw the People of God almost sunk, the Crucified Lord appeared on the right of the Mystical Body of the Church. I saw Him Crucified and bleeding and I saw Him Resurrect the Church with His Blood and triumph. On the left I saw the Blessed Mother: Supreme General, Queen and Sovereign of the Angelic hosts. I saw Her full of Her Son's Power, triumphant with Him, and I saw her crushing the serpent. But I did not see only a serpent like the images present to us. I saw a dragon with many heads, being crushed at that moment by the Blessed Mother with Saint Michael and with all the Archangels and the Celestial Hosts, which were lifting the Church, placing it again upon the firm Rock.

This should give us encouragement in order to continue with faith, remembering Jesus' solemn Words about His Beloved Church:

"AND THE GATES OF THE NETHERWORLD SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 22, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY MERCIFUL LOVE SHOWERS ITSELF OVER MY PEOPLE.
MY PEOPLE: THE ONES I LOVE SO MUCH, THE ONES WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL;
FOR WHOM I COME BEFORE IT GROWS DARK.**

I have sent you My Angels, your protectors. I will give you My Grace so that you do not surrender before the power of evil. I will remain at your side, beside those who suffer for My sake, beside those who fight day to day thinking that what they do is little.

THIS GENERATION WILL BE A WITNESS OF MY MERCY AND OF MY JUSTICE.

I will not hide the reality from My own. Continue on My path, evil sets traps everywhere for mankind, which will face its great test Communism has infiltrated its poison in the countries and now comes to cash in its loot.

My own profane the faith they have promised me in the Sacraments, and today they do not know Me. Human pride keeps you in an unimaginable licentiousness, the senses are used in order to sin constantly by free will. You continually insult Me. You deny My Mother that walks, you deny the Pilgrim of Love, you ignore Her and reject Her, ignoring that She is the one who continually cries for mercy for all of humanity, and more for those who reject Her.

**MY MOTHER BRINGS MERCY UPON HUMANITY;
SHE IS MAINTAINING THE THREAD FROM WHICH MAN HANGS IN THIS PRESENT.**

MANKIND: YOU ABUSE ME!

Water purified mankind. Today iniquity is a shadow over man, injustice prevails. This makes it so that man brings purification upon himself.

Fire comes, and that day you will see how much you have offended Me. The fire will enter through the mouth of those who have given themselves over to evil, it will travel through the body, they will feel themselves burn. Then they will blaspheme against Me and they will give themselves over into the hands of the malignant one, they will be encouraged to sin more. This is the reason that in these moments evil is speaking through some so that they spread their errors. Evil hurries and places its fetidness in the mouth of the ignorant.

**HORROR COMES LIKE A GIANT WITH A FIRM STEP.
IT WILL MAKE THE EARTH TREMBLE, AND IT WILL MAKE THE WATERS MOVE.**

All that approaches comes from man's free will.

MY DIVINE LOVE COMPELS ME TO LOOK FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

As of today astonishing events will take place throughout the world. I call My children to pray and to intercede for one another. My Mother walks accompanying you, calling you to prayer and conversion.

Dearly beloved children:

**Pray for Ecuador, Argentina, Iraq, Pakistan.
Pray for Costa Rica, England, Japan. The Land of Fire will suffer, I suffer for those who are
Mine.**

I send to you with your protectors, the spear of My Word so that you carry it in your hands. They take the armor of My Divine Love to you, because you are My great Treasure and evil will not separate you from My side.

I come to seek you, I come for My People. But first you will be tested and will suffer.

Humanity will be purified.

My Love remains in present action come near, come to Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE STATE THE OVERFLOWING LOVE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY,
WHICH IS GIVEN TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO ITS PEOPLE.**

This People that has refused the "MASTER OF THE HARVEST", while the malignant one, the great usurper takes control with a secretive step. But despite this inadequate and unthinkable human behavior, the Divine Mercy repeatedly appears, like a Mother upon seeing her children get lost, She offers them all of Her love so that they do not go away and are lost. But we already knew this, that it would happen at the end of this generation: "God will be rejected", "the Blessed Virgin Mary will be rejected."

Oh sorrow! Oh blind and ignorant humankind! You do not want to recognize that She, the Mother of all men is who intercedes before the Most Holy Trinity, so that, as the Lord says: "THE THREAD DOES NOT BREAK." That thread that is Mercy and Justice.

He tells us: I will not hide the reality from My own. Evil entraps, communism has infiltrated itself and comes for its loot to impose its unbelief and its bellicose power. Man profanes the Divine Love. This is the reason for the fire coming and, as the Lord says today, it will burn. Here I feel that He is referring to the WARNING. Then the prophecies will be fulfilled and man will blaspheme again, until the PUNISHMENT comes, before which every human being will perceive God for what He is: MASTER OF HEAVEN AND HEARTH.

I ask the Most Holy Trinity to protect us, as the Lord affirms to us today, and sending us our protectors the angels that bring us the Divine Word that increases our faith, and the Shield of Love that protects us.

I ask the Lord to protect us before the tribulation that prowls and is about to break out. And also to accept our sacrifices, united to the suffering of the Church that suffers and that will suffer, because its children have traded their King for vain passions.

**GIVE US FIRMNESS OF HEART LORD,
PURITY OF THOUGHT, SO THAT WE REMAIN FIRM
AND OUR LOVE FOR YOU DOES NOT DECREASE IN THE FACE OF THE DIFFICULTY OF THE
COMING EVENTS.**

So let it be.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.
MAY 31, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED PEOPLE!
I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.**

Do not lose heart in the face of the hardness of mankind, which walks without a course towards its own destiny. Do not fear not being understood by your brothers or sisters, remain firm, do not give ground to sin. Move away from the worldly, do not be captivated by the supremacy of what man has created, which is finite and superfluous.

**YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, FOR YOU I HANDED MYSELF OVER IN ORDER TO REDEEM YOU
AND KEEP YOU BESIDE ME.**

Mankind remains tied to the worldly, you do not see beyond where corporeal vision allows you. This is the reason for which you do not heed My calls to conversion. You live attached to the worldly, this makes the correct path more difficult. The present in which you live is temporary, I bring you eternal life.

**NOT IN VAIN ARE MY WORDS URGENT AT THIS TIME OF MERCY,
OF SALVATION, BEFORE THE FALL OF DAY.**

Children: do not continue to be captives of the enemy of the soul. Mankind lives dominated by the spirit of perversion. This very high quota of sins spills over the Earth that trembles

from its bowels, in its incessant quest to be find itself in My harmony again. The prophecies have converged upon humanity in this generation that cries out to be purified.

MY PEOPLE: REMAIN ALERT. My Church is being undermined by the enemies that stealthily attack it, while you live without taking My calls and those of My Mother with the required seriousness.

A cloud approaches man without you raising your eyes to Heaven. Man's fight against man for power will astonish the world. Terrorism's crudeness will let itself be felt, immorality, degeneration form part of the acts that intensify the nausea of the Earth that will continue to cleanse itself, and in this act, man will suffer nature's inclemency through all the globe.

YOU WALK WITHOUT OBEYING. Before so much denial, all that My Mother and I have revealed remains before you so that upon seeing your conscience before its reality, without hiding anything, you amend your life and save your soul³.

ALL THAT HAS BEEN REVEALED HAS BEEN ADVANCED FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

My People: **you must counteract evil, receiving Me every day, praying; and through concordance of life, being living testimonies of My Word in everyday acts.**

You must make reparation for the constant sins nourished by a humanity dazed by the malignant one, who easily takes control of men, those that have become fragile upon living without Me.

You are My children, I love you, do not ignore My calls.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord begins this call today with a profound expression that makes my mind alert and stokes up my heart: MY PEOPLE!

³ Our Lord is referring to the WARNING.

This expression must inflame our heart with joy, and must make us alert in order to continue attached to the faith that we profess, and to the love towards Our Mother of Heaven, without incomprehension leading us to give in before sin.

We are His children, and He gives us the certainty that we are not alone. The eternal and infinite Love of the Lord does not stop even though humanity continues inert without directly seeing the mud in which it walks. We must take our sight beyond where vision takes us, because our faith gives us the certainty that we are warned, and because Our Lord loves us and knows all that is going to happen. And if He does not tire of calling us: Who are we to grow tired and remain on the path like fools that rush towards the abyss without doing anything?

Once more we are warned out of Love about the dark destiny which humanity approaches. We live a reality upholstered by sin, a reality that man himself has carved. Every day we receive with sorrow news of a sequence of events that has already been previously announced by Heaven: ones of natural character, and others gestated by man. But we do not pay heed, nor do we desire to halt and change our way of life.

The Lord tells us that we must be purified, in order to wash from the Earth so much sin and so much disobedience. Today He warns us about events that, as He tells us, have been accelerated upon this generation.

Today more than ever, we must pray, taking refuge in Holy Communion so that we are fortified and can continue in the midst of the events coming for the whole world.

LET US PRAY WITHOUT TIRING.

OUR HELP COMES FROM THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 3, 2010**

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MERCY.
MANKIND MUST UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE OF PRAYER.**

My Love does not grow weak. I will call you constantly, as many times as necessary, until My calls penetrate My children.

I call you once more to live in HOLINESS, fulfilling The Commandments; living them with love and perseverance, being true lovers of My Cross on which I gave Myself up for each one of you. Crush the head of satan whom I defeated in My Cross of Love. Cover

yourselves with My Blood at every instant: it is a SHIELD OF PROTECTION for My children, and that way you will repel the devil's attacks from you, for today he confuses you so that you do not hear My calls.

Love My Mother, be pure and clean of heart. Call her constantly saying:

**“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN,
DAUGHTER OF GOD THE FATHER, MOTHER OF GOD THE SON,
TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
MARY MOST HOLY, PRAY FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.”**

Beloved children: turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I wait for you to nourish you with My Blood and Body in the Eucharist. Be children of intercession for My Church, for My Vicar.

Children: these are pressing moments for all of humanity. All that I have indicated to you is being fulfilled; you see it clearly, but you deny it to yourselves in order to overshadow My calls and those of My Blessed Mother. The devil and his partisans spread confusion, so that you give yourselves over to false doctrines and that way they lead you to the abyss, robbing you of faith through false prophets who will work wonders in My Name.

MY CHILDREN, REMAIN ALERT TO THE SIGNS, WAKE UP. Remove from your eyes that blindfold with which satan covers your thoughts and hardens your heart. There is not time to hide the fulfillment of all that we have announced to you.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES; TURN TO MY MERCY, CONVERT.
I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE.**

Love one another as I love you.

I am here, invoke Me saying: **SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU!**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

In this month dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, let us go drink of the Merciful Love and let us ask Our Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary to intercede so that we remain faithful at every moment.

TIME AND TIME AGAIN WE ABUSE OF THE DIVINE PATIENCE!

Sadly, time and time again we refuse to change, we continue to break The Commandments. We still do not want to see the chaos in which humanity moves, perhaps because the suffering has not touched the country in which we reside.

But we are not alone, our brothers and sisters who suffer are in need of our prayers and our love.

Heaven gives us the pledge and tools and more, it has given us the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ to seal ourselves and protect ourselves and to remind us that on the Cross, the Lord redeemed us from sin.

Today Our Jesus sends us to the arms of His Blessed Mother and firmly emphasizes the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. Because it is precisely **OUR MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART THAT WILL TRIUMPH AND CRUSH satan's HEAD.**

Let us walk with the certainty of the Love and Protection of the Most Holy Trinity for each one of us, and let us proclaim:

IF GOD IS FOR US, THEN WHO CAN BE AGAINST US? (Romans 8:31)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 8, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, LIVING THE GOSPEL, PREACHING WITH YOUR TESTIMONY.

Receive My Son daily in the Eucharist. Each one of you must fulfill their duty as a member of the Mystic Body, go deeply into the Sacred Scripture, live the Beatitudes, be models of CHRISTIAN LOVE.

**LITTLE ONES, THE CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED, NOT DESTROYED.
IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GLORY OF THE MOST
HOLY TRINITY.**

Unite in a single voice, with the praying of the Holy Rosary. At these moments it is indispensable that families pray together, so that they remain together. The devil is drilling the heart of the family in order to weaken you, lust will infiltrate mankind, it undermines the Sacrament of Matrimony and distorts the Commandments of God's Law. Perversion takes possession of man and the innocents suffer because of this scourge.

**CHILDREN, BLESS ONE ANOTHER,
DO NOT CLOSE YOUR EYES WITHOUT THANKING GOD FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE.**

You have forgotten to thank Divine Providence for all that you receive. You live with your gaze upon the worldly, you grow in egoism and pride. You do not look upon each other as brothers and sisters, you judge each other easily, with extreme flippancy, without respect. Like the Pharisees, you condemn what does not agree with you and you let yourselves be deceived by the devil without perceiving it. You join with voices that cheer what is temporary and mundane. You move away from prayer, losing yourselves in a false reality, until man's own cruelty will cause you to wake up.

**MANKIND WILL LIVE MOMENTS OF ANGUISH, WAR WILL BRING SUFFERING FOR ALL.
TODAY I INVITE YOU TO PRAY FOR SOUTH AFRICA.**

This your Mother, Pilgrim of Love, intercedes for all of you, when the earth will quicken its pace and time will shorten for man. Look on high, Heaven warns you. See how the animals change their customs. They feel all that approaches and warn you, but you children, in the midst of your very hectic living, do not stop to see what you should see.

The Church is being persecuted, evil approaches with more force each day, you walk in a valley of tears, yes, not defeated but guided by the HOLY SPIRIT.

Today I call you to cry out to My Son:

**JESUS CHRIST MY KING, BE MY PROTECTION, SHELTER ME IN YOUR MOST SACRED
HEART AND PROTECT ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Remain in Peace. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The Blessed Mother calls us to deeply study the Sacred Scripture, because we cannot love what we do not know, and not knowing the Divine Word, man loses his center. He does not know how to preach with his testimony, because he lives distanced from God.

Once again, Mother Mary calls us to turn to Eucharistic nourishment, in order to maintain ourselves standing in the midst of a controversial world, in which it seems that we walk backwards. A wall of most solid rock, we are also invited repeatedly to be unity through the praying of the Holy Rosary as a family, and without tiring, in order to fight sin. Mother makes us see the reality of familial disintegration and the suffering of the innocents who are abused.

The plague that goes directly against all that signifies God, must be battled. We, the People of God, are the ones called to minister to one another, to live in unity and not be instruments of rift that increase the enemy forces that fight and will fight against the Church. We are warned about a new event of nature, and of man against man, before which our prayer must be continuous.

**OUR MOTHER REAFFIRMS TO US THAT CONFIDENCE IN THE TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH,
ALONGSIDE HER IMMACULATE HEART.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 14, 2010**

Beloved children:

I CALL YOU TO RETURN TO MY SON.

You live in a crucial instant for mankind, return quickly to the Heart of the Most Holy Trinity.

Do not walk blindly, My Son maintains His Merciful Heart open for each one of His children.

REMAIN ALERT, united to My Immaculate Heart that is on pilgrimage through all the world in search of souls, kissing wounded hearts, crying out for man's repentance in order to guide you by the true path, so that the devil does not confuse you, for through false signs he wants to make you go astray and deceive you so that later you lose faith. Materialism and atheism are giants that have taken possession of man submerging him in all kinds of sins.

THE MALIGNANT ONE COMES FOR HIS LOOT.

Children, do not distance yourselves from the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary daily. Cover Creation with My Son Jesus Christ's Most Precious Blood. Confusion approaches the Church, the faithful will live moments of great scourges. Remain firm in faith.

The calamities will not be made to wait: My children will weep, suffering will be scattered **soon**. Continue to pray for one another.

Pray for China.
Pray for Indonesia.
Pray for El Salvador.

DO NOT LET MY CALLS PASS BY UNNOTICED.

Once more I invite you not to despair, let yourselves be guided by the Holy Spirit.

Remain in unity, be true testimonies of My Son.

THE CHURCH WILL COME OUT TRIUMPHANT, EVIL WILL BE DEFEATED.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Living united to the Most Holy Trinity and remaining alert and obedient to the calls of Our Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary; going to Holy Mass, receiving the Holy Eucharist, truly living that repentance for the sins committed, give us that strength to continue the path without getting lost.

We are called in the face the denial of humanity that continues in sin, which grows quickly before the sight of all. The materialistic society has implanted a new god, which destroys man without mercy.

We must wake up from the spiritual lethargy, because the astute malignant one, is strongly piercing the heart, the mind of the human being, taste all kind of vices.

I feel that Our Mother tells us: Do not sin more, you abuse God.

See the signs of nature, convert, pray, intercede in order to minimize the events.

PRAYER IS POWERFUL, LET US NOT DROWN IN FEAR, ON THE CONTRARY, LET US FIGHT SIN, UNITING IN A SINGLE VOICE OF REPARATION.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 16, 2010**

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, IN THE NAME OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

My People:

YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE. I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU.

You transit in extremely critical instants, you transit in the midst of actual and coming catastrophes. **YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I AM WITH YOU**, I protect you at every moment, I bless you in your journeying. I love you intensely, I maintain you in the Palm of My Hands. Abandon yourselves in My Will. Trust in My Providence. I look upon you constantly to defend you from evil.

Today there are those who claim to possess My Word and are creating confusion among My People. You, My beloved, pray with the words that I taught you:

Our Father who art in Heaven,
Hallowed be Thy Name,
Thy Kingdom come,
Thy Will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven.

Children, pray with My same Words. I do not ask for great speakers or great words which do not come forth from the depths of the heart. **I ONLY ASK FOR: TRUTH, REPENTANCE, AND A FIRM RESOLUTION FOR AMENDMENT.** I am infinite mercy, there is no sinner who, coming to Me with true repentance, I do not welcome with all of My Love.

PRAY, prayer is essential in these crucial instants in which evil spreads quickly, undermining the heart and mind of each one of you in order to distance you from Me.

PRAY, do not wrap yourselves up in the noise that deafens thinking and distances man's heart from Me. You are aware that in an instant like this one in which the Earth hangs from an extremely thin thread, you must maintain yourselves fused in a single voice of prayer.

REMAIN FAITHFUL. Even when the sun grows dark or shines so much that you feel yourselves burn; even when the moon does not shine and you feel as though you live in darkness, be faithful.

You **HAVE THE LIGHT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN**, very deeply in your being, so that you can see what those who live in darkness will not be able to see.

The world's agitation does not allow for clear sight. My Mother calls you insistently through all the Earth. She calls you to be love, as I call you to be living testimonies of My Love and of hope towards all your brothers and sisters.

I call you to turn quickly to the Sacrament of Reconciliation in which I wait for you to give you My Peace, and so that way you can nourish yourselves from Me in the Eucharist, in which I am present, alive and true.

WITH LOVE I CALL MY MINISTERS, in order that they speak with the truth, so that they transmit My Word, so that My People do not continue walking blind and deaf. Do not use this Sacred Ministry to take advantage in any way. Be faithful shepherds and guide My Congregation towards Eternal Life.

Beloved children: every instant of the day invoke Me saying:

JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME! JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME! JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME!

In every moment of temptation, in every moment of drought, in every moment of doubt, in every moment in which you feel yourselves turn away from Me:

JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME!

Be intercessors for all of humanity, remain faithful, for I remain in you. **I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL PROVIDE FOR ALL THAT MY PEOPLE NEED.** Do not fear. Do not fear. I warn you so that you remain alert before all that is coming. My Mother warns you out of love, about all that is going to happen. Not in vain have My Mother and I prophesied all that is happening.

THIS IS THE MOMENT OF THE PURIFICATION OF THIS GENERATION, A PURIFICATION OF FIRE. Instants in which water will wash the sin of the Earth. Sin that My children have planted in the Earth, sin that the Earth no longer resists and cries out to be purified. You must not fear more, because I keep you in the Palm of My Hands.

MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH FOREVER AND EVER.

Remain in My Love, in My Peace, beloved People.

I bless you and I bless all your families, all your descendants and your ancestors.

I bless you and protect you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

We face a consecutive series of events in all parts of the world; some caused by nature, others by man himself.

Today man is invited time and time again to awaken his conscience. We are children of God, it cannot be denied. Why insist on continuing as if nothing were happening around us?

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY DOES NOT ABANDON US NOR WILL EVER ABANDON US. But...we must live as God demands.

Let us remain alert, because the malignant one attacks the Church in order to confuse it. What Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us is very important: "There are those who claim to possess My Word and are creating confusion."

LET US PRAY, let us seek Confession and receive the Eucharist, so that the Holy Spirit guides us.

Violence increases throughout the whole world, the level of sin pierces the Earth and then falls again upon man, leading him to a violence that will be uncontrollable.

TO SO MUCH LOVE FROM HEAVEN I CAN ONLY SAY: JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 21, 2010**

My Beloved:

**I SEAL YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.
MY MERCY HAS NOT BEEN CLOSED OFF NOR WILL IT EVER BE CLOSED OFF,
I AM KINDNESS AND FORGIVENESS, MY LOVE REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Children: you have become accustomed to live being surrounded by all that has been created for your wellbeing. This is the reason for which you have demolished My Creation, reducing it to a shadow. **YOU ABUSE OF MY LOVE.** I am blasphemed, stepped on. You love what is temporary and detest Me. You live in the midst of idols.

You have furrowed the Earth with sin; you will receive an excessive harvest of suffering, disasters and frustration. The Earth will move, water is taking possession of it. You will not be able to be guided by the seasons. The sun will not be benevolent again. **YOU LIVE IN THE THIRD LAMENTATION.** Evil moves with the wind, contaminating minds, weakening My calls, slyly deceiving you. I look with sadness upon this generation that coexists with sin in total familiarity.

HOW PRIDEFUL YOU ARE WITH ME! My Mother's love for you is Divine Patience which is spilled out in this My Word time and time again.

IF YOU LISTEN TO ME, I WILL BE COMPASSIONATE.

My Divine Love comes to be reunited with each one of you. You will see yourselves just as you are, without disguises, without blindfolds. You will stand before the mirror of your conscience. Prepare yourselves for this moment. A halt on the path is urgent⁴.

**I call you to pray for My Vicar, with tenacity.
Pray for the Italian Peninsula.
Pray for Mexico, the United States, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Central America
Do not forget Spain, a suffering surrounds it.**

**I WILL COME TO GATHER A PURIFIED "NEW PEOPLE"
IN WHICH I WILL BE GLORIFIED.**

CHILDREN, DO NOT LET FAITH GROW WEAK. All that happens is the fulfillment of the prophecies that vertiginously approach. My loving justice calls you, you are My Children.

⁴ THE WARNING

The faithful, the humble of heart will be strengthened so that the enemies of the soul melt like wax before fire.

MY PEOPLE: DO NOT FEAR.

I give you My support and the weapons, you are not alone.

**JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME,
JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME,
JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE!

Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**HABIT IS AN ENEMY OF SALVATION.
AND IT EATS AWAY NOT ONLY THE PHYSICAL BODY,
BUT ALSO THE SPIRITUAL ONE.**

The devil makes use of habit in order to lead man little by little away from God, because he prevents the nearness of the creature with its Creator, that feeling everyday of a new opportunity to be reunited with the Beloved. Habit is a weapon of the devil. Let us examine ourselves in order to see if our life is routine, let us awaken from the lethargy.

A great lamentation of Our Lord Jesus Christ that pierces our humanity and reaches to the entrails that do not remain indifferent. I do not know how someone can say that Our Lord cannot lament. It would be like saying that the Sorrowful Passion is not alive before us in suffering, in the sick one, etc. The third lamentation is our confronting sin, which has reached its limit; it is the fruit of man's pride.

WE ABUSE OF THE MERCY OF GOD!

WHAT PAIN!

MAY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY FORGIVE US!

Most Blessed Virgin Mary, pray for the whole world.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 28, 2010**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVERY MOMENT IS URGENT AND SHOULD NOT BE WASTED. EVERYTHING IS UPON HUMANITY.

Every moment is extremely urgent and it should not be wasted. I call you to an absolute and total conversion. **Your walking must always be a testimony of the true Christian who is faithful to the Scriptures, the Commandments, the Sacraments, the Beatitudes, devoted to the Church.** Instants in which each second has infinite value and scope because it affects the instant that humanity has left.

In the depths of the Earth, fire is quickly preparing to rise to the surface. Soon you will see with astonishment several volcanoes that cause unimaginable and great pain for many nations. The water at the bottom of the sea, is becoming rough water in order to quickly jump towards the land, this is because the Earth will move again and will shorten the present instant.

You must prepare yourselves spiritually very, very well; you must no longer see the finite and hurriedly begin the leap towards the infinite, towards God. Faith cannot succumb, not even before the battles that approach the Church. **FAITH IS IN MY SON JESUS CHRIST, not in men. Remember this: Faith should not FALTER.** REMAIN FIRM WITHOUT MOVING; THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO BE TRUE CHRISTIANS.

LOVE THE CROSS and find in Her that essence, which only those who go beyond what is merely visible to human sight can see. That essence of true Love, of the Divine Love that is found in the Cross, this is what you must seek so that faith never staggers, under any circumstances.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: Communism has slyly seized nations little by little, and many of My children have fallen into its trap. Today I call you to pray with strength for My children of Venezuela . South America is in danger.

**I invite you to pray for California .
To pray and make reparation for San Francisco.
To pray and make reparation for Czechoslovakia.
To pray and make reparation for the Asian Continent.**

Beloved: the instant future will bring suffering, but you as faithful warriors, united to My Son's merciful love, raise your face toward Heaven and fill yourselves with Divine Mercy. Maintain your gaze in the Merciful Heart and find in HIM the balm before all tribulation. You are not alone, do not fear, do not fear! The Church will triumph, but it must be purified!

You will never be abandoned. My maternal Heart shelters you all; My Mantle of Love covers you in all circumstances, but I need your will to come to me so I can lead you to My Son. Do not fear, we will triumph, evil will be crushed and you People of God will arise jubilant and triumphant!

Keep the faith, do not decline. I had already invited you to remain in a chain of worldwide prayer; today, I call you for a second time to remain in that unity, in a single voice through **THE HOLY ROSARY**.

Cry out for those who do not want to listen, for those who do not love, for those who blaspheme, for those who despise My Son. Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters and you, who listen faithfully to My Son's calls and My calls, you who do understand this extremely urgent moment in which humanity lives, you who do see, you who do hear the Word of My Son, you who do not despise My Calls, you who are faithful, **DOUBLE prayer through LIVE AND PERMANENT TESTIMONY OF THE TRINITARIAN LOVE, of mercy, of charity and of FORGIVENESS**. Be living testimonies of My Son's love, give testimony in every word, in every look, in every step. Fill the face of the earth with Divine Love!

All that is approaching is not going to stop, but you can intercede before the Holy Trinity to mitigate what is coming as much as possible. Unite, live in love, cry out, cry out by being a testimony of the behavior of the true son of God.

I bless you beloved of My Immaculate Heart; remain in peace united as one.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Today our Blessed Mother gave me the following vision: I saw a large clock, like those used in churches. I saw it tick for a few seconds and it stopped, at that moment in which it stopped, the Hand of God appears in the clock. His Hand was moving as if it were the hands of the clock. Our time is no longer time, let us not measure it in the human way.

I saw a new tsunami, several volcanoes erupting, and devastated towns: pain, hunger, disease.

Also all the events stamped on the Redeeming Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ. That is why we must also see in the Cross, our victory, because we are purified in Her.

Our faith must prevail above everything. We are founded in God who is our strength, Absolute Truth, Infinite Mercy. Our free will must not bind us to the mundane. Let us elevate our will and give it to the Almighty and entrust ourselves to the Maternal protection; let us allow Mother Mary to help and protect us with Her Mantle.

This chain of prayer to which we were previously called, must grow at this instant, as Our Mother asked today.

This message from Our Mother has very, very great content. In order to understand its transcendental value, let us kneel down in deep prayer and ask for the light of the Holy Spirit.

We live to the rhythm of the Almighty Hand of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 2, 2010**

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.

Beloved children:

**I CALL YOU, I WAIT FOR YOU. MY ARMS REMAIN EXTENDED FOR ALL THOSE WHO COME
TO MY MOST SACRED HEART. THEY WILL NEVER CLOSE.**

One by one I welcome you to harbor you and seal you with the indelible Seal of My Holy Spirit that imprints My Name on you: "JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME!"

I am generous, I keep nothing for Myself, I offer you ETERNAL LIFE.

ONE WORD IS SUFFICIENT TO ATTRACT ME. Each seed that you plant in that firm soil that you have plowed with tears, with daily struggles, will germinate fertilized by My unceasing Love.

Men erase My Name from their mouth. They have renounced fulfilling The Commandments in order not to restrain free will and consent to the devil. For so much, therefore they will have to live beneath the devil's tyranny; this will be the inclement executioner that will lead man to live horror.

A light that comes from the firmament will bring you anguish. Man has raised his voice, then the moment of silence will come. Man will cause great harm to himself.

The nations will give themselves over to the aberrations of the flesh, gravely insulting and inexpressibly offending Me. The more you move away from My House, the more you submerge yourselves in the moment of suffering, from which none of My children will be spared⁵. You will see My Justice next to My Mercy.

I look with sadness and pain upon some who come to the Temple to serve Me, but with coldness, with hypocrisy. Only to keep a post of preference before the community.

ALL THAT TAKES PLACE IS YET ANOTHER CALL TO CONVERSION.

I invite you to pray for the Dominican Republic and to reinforce prayer for the United States and Mexico.

My children: I remained in the tomb for three days to then Resurrect. So you will be deprived of light for three days. After these three days YOU WILL SHINE AS LIGHT THAT IS NOT HIDDEN SHINES.

THE FAITHFUL WILL BE CONSOLED; I WILL GIVE YOU THE SHIELD OF MY LOVE SO THAT NOTHING CAN TOUCH YOU.

I present to you all that will happen unexpectedly, so that you return quickly before day falls and the lamentations are greater.

**BE AWARE THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.
I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, REMAIN IN FAITH.
MY HAND SUPPORTS YOU, DO NOT ABANDON ME!**

Unite in prayer for the whole world. You are My People.

I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD!

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

⁵ He is referring to the WARNING.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY THE LORD SPEAKS TO US WITH THIS ANGUISHED EXPRESSION:
DO NOT ABANDON ME!**

Who are we, so that Our Lord Jesus Christ exclaims: "DO NOT ABANDON ME"?

This expression goes beyond all feeling and submerges us in the infinite LOVE OF GOD.

If we could only comprehend, penetrate the profoundness of this Divine exclamation, we would be on our knees asking for forgiveness.

I am reminded of: FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING!

In addition He tells us: "A SINGLE WORD IS SUFFICIENT TO CALL ME."

Heaven has already called us through all means so that we convert, as Our Lord tells us today, before night falls, which will cover humanity and in which suffering will not be made to wait.

The Divine Word that surpasses all understanding comes to rescue His own, not through fear, but rather by our confronting reality, which some want to deny with a false idea of "mercy" that accompanies and protects licentiousness. As the Lord tells us: "I AM MERCY AND JUSTICE".

He reminds us of the WARNING, He speaks to us of the darkness of the soul and of the control that the devil maintains more each time over human beings. We are warned about the suffering that is coming unexpectedly for mankind, caused by man himself, and of a cosmic event.

**LET US PRAY, LET US NOT GROW TIRED OF PRAYING, SINCE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
AND MOTHER MARY, WITH ALL OF HEAVEN, DO NOT TIRE OF LOVING US AND
WARNING US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 4, 2010**

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.

Beloved children:

**MY VOICE WILL NOT BE SILENCED, I CRY OUT FOR MY PEOPLE. I CALL YOU ONE BY ONE.
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND IRREPLACEABLE TREASURE OF THIS KING.**

My Love's light illuminates Creation. But it is stopped by the constant sinful acts of man. Each prayer, thought or act of intercession between brothers is light that fuses into a single lighthouse of reparation for all of mankind. This light maintains that thread from which man hangs suspended from His Creator.

Unity in man is necessary. YOU MUST LIVE IN MY WILL, SO THAT YOU MAINTAIN THE HUMAN BALANCE. By not fulfilling this mandate, you have altered all that has been created. The Cosmos remains in silence looking at man self-destruct.

The face of the Earth is covered with mud because of sin. The succession and confluence of the prophecies, along with constant attacks and consequences thereof, will weigh on man's journeying. You will feel as if you are wandering aimlessly.

The Earth will tremble from place to place. Water will bring more pain.

My Church has been invaded; smoke of evil has penetrated it. PRAY FOR MY BELOVED PETER. He will be cruelly scourged by those who have served Me and will serve Me without loyalty, allowing themselves to live in evil.

Darkness will come for three days, surpassing the star that is the sun. These days will seem endless.

Children:

**LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD MUST PREVAIL.
ONLY FAITH, LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER AND UNITY, WILL SUCCEED IN KEEPING MY
PEOPLE STANDING IN THE FOLLOWING MOMENTS OF TRIBULATION.**

The specter of war rises quickly.

CHILDREN: IT IS URGENT THAT YOU FALL ON YOUR KNEES.

I invite you to pray for Brazil, Japan, the United States, Europe, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Honduras. The pain will not wait.

Mexico, wake up!

Beloved children: come to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I wait for you in the Eucharist.

**YOU WILL BE THE ASTONISHMENT OF HUMANITY:
YOU WILL LIVE FROM MY WILL, WITHOUT PHYSICAL FOOD.
REMAIN FAITHFUL. MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DEFEATED: I AM YOUR STRENGTH, YOUR BREATH.
NURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY WORD: SPIRITUAL MANNA.**

My beloved children, I keep you within MY MOST SACRED HEART.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters

LET US NOURISH OURSELVES FROM THE DIVINE WORD; IT IS IN REALITY SPIRITUAL MANNA.

In these instants in which man is wrapped in a temporary and superfluous interest, we will be fed by the Father's Will. Let us remember the words of our Lord Jesus Christ: "My nourishment comes from doing the will of God, who sent me and from finishing His Work" (John 4:34).

We are alerted because the cries of war rise although not loudly, but rather in the midst of the murmur of those who maintain interests on humanity.

We face a Church that is more discredited and convoluted each time, HOWEVER, OUR FAITH IS NOT IN MEN, BUT IN JESUS CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS US.

The Church will be shaken by alarming news.

WE ARE WARNED BECAUSE OUR SIN WILL **DISRUPT** THE COSMOS, WHICH REMAINS IN SILENCE, AND WILL TURN AGAINST MAN AND AGAINST ALL OF CREATION.

Prayer, the Sacrament of Reconciliation and Communion are tasks that Our Beloved has restated in this message.

Heaven does not give Its Word in vain, and who are we to despise it? This Word will be fulfilled even though man denies it.

REMEMBER THAT LOVE IS REPAID WITH LOVE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 10, 2010**

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.

Beloved children:

MY BLESSING AND PROTECTION BE WITH ALL WHO READ THIS, MY WORD, WITH FAITH.

My Angels remain on Earth, protecting My People.

MY MERCY DOES NOT CLOSE OFF FOR THOSE WHO REPENT AND RETURN TO MY FOLD.

My Love overflows in abundance upon all men, but few are the ones who open their heart to Me so that I may come dwell in it.

The devil furiously rushes against humanity, he penetrates man's mind and injects in him the spirit of malice and pride, so that you despise salvation.

The Cosmos remains in waiting upon mankind's behavior.

The wrong use of technology will be a cruel and black scourge.

The spark of horror is about to ignite.

The wind, which does not hold back, will spread suffering, it will burn man and nature.

The desert will be invaded by water.

Beloved children: from the bowels of the Earth, fire will rise once again.

Pray for My Beloved Vicar, PRAY WITHOUT CEASING.

**MY PEOPLE, REJOICE, MY DAY IS ABOUT TO ARRIVE!
THE FISHERMAN WILL COME AND WITH HIM MANKIND WILL FIND ITSELF SUBMERGED
IN ITS TOTAL PURIFICATION.**

Man dresses in silk and woman no longer procreates. These are signs of the moment in which you live, these do not wait.

The blindness of sin has taken possession of those who are Mine. Once again I call you to wake up. Idolatry hardens hearts, the gabble does not last forever, you will wake up surprised.

You do not obey this King, whose Scepter has been usurped, whom you forget with ease and offend continually.

Pray for one another.
Pray for Costa Rica and for Colombia.
Pray for Argentina and Brazil.
Pray for Spain, Portugal and Greece.

Beloved people of My Sacred Heart: the path is one, it is drawn: it is "My Will". You continue to go astray, guided by free will you are easy prey for the malignant one.

Beloved, use the gift of speech to adore Me, to bless one another and to lift up each other mutually.

Come to Me, do not fear, My Merciful Love is for all.

I alert you out of Love.

My People will live eternally with Me. You walk a secure path.

I take care of My children, I keep you in My Lap.

I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD!

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THE ANGELS REMAIN IN A SPECIAL WAY OVER MANKIND.

This is so that we understand the imminent instant in which we find ourselves.

This Divine Word contains a very special calling. It nicely reveals to us several prophesied events.

The war is coming soon, it is within reach of a spark, which will ignite it. Modern armament will not only make nature burn, but also man.

Our Lord Jesus Christ comes to reunite with His own. But first, mankind must be purified.

The Fisherman: Peter; the fishing: the Church. He announces the last Pope to us.

Our King's suffering must not go by unheeded, it is God himself who suffers upon continuing to be forgotten by His People. It is the suffering of the King that calls and is not answered, it is the suffering of the King that knows that His children are going to perish. This suffering of Our Lord must not leave us feeling indifferent.

**LET US PRAY IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION.
LET US LOVE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE, LET US ADORE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT
ADORE.**

Brothers and Sisters: this instant is truly an instant in the strict sense of the word. We are only a step away from the fulfillment of all that is announced.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 14, 2010**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU, I KEEP YOU PROTECTED WITHIN ME.

I house you here within Me; you are My beloved children, **DO NOT FEAR; MAINTAIN FAITH, HOPE AND TRUST IN HEAVEN'S PROTECTION** for each one of its faithful.

Man's disobedience continues to mark his destiny: a destiny of pain, of suffering and persecution. The angels are waiting, waiting for the sign to lift the innocents when the tribulation worsens.

Yes, My beloved children: The tribulation is a blink of an eye away from mankind. You walk in total disobedience, dazed by the noise that does not allow you to listen with clarity to Heaven's most urgent call. Man's will once again leads him to confront a cruel reality. **MAN PUNISHES HIMSELF.**

The disasters throughout all the Earth are worsening, nature will soon tremble and man will bring pain by his own hand.

Beloved of Mine: My beloved Saint Michael, along with his legions, awaits the signal to rescue the Faithful People, to accompany them in the moments of persecution, so they do not stagger and faith remains immovable.

You were sealed at Baptism. Do not allow the malignant one, usurper of souls, to seal again what the Eternal Father has already sealed, what My Son's Most Precious Blood has already saved.

YOU ARE GOD THE FATHER'S POSSESSION AND SO YOU MUST MAINTAIN YOURSELVES IN FAITH.

My Son's merciful Hand is before you, before man's will so that man returns quickly towards the Fold.

I love you, I keep you in My Immaculate Heart. The difficult moments, very difficult are approaching; prayers are indispensable now more than ever. You who do listen to the Divine calls, you who do remain faithful and in prayer, you are light in the midst of so much darkness.

YOU WILL BE LIGHT EVEN IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS THAT IS APPROACHING.

The events that have been announced by this Mother are before mankind, which hurts and crucifies My Son time and time again. Everything remains before you.

Those who do not believe, those who do not obey, will look upon the next outcome of the prophesied events with great astonishment. They will feel themselves go insane for having disobeyed. **BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON'S MERCY DOES NOT END, THAT IT AWAITS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THE HUMAN BEING REPENTS.** Time limits do not exist for the Divine Mercy; everything depends on the will of human beings.

With sorrow I see how there are some who even in the last instants will blaspheme, and will form part of satan's loot. **PRAY, MY BELOVED, PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The CHURCH will suffer. God's People will suffer, but will be elevated after their purification.

**THE CHURCH WILL MEET ITS BELOVED HUSBAND
AND WILL BE ADORNED WITH JEWELS AND VICTORIOUS; IT WILL RISE UP GLORIOUS.**

I love you, My children.
Remain in Divine Peace.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!
I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
REMAIN WITHIN MY HEART.**

Mother Mary.
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US NOT TO LOSE FAITH, NOT TO STAGGER.

The Blessed Virgin Mary evokes to us human disobedience, cause of sin. Disobedience inherited from our first parents Adam and Eve. Disobedience that culminated with the flood. Disobedience that overflows in our time, with the fulfillment of the prophecies, until the Earth finds itself like after 40 days and 40 nights of rain.

It is not God that punishes, it is man that... stubborn, arrogant, sinner, he has not wanted to listen to the Divine calls throughout all the ages of humanity's history. Like in the past the people ridiculed Noah, so today, until the prophesied events come to pass, until then they will not believe. Mother Mary lets us see that clearly.

A humanity that continues to hurt the One who paid for all the sins of all the ages.

Brothers and Sisters: we find ourselves at the tip of the iceberg.

When are we going to answer this Mother who tells us that prayer nourishes us, that sin brings more pain and that without God we are not going to be saved? **LET US REACT.**

The Lifting or Rapture of God's People has been mentioned to us.

LET US RAISE OUR VOICE AND ADORE THE ONLY KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 20, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU.
THE EARTH THAT HAS HOUSED MAN, WEEPS BEFORE HUMANITY'S DESTINY.
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF MANKIND, I SUFFER FOR THOSE WHO HAVE
NOT HEDED HEAVEN'S CALLS.**

The denial to conversion and rampant sin, have made the Divine Arm fall and it will not stop. What man has untied will not stop.

Today there are those who deny My calls, fearful of an imminent truth that is hidden to merely human senses, by man's will.

The fulfillment of the prophecies worsens the global crisis ipso facto.

In the midst of sin, man causes all that has been created by God's Hand to tremble.

Evil has unleashed its fury against all of mankind. It has already announced its arrival. It walks capturing weak minds, without faith, so that seduced by traitorous instincts, they surpass the impiety lived in times past.

Yes, My children: spiritual weakness has sapped hearts and these have risen up against mankind and will cause terror through all the Earth.

**Pray, pray for the United States: California, Washington, New York. Pray for Honolulu.
Pray for Russia, China, Japan and Venezuela. Pray for Brazil.
Pray for Pakistan. Iran, Iraq and Afghanistan. Pray for India. Pray for Israel.
Pray for Ecuador. Pray for Mexico.**

**CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO PRAYER; MAINTAIN YOURSELVES LIKE LAMPS THAT DO NOT
GO OUT.**

In prayer, do not forget in your intentions, those countries for which My Son and I have solicited prayer for, not only today, but in previous calls.

I SUFFER FOR MY CHILDREN.

Fire will rise from the earth and make it tremble.
The periods of rain will increase.
Each day will seem like a minute.

Black gold will be a motive for more contamination.

Nature will be inclement.

Children, I warn you out of love. You must defeat evil and increase prayer. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood.

Do not forget to pray the Creed in moments of temptation.

The man that furrows the good path will see abundant fruits and will not stagger in his walking.

**MY LOVE AND PROTECTION ARE PERMANENT FOR ALL OF MY CHILDREN.
EVIL WILL BE CONQUERED AND YOU WILL REJOICE IN MY SON'S PRESENCE.**

My Immaculate Heart is open for every one.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE CANNOT IGNORE THIS CALL OF OUR MOTHER.

A call of urgency, which must lead man to meditate upon the immediate future.

These calls to PRAYER evoke to us the previous invitations, in which the necessity of the Holy Rosary has been mentioned with vehemence.

With discretion but with firmness, She launches a new warning before a military conflict.

The Blessed Mother says: when the human being in its innermost being, does not maintain firm faith, but rather a light varnish, evil takes possession of its mind and can cause unimaginable destruction, as has happened previously, and as Our Mother alerts us at this instant. Prayer for countries that possess armament power reveals the events that are approaching.

We cannot ignore this pain of Mother Mary that suffers, because evil has announced its arrival and nature claims its Creator.

Let us pray brothers and sisters, let us pray; our faith must not decline. God looks with Mercy upon His children.

When sin is no longer seen as such, it will be a clear sign of evil's supremacy in the hearts of human beings. And that is what is being lived in this instant.

LET US PRAY, MEDITATE AND LIVE IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 21, 2010**

My Beloved:

**I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
I LOVE YOU MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, I PROTECT YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.**

**MAY THE FLAME OF FAITH NOT GO OUT, MAY THE FLAME OF FAITH ILLUMINATE ALL OF
CREATION.**

In these instants in which the darkness approaches in leaps and bounds upon humanity, FAITH must grow in My People. **let nothing stop you, continue being conscious of my protective hand that opens the way for you.**

Darkness is coming. Darkness that man does not know at this moment, the true darkness that rushes towards mankind; the darkness that is not only physical but also spiritual.

IT IS TIME FOR MAN TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.

In those days of darkness, those who mock My Word and My Mother's Love, will experience a double grief, they will experience a thirst that will not be quenched: they will experience spiritual thirst.

I AM LOVE AND I AM JUSTICE.

I will send My angels for My People, I will take them to a place of PEACE.

I am justice and those who remain faithful to My Word, will receive their just reward.

Humanity lives extremely sad instants. You will wake up in a second before a great calamity that will cause men of every people and nation horror. **But I walk before My children, crying out time and time again for conversion.**

My Mother suffers pain before the scourges that loom in an instant over all of mankind. I have called you insistently to turn to My Mercy. The present man offends Me to a supreme degree, rebelling against his own nature. This is the reason for which Creation itself does not recognize him.

PRAY, PRAY FOR THE WHOLE WORLD. Very soon suffering will come to nation after nation consecutively. Evil has announced its arrival, but I AM WITH MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE!

My People will rise gloriously, but first they must be purified. My Church must be purified in order to present itself before Me. My Protection and My infinite Love remain and will remain with My People.

Pray for those who mock and attack My calls and those of My Mother, they will be unfortunate, their lamentations will be heard everywhere.

My Mercy is infinite and the one who turns to Me truly repentant, will be forgiven.

There are so many of My children who remain blind and will remain blind since the plague that the devil has launched against those who are Mine, is a plague that hardens senses and hardens the heart so that you do not listen to Me, and on the contrary it subtly leads you to commit terrible sins.

Children: Here I am. Come to Me, repent for the sins you have committed, for I welcome you with Infinite Love.

I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I BLESS YOU, I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR LORD CALLS OUR ATTENTION: LOVINGLY, BUT FIRMLY.

At the same time he reminds us that prayer has always been support of God's children, in the same way it will be support for us now. From there stem the continual calls inviting us to prayer.

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that His calls and those of His Mother are attacked. It is sad, but it is a great reality. In the same way, they made fun of Noah and perished.

The devil has come to wage his battle against the children of the Woman Clothed with the Sun. Some of which, giving in to their temptations, as we well know, rebel against their own nature.

Our Lord evokes the Three Days of Darkness, both in their material sense as in their spiritual sense. How that suffering will be! Unimaginable.

**BUT LET US NOT FORGET THAT WE ARE LIGHT
AND THAT OUR LAMPS MUST NEVER GO OUT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 24, 2010**

**I BLESS YOU, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
AMEN.**

Beloved Children:

**MY HEART SHELTERS ALL MY CHILDREN.
MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD IS A FOUNTAIN THAT SATIATES THIRST.**

Turn to Me, I wait for you without tiring. Do not ignore My calls. Worldly paths lead to error.

You deny the existence of My House, you deny sin, you deny My Mother. What is this mankind waiting for, when pain is revealed before it, as a result of human freedom submerged in sin?

You deny the existence of the enemy of the soul, satan. You spread falsehoods in order to trap those who are lukewarm. I suffer for those who console themselves saying: "All is good", and that way they deny living under the dominion of sin. In the meantime, sin expands like the rays of the sun, while the spirit of impurity inundates public places, streets, homes, and even My Temples. The innocence of the children is stolen without mercy, life is interrupted without remorse.

Oh mankind, how you submerge yourself in darkness! The light is going out. Darkness will enter, the same one with which you live.

Great cities will be shaken, abomination brings plagues towards man.

Humanity will awaken with a great grief upon itself. Man's very hand brings pain.

PRAYER MUST NOT WAIT.

Pray for the Throne of Peter, for Asia: Thailand and Indonesia.
Pray for Spain, Italy, Paris, England.
Pray for Central America.

BELOVED CHILDREN, I CALL EVERYONE TO REPENTANCE AND CONVERSION.

I call My faithful disciples, those who have consecrated themselves to My Heart and My Mother's Immaculate Heart, I call My People who walk silently, waiting for Me. I call My Congregation to wake up, to awaken their conscience, to not lose faith, to trust in My Protection.

Children, all that happens is not by chance; it is fruit of the sin that marks the fulfillment of the prophecies in this generation. Meditate upon daily behavior, repent, amend yourselves and give fruits of eternal life.

Be peacemakers, fulfillers of My Will, see beyond what the human eye can see; do not hold fast to what is earthly, find Me in all of Creation. See the infiniteness of My Love, You are My children!

I COVER YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

LET US FIND GOD'S PRESENCE IMPRINTED ON ALL OF CREATION.

Today, by Divine mercy, we are called to not remain trapped in what we see with our eyes. Rather we must aspire to find that Divine Essence in ALL that surrounds us.

Humanity moves within an unbelievable conformism. And as Our Lord tells us, denying sin in order to continue living in sin, without any remorse.

We are a mystery of Divine Love, and today mankind has detached of that Divine Mystery, in order to deny the one who out of Love became man, suffered and was crucified.

What destiny awaits man? The same as those who rebelled in the past and were submerged in sin.

The catastrophes do not wait. Creation wants to exile man, the Cosmos looks upon him with sorrow.

Within all of this, the People who praxis the Word of God, are comforted and encouraged to continue, to wake up, to not to doze. We must plant with our example, being testimonies of Divine Love, present in each one of us.

**LET US PRAY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY WITHOUT RESERVATIONS.
WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 30, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM MOTHER OF MANKIND.
I PEREGRINATE FROM HEART TO HEART, CALLING TIME AND TIME AGAIN.**

I do not want more souls to be lost, I intercede for each one. My calls are not heeded. My Son does not punish His own. I do not frighten you, I warn you out of love. I shape you in the linen of reality, the truth of this instant, in which all the prophecies converge, before the lack of values, before so much blasphemy and abomination.

Sin **HAS CROSSED THE LIMITS**. It is a tower that continues to grow in size. **MANKIND HAS UNITED TO REBEL AGAINST ITS CREATOR**. The smoke of sin has entered man's heart, it has clouded the People of God and darkens the Church.

The Earth is now arid, the ocean is contaminated, man begs an incorrect love, ignoring God. Man has become being unrecognized by the Cosmos that trembles before human hardness, which does not heed Heaven's calls.

Beloved, a light that none of you have seen will come from on high, and each human being will see themselves, will see their own sin within a darkness that will seem interminable.

**THE WARNING IS COMING FOR THIS GENERATION.
IT IS AN ACT OF MERCIFUL LOVE FROM THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Children, this is the precise instant for humanity to halt, and by not doing it for itself, **THE TRINITARIAN LOVE WILL DESCEND TO GIVE MAN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE AMENDS.**

Some of My children deny Heaven's calls: you deny the Warning, the Punishment, the Miracle, you deny the Darkness that will envelope mankind. These children, spiritually blind, are loved by this Mother, Pilgrim of Love. They have confused mercy with licentiousness.

Mankind's disobedience, at all times has lead it to purify itself, and this generation has elevated sin to its maximum expression. With sorrow, but with love, it must purify itself at this instant.

Children, pray for France, fire will cause it pain.
Pray for Puerto Rico.
Spain will suffer.
Pray for Venezuela, pray for Mexico.
Pray for the Church. It is necessary, it is necessary.

Little ones, My Hand remains before each one of you. I Peregrinate without stopping, My Heart is the Arc of Salvation.

**TURN TO THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION, DULY PREPARED SPIRITUALLY,
AND DECENTLY DRESSED.**

Do not ignore My calls, the nearness of all that I share with you is more than you can imagine.

My Mantle covers you, do not ignore it, protect yourselves with it.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Sin raises up another Tower of Babel, only that this one has transcended the Earth's atmosphere.

Man sins without measure and this behavior speeds up the prophecies. We have a great weight upon all of mankind, and the majority of the brothers and sisters ignore it, because sin has cast a shadow over its being.

**MOTHER MARY CALLS US TO HALT, SHE CALLS EACH ONE OF US,
NOT OTHERS, BUT US.**

She warns us out of love. Not so that we fear God, but so that we react.

Mother Mary does not stop, and directly warns us.

Brothers and Sisters, in this time we cannot hide what is coming. We must call it by its name.

LET US PRAY WITHOUT CEASING, WITHOUT TIRING.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 2, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY PRECIOUS BLOOD COVERS YOU.
MY MERCY GOES BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET LOST.**

Now, more than at any other instant, you must allow yourselves to unite human will with My Will, so that the path is one, the feeling is one, the thinking is one, the action is one, the heart is one, THE WILL IS ONE.

Man cannot continue to live apart from Me, he must react and return with HIS SHEPHERD, so that what is worldly does not continue to bring him closer to destruction.

All that has been created, has been for each one of you. And with human consent, all that has been created, has been destroyed. Gratitude is lacking on man's part, with His Lord.

This behavior has lead mankind to this present instant, in which My Love will bring you closer so that more souls are not lost.

**YOU OMIT MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.
CONVERSION WILL COME TO HUMAN KIND,
THROUGH MY HAND OF JUSTICE AND MERCY.**

You are not honest with yourselves and mask the signs of the times; you do not see all that happens in the whole world. Mankind is insensitive to the pain of its brothers and sisters. You do not see the change in nature, you do not see the vertiginousness of the day, you do not see how much time has accelerated.

My Creation cries out for its place, and displaces man, who has mistreated it. The animals perceive what is coming, they have changed their habits, they do not ignore what all of Creation announces aloud.

Man, gifted with intelligence, at this instant still does not perceive what the Cosmos cries out to him. Very soon, time will shorten in the face of another grinding of the earth. Where today you have ice, you will see fire.

This acceleration of time brings in man a hurried walking towards sin, in that attachment to what is transitory.

MY HEART SIGHS FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE. MY MERCY CRIES OUT TO MY PEOPLE.

With a clear sign in the Sky, I will give My children the opportunity to make amends, before darkness enters their being and their conscience causes man to bend.

YOU ARE MY SHEEP AND THIS SHEPHERD COMES TO REUNITE HIS FLOCK.

Do not resist My Love.

My church will be triumphant.

Do not fear, evil will not prevail.

I LOVE YOU . YOU ARE MY PEOPLE. COME TO ME.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE PROMPTITUDE OF THE WARNING LEAVES VERY CLEAR,
THAT MAN, IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD,
MUST RETURN TO HIS CREATOR.**

The human being continues to refuse to see the not at all encouraging future.

The Lord's Hand has fallen for the good of all of humanity, Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us. The animals feel the changes of nature that with different signs tells us that nothing is the same. Climate change is generalized. But man does not see suffering face to face, until he lives it in the flesh. That indifference before our neighbor's suffering, demonstrates the hardness of the human heart towards Heaven's calls.

That is precisely why Our Lord will allow for our own good, a very quick unraveling of what has been announced. Not so that we fear Him, but so we convert.

Again the nearness of the Warning sends us to prepare spiritually.

So let us not abuse of God's Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 12, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I PILGRIMAGE POURING MY LOVE UPON HUMANITY,
MY MANTLE COVERS ALL OF CREATION, IMPRINTING MY MATERNAL SEAL.**

Humankind wanders in search of what it has lost: "THE UNION WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY."

Man must not distance himself from His Creator, since the enemy of the soul will lead man to live submerged in sin.

Good comes from God, evil is cause of man's disobedience.

Little ones: do not wait until the last instant of life in order to repent from the sins you have committed. Remember that the Divine Mercy is infinite, but do not abuse of It. God is Love and Justice.

The Cosmos palpitates in profound and respectful silence, awaiting the fulfillment of all that Heaven has announced to a decadent humanity that ignores, forgets and despises My Son.

Nature speaks to man, but he does not listen and because of his free will, he walks without being aware of the seriousness of the events.

The moon will cease to shine. The sun rushes towards the Earth. The firmament will give signs of a great cosmic event.

The water washes the Earth, calling man to conversion. The Land of the great eagle will move.

**Pray for the Souls of Purgatory.
Pray for Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Slovenia and England.**

I invite you to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Do not lose faith. Intercede for one another. Do not fear.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

CONVERSION: IT IS OUR MOTHER'S CALL.

She does not want any of Her children to be lost. Again She warns us so that we remain awake.

Man gives various explanations in order to not obey. What is the motive? Living without stopping to see the interior of one's being, in order to continue without the conscience holding one back.

All of creation speaks to man in different ways, but man does not listen, he remains in an obliging deafness and a pleased spiritual blindness.

When will humanity awaken? When it finds itself face to face with the fulfillment of all that Heaven has announced.

LET US PRAY SO THAT WE DO NOT FALL INTO TEMPTATION.

We do not sustain ourselves. May the Cross be a sign of glory for us and let us remain in It for the sake of love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 16, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU!
MY HEART LEAPS FOR JOY WITH EACH PRAYER FROM YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN.**

And it is precisely to you, who remain attentive to My calls and those of My Son, whom I ask again to redouble prayer for your brothers and sisters.

There are those who deny time and time again the Word come down from Heaven in these times. These children of Mine have been deceived by the malignant one through men who do not love the Church or My Son, but on the contrary; they rush against all that is of God, and will cause the Church great pain. **THEY HAVE NOT PERCEIVED THAT MY SON'S CHURCH IS BEING PERSECUTED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL.**

In these moments, the earth sustains upon itself many unbelievers and followers of evil. These launch a hard offensive against the People of God year after year. They have succeeded in hardening the human heart, they have stopped thought and paralyzed the human conscience.

Like in the past, the blessings from Heaven continue for you and will continue; Divine Love knows no boundaries. It is man himself who refuses to receive the blessings, rejecting all that comes from the Most Holy Trinity.

Man's mouth does not open to give praise but to blaspheme, to hurt his neighbor, to gossip, to sin. The decadence is greater, instant to instant. Today the demons are pleased by the fruit of their labor in man.

Life is despised, the very serious sin of abortion falls upon the earth, and the earth cries for each life that is cut by human beings, voluntarily. This very serious sin united with the innumerable sins of the flesh, shakes Creation.

**ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE HAND OF GOD,
MOVES CONSECUTIVELY UPON RECEIVING ALL THE HUMAN SIN.
THE INSTANT FOR EXPIATION HAS ARRIVED.**

The Cosmos will provide from its own in order to move man to cry out for the pardon required. In its desire for man to be reunited with his Creator, the Cosmos will make its force come down, for the conversion of human kind.

Darkness will be darker, silence will be more silent, fire will burn more and water will not put it out. It will be the time interval that the Creator of Heaven and Earth will give nature so that it cleans, purifies, renews itself.

My children will suffer the consequence of their constant denial.

The Angels in Heaven remain in wait to take the People of God to a place of repose while the Great Tribulation scourges mankind.

Children, the animals have changed their habits; they seek security before what is coming. A plague will scourge a great city; the animals will invade whoever has stolen their habitat. The water will continue its course through all the earth, a sleeping giant will awaken. Fire will rise to the surface again.

Pray for Brazil: it will suffer again.

Pray for Chile: it will be shaken.

Pray for Thailand: it will weep.

Pray for Central America: it will suffer.

Beloved children of My Heart:

**PRAYER DOES NOT REMAIN WITHOUT BEARING ABUNDANT FRUITS, PRAYER FERTILIZES
THAT WHICH IS MOST STERILE, IT SOFTENS HEARTS, IT UNITES MEN.**

You My children, you who believe, pray for those who do not believe.

Times will come in which everyone, united as brothers and sisters, will sing in a single voice the greatness of God.

I keep you in my Heart.

**MY HAND REMAINS UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, GOOD BRINGS GOOD.
THE FAITHFUL ONE WILL NEVER BE MOVED AWAY FROM HIS FATHER'S SIDE.**

Do not lose faith. My Son remains with His own forever.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

AS PEOPLE OF GOD WE MUST REMAIN UNITED.

Our Church is being attacked, our priests, despised and murdered. Our Mother tells us today: the detractors of the Church will bring it great suffering. They openly fight against all that signifies God.

We must be conscious of the strength of prayer and continue without rest to offer up for all of humanity.

The Cosmos takes initiative, and will send from on high a sign so that man returns his gaze toward God and converts. There is so much sin that even the Cosmos wants to stop it!

We have asked ourselves, what would a single second without sin be like? A single instant! This is what Creation wants to bring us.

Abortion is a very serious sin, the sins of the flesh increase and all of this falls upon the Earth and the Earth cannot bear anymore.

The devil fulfills his task with the compliance of a sinning humanity.

Brothers and sisters we cannot hide the magnitude of sin with which God is offended.

Let us pray, without ceasing.

**LET US TRUST IN THE POWER OF GOD, IN HIS MERCY, IN HIS WORD.
WE ARE THE PEOPLE THAT HE GUIDES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ OF MARÍA
AUGUST 20, 2010**

Beloved children and My People:

**ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU.
HEED MY CALLS, TRUSTING IN MY MERCY.**

Fortify the spirit, take notice of all that harms you and distances you from Me. Convert with promptitude, discern the signs of the times.

I call the human heart that has ceased to hold fraternal love and in its place has now founded licentiousness. Man, being his own executioner, has deprived himself of My light, impregnating himself with ignorance.

Like a fortified city, My children impede Me from penetrating their feelings, they hide within themselves sin, hatred, falseness, they ignore My Words. They love that which is earthly, temporary, that which hardens them and leads them towards sin, they enjoy the easy path.

You are My children. I educate those whom I love, with love and justice.

The Earth spins quickly without you perceiving it, causing the cloud of sin to discharge upon the Earth by means of water, causing great suffering time and time again. Water pours over the Earth. Tomorrow, it will be absorbed by the sun that will severely warm the Earth, until it makes you feel like you are burning. The ally of man, which today illuminates you, will become inclement. You will seek to distance yourselves from it and it will not be easy, everything will burn.

Fire will fall from Heaven and a comet will appear suddenly before the astonishment of all. Man will not find a hiding place, he will turn out the animals from their burrows, seeking a refuge.

My Creation has been mutilated by humanity. It fights to survive in the midst of its agony. Those who are Mine will fight fiercely: first for black gold, then for sources of water.

Pray for South Africa: it will suffer.

Pray for Poland: it will lament.

Pray for Japan: it will weep.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU WILL SEE THE FULFILLMENT OF ALL THAT I HAVE
ANNOUNCED TO YOU.**

Man cannot predict the seasons exactly; the weather will never be the same.
Fire will come out of the Earth causing great astonishment.

Children, you have marked time in order to measure day and night, you have given names to the days of the week, to the months. In My Will, a day is a blink of an eye. Do not sleep. Remain awake.

**WHAT USED TO BE FAR FROM MANKIND WILL COME ABOUT IN AN INSTANT.
SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL PREPARATION MUST TAKE PLACE URGENTLY.**

Children, My Love burns for each one of you, come to Me.

Listen to the voice of this Shepherd who does not abandon His Flock, soften your hearts.

Convert, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, I wait for you with infinite Love.

**MY PEOPLE WILL TRIUMPH, THEY WILL SIT AT MY TABLE,
THEY WILL ENJOY MY NOURISHMENT FOR ALL OF ETERNITY.**

I bless you, have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**"ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU."
WHAT INFINITE LOVE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!**

BEFORE A HUMANITY THAT DESPISES HIM, HE OFFERS HIMSELF TIME AND TIME AGAIN .

It is urgent that man open his eyes and become aware that the signs of the times remain actively present before him. Because solidarity lasts as long as a sigh; humanization is surpassed by human egoism.

A Divine lamentation that emphasizes the foolishness of man who denies his Creator what is His; a man that does not know himself and therefore cannot give himself to God or to his neighbor.

Mankind journeys on a path of death. The fight for water will be a great detonator in the midst of this emaciated humanity, which mutilates itself and marks upon itself with great clarity, the prophecies that converge in this generation. Even though it may want to be denied that it is so. Human history has carved the path so that in our present we atone for all the generations of all the ages.

LET US PRAY AND AWAIT THE WILL OF GOD, TRUSTING IN HIS INFINITE MERCY.

Amen.

Giver of life: Remain at my side,
do not listen to my hurried word
when, submerged in the world,
I forget You.

Giver of life: Reclaim me as Your possession.
Do not permit my clumsy walking
to carry me farther away from Eternal Life.

Giver of life: I have abandoned You for what is temporary;
wandering without a course I go away from You.
Break these chains of death
and make of me, a new creature.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 29, 2010**

My Beloved:

**MY PRECIOUS BLOOD COVERS YOU.
THE UNITY OF MY PEOPLE WILL HELP YOU TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES
THAT APPEAR ON YOUR PATH. MY SPIRIT GUIDES MY FAITHFUL.**

Evil spreads itself everywhere, the malignant one increases his followers, chaining man's mind first in order to impede him from reasoning and thus giving himself over to all kinds of vices time and time again, leading man to live with sin.

All that has been created, speaks to its Creator. Man on the other hand, exalts himself with sin, giving death to love.

My Cross is victory and it will shine in the firmament during seven days and nights. It will shine constantly. It will be a previous sign to all that My People await, and for those who do not believe, it will be a great confusion. Science will try to give an explanation to that which does not have a scientific explanation.

Heaven weeps My children's offenses; harmless brooks will become plentiful rivers in an instant, changing the geography. Nature will demonstrate its strength before a man weakened by the vice of the flesh and uncontrolled appetites. Columns of smoke will rise because of some nations that fight for supremacy in the world. Then humanity will see its disaster approach.

OH CHILDREN, YOU WILL SUCCUMB BY YOUR OWN HAND!

The longings for domination have spread suffering in all ages. This generation will drink from its own cup. All technological advancements that exist, will be used by man against man himself.

Innocents are annihilated constantly, without mercy. Today Herods walk alongside with My Own, without you perceiving it. Instant to instant, thousands of innocents are cruelly aborted, thousands of innocents are marked by abuse; in the very homes technology steals the innocence of children. What must be the reason? Herods see to it that innocence is thrown from the earth, so that evil takes power and control over humanity, and thus give growth to another generation mentally allied to the technological splendors with which the antichrist, enemy of My People, will rise up primarily through the youth.

The din of the multitude shouted: CRUCIFY HIM! The clamor of a youth, from which they have extracted LOVE little by little, and have injected "licentiousness" into, will hoist the

antichrist's banner and will cheer the antipope. Chaos will be generalized; confusion will reign throughout the Globe.

And I: King of Kings, Lord of Lords, will put My Own out to pasture. I will not abandon you, I will hear your cries, I will sustain you. My Mother's lap will be a refuge for all. My Mercy will accompany you at every instant, My Light will conquer the darkness and will open a path for all those who turn to Me.

Pray for Thailand.
Pray for My Vicar.
Pray for the leaders of nations.
Pray for New York.
Pray for the Land of Fire (Tierra del Fuego).

PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER; COVER YOURSELVES WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.

You are My People, the Flock that I guide.
I bless you.
Have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS, MY LOVE ALERTS YOU.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**A PROFOUND MEDITATION, A FEELING OF NOSTALGIA
INVADES THE BEING OF EACH ONE OF US UPON HEARING THIS DEVINE CALL.**

A dehumanized humanity will be its own executioner.

A call to parents of families, which grown old, not only physically, but spiritually, therefore anemic in authority, are incapable of guiding their children by God's Path.

Now Our Lord alerts all men so that they do not continue to hand over the youth into the hands of the antichrist, who prepares his apparition soon.

Today, He enumerates sins before which all the Cosmos is astounded. They are committed instant to instant, ignoring the heart, the reason, the conscience...all kind of value.

**AN INFINITE LOVE BEFORE WHICH ALL MEN ARE OBLIGATED TO CORRESPOND,
NOW, NOT TOMORROW, NOW.**

Let us pray, make reparation, intercede, cry out before the Most Holy Trinity and Our Blessed Mother.

Let us not stop, Our Lord Jesus Christ accompanies us; let us not hesitate, let us keep firm the faith and unity in God's People.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 1, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE DIVINE LIGHT ILLUMINATES MY CHILDREN'S PATH.

Like a Pilgrim of Love I go from heart to heart, from thought to thought, from feeling to feeling, opening the Door of My Heart, like an Arc of Salvation, to each human being.

I call each one of My children to consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart, I call each one of My children to pray for the conversion of all the heretics and sinners, for the consecration of all of mankind to My Heart.

The minds undermined by evil, have publicly rushed against the faith of the Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church. One by one the leaders of nations, will show their true face. Communism has risen up quickly upon the hunger, pain and ignorance of the nations. The dragon has increased its treasury by means of some leaders. The sleeping beast woke up without being perceived.

My children, I love you. Do not fall asleep; remain on the right path united to My Son, nourishing yourselves from His Body and Blood, living in His Will, being love and unity.

Little ones: you will see with astonishment what you have ignored. Man has been replaced by technology, and with this, extreme hunger will cover all countries. Nature expires being replaced by the artificial.

Evil knows about its defeat, it knows it will be crushed, and it anticipates its fight, its malice, against My children.

Satan has launched his offensive and will attack those who are Mine with all of his malice. Little ones, you live a slight shadow of what will happen unexpectedly. Satan has attacked the support of My Son's People, the family. And from there he has started filling the thought of childhood with filth, corrupting the youth, blackening the example of adults. He has attacked those who are consecrated, priests, religious, so that they flaunt what is not My Son's Will and in that way distort, mix up, metalized what is Sacred.

That created by the Hand of God, expires. Humanity maintains itself in moments of crisis, hunger is more visible, the powerful oppress the weak. The Cosmos is life: man deprives life of life. The Earth crumbles.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: keep faith in the Divine Word, do not continue in what is superfluous. My Mantle of Motherly Love leads you through safe paths, it gives you to drink, it nourishes you, it strengthens you and illuminates you so that the darkness does not overpower you.

Pray for Czechoslovakia, it will suffer.

Pray for Spain, it will weep.

Do not cease prayer for Mexico and the United States.

Pray for Central America, it will be scourged.

Pray for Italy, it will be a victim of evil.

Beloved children: each one of you is a pearl of infinite value; I call you to pray so that you may be fortified and you remain united to the Paternal House. Man cries out and God listens. No true prayer remains without bearing fruit; prayer must be a necessity for each one of you.

This present in which mankind moves, is God's instant.

Do not fear, the Church will triumph.

Joy will come to man; he will enjoy the Divine Love.

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR,
THE OMNIPOTENT HAND OF THE FATHER SUSTAINS YOU.**

I am the Pilgrim Mother of Love.

I protect you, you palpitate in My Heart.

MOTHER MARY.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

PRAYER IS COMMUNION WITH GOD AND WITH EACH OTHER.

We are creations of God and since all of creation is a creation of God, we palpitate in our Father's Heart.

A call to prayer that leaves very clear, that we are so, so sensitive to God's Love, like the retina of our eyes is sensitive to a ray of light. We cannot call ourselves true Christians if we do not pray for one another; this is fulfilling the Commandment of Love.

IMMINENCE, I see this word with clarity. A very clear vision of man's becoming.

A Mother so near, so loving, a Mother like no other: Mother Mary does not cease to alert us so that we keep the faith.

Today I see a clear picture of our present and our future, and of man's undeniable responsibility over what is already happening; a picture that only our Mother has been able to capture so clearly. We are living a great crisis in all aspects; I consider one of the most threatening: the crisis of values.

Humanity has lost itself upon forgetting that all it possesses, is God's creation and has tragically burst, granting itself the power to destroy what does not belong to it.

Fulfillment of the prophecies, words that should not be strange to man and before which, we must fall on our knees at this instant.

Let us pray for man's suffering, for the inclemency of nature, which expires as Our Mother tells us.

TO GOD BE THE HONOR, THE POWER AND THE GLORY, FOREVER AND EVER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 9, 2010**

Beloved of My Heart:

CHILDREN, YOU REMAIN BEATING IN MY HEART.

I INVITE YOU TO NOT LET YOURSELVES BE CONQUERED BY SUFFERING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, EACH STOP MUST GIVE YOU STRENGTH TO FIGHT WITHOUT LOSING HEART.

Human difficulties must be nourishment for the soul.

You should not let the suffering of your brothers and sisters pass by indifferently.

You well know that prayer is indispensable so that you remain nourished.

The Sun star will charge this humanity for the mutilations to which Creation has been submitted. This generation will not be complimented with false hopes, if it does not change its sinful living.

Stinginess has taken root in the human heart to camp there, diverting man's mind. Human will has given way to the surfacing of evil passions and all kinds of injustices. Mankind has given rise to confusion: men and women do not dress as such, do not behave with dignity.

Beloved, there is a continual SPIRITUAL BATTLE: the devil, enemy of souls, has found fertile ground in mankind's evil behavior and attacks with fury in order to steal those who are Mine and take possession of My Church.

They want to undermine the faith of My children, and these, push Me away and ignore My calls and those of My Mother. My People's bad response will bring more disasters upon all the Earth. This is not a threat, it is the result that man himself has created: it is My Mercy that comes to you with total Love, warning you about what is approaching, so that you correct your behavior, since you live short instants, very short.

**I HAVE SHORTENED MAN'S TIME, IN ORDER TO SAVE SOULS,
BEFORE THE PUNISHMENT COMES.**

Beloved children:

The storm will scourge My children once again.

The Earth is collapsing without humanity being aware of it.

MAN DRINKS THE CHALICE OF HIS OWN SIN.

THIS IS THE REASON FOR WHICH YOU MUST HURRY TO PREPARE YOURSELVES IN ALL ASPECTS.

I call all to keep a single candle: the one of PRAYER.

Prayer for My Church is necessary, the crisis enters with urgency.

The Earth will tremble in point after point.
Pray for Mexico, Thailand, Europe, Central America.
Pray, Pray for one another.

My Beloved:

HAVE TRUST, MAINTAIN THE FAITH.

Fire will rise from volcanoes.

Do not lose faith, hold on to My Mother's hand.

She, the New Eve, will bring peace, salvation, love to all who are Mine.

I love you, I do not abandon you.

My People walk by My Hand.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

It is not a theme ignored for all men: the moral weakness of mankind in this instant, lets us see clearly that we are living prior to the fulfillment of many and many prophecies.

Even the greatest sinner attains Divine forgiveness, if he or she turns to the Divine Mercy repentant and with a firm resolution of emendation.

The diversity of disasters are daily news. Violence happens daily. We cannot wait any longer.

WE CANNOT HIDE THIS IMMINENT PERIOD OF CALAMITIES,

**BUT AT THE SAME TIME OF GLORY FOR GOD, BECAUSE WE WILL COME OUT MORE
STRENGTHENED.**

BUT IN ORDER TO REMAIN STANDING, WE MUST PRAY TIME AND TIME AGAIN.

Let us remain united, hand in hand, heart in heart.

**LET US PRAY AND FORM A WALL THAT STRENGTHENS OUR CHURCH AND EACH ONE OF
US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 10, 2010**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE MY MATERNAL LOVE.

Return quickly to My Son and zealously guard the union with the Paternal House. Invoke My Son's Most Precious Blood, seal yourselves in It, It will rescue you from the clutches of the malignant one. Battle with yourselves; be in union with the Divine Will so that the path becomes less difficult.

The air circulates everywhere, contaminated by humanity's impurity. In its wake it will discharge all that it carries with it, returning to man the sin with which he has contaminated it.

The rivers will not be harmless. No matter how small they may be, they will undermine the earth and will run with strength through the cities, devastating towns. All the elements combine in their effort to cleanse so much sin that grows upon the face of the Earth.

Sin is an enemy of the soul. Guardian Angels weep in the face of the human being's vertiginous fall, and cry out "purification" to the Most Holy Trinity.

My children do not see sin as such, they are not conscious of the sap with which this leafy tree nourishes itself: "satan's poison, with everything that is contrary to God." Evils grow in the human being, they grow with the speed of a plague, to which nature itself responds with indignation, unloading its rage against mankind. Nature's anger falls upon the Earth with force. Man will see the sky light up, receiving constant attacks that will descend continually. Storms will be continuous, they will punish time and time again without mercy.

CHILDREN, DO NOT RESIST; CREATION CALLS YOU INSISTENTLY TO REFLECT.

The imminent nearness of the scourges that will whip all of humanity, are the fulfillment of My calls, of My lamentations, of My warnings, of My tears, of My Blood. As Mother I do not rest before the refusal of those who are Mine to conversion.

Satan harvests the fruit of sin. He has hardened the human heart. Man does not love himself, nor his fellow man. Crimes will increase vertiginously, life will be looked upon with scorn and revenge will give way to a merciless battle.

Churches will be invaded by nonbelievers, sacrilege will take place time and time again; My children will be fearful, the devil has unleashed a cruel battle against life, against My children. It is the moment in which faith will be tested.

The continual night will arrive in which lamentations will invade the face of the Earth. Humanity will weep its sins, light will be longed for; the time of darkness will seem unending.

The suffering of those who are Mine will be elevated up to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity. Nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood, turn to the Eucharist daily.

Little ones, you remain in My Immaculate Heart; I protect you, do not lose heart, you do not walk alone. Everything is conquered with love and fidelity to My Son.

Do not fear little ones, do not fear, My angels guard you.

My Mantle covers you so that faith is not weakened.

Continue in prayer.

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.

Pray for South America.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Pakistan.
Do not become discouraged, pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR MOTHER WEEPS FOR HER CHILDREN.

She cries for Her children, for those who remain indifferent to Her pleas.

Today She makes us reflect upon darkness, not only physical, but spiritual. Darkness that fills the Earth with so much sin; darkness in the heart of man, which will lead him to live very difficult moments, for not being conscious of the gift of life. Hardness of heart that attracts natural disasters upon the Earth like a magnet.

Nature, foreign to a man so separated and distanced from his Creator; nature that advances implacable in its effort to motivate mankind to return towards its King and Savior.

LET US PRAY, LET US INTERCEDE.

We are already living what has been announced to us; we will live a sequence of events of such magnitude, that if we are not united with God and in the Hands of Our Blessed Mother, it will be difficult to be able to continue.

A PERSECUTED CHURCH, PURIFIED. A TRIUMPHANT, FAITHFUL, SECURE CHURCH. A CHURCH RESCUED BY THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 11, 2010

Beloved children:

ALL OF YOU ARE GESTATED IN MY MATERNAL WOMB. MY IMMACULATE HEART VIBRATES WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

My word maintains the essence of Love with which I gestated My Son Jesus Christ: all are gestated in My Maternal Womb. Free will leads some to leave and continue their development outside of Me, contaminating themselves with perversity, with atheism, with evil, with the ignorance with which the devil fills the human being, so that they give themselves over to sin with ease.

MY WOMB REMAINS OPEN; AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY,

**I WAIT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DISTANCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WRONG PATHS;
I WAIT FOR THEM TO WELCOME THEM AND GUIDE THEM TOWARDS MY SON.**

The fulfillment of the Commandments, of the Sacraments, of the Beatitudes, are in this instant, despised, and forgotten. Adults have forgotten true wisdom and pass on a life of sin to young people and children.

Sin, human stubbornness will be carried upon the shoulders of all of mankind. There will not be anyone who does not live the Great Tribulation that is ALREADY within the face of the Earth, manifesting its presence through nature, in order to weaken men's pride and arrogance. There will not be anyone who does not feel the scourge that the son, the moon, the universe, the water, the Earth itself, the air, the animals and the plagues, will let fall upon every nation. Man himself will turn against himself, trampling himself; the powerful nations will crush the weak ones with destructive weapons, product of an intelligence engendered in evil.

Once again war will be a terrible scourge: in seconds it will cause entire nations to disappear; man will be mutilated for this reason, the contamination will lead men to suffer extreme hunger. The presence of the antichrist is bearing fruits, supplying the small ones in order to captivate them through armaments.

A PAIN LOOMS OVER MY BELOVED PETER, A GRAVE PAIN.

Fidelity is a utopia; values do not exist for the great majority. I lean on the Faithful People, on those who remain alert, without sleeping, so as not to fall into temptation.

Little ones, when you see the moon tinged with blood, praise My Son. The public appearance of the false prophet is in the blink of an eye.

My beloved Israel is at the doors of a great warlike conflict. I convoke you to pray for Israel: Gog and Magog⁶ are prepared for war.

Little ones prepare yourselves; mankind will enter into a collapse of all sort.

The attacks worsen in great measure.

PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not fear, pray, keep the faith, **DAILY COMMUNION** is nourishment that fortifies, strengthens, fills with security.

⁶ Ezekiel 38:9, Ezekiel 38:23, Revelation 20:8

You do not remain alone, My Son loves you, He keeps you in the Palm of His Hand, so that nothing touches you.

I bless you, I alert you out of love.
Have peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR MOTHER ALERTS US!

Our Lord Jesus Christ has warned us about every event, He is educating us through His Word by means of the messages. A great change is coming that will take many by surprise, above all those who do not believe and mock those of us who in the name of God, are at His service.

We are living the final stage; not of the end of the world, but of the end of this generation, and since we have acted with disobedience, everything has converged for this instant.

A warning, Our Blessed Mother gives us a warning today, a warning so that we wake up and not fall into the devil's trap. We do not have to despair, but on the contrary, we must remain alert to all that is happening, remaining awake before so much disaster throughout the world, omen of what is coming very soon.

Let us adore Our King, let us follow the path, holding the Hand of Our Mother; let us receive Communion every day.

LET US NOT LOSE HEART: "IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?" (Romans 8:31)
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 13, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

UNITED TO THE DIVINE MERCY, WALK WITH CONFIDENCE.

Beloved children, do not cause My Son pain, submerging yourselves in the marshy waters of that which is the worldly and temporary.

**MY SON'S HEART, AFFLICTED BY THE SINS OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS,
MUST BE CONSOLED BY EACH ONE OF YOU.**

His People have removed Him little by little from their heart. Men have given fruit for the world and the flesh; temporary fruits, which have transformed them into sterile beings for God.

Today the fear of God has been lost, man goes toward the temptation of the evil one, in order to sin; the devil does not have to tempt man much.

Human pride has leaded you to laugh at the signs that Heaven sends you, you do not take them seriously. There are those who in their pride believe that they can stop the Divine designs. They see the signs and do not recognize them, they are submerged in sin.

Extraordinary phenomena will be seen in the sky, to which scientists will give explanations contrary to the prophetic character of the phenomena.

All the Earth suffers natural attacks, suffers the evil that engenders man's perversion.

Oh humanity! Three days will come, which will submerge you in darkness, so much that many will feel it is the end of the world. Darkness like that of long ago in Egypt, darkness of the soul, physical darkness. Everything will tremble. You will feel as if it is the end of the world; you will be ashamed for having offended God so extremely. Whoever survives those days of suffering and fear will believe he is the only one left on Earth.

**England will tremble before these days.
Spain will suffer having precipitated itself to the abyss of sin.
The Tiber will overflow and will leave the city covered with fish.**

**DO NOT DESPISE THE DIVINE MERCY, DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS,
TODAY YOU LIVE TRIBULATION EVERYWHERE, DO NOT CONTINUE LIKE BLIND ONES.**

Each event hides a great mystery, which carries you vertiginously closer to the **FLOOD OF FIRE**. It will be painful; there are very green logs that are difficult to burn.

FLOOD OF FIRE, announced like the UNIVERSAL FLOOD was announced, mocked as in the past. Sky and earth will unite.

Children:

Pray, seal yourselves with MY SON'S MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, cover yourselves with MY MANTLE and welcome this **PILGRIM OF LOVE** that goes from heart to heart with Her Word seeking a place to nest.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL protects you, drives away evil if you ask it of him with faith and humility.

**TURN TO THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION.
NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST.
MAKE REPARATION FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE, FOR THOSE WHO BLASPHEME.**

I love you, I announce to you, I call you to reflect, I intercede so that all see the Divine Face.

I intercede so that the sadness of those who suffer be converted to joy.

My Son will purify everything and renew it. The church will flourish with splendor.

My children will shine in the Divine Light.

Everything will pass, peace will be experienced in fullness, the fusion with My Son will give you the taste of the Divine riches.

I bless you.

I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE NOT ALONE. THIS YOUR MOTHER ACCOMPANIES YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A vision accompanied this Maternal Word:

**I SAW THE HEART OF MY MOST BELOVED HUSBAND,
UNITED TO THAT OF THE MOST BLESSED MOTHER.**

Inside of the SACRED HEARTS, I was allowed to see many human beings making reparation for the sacrileges, the scorns and offenses, which others would commit, giving themselves over to sin, lead by the devil.

I saw the Most Sacred Heart of My dearly beloved Lord Jesus Christ bleeding, with more intensity, and humanity does not see Him.

I saw England trembling.

I saw Our Blessed Mother extend Her Hands toward humanity. The Holy Rosary hangs from Her hands, those who cling to the Holy Rosary, rise by it and upon reaching the Sacred Hearts, are taken into Them and protected from harm.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS: THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST EVIL IS THE HOLY ROSARY.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 15, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND, LIKE BIRDS INSIDE THEIR NEST.
I INVITE YOU TO UNITY AMONG ALL MY PEOPLE,
AND TO UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE ELEVATED TO MY HOUSE IN PRAYER.**

Children, a heart open to My Love is necessary, so that I can guide you. I come with My Love to calm the thirst that only I can satisfy. The thirst of the soul that seeks without knowing what it lacks in order to maintain peace.

The Love for those who are Mine compels Me, compels Me to convoke you so that in unity, you are a testimony of living in My Will, in this instant in which some wish to drown the words in the throats of My faithful instruments.

My People, My beloved People! Open the eyes of the soul so that the fog that the evil one causes does not cloud your vision.

The enemy of the soul, satan, works without rest in order to maintain humanity captive and in that way proliferate confusion, discord, the denial of My Word in the Sacred Scripture, deny My Mother's Immaculate Conception and send men to the abyss of fire.

The bread of Faith is lacking for My children. You succumb before evil due to ignorance, because blinded, you despise all that reminds you of a correct life, you have accepted evil as your guide. Those who are Mine succumb due to the lack of shepherds that fight evil with MY WORD. Man's pride wishes to reach My House and like Babel, will fall. The punishment that humanity itself has forged, will come; the excess of the ruling sin will be brought down.

Beloved: the powers of this age will vomit fire upon mankind, the specter of war rises quickly. Plague has already taken its step, scarcity will lead My People to give themselves again into the hands of its enemy, who will emerge with all his power, with pain in his mouth, and will lead you to rise against Me.

I am Compassionate and Merciful, I will await the return of My People. Tribulation will bring you to My Lap, not because I am a punisher. My Love has given freedom of action to all My children, and you have chosen the painful path.

**CREATION PRAISES ME, MAN EXILES ME.
CREATION CRIES OUT AGAINST MAN FOR HIS INDIFFERENCE WITH MY HOUSE.
CREATION HAS REBELLED AGAINST MAN.**

*Pray for Mexico.
Pray for the United States, pain will come.
Pray for Australia, the tears will flow.*

CHILDREN KEEP THE FAITH. MY CHURCH WILL PREVAIL, EVIL WILL NOT SUCCEED, KEEP THE FAITH.

My Mother will be My People's Protector at all times, Queen and Intercessor of humanity, Comfort of the afflicted. She is Mother and Teacher.

Do not ignore the calls of My House, otherwise the heat of sin may become physical. Come to Me, repentant sinners, My Love is infinite.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

GOD IS MERCY AND AS IN ANCIENT TIMES, THE DIVINE CALLS ARE DENIED.

God gives Himself to each one of us in the fullness of Mercy, He will do it time and time again.

He is not a God that punishes, but...He reminds us very clearly that we are responsible for our free will and the abuse humanity has made of nature.

We are image and likeness of God, and all that was created for our wellbeing, in this instant does not recognize us and turns against man.

**ANOTHER AND ANOTHER SCOURGE IS ANNOUNCED,
BECAUSE THE FATHER DOES NOT ALLOW ANYTHING WITHOUT WARNING HIS CHILDREN.**

May our throats not drown the fear of the mockery of others; let us be brave, let us pray, let us give testimony of the Divine Love present in our life.

**INSPIRE OF THE FACT THAT WE MAY GO AGAINST THE MODERNIST CURRENTS OF THE WORLD,
WE MUST MAINTAIN THE FAITH AND NOT SEPARATE OURSELVES FROM THE QUEEN, MOTHER
AND TEACHER WHO PEREGRINATES IN SEARCH OF HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU!
ENJOY THIS EXQUISITE DELICACY, AS BEES ENJOY HONEY.
I SHOW YOU THE PATH SO THAT YOU FIND YOURSELF WITH MY SON JESUS CHRIST.**

I want to cover the spiritual nakedness that prevails in the midst of mankind so that you are not lost. My Most Holy Son died on the Cross for each one of you, for each one of you who remains is the Tabernacle, for each one of you He makes Himself present in the Eucharist.

I am Mother and suffer for what happens to you. The purification is in an instant, closer than mankind thinks.

You are amazed by Heaven's announcements, but you contradict them. Should it not be a motive of admiration that in the midst of so many vices, God has not yet intervened?

Do not forget that you are exhorted to conversion, not threatened, but exhorted. You have forgotten Nineveh!

**YOU ARE WARNED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING IN ORDER TO ENLIVEN FAITH,
AND SO THAT ALL CHILDREN OF GOD HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT THEY ARE NOT ABANDONED,
FORGOTTEN. ON THE CONTRARY, YOU ARE WARNED SO THAT YOU PRAY AND PREPARE.**

Do you not recognize Creation's echo that warns you aloud?

This is the instant in which thunder will move the Earth. The human heart does not palpitate at its rhythm, but at the rhythm that nature marks for it. The water advances from land to land. Earthquakes will leave countries beneath ruins, nature has united with a same feeling, in order to awaken man, image and likeness of God.

You move in the midst of the Great Crisis that increases more and more, until reaching global collapse. Extreme hunger will take possession of My poor children. **OPEN YOUR HEART TO THIS CALL.**

The demons have been unleashed in order to tempt My children. You must not measure time with human measurement; time vibrates in a profound instant, in the Divine sigh. This time has been greatly shortened and will be even more. The Earth is no longer the same, it will change more soon.

Beloved children:

**ALL THE PROPHECIES WILL BE FULFILLED IN THIS GENERATION.
THEIR CONSUMATION WILL LEAD TO THE HEIGHT OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF PEACE AND
JUSTICE.**

You are warned so that you heed My grievous calls, in the face of the Great Purification of Fire through which you will pass. I prepare you like valiant warriors so that you battle against the evil one, with the sureness of victory. As Captain of the Celestial Army, I will keep you in My Heart, from which will flow the remedies and elements so that you come out unharmed from this great test. Saint Michael the Archangel will defend you with His Sword, He will go before you, before My children.

**A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FUSED, TOTALLY RECONCILED,
WILL BE THE FRUIT OF FAITH.**

Beloved children of My Heart: I remove the veil from your eyes so that you see what others refuse to see. **PRAY, PRAY, PRAYER STRENGTHENS YOU**, it does not permit the spirit to become sick. Pray

so that the Light does not abandon you. In this instant prayer is necessary. Prayer oxygenates the being.

THE HOLY ROSARY STEERS YOU TO THE REFUGE OF MY HEART.

The evil one cannot stand My Presence, with each Hail Mary the malignant one retreats.

Turn to receiving My Son in the Eucharist, nourish yourselves daily.

Pray for Romania.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray for Lisbon.
Pray for Ecuador.
Pray for Peru.

HEED MY CALLS.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

MAN WILL PASS, BUT THE DIVINE WORD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

A New Heaven and a New Earth, fussed. The New Heaven will descend and the New Earth will ascend, to be One in the Love of the Most Blessed Trinity.

It is not time to continue with false intellectualisms, with useless rationalizations that lead man to continue in this wave of sin, fruit of licentiousness.

Today Our Mother presents Herself to us with Her Heart pierced by the dagger of indifference, of man's denial. What warns us upon an imminent pain for mankind.

Let us discern the signs that nature gives us and let us have the certainty that Our Mother loves us and remains at our side; because of that She warns us so that we do not fall.

Let us open ourselves to the action of the Holy Spirit, let us unite our souls through the Holy Rosary and with it let us perfume the afflicted Heart of Our Blessed Mother.

Let us be sure that Our Lord Jesus Christ waits for us: nourishment of the hungry, water of those who thirst, light of those who do not see, forgiveness of the sinner, mercy of the repentant one.

LET US NOT FEAR: THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS LOVES US WITH INFINITE LOVE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN EACH STEP, MY PILGRIMAGING INCREASES, MY HEART ENLIVENS,
BECAUSE I GO IN SEARCH OF SOULS THAT WANT TO PLEASE MY MOST HOLY SON.**

Each prayer born from a faithful heart, is a treasure that increases the Trinitarian joys in Heaven.

Children, I invite you to not let yourselves be defeated by the treacherous voices that drown in the human heart, in order to stop you like a dagger. Do not halt at your wounds, on the contrary, continue step by step, giving it all for the Divine Triumph.

People forge Heaven for themselves with their actions that are more angelic than human.

The eagles sail the skies, My Son's People are called to sail the skies.

My beloved, this is the awaited instant. Humanity's lamentation is open, it spills out.

The lamentation falls upon the City of the Seven Hills, a black eagle will go to it and will spread pain for all of humanity.

Satan's evilness has risen up against the Church, infecting man's mind. Satan's satellites launch their waves in order to make man rise up against God. The devil's emissaries prepared the way of the antichrist who moves through the Earth, communicating its errors: irreligion, impiety, uncontrolled libertinism, under a false modernist philosophy.

With sorrow I look upon the custodians of the faith, asleep. For this reason I will remove My Light from those that exile Me in the face of a great indifference that does not find correction.

France will suffer greatly: three times, WOE! Poor France! It will ask for help and will lack it. My Heart suffers for those who are Mine. Fire will fall upon France without it knowing where the fire comes from.

Germany will suffer: Poor Germany! Poor Germany! Poor Germany!

Italy will weep. It's lamentations will be heard from north to south, they will be as numerous as the fishes left by the Tiber.

England will be shocked. This will be a sign of the announced events.

The epidemics do not wait, just as Heaven announced; these will be more devastating. War will touch town after town. The punishments will continue, water will continue it's scourge; the Angel of God will not put his sword in its sheath until after having punished all the nations.

In this instant, man's regeneration is imminent and necessary.

**Greece, pray intensely. Pray for yourself!
Pray for Grand Cayman.**

Beloved, remain alert. The false prophets rose in order to confuse with frequent miracles and revelations, before the eyes of all, in order to increase the ranks of their followers and lead them through wrong paths.

But My beloved:

**YOU WILL NOT BE TESTED BEYOND YOUR STRENGTH.
MY SON PROTECTS YOU, GUIDES YOU. DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM HIM.
LIVE IN UNITY SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH YOU.**

The Church will triumph, it will rise glorious.

Do not decay in faith, rise up, you are children of the King.

I announce to you so that you do not fall, so that you pray and make reparation for sinners.

Adore God One and Triune. I bless you. Remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE TRIED IN THEIR FAITH ONCE MORE.
BUT THEY WILL NOT BE TESTED BEYOND THEIR STRENGTH.**

Strength born from unity among brothers and sisters, strength that is given off from prayer, from communion, from fraternal love. Strength that is born in the Sacred Hearts.

"This is the awaited instant," what to say to these words of Our Mother? Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived without sin!

Our Intercessor warns us, because, as She tells us: "we are already living..." She does not say: "you are going to live, you will live." She says: "you are already living..."

She speaks to us clearly, to a people gifted with intelligence, so that we see how from the satellites, they are manipulating men's minds and inducing them into error.

The antichrist moves among men. They prepared his way.

An unbelieving humanity continues the path toward its destiny.

Let us awaken; the People of God are also custodians of the faith. Let us awaken, let us see the times in which we live, let us see the signs of the times. Water has purified us in Baptism. Now it purifies nations, all the Earth, which has been contaminated by impiety, by sin.

Let us not grow weaken, let us give thanks to Heaven that does not tire of calling us.

Prayer knows no boundaries. Let us pray for one another, in this instant in which purification is necessary, as Our Mother tells us. And let us not forget that God does not punish. Let us remember that man has been given total and absolute free will.

Let us give thanks to God who alerts us, without weakening.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 25, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I AM LOVE AND MERCY. I AM UNITY.
I LOVE YOU, I LIGHT THE WAY SO THAT YOU DO NOT PERISH IN THE DARKNESS OF SIN.**

Man, Our image and likeness, has conformed to his convenience a duality, separating “nature and human being.” Mankind has decided to love only itself, destroying all that, as a Divine gift, exists in Creation, seeking only human wellbeing.

Man’s life must be a constant **THANKSGIVING** and, a perennial PRAISE towards Our Trinity.

Humankind lives off of the exterior. They have forgotten to sanctify the senses and have given themselves over to sin, personified in the base instincts.

Man’s blindness is so great that he does not see the signs of the times. Man’s blindness is so great that, seeing himself beaten by the elements, he denies his own suffering, denies what he cannot deny and with this prophetic reaction, submerges himself more and more in his own scourge.

Humanity lives a perennial fight between My Church and those who reject Me, between love and hate, between life and death, between grace and sin.

**CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO LIVE FROM MY LOVE.
YOU WHO KNOW AND RECOGNIZE WHAT IS COMING,
AVOID ALL THAT HARMS THE SPIRIT AND FORTIFY YOURSELVES IN FAITH.**

You must grow in holiness, good works must duplicate so that you are strengthened in Spirit.

Beloved, prepare yourselves: the sun will pour out its wrath against man, the earth will see itself covered in fire and the wind will no longer be man’s friend. The Earth will turn upon itself, the sun will be hidden and darkness will arrive. They will be days of agony, in which faith will be tested.

Pray for My Church, it is going to split without obeying My Vicar. The clergy will separate, modernist reforms will divide one from another, unity will disappear and the lay people will be confused.

Communism, the cancer of nations, advances maintaining its armaments hidden, preparing itself to exterminate and subjugate the nations through force.

Children, I have called you to stop and look within yourselves. You do not obey, you refuse insistently. In the face of man's refusal, I will stop you, everything will remain inert. Before Me, all of creation will keep silent so that man looks within himself.

The Earth prepares itself to be purified again. The firmament will show the imminence of this instant. Humanity will be astounded in the face of what it has denied.

Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

Pray for Bolivia, it will suffer.

Pray for Switzerland, pray.

Scotland will weep.

Man's hatred will bring death, it will hide in the burrows in order to not be seen.

**CHILDREN, I FEED YOU FROM MY HAND.
MY MERCY DESCENDS CONTINUALLY ATTRACTING THE REPENTANT.
MY PEOPLE WILL GERMINATE IN FERTILE GROUND AND WILL LIVE BESIDE ME.**

My beloved, continue trusting in My protection.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

MANKIND COEXISTS IN AN HABITUAL EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL NOISE.

Today Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that He comes to stop man's desperate journeying, so that man sees himself, so that man sees the state of his soul.

The skeptics deny all that the Lord tells us, because they fear confronting their own truth.

We will not repeat more the crises of values in which the societies find themselves. But we will repeat that communism is ambushing mankind; it is like an aerosol that has spread itself silently, but in an effective manner against the nations. Sorrowful, yes, but it is reality.

The Church will be tested and will have to be reborn. We are warned about a rupture in the Church where some will separate from the Holy Father's authority.

Terrorism will leave pain, hiding itself in order to cause horror and death.

WE ARE WARNED IN THIS INSTANT,

**BECAUSE WE ARE ALREADY WITHIN THE GREAT PURIFICATION.
LET US HEED HEAVEN'S CALLS.
THE DIVINE MERCY IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 27, 2010**

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING.
I CALL YOU TO CONVERSION, TO REPENTANCE. DO NOT BE DEAF TO MY VOICE.**

You continue to crown Me with thorns. Separate yourselves from sin, return to the true path. Do not call love that which you take up with illusion and leave instantly.

Youth: do not fear being despised, insulted; be the difference that marks a stop on the way.

Look within yourselves, without evading the defects, attachments and sins, since the evil one looks attentively at your inclinations in order to increase human weaknesses, and that way, you turn against one another.

RESIST IN THE FACE OF TEMPTATION, DO NOT DENY YOURSELVES CONVERSION.

I am Love and Mercy, come to Me, know Me, I wish to forgive and save you. If you pay attention to My calls, I will give a grace so that the human heart softens.

Just as the bee is attracted by the honey of the flowers, so I will attract the souls that repent.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood. The sicker you are, the more you need of Me.

I DO NOT TIRE OF WAITING FOR YOU, BUT DO NOT ABUSE OF MY JUSTICE. Those of obstinate heart must know that My truth shines. Even when I speak to you of My Patience, do not think that abusing it you will attain forgiveness. Do not sin expecting to be forgiven, since whoever acts in that manner is a scorner, not a penitent.

You live within the prophecies; the suffering has been brought on by mankind. Half of the Cup has already spilled out upon humanity and with it the beginning of unknown plagues that are already moving silently.

The enemy of the soul unfolds his great offensive against all of My People, natural disasters continue before a hollow Earth that collapses. The ambitious and cruel minds will mark the

exact point for the beginning of the war, in an inflamed humankind, which has been prepared little by little through technology, to see war and slaughter as something normal and everyday. Man has been trained 24 hours a day in the new concentration camps called: "homes or centers of recreation." This has been a plan plotted by the enemy and it will bear its fruit.

From the Cosmos fire approaches the Earth.
Pray for New York, it will suffer.
Missouri will suffer.
New Zealand will suffer.
Brazil will weep.
Bolivia, Peru, Chile will weep.

Beloved children: I do not abandon you, My Word does not run out, just as My Love for mankind, for all of Creation does not run out.

Make reparation, do not cease to pray; open your lips to praise, to give thanks for all that you receive continuously.

ASK: "YOUR KINGDOM COME"

Receive My Mother's loving calls and take refuge in Her Womb.

DO NOT FORGET MY CALL. ENGRAVE IT IN YOUR HEART. IT IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE HAVE BEEN DELICATELY TAKEN TO AN EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE.

With how much ease the world love is pronounced, with the heart empty of love.

A call to the youth so that they give priority to the eternal and stop falling in what is finite.

A call of general attention so that we halt the Machiavellian plan of the antichrist, who keeps mankind in "concentration camps," and WILLINGLY THEY TRAIN children, adolescents, adults, and the elderly 24 hours a day so that they desire to carry out to praxis all they have learned with the advanced technological games. War was introduced into homes without being perceived. Today the true purpose of game machines has been revealed: "TRUE CONCENTRATION CAMPS" WHERE DESPISING LIFE IS PUT INTO THE MIND.

In spite of so much offense to Our Lord, He tells us: I COME FOR THOSE WHO ARE SICK, for those who are sick in their soul. And He directs a lamentation, a call, a moaning to us, so that humanity has a new opportunity of softening itself with merely desiring and believing in the Divine Word.

At the same time He tells us: do not sin expecting My forgiveness. DO NOT ABUSE OF THE DIVINE MERCY.

The CUP HAS BEEN SPILLED, and only half of it is left. So knowing what this announcement entails, let us pray without ceasing so that the Holy Spirit strengthens us for the final battle. Let me make it clear that I do not speak of the end of the world, but of this generation.

Holy Spirit, I believe in You,
Help me! So that your grace penetrates the intimate corners of my being.
Come and renew me! Make me a new being in order to walk towards the eternal,
Do not let the torturous step of the worldly mark my path
Or the teasing of my brother hurt me.

Come and renew me inside, Spirit of Life!
Make my heart so human that faith may be the water that gives it life,
Hope may be the nourishment and charity may be the support.

Holy Spirit, renew me!
Remove from me pride, impatience and indifference.

Help me, come and dwell in me.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 29, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS QUEEN OF THE ANGELS I INVITE YOU TO UNITE IN THIS
ACT OF ADORATION TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Who is like God? Is proclaimed in Heaven and on Earth.

Pray to Saint Michael the Archangel, to Saint Gabriel the Archangel and to Saint Raphael the Archangel. Beg for the protection of these Archangels and profess with faith: "I believe in God the Father, the Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, I believe in Jesus Christ His only Son, Our Lord, who was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit..."

My children: **UNITE IN PRAYER, ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO THE CARE AND PROTECTION OF THE ARCHANGELS AND OF ALL THE ANGELS.** Entrust yourselves to your Guardian Angel. It is essential that you trust in the guidance and care of the Messengers of God. Pray, ask and allow your protectors to help you in your journeying.

My Angels do not rest, they constantly go from Earth to Heaven and from Heaven to Earth. It is true that My Angels keep helping you at every moment, but they are respectful of man's will. Even so, they do not tire of remaining beside each one of you.

Heaven's vault opens to man's purification. Heaven's vault opens to man's holiness.

I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I WAIT FOR YOU WITH MY HEART OPEN FOR ALL.

Children, the elements have been seriously attacked by mankind, who receives the same violence it used. Mankind's excesses have claimed lives with unknown diseases, which have spread with the wind and that My children must respond to with faith in the Divine protection. Without faith you will not go far, without faith everything will seem to have no way out.

**THE EUCHARIST IS DIVINE NOURISHMENT, NOT ONLY TO THE SPIRIT, BUT TO THE BODY.
THE USE OF SACRAMENTALS IS NOT SUPERSTITION: IT IS FAITH, HOPE, LOVE, HUMILITY.**

Ah children! The heart must be emptied of that which is worldly and erroneous. Return to the good habits; your ancestors' legacy must be taken seriously.

The praying of the Holy Rosary is a wall that leads you to remain firm in the face of temptation, it leads to unity, it sensitizes you and it floods you with Love.

For each Rosary prayed with faith, I will bring comfort to the soul that needs to be consoled.

For each Rosary prayed with devotion, My Angelic legions will help whoever is in danger.

For each Rosary prayed with devotion, I will help whoever prays it, driving away the devil.

Whoever prays the Holy Rosary everyday with devotion; I will assist them in moments of temptation and will cover them with My Mantle in persecutions. My Hand will guide them through safe paths.

**PRAYER CONTINUES IT DOES NOT REMAIN WITHOUT BEARING FRUITS,
I PRESENT IT BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Beloved children: you will suffer; I suffer for each one of you.

The earth will tremble: **I CALL YOU TO NOT FORGET THAT WHERE A SOUL DEVOUT TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY DWELLS AND PRAYS THE HOLY TRISAGION, LESSENING OF THE SCOURGES WILL BE GRANTED.**

Children, you will see a sign in the moon. The sea will rise like a giant. You will see the prophecies be fulfilled.

Prayer for Mexico is necessary.
United States will tremble.
Pray for Hanoi⁷, they will suffer.

**HUMANITY SUFFERS, PRAYER UNITES.
MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO LODGE EVERYONE.**

Little ones, I love you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

⁷ Hanoi is the capital of Vietnam.

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR BLESSED MOTHER, QUEEN OF ALL THE ANGELS, URGES US TO ASK
THE INTERCESSION OF THE ANGELS, TO NOT FORGET OUR GUARDIAN ANGEL.**

She calls us to recall to mind the infinite blessings that come from the Eucharist, from the praying of the Holy Rosary and the praying of the Holy Trisagion. Prayer in unity and the intercession for each other, are a fountain of fresh water, let us share it with our brothers and sisters.

**WE ARE INVITED TO BE INTERCESSORS.
LET US NOT FORGET THAT TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, MUCH IS ASKED FOR.**

A call from Our Mother who loves us, warns us and gives us the guidelines to continue and opens Her Heart: let us enter and take refuge in It.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 3, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I CALL YOU NOT TO ABANDON PRAYER.

Children, in the face of these pressing instants in which desolation approaches man causing damages never before seen... instants in which nature emerges to make itself felt...instants in which humanity, weakened in its principles by maximized sin, lies without strength to confront evil...**IN THESE INSTANTS I INVITE YOU TO LIFT YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN AND TRUST IN THE DIVINE MERCY.**

Beloved: persevere in faith. A racial battle is coming in which My children will suffer in the United States and other countries of Europe.

To My children of the United States, I call you to conversion, to turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation and to go to Communion. I also invite you to pray the Holy Trisagion and I call you to pray the Creed.

**Confusion will come to England.
France will live moments of pain.**

Pay attention to the signs of this instant and you will be conscious of the fulfillment of what I announce to you.

The earth will tremble.
Fire will rise towards the surface quickly.

The enemy comes with false promises of peace. Beneath his false face hides the antichrist, who brings heartrending pain for the faithful Church.

They try to bring down My Son's Church. They will cause Her to suffer great pains. They will not prevail against Her.

WHEN THEY THINK THEY'VE BROUGHT HER DOWN, SHE WILL BE LIFTED UP AND WILL REIGN GLORIOUS FOR EVER AND EVER.

Children, I call you to receive the Body and Blood of My Divine Son in the Eucharist, duly prepared, so that you are not lost in the midst of the disconcertment. Be the antidote that minimizes evil, frequenting the Sacraments and being faithful to My Son's Love.

DO NOT SURRENDER, fight for the salvation of your soul, fight for your brothers and sisters. I remain beside you, I help you, I prepare you and guide you in the fight.

Little ones, the Word of God is a refuge for all of mankind. Know it; cling to It and **DO NOT DOUBT THE FATHER'S HELP FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS.**

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL OVERWHELM YOU WITH GOOD THINGS, giving you Light, that Light from which all good comes.

Thus, humankind's expiation concluded, man: creation of God, will be pride of His Father, living in His Will.

THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL REIGN BESIDE THOSE WHO ARE HIS FOR ALL OF ETERNITY.

HIS IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER AND GLORY, FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

I bless you. I love you.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS CHILDREN KNOWS NO LIMITS.

The prophecies have faithful fulfillment, we are seeing it.

Our Mother, with the same words of Her Beloved Son, calls us to a true conversion, to an **AUTHENTIC** conversion, in which the simple fulfillment of religion, is left to the side. Man: child of God, must open himself to a profound relationship with his Father, so as not to fall into the clutches of evil in the bloody moments that will confront our beloved Church.

**WE ARE BROTHERS AND SISTERS; LET US PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.
IF WE KNOW WHAT IS COMING, LET US PRAY WITH ANTICIPATION.
LET US NOT WAIT WITH FEAR, BUT WITH FAITH. WE ARE NOT ALONE.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA OCTOBER 6, 2010

My beloved:

DAY IS NO LONGER DAY, NIGHT IS NO LONGER NIGHT.

This plan has been drawn up by evil so that My children cannot maintain themselves united in prayer with their Father's House.

The coming and going of the everyday has stolen time from My children, so that you distance yourselves from the fusion you must maintain with God.

The Cosmos remains magnetized to man at this instant, united to the necessity of man's purification, and this will not cease until that human urgency is totally concluded.

You, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, are love, but more love is still needed; you are charity, **but more charity is needed**; you are patience, **but more patience is needed**; you are commitment, but more commitment is needed, you keep the faith, **but you must reinforce it in this instant; you live with hope, but you must reinforce hope.**

**AS MOTHER AND TEACHER I URGE YOU TO LIVE THE GOSPEL MORE FULLY.
I URGE YOU TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO THE PATERNAL HOUSE MORE AND MORE.
I URGE YOU TO VITALIZE YOUR STRENGTH THROUH PRAYER,
SINCE THE COMING INSTANT IS CHAOTIC.**

You must cast off the chains that you have willingly imposed upon human will and that at this moment hold you back and lead you to feel that your strength to fight spiritually and physically has abandoned you. ***IT IS NOT SO, MY BELOVED CHILDREN***; all that the human being imposes upon himself/herself willingly, IS A HINDERANCE that closes off his/ her path leading him/her to confusion and the feeling of loneliness.

**YOU MUST GROW MORE, YOU MUST WALK WITH FAITH INSTANT TO INSTANT,
KNOWING THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON YOU; HAVING TOTAL CONFIDENCE THAT
PRAYER MOVES THE SPIRITUAL MOTOR.**

Whoever does not pray, becomes arid; whoever does not pray stops. Pray, prayer is unity, and only through unity will you be able to elevate that infinite petition of intercession for the needs of all of humanity, before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity.

The day is almost not day, in the blink of an eye it has gone by. Night is no longer sufficiently long to give you the necessary rest. **BUT I ASK YOU THAT IN THE MIDST OF THIS CONVULSIVE COMING AND GOING OF LIFE, YOU MAINTAIN YOURSELVES UNITED CONSTANTLY IN PRYAER; UNITED IN SUPPLICANT ATTITUDE, UNITED IN OFFERING BEFORE THE TRINITARIAN THRONE.**

**AN ASTONISHING EVENT THAT I HAVE REPEATEDLY ANNOUNCED, WILL TAKE PLACE IN
THE SKY.**

An unexpected event will take place in Costa Rica. Maintain faith, hope and unity.

I hope you continue with faith, continue encouraging you who believe, you who love, you who adore. Continue encouraging through intercession; be one another's support.

In a shaking of the terraqueous globe, man will shake to his conscience, to his entrails. The sadness that invades Me, leads Me to remind you that man inclines to seek his Father in moments of anguish, but once these pass, man returns to that which is worldly.

Today I call you with Maternal Love to walk bending the libertinism of human egoism. That human egoism that leads you continuously to prefer the superficial and earthly in place of the supernatural and eternal.

Today I call you to cast off that worldly behavior and take My Hand so that you let yourselves be guided by this MOTHER AND TEACHER, and in that way willingly put yourselves in the right road and be able to consecrate the human "I" to the Most Holy Trinity. That way you

will become impregnated with that infinite Love that allows you to see My Son in your brothers and sisters, so that you do not act lightly.

All is already said, **BUT PRAYER IS INFINITE** and in it you will **BE ABLE TO KEEP FAITH VERY HIGH**. My Son does not abandon His People.

Many of My children maintain themselves in a state of nervousness before the revelations. **WE DO NOT ALERT WITH THIS PURPOSE, BUT SO THAT YOU PREPARE SPIRITUALLY, TOTALLY CONFIDENT IN THE DIVINE MERCY. I WILL NEVER ABANDON MY OWN.**

I WILL BE WITH MY SON AT THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH, FOREVER.

Beloved children: I bless you, remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE ARE BEING EXAMINED WITH A MAGNIFYING GLASS.

Our tendency, to see the small acts of egoism dyed with false holiness, is what holds every human being back on the spiritual path.

It is easy to have a false self conception, charity can be confused with a false religiousness; love of neighbor, with a negative desire of superiority; and fear, with a mask of faith.

Our Mother, as great Teacher in the spirit, lets shine through the importance of change, as the present instant deserves.

Humanity must strengthen the spiritual bonds and foment prayer of intercession without reserves, as children of the One God.

Brothers and sisters, the world's agitated path must not separate man from God. The awareness of conscience is important, and invoking the Most Holy Trinity, before which every knee bends, and consecrating man's spiritual and physical being to It.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 10, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ENTER THE ARK OF SALVATION, ENTER INTO MY HEART.
THE WATER BRINGS MORE PAIN, COME TO ME TO TAKE REFUGE IN A SAFE PLACE.**

THE TIME OF THE HARVEST approaches, sin does not allow the fruit to ripen. I invite you to turn to My calls in this instant. The Lord of the harvest will come without being expected or desired.

My children, salvation remains before each one of you. It is urgent that the awareness of sin and of lost time leads you to true repentance.

**MY CHILDREN MUST PREPARE THEMSELVES QUICKLY
AND THUS KEEP THEMSELVES ALERT SO AS NOT TO FALL.**

In the great Work of Creation, each one of you is special and unique.

It is painful to see you so severely lost; it is painful for Me to see you join in the ranks of uncontrolled excesses, in total freedom.

The Earth has aged with man; its surface is wounded, in a state of agony. It is time for the Earth to renew itself, she shows her inside, she is about to be reborn. Due to this, humanity will continue its suffering.

Tears will be shed soon in the great cities. The water will continue to call to repentance.

Pray for California, there will be tears on the coast.

The temperatures will descend as never before, in the same degree as man has descended in his spiritual life. I suffer for each one of my children.

PRAY, PRAYER IS CONSTANT UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

My children be true testimonies of Divine Love. The word is a gift of blessing, be ambassadors of that blessing for each one of your brothers and sisters.

You are the chosen People. Do not ignore the call like in the past.

The giant of communism has risen and will cause great pain. Nuclear armament will be used and with it death and pain will be spread leaving a painful wake, never before seen.

Children, it is necessary that My Son's Church unite and you nourish yourselves with His Divine Blood and His Divine Body.

Prayer is necessary in order for you to fortify the spiritual body and fortify the union with the House of the Heavenly Father.

Prayer is necessary so that with it you incense the Trinitarian Throne. Prayer of adoration, of reparation, of petition and of thanksgiving is necessary.

**DO NOT CONTINUE TO IGNORE MY CALLS ANY LONGER.
YOU HAVE A FATHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

Beloved, I call you to accentuate the love and respect for those who have given you life. I treasure you deep in My Immaculate Heart.

Do not reject My Calls.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF THE ATTACKS THAT CONFRONT THE CHILDREN OF GOD,
OUR MOTHER INVITES US TO ENTER INTO THE ARK OF SALVATION.**

Our Dear Mother tells us: the time of the harvest has arrived and the field has not been duly prepared, consciously, nor does mankind await its Lord with joy and respect. What strong words! The rejection that Our Lord Jesus Christ receives has been captured in that phrase.

Another sorrow that grieves the Maternal Heart.

Conscious of the enormous nuclear power and knowing that its use is very near and that its consequences will be terrible, we must intensify prayer even more.

The Blessed Virgin's lamentation permeates our being and leads us to unite in a single testimony of solidarity and prayer.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS A FOUNTAIN OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
ONE GLANCE IS ENOUGH FOR YOU TO SEIZE HEAVEN!!!**

I call you to reflect, to turn to the Sacrament of Confession.

I invite you to take part in the Eucharist duly prepared. Make reparation; make reparation for the scorn with which My Son is received because of the immodesty in dress upon receiving Him in the Eucharist.

Faith is being lost in great measure in the midst of a total spiritual, moral and social decontrol. Spirituality is offered like merchandise. Man has lost himself in false doctrines, those that offer salvation in exchange for adhesion. These false doctrines are home of the wicked one, who has begun his offensive against mankind. Man himself will raise up the one who will be his greatest executioner.

DO NOT HAND OVER THE BODY, TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, TO THE SPIRIT OF EVIL.

The powerful already control mankind, which who places its hope in the god of money.

A great nation will drink from the cup of suffering. My Heart suffers for the innocents. Pain will arrive disguised. Evil seeks guilty ones among the innocents.

**YES, I SUFFER; I SUFFER FOR THE PRIDE OF THE POWERFUL.
THEY DO NOT SATISFY THEIR DESIRE FOR CONQUEST.**

*Creation shudders before so much evil.
China will weep, the earth will shake, pray for My children.
Pray for My Children of Mexico.
Pray for My beloved Vicar.*

Water continues to wash the sin that falls upon the earth. The ocean will once again be contaminated.

Beloved children, **DO NOT HALT, CONTINUE TO WALK IN SILENCE AND UNITY.** Triumph awaits you, you will unite yourselves to My Son, with Him you will enjoy eternal life.

DO NOT HALT. DO NOT FORGET THE RESPECT TOWARDS THE GIFT OF LIFE.

The plague walks without being discovered, do not decay in prayer.

Do not ignore My calls, come to My Heart, open the door to this Pilgrim of Love.

I remain before each one of you, I do not abandon you.

I love you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE DOMINION OF HUMANITY RESTS IN A FEW HANDS.

We well know that some powers sit upon the global catastrophe, destabilizing the economy: god of this civilization, in order to control the entire planet, establishing a single coin.

As Our Mother clearly tells us, the devil's plan will rise upon the pain of the innocents, before which we must respond immediately with prayers.

WE MUST PRAY WITH STRENGTH, WITHOUT STOPPING, WITHOUT STAGGERING.

Let us not doubt, God is with us. Our Mother protects us.

**THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL DEFEND HER CHILDREN
AND WILL GUIDE US TO OUR HEAVENLY HOME.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 21, 2010**

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE THIS KING'S CROWN.
MY MERCIFUL HAND SUPPORTS MY PEOPLE.
EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS UNIQUE TO ME.**

This is the reason for which I call you constantly to return to the path, to allow yourselves to find true happiness, the happiness that never ends, and the happiness that lasts more than just one day: Eternal Life.

**I SATIATE YOUR THIRST WITH MY WORD, I MAINTAIN YOU WITHIN EACH ONE OF MY
WOUNDS.
MY BLOOD CARRIES THE NAME OF EACH ONE OF YOU IMPRINTED UPON IT,
YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE.**

Little ones, with subtlety evil has braided its nets without mankind thus perceiving it. This instant is a product of evil's large project, the one that has been introduced into human minds in order to maintain the world under its temporary dominion.

MY COMMANDMENTS are trampled time and time again.

LOVE is taken with a very dangerous free will.

THE FAMILY was used by the powerful allies of evil. They have caused it to fall, it is no longer necessary in nations. It is not necessary politically or economically, evil does not need of it.

A profound silence descends upon the innocents. The shadows advance without stopping. Appearing to make advances, humanity becomes self-destructive.

Creation maintains its order, man believes himself to have surpassed it. Creation fights to survive, man does not react.

Children, you cannot move the sun from its place, you cannot move the moon from its place. Man, My Creation, has proposed to exile Me from My Creation.

Children, you reduce the path, opaque the light, turn back, bring pain and great hunger. You do not see that evil has usurped power in the nations to control them. Humanity will suffer what it has chosen willingly. The crazed youth is utilized. With pain I see its suffering without measure.

MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER TO ITS FOUNDATIONS IN ORDER TO BE PURIFIED AND RENEWED.

I convoke you to prayer: strength of My People, indissoluble union with My House.

Beloved children, pray for your brothers and sisters of the United States, of Mexico and of Indonesia. Pain looms.

Beloved children, pray for the youth: their blood will be shed without measure.
Beloved children, pray for My priests: persecution will no longer disguise itself.

Beloved children, pray for My Vicar: do not leave him without prayer.

**MY MOTHER SUFFERS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO MAINTAIN THEMSELVES IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.**

Children, do not fear.

My Redemptive Blood lifts up My People triumphant.

CREATION RECLAIMS ITS KING, AND I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.

Beloved children, in prayer you find My Peace.

In the Sacrament of Reconciliation, you receive My Forgiveness.

Nourish yourselves from My Body and Blood in the Sacrament of The Eucharist.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

MANKIND HAS UNITED ITSELF TO THE BEAST.

FROM THERE STEMS CHAOS IN THE WORLD AND THE GREAT SUFFERING THAT APPROACHES.

Mankind has allowed the devil to take an active part in human behavior and this has given excessive power to those who have allied themselves to the dominating elites of the world, in order to unify all of mankind under the power of evil. An astute plan hatched by satan so that the antichrist takes the place that has been prepared for him.

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us to reflect upon man's limitations, upon man's finitude. Man cannot move the sun from its place, thus he cannot deny God His Creation, without man himself suffering for it and suffering excessively.

He blesses those who do not separate from Mother Mary, those who maintain themselves in Her Womb, those who nourish themselves from the Mother's Love, those who follow His Footsteps, those who recognize the Co-redeemer, those who Consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart, because from the Mother's hand the Remnant Church will rise.

FOR OUR MOTHER WILL RETURN THE EARTH AND MANKIND, TO THEIR CREATOR.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 24, 2010**

**WITH THE GAZE ON THE WILL OF GOD, THIS IS HOW MY SON'S PEOPLE WALK:
THIRSTING BUT REFRESHED; TIRED, BUT NOT DESPONDENT.**

Beloved children, seek the light of God, do not walk in the dark. I am beside each one of you.

EMBRACE THE CROSS: When you see it in the sky you will know that the darkness is near. Do not fear because the light contained within the Cross will not cease. I will be a lamp in the heart of My children.

Beloved children: My Heart bleeds for each soul that strays, that succumbs before the inexorable weight of spiritual mutilation, which passes by mercilessly tearing down those who go through life without God.

The devil whips consciences, flooding them with a modernism based on the total degradation of the human being. The human mind, crazed, will establish its false law: "united humanity."

The empire of terror has risen, the mask of “freedom for the nations” broke through in this instant of struggle between the Light and the darkness. Man has trespassed against the Divine Laws. The sun will darken, darkness will reign.

I CALL MY BELOVED PRIESTS TO RETAKE THE STRENGTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Beloved children, science will have its end and mankind will return to ancient times.

Pray for Israel: death will arrive.
Pray for Chile: it will suffer.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for Brazil: its people will suffer.

Beloved, in this instant in which Creation moans in a single voice, seek God and do not separate yourselves from His Merciful Love. I suffer for each one of My own.

**IT IS TIME TO PREPARE YOURSELVES.
I OFFER YOU MY HEART, MY WOMB IS AN ARC OF SALVATION.**

Pray the Rosary, and offer it for humanity. Do not grow weak, do not fall, do not turn away.

**I INTERCEDE FOR ALL, CALL ME, I HASTEN TO YOU.
I TAKE YOU AWAY FROM THE WILES OF EVIL AND GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.
THE TIMES OF BLESSING WILL COME.**

Little ones, I LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU.
Do not fear, this Pilgrim of Love will not abandon you.

I AM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.

Do not fear, as Mother, I protect you.
Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE SEE THE CRISIS ACCELERATE IN ALL ASPECTS.

The man that loves God, moans within himself, with labor pains along with Creation.

There are those who in their ignorance want to take God out of His Creation and impose false ideologies.

Humanity will not wake up until it is purified.

Man will return to his origins, without technological advancements or scientific advances.

This is the hour to enter the Spirit and whoever wishes it thus let him strive to reach the goal.

This is the moment to fill the lamp with oil.

The antichrist prepares his apparition. Communism supports him.

The man of God must not cease to pray, because the one who prays does not sleep, and evil cannot make easy prey of the one who does not sleep.

The Woman Clothed with the Sun with the moon under Her feet is Our Mother and does not rest.

**SHE FIGHTS FOR HER CHILDREN AND YOU WHO READ THIS MESSAGE,
ARE HER CHILD, DO NOT FEAR.
GOD WILL TRIUMPH, AND OUR MOTHER WILL NOT LEAVE US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 1, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE JOY OF BROTHERHOOD IS DISTINCTIVE OF GOD'S CHILDREN.
FRATERNAL LOVE INCREASES BLESSING, IT STRENGTHENS THE FAITHFUL.
THE CHURCH IS NOT FOUNDED UPON MOVING SANDS, BUT UPON FIRM ROCK.**

The forces of evil advance against God's People. The church fights against satan's spawn in a bloody battle that surpasses the physical and is accentuated in the spiritual.

Technological advancements will be the principal weapon of the malignant one in order to possess the minds of men and control the lukewarm of heart and those who live away from the Divine Love.

Children, the dragon has come out of its hiding place in order to show its power, it advances without man perceiving its steps. The fire from its mouth will devour the Earth, the poison that it distills will exterminate a great portion of humanity. With chains it will drag its captives. Its voice will make the Earth tremble.

The usurper works to weaken the heart of the Church, and so split one against the other within the Church until it is divided. He will plunder the Temples and seek his loot among souls. He will delight in the flesh of innocents. **THE ANGELS WILL DESCEND AND WILL RESCUE THE HOLY PEOPLE.**

Little ones do not close yourselves off to what is coming. Prepare yourselves, pray, nourish yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood in the Eucharist.

Beloved children, do not forget to pray for the souls of Purgatory.

My beloved, pain and death will come once again. The Earth will tremble.

Pray for Chile.

Pray for Argentina: it will undergo moments of suffering.

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Indonesia.

Water is no longer man's ally. Where there is desert, there will be water.
A country of peace will live moments of tension.

PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS.

UNITE, PRAYER MUST NOT DECAY.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.

THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE FIND THEIR REFUGE AND STRENGTH IN PRAYER.

Do not grow weak; My Son does not abandon you. This Mother does not abandon you.
Do not continue with deaf ears.
My calls are urgent.
I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO UNITE AS PART OF THE MYSTICAL BODY.

Unity is necessary in this instant; the antichrist moves his pieces in order to take control of the world.

We are living the preamble to a merciless spiritual battle.

Faith must be maintained at its maximum, hydrating it with Divine nourishment: **"THE EUCHARIST."**

Prayer, preceded by due preparation, is a powerful weapon.

We cannot turn a blind eye to the current panorama that mankind is living.

Let us cry out for Our Blessed Mother's intercession.

Let us pray the Holy Rosary and spread its importance.

Let us be messengers of peace.

***"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD, WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE LAMB"
(REV 7:10)***

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 5, 2010

Beloved children:

IT IS INDISPENSABLE THAT YOU UNITE YOURSELVES WITH MY HOUSE, BEFORE NIGHT FALLS.

My faithful ones enjoy blessing and maintain faith as a flag, they live My Commandment of Love fully. They pray without ceasing for one another.

Children, do not ignore the action. Man easily falls into weaknesses without perceiving it.

**IN THIS INSTANT AND IN THOSE THAT FOLLOW,
YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION TO PRAY AND OFFER UP FOR THOSE WHO ARE TROUBLED,
LIKE THE BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT YOU ARE.**

Nature feels alone and abandoned before a humanity that has aborted, mutilated and exiled it. Nature resembles a cocoon that holds within it the most beautiful fruit; man has cut the fruit before. Nature cries its misfortune and shudders from pain.

BELOVED, YOU SUFFER THE MISFORTUNE OF IMPRUDENT BEHAVIOR.

Humanity quickly approaches the long night. You have eyes but will not be able to see. Sin will give birth to darkness. The cold will penetrate the body from the entrails out.

My Mercy will halt everything, it will halt all technological and scientific advancement in order to give way to the conscience. My faithful will be a lamp filled with oil, like torches and in the midst of the darkness they will give light.

My beloved: the earth trembles and will tremble.

The mind of those who do not love will spread terror very soon.

Water will hit harder.

Pray for Asia.
Pray for Europe.
Pray for North America.
Pray for Brazil.
Pray for Costa Rica.

**NATURE SPEAKS TO YOU, IT CALLS YOU TO RETURN TO ME.
THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT, RECOGNIZE THEM.
DO NOT WAIT TO CONVERT.**

Creation agonizes; purity is taken away from the innocents, the youth does not recognize Me, adults abandon themselves in the current of the world that feeds sin.

Little ones: I Am Love, My Love claims you.

Fight against evil, praying, being messengers of peace, giving testimony, fortifying yourselves in faith.

BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WALK BY FAITH. THEY WILL SIT AT MY TABLE.

Children, heed My call.

I am with My People.
I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

LOVE:

A WORD RARELY RECOGNIZED TODAY IN ITS TRUE DIMENSION, TO ITS FULL EXTENT.

Clearly Our Lord calls us to deepen prayer, to live in a different way, to not let ourselves be swept away by the uncontrolled modernisms, **TO BE MORE LIKE HIM AND LESS WORLDLY.**

He clearly calls us to observe, not just to see. That looking means stopping to reflect upon the events that shake humanity.

Clearly Our Lord reveals to us an important fact on a spiritual level, about the effect of sin in the moment of the days of darkness. Not to frighten us but so that we are conscious of the dimension of sin and how fatal it is for man.

Let us heed the call.

WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD; WE ARE HIS FLOCK, THE PEOPLE THAT HE LOVES.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 10, 2010**

My beloved People:

**YOU WALK, YES, YOU WALK.
YOUR ROOTS DO NOT MAINTAIN THEMSELVES IN THE EARTH; YOUR ROOTS ARE IN MY
HOUSE.
YOU JOURNEY IN THIS LAND, YOU JOURNEY TOWARDS MY HOUSE.**

I suffer for those children who do not heed My calls and those of My Mother.
I suffer for those children who continue to ignore the signs that, by Our Will, Creation gives man day to day.
I suffer for those who continue to destroy My Creation.
I suffer for those who take the lives of their brothers and sisters.
I suffer for the innocents who are abused.
I suffer, I suffer for the unbridled youth.
I suffer, I suffer for the broken families.
I suffer, I suffer because mankind is killing love.

My People, My People, you who hear My cries: supply the love that your brothers and sisters deny Me.

My People, My People, you who hear My cries: I invite you to store in your heart LOVE, CHARITY, FORGIVENESS, COMPASSION, HOPE, OBEDIENCE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, and above all FAITH, faith in LOVE, faith in MY MERCY, faith in MY FORGIVENESS.

I invite you to store all the possible spiritual goods, through a continued practice in the action and behavior of every instant.

I invite you to store and store Love; forgotten, but Love lives as I live.
Store up for the times of tribulation, store up because the enemy comes against My Church.
Store up because My people will be harshly scourged.
Store up for those instants in which, human that you are, you feel desolation. Store hope and faith so you do not decline.

My People, I have warned so much, I have called so much and even as King and Lord of all that is created, I will continue to call My People, so that they turn their gaze and do not fall into the devil's nets.

**THIS INSTANT, IS AN INSTANT OF PRAYER, AN INSTANT FOR STORING SPIRITUAL GOODS,
FOR NOURISHING AND FORTIFYING YOURSELVES IN EACH SACRAMENT.**

My People, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; there is not a sinner who cannot reach My Forgiveness, if he (she) comes to Me truly repentant.

**IT IS TIME AND INSTANT TO PRAY, TO PRAY FOR CREATION THAT IS ABOUT TO EXPIRE
AND IN THAT EXPIRATION FILLED WITH NOSTALGIA, IT STILL FIGHTS SO THAT MAN
RETURNS TO ME.**

Moments of suffering, moments of grief await humanity. I suffer for My beloved, I suffer for it. As King, I have given freedom to My own so that they choose the path to follow, but as King I give Creation freedom so that it calls to My People, so that it makes My people tremble and My own turn their gaze towards Me.

**PRAY. MY PEOPLE, IT IS AN INSTANT OF PRAYER AND SILENCE, OF OVERTURNING
INWARDLY AND EXAMINING LIFE, OF EXAMINING BEHAVIOR, REVISING FEELINGS,
EXAMINING THE LOVE
OF EACH ONE TOWARDS HIMSELF/HERSELF AND TOWRDS HIS/HER NEIGHBOR.**

My People: return quickly to your King, I invite you to share My Table. For that you must act with righteousness and refuse the domination of the antichrist who today raises people against people, quietly, without you noticing it. His snares fill the minds of world leaders so that nations look upon each other with contempt, so that nations rise against one another.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East. This prayer is very important in this instant.

I invite you to pray for the country of peace: Costa Rica.

I invite you to pray for Brazil.

I invite you to pray for Mexico with promptitude. It will be shaken.

I invite you to pray with promptitude for France. Suffering will pass through this land of Mine.

My People, do not fear. Whoever remains in Me, does not die. I have promised eternal life, life in abundance. Whoever has faith, sees the hope of a happy encounter. Whoever has faith, trusts, placing all of their worries into My Heart, so that I may guide them.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FEAR! I, YOUR KING, AM WITH YOU.
I LOVE YOU,
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I CLOTHE YOU WITH THE ARMOR OF MY LOVE,
BEFORE WHICH THE DEMONS FLEE.**

I bless you, remain in My peace, do not fear.
I am with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

TODAY WE HAVE HEARD A DIVINE LAMENTATION.

This is to remind us that as the Passion, Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ are a present act, in the same way, the Divine Lamentation for the sins of men is in this present act. And as the Trinitarian Love is a present act, the Divine Mercy is also a present act. And as the Trinitarian Love is too, in a present act, in the same way, the Divine Lamentation for the sins of man is in a present act as well.

God is the same One of yesterday, of today and always; and therefore suffering did not pass in Him, but continues because of each sinner. A King that being King humbles himself before an ungrateful humanity. A God that does not hide His pain, so that His children halt on the path.

**I FEEL THAT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST WANTS
US TO EXAMINE OURSELVES IN LOVE.**

How our Lord lamented and laments, because of man's denial that continues to bring disgraces and disgraces to mankind!

Let us be that light, that torch, that lamp like our Lord has asked, that each day keeps and stores oil, the best oil: of love, of charity, of forgiveness, of giving, of forgetting, of not feeling offenses, of commitment; the oil of hope, but above all, fill these lamps of ours, with the oil of faith, of the faith in a God of Love, in a God of Forgiveness, in a God of Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 13, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB.
EACH ONE OF YOU PALPITATES WITHIN ME.**

I invite you to maintain yourselves in prayer. I invite you to heed My calls, being ambassadors of peace, humility, love, charity, commitment, obedience and practice of the Commandments, the Beatitudes and the Sacraments.

In each step, glance and gesture My children are faithful fulfillers of the love of neighbor.

**LITTLE ONES: IT IS TIME TO PRAY AND KEEP EXTERNAL SILENCE,
THIS WAY YOU WILL HEAR MY SON JESUS CHRIST.**

Humanity lives in a continuous agitation that clouds thinking; therefore you do not meditate on the reality in which the entire world lives.

Children, remain alert to the signs of the times: lavishness united to the fashion, does not leave the controversiality of the present instant hidden. Moral values have been concealed under a false freedom.

**CREATION IS SICK,
CONTAMINATED BY THE EXCESS OF HUMANITY'S SIN.**

The climate is only one reaction of this sickness. Creation is like a body, and as such it is contaminated and reacts to the saturation of toxicity that man, instant to instant, deposits upon it. **THE CLIMATE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE CONSTANT**; man has burst and broken the seasons worldwide.

Humanity has desecrated the Cosmos and the Cosmos demands atonement.

A fire comes to Earth, man will be astonished.

Children: the Earth will move again, the shadow of pain will pass, the lament will be heard. The Earth will accelerate its walking, varying the seasons even more, leading to extreme suffering for all the inhabitants of the Earth.

Pray for Chile, beloved children; pray for Chile and the Empire of the North.

Remain alert; the enemy of man, the devil, seizes the minds of human beings in order to make them rise, nations against nations. The dragon raises its arms, from its mouth poisonous fire will emerge.

IT IS NOT AN INSTANT TO STOP PRAYER.

Once again, as I have called you before, pray for Costa Rica, pray for Nicaragua.
Pray for Israel.

**THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES, WHICH OPEN THE GREAT TRIBULATION,
PRECIPITATES.**

My Son's Church must be aware of the urgent need for UNITY. Turn to the Sacrament of the Eucharist, share the Table.

I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary daily, living each HAIL MARY In your soul. I intercede for whoever prays and meditates each Rosary. I protect every child, every place, every home in which the Rosary is prayed with devotion daily.

Cover yourselves with My Divine Son's Most Precious Blood.

I invite all the souls consecrated to My Divine Son, to call the People of God to prayer.

HUMANITY HANGS FROM A SIGH.

The man who turns to My Son finds comfort and relief.
The man who turns to My Son does not know loneliness.
I love you Children, I love you. Do not lose heart, walk towards Eternal Life.
The man who turns to My Son finds Mercy.

**MY MANTLE COVERS ALL. MY MANTLE PROTECTS YOU.
NEVER IGNORE THE PLEAS OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
I PROTECT YOU, I WALK BESIDE MY OWN.**

Come to My Immaculate Heart.

BELIEVE AND WHAT YOU ASK FOR WILL BE FULFILLED.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A new invitation to pray, to be obedient, to be fulfillers of the Divine Will that does not hide, even before the indescribable human sins, it does not hide ITS LOVE FOR MAN.

A call from the MOTHER WHO ASKS HER OWN TO BE IMITATORS OF HER FAITH, OF HER ACTION AND BEHAVIOR, OF THAT KEEPING EVERYTHING IN THE SECRET OF HER HEART AND MAINTAINING INTERNALLY THAT UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

SILENCE, HUMANITY, SILENCE!

We need SILENCE, in order to hear GOD and so that the human heart becomes softened and sees what is happening worldwide.

Creation is sick, contaminated by the excess of humanity's sin.

The Mother tells how man has dirtied Creation through sin and the likeness to a sick, dying body. She uses a very strong word: "**DESECRATED**," a word that shakes our being and pierces our heart.

MAN HAS DESECRATED THE COSMOS AND THE GREAT TRIBULATION EMERGES.

But before so much that threatens man, is the weapon to combat, the weapon that will lift man from the mud, even the most incredulous: **MOTHER MARY AND THE HOLY ROSARY.**

Let us trust in Our Mother and pray united as brothers and sisters in a single heart.

The Divine Mercy has allowed you, brother or sister, to read this message; let us unite in prayer.

The Divine Mercy has allowed you to read this message, so that united; we may form a single heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 21, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM THE PILGRIM MOTHER WHO TRAVELS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH WITHOUT REST,
IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I awaken the men of good will, who pray and share with this Mother, the suffering for those who do not convert, for those who do not heed My Son's calls and My calls.

I INVITE YOU TO SATIATE MY SON'S THIRST FOR SOULS.

I do not stop, my walking is continuous. I go from nation to nation, from town to town, I seek repentant hearts that cry out for My Son's Mercy.

Beloved, soften your heart. The darkness of sin has taken possession of men.

You are already entering the moments in which the darkness will cover not only man's physical body but the soul and the soul will give light or darkness, peace or despair.

THE PURIFICATION GROWS QUICKLY. It grows with the foolishness of a sinful humankind, it grows with the continual wave of great sins, it grows before the diversity of masks that hide the magnitude of offenses with which MY SON IS HURT AND MY HEART IS HURT EACH INSTANT.

The purification grows quickly, human laments expand throughout the Earth, man's groaning will be carried with the wind, like dust.

HOW I SUFFER FOR MY CHILDREN!

There will not be a town that is without suffering, without weeping. From north to south, from east to west, the Earth will crack and will tremble with force, the sea will rise. Nature lets itself die so as not to serve those who aborted it.

Heaven lets its tears fall abundantly upon the face of the Earth, men will suffer because of it and will wish for the sun. The sun will come, and it will make the fields burn and will wound man.

**LITTLE ONES, I ANNOUNCE TO YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES. I SUFFER FOR
YOU.**

Pray for Brazil, pain will come.

Pray for the nations of Central America, a bellicose event will shake them.

Pray for Chile, the lamentations are not long in coming.

Pray for China, death looms.

Pray for Argentina, it will tremble.

Pray for the Church, it will be shaken.

Raise your eyes upward, the firmament speaks to man. The sun spreads suffering upon humanity.

I WILL NOT STOP. I PILGRIMAGE AND WILL PILGRIMAGE CALLING YOU AND COMFORTING YOU.

I am Mother of children with hard hearts, who do not heed My calls.

How I suffer for the present-day Herods who give death to innocents!

Beloved of My Heart: You do not walk alone, this YOUR PILGRIM MOTHER brings you the weapon in order for you to conquer: **MY ROSARY**.

Children, do not decline before adversity. A sense of repentance leads to an act of repentance and this leads you to enjoy God's Mercy.

Maintain yourselves alert, unite, pray for one another.

PRAYER IS STRENGTH UPON THE HELPLESS, IT IS A RIVER THAT SATIATES THIRST, IT IS MANA THAT STRENGTHENS THE STRONG.

Do not refuse salvation.

**TAKE MY HAND, I LEAD YOU TOWARDS MY SON.
I OFFER YOU MY HEART, IN IT I KEEP YOU.
HEED MY CALL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

OUR PILGRIM MOTHER STRENGTHENS US WITH THE WEAPON THAT IS THE HOLY ROSARY.

A Hail Mary is a shield, is nourishment, is strength, is LOVE. Word before which demons are driven away and that humanity lacks at this instant.

How much evil has man brought upon himself with the homicide of abortion and of the abuse of the innocents!

With each innocent that has been separated from life, a demon takes control of a human being.

Brothers and sisters, mankind's purification is a breath away. The whole Earth is going to collapse.

FAITH MUST GROW IN EACH ONE OF US.

Our Blessed Mother warns us about new disasters throughout the Earth: earthquakes, tsunamis, fire and floods. What more do we wait for in order to believe?

PRAYER IS UNITY, IT IS SOLIDARITY, IT IS A DEFENSE, IT IS FAITH.

The specter of war does not stop, it threatens man, it rises up against man.

LET US READ THIS CALL ATTENTIVELY, LET US NOT FORGET MOTHER MARY'S WORDS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO WALK, ILLUMINATED BY THE SUN OF THE DIVINE WILL,
SO THAT MAN SIGHS FOR THE LOVE OF HIS CREATOR.
THE DIVINE MERCY OPENS ITSELF TO ITS CHILDREN,
SO THAT THEY DO NOT FEEL ABANDONED AND CONVERT.**

Beloved children, I urge you to prayer. I urge you to pray the **HOLY ROSARY** throughout the whole world and in this way, all unite in **THE GREATEST CHAIN OF PRAYER**. Unity in the same prayer is essential.

In the **HOLY ROSARY** you pray the **CREED**, reaffirming faith in one God, faith in the Most Holy Trinity. You pray for the Unity of the Church, the Resurrection of the Flesh, Eternal Life. You pray the **OUR FATHER** asking that the Kingdom come to man, that the Trinitarian Will be done on Earth, as it is in Heaven. You ask for spiritual bread and material bread, you ask not to fall into temptation. You pray the **HAIL MARY** asking My intercession and here I am to intercede for My faithful children.

Little ones: the malignant one works his appearance and before this act, fights to lead man towards hecatomb and fight among the nations. The malignant one fights against My Son's Church, he fights against the children of the Woman Clothed with the Sun.

THE DEVIL WILL NOT BE VICTORIOUS. For that the faithful People must remain united in prayer, in a true testimony of Divine Love, before which the devil cannot win.

Before this **MAN WILL BE PURIFIED** time and time again. Humanity will suffer. The elements will turn against man. What served man before, will turn against him. The earth spills out its force and it makes man, who will suffer very soon, weep.

Water will again scourge man, the air will carry the plague with great quickness throughout the whole world, fire will rise in one country and then another, the earth will shake soon.

Children, you will be scourged repeatedly. How I suffer for it! Those who are powerful will bring suffering, in their eagerness to seize mankind.

Little ones: fire will come forth.

Pray for Iceland.

Pray for San Francisco, water rises above the land that shakes.

The air will be contaminated.

Insistently I have invited you pray for Asia, do not fall.

The specter of war rises.

Pray for the Middle East.

Pray for Costa Rica.

Pray for Nicaragua.

Mankind has blindfolded its eyes, with the aim to evade sin. Because of that the moon blushes before mankind's eyes. The sun will blush causing severe damages. The air will harm man, it will contaminate food.

Industry will contaminate a great country.

Pray for the United States, suffering will pass through this land.

I suffer for My children, I suffer for those who do not believe in My calls.

I suffer for those souls that confuse those who are Mine, misleading them.

I suffer for those who rise against Me.

I suffer for those who do not love My Son and deny Him repeatedly.

The stars will darken for three days.

**CHILDREN OF MY HEART: DO NOT LOSE HEART, MY CALLS ARE URGENT.
I ALERT YOU INSISTENTLY, SUPPLY YOURSELVES WITH WHAT IS NECESSARY BEFORE
NIGHT FALLS.**

I WILL NOT STOP; I PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART. OPEN THE DOOR TO ME.

I call you to return to the true path. Leave aside perdition.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from My Divine Son's Body and Blood.

Allow yourselves to soar through the skies without the bondage of the mundane, turn to the Divine Mercy, enjoy true freedom.

**DO NOT FEAR, GOD CALLS YOU: IT IS NOT HIM WHO PUNISHES.
HUMAN OBSTINACY LEADS TO THE ABYSS.
BELOVED, I ESPECIALLY BLESS WHOEVER LOOKS UPON THIS CALL OF MINE WITH FAITH.**

Solicit a special favor and remain in the state of grace.

I love you, little ones.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**SIN IS LIVING FAR FROM ONESELF. SIN IS DENYING ONESELF SALVATION.
PRAYER IS COMMUNICATION WITH GOD AND WITH OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Our Mother reiterates Her call to **THE CHAIN OF PRAYER**, which She insistently solicits of us. The response has not been the appropriate one, since we are invited again to retake it in **CRITICAL INSTANTS** in which humanity "**HANGS BY A BREATH**". Man has divided himself, between pleasure and falsity. I insist you to take up again the prayer of the Holy Rosary.

Brother and Sister, **WAKE UP**; the events in any place on the earth in this instant have a worldwide consequence. Do not continue to look upon pain at a distance, pray for one another since all the countries plow the same ground.

The Law of God is not to be feared, but to be lived with an attitude of faith and love.

The elements will beat man not only naturally (earthquakes, tsunamis, eruptions and others) but as means that man will use to attack his neighbors; the air will be used as a means to bring death (planes of war), the earth will tremble hearing man's cry (fighting), water will transport war from one place to another (ships of war, etc.), fire will devour the land (armament).

**HUMANITY MUST WAKE UP; PAIN WALKS FROM PLACE TO PLACE.
THE WARNINGS ARE CONSTANT, ONLY PRAYER AND CONVERSION
WILL LESSEN ALL THAT IS PROPHESED.**

Humanity must wake up, but man has become inclement with himself and does not heed, does not see, does not reflect.

**LET US CRY OUT FOR DIVINE MERCY, WHICH DOES NOT CLOSE ITS HEART TO ANY
REPENTANT CHILD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 28, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY GAZE REMAINS UPON MY PEOPLE.
MY WORD WILL KEEP REIGNING ETERNALLY.
THE ATTACKS WILL NOT STOP THE TRIUMPH OF MY WILL UPON EVERY HUMAN BEING.
PERSEVERE, BELOVED CHILDREN, PERSEVERE.**

Evil has thrown its dart of hate upon humanity, and humanity has ignored Me, being easy prey. The minds made huge by power ally themselves, causing pain to the nations, the borders will close.

My children continue to create false idols. They hand themselves over to them, dazed by the voices of pleasure and of false ideals that will lead them to kill their brothers and sisters. Evil spreads with the wind, poisoning the weak minds that do not know My Love. Prey of the malignant one, they become inflamed against their brothers and sisters.

Pray for Europe.

Pray for Asia.

Pray for the Middle East.
The water continues its course.
Death will dress in white.
Nature does not give truce.

**DARKNESS APPROACHES QUIETLY THE SLY.
DO NOT FEAR, MY LIGHT WILL ILLUMINATE MY FAITHFUL,
AND THEY WILL BE TORCHES THAT EVIL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TOUCH.**

In this waiting period that you have begun in Advent, I call you to maintain an attitude of change. I invite you to set a GOAL that marks definitively the change in you, beloved children. It is essential for everyone, to eliminate the attitudes, the vices that hold you back from coming to me fully.

Understand that these are instants before which you must go in haste. The day is agonizing before the night that has come earlier than expected, and before the mighty sun, the night hides again. The day and night rush, one to decline and the other to hide. Time is not time; it was greatly shortened and it will be shortened even more, before an earth that will shake with force.

**I SEE, WITH MY HEART PIERCED BY SUFFERING, HOW I AM AVOIDED BY THE HUMAN
WORD.**

My People deny the existence of the place of fire in which souls suffer because of their bad behavior in life. In hell souls suffer enormously before My Absence; the punishment is very painful.

Evil has taken the hearts of the enraged man.

**PRAY, MAKE REPARATION, CONVERT AND TURN TO MY MERCY.
I DO NOT ABANDON ANY OF THOSE WHO COME TO ME REPENTANT. I JUST WAIT FOR A
WORD IN ORDER TO HEAL YOU, TO INVITE YOU TO MY TABLE.**

How much debate over the fulfillment of each one of the prophecies!... And when you have them in front of you, you do not recognize them.

I have been cast out from the heart of man.

My Name that is above all name, is no longer heard.

The youth have lost every value: the men dress in silk and the women dress like men.

My representatives do not love us: My Mother and I, as they should love us.

Communism grows, the weapons of destruction move in dangerous hands.

Hate increases among the nations.

Hunger walks the earth.

Innocents are exterminated.

The family is disintegrated.

Technology has created massive concentration camps in homes.

Man does not value life.

Drugs are overabundant without control.

You have buried My Commandments so as not to feel remorse.

My Mother that pilgrims throughout the world in search of souls, is despised and rejected.

My Body and Blood are not received worthily.

I am profaned time and time again. You present yourselves before Me dressed unworthily.

I am despised time and time again.

False prophets proliferate, evil has seized souls.

Nature scourges man time and time again before the sin increasing without control.

The winds of war are heard everywhere.

The dragon has awakened. The path of the antichrist has been opened; the seal is placed on man unceremoniously.

My Temples lie empty.

HOW MANY SIGNS!... AND YOU DO NOT WAKE UP!

My children, a political event will invade humanity with terror. My Church is flogged.

IT IS TIME FOR PRAYER, FOR UNITY AND FOR COMING CLOSE TO ME.

I do not abandon you, even though the darkness may come, My Light will not leave you.

Keep faith in My Promise of protection, of Love and of Blessing.

**I AM WAITING, COME TO ME!
MY FAITHFUL WILL REMAIN IN MY HAND.
I AM A KING WAITING FOR HIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HOW MUCH URGENCY BEFORE THE IMMINENCE OF THE EVENTS ANNOUNCED BY HEAVEN FOR THIS GENERATION!

A generation that does not know God, and submerges itself more and more in what is worldly and fleeting.

The snowfalls are an announcement of death in many countries. "Death dresses in white" before nature that sees man completely indifferently.

An Advent more, full of good intentions like many others; but...what is man's reality? We are invited to change, before an urgent necessity of salvation for man who does not discern the signs of the times, but on the contrary denies it time and time again, seeking excuses so as not to believe, so as not to obey.

THE MOMENT IS SERIOUS, MORE THAN YOU WANT TO SEE. THE MOMENT IS SERIOUS!

But Our Lord Jesus Christ, who abounds in Mercy, reminds man, that He keeps the door open so that we are all saved.

Prayer is the remedy that leads us to be aware, to wish to remain in a state of grace; that leads us to taste of the Divine Nourishment, of the peace and harmony among men.

PRAYER ON A GLOBAL LEVEL IS THE VACCINE THAT STRENGTHENS THE HUMAN RACE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 1, 2010**

Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.

Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.
Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you. **MY HEART REMAINS UPON ALL OF HUMANITY, UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.** My Mantle has fallen upon each human child to protect him in these instants in which **MANKIND NO LONGER WALKS**; mankind no longer walks. It is drawn; it is drawn towards the fulfillment of the great events that will mark the future of this Earth.

**HUNGER WILL SCOURGE ALL THE EARTH.
I INVITE YOU PROMPTLY TO TAKE THE NECESSARY PREVISIONS.**

A great battle looms on a spiritual level. From there comes My insistent call to fortify yourselves in **PRAYER**, in **CONFESSION**, in the **EUCCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT**, otherwise you will not be able to resist.

MY HAND SUPPORTS YOU AND WILL SUPPORT YOU; DO NOT FEAR.

My Son respects man's will. From you must be born the desire to come and receive the Eucharistic nourishment daily. Many of My children cling to the idea that without causing their brothers and sisters harm, they can live a good spirituality. And that is true, but they will not merge, they will not soar through the spiritual heights, if they do not fulfill the Commandments and the Sacraments of the Church.

"Prayer Face to face with My Son" is necessary.
It is necessary to confess sins, reconciliation is necessary.
It is necessary to love without measure.
It is necessary to receive the Eucharist.

Beloved of My Heart: How much pain is in Me! How much pain before so much adversity upon humanity! How My Maternal Heart wishes to present to you a different panorama from the one I must transmit to you, beloved children!

MANKIND NO LONGER WALKS. Have this present: "a magnet"; in this generation all of the events announced during so many, many years converge like a magnet. They converge for their fulfillment before the maximum degree of sin that man has reached.

Your responsibility is to all form an unbreakable, strong chain; It is uniting shoulder to shoulder in order to elevate to Heaven an **INFINITE WALL OF LOVE**, since this will be what will minimize in great measure what is coming, but it will not annul it.

An event will shake the world, and you must pray without tiring so that your brothers and sisters who stagger, do not fall.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Chile.
Pray, beloved Children of My Heart, for Brazil.
Pray for Bolivia.
Pray because water will reach the coasts of the United States and purify it.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Spain.
Pray, pray for Argentina.
Pray, pray for Costa Rica.

My beloved:

AWARENESS OF THE PROMPTITUDE OF THE COMING EVENTS IS URGENT.

Man has challenged his God and He has responded with infinite Mercy. Now in this instant, it is all of Creation that desires to pay tribute to its Creator, purifying mankind as it happened in the past.

I INVITE YOU TO TAKE PURITY TO THE INNOCENTS. That their eyes may not see that fatal mirror that man has placed before his eyes. Thus, with that purity, with that maternal love with which I lull My Child, thus I desire that all the souls bring out from their being that maternity hidden in every woman and in every man, so that with your prayers softened and pure, you bring comfort to the innocents that suffer and that will suffer greatly with the coming instants of tragedy that await man.

I INVITE YOU TO BE TRUE TESTIMONIES OF FRATERNAL LOVE.

I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS INSTANT.

How much My Maternal Heart hurts! Calling so much, calling so much.... and I continue to be ignored!

How much My Maternal Heart hurts, because you will have to suffer greatly for you to cry out to Me!

How is it that you will have to seek Me out of pain and not out of love?

How is it that the tragedies that come soon upon many and many lands, will be the ones to make some, only some turn towards My Son again?

How is it that in this instant My children's heart has ceased to be of flesh and the great Divine Sculptor, with a chisel, has to remove the rock that covers man's heart in order to find within a little piece of flesh?

How My Heart hurts before so many millions of children that hand themselves over to the antichrist!

Beloved Children:

I INVITE YOU TO BLESS THE LAND WHERE YOU LIVE AND TO BLESS THE WHOLE WORLD.

Bless constantly and bless yourselves and declare yourselves property of Jesus Christ My Son. Declare with your word, that evil will not prevail against you.

THIS YOUR MOTHER, CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WILL RESCUE YOU AND HOLDING YOUR HAND I WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE MY SON.

Remain in My Son's peace, remain in My love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary allowed me to see a vision:

I saw many human beings that fight with one another, blood runs in Rome, in France and in England.... Soon. I see pain; like a shadow that brings to the world... laments and killings for a bit of bread.

I see the Blessed Virgin dressed in mourning (in black). She cries out to the Most Holy Trinity for all the nations. She fights against the forces of evil that approach man.

I see legions of demons. Saint Michael the Archangel accompanies Mother Mary. I see them triumphant in the end, beside the Church, but after a long purification that entails a great plague, which will go through all the Earth. It is not just any plague, it is a plague of war, of disease, of spiritual attack, and of suffering.

Mother Mary's pain has permeated my being.

Let us hear this call and be aware of our responsibility as children of God. Let us be true and respond quickly.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 6, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU ALONG WITH YOUR FAMILIES.
I BLESS THE EYES THAT READ MY APPEALS, MEDITATE THEM AND LIVE THEM
IN PRACTICE EVERYDAY.**

Children, the sun remains in the firmament and you see it shine daily, it gives you heat and seems to do nothing. If the sun goes away, you feel cold and you fear the darkness.

My Son always remains faithful to His children. It seems to you that He does nothing, and He does everything. He gives you everything that you need. But you distance yourselves voluntarily, without realizing that if you turn away from Him, you become lost, and your heart turns to stone, without feelings. You do not realize that the darkness seizes the human being when he or she does not have God.

The path of every man remains lit. No path is given with darkness. It is the will of each human being that darkens their own path.

Children: pray the Holy Rosary each day. This is a weapon against evil's attacks. Anoint the frames of the external doors of your homes with holy water; but it is more helpful that you anoint yourselves with the fulfillment of the Commandments and of the Sacraments, also reconciling yourselves with My Son and receiving Him in the Eucharist.

CHILDREN, WHY DO YOU SLEEP? WAKE UP! YOU DO NOT SEE THE SIGNS.

Words of peace are approaching in the Middle East. These are only the anteroom of war.

Sin leads humankind to approach the apostasy every instant. I invite you to turn to the Eucharist, inexhaustible source of graces, so that you strengthen your faith, before controversy seizes the Church and they lead you by paths of perdition with a false religion.

Masonry is usurping the Church, undermining it little by little and smoothing out the path of the impostor. Evil sits, preparing the persecution of My children.

You My faithful: preserve tradition, cling to it, do not succumb before false modernisms. My Son is the same, yesterday, today and always.

Do not pay attention to those who give dates about the events. Nature itself clarifies the signs. The events tell you: WAKE UP! WHY DO YOU SLEEP?

PRAY WITHOUT REST, PRAY, UNITE, CONVERT.

Pray for Italy, do not abandon it in your prayers. It will suffer a great scourge.
Pray for Spain, it has forgotten My Son. It will weep.
Pray for Africa.
Pray for Portugal.
Pray: communism rises before the astonishment of the world, which will suffer.

The earth continues to tremble in the face of human sin. Man suffers because of it, death arrives silently. The earth opens before a surprised, hurt, but unrepentant man.

Who blames God for his griefs? Man.
Who has despised My calls? Man.
Who has abused of his freedom? Man.
Who loves, forgiving? God.

Children, do not deny the responsibility before all the facts that arise in this instant. Do not deny a just purification. **WAKE UP**. See the signs: the seasons are not marked by months, but by days. **THE ENTIRE COSMOS REMAINS IMMERSSED IN A SINGLE VOICE: "PURIFICATION"**.

Children, apostles of these instants: pray and give testimony of Divine Love. I invite you, beloved apostles, to submerge yourselves in the DIVINE WILL, so that fused; you are LIGHT OF THE NATIONS in the midst of so much darkness.

Blood will run, man will regret. The earth burns, water does not put it out.

Beloved: the purification will bring the victory of the light over the darkness.

The Church will rise triumphant; pain will be transformed by joy. The prayers of the just are the wall of My Son's people.

Do not fear, I remain beside those who are Mine to guide them.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**“I WILL INJURE THE SHEPHERD AND THE SHEEP WILL SCATTER”.
THE CHURCH WILL BE WOUNDED, WHILE THE “FALSE ONE” WILL SCARE THE PEOPLE OF
GOD.**

The fight against God's faithful is already brewing. The Woman Clothed with the Sun, is feared by those who already fight against the Church.

As our Mother tells us, wake up! Why are you sleeping? Natural disasters dictate to us the proximity of the Great Tribulation: the events around the world, the threats of war, the sin that has arisen, depravation. All of this forms part of all that prepares the most difficult times of mankind's history.

LET US WAKE UP! HOW? PRAYING SO AS NOT TO FALL.

An instant separates us. How much is that instant? ONLY GOD IN HIS INFINITE WILL KNOWS.

It is up to us, as children of God, to pray and nourish ourselves with the Eucharist, be living testimonies of whom dwells within us.

Man is responsible for all that happens.

NOW IT IS UP TO US TO MAKE REPARATION AND REDOUBLE THIS REPARATION.

Wake up! Why are you sleeping?

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 8, 2010**

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOU. YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, OF MY UNCONDITIONAL FIAT
TO THE TRINITARIAN WILL. I LOVE YOU.**

Once more I invite you to renew the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart; I invite you to renew the consecration of all that you possess, to My Immaculate Heart.

The Most Holy Trinity has entrusted to Me at these instants the care of the Church and as a loving Mother, I continuously lay out the path so that you don't get lost. I announce to you all that is going to happen so that you convert, and what is coming does not take you by surprise. I speak to you in place after place, in language after language and in path after path, so that all of My children remain vigilant and alert in the face of the events that arise in these crucial instants of this generation.

Do not pay attention to those who announce the end of the world; this is a Trinitarian Jurisdiction, but it is well certain that this generation must be purified time and time again, since they have banished their King, they have sent Him far away, they have confined Him to oblivion and you do not obey My calls. You deny Me constantly, you call Me time and time again, because you believe that denying Me and constantly calling Me false in My apparitions and accusing My true prophets, you desire in this way to deny Me, in order to drive Me from the hearts of My children and that these continue to fall time and time again in the multiple sins that humanity forges, instant by instant.

I INVITE YOU TO UNITE YOURSELVES TO THE RANKS OF FIDELITY.

If you had faith the size of a mustard seed you would never stagger, you would not fear. Who fears? Who are the ones that deny My true prophets? Who are the ones that deny My Word and My calls? Those who live in sin and fear; they fear because they sin constantly.

I INVITE YOU NOT TO STAGGER.

Though you see the sun darken, though you see the moon become bloodstained, though you see the stars become dim, do not stagger in faith.

Though you see the waters rise over lands and create a new geography with this, do not fear, do not stagger in faith.

Though you see the plague come with unknown diseases before which science will not be able to create new ways to stop it, do not stagger in faith.

INVOKE ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN. BUT WITH FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED. ALL WILL BE KEPT AWAY FROM YOU AND FROM YOUR FAMILIES, WITH FAITH.

Though you live in the midst of war, though you feel hunger in the flesh, do not let faith stagger.

Though you are persecuted by the enemy of the Church, though you are victims of those who will apostatize, do not let faith stagger.

THE ALL POWERFUL ONE IS AND WILL BE WITH THIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE AND THIS MOTHER THAT IS HERE BEFORE YOU DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, BECAUSE I AM THE WEAPON OF THE NEW COVENANT.

Evangelize with your testimony. I need warriors of love in these instants. Before love everything melts, all evil falls. Be warriors of My Son's love, may love be nourished with your faith. May each pore of your skin exhale love towards your brothers and sisters. The faithful Church will fight with love and be triumphant, and it will rise jubilant dressed with purity and dignity.

For now maintain unity, do not involve yourselves in passing conversations that lead you to decay spiritually. Fight with the Word of Love, fight with the Feeling of Love, fight with love; be testimonies of the work and actions of My Son. Do not forget that you are My children, and that at every moment This Mother pronounced Fiat to the Trinitarian Will.

At this instant I invite you again to prayer, to strong and disinterested prayer, to prayer that is from heart to heart, from mind to mind, from spirit to spirit, to prayer in a single heart, beside My Heart. I invite you to renew yourselves through prayer, coming fully and confidently to the Trinitarian Will.

I invite you to give love in exchange for nothing, of nothing human. I invite you to be Temples of the Holy Spirit, worthy, pure, chaste, denying yourselves in order to please the Trinity.

Be conscious of the decay of this humanity that must be purified. Do not let faith stagger even though you see the hills open, even though the mountains and ranges tremble and fall and the plains prevail, do not let faith stumble.

The earth opens because it cries out to man, it demands man a change. There is so much sin upon the earth that it opens, speaking to man, who blind and deaf, does not listen to nature. The cold will permeate the entrails to resemble man, the cold the soul lives without its God, and this is a slight varnish. The mounts, the lands will be covered with white, with a whiteness that demands nature, trying to hide the blackness of sin.

Pray, pray for the Untied States. Prayer is precise.

Pray for Brazil. It is in need of your prayers.

Pray for India. Death will pass over it.

Do not forget to pray for the whole world.

PRAY FOR YOURSELVES SO THAT YOU REMAIN STRONG AND CONFIDENT. DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARIST: FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE SACRAMENTS.

Do not let faith stagger. Though you see the Church shake, do not stagger. Hell, the demons will not prevail against Her. But the Church must be purified. This generation must be purified, because it has banished its God. But here I am, do not fear.

This Your Mother is beside each one of you, I guide you. Invoke: Hail Mary Most Pure, conceived without sin. I go to the ends of the Earth. I dwell in the heart of all those that cry out to me. Here I am, your Mother, do not fear, do not fear, do not fear..

Here I am, each one of you adorns My Maternal Mantle. Each one fills Me with joy with his/her prayers and his/her fidelity to My Son. You are the joyful fruit of My Womb. Onward My People! Onward! Be fulfillers of My Son's mission.

I love you, I bless you, remain in peace, in My Maternal Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER SHOWS ONCE MORE HER LOVE FOR THIS POPLE OF GOD.

She cannot contain what She carries in Her blessed Womb: "HER CHILDREN".

She has not kept anything for Herself, and She evokes the prophecies to us with a masterly prudence.

All that approaches causes us fear. It is that softness of the Motherly Love that alerts us and at the same time leads us to reconsider the extent of our faith.

Love is an easy word to pronounce humanly, but before the depth that Our Mother gives it, truly we must stop to meditate... how far does our faith reach?

Only the Love of THE FULL OF GRACE accomplishes to so delicately capture in a few instants, the crossroads of the Church and at the same time, fill man with confidence, hope and faith.

LET US NOT FEAR, OUR MOTHER IS BESIDE US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 12, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I BLESS YOU.
THE SHEPHERD COMES FOR HIS FLOCK.**

Walk, do not stop; heed My calls. Do not get held up by worldly temptations. God does not abandon those who are His. He waits for them to sit them at His Table.

Do not contaminate yourselves with the mundane and fleeting. Do not fall into the sins that the devil places before men. You, faithful People, keep the faith, receive the Eucharist and be fulfillers of the Commandments.

Pray every instant, transform your life into prayer. Pray so that you do not fall into the clutches of the devil, who continually tempts you. Be strong, maintain the faith.

These are agonizing moments. A hole has opened within this moment, in which the future of humanity is not encouraging. The clock runs vertiginously, marking the imminence of all that I have announced to you. I pilgrimage without leaving you alone.

**I CALL YOU TO TAKE A DEEP BREATH, BEFORE THE DARKNESS THAT IS APPROACHING
FALLS UPON THE EARTH.**

I call you to take courage, My children, before the human heart is pierced by pain, in the face of the death of some of My Consecrated ones that will rise up in defense of My Beloved Supreme Pontiff. The Church will be persecuted more, the lament will extend throughout the Earth. My faithful shall be persecuted. Do not feel this is far away, you will be amazed.

The devil has poisoned the human mind so that will they kill one of My Prophets.

The fire does not stop, it rises to the surface, and men will suffer. Water comes in company with pain.

**Pray for Indonesia. Death will pass.
Pray for Mexico. It will drink bitterness.
Pray for Hungary. It will weep.
Monarchy will be scourged by man.**

**CHILDREN: HOW YOU WOUND MY SON'S HEART!
YOU ATTEND TO HEAR MASS, BUT DO NOT COME TO LIVE IT.**

Dishonest clothes hurt My Son and this Mother. The body's clothes are not correct to remain before the King of Heaven and Earth. "The body's clothes denote the state of the soul." I suffer for it.

BE AWARE OF THE VALUE OF LIFE, OF THE URGENCY OF CONVERSION, OF THE RESPONSIBILITY THAT YOU ACQUIRE BY BEING THOSE WHO KNOW MY CALLS.

Beloved children of My Heart: THE PURIFICATION IS NEARER TO MEN.

Do not forget My calls. Protect My Prophets.

Prepare yourselves spiritually; the Cosmos sheds its tears upon this generation.

Prepare yourselves, hunger has come to mankind. My calls will echo in the human mind, that it has not notice them.

Day has taken time away from the day, night has taken time away from the night, only the instant remains.

Only an instant in order to fulfill the Great Act that the Will of the Most Holy Trinity has entrusted to you.

Prepare yourselves, People of God. Walk with faith. My Son has His Paths, continue with faith.

Children, do not fear. Pray so that you continue the path.

Strength is given to you from on high. Pray, receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Children, do not delay.

MAINTAIN THE FAITH, MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU TO INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON. CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART, I IMPREGNATE YOU WITH MY LOVE. YOU REMIAN IN ME.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**“STRENGTH IS GIVEN TO YOU FROM ON HIGH”
JUST AS DAVID OVERCAME WHAT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE, SO WILL THE CHILDREN OF
GOD.
HIS CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH.**

“Man does not live by bread alone,” but from the Will of God.

Within this instant in which we live, a Stage has opened: the Stage of Agony, the Stage of the Purification, the Stage of Pain. It is the Stage in which those who appear to be null before the eyes of men, will be the heroes, the giants of the faith.

**LET US PRAY TO RESIST.
LET US PRAY TO REMAIN UNITED.
LET US PRAY FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

Let us turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Let us nourish ourselves from the Eucharist: this is the true path.

Let us pray for the Church, and let us not forget the Words Our Mother has given us this day.

Significant date: December 12, Feast of Our Mother of Guadalupe.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 15, 2010**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS A LIGHT THAT SHINES OVER MY KINGDOM.
YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, MY GREAT TREASURE OF LOVE.**

Once again I invite you to conversion, I urge you to conversion. Time and time again I call My People and they refuse to listen to me. Sin does not have a face at this moment, it has multiple masks that mankind places on it with great innovation.

The earthly is the joy of the human heart. And I, I am forgotten time and time again. As Father I do not tire in My infinite Mercy to call you time and time again. **I DO NOT TIRE OF REMAINING IN YOU.** What would become of man if I did not dwell within him? What would become of man? You cannot even imagine it, they suffer this grief in hell.

My dearly beloved People: sincerely turn your gaze inward and you will note how much souls disguise themselves when you come to My Temple. With how much foolishness they come to Me without repentance, but with vainglory. Without desires of conversion, but with many false promises, forgetting that I, that I know you in your entrails. You do not deceive Me, you deceive yourselves damning yourselves voluntarily. You blame Me time and time again for mankind's fluctuations, and I, and I forgive you time and time again...

Pray, pray for New Zealand.

Pray, pray because a volcano that has remained dormant will awaken causing enormous havoc.

Pray, pray for the United States.

Pray, pray for Hawaii. They will weep.

Pray, pray for Indonesia: it's lament will be heard through all the Earth.

PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.

In this instant of this instant in which mankind moves, I call you again to see the Signs of the Times. My Words are fulfilled one by one and man does not see My Word, does not hear it. The sings of Creation are imminent, and man does not see them.

The purification of My Church is soon, it will be a cry that will permeate to the heart, it will be an infinite but necessary lament. My Vicar, My beloved Peter, will weep, will suffer. He, carrying My Cross, will suffer.

PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, DO NOT DISGUISE LOVE. DO NOT LOVE WITH HUMAN PASSION.

**LOVE WITH MY VERY LOVE SO THAT YOU TRULY LOVE.
REJOICE WITH THE GOOD OF YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER
AND WEEP WITH YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER'S CRY.
BE ONE, BE ONE WITHOUT FALSITIES, UNITE IN MY LOVE.**

This December 24 I invite you to fall on your knees, to pray for My People's conversion. I will bless you, as I bless you, as I have blessed you in each instant.

May your souls radiate light, may you be testimonies of My Love, that is what I ask from My People: to be testimony of My Love.

**I REMAIN WITH YOU, I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.
I WALK WITH YOU AND ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS I WALK FOR YOU,
I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS SO THE WAY MAY NOT BE TOO HEAVY.**

Look to the heavens, you will descry a clear sign with ease.

**STRONGLY PREPARE YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH, I AM DRAWING NEAR.
MY PEOPLE SHALL BE PURIFIED, BECAUSE I NOW CLAIM THEM.**

Bless yourselves and your brothers and sisters constantly. Bless your food in My Name. Bless all you have and all you see, bless it with your heart. Be true testimonies of My Love.

I love you, My Heart receives the balm of My People's loving response, when within it, the multitude scourges Me; I take refuge in the heart of those who love Me.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THESE WORDS OF OUR LORD ARE AN IMMEDIATE INVITATION TO LOVE.

It is not a love in response to what I receive, but a giving love, a sincere love, a true love like that of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Even though I do not receive, I am going to give love. If we are love, any barrier will be brought down. This is the secret. Jesus and Mother Mary have told it to us: **BE EXPERTS IN LOVE, BECAUSE THE OTHER GIFTS, THE OTHER CHARISMS ARE ADDITIONS TO THE GREAT GIFT OF LOVE.**

The acts of Creation are acts of love. The Crucifixion, the Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ are acts of love. And this time of Mercy is an act of love. The Purification that is coming and that is being announced to us with so much nearness; it is an act of love, even though man does not understand it, because the Purification will achieve the conversion of many children.

He called us to see the Signs of the Times, and He tells us: ALL THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, WILL BE FULFILLED. He urged us to be a balm that comforts His Heart. He called us to be authentic in spirit and truth.

Also, Our Lord showed that He was very hurt, because many go to His Temples, but go without love, unworthily dressed. They go with a mask and a false religiosity, but at the bottom of their heart, they go for other motives, not to find themselves with the Lord.

Brothers and sisters: we are living a false Christianity, and the Lord is calling us to sincerity, to holiness, to love.

LET US LISTEN TO THIS CALL OF THE LORD AND PUT INTO PRACTICE HIS TEACHINGS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE THE PEOPLE THAT WALK
GUIDED BY THE STAR THAT SHINES IN THE FIRMAMENT.**

You, beloved children, are the new spiritual dawn; do not separate yourselves from My Son's Heart and from My Heart.

Renew constantly the Consecration to Our Hearts. Strengthen yourselves with the Eucharist.

Pray the Holy Rosary and carry it on your body next to the Scapular.

Pray in this instant in which mankind in general heads towards the imminent fulfillment of the Prophecies, man being purified in a generalized lament.

Satan spreads hate and violence in the mind of men. Hearts will be hardened, those who follow false and erroneous religious and egotistic ideologies, will bring great lament throughout the world. The antichrist's empire rises strongly monopolizing the youth dazed by technology.

In this instant, communism raises its hand and will take the humble people by surprise. In this instant pain rises for the world. The small warriors of evil terrorize mankind, which sees all that happens as a show with indifference, until it lives it in the flesh.

**THE VEIL WAS TORN.
MAN TRANSGRESSED GOD IN THIS INSTANT.**

Darkness shows its face and men will mourn and lament. War does not wait any longer.

Pray for Europe. It will weep. Innocents are mutilated.
Pray for the United States. Mourning will envelop it.
Pray for the Middle East.
PRAY. PRAY.

The Cosmos sends its signs to human beings. Water is contaminated again. Water rises above man. The Earth shows the pain of its entrails. THE HUMAN BEING IS SHOCKED.

The instant has arrived in which man does not recognize himself. Darkness covers everything. Alliances hide betrayal.

Pray for Brazil. It will be purified.
Indonesia trembles.

**CHILDREN, THE BELLS RING.
HUMANITY IS HURT.**

Do not turn away from My Son. I warn you out of love. I warn you out of love.

As children who do not take a step without the guidance of their mother, I guide you so that you are not misled.

The Cosmos suffers because of man's behavior. The Cosmos has entered into a complete silence.

**I GATHER MY CHILDREN UNDER MY MANTLE.
I STRENGTHEN THEM, I NOURISH THEM WITH FAITH.**

Children, unite in a single prayer with the Creed.

Bless yourselves.

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Mother Mary.
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF AN EVIDENT DARKNESS THAT CARRIES A SERIES OF EVENTS OF ALL KINDS,
WE CANNOT REFUSE PRAYER.**

We are alerted about terrorism and the consequences of extremist ideologies that pounce against the defenseless.

WE CANNOT REFUSE PRAYER.

Before the absolute silence of the Cosmos, we cannot refuse prayer.

Before this Mother who loves us, we cannot refuse prayer.

Therefore, united in a single voice, let us raise our prayers for THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS AND FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 27, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PRAYER IS BALM BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.
THE PEOPLE THAT PRAY UNITED ARE POWERFUL.
THEY RECEIVE DIVINE MERCY.**

I bless you constantly.

I encourage you to continue on the path of conversion.

I renew My call to prayer, offered for all of mankind.

How My Heart beats to see man indifferent to all that happens!

The signs do not wait. They happen one after another, without rest in their eagerness to alert you.

Creation has united with its strength to show man its power. Little ones, the lament will be generalized. The land will not bear its fruits, man will suffer famine. The land closes itself to those who have poisoned it.

Beloved, water, with water will unite, displacing the land that yields willingly. The land wants to cleanse itself of all the sin man has filled it with and will submerge itself in order to renew itself.

Children, do not despise My calls. I guide you to My Son.
Violence imposes itself upon man, shaken by despair.

Pray for Chile, death will pass; pray for My children.
Pray for the French Riviera, it will lament in great measure.
Pray for Europe: it will suffer, it will suffer, it will lament.
Pray for Argentina, pray.

My beloved, prayer is balm before the Most Holy Trinity; the people that pray united are powerful. They receive Divine Mercy.

The Church will be hit again. Pray for My beloved Vicar.

Little ones, the bitter cup of the suffering of mankind has been spilled. Make reparation, pray, convert. Walk in holiness, even if they look upon you with contempt. Accumulate treasures in Heaven. Share the same table in unity and in fraternity, loving one another like the brothers and sisters you are.

Satan has infiltrated his venom in the human heart, leading it to suffer by its own hand, killing one another. Demons undermine man's mind, they drag it toward vices so that the vices consume them.

Technological advances will bring tragedy to humanity.

Little ones, do not fall into hopelessness.
Hope of eternal life is light for My children.

The kings of the earth will suffer. The humble of heart live in holiness, attached to the Scriptures and being fulfillers of the Trinitarian Will. My Son's love leaves footprints of eternal life in those who turn to Him with true repentance and desires of conversion.

The sun will shine with greater intensity, causing pain. Under God's shadow man will rest.

Untied, maintain the lamp lit. Let the oil overflow so that there is always light.

I bless you. Maintain the faith, as a flag that waves up in the sky.

I love you.

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**HUMILITY, SIMPLICITY OF HEART, FRATERNITY, LOVE AMONG BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
ARE RULES WITHOUT WHICH HUMANITY WILL NOT HAVE A FUTURE.**

A Mother that carries in her within Herself every man and does not cease to call them to conversion so that none are lost.

A Mother that warns Her children, about their ensuing fate, but at the same time, gives the guidelines to lessen the intensity of all that is coming.

Humility, simplicity of heart, fraternity, love among brothers and sisters, are rules without which humanity will not have a future.

The human mind, used by the devil, is overcome by the hardness of the insensitive heart that has given itself over to vices; among them, the one of the flesh that exterminates the family base of society.

Technology is used for the search of excellence but has led man to fall into that which is most abject. This will be the executioner tomorrow.

Water sought the earth to wash it of man's sin. In this instant, it is the earth that seeks the water in order to submerge itself and not see the human suffering.

Our Mother gives us a rule, without which, the Christian cannot call himself/herself a Christian: **LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 5, 2011**

My beloved children:

**I BLESS YOUR HEART, I BLESS THE MIND
SO THAT THESE, MY WORDS, PENETRATE THE INNERMOST DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.
MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

Throughout history My children have relished of My Mercy in the most difficult moments. It is not different in this generation's final instant. My Mercy flows like a river of living water that comforts the spirit of those who are Mine. My Mercy is infinite.

**I ONLY ASK YOU FOR CONVERSION,
THAT DESIRE FOR REPENTANCE THAT THOUGHT OF REPENTANCE
THAT WORD OF CONFESSION OF DESIRE TO REMAIN BESIDE ME.**

My beloved: time and time again, humanity in general walks hurriedly. Nature is about to take it's last breath and you well know what brings a final breath. The water level will rise, it will seek the earth, flooding her, and the earth, happily receives it.

The Sun Star will no longer be man's ally and will give a great, great spectacle on high, causing man and nature serious consequences; nature receives this impact happy to be purified, to rid itself of man's sin that torments it. Man will groan, man will weep even more than he has already wept up to this instant.

In Creation's last breath, man will regret his disobedience time and time again. You will look at one another, surprised at how close the Sun Star will come. And even then, you will see yourselves like in darkness, because of spiritual blindness.

**HOW MANY SIGNS I HAVE ALLOWED OVER YOU!
AND YOU WEEP AND LAMENT WHILE THEY APPEAR AND AS SOON AS THE ATTACKS DISAPPEAR,
YOU RESUME LIVING COMPLETELY WORLDLY AND METALLIZED.**

The whole World will be shocked for My Love for you is infinite, and I do not want to lose you. It is My Love that allows, it is My Love that calls across Creation.

Europe will suffer greatly.

Asia will be shocked by millions of corpses.

South America will weep, it will weep again, and as its consequence, all the Earth will again spin more quickly.

For time has requested permission of Me to quicken its pace. All, all that has been revealed, is an instant away, so much so, to Nature and Creation in general's final breath.

I HAVE CALLED YOU INSISTENTLY TO PREPARE YOURSELVES.

I, your Lord, who sees beyond where you see, invite you again to prepare yourselves in every aspect. Keep Sacramentals, carry My Cross, the Holy Rosary and do not forget the Scapular. But I must point out to you that if the state of the soul is not the correct one, if the human being has not confessed its sins, if it does not repent and make a firm commitment of amendment, the Sacramentals will only be an ornament. In order for these to protect you from demons and show My Presence and My Mother's presence in them, the human being must remain in a state of grace, in a desire for conversion.

Anoint anew the frames of the doors of your homes with holy water or with holy oil and with love and respect place the sign of My Cross and the medal of My Blessed Mother, under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

I love you, My beloved, I love you. But My Love is not silent; My Love calls, My Love cautions, My Love alerts, My love alerts in the face of the nearness of the Purification of all My children. Very soon My Church will be shaken again and greatly.

PRAY, PRAY WITH TENACITY, PRAY WITH FAITH, DO NOT STAGGER.

I will continue giving you My Love and My Word, guiding you, and so will My Mother. We will guide you, we will show you the way so that you do not fall into errors. We will alert you when you deviate before the words of false prophets. We will show you the correct path. We will not leave you not even for a second, because we are Love, infinite Love. And My Love guides those who are Mine towards the Heavenly Home, towards Eternal Joy.

DO NOT DISTRUST, I AM WITH YOU.

But heed My calls, do not distort My Word. It is essential that My Word is not distorted in these instants. A single word that you distort can provoke a great contradiction and can provoke your brothers and sisters to take wrong paths and get lost.

MANKIND, PREPARE YOURSELF, PREPARE YOURSELF WITH LOVE!

MY BELOVED: I CALL YOU TO RESURRECT SPIRITUALLY IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.

Time has already requested permission to quicken its pace. Everything is a blink away. That closes. Understand My promptness, understand the imminence, understand My urgent call before the short instant that remains for you to live.

Do not ignore My calls, do not despise peace, maintain peace even in the midst of that constant wave of evil, which leads you to lose that great treasure that is peace.

BE LOVE AND MAINTAIN FAITH AS A FLAG, FIRMLY, FIRMLY.

YOU CANNOT HESITATE IN THIS INSTANT.

**YOU MUST GROW SPIRITUALLY, BECAUSE THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN
LUNGE UPON MAN LIKE BOOTY.**

My persecuted Church will bleed, it will bleed so much that rivers will be reddened; but the blood of martyrs will make My Church resurge.

**AND VICTORIOUS, COMMANDED BY MY MOTHER,
IT WILL RISE TRIUMPHANT OVER ALL EVIL.**

Onward My People, onward!

Preach with your testimony, with your love.

Do not lose heart, do not decline.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**BEFORE THE EXCESSES OF DIVINE LOVE...
I INVITE YOU TO KNEEL SINCE BEFORE ALL THAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED, OUR GOOD FATHER DOES NOT
LEAVE US ADRIFT AND REPEATS HIS GUIDANCE SO THAT WE DO NOT GO ASTRAY.**

A series of events already announced haunt this new calendar.

The climate is not the same, in any place. Nature has ceded its place to the forces of the Cosmos so that they alert man to return his gaze towards God who is Mercy. We will see strange phenomenons that will indicate to us the short instant in which we live. The sun, the air will surprise us. They cease to be our allies.

**ONLY FOR A MOMENT LET US IMAGINE:
ALL THE FORCES OF THE COSMOS UNITED TO PURIFY MAN!**

This is the cause for which so many and so many men without God will turn against one another.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US UNITE IN THAT SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THAT MAKES US MEMBERS OF THIS GREAT FAMILY THAT IS
THE CHURCH, AND WITH THE STRENGTH THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LET US SEND PRAYERS, LOVE AND MERCY TO EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY LOVING BLESSING.
MY HEART IS AN ARK WHERE I HARBOR MY CHILDREN.
I PILGRIMAGE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH SEALING MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Human freedom opens two paths: the good or the evil.

Humankind, out of free will, remains numb due to the distance it maintains towards My Son, it falls into sin and darkens its path.

Pray, pray, pray so that you do not fall into temptation, unite strongly.

Beloved, man's heart has been coated and hardened with sin. Due to this, My calls are ignored, My Love mocked and My Word denied.

Evil grows in the measure in which you drive My Son and Me from your heart.

Children, the wind comes with force and with disease. The earth is cracking again. A new disaster approaches: water is contaminated. Fire rises to the surface, man suffers. Remain alert.

Beloved children, the mountains shall become plains, the plains shall become mountains.

**MY CALL IS URGENT.
TRANSFORM YOUR LIVING INTO AN ALTAR WHERE OFFERINGS AND PRAYERS ARE MADE, WHERE YOU MAKE
SACRIFICE AND REPARATION.**

The Church will be shaken. Evil seeks division in order to weaken My children.

Beloved, I convoke you to pray for the United States, Slovenia, Brazil and Costa Rica.

**CONVERT, DARKNESS APPROACHES HUMANITY.
CONVERT.**

The cold comes with the wind and shudders.

**MY HEART HARBORS ALL OF MANKIND.
I RECEIVED YOU BESIDE THE CROSS OF SALVATION.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU ADRIFT. I AM HERE; I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

Do not despair, maintain faith in My Son's Merciful Love.

ONWARD children, what is coming does not defeat the children of God.

Maintain unity.

Come, allow Me to present you before My Son.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER'S HEART OPENS ONCE AGAIN
TO INVITE US TO CONTINUE, WITH THE SECURITY THAT WE REMAIN
WITHIN THAT ARK OF SALVATION, WHICH IS HER MOST SACRED WOMB.**

Man has pushed God away, he pushes away Divine help by remaining blind and deaf, in continuous sin.

All of the Cosmos unites with nature to warn about the proximity of events on Earth, in the air, in the sea, in volcanoes. The elements unite so that mankind returns to God.

WE ARE CALLED TO PRAY SO AS NOT TO FALL.

Mother Mary tells us: do not despair. But whoever has faith does not despair and faith is not taken as a glass of water, faith grows with a working and acting attached to God, it grows with the desire of conversion, it grows with repentance, and to this I invite you.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER
JANUARY 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RETURN TO MY SON'S FOLD.
DRINK OF THE WATER THAT QUENCHES THIRST.
ENJOY LIVING IN HOLINESS.
THE DIVINE BREATH CLEARS THE PATH.**

Children, humankind knows that it does not walk in righteousness; it is not ignorant of it. You rely on one another with the purpose of together covering yourselves with the mantle of sin and thus not feel its weight. The shame of sin is concealed, shared, in order to continue in this way: men submerged in a constant innovation of sins.

The wind blows and with it disease approaches mankind. The animals seek a place to take refuge before the proximity of what My children do not wish to see.

WITH MY PILGRIMAGE I CONVOKE YOU TO CONTINUOUS PRAYER. I caution you, I fill your lamps with the oil of My Love so that the flame of faith does not go out.

WITH MY PILGRIMAGE I ALERT MY CHILDREN TO REFLECT, TO EXAMINE THEMSELVES, TO BECOME children docile to God's Love, to the fulfillment of the Commandments and Sacraments.

I see My Children rebel constantly in every offense against God the Father. My Heart Bleeds because of the offenses against MY Son, because of each abortion committed instant to instant. This most serious offense against God is being repaired by the forces of nature. In the measure in which human life is despised, in that same measure nature's reparation increases rapidly.

CREATION UNITES IN A SINGLE VOICE: "EXPIATION".

Man's hand rises against man himself. The cry of war does not wait. Egoism, power, conquest win ground in human beings' hearts. Small empires are born with desires of conquest; aided and protected by communism they cause the nations pain. The sleeping dragon has awakened, its mouth opens releasing the fire of its great error. The world is shocked time and time again.

**Pray for mankind.
Pray for the innocents that suffer the errors of false doctrines.**

Pray for Grand Cayman.
Pray for Hawaii.
An agonizing awakening awaits a great people.
Pray beloved children, pray for every nation.

The path of the antichrist is plowed over the innocents.

MY SON REDEEMED YOU WITH HIS BLOOD, RAISE YOUR VOICE, CONFESS THAT YOU LOVE HIM.

Children of My Heart: Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, do not wait any longer. The instant of darkness approaches. Light the candles with sincere repentance.

Maintain the certainty of the Divine Love, this love is never exhausted.

RAISE THE FLAG OF FAITH, REMAIN FAITHFUL.

Onward People of God, onward!

I am here, I am your Mother.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LIFE, GOD'S GREAT GIFT TO MAN, IS TREATED WITH CONTEMPT.

At this instant, we do not see concentration camps like those of World War II. Perhaps because technology would achieve fateful results in only milliseconds.

But what does man live? A constant mutilation of himself with free will, a mutilation of his mind and heart, poisoning himself, instant by instant through technology. War is already being lived, a silent war that has begun through technological means and has penetrated homes, the innocents, preparing them as Mother Mary told us several months ago, to see war as a video game.

This is the hard reality of our generation.

Mother Mary, like a good Mother, alerts those who are Hers. A call on the part of the Cosmos rises towards man: will it be ignored?

Fire scourges the earth. Let us mitigate it with prayer, with reparation, before night falls.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 12, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU IN THIS NEW BEGINNING ON THE PATH OF CONVERSION.
EVERY INSTANT IS A NEW BEGINNING OF THE PATH OF CONVERSION.**

The Breath of My Son's Divine Love blows upon all the Earth in search of souls with desires of conversion. My Maternal Heart pilgrimages from land to land, in search of human beings that desire to convert, to take them and show them the way and intercede for them.

My Maternal Mantle of protection covers all of humanity, it defends you, it protects you, it nourishes you, it nourishes you with everything you need in this journey.

**I LOVE YOU, CALL ME CONSTANTLY WITH THE HAIL MARY,
IN THE MOMENTS OF CONFUSION, IN TRIBULATION, IN ANGUISH,
IN LONELINESS, IN TEMPTATION, IN JOY, IN LOVE.**

My beloved: This generation approaches with greater intensity what has been announced. The GREAT WARNING is closer and closer to this generation. I invite you to prepare yourselves spiritually, to work spiritually with effort, as if only one instant separated you from this great act of Divine Mercy for the salvation of souls.

That dedication to spiritual growth is important. I see a great many of My children trying to be eloquent in prayer. I see many of My children work in search of preparation to improve before their peers. **BUT TODAY I BRING YOU THE GOOD NEWS, THE GREAT LESSON, THE ONE YOU MUST PREPARE CONTINUALLY, THE ONE THAT IS THE GREAT MASTER KEY FOR ALL GRACES, GIFTS AND VIRTUES: IT IS LOVE.**

BE EXPERTS IN LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU.

The one who loves is generous, patient, the one who loves does not know limits; for him rancor does not exist, for him all is joy, all is fruit, all is blessing, all is offering. For the one who loves there is no darkness, all is light. For the one who loves, forgiveness is his nourishment; for the one who loves, there are no barriers.

BE LOVE, BE LOVE, BE LOVE!

Who can say he is not a sinner?
Who can point to his neighbor?
Be love, be love, be love, be love!

I urge you to prepare yourselves instant to instant, in order to face that awaited **ACT OF MERCY**; hard for those who have not obeyed, for those who continue after false idols created by man himself. Hard for those who sin time and time again, without raising their eyes to heaven. Hard, but deep down contains the honey of Divine Mercy. Everything is an Act of Love, and act of Divine Love for His children. **MY SON'S BLOOD IS VICTORY AND SALVATION FOR MANKIND.**

Lift up your heart to allow Me to intercede for you and soften you.

Raise your mind to allow Me as Mother, to graft My Maternal Love.

Raise your body, detach it from the mundane, to allow Me to intercede for each one of you.

Beloved of My Heart: very dark and difficult instants approach for all of mankind. Great atmospheric changes, even greater than those you have seen up to this point; they approach quickly and before them man will not have any explanation. All of this is an Act of My Son's Mercy for the salvation of mankind.

YOU WILL SEE A GREAT SIGN, ONE MORE, IN THE SKY... Some will understand that it is fruit of the powerful Hand of God, others will give it a merely scientific explanation. Do not forget that science is science and it is limited; the Creating Hand of the Father has no limit, "WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR."

Pray, pray. A civil war is coming in several countries. It will convulse the whole world, food shortages will be more and more evident. The world economy will soon falter.

And how many calls I have brought you to prepare spiritually and materially!

And I see with sadness how some of My children hurry to prepare materially, having their being empty of God.

DO NOT FORGET THAT FAITH IS NOURISHMENT, NOURISHMENT TO MAINTAIN THE BODY AND SOUL.

Faith does not know borders, Faith will make the Mana from Heaven descend again, for the Faithful People of God. Faith attracts Me like a great magnet towards each one of you and again I will suckle My children.

Grow in Faith, grown in Faith, because the great usurper has approached the Church.

Grow in Faith so that the false words that will come from the mouth of the great usurper and his henchmen do not lead you to stumble.

Grow in faith, so that your ears do not open to false human words of false prophets that will rise against My beloved Vicar, My beloved Peter.

Grow in Faith, grow in Faith so that you can discern. Ask constantly to be filled with the Holy Spirit, ask it constantly.

Pray children, pray with tenacity, pray with Faith, so that every one intercedes for the calamities of humanity.

Pray so that every one is light that sends rays of strength for My beloved Peter.

Pray with perseverance so that you intercede and minimize the attacks of communist ideologies that have penetrated rulers of some countries, and today they are set to grow upon the blood of innocents.

Pray, pray My beloved children, intercede for Germany, which will still suffer by water, greatly.

Pray, pray beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Africa: it will weep tears of blood.

Pray, children of My Immaculate Heart for Spain, which places a new knife in My Heart.

Intercede for these anxious moments of humanity, offer every trouble, every pain, every anguish, every joy; offer them for your brothers and sisters so that they believe, so that they do not ignore My calls again, so that they hasten to reconcile themselves with the Father.

Pray, My People, pray and continue firm and strong. This is the instant to raise your voice over mankind, this is the instant for you to show your Faith in God, in the Creator of heaven and earth. This is the instant for you to raise your voice and say:

"I have a Mother who loves me, who protects me, who strengthens me and blesses me, who brings me to Her Son and intercedes for me."

A great persecution of Christians approaches, and even more of you who love Me and live as “ a Marian”. I am despised by evil, because I crushed its head and will again raise My Son’s People, united with Saint Michael the Archangel and the Celestial Choirs. Therefore My children will be persecuted more, but do not hide, do not hid this Mother because I am here, I am here.

Like I accompanied My Son each second of His Life on earth, like His Sorrowful Passion was harbored and lived in My Being, as each scourge was felt in My Flesh and in My Heart and in My Soul, in the same way I do not leave you; I live with you every suffering, every sigh, every lament, every joy. We are one, children. You remain in My Being because you are fruit of My Son’s Love and of My faith.

Onward, onward! Let us wave the Marian Flag: the flag of My Son’s Sacred Heart, of My Immaculate Heart, which will crush the antichrist and guide you to the New Jerusalem.

I bless you, do not fear, I am here. I am Your Mother; I pilgrimage constantly from heart to heart, and print a kiss on those who have faith to understand this call of this instant.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I SAW A FLAG WAVING, WITH THE SACRED HEARTS IN THE MIDDLE.

During the message Heaven permitted me this Vision:

I saw a light blue flag waving, with the Sacred Hearts in the middle. A triumphant flag that rose up among many corpses, I saw a lot of blood. But within this blood, a part of it rose as if it were vapor towards Heaven, towards the Most Holy Trinity.

I feel that it is the blood of the martyrs that is attracting the Divine Mercy. I also saw an immense river rise over many peoples at the moment in which She pronounced Germany.

When She referred to the Warning, I could see time as if it were a ray of light that is seen passing like lightning and disappears immediately. I feel that is what Mother Mary is telling us so that we understand the nearness of the event.

I could also see the Hands of Our Lord Jesus Christ upon humanity and I saw a Great Sign in Heaven before which some men would kneel and others would mock, this mockery of this sign brings the Warning. Like how in Noah’s time it brought the flood.

THEREFORE WE MUST WAIT WITH PATIENCE AND WITH FAITH.

I also saw many people stocking themselves with food; they were bodies without heart or bones, they seemed like a shapeless mass of flesh because they did not have God, only concerned with the material things.

The Lord asks us for faith and to not only concern ourselves with being experts in so many ministries within the Church, but rather that we be experts in LOVE, being experts in LOVE, the Lord will give us the gift and grace that are set for each one of us. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 17, 2011**

Beloved children, I bless you.

**MY LOVE REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, MY FAITHFUL.
MY WILL IS THAT ALL BE SAVED.
I WANT YOU BESIDE ME. DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH.**

I have given each one of you a net so that you give Me an abundant catch.

Little ones: you cannot be testimonies of My Word if you do not love your neighbor. This is the charge I have bequeathed to you: **TO LOVE**. Whoever does not love his/her neighbor, does not love Me, is not true.

Once again I call you to highly thank the gift of the word, and I invite you to use it to adore Our Trinity, not to harm your brother and sister.

Whoever lives in Me, whoever is a true Apostle of Mine, lives in silence; **HE/SHE KEEPS EVERYTHING IN THE SILENCE OF THEIR HEART.**

I INVITE YOU URGENTLY TO TAKE UP FROM THIS MOMENT THE FLAG OF MY LOVE. Humanity will be different when man loves in spirit and truth. The Cosmos lives thirsty for the love of mankind towards Me. All that has been created beats in unison with My Heart, and in each beat loves Me, gives thanks, praises, and adores. I ask you for a sigh, only a sigh of true love towards Me.

Man's free will magnetizes all of Creation towards the sin with which the human being coexists. Creation resists being pulled towards man's sin, it does not want to be contaminated. This is the reason for which in that passive, invisible but real, struggle from instant to instant, between the forces of Creation and man's free will, there are scourges for humanity itself.

UNTIL WHEN CHILDREN, UNTIL WHEN WILL I BEG FOR THAT WHICH BELONGS TO ME?

You do not accede to the orders of My House. Instead you rebel insistently, banishing every sign that reminds you of My Presence or that of My Mother. Again those who openly profess the faith will be persecuted, those who publicly declare themselves Christians and Marian. The blood of those who are Mine will be shed, the devil has taken the reigns of those who sin insistently, evil prevails in the world, dragging the foolishness of those who continue to cling to that which is worldly.

Evil does not hide its war, it spreads its errors, in this generation without God, evil shows itself as it is, before a humanity that is not satisfied with anything, and as in the past unites to rebel against Me.

My beloved: each thought against your fellow man is a negative shock that is manifested against humanity; the evil thoughts, united in one, giving more body to the devil who fights furiously against My Church, against those who are Mine.

Pray for My Priests, pray with perseverance. Do not ignore the behavior of the animals, they warn you about the events that are about to come.

The water continues its irritated course over the earth, destruction does not cease. This precious liquid will become scarce causing death.

Rain will come without warning, it will bring pain.

Fire does not wait, it rises to the surface through various volcanoes, pain comes to My children.
The merciless sun makes the land burn, the cries will be heard.

The earth is not so firm, it causes continuous laments.

Pray for Thailand, pray for Brazil, pray for Guatemala, pray for Cambodia, Italy will suffer. Pray for the United States, Ecuador will weep, France shudders, pray for Central America.

The world is shaken up by an aerial lament.

The epidemics do not wait. Be carriers of My Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

Children, My Love prevents, convokes, alerts. My Love is Mercy. You will see astonishing acts like never before. Human beings must fight against the forces of evil. Fight with love, perseverance and faith.

Do not raise your voice to evangelize if you raise your voice against a brother or sister. Do not kill your brother or sister with the gift of the word.

Beloved children, I urge you to understand the importance of love, the greatness, the sublimeness, the infiniteness of an act of love and the sinfulness, contradictoriness, falsity, of an act of aversion. Evil fights against good. The darkness wants to banish the light.

Children, do not despair, do not stagger, I am with you.

Be true evangelizers, faithful mirrors of My very Love; do not be cloudy mirrors in which I do not dwell.

PRAY:

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THE WORD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, PENETRATES DEEPLY IN THE ENTRAILS

ONE IS THE REQUEST, ONE IS THE TASK, ONE IS THE RESPONSE.

The call is clear, **LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR** is the antidote for these agonizing moments of this generation that has distorted this Word that is more Divine than human. That is the reason for the urgency of this request. Man in general has to be more of God and less of the world. Not deify himself, but be conscious of his sin and correct the path, since it is never late for a repentant sinner. **IT IS NEVER LATE!**

Man must not limit what God decrees as infinite. **"DIVINE MERCY IS INFINITE"**. Man must not be irreverent before God, judging his fellow man, condemning, defaming. The Commandment is one: **LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**

Man must not forget that before God we are all equal, and in this instant: let the saint be more holy and the sinner convert, the one who is distanced come near, the enemy be a friend and the one who does not forgive, forgive. So that all of that good will of the children of God be received by all of Creation in reparation for the offenses of the whole world.

These are the instants before great prophesied events, in which mankind is called to a supreme act: to annul all human egoism that is within each one of you and that is disguised with good intentions.

All that has been created lives united to its Creator. This generation spilled the cup. The unpredictable will happen and mankind will see it. For the Glory of God many will convert, but others will continue to sin more.

URGENCY is reflected in this Word of Divine Love, and the continuous ignorance of humanity that steers itself to the instants prophesied in the apparitions of Fatima and Garabandal, to cite some, without wanting to leave out the rest, which are also very important. These events have been revealed to us step by step so that we maintain ourselves in a constant preparation.

PRAYER, CONVERSION, CONFESSION AND EUCHARIST, THAT GIVE AS FRUIT: LOVE OF GOD IN THE HUMAN BEING AND COMMITMENT TO OUR BLESSED MOTHER.

AMEN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 19, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

ONWARD! DO NOT STOP. ONWARD WITH FAITH, TOWARDS THE PROMISED LAND!

Do not fear those who threaten you with death. Be aware that the body dies, but they cannot take away faith, love, the faithfulness of the soul, of the spirit, these are property of God.

ONWARD! With firm steps, continue onward under My Maternal Mantle. Let not the vain and misleading words of those who do not love My Son and declare themselves without this Mother trouble you, but rather let this lead you with infinite love to redouble prayer and to offer sacrifices for the conversion of these people.

ONWARD! Signing yourselves in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit and protecting yourselves with the Precious Blood of My Divine Son. Continue, instant to instant, onward. You do not travel alone; Heaven itself walks with you. Let faithfulness double, prayer be elevated to infinity, meditation form part of your daily work and action. You work and act in meditation when you work and act united and fused to the Divine Will.

THE AWAITED TIMES ARE APPROACHING. They approach in a blink of an eye, and they have united in a single word: INSTANT. I repeat: time is no longer time, it is a blink of an eye, it is split seconds, it is an instant. The briefest of moments approach, like a preamble of the great and announced Purification.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: look, look how the animals change their customs; see how they change their ways to protect themselves, upon feeling within themselves the vibrating commotion that comes towards the Earth. How is it that you, human beings, filled with intelligence, do not understand that you must change, must transform yourselves spiritually? Because the instant is coming in which that which is material, material like it is, is transitory; the moment has arrived in which the angels have descended to the earth to help it.

How is it that you do not transform yourselves spiritually, since whoever keeps their spirit united with Heaven, thinks in Love, acts with Divine Love, works Divine Love towards their fellow men, continually seeking their wellbeing? Whoever lives distanced from My Son's House thinks, proceeds and acts merely in the human way.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: The Earth shakes from its bowels, the liquid contained in its depths, is emerging towards the surface to give birth to the Purification of the People of God.

REMAIN ALERT,
SEE THE SIGNS OF HEAVEN, WHICH ALERTS YOU AND ANNOUNCES CONTINUOUSLY.
ASK FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT YOU DISCERN YOUR ACTIONS
AND THEY BE TRANSFORMED IN DIVINE LOVE.
PRAY CONSTANTLY.

Pray for Venezuela. This nation will suffer enormously. Pray because communism like a giant, was asleep, but the giant has awakened and rises with power, with power.
Pray, My beloved, pray for the Middle East.

Beloved: remember the urgency of Prayer before this instant in which the Third World War rises against mankind; the prayer of the faithful People is urgent.

Pray for Grand Cayman; nature does not give a truce.
Pay for Bolivia, pray for Bolivia.
Continue in prayer for Brazil. This Nation of My Heart, will suffer even more.

Carry in your souls and place in your homes, My Image. Do not work any more, do not act any more in the mundane.

Pray for Brazil, beloved, pray intensely for the United States.
Pray fervently for Spain.

The fashions cause My Son's Heart great pain. The body of human beings is no longer treated as Temple of the Holy Spirit. My Heart of a Mother hurts seeing you naked on the streets, seeing you continuously offend My Son with immodest actions and works.

I call you, I call you to cover again those Temples of the Holy Spirit.

**I INVITE YOU TO ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THE OFFENSES COMMITTED
BEFORE THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

I invite you to turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I invite you to elevate a single thought towards the Sacrosanct Trinity. Do not despise the altars: on them, on them descends the Body and Most Precious Blood of My Divine Son, to nourish you, faithful children.

SEEK UNITY, LOVE. DO NOT FAINT, DO NOT DESPAIR.
I: YOUR MOTHER AM HERE; I AM WITH YOU.

Remain in My Divine Son's peace, in the peace of the faithful, in the peace of the Children who love as My Son loves.

I bless you with My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

"INSTANT"

Our Mother wants us to understand the imminence and proximity that humanity finds itself to all that is told to us in each call. Stubborn and disobedient man does not heed and has thrown himself into the abyss.

Divine pain rushes and forces Creation to respond to that pain. This causes the purification of mankind, as has never been seen before. Without truce. The animals sensitive to all that is happening, react, changing their customs and man who lives in a back and forth does not perceive any of this.

That desire to "be modern", sweeps mankind away leading to the uniformity of man and woman in a single and immoral way of dressing. Our Mother has used the very appropriate term "naked". That is how a great part of mankind wanders about. And it is not that the human body is immoral as such, but the human eye, and thinking distanced from God, carry before them malice and expose the Temple of the Holy Spirit that is the human body to fall very low.

Cataclysms announced repeatedly in the calls of this beginning of the year.

A humanity without God that denies itself salvation.

Nature against man.

Men of science give scientific responses to what in reality has no explanation.

War is closer than ever.
What else can we expect?

LET US CRY OUT "ABBA FATHER."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 24, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE, WHICH REMAINS ILLUMINATED
BY EACH GOOD ACT BORN FROM THE HEART OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Good actions are a reflection of the good will that prevails in the man of a sensitive heart. The uplifting word towards your fellow men, is a symbol that distinguishes the true children of My Jesus.

**YOU CANNOT OPAQUE DIVINE LOVE; JUST AS THE HUMAN BEING WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ERADICATE
THROUGH ANY MEANS THE DIVINE LOVE PRESENT IN GOD'S PEOPLE.**

One is the flame that has burnt since Sinai until the end of times (The Commandments), one is the Church that has triumphed and will triumph in the Most Precious Blood of My Divine Son. One is the Word, one is the external Law in the Commandments, one is the fulfillment.

Children of My Heart: Be fulfillers and example of Divine Mercy. In that, your brothers and sisters will see that you are true.

Paths of pain are inching towards the Church. Satan prepares his appearance. The antichrist gathers forces in the nations to emerge everywhere in the precise moment.

I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, to continue to prepare yourselves spiritually, to elevate your heart above human will, which is not more than the egoism rooted in the human heart.

Beloved: the Earth, man's cradle, is renewed like all of creation will be renewed. Hunger for God exists in mankind, hunger satisfied by false gods that steer man towards self-destruction.

This Mother alerts you time and time again; She alerts a technologically advanced people, an educated people, an evolved people. A people that ignore the Voice of God!

Beloved: the Father has called His children and they have not corresponded to the call. Nature has been willing to call humanity, and mankind will be flooded, invaded and shaken by the elements that will not suspend hostilities at all.

Unknown facts will lead science to improvise. Contamination will rise without being controlled, the man of science will seek the cause without finding it, the wind will be the carrier, **AND MY CHILDREN WILL FIND PROTECTION IN THE EUCHARIST AND THE PRAYING OF THE ROSARY AND THE TRISAGIUM.** The atmosphere will

pour over mankind all that has risen toward the atmosphere, the skin will suffer because of this, the fields will be contaminated. Hunger will raise its voice, humanity will suffer.

Children of My Heart: **THE ANGELS WILL HELP YOU, PRAYER WILL BE HEARD IF IT IS BORN FROM THE HEART.**

Pray children, pray for Africa, it will be beaten and despondent.

Pray for Peru, tears will run.

Pray for Munich, it will awaken in pain.

Pray for Qatar, it will suffer, it will suffer.

THE EYE DID NOT SEE WHAT IT WILL SEE, NOR THE EAR HEAR WHAT IT WILL HEAR HEREINAFTER.

Nature will seem unknown, the animals will react against man. The sun that gives light, will give fire instead. The water that gives life, brings death instead. The air that gives oxygen, will bring illness instead. The Earth changes before a suffering humanity... Cold and heat will unite into one.

CHILDREN OF MY HEART, THE TASK IS ONE: YOU MUST MAKE IT A PURPOSE TO THINK AS MY SON THINKS, SO THAT YOU HAVE HOLY EYES AND IN THAT WAY THE ENVIRONMENT WILL BE PEACE, FORGIVENESS, HOPE.

You must fight to give rise to the man that you carry inside: a renewed spiritual man, lover of truth, absolute fulfiller of the Father's Will, spiritual child that lives more of Heaven than of the worldly, child filled by the Holy Spirit, child of prayer.

A discovery will bring great confusion to mankind. Pray for this.

Heaven will show with splendor a new phenomenon, it will be a sign for mankind.

Pray for Greenland, it will live difficult moments.

Pray for Mexico, it will lament it's fate.

Pray for the east coast of the United States.

Pray for those who do not love God.

Little ones, what does My Son do with those who do not love Him? He receives them with tenderness and fills them with love; He forgives them and offers them His Hand. In this My Son's true disciples are recognized.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A shaken up humanity by the elements that join the spiritual disposition, with the purpose of finding the lost man. As the Father waited for the prodigal son, Creation claims the lost man.

Man, confused by this terrifying ideological bombing, has gone off track and does not react before the Divine announcements, or before their fulfillment, because he has closed his mind and hardened his heart, to the degree that he has removed God from his life.

The Mother calls those who, with free will, want to leave the mundane mediocrity and breathe purified air, filled with the Presence of God. She calls Her Own so that they understand that spiritual lukewarmness does not exist, that it is to be or not to be.

The Blessed Mother tells us clearly: God is the same as yesterday, today and always. That is why, confident let us turn to the care of this Mother who leads us to walk paths finely detailed beforehand.

LET US UNITE: BY BEING UNITED, GREATER IS THE STRENGTH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 30, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU.
MY HAND PROTECTS YOU, MY GAZE DOES NOT LEAVE YOU.**

THE ERA OF PEACE IS COMING FOR MANKIND. Era in which everything will be reborn; man, purified and fused with God's Will, Creation, which will then feel in harmony with mankind. Total and complete happiness. Peace and harmony are coming.

In order for mankind to overcome that great transition, it must first come to be purified and eradicate such a high degree of offenses with which My Son's Most Sacred Heart is hurt.

Evil has entered the Church. The devil has infiltrated the Church causing some of My beloved to collapse in respect to faith and the dogmas. God is the same today, tomorrow and always; the modernism that has transgressed tradition cannot change that.

The devil digs a great hole in Rome, to place in it the ministers of the Church who renounce the true faith. My Vicar suffers the spiritual decline of some of My beloved Sons. The crowds inflamed against the catholic faith will make blood run through the streets of Rome.

IT IS TIME TO PRAY, OFFER SACRIFICE AND FASTING IN EACH ONE'S MEASURE AND CONDITIONS.

The predators remain lurking to destroy what for them is a great threat: My Son's Church. The waters will rise and flood Rome. Pray My children, pray. The devil personified in the antichrist will invade the holy places and will demolish them to hurt the heart of the faithful.

**BELOVED: PRAY, PRAY CONTINUALLY, UNTIL THE THINKING IS ONE, THE JOY IS ONE, THE COMMUNION IS ONE,
THE FRATERNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IS ONE.**

In this instant I call you to separate yourselves with urgency from the mundane, from judging your brothers and sisters, from disaffection, from greed and from avarice.

**IT IS URGENT THAT THE PRAYING SOULS UNITE, THINK AND FEEL, LIKE MY SON.
IT IS URGENT THAT YOU FORTIFY FAITH WITH ACTS UNITED TO THOSE OF MY SON,
SO THAT YOU FORM A WALL OF IMPENETRABLE LOVE.**

Evil moves the Church towards quicksand to present the antichrist to you.

Beloved, a cloud will cover France, pray, pray. Fire rushes out in the midst of men wishing to cause mankind pain.

**LITTLE ONES, CONVERT; DO NOT CONTINUE LIVING WITHOUT GOD.
HEAVEN REJOICES OVER A REPENTANT SINNER; CONFESS YOUR SINS AND RETURN.**

Beloved, do not be directed by the climate, at this present instant, the sun hides and gives way to the cold and the cold gives way to the inclement sun.

A great pain is coming to mankind; pray without ceasing.

Man's every step leads him to choose two paths: the good or the evil. You are called to walk the path of goodness, of expiation, of sacrifice, of the Cross; so that you grow with firm bases, not over quicksand.

Beloved: this is the moment of truth, in which those who call themselves grown up Christians must testify it in the love of neighbor.

Scarcity throughout the whole globe will increase. The places of provision will be destroyed, in order to force man to accept the conditions of the antichrist.

The announced moment arrives: the House of God will be the house of the men of faith and helpless in front of wickedness and persecution of evil's allies. At the end of times they will be destroyed to erase all sign of God. My children will return to pray secretly in silence.

From Heaven the blessing will descend. The guardian Angels of God's faithful will come and give to drink from the Cup of Mercy to those who will be tested in faith.

Beloved of My Heart: the events vibrate next to an indifferent humanity.

Pray for Hungary, it will be tested.
Pray for Peru, tears will run through its streets.
Pray for Sweden, it will be tested.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to sink.
Pray, the earth strongly trembles, pray.

Beloved children, the event does not stop. Prayer minimizes. Pray with perseverance for the Church, My Vicar suffers. Do not decline in the face of the trials, I walk beside each one of you.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO READS THIS WORD OF MATERNAL LOVE.

The Mother is sincere with Her children so that they know the future. The Mother admonishes Her children so that they convert. The Mother does not frighten, but alerts and warns so that Her children are not confused.

You will see Me reflected in the sky. You will see Me alive, those who consecrate themselves to My Heart.

I invite you to resume the devotion of the First Fridays and fasting that day.

PEACE WILL RISE OVER ALL OF CREATION AND FROM HEAVEN THE DIVINE GLORY WILL BE SUNG.

I bless in a special way those who live this, My call of Love, with love and faith.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WHAT TO SAY TO OUR MOTHER'S LOVING WORDS?

A clear and concise description of what mankind is living but totally ignores.

How many events are held back thanks to our Mother, who advocates before Her Son, asking Him to find some who are just?

And could it be you who reads this call of Maternal Love, one of those chosen ones? If you love as Jesus loved, if you forgive as Jesus forgives, if you live like Jesus, you will be that just one the Mother seeks.

But in the mire of the mundane, some speck might have touched the garment: the thoughts, the word, the heart, disaffection.

A tragedy is announced for humanity. And before such an announcement, we must respond with prayer.

**CONVERT WITH URGENCY, FOR THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT.
THE STRONG IN SPIRIT IS ALSO HUMANELY STRONG.**

Our Mother does not abandon us, we all live in the infinite greatness of Her Heart. Let us pray and say: "I unite myself to all the souls that are praying".

Let us not decline, let us continue with that ardor, with that faith with which we began the journey.

Our Mother will not abandon us. Heaven is with the Holy Remnant.

Together, let us love in God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU. EACH ONE OF YOU IS PART OF MY TREASURE.
YOU ARE MY GREAT PRIDE AND MY GREAT LOVE.**

I convoke you to unite in a single soul that longs to form among all, that sweetness those who fight without ceasing to remain faithful give My Heart.

Sincerity is distinctive of those who are Mine, that thirst to aid My House is distinctive of My children, that thirst to evangelize with testimony is distinctive of My children, that giving themselves without reserve is distinctive of My children, that giving without expecting to receive is distinctive of My children. Do not forget that it will never be enough, do not forget that I do not abandon you.

Each one of you has his/her mission, but at the same time everyone has the great mission entrusted to them from eternity: "Salvation". You fight against human egoism, against the flesh that induces you to sin, against free will and its debauchery, against that which is mundane and misleading, against the devil and his machinations.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.

I am guiding you hurriedly, announcing to you all that is upon you without you perceiving it. I am guiding you because you walk through the desert of the mundane without finding Me.

My faithful are persecuted, defamed. They are attacked and criticized; what most saddens Me is the fact that among brothers and sisters, they destroy themselves underhandedly. They defame one another and... those who defame their brothers and sisters in silence so as to not be seen or in public to self-proclaim themselves saints, those are whitened sepulchers.

Instant of Love, instant of trial, instant in which the gift of the word must be used to adore and glorify Me, to see Me in every brother and sister.

ONLY I JUDGE. Do not forget that the one you judge and believe to be the most sinful, may be the greatest one before Me; because in silence he cries and beg My Forgiveness. That one who is a sinner before you, fights with all his being converting and moving away from sin.

**THE MISSION OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS TO EVANGELIZE WITH TESTIMONY,
"THE ONE WHO WORKS AND ACTS IN MY IMAGE,
THAT ONE, THAT ONE IS MY DISCIPLE."**

Do not forget that in this most precious instant is when the groups in which they do not encourage, do not urge to brotherly love proliferate, and do not forget My beloved children, that one blind person cannot lead another blind person.

This generation lives an instant, an instant of spiritual urgency. The devil, enemy of souls, seeks prey, using them to divide.

Mankind walks without that awareness of the existence of the eternal fire: "hell," where the greatest torment is "the total and absolute absence of My Presence." You deny the existence of Purgatory, you deny the existence of My House, of eternal happiness.

REPENT CHILDREN, REPENT FOR I AM COMING LIKE A THIEF, WITHOUT WARNING.

See My Love, which is leading you little by little to purify yourselves, do not renege before nature's attacks, before the diseases, before the troubles. See an opportunity for conversion, of change to come closer to Me.

Children, do not continue to wait for what the false prophets announce to you: complete happiness without purification. You My children, do not like to hear My Word when it announces to you what is coming. As Loving Father I announce to you so that you prepare. My true prophets are few, very few, and they announce My Word with veracity, **BEFORE THE IMMINENCE OF ALL THAT MANKIND IS ALREADY LIVING. THIS THAT YOU LIVE WILL NOT STOP, EACH INSTANT WILL BE MORE DIFFICULT THAN THE LAST.**

The earthquakes do not wait, pray for all the countries I have mentioned in this My Word through My beloved daughter:

Pray for Chile, it is in need of you.
Pray for Japan.
Pray for the United States.

Pray for Africa, it will weep, it will weep.
Little ones, pray for Honduras, it will lament.
Pray for Czechoslovakia and Portugal, prayers are urgent.
Germany will suffer.
Pray for all of Asia, it will suffer little by little.
Pray for Europe without ceasing, it will suffer, it will suffer, it will suffer.

My Church will be severely persecuted, bled and, desecrated.

**BELOVED CHILDREN: THIS IS THE MOMENT OF PERSONAL BATTLE, PERSONAL;
TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER, ARK OF SALVATION.**

Maintain the unity of My Church, sowing peace and love for all your brothers and sisters. My People must unite, protect themselves and strengthen themselves, receiving My Body and My Blood, duly prepared.

Beloved: the body is Temple of My Spirit, attend to My House adequately dressed. Do not allow the devil to continue to debase the human body, human dignity.

Do not desist In prayer. Convert before the conscience of committed sins pierces your being.

Little ones, be missionaries, carrying My Love in each word that comes out of your mouths, be missionaries blessing your brothers and sisters. My children do not have enemies; My children are love and forgive. Be missionaries of mercy, of concord, of humility, of meekness.

The Earth continues its process of change, the Earth renews itself, it cleans itself, the earth continues to collapse everywhere. The human laments will be great, like the sin of this generation is great.

I do not omit to bless those who pray, those who make reparation, those who live in fraternal love, those who see Me in every brother and sister, those who convert, those who suffer for My sake, those who are persecuted, those who are defamed, those who are slandered, those who are martyrs and those who for My Name and for love of Me, give their entire life, those who separate themselves from that which is worldly, those who see Me in everything and in everyone.

My Seed remains in Creation, this is the reason for which all of Creation suffers in itself the ingratitude of man who does not love Me, who despises Me.

**I INVITE YOU TO MAKE REPARATION, I INVITE YOU TO PRAY.
I AM COMING SOON, I AM COMING SOON.**

Mankind has built its strength upon the god of money, and money will fall, money will fall. It will be when the generalized lament is heard, and those who do not have their faith in Me, will sell themselves to satisfy hunger.

Children, do not fear, My Angels will keep you standing, they will sustain you, and I will come as King for My people. Remain faithful to My Vicar.

What humanity lacks is a sensitive heart and a pure mind, it lacks prayer, love towards Me. It lacks values, it lacks truth and real understanding of its situation.

Children, do not allow them to give you false expectations. The flood arrived unexpectedly, sent by My Father, to an unbelieving and immensely sinful people; water arrives unexpectedly to a people that need repentance. Fire is no longer man's ally; it seeks man to purify itself. The sun is transformed, it wants to purify you, and it will

greatly damage man and his technology. What will become of this humanity that has as a god technological advancements? Man will go back to needing of creation, to begin what will remain in ruins.

My People, do not fear, My Celestial hosts are beside you. My Mercy waits for one word of repentance, My Love has not limits, I do not punish, I FORGIVE AND LOVE.

The persecution will come, be faithful, take provisions, pray without rest, pray in each act, pray in your labors, pray at meals, pray in your daily duties, pray in your gaze, your looking, pray in speaking.

**AND HOW DO YOU PRAY IN ALL THAT YOU DO?
WITH MY VERY LOVE IMPREGNATED IN EVERYTHING, THAT IS PRAYER: DIVINE LOVE.**

I bless you.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**HOLINESS IS FORGED IN THE CRUCIBLE.
AND WE MUST PERSONALLY REFINE OURSELVES IN ORDER TO BE WHAT OUR JESUS ASKS US TO BE:
TO BE TRUE.**

Again, and with more emphasis, we are informed of the events that mankind lives and those that are expected. We are called by the God of Love to see the reality of a Creation that changes, that transforms in everything, and not only as it is said, because it has to change, but more than anything, because humanity's immensely large sin forces all of Creation, which lives In God's Will, to purify man who does not live God's Will.

Very delicately our Lord Jesus warns us that humanity will be devastated and will again use that which is rudimentary to pick itself up again.

Everything changes, man's mind as well as man's heart that looks down on life with contempt and not as a gift of God that he must respect. The sun changes, to which scientists give thousands of technical explanations, but perhaps incomprehensible for the human mind. The Cosmos changes with new discoveries before which man claps, without foreseeing that these will come to severely damage the Earth.

Brothers and sisters, have you not asked yourselves why in this instant science is discovering what was in sight but hidden to man?

The moment arrives and there is no going back for humanity. Therefore we are invited to conversion, to appeal to the Divine Mercy before which time or space does not exist, or great speeches, but only a contrite and humbled heart.

Our Lord tells us that all that we see is His making and that everything lives giving thanks for having been created and thus being able to fulfill its mission for which it was created; and that man has rejected that gift so infinite,

that he does not appreciate it, and that man has the great opportunity to pray in everything that he does during the day, offering it to God with love, out of love, in thanksgiving and in reparation.

**GREAT MERCY OF GOD AND WHAT A GREAT OPPORTUNITY THAT ALL OF CREATION
FEELS THAT WE ARE A PART OF THAT GREAT CONTINUOUS PRAISE AND WORSHIP
THAT CREATION SINGS TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY!**

Onward brothers and sisters, onward, let us not fail, let us be different from that which is worldly, let us be lovers of God and true children of Mother Mary.

With love.

LUZ DE MARÍA.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 5, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE GREATNESS OF MY SON'S LOVE IS GIVEN TO MANKIND EACH INSTANT.
MY SON'S LOVE PERMEATES ALL OF THE COSMOS.
DIVINE LOVE IS THE SALVATION OF MANKIND.**

The Church will triumph for Trinitarian glory, surviving all the purification that comes its way. The King of Heaven and Earth maintains His Power over all. Maintain the faith; the critics of the Church have always fallen before the Omnipotence of God.

True Christians, fulfillers of the Trinitarian Will, will make the sun rise when the tribulation of the Church appears to destroy it. FIDELITY is the weapon with which the children of God fight, FIDELITY keeps man standing.

Beloved, in this instant I come in search of MY BATTALION OF PRAYING CHILDREN to continue the battle for souls. This battalion fights through testimony, attached to the Divine Word and nourished by the Eucharist, by the gift of Love, by the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and the Love of Neighbor.

How much defiance mankind launches at this moment! Defiance of God's Law, defiance of Natural Law, defiance of the Commandment of Love, because man lives empty and destroys himself with that which is mundane.

With great pain in My Heart I see SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE, the chagrin in man's heart, due to his not finding happiness. He seeks it mistakenly.

You do not love this Mother because you do not know Me; I am unknown to man. I call My beloved Priests so that they request the praying of the Holy Rosary and allow Me to enter their life to take them towards My Son and thus encourage the Church to welcome Me as the Mother that I am of all of mankind.

In this profound instant, the infernal enemy is pleased that man is indifferent to this Mother of man, it pleases him that you deny Me, he is pleased by your fatal plans. The enemy has infiltrated human intelligence so that the good is used in your own destruction. He undermines man's mind leading him to commit genocides and horrible blasphemies.

Oh My children, how much you will suffer for the disobedience to the Father's House! Even so I pilgrimage from heart to heart rescuing those who are Mine and illuminating them so that they do not live in darkness, so that they do not continue without the love of this your Mother.

Do not believe those who proclaim to you how well man lives, and only emphasize Divine Mercy to hide the consequences of sin. Divine Mercy is infinite, when man repents and desires ardently to change and fights for that change.

At this moment some prophets, distanced from My Son's Word, raise their voice to confuse My children, denying the purification of humanity. Purification that is closer than at any other instant, purification of the body and soul, purification that will descend from Heaven and from the Cosmos in general, that will come from nature and that will emerge from the earth. Purification never before lived by man, purification that My Son carried, in His Cross of Love. Purification that mankind already lives. Purification that is a dagger that pierces My Maternal Heart. Purification that will be a lament of body and soul. Purification in which spiritual darkness will prevail, darkness that will be carried by the conscience that will be a dagger that will torment man to its full extent without ceasing. Purification of body and soul, purification of the senses, purification to which the sun and the moon will unite.

How many trust in a blessed candle and live in total darkness due to constant sin! The candles of the repentant will burn, they will burn because the Divine Light will continue to light the path for them, the candles in the homes of the just will burn.

Beloved, become aware of the state in which you move. Convert before the darkness engulfs you forever. There is Hope, there is Hope and Mercy for all.

In proximate instants mankind will be shocked. My children will redouble prayers to intercede for this cruel attack of Satan.

**PRAY FOR PERU, DO NOT FORGET IT IN YOUR PRAYERS.
DO NOT FORGET BRAZIL IN YOUR PRAYERS, IT WILL WEEP AGAIN.**

The climate is no longer the climate; it is a reflection of the spiritual state of human beings. The waters will come out to seek man. Children, I invite you to pray.

**Pray for Mexico, it will be surprised by nature.
Pray for the Dominican Republic, it will be purified.
Pray for Ecuador, it will lament.
Pray for Zimbabwe, it will weep.
Pray for Asia. It will suffer, it will suffer.
Pray for the pain that terrorist minds will cause. PRAY.**

Children, wake up, peace is announced but this is not the truth. Wake up!

**Prepare yourselves, the earth will tremble.
Pray for the souls of Purgatory.**

Children, how much you have sinned against Creation, against the gift of life! You have destroyed the Father's Work.

Beloved children, man must honor the Wounds of My Son's Passion.

Adore the Most Holy Trinity, adore God almighty it continuously. Ask to the Holy Spirit for the Gift of Fraternal Love.

**I CALL YOU, I URGE YOU. ENTER MY WOMB: ARK OF SALVATION.
I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU. I EXTEND TO YOU MY PROTECTING MANTLE.**

I love you.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

A CALL OF TRUST IN THE POWER OF THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY OTHER NAME.

Once again Our Blessed Mother moves man's conscience so that he sees the Divine presence in all of creation. She invites us to see the Universe of which the Earth is part.

A call to man so that he does not let himself be deceived by those who use God's Mercy to shield the sinner. God's Mercy is infinite as His Love for man is infinite. Precisely because of that Divine Love, will man be purified in great measure, as much as the size of the sin in which he lives.

Every one is called to be a testimony of Divine Love towards their brothers and sisters, inviting them to change sin for eternal life.

**IN THIS MOMENT, EACH ONE OF US MUST HAVE A "THIRST FOR SOULS."
THAT DESIRE TO SAVE SOULS MUST BE THE GOAL OF EACH ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN.**

The battalion of the Blessed Mother's warriors is those fulfillers of the Divine Word. It seems easy, but it is not so. The prayer that Our Mother desires of each one of us, besides praying, is that love in all that we do and act, in all of our conduct. Thus we will transform into prayer all of our day, offering it for souls with all of the love that dwells within our being.

LET US BE LOVE SO THAT WE CAN SEE THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN ALL OF CREATION.

Brothers and sisters, how much pain among the nations brothers and sisters, let us not be indifferent! If each one of us makes a firm resolution to change some aspect of our behavior, the Most Holy Trinity will receive this offering for the good of all of mankind.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING AND THE LOVE OF MY HEART.
HEAVEN OPENS FOR THE CHILDREN OF GOD.
FRATERNITY IS A VISIBLE SIGN OF MY SON'S PRESENCE IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

The obvious signs that you repeatedly receive from Creation, are a brushstroke of the events already announced.

Beloved little ones, the heart must beat to the rhythm of the instant in which mankind lives in general. The indifference before the pain of your brothers and sisters is not going to continue any longer. The events and attacks of nature are generalized, as those caused by man himself make the whole World convulse.

**LISTEN TO MY CALLS,
RISE UP FROM THE MUD OF SIN AND CONVERT QUICKLY.**

Hell has opened its doors and launched its evil to the earth to induce man's mind to the very serious sin of forgetting God. The human mind bends the heart and banishes God completely, paving the way for the antichrist.

The fire of hell allows its smoke to contaminate humanity and confuse My Son's Church, causing it a great wound. This smoke does not allow man to see, does not allow man to breathe, does not allow him to speak in the Name of God. Hell makes itself felt/is felt.

**MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN BESIDE MY CHILDREN.
DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU, INVOKE ME,
"HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN."**

Do not fear, PRAY.
Do not fear, REPENT.
Do not fear, NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST.
Do not fear, I AM WITH YOU.

Do not fear, PROCLAIM THE CREED.
Do not fear, KEEP AWAY FROM SIN.

DO NOT FEAR, MY SON WILL CONQUER, HE WILL CONQUER AND THE CHURCH WILL RISE.

**Pray little ones, pray for the Middle East, weeping looms upon it.
Pray, pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Albuquerque, it will wail.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.**

My little ones, man, driven crazy by evil, brings horrors upon man himself. You are convoked to pray, to intercede, to be living testimonies of My Son's Love towards all of humanity.

**UNITE, BE ONE. FALL ON YOUR KNEES AND PRAY.
LISTEN TO MY CALLS, LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY HEART.**

Open your ears, do not stop before those who confused, deny the fulfillment of all that by Divine Clemency, Heaven has announced to you. Night comes and sin super abounds in it, the shadow hides the sinner.

Little ones, be light at this instant: light for your brothers and sisters, light in word, light in the mind, light in the heart.

THE LIGHT OF DIVINE LOVE WILL NEVER BE EXTINGUISHED.

Do not fear, My Heart remains open for each one of you.
I bless you.
I love you, I protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE NOT ALONE.

This night that has opened up before an unbelieving humanity, the sun will not shine, nor will the light give its reflection. The smoke of hell asphyxiates man, who with a heart empty of God, exiles Him.

Man's mind rules him and hardens all his senses. His mind is flooded by the smoke of evil.

Our Mother calls us and will continue to do so. As the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ is present in each suffering child, so the Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ is actively present alerting mankind. God's Love is infinite and will not cease to alert His own.

What Heaven announced before our eyes is not far from mankind.

Mother that pilgrimages from Fatima to Garabandal,
From Medjugorie to Escorial, from town to town,
Form home to home, from heart to heart:
Give me Your Light so that my eyes see
What You reveal before them and do not deny me salvation.
Mother of Love, Warrior of Salvation,
Send Your Angels to fight for this child for I was entrusted by Heaven.
Pilgrim Mother who with Your ROSARY drives away the enemy,
Place Your Robe over my poor heart,
So that I follow Your Footsteps and You save me from evil.
Pilgrim Mother, who from North to South, from East to West looks after me,
Cover me and be my light in this sunset of humanity.
Give me new life in Your Maternal Heart,
Give me Your very Love to share it with the wandering man that lacks encouragement.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 14, 2011**

My children:

**THE BLESSING FROM MY HOUSE REMAINS WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.
I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU.
ONE IS THE WAY, ONE IS THE WORD.**

The nourishment from My Mouth covers humanity, which wanders unprotected without a course, because of its free will. I guide you every instant, I alert you so that you do not give yourselves over to the eternal fire. Do not remain isolated from the events. Do not continue blind and deaf to My calls.

Beloved, do not wait for what you are already living. The fulfillment of all that I announced to you, you are living. You have opened the doors of lament. Look at nature, its changes anticipate all that is coming.

**ALL OF CREATION MOANS BEFORE MANKIND'S FUTURE...
AND MY CHILDREN CONTINUE WITHOUT OPENING THEIR HEART!**

**Pray, a very painful event will take place in the Middle East.
Pray, the earth shudders, those who are Mine will suffer.
Pray, water causes great destruction.**

Children, pray: suffering has arrived in the arms of free will and will not give humanity a truce. The facts are visible to human eyes and these events happen and will happen one after the other.

**Pray for the United States, pain and suffering are at hand.
Pray for Central America, it will be beaten down by nature.**

Evil looms over men taking control over the mind; aggressiveness grows surprising, surprising.

**Pray for Mexico.
Prayer for Brazil must not decline.
Pray for Chile, pray for Peru, pray.
Pray for England, it will weep.**

Beloved, the water will again be contaminated; man's ambition does not know limits.

Children: you live within the purification, My Church suffers and will suffer more, being persecuted aggressively by those who seek to exclude Me from what is Mine. My faithful will suffer because of their faith, they will suffer upon being terrified by the enemy of the soul.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, MAINTAIN THE FAITH RAISED UP HIGH,
DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE APPARENT POWER OF EVIL OVER MANKIND.**

Do not fall prey to the "inoffensive changes" that infiltrate within My People and are not My Will. I will lift you up and My Angels will rescue My people.

**I REMAIN IN ALL OF MY CHILDREN, I DO NOT DENY ANYONE MY COMFORT.
CALL AT MY DOOR, AND IT WILL OPEN.**

Come to Me, you will not perish; I wait for you, to flood you with My Love.

Be the comfort of My Heart.

The new day of glory nears and My People will be joyful in My Lap.

I WILL BE YOUR KING AND YOU MY FAITHFUL.

Come to Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our good Jesus calls us to revive our feelings and soften our heart before the insistent attacks, which mankind in general faces.

The increasing aggressiveness in man is clarified when He tells us that evil has taken control over the mind. What awaits humanity? It has been revealed to us.

AN UPSURGE OF THE PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCH, INVITES US TO STRENGTHEN FAITH.

The People of God are always protected.

Let us have faith we are not, nor will we ever be, alone.

Let us have faith that God is God of the living.

**THEREFORE, WE HIS CHILDREN,
MUST GROW AND MAINTAIN FAITH IN A TOMORROW OF GLORY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED AS ONE FAMILY,
CONTINUE TO CARRY THE MESSAGE OF CONVERSION TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I love you. From My Heart flows faith, fraternity, and donation. So I will give from these gifts to each one of My children. Maintain trust in My Son.

Humanity exhausts its strength on the mundane. The spirit turns weak in front of the ambush of the transitory, giving way to evil misleading man.

The agitated earth shows its entrails.

The worldly noise hides those who change God for false idols.

Humanity will be beaten by Creation; the lament will appear without respite.

Darkness arrives without you having given thanks for the light of the sun, or the brightness of the stars. From the firmament, a great sign descends for humanity, believe in what you see, do not allow yourselves to be confused, believe in what you see.

Fire comes out from the earth. From the water comes the cry out.

Pray for Jamaica.

My beloved, soften your heart. It must beat to the rhythm of Divine Love, and banish what is mundane. Be the restraint in this instant in which evil advances hurriedly upon mankind, be the ones who bring good.

My children,

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved: do not ignore My calls, a Mother alerts Her children out of Love.

You will see the Church rise, rise over its purification and dazzle with its purity those who have undermined, threatened, persecuted and contaminated it. I do not abandon those who are Mine, I cover you with My Mantle, I defend you, I help you, I guide you by My Hand toward My Son. United you will raise up the New People. The Holy Spirit will come upon purified hearts and in fertile soil will plant Its gifts. Hell will close its doors for a long time. Before this new dawn of the Church, the Church will be polished until no imperfection remains in it.

Children, in this instant, the rain wants to cleanse away sin, that is its goal. In this instant, the sun does not allow seed to germinate; its aim is to evaporate the sin that exists upon the earth.

Innocent minds have weakened before a technology that innovates even death. Creation seeks pure minds, in its incessant desire to save man; it makes its strength flow from the bowels of the earth, causing the earth to spin upon itself.

Pray for Cuba, it will suffer.

Beloved of My Heart: salvation remains the same for all.

**HERE I AM WITH MY HAND EXTENDED; TAKE IT.
DO NOT FEAR.
THE POWERFUL HAND OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY COVERS EACH ONE OF ITS CHILDREN.
DO NOT FEAR.**

I bless you, come to My Heart.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE ARE A PEOPLE THAT WALK. BUT NOT BLINDLY, RATHER GUIDED BY THE DIVINE HAND.
WE ARE A PILGRIM CHURCH. BUT WE ARE NOT ALONE,
RATHER WE ARE GUIDED BY THE BLESSED MOTHER'S HAND.
WE WALK, BUT NOT ALONE. WE PILGRIM, BUT NOT ALONE.**

Mankind is torn between good and evil. But... evil is given every advantage, and day to day it seizes territory and advances without compassion.

The Church is warned again. Its detractors ally together, in order to smooth the appearance of the antichrist. The Cosmos looks with silence upon the events that man produces with free will. The Cosmos wonders before human behavior.

New cataclysms beat upon an indifferent, passive humanity. A humanity overshadowed by self-sufficiency. A humanity tarnished by evil. A convulsive humanity that is stirred to the point of taking up arms.

Our Mother invites us to be lamps with new oil.

**LET US MAINTAIN THE FAITH, LET US NOT DECLINE;
MOTHER MARY GUIDES US TO THE PROMISED LAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED AS ONE FAMILY,
CONTINUE TO CARRY THE MESSAGE OF CONVERSION TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I love you. From My Heart flows faith, fraternity, and donation. So I will give from these gifts to each one of My children. Maintain trust in My Son.

Humanity exhausts its strength on the mundane. The spirit turns weak in front of the ambush of the transitory, giving way to evil misleading man.

The agitated earth shows its entrails.

The worldly noise hides those who change God for false idols.

Humanity will be beaten by Creation; the lament will appear without respite.

Darkness arrives without you having given thanks for the light of the sun, or the brightness of the stars. From the firmament, a great sign descends for humanity, believe in what you see, do not allow yourselves to be confused, believe in what you see.

Fire comes out from the earth. From the water comes the cry out.

Pray for Jamaica.

My beloved, soften your heart. It must beat to the rhythm of Divine Love, and banish what is mundane. Be the restraint in this instant in which evil advances hurriedly upon mankind, be the ones who bring good.

My children,

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved: do not ignore My calls, a Mother alerts Her children out of Love.

You will see the Church rise, rise over its purification and dazzle with its purity those who have undermined, threatened, persecuted and contaminated it. I do not abandon those who are Mine, I cover you with My Mantle, I defend you, I help you, I guide you by My Hand toward My Son. United you will raise up the New People. The Holy Spirit will come upon purified hearts and in fertile soil will plant Its gifts. Hell will close its doors for a long time. Before this new dawn of the Church, the Church will be polished until no imperfection remains in it.

Children, in this instant, the rain wants to cleanse away sin, that is its goal. In this instant, the sun does not allow seed to germinate; its aim is to evaporate the sin that exists upon the earth.

Innocent minds have weakened before a technology that innovates even death. Creation seeks pure minds, in its incessant desire to save man; it makes its strength flow from the bowels of the earth, causing the earth to spin upon itself.

Pray for Cuba, it will suffer.

Beloved of My Heart: salvation remains the same for all.

HERE I AM WITH MY HAND EXTENDED; TAKE IT.

DO NOT FEAR.

THE POWERFUL HAND OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY COVERS EACH ONE OF ITS CHILDREN.

DO NOT FEAR.

I bless you, come to My Heart.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

WE ARE A PEOPLE THAT WALK. BUT NOT BLINDLY, RATHER GUIDED BY THE DIVINE HAND.

**WE ARE A PILGRIM CHURCH. BUT WE ARE NOT ALONE,
RATHER WE ARE GUIDED BY THE BLESSED MOTHER'S HAND.
WE WALK, BUT NOT ALONE. WE PILGRIM, BUT NOT ALONE.**

Mankind is torn between good and evil. But... evil is given every advantage, and day to day it seizes territory and advances without compassion.

The Church is warned again. Its detractors ally together, in order to smooth the appearance of the antichrist. The Cosmos looks with silence upon the events that man produces with free will. The Cosmos wonders before human behavior.

New cataclysms beat upon an indifferent, passive humanity. A humanity overshadowed by self-sufficiency. A humanity tarnished by evil. A convulsive humanity that is stirred to the point of taking up arms.

Our Mother invites us to be lamps with new oil.

**LET US MAINTAIN THE FAITH, LET US NOT DECLINE;
MOTHER MARY GUIDES US TO THE PROMISED LAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 26, 2011**

My People:

**I BLESS YOU. I GUIDE YOU.
MY LOVE SHINES FOR MY CHILDREN.**

My Mercy raises up the downcast, gives strength to the fallen. It is light for the blind, word for the one who preaches. These are instants of conversion, in which I call you to make INTERNAL SILENCE so that you hear My Voice.

Man advances and progresses technologically but moves backwards spiritually. The human mind submerges itself in the sea of advances and drives the heart to go back. The hand of man creates progress while giving death to life.

Beloved:

**THE URGENCY OF A CHANGE OF BEHAVIOR IS A PRIORITY.
THIS MUST PREVAIL OVER ALL.**

Souls are lost before the current confusion, which maintains them in a war that is invisible to the human eye but sensitive to the heart and spirit, which is weakened by the ignorance to which it has been submitted to by modernism.

The enemy of the soul has raised nation against nation throughout history and in this instant will lead men to submit themselves mutually to pain and death, with arms unknown to the majority.

COMMUNISM HAS NOT CEASED ITS ADVANCE AT ANY MOMENT. Even when appearing to be asleep, it works day and night seizing minds, supplying its allies secretly and reinforcing its strategies.

Wrongfully used technological development will cause dire consequences and all that man has sent into space will fall upon the Earth as a consequence of a gigantic earthquake.

My Beloved: These are not instants to hide from My People what is coming. These are not instants to silence My Love. These are not instants to exalt all that is not worthy of being exalted. The Cosmos lives moments of haste, it palpitates quickly, it vibrates and sighs for purification.

A horseman rides upon mankind. From the Middle East rises pain, hunger, tumult and this will spread everywhere.

Beloved children: raise your face and look on high, recognize the language of nature. Do not continue to ignore Creation; it is speaking to you.

Pray, fuse yourselves with My Will, love and appreciate what you do not understand.

Pray and bless your brothers and sisters.

Pray for Brazil, it will be shocked.

Pray for Hungary, it will suffer.

Pray for Spain, it will suffer greatly.

Water, source of life, will again be contaminated.

My children trust and love My Will. My children revere and worship My Will. My love rescues souls; only knock at My Door. The new dawn will come for My children. Evil will not find a place among men and all will be peace.

My children will see in all of Creation the seed of My Love. My Mother will camp with Her children; the lost gifts will be deserved by man again and I will see Myself pleased in each human being. All of the Cosmos will vibrate with the beating of My Heart to a single unique rhythm, and man will breathe My Peace in total concordance.

**ONWARD, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR!
FROM THE PURIFICATION WILL EMANATE A HOLY PEOPLE. DO NOT FEAR, I BLESS YOU.
MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN.**

With Love,

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE CALLED TO OVERCOME THE LIMITATION OF THE MIND,
WHICH DOES NOT WANT TO OPEN ITSELF AND SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING AROUND US.**

Humanity's suffering at this moment is not encouraging, but... we cannot close ourselves and remain indifferent to the actual state of mankind.

Everything has been announced since ancient times. In the Old Testament we read how the rebellious people taunted Noah and his family until the Flood came and they ended up recognizing that all that had been announced to them was real. Brothers and sisters, we could cite multiple examples, not to scare, but to alert and exemplify.

Brothers and sisters, humanity must wake up from this lethargy in which it has submerged itself, refusing in this way to recognize the signs. Each one is called to make internal silence, to quiet the corporeal senses and listen inwardly to the Divine Voice.

We are already forewarned with respect to technology; man has risen and touched the Universe, leaving radars, space stations, etc., suspended in space. With the trembling of the Earth, the Universe will also tremble, and just like with the Tower of Babel, everything will fall to the Earth once again.

We are not only flesh that walks, that feeds itself, sees, touches and feels. We are spirit and must nourish it so that we understand that... time is no longer time and that it is God's Will that all His children are saved.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US PRAY, INTERCEDE, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER.
LET US LOVE EACH OTHER AS GOD LOVES US AND LET US BLESS
IN THE "NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY OTHER NAME."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 2, 2011**

My beloved People:

I BLESS YOU.

The sun, the air, the moon, the stars are a creation of My Love. My Love is the great and only nourishment for all those who enter My Ways. Only My Love will be able to overcome and unify humanity in a single voice. Human egoism will be overcome and subdued only by My Love, upon dwelling in every human being.

**OPEN YOUR HEART, ALLOW ME TO ENTER IT AND
TAKE ABSOLUTE POSSESSION OF YOUR FEELINGS, YOUR WORKS, AND YOUR ACTIONS,
OF THE INSTANT TO INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES.**

Only My Love will overcome the evil that seizes mankind precisely for lack of My Love. My children look upon Me from a distance, they see Me pass, and turn towards that which is worldly and sinful.

Man has formed little by little, a great sphere that instant by instant grows and grows with multiple and horrifying sins. This sphere of sin and abomination grows without you perceiving it, but upon passing before humanity, it leaves behind a trail of pain and tears. This great sphere of sin is an instant, a breath away from extending over all the Earth. With the step of this very serious sin, the Earth trembles and collapses from North to South, from East to West.

Every word of peace that does not have My Love printed upon it, is fleeting and false. That is why I invite you to see all that happens before you, to not create false hopes before the deceitful words of men who say the word peace to the wind.

Turn to Me, turn to Me quickly, for in Heaven I prepare My Angelic Legions so that, very soon they descend before you and bring to Me the innocent souls so that they do not suffer the attacks of the Great Tribulation that draws near.

**I AM TRUE LOVE, HUMAN LOVE IS VARIANT,
THE ONLY ANTIDOTE AGAINST EVIL IS MY LOVE,
AND I HAVE IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU ALLOW ME**

TO POUR IT OUT ABUNDANTLY.

My Mercy does not wait.

Pray, pray for Hungary, tears will be shed over this land.
Pray, pray for Bolivia, it will sigh deeply before pain.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer again along with My beloved children of Brazil.
Pray for Australia, the laments will be heard.
Pray without ceasing for all those who do not believe in My calls.

My Mother, Pilgrim of Love, walks from land to land and from heart to heart, sowing Her Love, but finds arid land that does not bear fruit. To you who hear My Word with love, I invite to be messengers of My Love, to not despise the sinner, but to welcome him or her as I did, as I do with each one of you.

Spill My Love present in you, give testimony of Whom who dwells within. Today I want Christians of testimony, not Christians of word.

My People will be persecuted, and whoever calls himself Christian by word will be killed in the persecution. In this instant I need you to rise above your own egoism, over your own desires, over your own humanity. In this instant I invite you to leave all that stops you. Quicken your step, quicken your step, see My Light, see My Love, come to Me, for I will satisfy your thirst. My People fortify themselves, My People heads toward the Promised Land, walking in My Footsteps.

ONWARD, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR! I AM WITH YOU.

I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in that of Our Holy Spirit.

The Peace of My House be with you and with all your families. I bless your spiritual goods, your material goods, I bless your work, the land you plow, I bless all the work your hands undertake, I bless the steps of the youth of your families, and in My Name banish the evil that surrounds you.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 2, 2011**

Beloved children of My King and Lord:

**MY SWORD RISES IN THIS INSTANT,
THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE GROWS, EVIL ADVANCES.**

I convoke you to pray firmly. The malignant oppressor of souls, the deceiver satan has deployed his evil upon the Earth to shake up mankind and cause those who do not believe and have faith to despair.

**RISE UP IN PRAYER, IN REVERENT AND FILIAL LOVE TOWARDS THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH
AND TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The laments will be continuous; My Sword rises and defends God's People. Be Light in the midst of this darkness that already dwells on Earth. Darkness that makes the darkness of sin, of evil pass by unnoticed by man.

Be light that shines in the midst of the darkness of sin. Be light that guides in the midst of this darkness that has advanced with a quickened step upon the Earth. Be a voice that adores, a voice that cries out to Heaven:

**HOLY GOD, HOLY MIGHTY ONE, HOLY IMMORTAL ONE!
MERCY LORD, DELIVER US FROM EVERY EVIL!**

Be a voice that adores, crying out for Divine help. My angelic legions await man's cry in order to come to his aid. We are protectors of man, guides to the King, do not doubt in crying out for our help.

Evil does not measure its forces, evil has taken out all evil, all sin, even the most unknown, in order to lead mankind to the precipice. Man's enemy: satan, has opened the doors of hell in order to hurry souls towards him.

**BE LIGHT, DO NOT FALTER, MAINTAIN THE FAITH.
DO NOT FORGET THAT I HAVE RAISED MY SWORD,
FOR THUS THE SACROSANCT TRINITY HAS ASKED IT OF ME
AND MY LEGIONS AWAIT MAN'S ORDER.**

Saint Michel the Archangel

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

THE COMMANDMENT OF DIVINE LOVE IS INDISPENSABLE FOR CHRISTIANS.

We are called to a continuous practice of being testimonies of Divine work and action.

To rise above oneself is what is urgent, that... NOT TO WHAT I WANT, is a very great and very valuable offering for this Lent that we are about to begin.

Our Lord tells us well, we are not authentic if we do not live what we profess, and only thus will we be able to keep the Church standing.

We count with the Great Protector of God's People, Saint Michael the Archangel and he urges us to come alive, to leave that gloomy darkness that has invaded man and drowns him in the abyss of the lowest passions.

Mankind is fertile land, but in this instant that land has been fertilized with fatal sins against the Holy Spirit and that land has cracked letting out perdition.

**LET US BE THOSE BEINGS DIFFERENT FROM THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD,
WITHOUT FEAR OF THE "WHAT WILL THEY SAY" TRUSTING IN GOD'S PROTECTION AND IN THE HELP OF OUR
PROTECTORS, THE ANGELS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ASH WEDNESDAY
MARCH 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU.

THE CROSS, SIGN OF LOVE, OF FRATERNITY, OF UNITY, OF REDEMPTION, MUST BE AT EVERY MOMENT FOR YOU, DISTINCTIVE OF THE LOVE THAT DWELLS WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU.

Those who do not believe, who do not hope, who do not love, who do not understand the Mystery of Love that dwells on the Cross.

In this instant in which you begin Lent, I invite you to **EXAMINE YOURSELVES PROFOUNDLY**, consciously; I invite you to fast, I invite you to fast strongly, I invite you to spiritual fasting, I invite you to deny yourselves to what your thinking wants to bring you, pleasing to what the human being wants and wishes, to what benefits the human being only and exclusively in a very personal way. I invite you to this fasting to which in one way or another My Son has called you in different times.

Cancel disordered desire, annul every word that causes evil, annul the thoughts against your brothers and sisters. Cancel the bad feelings that lead you to fall in disaffection and in sin.

I invite you to deny yourselves and take up the Cross of Love, of salvation, of fraternity, of faith. I invite you to forget the harm that your brothers and sisters caused you in the past, to forget the rancor, to forget the offenses uttered with the Sacred gift of the Word.

This fasting is fasting that is elevated toward the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, precious and pleasant incense. I invite you to fast offering internal silence, I invite you to fast holding back your thinking and fixing it on prayer.

How much is looming over mankind because of the hate that has taken possession little by little of man! A hardened heart, a heart of stone, is only subdued by Love.

**BE NEW CONTAINERS WHERE MY SON PLACES THE NEW WINE,
THE BEST WINE, THE WINE OF LOVE.**

The moment will arrive in which the sun will be covered and the stars will not shine, then, you: new containers, new clay molded by the Great Potter, you will be full of holy oil, and as torches of light, you will illuminate the Earth. Do not fear. Fear must not invade you. It must be overcome by faith in the presence, in the love and in the Mercy of My Son, in My custody, in My guidance. I dwell in you.

**REFLECT, RECONSIDER, CONVERT.
IT IS URGENT, IT IS URGENT, IT IS URGENT.**

A horseman rides over the Earth, and man, with his blackened heart spills his hate against his fellow men.

**Pray for Australia, it will lament.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for Germany, it will suffer.
Pray for Guatemala, pain will come.**

Pray because communism has awakened, and not in silence, but before mankind. It has risen and confronts those who do not share its ideology.

From the cracked Earth pain emerges. Do not fear, My children, for My Angels protect you and will protect you. You will not be touched, and the faith that you maintain, will be showered in blessings upon you, upon your families, upon your brothers and sisters.

Creation looks with satisfaction upon the devout souls of My Immaculate Heart and it allies itself with them to form that wall that will once again rise and enclose the People of God, defending them, pouring faith so that you do not lose heart in the moments of trial.

**BE CONSCIOUS THAT MY SON'S MERCY SURPASSES EVERYTHING.
HE, WITH POWER AND MAJESTY, COMES TO RESCUE HIS PEOPLE.**

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart. The Holy Rosary is a defense against all evil, in every situation, it is protection for the soul; it is protection of the nations, and where a devotee of the Holy Rosary cries out for help, there am I who am the Mother of Mankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

A sigh, a faint sigh, and everything will come upon the Earth. The mountains will be plains and the plains will be mountains. How much will the Earth be transformed! But I am here who am your Mother, and I come seeking My children to transform them into fertile land. I have here seeds of love, of faith, of conversion in this Lent that begins.

Lent is a moment of mercy for repentant sinners. Return your gaze and examine your conscience, repent and take a new path of love, of forgiveness, of charity, of holiness. Be merciful, be patient, do not judge even with your eyes. **I LEAVE YOU THIS GREAT COMMISSION: NOT EVEN WITH YOUR EYES. YOU ARE FERTILE GROUND AND MUST BEAR FRUIT OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

Evil rises, but My Son's People also rise who with faith do not cease in Prayer. The persecution will be in this instant, but the faithful People know that My Angels guard them in the front, protect them from behind and on their sides and that sacrifice is not in vain.

I bless you.
Remain in My Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER'S WORDS ENCOURAGE US TO TRUST, TO MAINTAIN THAT SECURITY THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE, TO LEAVE BEHIND THE FEARS AND UNCERTAINTIES, TO RISE ABOVE OUR OWN EGOISM.

In this time is it very easy to fast, because many brothers and sisters decide to fast from food, with a double motive: to lose weight and show off a better figure. This is not pleasing to the Lord. The Lord, as Our Mother said, asks of us a different kind of fasting, because He wants to find a soft clay, docile to be molded according to the Will of God.

We have been called to reflect, to see ourselves before the mirror of our soul, before the mirror of our thoughts, before the mirror of the heart, before the mirror of our gaze, before the mirror of our want and our desire. And to see ourselves just as we are in order to renew what we must renew.

The Lord was telling me yesterday, that this time of Lent is seen by many as a time of pain, a time of mourning, as a time of grief, and on the other hand the majority see it as free time to vacation, and that in reality it is a time of mercy to be reborn, because He is open to forgive every sinner. Therefore, this is what must motivate us to change, to remove from ourselves what holds us back and to take up the Love of the Lord and the Cross, so that in It we meditate continuously the great Mystery of Love that It contains and to what we are called: to be image and likeness of the Love of God.

All that is coming, why would it frighten us? If today our Blessed Mother said that She will be before us opening the way and that if we have faith, She will make blessings shower over our family to motivate them to conversion. We are not alone, the Lord is with us.

**WE ARE RESURRECTING WITH CHRIST ON THE CROSS OF GLORY.
IT IS NOT AS MANY SAY, THAT IT IS A SIGN OF MOURNING, THAT IT IS A SIGN OF DEATH, NO...
THE LORD IS LIFE AND LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 12, 2011**

I BLESS YOU.

**MY HEART IS AN ARK WHERE THOSE WHO YEARN TO RECONCILE THEMSELVES
WITH THEIR CREATOR TAKE REFUGE.
MY HEART IS SHELTER AND LIGHT FOR THOSE WHO SEEK RECONCILIATION.
MY HEART OPENS HOUSING FOR THE AFFLICTED.**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

In the face of the haste of this instant, My Hand is extended before each one of you.
Allow Me to lead you towards the Celestial Homeland.

These are severe instants for all of mankind. You walk in darkness, from pain to pain.

Calamity rides thought out the Globe, leaving a trail of destruction, plague and hunger.

The water continues its course. Prayer for Japan must not decline, intensify it.

A new furrow of pain has been opened before all of mankind. Man will lament the negative advancements of science.

The bitter Cup spills from place to place.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for the Untied States, pain looms.
Pray for Tierra del Fuego, it has awakened, My children will lament.
Pray for Jamaica.
Pray for Brazil, do not forget it.
Pray for Hawaii, Vancouver and Costa Rica, pray.

Beloved children, heed the call without hesitating.

The sun and the moon show man their strength.

A bird brings the plague and My children do not heed.

The expected cloud approaches; from Heaven ice falls before man's eyes.

My Heart beats fast for those who are Mine, it aches for My children. These are instants of sorrow.

**IN THIS LENT OF MERCY I INVITE YOU TO RESUME THE RIGHT PATH.
BE CHILDREN OF PRAYER, OF FRATERNITY, OF KINDNESS.**

I pilgrimage touching hearts in which to take refuge and soften so that you do not forget your brothers and sisters, and so the love of My Son flourishes, perfuming souls.

Children, mankind will awaken and later will intensify its reaction against God, submerging itself in error. The instant is shortened before infinite Love, before My Lap that misses its little ones.

Do not fear, the Divine Mercy knows no limits. All who come find the door open, find the water to quench their thirst and find Love.

Consecrate yourselves to My Heart, lift up the fallen souls, be salt of the earth, be testimony of charity.

My Angelic Legions accompany you; with each prayer of yours they draw near and protect you continuously.

**DO NOT FEAR, TRUST. DO NOT HESITATE, HERE I AM, YOUR MOTHER.
THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY SON REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN. ASCEND TOWARDS HEAVEN.**

Little ones, prayer is oil that refreshes My Heart aching for a suffering humanity.

I am Mother; I do not separate Myself from you. Those who do not love Me are sought by Me with infinite patience and love. I do not rest day or night and remain waiting to be called.

I bless you, I love you.

I bless your families; I print an "I LOVE YOU" in each child that reads this call.

Receive My Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The heart overflows with feelings before the tenderness of our Blessed Mother. She does not reserve love and spills it over us, a river of living water that refreshes the heart and mind, in painful instants for those aware of what is happening and of what is coming for mankind, let us remain expectant, but with faith strengthened by Maternal Love. With gentleness the Blessed Mother touches various themes in this call, which Heaven has been announcing little by little.

In a paragraph she warns us and in another She encourages us. It is that sweetness, that delicacy that only Heaven gives to us without deserving it.

Man remains amazed by the shaking of the Earth, knowing that this shaking will not cease, but will increase.

A new horseman is plowing the winds with cries of war; war brings calamity, it takes possession of mankind.

**LET US PRAY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER.
LET US FIND THOSE SPACES FOR ADORATION, FOR PRAISE, TO GIVE THANKS AND
TO INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.**

God loves us, Mother Mary shows us Her Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I LOVE YOU.
MY CALLS MAKE CREATION, WHICH MAINTAINS ITSELF IN THE WILL OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, VIBRATE
FROM LOVE,**

Humanity's path is God's Love, from which you receive every blessing.

Hope is kept in My children who ratify faith in a glorious future, faith that leads you to act in the likeness of God.

CHARITY IS A GIFT, IT IS NOT A MINOR ACT, but rather leads you to be an instrument of blessing toward your brothers and sisters, and where you cannot reach with works, you can reach with acts of love, of prayer of intercession, in order not to leave any brother or sister unprotected.

**THIS IS THE CONSCIENCE I SEEK TO AWAKEN IN ALL WHO ARE MINE,
THAT FRATERNITY OF WHICH ALL ARE AN ACTIVE PART.**

Children: all that exists seeks the return to its Creator. So Creation, overwhelmed before mankind's disobedience, exhales purification. How much I suffer for you, how much pain you live and how many events are only an instant away!

The birds, the fish of the sea, the sun and the moon, the heat and snow, the wind and the water, and all that exists as one, march toward man so that he is reunited with his Father. Seek My Son and convert, turn your mind away from the mundane. The instant has accelerated so that My children are not lost.

Time aged before the indifferent stare of men. The morning shines, the night grows dark and man remains indifferent. How long will mankind remain asleep?

**THE EARTH IS GIVING BIRTH, THE PAINS BURST FORTH FROM ITS ENTRAILS
SHARING THEM WITH MANKIND, WHICH TIME AND TIME AGAIN WILL BE SCOURGED.**

Pray little ones, pray for Greenland.
Pray for Sierra Leone, it will suffer.
Pray for Sumatra, pain comes.
Pray for India, it will weep.
Pray for California, it trembles, pray for Baja California.

EVIL APPROACHES MY SON'S CHURCH.

Instants of great scourge approach an incredulous humanity. Technological advancements will be motive of great confusion and battle, great nations approach unexpected instants.

The Earth has shaken as a sign of the fulfillment of My Calls; pray, make reparation. Do not forget the praying of the Holy Rosary. Do not continue to deny yourselves blessing. Close the door to sin, to the worldly, to the destructive.

Beloved children, Divine Mercy rewards man to resume the right and secure path. Creation will unify with man when man works and acts in God's Will.

Do not lose hope, My Son's Love remains palpitating toward the encounter with His People.

This Mother loves you; I have not separated Myself from you. All are for Me a great treasure that I protect and defend with tenacity.

I bless you, do not forget that time does not exist to turn to the Divine Mercy.

I bless your homes, your path. I remain before each one of you, blessing your path.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in the Heart of Our Blessed Mother we face instants of fulfillment of what was prophesied by Heaven, difficult and painful instants for all of mankind, which will face great events.

We remain hopeful in the Merciful Love of the Most Holy Trinity, which will not allow Its own to be lost.

We face new crises because of the wrong use of scientific advances and because of man forgetting that God is God and man His creature. This will bring confrontations instead of unity.

Strong words from Our Blessed Mother: the Earth giving birth and mankind that shares and will share those pains, due to the lack of love and fraternity among human beings.

They are not punishments from God, He does not punish. He loves and forgives, forgives and loves. It is human beings with their free will who have devastated the Earth and have intervened in what is God's jurisdiction.

The Word of God encourages us to have hope, to not lose heart and to be sure that prayers and acts of reparation are not forgotten.

**A UNIFIED PRAYER MULTIPLIES INFINITELY AND BRINGS BLESSING UPON ALL OF MANKIND.
UNITED WITH FAITH WE MUST PRAY AND BE AWARE THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE
AND THAT OUR BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US TO TRUST IN HER PROTECTION AND
TO MAINTAIN THE FAITH, HOLDING HER MATERNAL HAND.
HOPE NEVER DIES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 19, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVERY WORD PROCLAIMED BY ME IS A STOP FOR THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL.

I received you at the foot of the Cross on which My Son gave Himself for each one of you, for everyone without excluding any of His human creatures.

I invite you continuously to pray to the Most Holy Trinity, to pray the Holy Rosary, to convert quickly. Prayer leads man to shape in his heart the consciousness that God is God and man His child. Forgetting God envelops man in what is sinful.

**I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
I INTERCEDE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE, DO NOT BELIEVE;
I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Beloved of My Heart:

How much have I invited you to stop and meditate on personal behavior!
How much have I called you to soften your heart, see yourself in your neighbors and in them find My Son!

My calls are loving. As Mother, I advise, I alert, I show the path for those who love Me.

A cloud approaches and mankind will be disturbed. Water will rise causing greater terror and lament. It rushes time and time again towards the earth in search of what is God's property. Water washed sin from the earth with the flood; at this instant water imposes and resumes its orders again, surging from the bowels of the earth in the face of the sin that man deposits continuously upon everything created by God.

The sick earth, agonizing shakes again and mankind will be surprised.

The Angels of God remain in the North, South, East and West of the Earth.
Children, prepare yourselves, walk in unity following My Son's footprints.
Hail will not wait.

Blood will be spilled ruthlessly, the announcement of war will be launched and My children will weep.

Pray, the eagle will be attacked suddenly.
Pray for Chile, pray, lament arrives.
Pray for California, intercede, pray for Baja California.
Pray for Italy and France, pray, do not stop.

Little ones, this generation suffers and suffers, with its heart hardened by money. The mind clouded by false idols, despises its Creator, giving itself over to those who steal your time and heart. Technological advancements turn against humanity, which will be greatly wounded.

My children will be raised by the Angels of the Most High and will not suffer. Before your pleas the Merciful Gaze of God settles and delivers you so that the malice does not pervert your understanding. Man sees it and does not understand, he mutes the heart so as not to heed to My calls.

Mankind has been entrusted to Me by My Son. Here I am, I AM MOTHER OF ALL MEN, PILGRIM OF LOVE.

Children, be lights of love, shine in the midst of the darkness, be interceding torches before God, be clean of heart.

Beloved, do not fear, faith is the flag of the children of God.

In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph.

I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Like the most loving Mother of Her children, She does not exclude anyone and gives us the security of Her intercession. She invites us to pray because without prayer, without that "one on one with God," it will be very difficult to find Him in the depths of our being. We are called to be aware of the instant in which this generation lives, having clear that our Mother alerts, She warns those who are Hers, because She loves us.

She evokes the flood, to lead mankind to reconsider about what the great degree of sin of this generation produced... is it that the thermometer of the present sin has exceeded the limit! Everyone must respond.

The Angels of God remain guarding the cardinal points. And what will follow next, what will come after the hail?

Nature's fury reduces to nothing in seconds all that man builds. Why not turn our gaze towards God and pray that He delivers mankind from such suffering?

Man has altered Creation; creation reacts and man receives the consequences of his actions.

LET US CRY OUT, LET US PRAY, LET US INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 23, 2011**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE CALLS UPON YOU.
MY MERCY CALLS UPON MY CHILDREN.**

The sins against love lacerate Me continuously. Man's obstinate sin crowns Me with thorns, the lack of charity and forgiveness among men crucifies Me time and time again.

Do you perhaps think that My Passion has been forgotten? **No children, My Passion stays present before all of humanity.** Hurting with the one who suffers, suffering with the afflicted and helpless joining with those who make reparation for those who do not love Me and rebel insistently against My calls to love, to faith, to hope and to charity.

**I WANT TO AWAKEN WITH MY LOVE ALL THE GOOD THAT PREVAILS IN YOU.
THE SUN OF MY LOVE WILL GIVE THE NECESSARY LIGHT
SO THAT THE DARKNESS OF THE SOUL DISAPPEARS.**

My People: Is it so difficult for you to walk righteously and cast away what is worldly, fetid sinful? You give your back to salvation persisting in illogical reasoning.

How much pain, how much pain looms! How much pain has mankind suffered recently and how much pain comes upon it again!

**Pray, pray My People, pray for Japan. It will suffer again.
Pray for China, it will be scourged.**

You do not open your eyes, you walk like those who are spiritually blind denying yourselves a single prayer. Have you forgotten Nineveh?

PRAY AND INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER.

The dragon comes and with its raging fire advances from the Middle East, rising from there with force after mankind.

Once again water will wash the sin that has been deposited upon the Earth. A new event will shock mankind, which will be scourged time and time again.

**Pray, My beloved People, pray for My children of Brazil, pray for My children of Brazil.
Pray, water is contaminated.
Pray so that you are nourished and fed spiritually.**

Children: Pray, intercede for all of humanity: suffering, bleeding, confused and hungry. How much pain, how much pain approaches in this cloud that is about to shed all that it contains upon the world!

My People, My beloved People, you walk with gigantic steps to meet the Purification. Do not measure time in the human way; time is My jurisdiction. And it has accelerated because I do not want more of My children to be lost and I have shortened time in order to rescue you from the snares of evil.

Times will come in which My Love will reign and My People will rise gloriously; the instant will come soon in which I will bring many of you for a short time so that you do not suffer.

**BUT I WILL RETURN TO MY CHURCH AND MY CHURCH WILL ACCLAIM ME
AND I WILL BE YOUR KING AND YOU SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.**

I love you, I love you. I am here, My Mercy does not finish, resume the path of truth and of holiness.

I bless you and I love you, treasure these words deep in your heart and do not become distracted before the insidious calls of evil.

I bless you, remain in My peace.

I COME FOR YOU, YOU WILL LIVE ETERNALLY BESIDE ME.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST CALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SALT OF THE EARTH AND
TO GIVE FLAVOR TO THE WORLD WITH THE SEASONING OF LOVE.**

It is not easy to transform the interior and external ways in love. But let us not forget that from what is held in the heart the tongue speaks.

Therefore, we are asked for a total transformation to be living testimonies of the true catholic Christian.

The attacks that loom over mankind do not cease, but on the contrary surge with more strength and this we cannot deny, only that man forgets soon and returns to his old behavior.

With water sin was erased through the flood. In this instant this generation is purified by water time and time again. Sin not only gnaws at man, but man has gnawed at Creation and Creation rebels against its devastator.

Let us receive with love this call to prayer and conversion, because it is urgent, it is urgent that mankind raise prayers that intercede for what comes soon to the world.

God is Mercy, let us receive that Divine Mercy with humility.
Amen.

Biblical reading taken from the book of Job 38:1-7

Then the LORD spoke to Job out of the storm. He said: "Who is this that obscures my plans with words without knowledge? Brace yourself like a man; I will question you, and you shall answer me. "Where were you when I laid the earth's foundation? Tell me, if you understand. Who marked off its dimensions? Surely you know! Who stretched a measuring line across it? On what were its footings set, or who laid its cornerstone—while the morning stars sang together and all the angels shouted for joy?

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIFHT OF MARY
MARCH 26, 2011**

Beloved children:

MY WILL IS A SPRING OF GIFTS AND GRACES FOR ALL OF MANKIND.

All of creation is splendor for My children.

I call you to continue these instants of Lent in silence, and in this way dive into the depths of your being, review your behavior and deeds.

EXAMINE YOURSELVES IN LOVE OF NEIGHBOR.

Well will that child be who overcomes all that lives within him/her that is like turbulent waters that take him/her from Me and makes the decision to be a Channel of Peace for humanity, in obedience to My Will.

**THE TRANSIT OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS OBEDIENCE,
AND OBEDIENCE IS LOVE.**

Whoever does not obey does not love, and whoever does not love does not obey. Sacrifice subdues the will, dulling human pride.

This instant of disaffection must be fought with My Love, grafted on all that is not love.

PRIDE AND GREED WILL BE CAUSE OF DIVISION AMONG THE PEOPLES LEADING THEM TO ABSOLUTE CHAOS, chaos that spills over My Creation and My Creation returns it time and time again upon all of humanity, which, deaf and spiritually blind, does not hear or see the sings of the **THIRD WOE.**

**The invader lurks around My Church, pray for My Church.
Pray for Brazil, intercede for your brothers and sisters.
Pray and intercede for My children of Senegal, they will suffer and undergo pain.**

Beloved children: you will suffer because of terrorism, which rises with force and accentuates pain.

Pray in these instants, pray in this instant of Lent, pray and make reparation,
prepare your being for Holy Week.

The Earth trembles again with intensity.

CONVERT, BE CARRIERS OF FORGIVENESS.

Examine yourselves and make amends before darkness surprises you and pain advances throughout all the Earth.

Fire looms and My children suffer greatly.

**BELOVED, BE CONSCIOUS AND ORIENT YOURSELVES TOWARD ME.
I DO NOT LEAVE ANYONE UNPROTECTED, ONLY ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU.**

Do not forget My Presence in each human being. I do not forget My children whom I love and in whom I incessantly seek the fruit of My Passion, of My Presence and My Likeness.

MY LOVE COMES FOR MY PEOPLE.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU AND YOURS FAMILIES.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Like a Father jealous for His children, Our Lord Jesus Christ strongly evokes His infinite Love for His People, to which belongs every human being, since He does not exclude anyone.

HE LAUNCHES A MAJOR CHALLENGE TO MANKIND:

TO REVIEW ITS BEHAVIOR AND TOTALLY BE A CLEAR MIRROR IN WHICH DIVINE LOVE IS REFLECTED.

God of Peace and Love, does not cease to warn about all that is coming. God of Forgiveness and Mercy, reminds man to take advantage of this instant that remains in this special Lent.

The urgency of prayer in man lets us glimpse that the change in human behavior would mark a great difference in the upcoming events of nature.

God warns His People, on time and untimely because of His infinite Mercy.

A REQUEST OF CHANGE. A PETITION FOR LOVE.

A REQUEST TO EXAMINE ONESELF IS WHAT OUR LORD ASKS

FROM HIS MOST LOVED WORK: "MAN."

When man prays, he is blessed.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 30, 2011**

My beloved People.

My beloved People.

My beloved People:

**YOU CONTINUE WITH THIRST AND HUNGER FOR MY WORD.
YOU CONTINUE SUBMERGED IN THE HUSTLE AND BUSTLE OF EVERYDAY LIFE,
YOU STILL DO NOT COME NEAR TO HEAR MY WORD.**

A profound pain is approaching humanity, rubbing humanity. How you will lament due to this, how you will suffer because of this great pain!

I invite you to conversion, I invite you to unite in a single voice of prayer that intercedes for all.

I invite you to heal the wounded heart, the resentful heart, the heart that holds a grudge against its brother.

My beloved,

ONE is the word: CONVERSION

ONE is the word: FORGIVENESS

ONE is the word: LOVE

My beloved, do not hold rancor in your heart, forgive as I forgive; only thus will you truly be My disciples. My beloved People, unite quickly to My Mother's Heart and abandon yourselves in It.

**IN YOUR MIND YOU FEAR, BUT MY MERCY IS GREATER THAN ALL THAT WILL HAPPEN.
MY MERCY REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You are endowed with freedom and I respect it. I wait for you to call Me so I can come to you.

I do not abandon My People, I do not leave them unprotected. I am in each one of you, waiting to be called to pour out all My Love and My Forgiveness in each one of My children.

WE SHALL TRIUMPH, YOU WILL LIVE PERMANENTLY UNITED WITH ME.

Like the great Sculptor I first chisel My work to mold it little by little and then beside My work, total and beautifully sculpted, I treasure it in My arms and in My Heart.

**I DO NOT SEPARATE MYSELF FROM YOU, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR MY PEOPLE.
I, KING AND LORD OF CREATION,
REMAIN ACTIVELY PRESENT LOVING MY CHILDREN.**

LIVE IN ME.

I bless you and I bless your families. I bless all of humanity. Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 30, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY STEPS ARE A GUIDE OF LIGHT SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY,
SO THAT BEWILDERMENT DOES NOT TIRE YOU,
SO THAT FAITH DOES NOT DIMINISH NOR HOPE FAIL.**

Gathered in My Heart, listen to these loving Words.

The call of a Mother resounds, remains and gives fruit in her children. The words of a Mother will find fertile ground, no matter how arid the terrain is. The Mother remains with Her arms extended, waiting for Her children; She does not sleep, does not rest, waits and loves, loves and waits.

**THE VALUE OF MY CHILDREN IS FORGIVENESS, PATIENCE, HUMILITY.
THE STRENGTH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS PRAYER.
THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, LOVE AND HUMILITY
ARE THE SHIELD THAT PROTECTS MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Sorrow looms for an unbelieving mankind, creator of sin. Cold looms, driving away the sun. The sun looms driving away the cold. Children: the climate will never be the same as it was...

The shadow spreads bringing pain everywhere. Be patient and fervent, perseverant in faith, without wearing down your strength hearing empty words.

The earth trembles and with it, the heart of man will return its gaze toward its Creator. Water rushes toward the earth, it will later go back and become scarce. Man's voice will cry out to his Creator only for a brief instant, immediately returning to his path without God.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, the plague advances without warning, hiding death that advances without mercy.

A suffering humanity has fallen in lethargy, it sleeps without consciousness and evil takes advantage.

Pray My beloved, pray for the Middle East.

Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

Pray, the sun is merciless with man, pray.

Water returns with great force, I suffer for My children.

Pray little ones, pray for Iceland, it will suffer.

Beloved, fire will come forth from the earth and will cause grief to those who are Mine.

**THE INSTANT OF DARKNESS ARRIVES UNEXPECTEDLY.
EVERYONE EXAMINE HIS/HER LIFE SO THAT YOU AMEND ALL THAT IS NOT IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.
THE INSTANT OF TRUE CONSCIENCE COMES QUICKLY.**

This generation will not pass without seeing human injustice and hearing the Divine call.

Divine Mercy will make shine in Its purified children the gifts and virtues with which It gifted them.

Onward, for the Divine Sun will keep you in the light, without this light disappearing from the pure souls.

I bless you, hear My call.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE WARNING IS A FOUNTAIN OF MERCY THAT OPENS IN THE HEAVENS
FOR ALL HUMAN BEINGS.**

The sun approaches man and man does not understand the seriousness of this process. Man sees the sun simply as a provider and that is all. But let us stop: this star, which provides the Earth with its warmth and its light is not harmless for mankind. This is due to the effects that man himself has brought on Earth.

Water will once again bring weeping.

This instant is clearly taken advantage of by satan to collect his loot of souls.

The comfort of Our Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Blessed Mother does not wait. They encourage us to not falter and encourage us to see in everything God's essence, which remains in man. That consciousness of the existence of God is what Heaven calls us always to consider, because having that awareness we would not sin so much and we would not fall so easily in what is mundane.

They have revealed to us already:

THIS TIME OF LENT IS MERCY AND IS AN INSTANT OF CONVERSION.

Let us have that present.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 3, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**EVERY STEP LEADS YOU TOWARDS TWO PATHS: GOOD OR EVIL
AND YOU ARE CALLED TO WALK THE PATH OF GOOD, THE PATH OF ATONEMENT,
OF THE CROSS, OF SACRIFICE SO THAT YOU GROW WITH STRONG FOUNDATIONS.**

Beloved, this is the instant of truth where those who call themselves grown-up christians must prove it through love of neighbor.

Shortages across the globe will increase. Places of provisions will be destroyed. Temples will be used as shelters to protect the defenseless. The crisis will lead those who are weak in faith to demolish these houses of God. The Church helps man, and man destroys her.

Help will descend from Heaven for the People of God. The angels will be on Earth rescuing souls. The blessed intercede with one voice so that the Holy People can be an endless light.

The third woe moves silently, as if it did not advance and man continues to live and disobeying, and ignoring My calls to conversion.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES MY BELOVED, FOR THE DAY WANES AND NIGHT ADVANCES
AND WITH IT LAMENT WILL NOT WAIT.**

Water rises before the earth, which shakes, trembles and precipitates itself.

Man's enemy opens for him an apparently splendid path in which man is trapped. This is because his gaze has been contaminated from his birth to be in favor of bad behavior and his will cling to sin. Humanity will weep in front of this behavior and will suffer because of this great evil.

**THIS IS THE MOMENT OF PRAYER, OF REPARATION, OF CONVERSION,
OF NOURISHING YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST AND OF GIVING TESTIMONY.**

Conscience will be shaken to its maximum power, it will descend scrutinized to the innermost depths of man to later elevate him and fill him with Divine Love.

**Pray beloved, pray for My beloved children of Chile, they will suffer again.
Pray children, for one another.
Pray for Colombia, it will weep because of nature.
Pray for Istanbul, pain approaches.
Pray wholeheartedly like the brothers and sisters you are.**

Air brings disease with it, remain alert.

LITTLE ONES, I ANNOUNCE TO YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE, SO THAT YOU CHANGE YOUR WAY OF LIVING.

Individuality is cause of separation, fraternity is cause of blessing. Unite, unite, be in solidarity in the face of all that happens. Unity is the weapon that forms the unbreakable chain through which the Commandment of Love is fulfilled.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, BREVITY FORCES ME.

This generation will be a witness of all that I have announced to you some time ago. In this instant you find yourselves closer than before and I still cry out like on the first day. **YOU CONTINUE TO DISOBEY.**

You are Temples of the Holy Spirit and walk uncovering the body, submitting it to abuses, without scruples. It is written: *“Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!”* And it is written: *“Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.”*

**DO NOT FEAR MY BELOVED, DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, CONVERT.
TIME IS NOT TIME, IT IS GOD’S POWER.
I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF THE WORLD.
I SPEAK TO THIS GENERATION.**

Little ones, conversion is urgent, it is **URGENT.**

I bless you, do not fear I am here. I am Mother of all of mankind.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN AN URGENT, LOVING AND RIGOROUS CALL, THE MOTHER ALERTS HER OWN
SO THAT MOTIVATED BY DIVINE MERCY, THEY CHANGE THEIR BEHAVIOR
AND RETURN TO THE PATH THAT LEADS TO GLORY.**

How much urgency from the Mother!

Urgency that She does not hide. It is not a terrifying call, rather real and loving from the Mother that does not abandon Her children without warning them.

Disobedience has led man to wander the desert and this instant is not different: the desert of fashions, the desert of indifference, the desert of NO to God, the desert of debauchery, the desert of pride and more, is again presented like a great delicacy so that mankind fall again and again.

But as Mother Mary says: CONVERT, CONVERSION IS URGENT. **HERE IS THE PATIENCE OF THE SAINTS...**

Walking against the current of the world is not for the great; IT IS FOR THE BRAVE.

Prayer, love of God, humility, patience, charity: all of these attributes remain, lie in wait before each one of us.

MERCY DOES NOT WAIT.

GOD IS LOVE AND FORGIVENESS,

HE WILL NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 6, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL LOVE CRIES OUT FOR MY CHILDREN.

How much darkness overwhelms creation in this instant! Darkness - reflection of the souls of those who remain in sin.

A great giant approaches, the one who will shake humanity with a forceful step. Calamity does not wait, water once again scourges the earth and the earth bows down before it, and it collapses causing My children great pain. I call you time and time again to retake the path of holiness.

**DO YOU STILL NOT UNDERSTAND THAT WITHOUT PRAYER YOU DO NOT ADVANCE?
DO YOU STILL NOT UNDERSTAND THAT THIS MOTHER CALLS YOU, INVITES YOU,
EXHORTS YOU TO RAISE THE FLAG OF DIVINE LOVE?**

Beloved children of My Heart, return to the true path, swim against the world's current, walk towards holiness, the hands of the clock move fast. Before a time that has ceased to be time, you mark the clock's rhythm with sin, and sin accelerates leading you towards the fulfillment of all that I have announced, My Heart hurts, My Heart hurts before the magnitude of pain that My beloved people will suffer, My people whom My Son has entrusted to Me so that I protect them with My maternal love.

PRAY MY CHILDREN, PRAY, UNITE, PRAY BELOVED CHILDREN.

Pray for Greece, it will suffer greatly.

Pray, pray for Chile. Do not forget this nation that suffers and will suffer.

Pray, My beloved children, pray for Hawaii.

How much pain, how much pain comes! How much lament, and still you do not heed My calls!

Time and time again I approach you and you turn your back on My calls. But even so, I will continue, I will continue because a mother does not tire of calling her children, does not tire of loving them. Convert, return to My Son, repent.

A giant approaches with forceful step and it rushes moving the waters with great force, making the earth shake and causing great destruction and pain to My children. Pay attention to My calls, examine your life, repent.

United in a single voice, pray and cry out to Heaven. My children are not alone, My Maternal Mantle covers all of mankind, I wait here for you, turn to Me. My Heart remains open, for the one who seeks refuge. Come to Me. Allow Me to lead you to My Son, embark on the path because time is no longer time.

I love you, I love you, I bless you.

Remain in the peace of My Heart.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The flag of Divine Love, what sublimity!

Our Mother gives us the great lesson of humility once again. The humble one by excellence, the Mother of God calls us to live a Christ-centered life, free of all that which could stop our steps toward the center that is Her Son, Our Lord.

We watch the clock to arrange the time, and Our Mother tells us that the hands of the clock move more quickly than we can see therefore prayer and reparation are necessary, NOW! And reflecting upon so much and so much calling, which is not given by chance.

Brothers and sisters, let us be simple of heart and act now within ourselves, quickly, with that security of those who knowing themselves to be the Mother's children, are never abandoned.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 9, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS INSTANT PRIOR OF THE HOLY WEEK AND EXAMINE YOURSELVES.

Heaven's blessing is not reserved for a few, but descends upon all of mankind.

The awakening of your conscience leads you to the new dawn, to live in spirit and truth and to enjoy of the spiritual strength necessary in these instants.

Keeping the flame of love for My Son burning is security, it is hope for the human being.

It is not with empty words that you reach eternal life.

Beloved children: I invite you to reconsider every feeling that arises in you. These must be peace, charity, love, patience, kindness toward yourselves and toward your neighbors.

THE PRECISE INSTANT THAT YOU LIVE, THE SIGNS THAT YOU HAVE SEEN AND THAT ARE APPROACHING, ARE NOT BY CHANCE. CHILDREN, THEY ARE SAMPLES OF THE URGENCY OF A RADICAL CHANGE IN THE HUMAN BEING.

Sin has paralyzed love and the devil gains territory rapidly, before a humanity gagged by hate.

**Pain looms again and humanity will be shocked.
Pray for My children of Brazil and Chile, they will suffer.
Pray for My children of Puerto Rico, death will pass.
Pray for My children of Japan, they will lament.**

MY BELOVED, PAIN KNOCKS AT MANKIND'S DOOR TIME AND TIME AGAIN. THE EARTH TREMBLES AND WATER RUSHES TOWARDS THE EARTH, LEADING MAN TO SUFFER.

Pray and make reparation however much each one of you must make reparation, take advantage of this instant before Holy Week and examine yourselves. Make a firm intention to amend your behavior and offer prayers and sacrifices in the name of all of humanity as preparation for Holy Week that is approaching.

Children, be prudent.

THE HANDS OF THE CLOCK SPIN RAPIDLY. THE COSMOS REMAINS IN SILENCE, THE MURMUR OF THE WATERS WHISPERS ALL THAT IS COMING.

My Heart suffers for you, My Heart suffers: I pilgrimage from country to country, I do not leave you from My Hand. I suffer for all that those who are Mine suffer, I suffer before the negative response to My pleas.

THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT AND YOU DO NOT WANT TO SEE THEM.

CREATION'S SILENCE PERMEATES MAN, WHO WANDERS THE LAND EMPTY.

THE NIGHT WILL SEEM LONGER BEFORE THE PAIN OF THOSE WHO SEE THE EARTH CRUMBLE.

Little children of My Heart, heed My pleas and reunite with Your Father.

Do not turn away from My Son, do not fall prey to the malignant one. Reconsider your behavior and turn to Divine Mercy.

A Father does not abandon His children. He extends His Hand to them time and time again, as many times as necessary.

Have the certainty of the Love that comes from the Father and do not fear turning to Him.

My Maternal Mantle covers the whole world, allow it to settle over you.

My Heart feeds the hungry one and quenches the thirst of the thirsty one, it gives peace to the one who does not have it and embraces those who are despised, it is security for the insecure one and Love for the repentant one.

You are My children, as Mother I call and bless you.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY CALLS MANKIND AGAIN TO EXAMINE ITSELF.

The Mother's words are not given just accidentally.

I have seen the Blessed Mother very sad, with that sadness that penetrates my being urging me to pray and make reparation for all that She asks.

Her dark clothing indicates pain, the pain that She shares with those who suffer, with the helpless, with the needy.

HOW MANY SIGNS OF ALL KINDS PRESENT THEMSELVES BEFORE ALL OF MANKIND, SO THAT IT AWAKENS FROM THE LETHARGY AND RETURNS TO THE RIGHT PATH.

Brothers and sisters, this instant is not for discussion but to unify in a single voice, in a single heart. So much kindness from the Father towards His children, so much beauty on the earth, everything only for man, and has man been grateful?

**HOLY WEEK APPROACHES, LET US UNITE OUR VOICES AND ADORE
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 11, 2011**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE OVERCOMES TRANSCENDS EVERYTHING.

One word on man's part is enough and My Mercy prepares to welcome and My being opens and receives him.

My Love is like the Sun, it covers everyone gives light to all, illuminates all, nourishes all, it gives intelligence to all, it reaches all, it reaches all since there is no place where My Love does not penetrate with My Light. My Love is nourishment, it is wind, a breeze, silence, it is water, it is strength, it is softness, it is tenderness, it is company. My Love is a Sun and even reaches those who do not Love me, without them asking for it, without them wishing for it. You cannot live without it touching you, without My Sun of Love you would die.

My Love is like the Sun, it is everywhere, nothing can escape it. My Love is like the air, it oxygenates everything and gives life to all, it nourishes all of creation. Without My Love everything ceases to exist.

My Love is a seed, My Love is a germ that transmits life, it is sap that nourishes, blood that circulates, My Love is a palace for those who open themselves to My Will. My Love makes the humble and simple one of heart: a king, it gives wisdom to the ignorant one, leads him to deepen into the mysteries.

My Love is a Sun that gives warmth, and those who come to Me will never be cold.

My Love is so infinite that it leads the one who approaches to dull it to see darkness and the one who approaches comes in order to destroy it, will destroy himself.

Thus is My Love: Open for the simple, pure, clean of heart, for the humble, for repentant sinners. My Love is FREEDOM.

A Father cannot lock up His children. A King cannot lock up His subjects. One who is wise cannot deny wisdom to his followers. Thus I: King, Father, Brother, Teacher, remain with My Arms open, so that those who are Mine COME TO ME with complete freedom.

LIFE IS FREEDOM OF WORK AND ACTION. I am always the same yesterday, today and always. I am like a King who does not tire of waiting for those who are His own.

Within that freedom is the choosing of the correct path. As in the past, My people refuse to live in Me. As in the past, My people deny themselves true happiness.

The Sun of My Love covers all of creation, it contains that which is invisible to human eyes.

Beloved children, thus is the Sun of My Love, the same one that calls you time and time again to return to My path so that you lack nothing.

**It is essential for man to get back on the track that alleviates your pain and leads you away from the storm.
COME TO ME, COME TO ME.**

When time is running out, the Sun of My Love is time for those who approach Me.

I call you to come as long as there exists an instant, only an instant.

Beloved, the drought in mankind is not only physical but has transcended, it has become elevated to a spiritual thirst which only man himself with his freedom can satisfy at the fountain of Divine Mercy.

I motivate you, I call you, I invite you to quicken your step and return to me urgently.

It is not with good intentions that you reach eternal life, complete happiness.

I urge you to return to the path, quickly. Man's food expires before the devastating advance of the cloud that contaminates all that is found in its way. Water, a blessing for man, rises over him. The earth that gives life, opens before man who sees at moments all that happens, but then turns his eyes towards the void of his ego.

**Pray My beloved children, pray for France, it will shed tears.
Pray for the Dominican Republic, anxiety arrives, pain looms.
Pray My beloved, pray for the United States and Baja California, they shake.**

Children, turn to Me, come to Me, receive Me, do not deprive yourselves of Me.

HERE I AM AT YOUR SIDE TO PROTECT YOU. COME TO ME WITH COMPLETE FREEDOM.

I love you, I bless you. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Like the sun, like the sun our Lord Jesus Christ reveals Himself to us. Full of power as the King of all creation, as a Father that loves all His children, which He calls without tiring, as a Brother who guides those who are His and shows them the good path.

Like the Sun that penetrates everything without permission, because it embraces everything. Like Lord of all that exists, thus our Most Beloved Lord Jesus Christ reaches the depths of our being and knocks on the door of our corporeal senses and with a perfect allegory between the sun and Him, presents to us the portentousness of His Love, so that we return to the right path, in instants that are only instants.

What an infinite Love! What an infinite Love to which we can only bow down with His same Love.

Oh Trinity of Love, before which we can only proclaim It's infinite Mercy!

Oh Most Lovable Trinity, before which we can only fall on our knees and with a contrite heart exclaim: May Your Kingdom come to us and Your glory be manifested forever and ever.

Amen and Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 15, 2011**

My beloved:

**MY HEART ATTRACTS MY CHILDREN TOWARDS ME,
DO NOT RESIST.**

You are the most precious of all that has been created by My Father's Hand.
You are Paternal Love embodied in each one of you.
You are the existence of My Surrender.
You are My Delicacy and My Gift.

Beloved, the commemoration of My Loving Surrender for all of mankind approaches, and I urge you to take the instants that are coming seriously. Before night falls, turn to My Love and allow Me to illuminate you with My Mercy.

**ACCOMPANY ME,
DO NOT GIVE ANOTHER MEANING TO THIS COMMEMORATION OF HOLY WEEK.**

Man must choose to join Me making reparation, offering. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, where I await you. Come to receive My Body and My Blood. Nourish yourselves from My Loving Surrender. Children, do not despise this instant, turn your eyes, Turn to the Sacraments quickly.

Pray and make reparation without delay, it is necessary, do not delay.

Meditate My Sacrifice, meditate My Passion, meditate on the essence of My love for all of mankind, meditate on the essence of every act of My Passion, on every scourge, on every fall.

**ENTER INTO THE DEPTHS OF MY CROSS, DO NOT LOOK AT IT SUPERFLUOUSLY,
EACH PIECE OF WOOD IS LOVE OF MY LOVE
AND CONTAINS THE EXTREME CREATING LOVE OF MY FATHER.**

**Pray My children, pray for Puerto Rico, it will be scourged.
Pray little ones for the United States, for Mexico, pray for Central America, they will weep.
Pray for Taiwan, pray, pray.**

Do not continue living in individualism, live in fraternity.

The Earth, man's cradle, has aged earlier than expected. Aged by the human hand that has usurped its natural wealth, has altered the Earth's firmness and has devastated it without mercy.

In this instant, nature is groaning in agony and My children will suffer because of this. The Earth will quake again, the oceans will groan.

REMAIN IN LOVING SILENCE.

You are My beloved children, I do not abandon you for an instant.

My Heart contains everyone.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US
TO SEE HIM THROUGH A SPIRITUAL MAGNIFYING GLASS.**

In the depths of this call, the urgency of a Father who alerts and calls His children to reconsider ipso facto is felt.

It is a call to not let this coming Holy Week pass, but to live it fully penetrating into the Sacred Mysteries of Love that each celebration, each day of this Week holds.

Let us meditate on what is held behind every Word of God, perhaps so that we do not feel the harshness of things to come.

**LET US TURN TO THE MYSTERY OF MYSTERIES:
THE SACRIFICE OF THE LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH, FOR REDEMPTION OF SINNERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 17, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I CALL YOU TO NOT DELY OUR ENCOUNTER.
YOU CANNOT CONTINUE ALONE,**

IT IS A PRIORITY THAT YOU ALLOW YOURSELVES TO FIND THE TRUE PATH.

With how much spiritual reluctance you live this instant in which My Mercy remains awaiting My children's return!

With how much reluctance some of My Priests preach in instants when the truth must be proclaimed aloud, urging My Church to walk correctly, when paths of desolation, persecution and falsity open before Her!

With how much spiritual reluctance do My People commemorate My Passion! Reluctance, yes reluctance, living unaware that My Sorrowful Passion remains actively present before each one of you.

With how much spiritual reluctance do you approach to receive My Body and My Blood, without awareness or repentance, without the disposition or the love necessary in order to encounter Me!

**I CALL YOU TO A RADICAL CHANGE.
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED.
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME IN YOUR MOUTH,
KNEELING AS THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH SHOULD BE RECEIVED.**

Mankind kneels before false idols, which deafen the mind and the heart and distance you from Me. And you approach Me unworthily prepared, unworthily dressed, negligently you confuse Me with chewing gum, because you walk in My Temples in order to appear and pretend to have what you do not carry in your heart.

**HOW MUCH OFFENSE, HOW MUCH OFFENSE!...
AND I PRESENT MY MERCY TO YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT STRAY MORE.**

How many Our Fathers have you recited, without the slightest awareness of the content of each word that you pronounce!

Life proceeds in the midst of My People's indecision. You have forged for yourselves a series of sorrowful events, you have constantly confronted natural disasters and impetuous attacks caused by the wrong usage of the power of technology and science.

**I URGE YOU TO STOP ON THE PATH, TO RECONSIDER, TO REMAIN ALERT,
TO NOT GIVE FALSE EXPLANATIONS TO WHAT HAS A SINGLE EXPLANATION:
FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES.**

Pray My People, pray for the Middle East.

Pray My People, the earth trembles.

Pray My People, water is once again contaminated.

Pray and intercede for your brothers and sisters who without being aware of it lose themselves in sin.

My People:

**DO NOT WAIT, HASTEN YOUR STEP AND RETURN TO ME.
PEACE WILL COME AND YOU WILL BE MY PEOPLE.**

Pray for My Vicar, pray hard.

All men are My children, I do not exclude anyone. **ALL ARE MY CHILDREN.**

My blessing remains in you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WHEN THE DIVINE LAMENT IS HEARD, MAN RECEIVES THE RESPONSE TO IT.

We cannot escape a reality that is palpable before us.

We cannot hide the chaotic state of this generation.

The truth is harsh for the man who does not want to hear it, but it is necessary.

Sin superabounds, and Creation's response does not wait.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US MAKE REPARATION, LET US CONVERT.

It is necessary that good acts be light of the world and salt of the earth. It is necessary that man be more spiritual and less mundane.

What infinite Love of Our Lord Jesus Christ! And how vain humanity's response!

That is why we are alerted time and time again about a great onslaught that will come to Earth.

**LET US PREPARE OUR MIND AND HEART WITH DOCILITY,
AND THUS BE ABLE TO GIVE THE RESPONSE THAT THE KING ASKS OF US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

APRIL 20, 2011

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I DO NOT TIRE OF PILGRIMAGING IN SEARCH OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.
AT THE END OF THE GREAT PURIFICATION, A NEW DAWN WILL COME FOR HUMANITY.**

You will find the path towards this new dawn recognizing the change of path each one of you must make.

**BECOMING AWARE OF THE VERY DRAMATIC INSTANT THAT MANKIND LIVES IS ESSENTIAL,
SO THAT MAN ASPIRES TO BE DIFFERENT,
AND RECOVERS THE GIFTS WITH WHICH GOD THE FATHER ENDOWED HIM.**

Only thirst for Divine Love will make it possible for man to desire freely to be reunited with His Father.

You move within a **GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE**, which manages to go unnoticed before you, without you noticing the lack of innocence in humanity. This is an achievement for evil. Innocence is a stop for the malignant one; in its absence the devil has gained ground and quickly seizes the human heart.

**CLARIFY THE MIND SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO EVIL'S TRAP,
RECONSIDER, WAKE UP.**

Open your heart so that My Son transforms you, open your heart to this Pilgrim Mother of Love who pierced by pain, time and time again calls and supplicates, implores and cries out.

Do not get caught up in false ideologies. Be conscious of the truth that remains captured in the Sacred Scripture, hold on to the Gospel. Do not dismember the Mystic Body, maintain unity and fraternity, defend My Son's Church.

How much anguish upon mankind! My Son offers you Eternal Life, and mankind chooses what is easy and fleeting, and in this way you scourge yourselves time and time again.

You live all that I have announced for mankind, you live it and are not aware of this decisive moment, you live as though nothing were happening, you live in amusement, in what is worldly, while Creation suffers man's tragic fate.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT FOR TOMORROW TO CHANGE,
THE CHANGE MUST COME ABOUT NOW, IN THIS VERY INSTANT.**

My Maternal Heart bleeds before a spiritually mutilated generation; I suffer, you are My children, I love you.

Pray, children, pray for My children of Japan .
Pray for My children of Chile and Brazil, pain will pass by again.
Pray for North America, pray.

Do not continue to be far from My Son.
Do not forget that I am Mother of all.

**I CALL YOU WITH URGENCY TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART AND THUS UNITED,
LET US ADORE MY SON.**

ACCOMPANY HIM IN THE MIDST OF SO MUCH PAIN, AND BE BALM FOR HIS DIVINE BODY.

I love you, I bless you.
Do not doubt My protection.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Pilgrim Mother of Love shedding all that fragrance once again, that perfume our Lord Jesus Christ delights in:
"HIS MOTHER'S LOVE."

Love that our Beloved Lord misses from His children. All that exists lives in a total and infinite concordance with the Most Holy Trinity, and... WHAT ABOUT MAN?

Mother Mary calls us with supreme urgency to be aware of this instant so that we see with spiritual eyes, so that we leave behind that blindness with which the devil envelops mankind, leading it to see everything as good.

A great voice gives warning of every kind, it is the word of Mother Mary. A warning is not given perchance, it is given to prevent...

**WHAT A GREAT TRUTH IS EXPLAINED IN THIS CALL:
"A SPIRITUALLY MUTILATED GENERATION."
BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US UNITE OURSELVES TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND WITH HIM AND BESIDE HIM.
LET US MAKE REPARATION AND LOVE HIM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 23, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU.

RECEIVE MY HEART SO THAT IT BEATS IN YOURS.

Silence has a voice: THE VOICE OF MY BELOVED SON'S LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

Silence is not absence, it is presence.

In the silence is heard what worldly noise distorts.

Silence is LOVE.

Beloved children, on how many occasions are words in excess, and one look says what is kept in the depths of your being!

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND REUNITE WITH YOUR FATHER.

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL SEE WITH CLARITY.

PENETRATE THE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL FIND THE PEACE YOU LONG FOR.

Thus I remain before each one of you: IN LOVING SILENCE; LOOKING AT YOU, WAITING TO BE CALLED.
The instants in which you move must lead you to reflection, to see everywhere the sign that “shout:” RETURN TO YOUR FATHER!

Humanity’s murmuring obscures the importance of what is happening throughout the whole World.

You My children, stop and see the successiveness of the attacks with which time and time again you are called to “awaken.”

Creation remains in respectful silence.

The bowels of the Earth awaken, water wakes up again, the hand of man unchains pain.

Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters.
Pray so that you lift each other up.
Pray so that every step you take is light that attracts your brothers and sisters with testimony.

**PRAY SO THAT ALL MY CHILDREN PERMIT ME TO FILL THEIR HEART
AND ALLOW ME TO GUIDE THEM TO MY DIVINE SON.**

**THE TRIUMPH OF LIFE, OF LIGHT, WILL ALWAYS COME.
NEVER WILL DARKNESS PREVAIL OVER LIGHT;
ALTHOUGH IT SEEMS THAT WAY, DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED, REMAIN FIRM.**

DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.

I remain before each one of you to defend you.

Be certain of My protective Hand over My Son’s People.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

SILENCE, SILENCE IN ORDER TO HEAR GOD'S VOICE!

Silence to still so many thoughts that flutter within.

Silence to break down fears.

Silence to love God in spirit and truth.

Silence to mediate, silence to wisely accept Our Blessed Mother's calls.

Silence to unite ourselves with Creation that sees and loves, expires and loves.

Silence to breathe in love, silence of God, for God and in God.

Silence to still fears. Because in the silence God speaks and the child listens.

How essential it is to achieve an instant of silence in mankind, which does not know something so sublime as this!

SILENCE...

**AND LIKE MOTHER MARY, "LET US BE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND SALT OF THE EARTH,"
CONFIDENT THAT GOD REMAINS WITH HIS PEOPLE AND WILL NEVER ABANDON THEM.**

Amen.

Pilgrim Mother, you who seeks the silence of Love without ceasing.
Fill me with Your Strength so that like You,
I be a tireless seeker of souls.
Pilgrim Mother, giver of goods,
You enclose God's silence in Your Womb.
Graft it in my being so that likes a faithful child,
I be filled with that grand virtue
And break down the hardness that nests in my heart.
Love has not died, you carry it in Your Womb.
I imploringly ask You to nourish me with Your Love,
For I want to taste It and live in It.
Pilgrim Mother, nourish me with Your silence,
Pledge true Love.
Now I have understood that..., silence has a voice,
It is the voice of Your Heart.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

APRIL 24, 2011

Beloved children:

**I FILL YOU WITH MY BLESSING SO THAT YOUR SPIRIT IS STRENGTHENED
AND YOUR BEING TAKES VITALITY.**

My People will shine in the hardest moments. As the most precious pearl shines, so will My People shine.

**LIKE GOLD THAT HAS PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE, SO WILL MY PEOPLE SHINE.
BECAUSE MY LOVE REMAINS UPON THOSE WHO ARE MINE AND I WILL PROTECT YOU.
I ONLY ASK YOU TO BE FAITHFUL.**

Like renewed beings, take a new breath necessary to confront the decline of "man's great creations."

Man's voice will seem to obscure My Love, it will seem to nullify My Words. You My faithful, do not doubt My Protection, accept with determination and faith the Scriptures and be encouraged.

In instants when hopelessness invades you, look within yourselves and there you will find Me.

Do not reject My calls, do not reject their urgency.

This generation will not pass without you seeing the fulfillment of all that is written.

Come to Me. Receive Me. Nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood. Turn to the Sacraments, Children.

I CALL YOU TO BE APOSTLES OF MY WORD, I CALL YOU TO BE MY VERY LOVE.

**BEGIN A NEW LIFE AND MAKE TIME TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING IN THE FACE OF THESE INSTANTS WHICH ARE
APPROACHING FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you, I shed My Love upon each one of you who reads this message, with faith.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A PEOPLE THAT WALKS ENCOURAGED BY THEIR KING.
OUR LORD'S INVITATION IS TO TAKE A NEW BREATH.**

When does one take a new breath? When one is about to finish the race, when the last meters must be confronted in order to reach the goal.

We are a People that after passing through the crucible - through the fiery trial - will be victorious hand in hand with the Mother and will be presented before the King of Heaven and Earth.

An encouraging call, in which we are told openly that we will see with our own eyes all that has been announced.

LET US GROW IN FAITH, LET US ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF DIVINE LOVE.

Amen.

**}MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 27, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Peace.

**THOSE WHO ARE MINE DO NOT DECLINE, THEY STAY GROUNDED
IN MY WORD.**

My people embrace My Cross to glory in true Love.

Those who are Mine do not falter, they stay grounded in My Word and no matter how strong the winds are that blow from different points, they know that I do not abandon them.

Faith must not decline, advance towards Me without stopping, persevere.

Beloved; prepare yourselves before the imminence of what I have announced to you.

MY WORD IS VERACIOUS.

I do not alert those who I love in order to instill fear, rather I alert you because of My infinite Mercy. I want all of My children to be saved and for this reason I call you, I look for you without rest.

I invite you to come to the Sacraments, to take the right path without delay.

**THE SHADOW OF MISDIRECTED HUMAN WILL
ADVANCES QUICKLY UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Leaving consternation in its wake, before the severity of the continuous attacks that mankind faces and will face.

My Church will be tested, shaken, torn. I call you to pray for My Church, for My chosen ones, for My Vicar.

Spiritual decline attracts sin, and sin without any limit whatsoever takes human beings, it encourages them to rebel against Me, possessing them so that they give themselves over into the hands of the one who prepares to show himself to the world with great falsity: "the antichrist."

The spiritual battle that frees mankind is strong and unnoticed by the majority, until you until you are face to face with the impostor. Due to this great ignorance of the prophecies, many will fall into his clutches and My Heart bleeds for this.

I urge you to remain alert, to not take as fiction what is a reality, not for other generations but for this one.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East.
Pray for those with minds corrupted by false extremist ideologies who will bring innocents pain.
Pray for South America.
Pray for the United States, it will weep.

NATURE ADVANCES MERCILESS UPON BEING ALTERED BY THE HAND OF MAN.

Water immensely precipitates My children's pain.

Fire emerges to the surface and causes man to suffer, surprising him.

Children, the purification that man himself has generated continues without respite. Creation's natural order has been completely altered, a plague brings anguish.

My Mercy remains active instant to instant. Approach quickly, come to Me.

Whatever My people requests with faith will descend from My House.
Love your neighbor, see Me in him or her.

Onward beloved children! Do not wait any longer, come to Me.

I bless you, I expect you, return to the correct path.

I love you.

Remain in My peace!

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LAMENT UPON LAMENT...

We cannot continue indifferent towards the Divine Word that is VERACIOUS.

And when it is given to mankind, it is because it indicates a transcendent and definitive instant.

We are called once again to know what is written about mankind's future, since we cannot fight against what we do not know.

Spiritual strength must rest upon faith, and faith must be nourished in the awareness of all that is told to us time and time again.

How much has man altered all of creation! And how much must mankind suffer because of this great sin!

Let us pray brothers and sisters. Man's hand is merciless with himself, troubled minds do not minimize the harm they cause. The future is a cause of uncertainty for some, but for the people of God it must be a cause of amendment.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 1, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Peace.

**TRUST IN MY MERCY
CHILDREN, DRINK FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF MY LOVE AND QUENCH YOUR THIRST.**

MOVE FORWARD, do not continue in the desert without finding the path. Come down from where you are and begin the path of salvation at My side. Change your behavior. Be aware that humanity needs to transform itself internally so that it radiates blessing.

Sin destroys the being of the human creature; it is a disease that corrodes little by little, gnaws the soul and devours the body, taking you away from holiness and handing you over to a "convenience" attitude of conformism.

Little ones, heed this instant in which you enjoy the example of life of My Servant. Take this example and be fervent children of My Mother.

BELOVED CHILDREN: SILENCE ARRIVES. The night, which is no stranger to you, will come to be feared. It comes earlier than expected, causing astonishment.

The earth vibrates strongly without man understanding it. Water cleanses itself from the contamination and deposits it upon the earth as testimony of how much man has harmed it.

Beloved, I am not King of the dead, but of the living. I have filled you with intelligence and reasoning; face the truth of all that is happening, without hesitating.

Children, confusion takes hold of humanity, chaos emerges everywhere devastating innocent lives.

THESE ARE STRONG, TRAGIC MOMENTS; THE PRIDE OF THE NATIONS BRINGS PURIFICATION.

**Pray for the Middle East, death strikes it.
Lament does not leave My children of the United States.
Anguish reaches Mexico, prayer is necessary.**

Unite, interceding for one another, before the breaking of the earth.
Beloved, I invite you to come close, to nourish yourselves with My Body and Blood in the Eucharist.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THE SPIRITUAL HEROES MUST
START OUT THE MARCH, HAND IN HAND WITH MY MOTHER. THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY SPIRIT
PREVAILS.**

My People, trust in Me. Be sure of My Protection, raise your eyes with faith and discover Me in front you,
breaking through, clearing the path and accompanying you.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, DO NOT FEAR.
INSTEAD CHANGE YOUR LIFE, BE AWARE OF THE EVIL THAT PREVAILS AND DEMOLISH IT, WITH FAITH AND
LOVE FOR ME.**

Denying the events is not wise. Changing, uniting, becoming aware of the instant, being fraternal: that, that is
for the wise.

I bless you, receive My Mercy and My Love.

I cover you with My Protection.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LIKE ST. THOMAS, I SAY: "MY LORD AND MY GOD!"

We do not want to see the truth of the very delicate instant mankind lives.

We see a planet in transformation in which man is being seriously scourged.

All of these events have been announced in advance by Our Lord and His Blessed Mother.

Man is called to be a hero changing himself first.

Creation overflows towards man, and man enters into pain.

And to think that... this is only a brushstroke.

Brothers and sisters let us transform ourselves. How?... By being aware of what we live.

Let us not wait for everything to come together in order to believe.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

My Love guides you.
Children, I love you extremely.

**IT IS NOT ONLY WORDS THAT BRING ME CLOSER TO YOU,
IT IS THE ACTIONS FILLED WITH LOVE TOWARDS ME AND YOUR NEIGHBOR.**

The human heart must soften so that all of mankind can show solidarity.

Children, prayer is a constant advance to Me, prayer is any act that bears the imprint of Love.

I see those who call Me with great words; I see them but they are empty inside.

Beloved, Love towards your fellowman is like breathing for the body. You cannot walk towards Me if you are not walking hand in hand with your brother or sister.

**THE INDIVIDUALITY IN MANKIND HAS BEEN TAKEN AS A NORM.
A NORM THAT TEARS, CORRODES AND CUTS TIES WITH MY HOUSE.**

Soften your heart so that you are UNITY. Demolish coldness, untie the chains that keep you bound to what is worldly, to pleasures, and lead you to forget that you all need of one another.

The body is not independent from the head, nor the feet from the body; thus, My children cannot enter into Me if they do not share like true brothers and sisters. **THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR, CANNOT SAY THAT HE LOVES ME.**

I invite you to silence, to internal silence. I want to leave My Seal in souls, before man's malignant enemy distorts My Word and you fall into error, because you live in lukewarmness.

Conversion must not wait, transform yourselves, change the finite for the infinite, the worldly for the Holy, the temporary for the Eternal. Thus, only thus will you find true happiness.

It is urgent that you hear My call. The instant crystallize all that approaches mankind.

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER. I URGE YOU TO REPENTANCE.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States, they will suffer.

THE PURIFICATION THAT MAN HAS GESTATED, IS READY.

Pray children, pray for Taiwan.

Pray My beloved children, pray for pain comes upon the nations.

Pray for Canada. Pray for Spain.

My Church will suffer. A lament will come from Her.

UNITE MY PEOPLE, UNITE IN PRAYER.

PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY.

The instant is coming in which every human being will see themselves as they are. Close your ears to those who want to take you away from Me and deny the proximity of this Great Purification (the Warning).

I protect you, I alert you out of Love. You are My children.

I bless you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

How much I want to say in these few lines!

**I SAW A KING WHO WANTS HIS CHILDREN TO LISTEN TO HIM.
A KING URGED TO RESCUE HIS FLOCK.**

A great warning for all of mankind.

A very urgent call for all.

A call to conversion, to stop on the way, to unity in order to strengthen one another.

The theme of the Warning must not be reason for fear. It is an act of Divine Mercy which we must all face; it is prophesied for this generation and Heaven does not warn Its Own if this was not coming. The day and the hour are God's. Let us open ourselves to conversion.

The enemy of the soul scatters man so that man does not see the reality and the seriousness of all that happens.

Brothers and sisters, do not walk asleep.

AWAKEN AND SEE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL WOMB HARBORS ALL OF MANKIND.
EACH ONE OF YOU IS MY CHILD, EVEN WHEN YOU DO NOT LOVE ME, I LOVE YOU.
I LOVE ALL, EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE TO ME.**

I have called you through the ages, supplicant, pained, loving. It has not been in vain that it has it been the Trinitarian Will that alerts you about the future of mankind, if you do not change your behavior. I insist so that more souls are not lost.

Rising to the universe, the echo of man's suffering voice emerges hurrying all of Creation that rushes on earth. The laments of the aborted innocents rise to the infinite. This is a very serious offense of the nations towards God.

I invite My Consecrated Ones to fight, to lift passivity so that the youth understand this very serious sin. I invite you, My Consecrated Ones, to be testimonies of faith, to duly evangelize so that men do not continue to impose on themselves their own way of loving God, their own faith.

HOW MANY SOULS ARE LOST BECAUSE OF UNBRIDLED LIBERALISM!

Pain afflicts My Son's Church. The denial of the existence of Purgatory and of hell has penetrated deeply into humanity, in instants where for man, "nothing is a sin," when sin has crossed the Dome of Heaven.

**THE LANGUAGE USED TO COMMUNICATE AMONG MEN IS A SPEAR THAT WOUNDS MY SON.
THE MEANNESS OF IT DEFORMS THE SOUL, STUNTS THE HEART, DECAPITATES THE CONSCIENCE, GAGS THE
SENSES, AND REDUCES MANKIND TO THE LOWEST OF LOWS.**

These are the instants of instants, the instant of the fulfillment of My calls.

Great cities will be shaken. The mountains will tremble before the proximity of a fire that comes from space.

**Pray for Mexico, pray children.
Pray for England, anguish comes.
Pray for Argentina, pain will pass through her.**

The oceans increase their volume. New land rises, a sign of the rebirth of those who are Mine.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT LOSE FAITH, WAIT WITH HUMILITY AND LOVE OF GOD,
CONFIDENCE AND PERSEVERANCE.**

Do not neglect prayer, commitment, offering; do not forget that every offering is multiplied in Heaven.

My children, illuminate the earth, illuminate it; you will be consoled.

I keep you in My arms, so that they do not touch you.

**MY SON WILL TAKE CARE OF HIS CHILDREN: MEN OF GOOD WILL,
SERVERS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

**HE WILL TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO ARE DEFENDERS OF HIS CHURCH, OF THOSE WHO ALERT HIS PEOPLE, OF
THOSE WHO DO NOT STAGGER.**

I bless you along with yours.

Remain united. My Maternal Heart sustains you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**UNITY IS A POWERFUL CHANNEL OF BLESSING, AND UNITY WITH THE BLESSED MOTHER BRINGS US CLOSER
TO HER SON AND THEREFORE KEEPS US STRENGTHENED IN FAITH.**

How much calling from the Mother of all men!

A call to all of mankind, to Her priests to awaken faith and truth, preaching to the people so that they do not succumb even more.

Our Mother cries out to man before the sin of abortion and almost simultaneously, alerts the great nations before eventualities that come from the earth and from outer space.

Mother Mary wants to exhort us so that man's behavior turns for the better, in instants that we know are difficult.

**FAITH IN DIVINE PROTECTION IS A WEAPON FOR THE FAITHFUL,
TO WHOM SHE ENSURES HER PROTECTION AND THE FINAL TRIUMPH.**

HAND IN HAND WITH MOTHER MARY, WE WILL SEE A RENEWED WORLD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS IN YOU.
AS MOTHER, I GATHER THOSE WHO ARE MINE AROUND MY SON.
I GUIDE YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.**

You are My Son's gift at the foot of the Cross, and on that Cross is where the infinite Love of God the Father remains contained for humanity.

Children, the perception you maintain of the world is not the correct one, it is misleading. This is why it is urgent that you enter into the Scriptures and live step by step the mystery of the Love of God for His People. A people that did not respond, like humanity does not respond in this instant.

Creation is unity, unity of the Love of God for His children.

Little ones, disaffection has infiltrated the human heart and has taken all the senses. The fight of power for power has perverted man.

Humanity has launched itself against itself and against all of creation, which has been devastated and transformed mercilessly.

In this instant the Cosmos is shaken before the pain that reaches humanity.

**CHILDREN, REDISCOVER THE TRUE PATH.
CONVERT BEFORE THE LAMENT ARRIVES.**

Beloved, pray, intercede for one another.

Pray for Japan, it is urgent.
Pray for Brazil, pain strikes them.
Pray for the Middle East, pray.
Pray for Rome, pain will pass.
Pray, soliciting light for all of the rulers of the countries.

The earth cracks.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE TO GATHER MY SON'S FLOCK.

I am quickly gathering My children in My Heart, from one place and another. I convoke those who are Mine in the unity of My Son's Love.

Protect yourselves with fidelity and fraternal love.

**UNITE, DO NOT HURT ONE ANOTHER.
UNITE SO THAT MY SON'S CHURCH DOES NOT WEAKEN MORE.**

I call you, Apostles of the end times. Apostles that have been forged in the crucible, I convoke you to maintain unity.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS, I LOVE YOU AND I INVITE YOU TO CONVERSION.

Do not neglect the soul, look after the salvation of your soul.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WHAT MATERNAL ENCOURAGEMENT!

WHAT SUPREME BLESSING!

A distressing call from a Mother who does not want those who are Hers to suffer.

An urgent call from a Mother who alerts, convokes and at the same time encourages Her children so that they transform a broken world, in the **UNITY OF TRINITARIAN LOVE.**

A Mother who showed me Her Eyes clouded with tears upon pronouncing every word of this call. I saw Her Heart beat to the Divine rhythm, and within I saw countless souls that dwell in the Mother's Heart that extended their hands towards mankind. While She, on Her face, reflected to Me a plea directed to all, not some, but all of mankind.

WHAT GOD HAS EXPECTED FROM PREVIOUS GENERATIONS, HE ASKS OF EACH OF US IN THIS INSTANT, OF THIS GENERATION, NOT ANOTHER.

UNITY. Unity that we should run out to meet and not wait for passively, but rather each one take the first step.

Let us not separate the Mystical Body. All men and women are the Mystical Body.

Let us unite, remembering that unity binds, gives strength, solidarizes and humanizes.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US RESPOND TO MOTHER MARY, NOW!

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

MAY 13, 2011

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU.

THE CERTAINTY OF A NEW REBIRTH FOR HUMANITY MUST KEEP YOU FAITHFUL.

So much Divine Love beats trapped among mankind without you realizing it! Love that would be a spring of wisdom through which other waters would flow.

Pray children, pray for peace.
Pray for Africa, it will be shaken up.
Pray for Europe, it will suffer unexpectedly.
Pray for Chile.

My Son does not forget those who are His; He does not limit His Love.

Beloved children:

**HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN HOW YOUR ANCESTORS SUBSISTED?
HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT THE FUTURE, DO YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES?**

The elements rush and the Cosmos weeps for man.

PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT. It brings you closer to Me, separates you from sin and increases your conscience.

Take each other by the hand and give a sign of fraternity. Be aware of the urgency of the agonizing and suffocating instant of Creation.

Do not despise My call in Fatima. My calls are not in vain.

I love you; I bless you .

Remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

As Our Mother requests it, let us take each other by the hand and raise our voice.

The voice of children conscious that time is no longer time, conscious of God's Love and of man's abuse before Divine Mercy.

A rudimentary future awaits mankind, which is not prepared for what is coming.

Therefore let us accept this new call of Mother Mary and meditate upon the message of Our Mother at Fatima.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 17, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU.
MY WORD IS FRUIT OF MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I rejoice when one of Mine turns his or her eyes towards Me.

I rejoice when one of Mine raises his or her voice to call Me Father, Brother and Friend.

Thus is My Love... it is Unity. And to that I call you: to live united with My House.

I INVITE YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES WITH SINCERITY, TO SEE INSIDE YOURSELVES WITH TRANSPARENCY.

Living submerged in what is worldly leads man to turn away from Me. You must value yourselves and look at yourselves inside. Where is the heart? In the world and its sin or what is really spiritual and truth?

Evil's strength subtly takes possession of those who are Mine, without you seeing it that way, without you perceiving it.

That you live in the world does not imply that you submerge yourselves in what is sinful. That you have the use of reason commits you, obligates you to double your efforts and to use all reason to let yourselves be inundated by My Love.

**THE INSTANT HAS AN IMPLICIT CHARACTER OF URGENCY, YES, OF URGENCY
BEFORE THE PROXIMITY OF THE FULFILLMENT OF MY WORD FOR THIS GENERATION.**

**Beloved children, pray for Canada, it will be distressed.
Pray for Spain and Japan, pain looms.
Pray for those who bring innocents pain.**

The water continues its path leaving humanity in pain. A shabby earth trembles and causes surprise time and time again.

THE INSTANT CALLS FOR PRAYER IN UNITY.

Unity not only of mind and of word, but unity of souls, which will bear fruit in all of creation and in a single voice, not human, but more angelic than human, **ADORE, PRAISE AND MAKE REPARATION.**

You are My children, I love you. That is why I insist and call to you so that you enter into My Love and do not lose faith. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from Me in the Eucharist.

Receive Me, I nourish you, I strengthen you and protect you. Do not anticipate the events. I do not desert you. My House is sweet home for each one of you, My Heart remains open.

Do not get distracted, accentuate faith and be aware that:

**IT IS I WHO LOVES YOU.
IT IS I WHO SEEKS YOU AND CALLS YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO BLESSES YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO WAITS FOR YOU.
IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO HAS NO LIMIT.**

Turn to Me, do not let this instant pass any longer.

MY MERCY BLESSES THE ONE WHO WELCOMES MY CALL WITH LOVE.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA," SAYS THE LORD GOD,
"WHO IS, WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY." (REV 1:8)**

We must be aware of the One who calls us!

For... it is the Lord, it is Jesus Christ, true God and true Man, who calls us!

He is the essence of LOVE, who calls and alerts us. How can we refuse?

That is what man must acquire again: a conscience, so that unity can come about: unity between the body and the spirit.

Brothers and sisters:

In the present dispersal has taken possession of man. Debauchery has supplanted free will and has taken possession of mankind, who spins vertiginously towards its own self-destruction.

And what is Our Lord's response?... DIVINE LOVE, Love to conquer licentiousness.

Brothers and sisters:

**STOP, EXAMINE YOURSELVES, BREATHE,
DO EVERYTHING THAT IS NECESSARY TO RETAKE THE PATH
FROM WHICH MAN NEVER SHOULD HAVE STRAYED: THE PATH TOWARDS HEAVEN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 20, 2011**

Beloved children:

I LOVE YOU. MY WILL CALLS YOU. MY HOUSE CALLS YOU.

Time is not time, the instant is almost not an instant. A return to the path of My Love is urgent for humanity. Each one of you is indispensable within My Church.

BETTER TIMES WILL COME IN WHICH PEACE WILL REIGN FOREVER, IN WHICH YOU WILL SIT AT MY TABLE, AND RECLINING ON MY CHEST, YOU WILL HEAR THE BEATING OF MY HEART.

But in this instant, the last for this generation, you need, you need to return to the path of Holiness. Truth and justice do not reign; lovelessness has invaded not only the heart, but the mind, thought, desire, men's initiative.

The great powerful ones, leaders of the nations, quickly en-route those who are not aware of the management they give to the use of power over the nations. They deliver them into the hands of the antichrist, they deliver them into enemy hands that rise up powerfully, and in the next instant, in this last instant, they will make not only the foundations here on Earth, of My Church shake, but they will make the human being tremble.

Pain will be such that man will be left completely dejected. Pain will reach limits that the human mind does not yet have. The limit of pain will be imposed by the antichrist. Full of wickedness, he rises before My People, a People totally anesthetized by everything worldly, by everything sinful and by a technology sold for evil.

Beloved children, awaken.

**AN AWAKENING IS NECESSARY IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.
THE EVENTS HAVE CAUGHT UP TO HUMANITY.
THEY LOOM NOW, LITTLE BY LITTLE OVER HUMANITY.**

Pray, pray for the United States.
Pray for Brazil and Chile.
Pray for Europe. It will know pain.
My Mercy does not stop and man despises it.

**LET THE JUST ONES FUSE THEMSELVES WITH ME AND RISE UP, A WALL OF STRONG PRAYER,
OF PURE WORKS AND ACTS THAT REACHES MY HOUSE.**

I do not desert you; so much so that there exists the place where the just repose eternally. So much so, that there exists the place of purification in order to ascend to My House. So much so, that man condemns himself with his works and acts.

I AM LOVE, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, WHO REMAINS VIGILANT OVER MY CREATION. How much indifference! How much indifference from My children towards themselves! You do not love one another, and even less your brothers and sisters. You look at each other with such indifference that My Heart is continuously lacerated.

I feel My Heart bleed due to the imminent proximity of a great painful event for mankind. I have poured out My Blood on the Cross to rescue you. As a Father, I respect man's freedom, but as a Father, I call and claim those who are Mine. As a Loving Father I warn, not so that you be afraid but so that you reconsider and return to the path of Holiness.

DO NOT GO AWAY FROM ME. THE ONE WHO REMAINS UNITED, REMAINS PROTECTED.

Soon, sooner than you imagine, My Love and My Justice will come, and before each one of you they will ask: How much love do you have to give? Souls, without being able to submit to their human whims, will see themselves as

they are before the mirror of My Love, and many souls will suffer greatly, they will tear in soul and in being, they will live in the flesh the offenses committed against My Love and My Mercy.

But as a Loving Father, I am before each one of you waiting for you to call Me. My Forgiveness is not denied to anyone. I call the sinner, I invite him to look at Me, and I will shed My total and infinite Mercy upon him.

**COME, COME TO ME, COME TO ME, CHILDREN!
IT IS URGENT, IT IS IMMINENT! COME!
COME TO ME... I CALL YOU, I BLESS YOU AND SEAL YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

One is the Creator.
One the Cross.
One the Savior.
One the Word.
One the Eternal Life.

**I HAVE SEEN THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH SHED TEARS DURING THIS CALL...
TEARS, YES TEARS AND SOBS FROM OUR REDEEMER!**

Imagine, seeing and feeling not only in my physical being but in the depths of my spirit, that pain that penetrates the entrails and mutes oneself. That is how Our Lord showed Himself, calling the sinner with tears and offering us all His infinite Mercy.

This call is a tour through all the events that have been announced to us. It is a spiritual re-count for each one to measure their conscience, behavior and reality.

Please, let us be aware of this instant of the final instant that agonizes. It is urgent that we exhort all our brothers and sisters to a radical change. Let us not continue to crucify the One who loves us.

Brothers and sisters, humbly prostrate before Jesus Crucified, let us cry out with humility and pain with the Holy Prophet David:

**“Have mercy on me, oh God, in Your goodness, in Your abundant compassion, blot out my offenses! Wash away all my guilt; from my sin cleanse me!
For I know my offenses; my sin is always before me.”**

(
Psalm 50, The Miserere)

LET US REMEMBER: LOVE IS REPAID WITH LOVE.

Amen.

LET US PRAY...

Oh infinite Truth, You who do not hide Your Word;
Give me the courage to look at myself within,
Without stopping before the affliction that my being may suffer.
Oh powerful reflection, truth of truths revealed,
Let knowing You not distress me, but rather living far from You.
Do not ignore me. Even if it is from afar, look at me!
Unawareness dims the mind, sin binds the hands.
Oh infinite Love, free me from this life of death,
Speak to me from within so that other voices do not disturb me.
Infinite truth that descends to earth from Heaven, yes You descend.
Heal, cleanse my ailing heart and so it cannot live away from You.
Truth of truths revealed, come and capture Your Image in me,
Seal my being, reclaim me as Your property.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 26, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Hearts aches in the face of humankind's sin. This is a magnet that attracts calamities towards the Earth. I invite you to conversion, to conversion: it is urgent.

**TIME HAS RUN OUT, MY SON'S HAND HAS DESCENDED
AND HE COMES WITH HIS MERCY AND WITH HIS JUSTICE.**

My Son does not punish. It is you, it is you beloved children, who, with sin that overflows, punish yourselves.

How much have you destroyed Creation! How much do you destroy yourselves, forgetting that you are Temples of the Holy Spirit! How, how My Immaculate Heart aches before so much immodesty!

**PROCLAIM THE TRUTH AND RAISE YOUR VOICE.
PROCLAIM THE IMMINENCE OF THIS INSTANT.**

Speak with My very Heart, the one that urges My Son's entire People, to return and reunite on the true path and only path of salvation.

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for the United States that trembles.
Pray for Mexico, weeping and pain come upon it.
Pray beloved children, pray for Spain who will be betrayed and will suffer. Pray for that country.

Beloved of My Heart:

Pray for Ecuador. How many monsters approach! Pray, pain approaches, pray.

I invite you to pray and make reparation with a sincere heart. Continue walking and do not look back.

My Son is infinite mercy and waits for the truly repentant sinner.

I love you, I bless you.

Remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY SPEAKS CLEARLY TO US.

SIN HAS BEEN INCARNATED IN MAN AND LEADS HIM TO SELF-DESTRUCTION.

The immediacy of what is worldly, of what is easy, has made man accustomed to everything without giving anything of himself.

Technology has plowed paths with cravings for power and the struggle of the fittest makes fraternity forgotten.

Divine Love walks seeking hearts in which to dwell.

**LET US BE THAT GENERATION FAITHFUL TO ITS LORD AND GOD,
FAITHFUL TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.**

LET US BE FRUIT OF BLESSING.

LET US BE TESTIMONY OF FAITH.

LET US BE A HOLY MAGNET THAT ATTRACTS BLESSINGS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF LUJAN
BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
MAY 29, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE PROTECTS YOU IN EVERY INSTANT, TURN TO MY SON WITH PERSEVERANCE.

Turn to the Sacraments. Do not turn away from the Eucharistic Nourishment par excellence; receive it continuously so that faith and strength increase instant to instant. I love you.

**MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND.
BE UNITY AND FUSE YOURSELVES IN MY SON'S LOVE.
COME TO ME AND I WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH THE PATH OF OBEDIENCE, OF HUMILITY AND OF LOVE.**

Do not diverge, do not fight against one another, be a single Heart. What is coming does not allow for divisions. Remain in unity; do not forget it.

The calamities approach, they loom over mankind, which is devoid of conscience, devoid of love, given to debauchery and subjugated by it.

In this instant in which the forces of the Cosmos rush upon man, be aware of the presence and of the Love of My Son Jesus Christ. You have ceased to see God's Seed in all of creation, you have become sunken in vanity, in false idols, in idealism, in what is superfluous and temporary and have ceased to see My Son, present in all of Creation.

I call you urgently to pray, to not stop that prayer to which I have called you, to be perseverant and in a single voice, your prayer be elevated to the Throne of the Most Blessed Trinity. Be obedient children of Your Mother. Turn quickly to the call of conversion, receive it with love, amend yourselves. It is urgent that all of humankind return to the true and only change. There is no other, do not excuse yourselves, do not stop yourselves, turn quickly and welcome My Son's Divine Mercy.

**Pray children, pray for Japan. Pain continues to approach.
Pray intensely for Russia, pray intensely for Russia.
Pray children, do not deviate from prayer for the United States and Mexico.**

I love you, I love you, I love you.

Pray for this, My Argentina. It will suffer soon.

**I LOVE YOU, I GIVE YOU NOTICE, I WARN YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, TRUST.**

**WHOEVER TRUSTS, MAINTAINS PEACE IN HIS OR HER HEART. WHOEVER TRUSTS,
MAINTAINS HIS OR HER CONSCIENCE AT PEACE.**

Be an example of this Mother, who gave Herself over at the foot of the Cross for each one of you, and with My Son, I gave Myself to the Church, I received you at the foot of My Son Jesus Christ's Cross, and with Him I am a single Heart, and I invite you to be a single Heart with this Your Mother, in order to elevate a worthy prayer towards the Throne of the Most Blessed Trinity.

Come to Me, do not make me wait, convert, convert because the Earth shakes and you must maintain yourselves firm in faith. Let not the natural ravages cause you to despair, but rather let them make you reconsider on the urgency of coming back and of changing your way of life: turning to My Son and being His true and worthy brothers and sisters.

I love you, remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**MOTHER MARY CALLS US TO BE UNITY, BECAUSE ONLY IN UNITY AND WITHOUT DIVISIONS, WILL HUMANITY
BE ABLE TO WALK TOWARDS IT'S ONLY AND TRUE HOUSE.**

We must expand our love to include all human beings in it.

Mother Mary calls us to not fear what is coming, instead, She invites us to trust, to give ourselves over to conversion quickly, hand-in-hand with Her.

What must move us with great hope is Divine Mercy, so that our goal is not only a good intention, but a conscious reality that leads us to make reparation, to minister to one another and to embrace all of humankind in our prayers.

Mother Mary alerts us about more and new attacks and makes us a loving petition that we might be fulfillers of the First Commandment, since if the Commandments are not fulfilled; the human being impoverishes his or her spirit.

LET US BE BLESSING TO ONE ANOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR
JUNE 4, 2011**

Beloved children:

THE ROUTE IS ONE... CONVERSION.

Every effort is recompensed by Me, graces do not wait.

Blessings for My Faithful emanate from My Hands.

I wait for the repentant sinner with Love, so that in My Mother's Hands he or she is rediscovered and is not lost.

My Beloved:

Nourish yourselves from My Body and Blood, receive Me in the Eucharist and I strengthen you in every aspect.

**THE LIFE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE MUST MAINTAIN CONCORDANCE BETWEEN THE SPIRITUAL AND THE
EVERYDAY LIVING.**

Once again I call you to remain alert to nature, to the animals, which change their habits before what looms upon humankind. The star that is the sun brings man pain. To a man dependent on his mind, subjugated by scientific advances, to a man that does not recognize the blessing that nature gives him, to a man that has forgotten the treasure that Creation represents.

Beloved:

Pray, the Earth shakes before a bewildered humankind.

A great event is near.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

Pray for England, it will weep.

Pray, the plagues advance, pray.

Pray, pray for Japan.

Pray children, do not falter, do not lose hope. I do not let you out of My Hand.

I bless this country, beloved by Me. Pray for this land of My Heart. It will suffer in the hands of those who do not love Me and do not know Me.

**DO NOT LOSE FAITH, INSTEAD BE CERTAIN OF MY PROTECTION.
MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE WORD OF THIS INSTANT IS: CONVERSION.

In order to enter into conversion, let us participate in the Holy Eucharist, which is the nourishment for the souls par excellence.

THE CALL IS ONE: TOTAL CHANGE... CONVERSION.

Again we are reminded that the star sun will emanate heat upon the Earth and that we should seriously consider the effects of this situation.

Brothers and sisters, let us be in solidarity with the suffering of our fellow men and women, and let us not so quickly forget the nations that suffer from attacks of all kinds.

LET US UNITE IN PRAYER AND ADVANCE WITHOUT LOSING FAITH. LET US BE LOVE SO THAT BLESSING ABOUNDS UPON US.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA GIVEN IN GUAYAQUIL, ECUADOR JUNE 5, 2011

Beloved people of Ecuador:

HOLY LAND, BLESSED BY THE HAND OF THE FATHER. I BLESS YOU.

Continue without stopping, continue without stopping. Continue living the true Word. The Word that leads you to Eternal Life.

BE DOCILE TO MY SON'S CALL. Be docile to this call of this last instant of this generation.

HOW MUCH LOVE IN MY MATERNAL HEART! MY MANTLE COVERS MANKIND.

I pilgrimage from heart to heart pouring out My Maternal Love, so that you return quickly to My Son's Heart.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

I invite My Priests to raise their voice with courage, to call the Faithful People to conversion, to not falter before the attacks of those who, within the same and beloved Church, fight against those who remain faithful and docile to My Voice.

Time is no longer time. I bless you, My priests. I bless your heart, I bless your being, I intercede before the Trinitarian Throne so that the gift of speech increases and you preach in every instant about My Son's Love.

CALL TO CONVERSION AND TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THIS LAST INSTANT.

My Son's Church will be shaken; the faithful shoulders of My faithful Priests will sustain It and they will be Its support.

Fire descends from Heaven, fire emerges from the depths, mankind will suffer greatly, but My Son's Mercy remains wide open before each one of you, awaiting a single word: "SORRY."

My Son is infinite Love. This Mother intercedes for each one of you, come quickly and do not wait anymore.

Pray children, pray for Europe: pain, weeping and anxiety loom.
Pray children, pray for India: the lament will be heard throughout the world.
Pray children, pray for the United States: it will suffer again.
Pray and intercede for your brothers and sisters, uniting in a single heart.

MY SON BLESSES YOU AND I, AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN, BLESS YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART AND I, AS THE MORNING STAR, ILLUMINATE THE PATH FOR YOU.

I love you. I bless the Sacramentals that you possess in this moment and I kiss them so that wherever you take them My Love reaches you... and conversion is prompt in your souls.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

The Trinitarian Throne has rejoiced infinitely before the faithfulness of this beloved people.

Remain in My Son's Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother does not tire of calling us. She goes to the towns where the simple and humble are in need of Her Hand.

**A LOVING CALL TO HER PRIESTS, SO THAT THEY DO NOT
HIDE FROM GOD'S PEOPLE THE URGENCY OF CONVERSION.**

A call to Her priests so that they continue guiding God's People, but from the Mother's loving Hand, to comply with what our beloved John Paul II lived:

TO JESUS THROUGH MARY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

JUNE 9, 2011

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, MY STRENGTH WILL PICK YOU UP
AND VICTORY WILL BE THE PRIZE OF THE PERSEVERANCE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I come for My People, before total darkness falls upon humankind. Do not get caught up in the cares of the world. The goal is one: **ETERNAL LIFE.**

**I WAIT FOR YOU, I CALL YOU, I SEEK YOU AND ADMONISH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST.
WAKE UP!!!**

See what you live with acuteness, do not hide the reality in which you move, do not place your hopes in human science that finds itself confused before the advance of the plagues that awaken in one country and another.

Seal yourselves with My Blood, seek protection in My Cross and turn to the image of My Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal.

Children: I cover you within My Wounds. Enter into each one of Them and find the infiniteness each one contains.

The Cosmos radiates My Love, the signs do not wait over the Earth, they will increase greatly before the tribulation that is poured towards the Earth.

The solidarity of nature towards man has fractured, nature wants to rediscover its essence, its primal state and it spills over the Earth itself.

Water again brings man pain with the aim that man returns his gaze towards My House.

**Pray My children, Pray for Spain, pain arrives.
Pray children, pray for Taiwan, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray for Central America.
Pray for Brazil and Chile, they will lament greatly.**

The Land of the eagle shakes, this People of Mine will suffer. Man fights for power over man and this fight makes him tremble.

Fire looms, emerges. The elements and the sun remain magnetized, while humankind walks unconcerned.

WAKE UP CHILDREN, SURPRISE LEADS YOU TO PAIN.

**SCIENCE DOES NOT FIND SATISFACTORY ANSWERS TO WHAT HAPPENS IN THIS INSTANT,
WHILE MY DIVINE SCIENCE WARNS ABOUT ALL THAT HAPPENS, WITH PRECISION.**

The firmament will shine. Be creatures of faith.

Come to Me, I wait for you to fill you with My Mercy.

Do not forget that I gave Myself for each one of you and I call each one of you so that you return to Me.

Come to receive My Body and My Blood present in the Eucharist.

My Love is unity and I nourish you from My Hand.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE SECURITY OF DIVINE PROTECTION OVER HIS PEOPLE AND DIVINE MERCY ARE
BLESSINGS THAT PREVAIL WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD.**

This security of the Presence of God is strength for those of us who are called to urge humankind in this last instant to be aware that God is God, and that He does not alert those who are His without reason.

Consciousness of sin and of the severity with which man has rushed against himself and against all of Creation, would be a great step to minimize the prophecies. But human pride is far from this awareness.

As Father of Love, Our Beloved calls us to seal ourselves with His Precious Blood and to carry an image of Our Mother under the invocation of the Miraculous Medal and to maintain ourselves in a state of grace.

The Earth receives love from the Cosmos and instead man returns hate, pride and indifference.

This is a sad and fateful reality of this generation deafened by false idols and the desire for greatness. A bleak picture advances towards humankind.

**LET US UNITE AND FORM A SINGLE BATTALION OF SOULS
THAT MAKES REPARATION FOR THIS ENTIRE GENERATION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. **RAMAIN UNITED, THE UNITY OF MY SON'S CHURCH IS IMPORTANT.**

Evil has sent all its henchmen upon humankind to lead you to perdition. In this, humanity's last instant, evil maintains a great battle against each one of God's children.

I have come to you, once again, to ask you to:

-

Return quickly to My Son's path.

-

Open your mind to My Words so that, in a supreme act, you bring to consciousness your actions and deeds.

-

Meditate profoundly the actions of each one of you.

**IT IS NECESSARY AND ESSENTIAL THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THIS LAST INSTANT
IN WHICH HUMANKIND MOVES.**

Evil does not rest and it rushes against My Faithful, to fight against them.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, do not sleep. It is necessary that you remove the bandages from your eyes, those bandages that keep you blind, without seeing the reality of all that befalls you.

Beloved children: not only are the Earth and Creation agonizing, but you agonize, blessed generation, you agonize before incredulity, you agonize because of a constant denial of the Divine Calls.

DO NOT SUCCUMB, AWAKEN, BURN THE BANDS THAT BLIND YOU AND HEED MY LOVING CALLS.

Pray children, pray for Holland, for it will soon suffer.

Pray children, pray for England, it will weep greatly.

Pray children, pray for Chile.

Pray for Argentina.

Pray promptly, the earth trembles.

Comply with My Calls, do not despise them, yet I never get tired because I love you infinitely. It is essential that you open your ears, not only spiritual ones, but corporeal ones, so that you heed My loving calls ipso facto.

**AN EVENT THAT WILL SHAKE HUMANKIND IS AT THE DOOR AND IN THE FACE OF THIS...
PRAYER AND THE UNITY OF MANKIND ARE EXTREMELY URGENT.**

Pray for one another.

Do not sleep, awaken quickly.

Do not tire of praying.

Do not let the daily attacks hold you back, may your life be a continuous act of offering to My Son for the sins of

all of humankind.

Turn to the Sacraments so that you ascend quickly.

Nourish yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood, so that in the moments when physical food is scarce, this food infinitely rich in blessing, which is My Son's Body and Blood, maintains you in those instants.

I love you, I bless you.

HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU IS MY HEART, ENTER INTO IT.

The antichrist does not rest...

I send My Angels by Trinitarian Oder so that they seal those who repent, so that they seal them before darkness arrives, but man must place his will in My Son's Hands. I do not want a single one of you to be lost.

**MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES, MY SON COMES TO YOU.
IT IS IMMINENT!!!**

Remain in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

THE PROTECTION OF MY IMMACULATE HEART REMAINS UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary told me:

That Her Son's Second Coming is ready.

- That we must unite because the enemy wants to lash out against the faithful children and against Her faithful instruments.
- That we must unite in a great **WALL OF PRAYER AND REPARATION** to prevent satan and his henchmen from lashing out against the children of God throughout the Earth.
- That we remain attentive to the signs of Heaven.

During the message I was presented with a vision, and I saw a ball of fire coming towards the Earth and it burst through the atmosphere and the Earth shook. I also saw several volcanoes erupt.

So not for this reason, but for love of God: **LET US CONVERT..., EXAMINE OURSELVES... AND CHANGE...**

Creation tells us that we are not in a position to postpone our conversion.

Heaven warns us time and time again.

WHAT ARE WE WAITING FOR?

Brothers and sisters:

**THE INSTANT, THE THIRD INSTANT RUNS OUT SOONER THAN EXPECTED,
SOONER THAN EXPECTED...**

LET US ASCEND AND REUNITE WITH OUR FATHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 18, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Children:

MY WILL CALLS YOU TO QUIET YOUR SENSES, TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM ALL THAT DISTURBS YOUR SPIRIT, YOUR SOUL, YOUR HEART AND YOUR BEING.

At the end of this long crossroads, every human being will shine within Divine Love. At the end, not in this instant in which you must fight to maintain the faith.

My Voice has come throughout time to instruments chosen by the Paternal House, through My pleas as Mother of all of humankind. Every Word has been fulfilled, every Word is fulfilled, every Word will be fulfilled, even if you have not believed, even if you do not believe, even if you deny Me.

HUMANKIND WEEPS BEFORE THE SHORTAGE OF TRUTH.

I BRING YOU THE TRUTH AND YOU FEAR TO RECOGNIZE IT.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST STOP THE RHYTHM OF THE MUNDANE AND CONFRONT THE GLOBAL CHAOS.

I have pilgrimaged, and I pilgrimage in this instant to present to you the reality in which you move.

IF YOU WERE AWARE OF THE STRENGTH, OF THE VALUE OF PRAYING THE HOLY ROSARY, YOU WOULD NOT HESITATE TO PRAY IT AT ALL TIMES, BEFORE EVERY CRISIS, BEFORE EVERY ONSLAUGHT.

You will not see much time pass before your eyes without seeing My calls fulfilled, so much so that **TIME HAS COME TO BE ONLY PART OF AN INSTANT.**

Stop, stop sin, the grievances, disaffection, immorality, stop and examine yourselves thoroughly.

CHILDREN, THE CHURCH IS LIVING DIFFICULT MOMENTS: the Eucharist is despised, the Sacraments are transgressed, My priests ignore Me, the Temples are empty, humanity has turned away from God. The Commandments have become distorted, making the Church enter a great crisis never seen before. My Son's entire People will suffer, this is the reason for which I continually admonish you so that you convert.

Beloved, man is led towards the precipice. The mind has been diminished in its entirety to force you to obey without maintaining the capacity to choose. Along with the technological means the antichrist approaches, who is about to appear as a great savior, displaying all of the unimaginable technological advancements in order to fabricate great wonders before humankind in general.

I invite My priests to remain firm, to preach with truth and with the urgency this instant warrants. Souls are entrusted to you so that you guide them by the good path and they are not lost.

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS.

Children, remain attentive to the signs from on high, these will multiply throughout the world.

Pray, pray for Venezuela, it will suffer.
Pray for Africa, suffering comes.
Pray, the magma rises.
Wake up, the night of lament approaches.

I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB, DO NOT FALL INTO HOPELESSNESS.

**MY SON COMES FOR HIS CHILDREN AND I LEAD YOU TO HIM.
DO NOT STUMBLE, CONTINUE WITH FAITH.**

I love you, I bless you, I protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother makes an invitation to Her priests so that they urge the faithful to see the instant in which we live.

A STRONG REMARK, MY SON IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS. WHAT A COMMITMENT!

And to all of us a high alert...

Our Mother presents to us and discovers the human mind conditioned to not be used, so that reason sleeps upon the desires of those who are powerful and humankind be dragged like robots towards the antichrist who rises on the shoulders of great economies, to overpower humankind.

Sad but true. The majority, ignoring or denying these truths, hand themselves over into the clutches of evil. A truth that is denied even by the ministers of the Lord.

Brothers and sisters, Mother Mary asks us to look at the global chaos, the permissions within the People of God that lead to great errors and the urgency of conversion and of nourishing ourselves with the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY.

MOTHER MARY HAS SOLICITED THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY, LET US NOT FORGET IT.

And let us be aware of this call, because a Mother does not abandon Her children.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 22, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAINTAIN UNITY, MAINTAIN UNITY.

**BE A POINT OF LOVE AND OF ENCOUNTER AMONG YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
YOU WALK TOWARDS THE DESIRED GOAL, THE INSTANT APPROACHES.**

Mankind quickly approaches the abyss.

My Son is Mercy, yes, He is mercy. He loves and forgives, forgives and loves.

Man was gifted with freedom and each one must answer for the use of that freedom. Do not listen to those who want to confuse you using the infinite Divine Mercy, to consent to a man that does not recognize his error and that does not repent.

The Divine Mercy is infinite, there is no repentant sinner who comes to ask for forgiveness and is denied it; but man must repent, must be aware of the share of responsibility in mankind's present situation.

I CALL ALL TO BE AWARE OF THEIR ERRORS AND OF THEIR SEPARATION FROM THE LOVE OF GOD.

You must not wait until the last moment to ask for Divine Forgiveness because you do not know if you will be able to make this act of repentance.

The ancient serpent, the devil or satan, has risen against mankind and leads it to perdition. The antichrist rises before a mankind numbed by what is worldly and sinful, before mankind's own eyes, without mankind being aware of it.

My Son's People will suffer greatly because of this human being that comes to cause pain, suffering, war and global chaos.

**DO NOT CONTINUE IN THE DARK, STOP THAT ACCELERATED MOVEMENT WITH WHICH
YOU MOVE IN LIFE AND MEDITATE ON THE STATE OF YOUR SOUL.**

Each one of you is responsible for your actions, well it is true, as I have mentioned, that My Son's mercy is infinite but you, you beloved children, must seek it and must make a firm resolution of amendment and change.

Demons prowl, prowl and take prey for the serpent's booty. Humankind suffers and will suffer even more.

**THE COSMOS OPENS SO THAT FROM IT, FROM THE INFINITE,
THE SIGNS DESCEND FOR ALL OF MANKIND;
THE SIGNS THAT GOD IS GOD AND YOU ARE HIS CHILDREN.
THE SIGNS THAT HE IS INFINITELY POWERFUL AND THAT YOU ARE HIS CHILDREN.**

You must look up even though you do not want to, you must open your mind and thoughts to Divine Science, to Divine Love, to Divine Power and Divine Mercy.

Pray My beloved, pray for South Africa, for it will weep greatly.
Pray, pray beloved children, pray for Chile do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for the United States, do not forget this nation.
Pray, pray for Taiwan.
Do not forget Japan in your prayers, pain shakes it again.

My Beloved: water rises, it wants to come forth from the earth and pain once again shakes humanity.

Everything, everything will be renewed. Trust in My Son's Infinite Love and Mercy. Trust in My Guidance, you are not alone, you do not remain alone.

Remain alert before the signs even if you are called fanatics, even if your brothers and sisters call you many names, do not stop, continue forward for the instant is coming in which those who criticize you today will see within themselves the truth and the reality they do not want to see.

**TRUST IN THE DIVINE WORD, TRUST IN THIS YOUR MOTHER, THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN
WHO COMES NOW BECAUSE THE INSTANT IS HERE.**

Remain in My Love, in My Heart, in My Womb.

I love you, I bless you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

SEAL YOURSELVES IN MY DIVINE SON'S PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Mother Mary.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother is in a hurry so that we again become aware of all that is happening not only on a physical or cosmic level, but on a spiritual level. That is why in the previous message she told us that the Temples are empty and perhaps many of us who live in countries where religion is still somewhat conserved, see these words in length, but Heaven does not refer so much to a void of people but to a spiritual void.

How many only see Divine Mercy and only affirm accurately that God is not an avenging God. And certainly, God is not an avenging God, He is a God who has given man freedom to work and act according to man's own human will. He is in reality a God so free, so merciful that He did not create us like automatons or robots. He is a God that fills us with freedom so that we ourselves make decisions about the course of our life. And that is precisely why man has mutilated Creation and nature has been transformed, becoming aggressive towards mankind.

Brothers and sisters:

LET US OPEN OUR HEART SO THAT WE SEE AND PENETRATE IN THIS URGENT INSTANT.

**LET US NOT FORGET THAT WE LIVE AN INSTANT IN WHICH THE
FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES CONVERGES.**

Let us be a single praying heart before the Divine Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 24, 2011**

Beloved children:

**UNITE WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE AND BE MERCY WITH ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
I APPEAL TO EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU UNITE
AND RAISE A PRAYER FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

My Hand protects you continuously, I do not leave you for an instant, I will not abandon you.

Little ones, **PRAY**, do not turn away from prayer, come to receive Me in the Eucharistic Food. Accumulate spiritual food for the difficult moments, I will keep you protected.

Little ones, pain makes itself present over mankind in general, riding at a fast pace. The earth shakes, fire suffocates man, water takes its part and pushes it back.

Sin has risen above man himself, usurping hearts, and exasperating children so that they act without control of their emotions.

The mountains move and the sleeping giants awaken. Communism will hit in the midst of the natural attacks.

I come to you to explain My Word so that in this instant you do not forget neither My Love nor My Mercy, but neither human freedom.

Be conscious of how many signs I allow so that you wake up from the lethargy in which the malignant enemy maintains you. **FROM ON HIGH DESCEND CLEAR AND IRREFUTABLE SIGNS OF MY OMNIPOTENCE, DO NOT MINIMIZE THEM.**

My Church shakes. A praying, faithful and united people is urgent, do not trample one another. Remain alert, these are instants of confusion in which words are spread in order to separate you.

My faithful are those who fight for Love, those who forgive, those who love their neighbor, they are not those who preach against their neighbor, because only I, God and Lord Am the One who judges. Those who speak against their brothers and sisters, they do not preach My Word.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF MY SPIRIT, ASK FOR IT WITH ARDENT FAITH SO THAT IT GUIDES YOU.

**Pray for Ecuador, pray for one another.
Pray for Japan, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for the United States, it needs your prayers.
Pray for all of Europe, protection is urgent.**

Little ones, be love so that you fight with My Weapons: with My Love, My Charity and My Humility.

Little ones, this instant was born with pain inside it.

Little ones, remain alert and help one another.

**MY INFINITE LOVE URGES YOU TO REMAIN UNITED
SO THAT YOU CAN MEET WHAT IS COMING IN TOTAL FRATERNITY.
DO NOT FORGET MY PROTECTION. IN THE MIDST OF PAIN MAN IS TEMPTED. DO NOT FALL, I LOVE YOU.**

Do not go away from My Mother's protection.

Unite and protect yourselves.

I bless you. I bless your families.

My Infinite Love blesses you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Words that remain above all Words.

I SAW MY DIVINE HUSBAND STRONG, FIRM AND MERCIFUL.

One does not need to be a seer to perceive the urgent call that this Divine Word contains, it is enough to see the signs from on high, hear the news of what happens every day and hear the concerns of the scientists in the face of what is happening in the whole world.

THE HOLY SPIRIT MOVES WITH INTENSITY UPON ALL THE EARTH SO THAT WE CRY OUT: ABBA FATHER!

The volcanoes have awakened, giants that rush upon the earth itself. We live in a period in which everything comes together, not by chance, but for divine providence: for the salvation of souls.

Our Lord Jesus Christ, God of Love, calls His own and encourages them to remain faithful and immovable before the adversities not only natural, but those of spiritual character in regards to the attacks against the Church as a divine Institution.

THE INSTANT IS DECISIVE. WHAT IS SUSPENDED, DESCENDS TOWARD EARTH.

A man of mind and open spirit is necessary in order to recognize this instant. Not out of fear, but for our own good.

Brothers and sisters let us be in solidarity, let us not forget it.

LOVE IS PAID WITH LOVE, WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 26, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I COME WITH MY HEART FILLED WITH LOVE FOR ALL.
I AM FATHER OF LOVE AND I SEEK YOU.
I COME TO QUENCH THE THIRST OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I remain before each one of you waiting, I remain with My Hands filled with Mercy to pour it upon those who call Me.

Children, I am despised by many. They drive me away from public places so as not to offend the conscience of those who do not believe in Me.

The temple is destroyed, the human being lowers itself shamelessly.

YOU ARE UNAWARE OF THE MAGNITUDE OF THIS INSTANT, you despise My calls forgetting that you are My children.

My Blood and My Body, Food of soul and body, are treated without respect, without love, you forget that I am life and abundance of life.

My People:

I SUFFER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I SUFFER AT THE INDIFFERENCE AND THE LACK OF LOVE AMONG BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WITH THE IGNORANCE OF CHARITY AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF FALSE DOCTRINES AND WITH THE PAIN OF THOSE MOST IN NEED.

BELOVED, I WILL GIVE SIGNS IN HEAVEN AND ON HEARTH, THE INSTANT IS HERE. The sun will dim and My children will remember Me in brief prayers but will then turn away again.

**Pray for Indonesia, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States and Mexico, pray.
Pray for Brazil, do not forget it in your prayers.**

**FEW ARE THOSE WHO PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION, THEY ARE FEW IN NUMBER.
MAN IS NOT AWARE OF REALITY. WHO WILL BE ABLE TO RESIST IF I DO NOT SHORTEN TIME?**

I bless you.

Remain in My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DIVINE BODY AND THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD PALPITATE IN THE EUCHARIST,
WHICH IS NOT ONLY FOOD FOR THE SOUL BUT ALSO FOR THE BODY.**

We do not grow without nourishment.

The spirit needs to be renewed with the Divine Body and Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

One does not grow without fusing with God and without the practice of the Commandments.

**OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US TO MAKE REPARATION AND TO PRAY
IN THE FACE OF NATURE, WHICH IS MERCILESS WITH MAN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 29, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE! MY BELOVED PEOPLE!
I BLESS YOU. MY GAZE CONTINUOUSLY REMAINS UPON YOU.
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES.**

My People, how I want you! My People, how I miss you!

My People, how I call you!

There are still those who want to measure time in the human way. They are not conscious that they live the final instant of the third instant.

My Word is fulfilled in this generation. Do not look at pagan prophecies; do not look at that which reaches your hands that does not come from Me. Do not look at other issues that do not concern My House in this urgent instant, in this instant of instants.

HOW MUCH DARKNESS LIES UPON MANKIND! HOW MUCH CONTEMPT FOR MY CROSS! If you would submerge yourselves in It, you would find the only and true love: My Love, My infinite surrender for the salvation of those who are Mine.

All of nature, all of Creation, the Cosmos, have been contaminated by the hand of man and in this instant, instant of torment for this generation, all that has been contaminated by man's hand, cleanses itself and brings pain to all.

THE SUCCESSION OF EVENTS WILL ASTONISH ALL.

Prayers will flow from man's mouth with great ease. They will not be prayers born from a repentant heart, but from a fearful heart. Even so, I will receive them because My Love is infinitely merciful.

**DO NOT SEEK ME OUT OF FEAR,
COME TO ME SEEKING MY LOVE, MY LOVE AND MY INFINITE SURRENDER.**

My Mother extends Her Hand to guide you to Me. Do not despise Her. Turn to My Mother, for She leads you through safe paths.

A great pain hangs over My Church. Pray and accompany My Peter. Do not leave him alone.

Pray My People, pray on time and non-time. Pray, My beloved People.

Pray for the United States.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Jamaica.

Pray, do not forget Brazil in your prayers.

The fight does not cease. Instead, it increases.

Pray, pray for the Middle East. It will bring pain to all of mankind in general.

Do not remain with a closed mind. This is the instant for you to transcend and see with the eyes of faith the signs that My House brings down from on high so that they are seen by you and you clearly discern that **I AM YOUR GOD AND MY POWER IS INFINITE.**

My Creation adores Me, it pays Me homage, and in that homage opens heaven to give itself to mankind through the signs, so that you do not doubt the instant in which you live. Receive My Word with love. I call you once again to come to Me in this final instant in which I wait for you with My infinite Mercy, before the Earth darkens. **EXAMINE YOURSELVES BEFORE YOU ARE EXAMINED BY MY LOVE.**

I protect you, I bless you. Remain united, do not scatter, do not divide My Church. My true apostles fight to maintain My Church united and fused in My Love.

Do not be cause for confusion. The one who confuses those who are Mine will be harshly and severely punished because of his or her own behavior.

I AM LOVE, I AM FATHER AND I AM RIGOR.

Remain in My Peace.

I bless you.

I bless your families, I bless your spiritual gifts.

I bless your homes, I bless the being of each one of you so that your conscience is heard with great clarity.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED LORD BURSTS FORTH IN A TRANSCENDENT CALL FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND.

He allowed me the vision of seeing Him taking out merchants from the Temple. This gives me the certainty of the urgency of cleaning that inner temple, our being, our mind, our thoughts, our heart.

Being aware of the continued stay of the Holy Spirit within us and put into practice that living of Jesus, real and true in us is urgent.

Let us not despise the Cross, let us love It. It leads us to safe harbor. Let us not despise the Blessed Mother, She is our Mother.

Brothers and sisters,

LET US ACT NOW IN OURSELVES SO THAT WE ARE THUS A BLESSING, ONE FOR ANOTHER .

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE WILL REACH THE PROMISED LAND.
IN THE CROSS THEY WILL REACH GLORY.**

DO NOT FEAR ME, fear turning away from me, fear everything that leads you to paths of perdition, fear the malignant one who snatches Eternal Life away from you.

My Beloved:

- By their fruits you will know those who are not true.
- Do not be confused.
- Live My Word attached to My Commandments.
- Live the Sacraments intensely.
- Be testimonies of what you profess.
- Do not be like those who say they love Me and within themselves are total darkness.

CHILDREN, THE IMMINENCE OF WHAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU CAPTURES THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MOVE. COME TO ME, COME TO ME!

CHILDREN, RETURN QUICKLY, THE DAY IS ENDING AND IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU TAKE REFUGE IN MY HEART. THIS IS THE INSTANT TO FALL ON YOUR KNEES.

Man's mind has hardened, it has closed itself off to My calls and spoiled them, you are captives of misused human will, you remain attached to it with strong worldly chains that resemble safety. Human senselessness towards mankind's future will bring about more pain, more contamination, more famines, more sickness and death.

Children, My People:

Pray for My Vicar, do not forget him in your prayers.
Pray for Paraguay, pain looms.
Pray for Australia, a lament is heard.
Pray, plague looms over mankind.
The rumble of the earth shakes hearts.

Unite in a single praying voice, be a reflection of My Love.

**LOOK ON HIGH AND RECOGNIZE THAT I AM YOUR GOD.
MY CROSS IS REDEMPTION.**

I love you. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THIS CALL, OUR GOOD JESUS STRONGLY EMPHASIZES TO US
THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, THE TIME OF NO TIME.**

Our Lord points out well that in order to call oneself a true child of His, one must set aside dispersion, because this gives man a cruel unreality of his state.

How many, in the heart of their being live a strange nostalgia, because boasting of freedom they are prisoner of sin!

God knows us from our innermost being, we are His children. He does not want to be feared, but loved. Let us love The One who is Our Father.

Let us not become dispersed, let us listen with gratitude to the call to **CONVERSION**.

THE DAY IS ENDING, not the day we live, but the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

LORD, MAY WE HAVE A HEART OF FLESH TO BE DOCILE TO YOUR CALL!

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 6, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU. MY LIGHT MARKS YOUR PATH SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.
CHILDREN, THE SUN NOURISHES, STRENGTHENS AND GIVES LIGHT.**

THUS MY LOVE REMAINS IMMOVABLE IN THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

Beloved, be light for your brothers and sisters.

Unite, do not walk divided, do not allow yourselves to be divided. Evil blinds man in order to lead him away from My Will. Do not become dispersed in what is temporary, in what is mundane.

TIME IS SHORT, BE AWARE OF IT SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO THE CLUTCHES OF EVIL.

My People, convert... so that you see with clarity the battle that the enemy of the soul wages against My children.

**TAKE UP WITH STRENGTH, COURAGE AND FAITH, THE DEFENSE OF MY PEOPLE, DO NOT WASTE THIS
VERY PRECIOUS INSTANT, BE LABORIOUS WITHOUT REST AND PREACH WITHOUT REST.**

See the signs that I send you, alert your brothers and sisters with love and prudence.

I do not give you My Word so that you collect it, It will not remain hidden for mankind, I will make it reach the ends of the Earth, I will send it with My Angels, for it will not be hidden from My People.

DO NOT BE A STUMBLING BLOCK TO MY DIVINE WISDOM, do not continue blind, do not forget that unity of those who are Mine is indispensable. Maintain patience so that My Light does not leave you.

I drink of the cup of human ingratitude; you close your heart to My admonitions. I am not a punisher, I Love My children and I claim them. I see with sorrow those who are wicked who thrive and mankind muddies itself out of free will, it will respond for it.

Oh man, you who rises against My calls, what do you achieve?

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, BE REFLECTIONS OF MY LOVE. WAKE UP!

Pray for Jamaica, pray.

Pray, the volcanoes bring pain for the nations.

Pray, the earth shakes with intensity.

Pray for Brazil, pray.

SEE THE TRUTH THAT MY WORDS IMPRINT, DO NOT DESPISE THEM.

MAINTAIN UNITY, I REMAIN WITH YOU.

MY LIGHT, LIKE A STAR IN THE FIRMAMENT, GUIDES YOU.

I bless you.

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE THE PRIDE OF CREATION. WE ARE NOT A SLIGHT FLARE IN THE MIDST OF THE COSMOS.

What do we, human beings, have to do in order to wake up from spiritual sleep?

**TO WAKE UP! AND THAT IS WHAT OUR BELOVED LORD DOES IN THIS INSTANT:
"CALL US WITH STRENGTH SO THAT WE WAKE UP AND REFLECT."**

How many Our Father's and how many Hail Mary's have we offered with a heart of stone and a distracted mind! Let us meditate in this instant on the abundance of Divine Calls and on Divine Mercy that cannot be confused with the complacency of sin.

Let us be humble, but let us be humble mirrors of truth. How much Our Lord speaks to us about unity, about unity of those who are His!.... And what do we do?

Brothers and sisters, let us awaken, let us unite in prayer, "in spirit and truth," let us not keep stored Heaven's calls. **LET US SHARE THEM BEING TESTIMONIES OF LOVE, CONSCIOUS OF THIS INSTANT.**

Brothers and sisters, may humankind have the certainty of the existence of a praying people that intercedes, guided by Mother Mary's Hand. Amen.

My Lord! I adore you and kiss each one of Your Sacred Wounds
With a **THANK YOU!** For so much that you give me in life.
Thank You Lord! Because you do not see human impiety
That erases Your Name even from its heart.
Thank You Lord! Because even when we walk with our heart
distracted and filled with bitterness, You continue to beg for love.
Thank You Lord! Because even though I stumble You say to me:

“MY LOVE IS THE GREATEST WISDOM.”

Thank You Lord! Because you tell me that humility is not abasement
But strength to be an echo of Your Voice.
Thank You Lord!... Powerful, Glorious is Your Name in Heaven
And adored on Earth by Your People.

Thank You Lord! Because whoever invokes You is heard. Because the faithful one
Receives his recompense and before Your Name hell flees.
Thank You Lord! Because You call me by my name and tell me
Not to stop **BECAUSE YOU WILL ALWAYS BE WITH ME.**
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**DO NOT CEASE TO TURN TO THE SACRAMENTS.
HAVE THE HOLY ROSARY PRESENT; IT IS A DEFENSE AGAINST EVIL.
BE BEINGS OF PRAYER.**

Beloved children, My Heart maintains you within it, I am an Ark of Salvation for all of humanity.

Children, in these instants in which humankind finds itself an instant away from confronting a natural tragedy that will shake you, I call you to not ignore My calls.

YOU MUST CHANGE AND TAKE SERIOUSLY EVENTS OF ALL KINDS.

My Son shows you His Mercy so that you come with confidence even though you feel unworthy, sinners and undeserving. **FOR MY SON EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE, UNREPEATABLE AND WORTHY OF ALL FORGIVENESS, IF YOU COME WITH A CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART.**

Children of My Heart, the day darkens, and every man will look on high.

Evil has prepared the way for the antichrist. He is close, very close. With the power of money he will be capable of great technological wonders to monopolize the masses.

CHILDREN, DO NOT WALK LUKEWARMLY, ACT QUICKLY IN YOUR SPIRITUAL LIFE.

Luke warmness is an imminent danger for evil to trap you in its clutches, those who are lukewarm will hand themselves over with ease to the antichrist. My heart hurts because of this. The beast appears with

all its subjects, it appears as the great savior of humanity, and the children of the Celestial Father are asleep, not believing it is the monstrosity of evil.

**WAKE UP, WAKE UP... WHY DO YOU SLEEP?
MY CHILDREN PRIESTS: AWAKEN MY SON'S PEOPLE, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT LOST.**

Children, do not guide yourselves by your own spiritual laws. Humanity has fallen into great sins, before which even Nature trembles, the Cosmos will be shocked and the stars will change their regular movements.

I invite My faithful, those who, consecrated to My Heart, desire that I guide them to My Son; I invite you to be light, to continue firmly and without stumbling, being true Apostles in these final instants for this generation.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Rome, it will suffer.
Pray, beloved children, pray for Indonesia, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Japan.
Pray beloved, for South America, it will weep.
Do not scatter, unite yourselves quickly.

You who recognize My call, be intercessors for your brothers and sisters and pray. It is precise that life be a constant prayer.

I bless you, I remain with each one of you.

I carry you in My Womb.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER CALLS HER CHILDREN, SHE CALLS US TO FIGHT WITHOUT REST TO DEFEAT THE
INCLINATIONS THAT LEAD MAN TO LIVE AND ENJOY THE WORLDLY CURRENT.**

Our Mother calls Her Son's People, so that we awaken quickly before a reality that must not be ignored.

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO PRAYER SO THAT IN PRAYER
THE HUMAN BEING MAY HEAR ITS CREATOR AND RECOGNIZE HIM.**

The bearer of great pains for humanity: the antichrist, comes upon a sleeping humanity, which does not believe it can be deceived by evil, because it lives worshipping itself.

It is precise that man see, that he hear and recognize his Creator.

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF MOTHER MARY'S CALLS, LET US SEE AN ONLY PATH: CONVERSION,
REPENTANCE AND FUSION WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Brothers and sisters:

Independently of whether we are few or many who fight to remain faithful, we must continue with faith and firmness, without ceasing to pray for one another.

Amen.

Queen and Mother of Creation, sweet Pilgrim of Love
Bless all of humankind with Your protection
And make shine the light of Your Fiat upon every soul.

Hail Queen, defender of souls. Hail Light of my heart.
Hail White Dove help of those who suffer.
You are Queen, sun and star. You are purity of God,
Powerful intercessor, our advocate, deliver us from all evil.

To Your Heart we consecrate ourselves, keep us Sacred Sanctuary
Within Your Virgin Womb.
Fly Blessed Dove towards the Holy Trinity
Carry in Your wings our Consecration.

Queen and Mother of Creation, sweet Pilgrim of Love
Make us like You, faithful Apostles of the Lord,
So that our prayers be an echo of Your Heart.

Give us, Sovereign Mother, of the stars the gleam.
That humanity burst in a reverent hymn
Sung with the Angels: how beautiful You are, Mary!
How beautiful You are, Queen of all Creation!

Mother, You come down from Heaven to Earth in a constant flight triumphant flight,
Bring us strength from Heaven and purity from Paradise
To crown You Queen of all of Mankind.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 13, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My beloved, I bless your being.

**YOU MUST NOT LOSE CONSTANCY, FIDELITY AND HOPE.
THESE ARE FOOD FOR THE SOUL.**

HOW MUCH SPIRITUAL AWAKENING HUMAN BEINGS NEED! HOW MUCH PRAYER DO THEY LACK!

Children, you need to wake up to the reality in which you live, a reality that you deny so as to ignore the instant of instants.

Little ones, the Sacrosanct Trinity infinitely loves each one of you, Its children, to which It gave reason and freedom, so that nothing is left without Punishment, nor anything without Mercy. From God comes everything, every species, everything implicitly contains the Divine seed.

Humanity is deteriorated, man has not concerned with knowing himself or meeting God within himself. The spiritual ignorance is so profound that you cannot find strength to stop the current deterioration and that which is coming.

My Son walks with His Cross, but He goes alone, only a few follow Him; the majority do not see Him pass, human egoism does not allow them to see Him.

Do not separate yourselves from My Son, do not listen to the one who comes to separate you from My Son.

**YOU MUST CHANGE, REPENT AND CONVERT, DO PENANCE AND PRAYER.
THE LACK OF PRAYER IS THE WORST EVIL THAT HUMANITY SUFFERS,
IT ENCIRCLES THE UNPROTECTED WORLD.**

Evil turns against humanity, against an unprotected humanity because its free will has excluded God from its life.

Pray children, the water of the seas will become agitated with force.

Pray for Europe.

Pray for South America.

Pray for Japan, pain looms upon it again.

Pray for Iceland, it will suffer.

My beloved, instability will bring down a world that has assumed the god of the economy as its savior. Communities will collide with each other and an economic war will be unleashed.

Man will see that he does not control everything. The earth staggers. Everything changes, My little children suffer, they do not find room for them.

Children, you will have to look to where you do not want to see, on high, towards the firmament. The signs increase and men will be amazed before the true fruits of Creation.

I REMAIN UPON THE EARTH, WATCHING AND PROTECTING YOU.

My Son's Church is besieged by those who wish to destroy it. Saint Michael the Archangel will defend it and will bring down the oppressors of God's People.

Little ones,

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I TAKE YOU BY MY HAND. DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.
DO NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER PRESENTED HERSELF DRESSED IN WHITE.

On two occasions she moved Her Head in a way that gave me to understand that she speaks of man's negativity to understand what She says.

I saw Her over the terrestrial globe, looking down, with rays that come out of the Palms of Her Hands and reach humanity. I saw a number of children ascend those Rays and they are introduced into the Mother's Immaculate Heart, while in Her Womb She keeps Jesus as Eucharist.

Our Mother warns us about what is coming for humanity, what the powerful governments know and do not let the nations know, and they will wait until the last moment.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US REMAIN ALERT, NOT WITH FEAR, BUT WITH FAITH.

Evil's action will bring pain, above all because nature joins to the social, economic and political developments of the world.

Brothers and sisters, our hope is in God who strengthens us, in God who sees us, in God who is Love.

**OUR MOTHER IS THE GUARDIAN OF HER SON'S PEOPLE.
HUMANITY WILL SUFFER, BUT THE SECOND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
ASSURES US THE TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH OVER EVIL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 16, 2011**

Beloved children:

BE DOCILE TO MY CALLS, DO NOT IGNORE SALVATION.

COME TO ME, I AM YOUR GOD.

Pray and in prayer hear Me, come to receive Me, I wait for you in My Eucharistic Nourishment. Pray for one another so that love is shared, charity put into practice, and hope be a sign of a persevering Church.

**IN THESE INSTANTS, IT IS FEW WHO RECEIVE ME WITH LOVE,
AND IT WILL BE FEWER STILL WHO WILL CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Modernism leads man to be independent from Me. You must open your eyes and be conscious of this trick of the devil. One is My Law, Ten are My Commandments. Commandments cannot be made that conform each one's way of thinking.

Children, do not walk blindly, man's dark deeds make you succumb, spiritual ignorance is a mine field in which you will perish. Man's internal and external resistance towards change leads him to fall in false prophets that announce splendid times, blinding you so that you do not reconsider, so that you do not see the great sins upon which the present man founds himself.

The antichrist has infiltrated weapons through his allies, weapons of false ideologies and doctrines disguised as progress and modernism in order to rope the masses in a universal precipice and thus the kingdom of darkness prevail everywhere.

**SIN INCREASES AS MAN SINS.
GOOD INCREASES AS MAN WORKS AND ACTS IN GOOD.**

Demons remain acting to abolish faith, even among the consecrated souls, those that I have strongly solicited to raise their voice and awaken My sleeping Church.

In invite you to be strong devotees of My Mother, so that you resist and do not fall into the clutches of evil. Do not cease to be constant in good.

Beloved children:

**THIS IS AN INSTANT OF REFLECTION, IT IS NOT FOR FALSE PRAISES AND FLATTERIES.
I AM GOD OF LOVE WHO WARNS HIS OWN.**

Children, fire comes upon the world like a storm. The waters rise, **THEY WILL PURIFY THE EARTH OF THE INIQUITIES OF THOSE WHO ARE PERVERSE.**

Children, you will see hurricanes of fire rise. The earth gravitates in man's error. The seven deadly sins cheer their triumph in man's heart.

Beloved, remain alert, a sign in Heaven will be seen by all, My Cross will shine through My Wounds and will illuminate everything for an instant. The sun will give great signs. What is incomprehensible for man will be reflected in Heaven, so that the one who does not believe, believes.

**My Church will be shaken once again.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Costa Rica, it will live instants of tension.
Pray for the United States and Mexico, weeping comes.
Russia will rise and will reach Rome.**

Pray My children, pray with the protection of My Cross and in It allow yourselves to be helped by My Angels, protectors of humankind.

Do not remain silent My beloved, do not remain silent.

**UNITED IN MY WILL, CONTINUE TO WALK WITHOUT STOPPING,
SO THAT MY DIVINE LOVE INVADES SOULS.**

**SUBMERGE YOURSELVES IN MY MOTHER'S HEART, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY AND CARRY THE
SCAPULAR, SIGN BEFORE WHICH DEMONS FLEE.**

I bless you, I call you, I warn you so that you change. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE CALLED AS PEOPLE OF GOD, TO RECOGNIZE THE INSTANT IN WHICH WE LIVE.

It is very difficult to convey Heaven's revelations in the midst of a humankind that does not want to be called to conversion.

What is very clear is the imminence of the events that are being announced little by little.

It cannot be denied: God's Merciful Love does not abandon His children, even though they are not obedient to it.

**OUR LORD HAS ASKED ME TO CALL HIS FAITHFUL TO SINCERITY,
TO OBEDIENCE AND FRATERNITY.**

Man has become independent of everything, even from God and keeps Him at a distance so as not to face man's reality, but... **"WHOEVER HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR."**

We cannot be silent, we cannot be silent out of fear of what others will say, we must maintain faith in God who protects us. Each one of us must be a trumpet that alerts his/her brothers and sisters. If we are heard, good; if we are not, we have complied with the Lord's commission.

Brothers and sisters:

WITH ONE SOUL THAT RETURNS TO THE FOLD, THE FATHER REJOICES.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
July 20, 2011**

My beloved People:

My beloved People, I bless you.

**HOW MUCH PAIN IN MY HEART!
HOW MUCH EACH ONE OF MY WOUNDS BLEEDS BEFORE THE INSISTENT AND CONTINUOUS CRUCIFIXIONS TO
WHICH I AM SUBMITTED BECAUSE OF HUMANKIND'S UNRESTRAINED SIN!**

I convoke you to pray the **HOLY TRISAGIUM** so that you unite to Our Sacrosanct Trinity. You hastily steer yourselves towards the awaited instant. The blindness of sin does not allow mankind to see the truth towards which it is headed.

MY PRIESTS must strongly call woman to come to receive Me decently dressed. **BEFORE A KING THEY MUST DRESS WITH DECORUM AND DIGNITY.**

MY LAYPEOPLE, My laypeople... those who claim to be close to Me and spreaders of My Word, in these instants turn against My Church, lacerating Me continually. They distort My Word and bring more dryness to the heart of those who do not know My Church, who do not know My Love, and instead throw them into the hands of evil. Do not distort My Word, do not give false concepts of My Word, for this causes more and greater evil and you distance a great number of My children, you distance them from Me and from My Mother.

MY WORD HAS NOT DESCENDED TO HUMANKIND IN VAIN. I have continually spelled out all that I have previously announced to you. I make My Love and My Mercy explicit and I manifest man's obstinacy in continuing to be submerged in sin. Your eyes will see what the mind cannot even imagine, pain approaches humankind and surpasses all that man imagines.

A heart of stone, flesh degraded in sin, a word of love from Heaven, from My House... ignored and despised.

**BUT YOU MY FAITHFUL ONES, YOU WHO WALK IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH,
UNITE, BE STRENGTH, BE A WALL THAT DEFENDS HUMANKIND,
THAT DEFENDS IT FROM FALLING EVEN MORE INTO ENEMY HANDS.**

You My faithful ones, you who hear My calls and those of My Mother:

Pray, intercede for yourselves so that the just do not fall,
So that you do not fall and remain standing.

Pray for Australia, it will suffer.

Pray for the United States and Mexico, the pain announced arrives at these beloved nations.

Pray, pray for Panama, it will weep.

Pray for mankind.

Turn to the Sacraments. You who love Me and hear Me, respect My Commandments even if they treat you like you are crazy. This King was and is despised and it still remains for Him to be more despised **BUT THE LOVE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MULTIPLIES INFINITELY AND IS BALM TO MY WOUNDS.**

I bless you. Unite in My Love.

I bless you, I bless you and **MY CHURCH WILL BE SHAKEN BUT WILL NOT BE DEMOLISHED.**

You will partake of My Table and of the joy that I have promised you.

PEACE AND LOVE WILL REIGN BECAUSE I AM YOUR GOD.

Remain in My Peace.

My blessings remain in you, in your families and in all of mankind.

My blessings remain in all that has been created from the beginning of Creation.

Everything is My Will.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

VISION GIVEN BY HEAVEN

AFTER THE MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 20, 2011

I see the Lord crucified, His Blood falls abundantly upon all the Earth. I see Him suffering and man falling on false promises that the evil one makes him, incarnate in a human-like creature, which like a giant shakes the building of the Church and threatens to overthrow Her down.

I see a small number of souls faithful to the Lord, along with the Saints and Blessed, beside with the Angels and next to Peter, holding that great building, holding the Church.

I see Mother Mary radiant, great and strong beside Saint Michael and both approach the Church and take Her under Their protection. Mother Mary extends Her Mantle over the threatened Church and also covers the faithful, the small number and protects them. Saint Michael raises His Sword and fights against that creature of evil, fatally wounding it and cuts the chains with which that evil being had all the Church bound by all four sides.

I see the Angels descend from the firmament. Thousands and thousands of them descend, they fight victoriously against the demons and rescue the children of God, how humble, happy and thankful they prostrate themselves reverently adoring the Sacrosanct Trinity.

The Angels themselves extend their hands, they clean the whole Earth of the filth that has been spilled by the antichrist, and God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit, They give to man again a new Earth. The Church rises triumphant and bejeweled, while Mother Mary is venerated, respected and loved again by men.

GLORY TO GOD!

AMEN!

ALLELUIA!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 22, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU.
EUCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT IS SUPPORT OF MY CHILDREN.**

**I REMAIN BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU PREPARING MY SON'S CHURCH...
AND YOU DO NOT WANT TO UNDERSTAND.**

The instant is a minimum instant, and still you continue to be absent, immersed in what is transient.

MY SON'S CHURCH IS LACERATED AND PERSECUTED BUT NOT DEFEATED.

Those who insist in denying the Divine Word that alerts you, will be confused. They ignore that nothing impedes them from knowing what this instant signifies, instead of denying it.

The praying of the Holy Rosary is light for souls, defense against evil. The Holy Rosary is a mantle with which I embrace all of Creation. Thus, with a Rosary prayed devoutly, I embrace with Me all of creation. Each Hail Mary is a canticle of intercession, each Hail Mary is a magnet that attracts restoration to man, abundant and infinite graces being shed.

I URGE YOU TO PRAYER.

Beloved: the thick fog of sin covers the earth, and with it devastation advances.

Sin leads to violence and this makes the innocents suffer. I call you to solicit Divine help so that each one looks at himself/herself and amends himself/herself before darkness does not allow you to see.

Human lament unites to that of Creation.

A great storm comes, My children suffer because of it. I call you to help one another.

Pray My beloved, pray for Ireland.
Pray children, Spain will suffer.
Pray for India, it will weep.
Pray for the United States, the pain will increase.

Children, water rises. The sun penetrates and the earth opens up, humanity finds itself in grave danger.

**DO NOT FEAR MY LITTLE ONES, I OFFER YOU MY LOVE.
MY HEART COVERS YOU,
MY PRESENCE REMAINS IN THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND ALLOW ME TO ENTER.**

I call you to the truth with great courage, I call you to be firm. Maintain faith, you are My Little Flock, you will enjoy of the new Heaven and the new Earth.

Beloved, do not reject My Custody. I protect you.

Do not fear, I Am Your Mother.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE WELL KNOW THAT MOTHER MARY ALERTS US
BECAUSE EVIL HAS PLUNGED MAN INTO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORK OF CREATION,
AND THEREFORE THIS RESULTS IN MATERIAL AND HUMAN CALAMITIES.**

In this we are warned time and time again, in one way or another, so that we awaken and see the signs of the times.

We are aware of evil's contempt for the Holy Rosary, and now that Mother Mary gives us that highest description of the power of the Holy Rosary: LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY.

Our Mother gives us a great encouragement. Let us not become cowardly, on the contrary, let us continue to see that INFINITE LOVE OF OUR MOTHER WHO DOES NOT ABANDON US.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US AWAKEN!
LET US NOT HESITATE TO OBEY, FOR THE INSTANT IS A SMALL INSTANT...
AND GOD'S LOVE IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 27, 2011**

Beloved children:

**REMAIN IN MY WILL, IN MY REQUESTS.
YOUR SUSTENANCE IS MY BODY AND MY BLOOD.
NOURISH YOURSELVES SO THAT MY SPIRIT FLOWS FREELY.**

My beloved, debauchery discharges strong purifications upon humanity. Still you remain distant from reality.

You ground yourselves in the discouraging announcements that terrify you, and not in My Word, which is truthful, just and true Love; and it keeps you sure of My Mercy in every present act.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States and Mexico. Pain comes, pray.

The sky shows you its greatness, the stars appear close.

The human heart will beat quickly in the face of a frightening event.

Humanity has opened an abyss, I extend My Mercy.

**Pray children, pray for Japan, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for Chile, it will lament. Pray for your brothers and sisters.**

Pray for Taipei, pray.

Plague advances throughout the Earth without My children perceiving it. Maintain yourselves in prayer, I will protect you.

Beloved, this is the instant of instants, the tribulations will not wait, the water will be contaminated.

I AM DIVINE LOVE, I suffer for what happens to this generation upon which death rides little by little.

**DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS. CALL, THE DOOR WILL OPEN.
I INVITE YOU TO SILENCE YOUR SENSES SO THAT YOU ATTEND MY CALLS. DO NOT GET DISTRACTED.**

MY LOVE ENCOMPASSES ALL OF MANKIND. It is mankind who turns away from Me.

Children:

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU. I BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT ISN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HUMANITY HAS ABUSED OF GOD.

The calls do not stop, just as the advancement of the instant in which sin constantly gains territory does not stop.

Let man not be afraid, says the Lord.

**LET HIM CHANGE HIS LIVING, HIS MIND, HIS SENSES
AND POWERS TO BE WORTHY OF MERCY.**

The sky shows its greatness. These Words of the Lord lead us to elevate our mind towards what moves in the Universe and thus to see the need to seek Divine Help.

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE IN A DIFFICULT STAGE.
LET US PRAY AND LOVE IN THE DIVINE WAY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 27, 2011-2**

Beloved children:

**MY WILL IS THAT ALL MEN BE SAVED.
MY HEART CLAIMS ALL OF CREATION.**

Children, unity is a bridge that links man and opens up the conscience for the understanding of the truth.

The moon will not give light; the sun will increase its potency upon the Earth before it darkens.

Pain for humanity emerges from space and uncertainty ensues. Man will try to face it with human means. You, small Flock of the faithful, pray without delay.

Peace in the man radiates security.

Look on high: the signs will increase, emphasizing My nearness.

Pray for the discernment of all.
Pray for Puerto Rico, it will suffer.
Pray children, pray for Europe, death looms upon it.

Humanity, I call to your conscience in this instant.

MY COVENANT IS ETERNAL. I AM YOUR GOD. RECOGNIZE ME WITHOUT DELAY.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ reveals to us what is coming with great delicacy, and I feel that He is telling us that man without prayer, finds himself without a defense.

LET US UNDERSTAND THIS CALL IN OUR MIND AND IN OUR SOUL.

Brothers and sisters, let us not despair; let us trust in God and maintain ourselves hand in hand with Mother Mary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 31, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE SEPARATED FROM THE EUCHARISTIC FOOD.
IN IT YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH NECESSARY TO CONFRONT
EVERYTHING THAT IS APPROACHING HUMANITY.**

Do not separate yourselves from My Son, faith will be tested up to the unthinkable.

They are great tribulations that emerge for man, who will surrender before the one who will not allow man to raise his eyes to Heaven.

The enemy rises before man's passive gaze, he subjects man by the economy, famine continues and then dominion.

South America's mountains tremble. In the same way, the powers see their security stagger until they collapse one against another.

Pray for China beloved children, illness looms upon it.

Pray, the water rises, pray children.

Pray for Chile, pray.

Pray for Japan, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray for Denmark.

My beloved:

**DO NOT ADULTERATE THE TRUTH,
BE FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND OF THE SACRAMENTS.
BE TRUE CHILDREN, TESTIMONIES OF THE ONE WHO DWELS IN YOU.**

Humanity lacerates Our Sacred Hearts. You have disobeyed, the instant approaches in which My Son's Name will be prohibited. Woe to the nation from which this prohibition comes.

Communism raises its voice, My children are cruelly oppressed.

I CALL YOU TO NOT ABANDON THE EUCHARIST AND THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Do not give yourselves over to liberalism, be faithful disciples of My Son.

**UNITE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART AND IN IT MAKE REPARATION
FOR HUMANITY'S OFFENSES.
PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.
DO NOT FEAR, THE SMALL FLOCK OF MY FAITHFUL WILL RAISE ITS VOICE,
AND YOU WILL BE HEARD BY THE FATHER.**

I protect you, do not fear. I Am your Mother.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE MUST NOT LET THE LOVE TOWARDS GOD COOL OFF
BECAUSE OF WHAT HUMANITY LIVES.**

It is true that we cannot sideline the chaos towards which humanity heads, but it is also true that if the days were not shortened, nobody would be saved.

They are unequivocal signs of this instant, even though for man they are pure fiction.

Brothers and sisters, evil works hurriedly, it does not rest. It works for total dominion, for total power, communism moves quickly and men hand themselves over without objections.

HUMANITY IS CALLED TO OPEN ITS EYES AND INITIATE IN A SINGLE VOICE

THE SAME PRAYER IN TOTAL UNITY.

Like in the times of Noah and Lot, mockery and denial of Heaven's calls do not wait. But you cannot ignore that God calls, waits and acts.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray with intensity, but above all, being conscious of each word that comes out of our mouth.

"I tell you, he will see that they get justice, and quickly.

However, when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on the earth?" Lk. 18:8

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 3, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY LOVE CONTINUES TO POUR ITSELF OUT OVER MANKIND.
REMAIN AT MY SIDE SO THAT YOU COME OUT VICTORIOUS.
DO NOT STOP ON THE WAY, CONTINUE WITHOUT DIMINISHING FAITH IN ME.**

Beloved:

Each one of you is a boat navigating in tempestuous waters. Some boats try to fill themselves with everything the merchants offer them, believing to subsist with that. They have not understood that without faith in Me, nothing is possible.

IF YOU HAD FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED!...

Mankind will be surprised by a great event. You will turn your eyes toward My House.

Pray children, pray for Panama.
Pray for the United States, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for Canada, it will be shaken.
Do not separate yourselves from Me.
Pray with a sincere heart.
Pray with awareness.
Pain for those who are Mine comes forth from the earth.

Beloved, you live the instant announced in which My children will look at themselves and will lament their behavior.

Do not go away from My Mother, maintain the Holy Rosary in your hand.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE CALL IS ENCLOSED IN A FEW WORDS.

Matthew 13: 31-35

He told them another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like a mustard seed, which a man took and planted in his field. Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of garden plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds come and perch in its branches."

He told them still another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like yeast that a woman took and mixed into about sixty pounds of flour until it worked all through the dough." Jesus spoke all these things to the crowd in parables; he did not say anything to them without using a parable. So was fulfilled what was spoken through the prophet: "I will open my mouth in parables, I will utter things hidden since the creation of the world."

Brothers and sisters:

**MAY THESE WORDS BE TREASURED...
SINCE DISPOSITION IS FUNDAMENTAL, BUT OBEDIENCE IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN AT THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, MEXICO
AUGUST 6, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Mantle covers all of creation.

GO TO RECEIVE THE EUCHARIST, DULY PREPARED.

Be light on earth, thus the blessing will be shared with humanity.

Children, My Heart is lacerated time and time again because of disobedience, which has caused the collapse of the union with Creation. Time is not time, the hands of the clock spin in reverse. Humankind, immersed in its madness, is not conscious of this.

The sun wants to awaken man and shows its portent. The water wants to emerge the lands that have been purified and remain in its center.

Children, heed My cry, expand your awareness, look around you and understand the seriousness of the instant.

The earth shakes, it lives the pain that looms over mankind. From one place to another, the lament will turn into one.

**Pray children, for the United States.
Pray for Mexico, land of My Heart; it will suffer.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.**

The birds announce a painful event.

Children, do not fear; the Church will be victorious.

Consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, raise My banner.

YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE, DO NOT FEAR.

I am your Mother. I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother showed me the following:

She was going through each country and was taking the appropriate advocacy.

Upon finishing Her journey throughout the world, I see Her in a single invocation, the Woman clothed with the Sun with the moon under Her feet, crushing the serpent's head.

I see the Angels taking the mantle of stars, and they place it upon Her Maternal Head.

The cosmos joins with the Mother in God's Will and the earth darkens.

MOTHER MARY LOVES US, LET US NOT DISREGARD HER PLEAS.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 10, 2011**

Beloved children. My beloved People:

**MY HEART BEATS MERCY TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANKIND. I LOVE YOU.
MY MERCY SUPERABOUNDS TOWARDS MY CHILDREN.**

Come to Me. This Father waits for you. Come to Me adequately prepared, truly repentant and with a firm resolution of amendment.

PRAY, PRAY IN SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE.

It is My Will that My Children who are Priests preach with truth, that they preach calling My People to conversion, that they be a living testimony of their Priestly Ministry. That they love and be faithful to My Blessed Mother so that She guide them in the way of humility, of faith, of hope, of charity and of wisdom. It is My Will that they insist to the faithful so that they convert and on that path of conversion totally change their behavior, being aware that the body is Temple of the My Holy Spirit.

**I ASK YOU, THAT THIS 15TH OF AUGUST YOU RENEW
THE CONSECRATION TO MY MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART.**

My People, My beloved People: the earth shakes before the eyes that remain blind. The Warning is a product of My infinite Mercy towards you. It is near. A series of events of natural origin **ALREADY** hangs over all the Earth.

The contamination of the plague of violence **ALREADY** remains on the Earth and this violence will quickly walk from mind to mind and from country to country. Pray, pray so that you fight this plague with prayer and love to My Mother and to Me.

My People, My beloved People:

Pray for My Vicar, pray for My Vicar's health.

Pray for Spain, a regrettable event will take place in Spain.
Pray, pray children for the United States, the lament will be generalized.
Pray children, pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.
The water, the water will wreak havoc. Pray for the people that will soon perish.
Pray children, time is not time.

**THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS WITHOUT ALL,
ALL, EVEN THE LEAST OF MY PROPHECIES BEING FULFILLED.**

The stars will give man a great sign. Be prudent but at the same time remain open to the signs that the Firmament will send mankind. The Earth is renewed and with that man will confront great calamities but these will lead him to be purified, to understand that **I AM YOUR GOD.**

The antichrist brings pain to My Church, to you children who are My People. Some will follow him until the instant comes in which, with pain, they see his deception. But I will remain with My Arms open waiting for My People, which wander once again through the desert. I remain with My Arms open waiting for them.

Unite My faithful, protect one another, do not depend so much on material things, so this does not destabilize you in the face of the fall of money, man's great idol. Remain united.

**THE ONE WHO HAS FAITH WILL BE FILLED WITH EVERY BLESSING,
WHICH WILL DESCEND FROM MY HOUSE LIKE IN THE PAST, IT WILL BE FOOD
LIKE IN THE PAST, AND IT DESCENDS UPON YOU IN THIS INSTANT.**

Repent so that My Mercy descends to your hearts and fills you with the necessary Faith so that you continue in these moments of tribulation.

DO NOT FEAR. I DO NOT WANT FEARFUL CHILDREN WHO STOP IN THIS INSTANT.

I want you firm, strong in the Faith of My Protection, sure of My Love, of My Commitment, of My infinite Love, of My Healing Water, of My Liberating Blood, of My Word of encouragement, of guidance and protection.

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.

I love you, children, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord convokes His children who are Priests to preach calling to conversion so that His People are not lost.

**THE WORD OF THE LORD IS TRUTHFUL, IT CALLS AND ALERTS
SO THAT THOSE WHO ARE HIS AWAKEN.**

Let us welcome with love and obedience the invitation that Our Lord makes to us to renew our consecration to the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary and let us say along with Mother Mary: **"YOUR WILL BE DONE, LORD, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I GUIDE YOU CONSTANTLY WITHOUT RESPITE SO THAT YOU DO NOT PERISH.
UNITED WITH ME, YOU CONTINUE ON A SAFE PATH.
MY SON WAITS FOR YOU, AND I GUIDE YOU TOWARDS HIM.**

Ascend quickly, clear the thinking that binds you to what is worldly and temporary. It is essential that you turn away your thoughts from what is sinful, so you see with clarity. Silence is difficult for you in the midst of worldly noise and of the accelerated process of transiting throughout the Earth. I know it, but it is not impossible.

**BEND YOUR WILL AND TAKE AN INSTANT A DAY TO HEAR MY MATERNAL VOICE
THAT ASKS YOU TO RETURN TO THE TRUE, AUTHENTIC AND ONLY WAY TO ASCEND:
CONVERSION.**

Beloved children: in this constant confrontation of humankind with Nature itself who no longer knows you and the Cosmos that beats with love for its Creator, you must turn to the Sacrosanct Trinity so that with faith you may be able to survive spiritually.

**A great pain comes to My Son's Church. Pray for the Church, pray.
Pray for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for India, lament arrives.**

My beloved, **LOVE** will overcome sin, **PERSEVERANCE** will overcome evil, **FAITH** will defeat the one begotten by the malignant, but first the Faithful will be refined like gold in fire.

My calls are not in vain, they are fruit of My Love for humankind. I do not want the enemy to come near and find you sleeping.

With obedience to My Son's call to the **CONSECRATION**, a great sign has been encrusted in Creation. The sign is **"MY VERY BEATING HEART, COMFORT OF MY CHILDREN:"**

"IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, COMFORT OF MEN, PRAY FOR US."

This sign will be the sign with which My children will distinguish themselves and that will be felt in the coming tribulations, so that you remain standing in the instants that humankind will face, conscious that **YOU ARE NOT ALONE.**

Children, I have taken each Consecration to My Immaculate Heart and have presented each, one by one, before the Sacrosanct Trinity.

EACH CONSECRATION IS WELCOMED AND MULTIPLIED IN DIVINE LOVE.

Today the Most Holy Throne has been filled with offerings from each one of you. Not one word from the heart has passed by unnoticed.

**THEY WILL BE SHED IN BLESSINGS UPON ALL OF HUMANKIND,
EVEN MORE UPON THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON.**

I bless you.

With Love

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER, AS IS PROPER OF THE MATERNAL NATURE AND HEART,
DOES NOT KEEP ANYTHING FOR HERSELF AND GIVES EVERYTHING FOR HER CHILDREN.**

In the same way She calls us to ascend, to detach from the mundane and elevate our being, our senses so that we accept and put into practice what Heaven asks of us and what we need.

She leads us to face the reality in which we are not concordant with Creation, which has been harmed as man has also harmed himself.

The Mother sends us a great encouragement, inspiration for these instants, and thus we see once again that...
NOTHING THAT IS ASKED OF US REMAINS UNREWARDED.

An effort receives an infinite blessing.

HOW CAN SO MUCH LOVE FROM HEAVEN TOWARDS MEN BE DENIED?

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, COMFORT OF MEN, PRAY FOR US"

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RECEIVED IN LIMA, PERU
AUGUST 17, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FILLED WITH THE LOVE OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY, PERSEVERE IN FIDELITY AND
OBEDIENCE, THUS BEING FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF YOUR LORD.**

The journey of God's People is filled with trials, so that the journeying throughout the Earth be a giving of oneself to one's brothers and sisters through a refined and tested heart, renewed and faithful that gives testimony of the Truth.

Children, you forget that man received a great Divine Inheritance and must give an account of his administration.

**EVIL TAKES POSSESSION OF THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM.
I CALL MY CHILDREN TO RETURN WITH VIGOR TO THE PATH.
I CALL MY CHILDREN TO RETURN TO THEIR PLACE WITHIN CREATION.**

Children, the imminence of the Great Purification is at hand. The antichrist arrives with force to deceive the unbelieving and believing man. Only a firm faith will keep you faithful to God.

Children, remain in prayer. The fraternal embrace is a powerful weapon that overcomes evil.

Pray for China, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will be shaken.
Pray for Jamaica, it will weep.

Children, the firmament displays great signs to awaken man.

**THE NEW AWAKENING WILL COME, MAN WILL REMAIN IN PEACE AND
WILL RECOGNIZE HIS FATHER WHO DWELLS ON HIGH.**

My Son comes for His People.

Remain in Divine Peace and Love.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE AGAIN INVITED TO TAKE THE PLACE THAT BELONGS TO MAN WITHIN
CREATION: THE PLACE OF PREFERENCE.**

Brothers and sisters, let us be aware of Heaven's urgent calls, and let us respond promptly, let us not leave the changing of our life for tomorrow. Let us live this instant as if it were the last.

Humanity will be refined, faith tested, and man sought out by his King.

Let us unite and live with our brothers and sisters their own pain, as if it were our own.

Brothers and sisters, the one who conveys the Divine Message is an instrument at the Divine service. And that is what I do, because the instant is the instant and the last of the previous ones.

LET US NOT DESIST.

GOD IS WITH US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RECEIVED IN MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY
AUGUST 22, 2011**

Beloved children:
I bless you.

**CONTINUE THE WAY IN SILENCE, IN THE TRUTH OF MY DIVINE LOVE
THROUGH WHICH YOU WILL REACH SAFE HARBOR.**

Do not go away from the Nourishment that I offer you in My Body and My Blood. Do not allow yourselves to be deceived by the spirit of evil, which guides you towards damnation.

Beloved, evil walks throughout the earth and without contemplation rushes upon souls to increase its spoils.

**BELOVED, MY PEOPLE WILL REMAIN STANDING, BECAUSE I SUSTAIN THEM.
DO NOT YIELD BEFORE EVIL, THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR MANKIND.**

Children, I come in search of My Flock, I come for those who are Mine. Do not allow yourselves to be dragged through what is worldly, see in the depths of daily happenings, see the lament of those who do not love Me, in those in which the emptiness is a cause for constant anguish.

My beloved, in the instant of instants effort must be made until it hurts.

The lament will be heard by all of mankind, in the face of the shaking of the Earth.

**Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, pain looms upon it.
Pray for Italy, it will weep.**

My beloved, unite in My Love, and the strength of My Spirit will accompany you.

You do not remain alone, I am with My People.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THIS TROUBLED WORLD, WE FIND THE ONLY PATH FOR SALVATION:
FAITH IN DIVINE LOVE AND MERCY.**

... Without forgetting that each one of us is responsible for his or her actions.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US PRAY, LET US UNITE OURSELVES, LET US RESPOND NOW!!!!
MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 25, 2011**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**CONTINUE TO BE A PEOPLE OBEDIENT TO MY SON. IN ABSOLUTE UNITY.
BE MISSIONARIES OF DIVINE LOVE, RECEIVE COMMUNION AT THE TABLE OF FRATERNITY.**

Nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood.

Pray the Holy Rosary, allow Me to cover you all beneath My Maternal Mantle.

Beloved children, what Heaven reveals to Its children is a sign of Mercy; nothing happens without it being passed on to God's children, even though these may be deaf and do not listen, blind and do not see, mute and do not speak.

In the shadows of sin lie the souls that have blinded themselves so as to not allow their conscience to make them see and feel the wrong path through which they walk.

In the world that does not speak of God, live those who will hear Heaven weep.

My beloved: the darkness advances unstoppably, nourished instant to instant by those who do not love, do not recognize, do not want, do not discern and do not preach.

Sin is a plague that man does not want to fight so as to continue to ignore the Divine Word, without acknowledging that sin causes spiritual death.

Beloved children:

**WITH HOW MUCH UNCONSCIOUSNESS YOU MOVE TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND DESPISED,
TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND UNHEEDED, TOWARDS WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND
MOCKED.**

A mass of pain circles Heaven magnetizing the Sun. A mass of pain traverses the Earth's core moving the waters and uncovering the fire that will sweep the nations like a hurricane.

Beloved children:

PRAY WITHOUT DELAY... CONVERT NOW!

The water will be stained with great contamination, and My children will suffer because of it.

Pray for Singapore, it will suffer greatly.

Pray for Italy, pray.

Pray for the United States, it shakes.

Man's heart hardened by selfishness rushes against the humble and simple children of God.

My children:

DO NOT FALTER.

**BE PERSEVERANT, FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL,
CONVINCED AND CONFIDENT IN HEAVEN'S PROTECTION FOR ITS PEOPLE.**

Great wonders come from Heaven; man should lift his eyes upward.

MY SON COMES TO GATHER THE HARVEST, HE DOES NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE HIS, WAIT AND BELIEVE.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE CHILDREN OF GOD SEE THE SIGNS AND DO NOT RECOGNIZE THEM.
MANKIND REMAINS BEFORE AN IMMINENT CATASTROPHE.**

Remaining in the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, He allowed me to see a sequence of events that was happening. Some natural in character and others caused by man. All shocking and lamentable, so much so that it was difficult for me to recognize man.

Wanting to overshadow God has been and will be man's most abhorrent act.

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER DOES NOT WANT US TO BE FRIGHTENED, BUT RATHER THAT WE BECOME AWARE THAT WE ARE IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH WE MUST GIVE IT ALL.

Amen.

Note: We must offer the first Saturdays in reparation for what is coming to humankind.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 29, 2011**

Beloved children:

**FROM MY HAND CREATION IS FED.
MY TRUE CHILDREN WALK IN UNITY WITH MY WILL.
DO NOT STOP, MY PEOPLE'S STEP IS FIRM, STABLE, FILLED WITH HOPE.**

Beloved children: the Truth of My Word will never be overcome, the Love of My Word will never be overcome.

During My People's journeying throughout the Earth, I have revealed My Will in advance so that you fulfill it. Man had consecutively refused to amend his ways and has faced the pain of sin, caused by himself.

All that exists will be purified before My Second Coming. Humankind will purify itself, by its own hand that carries the total convulsion of Creation.

Beloved:

With how much pain in My Heart I feel you evade My Truth, hiding it behind false affirmations, false doctrines, beliefs, modernisms and idealisms, with the end of falsifying My Word so as to deny it and minimize it!

NO CHILDREN... "I AM THE TRUTH AND THE LIE."

Those of Mine whom I love, those who are Mine is who I call, those who are Mine is who I alert, all My children without exception.

Fanaticism is temporary; it lasts as long as a sigh. Idealism is fleeting and falls as soon as it suffers some setback. Illusion is extinguished as soon as distaste arrives.

Children, this is the instant of conversion, of faith, of fidelity. This is the instant in which those who are lukewarm will be disturbed before My Word. This is the instant in which those who do not love Me will deny Me and will launch themselves against those who believe so as to confuse them. My Sacramental Presence is despised, the Sacraments ridiculed, prayer unknown and My Mother offended constantly...

**IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE PROXIMITY OF THE WARNING?
IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE MALIGNANT ONES'S POSSESSION OF HUMANKIND?
IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE IMMINENCE OF MY SECOND COMING?**

Beloved, darkness is present "ipso facto." My Church will be harshly purified and those who do not believe in My Live Eucharistic Presence will lament because of it.

This is the instant of the final instant, in which Mine will see with astonishment and regret what for them is unimaginable.

The creator of sin and of pain has sent his heir so that with horror and dread he launch himself upon a humankind defenseless due to a lack of faith, and unleash the strength of hell's hatred upon My children. The antichrist will take the reigns of the world, which will be handed over by the hands of the powerful who will regret this great miscalculation when they find themselves slaves of the one they served.

MAN WILL LIFT HIS EYES TOWARDS ME, AND I: LOVE AND MERCY, WILL SEND MY ANGELS TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE. MY MOTHER WILL RESCUE THOSE WHO ARE MINE AND WILL CRUSH THE DEVIL, SHE WILL BIND HIM AND YOU WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

Beloved children: sin has saturated the human being's mind. You, faithful ones of My Heart, do not allow the devil to divide you, this causes division. See the path as fuse yourselves in Me so that you do not fall into separations that give strength to the malignant one. Be one, be unity.

**TURN AWAY FROM EVIL, THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE.
ONLY OBEDIENCE WILL BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN YOU BESIDE ME.
DO NOT STRAY FROM THE PATH TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED YOU, SIN LEADS YOU AWAY FROM ME.**

Pray beloved children, pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.
Pray My children, pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for England, it will lament.

Beloved look on high: the signs of My nearness, of My Love will not cease.

Remain in the peace of My Heart. My Mercy remains open. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

E INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE MOVE TOWARDS A REALITY THAT WE DO NOT WANT TO ACCEPT.

They call us "New Age," fundamentalists and other falsehoods. They brand us apocalyptic for fulfilling Heaven's call and spreading Its Word, but let this not stop us, nor disturb us. The worldly man does not want to realize that Creation rejects us for so much sin.

The children of God are strong because we walk hand in hand with the Divine Hand of the Blessed Mother and we fight to respond to the constant Divine Orders.

**THE LOVE FOR GOD MUST MOVE MAN TO COME CLOSE TO HIM
AND TO MAN'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
THIS IS HOW THE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE RECOGNIZED: THEY LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU EVERY INSTANT.
EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST BE A BLESSING FOR HIS/HER PEERS.
PRAYER MUST NOT DECLINE, EVEN THOUGH YOUR STRENGTH MAY DIMINISH.**

Children, all that surrounds you speaks of My presence and you despise it. How much lamentation will be heard because of this very grave sin! How much pain because of the false prophets that rise using My Name! They will lead My children by desert paths. How much pain because of false christs that will rise working miracles in order to deceive even the chosen ones!

CHILDREN, PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL, WITHOUT IT YOU CANNOT WALK, OR DISCERN.

For this reason I alert you so that you are not lost.

Come and nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood present in the Eucharist.

Children, it is necessary that all I have announced to you be fulfilled so that you are refined, cleansed, purified and renewed.

**FAITH WILL BE TESTED LIKE GOLD IN THE FIRE,
AND EACH ONE WILL GIVE TESTIMONY OF HIS OR HER LOVE FOR ME.**

Children, Creation expires, and its interior suffers because of mankind. The earth will be shaken and water will rise again, cleansing a sinful man, stirring his thoughts and quickening his heart so that he returns to Me.

The moon will hide during several nights, the stars will cease to shine to give way to what will descend from on high as a clear sign of My House, of My Will.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Japan.
Pray for Central America, it will suffer from country to country.
Pray for Mexico, weeping looms upon this People of Mine.
Pray for Brazil, it will be greatly shaken.**

Beloved children, how many signs are given on earth! Signs that announce My Second Coming, and even so you remain dead in life. **YOU DO NOT AWAKEN... YOU DO NOT AWAKEN...**

Morality means nothing, it lies buried.

Children, My Mother began Salvation and it will be by Her, through Her intercession, that it will be completed. **DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM HER.**

**MY CHILDREN, MY PEOPLE... ALERT, ALERT, ALERT... LET THEM NOT DECEIVE YOU!
ALERT FOR THE INSTANT IS THIS ONE, NOT ANOTHER!**

DO NOT HIDE YOUR FAITH, I am faithful to My children and will dwell for all of Eternity.

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THE APPLE OF MY EYE.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST URGES US TO PRAYER,
AN IRREFUTABLE MEDIUM TO BRING US CLOSER TO HIM.**

The presence of Jesus in the Eucharist is our **GREAT TREASURE, the TREASURE OF HUMANKIND**, but humankind does not recognize it, and instead humankind scorns it: a great offense from man towards God! ...

And a great commitment for the Church as institution, which is called to guard and defend this **BREAD COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN!**

Brothers and sisters, it is not invisible signs that humankind is contemplating. On the contrary, the climate changes, the abrupt behavior of the elements, the varied behavior of the animals and the altered behavior of the human being, leave in plain sight that all is coming is not normal, but a palpable sign of the proximity of that which man does not want to see.

LET US PRAY SO THAT SOULS AWAKEN.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**MY WOMB IS A SPRING OF BLESSING FOR ALL OF HUMANKIND. I LOVE YOU.
I CALL YOU TO WALK IN UNITY WITH MY SON'S WORD.
I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART.
I PROTECT YOU.**

You will receive the Great Trinitarian Blessing when you are presented before God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit from My Hand, for the work carried out to fulfillment on the part of each one of you, being men and women missionaries, mirrors of Trinitarian Love.

My beloved: Throughout all the ages I have pilgrimaged announcing all that will happen, denouncing all that does not remain in order, alerting you so that you amend the path. My traversing has not been in vain. My children give loving attention to My Word, but a great number of those who live and remain willingly in darkness is still lacking.

**COME TO ME, MY WOMB HOLDS ALL OF CREATION.
MY WOMB GUARDS ALL OF HUMANKIND.**

**COME TO ME. DO NOT SCORN MY LOVING CALLS.
PROMPTLY TURN TO AMENDING THE WAY,
AND OPEN YOURSELVES TO CONVERSION IN THIS PRECIOUS INSTANT.**

My beloved: Do not forget that time is not time, that you are headed towards the fulfillment of the great event in which all of My calls converge: the fulfillment of an Act of Trinitarian Mercy towards man in this instant that is: **THE GREAT WARNING.**

With how much expectation man speaks about the Great Warning! How much speculation about this Act of Divine Mercy!... And this generation will live it.

**SIN HAS EXCEEDED ALL THE IMAGINABLE LIMITS,
AND TIME, WHICH IS NO LONGER TIME, HAS MADE THE HAND OF THE FATHER DESCEND
SO THAT MORE SOULS ARE NOT LOST.**

The just will feel joyous and the sinners will suffer greatly. Thus, in the same measure in which you sinned, you will suffer during the Great Warning, confronted by the personal mirror of your own misused will.

**HUMANITY SMILES, CELEBRATES, ENJOYS AND,
IN HEAVEN THE ANGELS WEEP FOR THE DESTINY OF THIS GENERATION.**

You are bringing great tribulations upon yourselves. You still do not understand that evil actions bring misfortune upon all of humanity.

The light is hardly perceivable anymore, the light of Grace is hardly perceivable in mankind anymore. Every second darkness gains more and more power; it is increased by the sinful mind, by the sinful word, by the sinful thought, by man's sinful works and actions, who does not want to emend himself.

My beloved:

**HEED MY CALLS!
YOU MUST, YOU MUST CONFRONT THE USE OF FREE WILL, WHICH IS IN YOU.**

This generation will purify itself, not because this is the Trinitarian Will, but because everything created by the Father's Hand cries out for a rapid purification before those souls who are still faithful are lost.

I bless you infinitely. I call you to not decline in prayer, to nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood, to remain in prayer, to offer the sufferings and the joys as expiation for the sin of all of humanity.

DO NOT THINK IN AN EGOISTIC WAY ANY LONGER, EXPAND PRAYER TO ALL OF HUMANKIND

AND WITH THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, COVER EVERY HUMAN BEING.

I invite you to not lose heart in the face of the great shaking of the earth that will soon cause man great pain.

I invite you to pray with all your heart for My beloved California.

I invite you to pray fervently for My beloved Mexican people.

I invite you to pray constantly for My beloved Italian land.

My children, children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEED, HEED MY CALLS! Do not reject this Mother any more, for in this instant, She calls you, warns you, loves you. My warning is loving towards those whom I love, towards you, My beloved children.

Be perseverant; do not close your ears to My Voice. Look at all that happens. How many signs descend from the firmament so that you see the promptness of that which is coming and already prophesied. It is written that signs will come from on high, that signs will come from the earth, that signs will rise from the water announcing the proximity of the end of the generation, through a Great Purification.

My beloved:

GIVE ME YOUR HAND...., ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU TOWARDS THE PATH OF TRUTH...

Do not listen to false prophecies that preach about licentiousness. Continue attached to the Divine Word, not everything is pain, but not everything is happiness. When the human being sins, it brings pain upon itself; when it walks in grace, it brings blessing upon itself.

AND WHAT IS THE THERMOMETER OF THIS GENERATION? Abomination, sin, disrespect, immorality, impatience, blasphemy, disobedience.

I do not omit the fervor, the constancy, the patience, the faith, the respect, the prayer, the communion of those who remain faithful to My Son. But with sorrow I must say that they are few, since sin is greater.

The Divine Word must lead you to increase the certainty that the love and faith of a few, will make the purified People of God resurge.

Be perseverant, consecrate yourselves constantly to My Immaculate Heart. Accompany My Son present in the Tabernacle. Render Him respect, adoration and glory, love Him for those who do not love Him.

I bless you, you remain in My Heart.

MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.

TAKE IT, I OFFER IT TO YOU.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A LOVING MOTHER THAT SHOWS HER CHILDREN THE PANORAMA IN WHICH THEY LIVE.

We are invited again to consecrate ourselves to the Immaculate Heart of Mother Mary, but it is not only the Consecration we are asked for, but that along with the Consecration we are called to a change of conscience that leads man to detach himself from the finite, from the bonds of personal egoism. That is: **TO NOT ONLY CONSECRATE ONESELF, BUT TO LIVE THE CONSECRATION, BEING LIKE MOTHER MARY, CREATURES OF FAITH, OF PRAYER, OF SILENCE.**

The praxis of the Divine Word is what is urgent in God's People, that annihilation of the obstacles that maintain us subject without allowing us to see beyond ourselves.

The Great Warning, prophesied in advance in Garabandal, must not cause so much panic or be a subject of discussion, but rather move man to a radical change to turn away from sin.

Nature is not the same, we cannot hide it. The signs are more evident every instant, we cannot deny it.

Brothers and sisters:

CREATION SHOUTS AT US SO THAT WE TAKE THE PROPER COURSE AND WE COME NEAR TO GOD. MOTHER MARY EXTENDS HER HAND TO US TO LEAD US TOWARD HER SON JESUS CHRIST. LET US NOT DESPISE SO MUCH LOVE.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 11, 2011

Beloved children:

MY CHILDREN ARE SEEN IN MY CROSS OF GLORY. COME TO ME, GATHERED INTIMATELY, AS A SINGLE PEOPLE THAT WALKS FORWARD IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF THEIR GOD... MY PROTECTION IS INFINITE, MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS INFINITE.

Children, a wake of pain descends quietly upon all of humankind. Do not fear what you see on high, fear what your eyes do not see.

Children, good will has vanished in the majority of those who are Mine. Egoism has asphyxiated the desire for good, everyone looking at himself, despising his or her brother or sister.

How many of My children fight against one another, and how many cease to fight because of/out of human respects!

How many truths are asphyxiated and how many deformed to man's will!

THIS IS THE AWAITED INSTANT, THE ONE ANNOUNCED.

Communism rises, it breaks through disguised as good will and will cause havoc among a humankind lacking of Me. It will subject the nations to give way for the enemy of My Church.

**I AM EXCLUDED FROM MY OWN PEOPLE. MY BODY AND MY BLOOD SCORNE,
MY LOVE IGNORED, MY WORD, SUMMARIZED LIKE A PICTURESQUE FABLE.
THIS IS THE ANNOUNCED INSTANT.**

The earth, man's support, opens and shakes suffering.

Confusion reaches humankind, driving you way from Me.

Some will rise against others and pain will spread everywhere. What man has created with his hands, turns to horror for himself.

Pray for the Middle East, pain expands for humanity.
Pray My People, pray for Europe. How many innocents will suffer!
Pray My beloved, pray, the earth shakes, pain arrives.
The darkness has extended its empire. Pray for Israel.

**CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT REMAIN ALONE, I PROTECT YOU.
DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH, REMAIN UNITED TO MY MOTHER,
AND FROM HER HAND COME TO ME.
MY LEGIONS OF ANGELS COME FOR MY FAITHFUL.
YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.
"BEHOLD I COME SOON"**

My beloved, My blessing accompanies you.

My Heart burns for each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Divine Word tells us in the Gospel of Saint Luke 12:37:

"Blessed are those servants whom the master finds awake when he comes. Truly, I say to you, he will dress himself for service and have them recline at table, and he will come and serve them... and finds them awake, blessed are those servants."

**OUR LORD INVITES US TO WALK FORWARD...
CAN IT BE THAT HIS CHILDREN DO NOT WALK AS THEY SHOULD?**

To advance in the footsteps of Our Jesus is not to walk with the wrong use of free will, but united to the Divine Will.

Advancing implies rising above our own humanity and above selfishness in order to see, not only to look.

And advancing is not only praying, but living in the continual praxis of that acting of Jesus in which the first thing we must examine is ourselves.

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray insistently day and night.

Let us pray practicing that working and acting of Our Jesus.

Let us pray being true children of the King.

Let us pray taking communion in Divine Love, rising from our miseries and false appearances, **AND ALONG WITH ALL OF HEAVEN...**

Let us pray so that "God's Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER,
NOURISHED BY THE SAME SPIRIT AND CHILDREN OF THE SAME MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 14, 2011**

My beloved People:

I bless you, I love you.

**I REMAIN WITH YOU, I REMAIN WITH YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, MY PEOPLE WILL BE REFINED, NEVER DEFEATED.
I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE.**

CONVERT ALREADY, convert now, for the clock moves forward. **CONVERT NOW** ... Open the door of human will, open the door of human will to Me so that the path of conversion will not be so painful.

My Cross will show itself with power and glory in the firmament, promptly, and everyone will face his or her own measure. **CONVERT NOW**. My Mercy is infinite, I am forgiveness, justice, love. Do not doubt in coming to Me. Open the door of your heart and mind to Me. Get rid of the false idols that call you to fall away more and more every instant.

How many of My children pretend to delve into My Words, not with a contrite and humble heart but to lacerate Me even more, to deny My Word, to offend Me!

Children, how you spread My Body and My Blood on the ground! You have forgotten that the Earth is not an inert being, it has life and it's bowels, moved by man's reaction, will soon shake.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for the United States, it will be shaken.

Pray, My People, pray for those minds that in this instant are plotting attacks against innocents, causing deaths everywhere.

Pray, My People, pray for Italy, it will weep.

The antichrist has emerged through his tentacles, do not wait until his appearance. One of those tentacles is communism, which will cause innocents great sufferings; it will grasp lukewarm minds that do not hear My calls.

How much lament I hear!... from those of My children who do not convert out of lukewarmness.

Woe to My children, woe to those who do not open their heart, their mind and their will to My infinite Mercy!

I love you, and for you I suffer.

MY PASSION REMAINS IN PRESENT STATE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

REMAIN ALERT!!!!

PROMPTLY, IN INSTANTS, THE GREAT SIGN IN THE FIRMAMENT WILL MAKE YOU REMEMBER THAT I COME WITH POWER, GLORY, AND MAJESTY.

Do not forget, do not forget that time is not time, that the malignant one does not fight silently but openly against My People.

My Commandments are the same as yesterday, today and always. And the one who says otherwise, blasphemes. **MY WORD IS ONE.**

Remain alert so that evil does not deceive you. Pain hangs in instants upon all of humanity.

**MY CHILDREN REMAIN WITH FAITH AND WITHOUT FEAR,
BECAUSE I, YOUR GOD, AM WITH MY PEOPLE.**

**MY MOTHER GUIDES AND PROTECTS YOU WITH HER MATERNAL MANTLE.
ONWARD, MY PEOPLE!**

My Glorious Cross is before you, look at It. Do not take your attention from It.

My Glorious Cross remains before you and in It, My People will rise again.

CONVERT NOW.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Dear brothers and sisters in Our Lord Jesus Christ:

**THIS IS NOT ONE MORE MESSAGE...
IT IS WONDROWS MESSAGE!!!!**

During the message, I received a Vision of People that were walking protected by God's Hand. Within those People, I saw some men that willingly separated themselves from the Divine Protection, and before them I saw an abyss of sin towards which they rushed, even though God had revealed to them what the abyss contained, they did not stop.

I saw a great mirror with the image of the Divine Mercy and on the side was Mother Mary giving Her Hand to those who passed before the most pure light of that mirror, and they continued safely the path. I saw how the other men who misused their free will would fall into the abyss.

That is how the Vision concludes, the one I share so that we reflect.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 18, 2011
I COME FOR THE HUMBLE, FOR THE SIMPLE.**

Beloved children:

**LIVING UNITED WITH ME, IS A DIFFICULT TASK FOR YOU, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE.
I CALL YOU NOT ONLY TO CONTINUE, BUT TO ELEVATE YOUR BEING.**

In this instant in which you move, it is essential that My People grow, feed themselves, nourish themselves from My Word in Scripture so that they know and recognize the signs of the times.

I AM LOVE, I ALERT YOU.

My People will not fight this battle only with the word from their mouth; they will fight with faith in Me, in a Church that must be purified, but never destroyed... **NEVER!**, because I am with and upon My Church.

My children must change spiritually, see beyond what they have before them, they must silence the voices that surround them and hear Me.

There will be great calamity throughout the world, so great as you have never before seen it. A great nuclear explosion will contaminate the waters and harm man. The hand of man has created its own destruction.

Fire will descend from on high, fire of the same sin. Physical fire and spiritual fire. It will make man look within himself even without wishing it. **I AM AN INSTANT AWAY.**

I come to conquer over evil.

I come for the false prophet and the antichrist.

My Eucharistic Sacrament will be outlawed by the antichrist.

**DO NOT FAIL, I AM WITH MY PEOPLE.
I COME TO RESTORE EVERYTHING CREATED IN MY WILL.**

You do not think seriously about the calamities through which My People, My Church will pass. Some are so comfortable in the world, in their current living, that they set aside THE TRUTH. In this instant there are more weeds than wheat.

**YOU SET ASIDE ALERTING MY PEOPLE,
AND THEY STEER THEMSELVES TOWARDS A GREAT CALAMITY.**

The signs are stronger in every ambit, and humanity has not been alerted about it; a few maintain consciousness about what you live in this instant, because they recognize the signs, above all apostasy.

**ALERT MY PEOPLE, ALERT! YOU LIVE IN MY LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW MY CRUCIFIXION TO BE NULLIFIED, LEADING YOU TO A CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT A CROSS.**

I am Love, I listen to the smallest of supplications, the smallest of prayers.

Come to Me, I do not brush you aside, just turn to Me, recognize Me, convert.

I AM YOUR GOD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

Pray and make reparation, prayer is powerful, it is the Christian's weapon,
intercede for one another.

Pray children, pray for Japan, it will weep, it will suffer.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it will suffer.

Pray for Chile, a great calamity looms over it.

Beloved, the sun hides, in its place its heat draws nearer to man, it will damage not only advancements that man has accomplished, but will remind him of his ancient customs to which he will return.

Children, do not scorn My Mercy, I remain here with you.

**PRAY, TIME AND NONTIME.
I AM YOUR GOD, MY LOVE EXCEEDS ALL SIN, IF YOU RETURN TO ME REPENTANT.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

ONE MORE CALL, IN THAT HUMANKIND MUST LIVE IN THE SAME SINTHONY.

And in this instant, one must not fall into debating minuscule things that lead man to deviate from this reality that he lives: signs of the end times.

It is not an artifice used to bring man fear. It is a man closed to discerning the signs of the times, or lack of proper ecclesiastic instruction.

“WE GIVE MAN HOLY WATER, BUT FIRST LET US **EXORCIZE** HIM, OPENING HIS CONSCIENCE”

Mostly man is comfortable and does not want to let go of that comfort. He does not want to stop and look within himself. The Church is beginning to be tested and we must unite, because unity is the strength that will fight against satan. Let us unite, as children of God. Let us unite.

GOD’S STRENGTH REMAINS WITHIN HIS FAITHFUL.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 21, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I keep you united within My Immaculate Heart. As I gathered My Son’s disciples, so I gather you and will keep you together in My Son’s Love and in My Maternal Womb.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.
MAINTAIN UNITY SO THAT EVIL CANNOT OVERCOME YOU.**

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary constantly. It is a very important weapon before which the evil bends.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, receive My Son present in the Eucharist; strengthen yourselves with Him, feed yourselves with Him, nourish your soul.

Beloved children:

You, who believe, you who listen, you who respond to Heaven’s Word, give witness of a true conversion. You who pay attention to these calls, give witness of My Son present in you. **IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY, THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO SIN, THAT YOU DO NOT CONTAMINATE YOUR SOUL WITH WHAT IS WORLDLY, WITH WHAT IS TRANSIENT.**

PREPARE FOR ETERNAL LIFE, DO NOT LOSE EVEN FOR A SECOND THAT UNITY WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT. BE STRONG. The forces of evil present my children all kinds of distractions in order to hinder the right path. Unite, I will keep you united at every instant. As I maintained My Son Jesus Christ on My Lap, so will I maintain the Faithful.

**Pray, pray with intensity for Japan. This beloved Nation of Mine will suffer.
Pray for Chile, this beloved Nation of Mine will weep.**

Pray, pray for all those who maintain the desire to change. Pray for all those who want to share the Love for My Son with their brothers and sisters, but who are still contaminated in some aspect by what is worldly and fleeting, this being a stumbling block.

Children, this is the instant to change, to give witness . One does not preach only with words, but with works and actions. I call you to be true.

Pray children, pray for the United States, do not forget it in your prayers

RETURN QUICKLY TO MY SON. TIME IS NOT TIME.

The earth will once again shake. I call you and convoke you to pray continuously. The firmament shakes, the stars will change color, water will not be crystalline.

**VISIT MY SON IN THE TABERNACLE
AND DO NOT FORGET THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

My beloved, these are not instants of fear, they are instants in which My Son's People must rise with strength. They must maintain faith and love, and love and adore the Most Holy Trinity.

**I KEEP YOU IN MY VIRGINAL WOMB, TOTALLY PROTECTED AND GUARDED.
I WILL NOT HAND YOU OVER INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

Heed My Requests quickly.

**BE OBEDIENT.
BE UNMOVABLE.
BE MEN AND WOMEN OF FIATH.**

Do not forget humility; the humble one is the one who keeps silent because in the depth of his/her being he/she worships in spirit and truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Heaven sees an agonizing Earth. Heaven will weep, My children will suffer, will lament.

Be those lamps that give light in the midst of darkness. Be those messengers of My Son's Love.

THIS MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU AT ANY INSTANT BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.

Remain in the peace of Divine Love and pray, pray in every instant.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Virgin Mary presented me with a vision while she was giving the message.

I saw the Mother seated on a Throne, surrounded by all the Archangels and by millions of singing Angels. She presented to me a nation of men and women with white tunics. Some had some stains of blood on their clothes, but they were satisfied and victory, joy and love of God could be felt in the atmosphere.

I saw another people who were walking. They also were singing and worshipping God, but some would fall, because at their side I could see many temptations before them. The Mother would send the angels and those who wished to be rescued and let themselves be helped, were rescued and were taken toward that people who walked with white garments.

There was another people that spoke of God, but their garments were not white. They were made of all the sins that exist. They spoke of God but were not of God and those people were ruled by the devil.

What must Mother Mary be telling us? That we ask the Holy Spirit for discernment at this time, because many will speak of God but do not carry God in their heart or in their soul, and they do not live as God asks.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US NOT FORGET THAT MOTHER MARY TOLD US:
"I DO NOT WANT YOU HESITANT, I WANT YOU STRONG, WITH FAITH THAT I PROTECT YOU."**

With immovable faith let us walk Hand-in-hand with Mother Mary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BE AWARE THAT YOU ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PART OF THE MYSTICAL BODY.

In this instant, the pride of men has grown, you show yourselves to be intellectuals by being ignorant in Heaven's affairs, so you reject the Eternal Father's loving correction.

IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES GOOD, you must practice the acts of Mercy and be enforcers of Love, Good and Truth.

IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS if you do not live in Divine Will, in which works and actions, however small they may be, are born of Trinitarian Love.

A great quantity of My children walk empty, with a hardened heart, giving bad examples... as if dead on the inside!

My Heart bleeds before an unmerciful man, before those who disobey My Son and do not love Him, before falsehood, the lack of love and truth, before the continuous sins. My Heart bleeds before the suffering of humanity.

I invite you to live in unity, to banish pride and arrogance, weapons through which the antichrist will inflame men in order to stir and shake humankind.

MY SON'S SECOND COMING APPROACHES.

This is the instant in which My Son's People must bear fruits of eternal life and in abundance, being true witnesses, fighting against themselves, and bringing good everywhere, without harming their neighbor. **IT IS THE MOMENT OF DOING GOOD.**

Pray children, pray for Spain, pray.

Pray for Mexico, pray.

Pray for the United States, pain looms upon it.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved children:

Carry with you the Medal of Saint Benedict, maintaining yourselves in a state of grace.

HEED MY CALLS. The firmament shows its power and man is astonished. The conscience will be illuminated, purified by Divine Love. The waters will be shaken, the earth groans.

**BELIEVE, CHANGE, CONVERT... TIME IS OF NOT TIME!
PRAY, GO TO RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
CONSCIOUSNESS OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR HAS DECREASED, YOU DO NOT SEE SIN.**

As a Mother I warn you with Love. I do not want anyone to be lost, that is why I call you to reconsider, to amend your behavior, to return, to come to the **FOUNTAIN OF INFINITE AND INEXHAUSTIBLE MERCY: MY SON'S HEART. ALL ARE CALLED TO DRINK THE WATER OF LIFE, DO NOT FEAR.** There does not exist a repentant sinner who does not attain forgiveness and salvation. Every one must be a Living Tabernacle, a Eucharistic soldier in order to feed all of humankind with My Son's Love.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTS IN GOD'S CHILDREN,
ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray the Holy Rosary, pray with your testimony. I love you.

Remain within My Maternal Womb, it is not an instant for fear, it is the instant for awareness. Return to the path with the light of the soul, being torches of **LOVE, TRUTH, CHARITY, MERCY, FORGIVENESS AND OBEDIENCE.**

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM YOUR MOTHER, I REMAIN BESIDE EACH OF YOU.
I BLESS THE HEART OF THOSE WHO READ AND TREASURE THIS, MY CALL.**

Remain in peace.
I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In order to love our neighbor, we must first change ourselves.

The Temple of God must first be edified within ourselves, in our heart. We are urgently called to conversion, and conversion is not a word but the light that each one of us emanates from our heart, giving witness of the presence of Jesus within ourselves. We must love the Divine presence in every one, and therefore that love will lead us to perspire Jesus, in order to give Him to our brothers and sisters.

This instant must be used in order to grow, not to give into fears that will hold us back.

Mother's call is direct: love, charity, sincerity, peace and truth.

Only in his or her interior will each one know if he or she fulfilled the Blessed Mother's request to be a true Eucharistic Soldier.

BUT IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR REPENTANCE, THEREFORE LET US BEGIN NOW.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 28, 2011

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEAVEN POURS ITS BLESSINGS UPON THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO CONVERT.

A repentant heart is not scorned.

Awareness in humanity is garment of salvation, it puts the human being to work and act according to My Son's work and actions.

Internal transformation will lead My children to live Heaven in advance.

**IN THESE INSTANTS TO COME IT WILL NOT BE ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS.
THE CHURCH'S PURIFICATION WILL DEMAND FIRM FAITH.**

The Mystical Body will prove its firmness, its love, its truth.

Like the sun illuminates everything without distinction, thus is the Divine Will. It will be the Light that will guide the Remnant Church.

When you hear speak of peace do not trust, even closer will the tribulation be.

REMAIN ALERT BEFORE THE PROLIFERATION OF FALSE PROPHETS.

CONFUSION AND DIVISION ARE WEAPONS OF EVIL.

The great powers will be participants in man's extinction.

Abortion is one of the greatest offenses to My Son's Heart and to My Heart.

You live in more serious instants than Sodom and Gomorrah.

Nuclear energy will destroy all that the Creating Hand has given man, who will mutilate himself.

Only through a complete transformation of spirit, and being true practitioners of My Son's teachings will you live permanently fused in Him and thus be able to overcome the instant of trial.

Thirst seizes all of humanity.

My beloved:

DO NOT LET YOUR GUARD DOWN.

Pray children. Unexpectedly the firmament cracks, the Earth shakes.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray beloved, pray for Australia.

Pray, the dominion of the powerful brings pain to the simple.

Children, look at the firmament, the signs do not wait, they show themselves more often and with greater power.

I, your Mother, guide you to Trinitarian unity.

**I AM QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE DIVINE WILL.
COME TO ME QUICKLY, COME TO MY IMMACULATE HEART
AND LIVE IN THE FREEDOM OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.**

Do not fear. I am Your Mother, I do not abandon you.

My children's triumph over evil is imminent.

Maternal Love lifts up all who turn to it.

I bless the hearts that treasure My Calls.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A KEEPING UP ALERT, WITHOUT LETTING GUARD DOWN,
WITHOUT BELIEVING THAT NOTHING WILL HAPPEN.**

However strong the call may be, we always have the comfort of Mother Mary who calls us to conversion and assures us of Her protection.

An awakening and an awareness of the dire consequences of nuclear energy are necessary so that we are all aware.

We are convoked by the Blessed Mother to live united as brothers and sisters in order to submerge ourselves in the fountain of all good, the Trinitarian Love, in which all the Church must unite.

We are in the era of the Holy Spirit. That is why today Our Blessed Mother tells us that “only through a complete transformation in the spirit... will you be able to overcome the instant of trial.” That is why below we place the invocation of the Holy Spirit that our Lord Jesus Christ himself deigned to leave us on January 17 of this year.

Brothers and sisters: I ask you to pray this prayer with a lot of faith.

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly. Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 1, 2011**

Beloved children:

**IN MY HEART RESTS MAN'S JOY...
BLESSING DESCENDS FROM MY HANDS TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU.**

MY WORD is a path of hope for those who accept it with FAITH.

MY CALLS are love for all of humanity, I do not want anyone to be lost.

PRAY, FALL ON YOUR KNEES, UNITE AND BE STRONG; GET RID OF HUMAN EGOISM.

My beloved, My call is towards **CONVERSION**, a conversion that man must feel emanates from the depths of his being, so as to allow himself to be aware of the instant in which you live.

I CALL MY BELOVED PRIESTS to keep My Flock united, to be instruments of unity, charity and fraternity. I do not want my sheep to stray on paths of darkness, because of the lack of light in the shepherd's word. Be messengers of My very Love.

Uncertainty looms over My Church. My children must be strengthened and unified by the witness of Priests.

The flaccid earth sinks and that which remains ignored, emerges. Springs will be great lakes, lakes will form part of the oceans.

Pray My little ones, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for the West Coast of the United States, they will weep heavily.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer, pray.
Pray for Israel, this nation will suffer.

Fire emanates from the earth; some sleeping giants awaken without warning. The plague continues on its way. Plague in the body and plague in the soul, which will lead men to the eternal lament.

The pain caused by unbridled science comes to humanity because of misused energy, with lust for power.

**LOOK TOWARDS THE FIRMAMENT AND BELIEVE IN MY POWER.
DO NOT LIMIT ME, I AM WHO AM.**

My beloved, I keep you by the hand so that you do not falter.

Fuse yourselves, come to Me and live in My Peace, be witnesses of My Love.

**ALLOW MY LIGHT TO ILLUMINATE YOU,
DO NOT ALLOW THE FLAME OF FAITH TO BE EXTINGUISHED.**

I want you to be happy, but this humanity lives in a permanent sickness and must be healed.

Pray without rest, transform life into a continuous act of offering to My Will.

I bless you.

Find the necessary strength in My Word, receive Me duly prepared.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED LORD JESUS CALLS, ADMONISHES AND FORGIVES.

He tells us: the earth must be purified not only on its surface but in its core. He tells us clearly that the geography will be transformed.

He calls us to live constantly fused to His Will, being prayerful creatures with every act offered for and souls salvation sake. This cannot be accomplished if it is not through the awareness of the instant in which we live.

It is necessary that we not separate ourselves from **DIVINE PROTECTION** and that this assurance protect our life in everything.

Our Lord Jesus Christ loves us, we are His children.

Brothers and sisters:

**MAY OUR ACTS NOT BE LOST.
LET US UNITE OUR LIFE CONTINUALLY TO JESUS,
AND IN HIM, LIVE BEING HIS CHILDREN TO THE FULLEST.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 5, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY MATERNAL "FIAT."¹ I PRESENT IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO
THAT LIKE TOTALLY CRYSTALLINE MIRRORS, YOU BE AS THIS YOUR MOTHER,
FULFILLERS AND LOVERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

I urge you to live inextricably united to the Trinitarian Will so that you enjoy Heaven in advance. You are My children, you are heirs of My Maternal "Fiat."

**TREASURE THIS INSTANT OF GRACE IN WHICH I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE
AND IN WHICH I SHOW YOU MY IMMACULATE HEART, WHICH IS AN ARK OF SALVATION.**

In this instant converge all the agonizing instants of humanity in which man has had to keep the faith or has given himself over to the forces of evil. This is not an instant different from the previous ones. My Son's People have frozen love and have hardened their Heart, they have closed their ears and have become mute so as not to heed Heaven's calls.

Children, humanity's stubbornness is so great that you do not hear, do not see what you live nor do you perceive the signs that mark the seriousness and the imminence of this **NOT TIME**.

Melting floods the coasts and pain looms upon My poor children.

**Pray, pray for Mexico, My beloved land.
Pray for the United States, this beloved land will suffer in great measure.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.
Pray, from the firmament a great sign descends for all of humanity.**

The human mind exceeded the measure, it has marked its pain and men will suffer before their own creation through which they will exterminate one another. The consequences of the unbridled use of science and technology will be fatal.

Little ones, look at My wounded Heart full of commitment towards each one of you. I love you all, even those who reject Me. All are My children, I cannot speak to you but through this Great Love for you, My children.

The earth, man's cradle, will be shaken again. Hunger will be generalized and those who are Mine will suffer even more, for being My children.

MY SON'S CHURCH IS BEATEN AND I SUFFER BECAUSE OF IT.

¹ FIAT: Allusion to the Virgin Mary's solemn response to the Angel Gabriel: FIAT MIHI SECUNDUM VERBUM TUUM." LET IT BE DONE TO ME ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD. This solemn "yes" of the Virgin Mary made Her the Mother of God.

The path becomes narrow and the sun oppresses man, but My Love will triumph for good of humankind.

The animals are witnesses of all that approaches; they will give you signs of what I announce to you. Beloved, do not turn away from the Eucharist, be true lovers of My Son.

Being aware of what has been created by the Father's powerful Hand, is the mark that distinguishes those who are Mine. The lack of consciousness is the mark of those who do not live within a good behavior.

Creation has been mutilated and forgotten. It groans and man suffers.

Beloved, do not falter, the instant is agonizing. Among the powerful a simulated war rises to end the life of millions of My humble children.

**CONTINUE TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON.
DO NOT FALTER, I TAKE YOU BY THE HAND, PREACH WITH THE TRUTH.**

Be simple and humble, love God and remain united without ceasing to look on high.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.
UNITED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART AND WITH SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL,
WE WILL SING DIVINE VICTORY.**

I leave My peace in your hearts.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary takes us by the hand and tells us:

**"IN THIS INSTANT TURN TO MY IMMACULATE HEART,
IN IT I SHELTER YOU IN THESE DIFFICULT INSTANTS."**

The Blessed Virgin Mary stresses us about the wrong use man has given science, technology and the imminent participation of those advancements in the events to come.

Brothers and sisters, we cannot walk without seeing the reality that accompanies us, the agitation of this instant cannot be ignored. Let us preach with truth, let us not hide what cannot be hidden.

Brothers and sisters, however strong Heaven's calls may be, this is what we need to awaken consciences.

LET US NOT FEAR AND TRUST IN THE MOTHER'S PROTECTION.

Amen.

“Be always on the watch, and pray that you may be able to escape all that is about to happen, and that you may be able to stand before the Son of Man.” (Lk 21:36)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY
OCTOBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not fear, remain united to My Maternal Heart that holds everyone.

**CONTINUE TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING, PRAYING THE HOLY ROSARY, WITHOUT CEASING.
IT IS THE POWERFUL WEAPON THROUGH WHICH YOU WILL DEFEAT
IN MY MATERNAL HEART THE SNARES OF EVIL.**

I bless this People, beloved of My Heart. I bless this People of Argentina and I call you maternally to be obedient, to leave aside sin, to not submit any more to the worldly currents that lead you to fall..., that lead you to fall..., that lead you to fall so much, so much that immorality is what reigns at this instant.

Be true, convert. My Son and I call you insistently to conversion. This great Nation is very beloved by My Maternal Heart, and today I call you to return to the path of truth.

Be obedient to My Call, the day is no longer day, the night is no longer night, time is no longer time. You live in a continuous instant, you move from one instant to another and you do not perceive it.

Great calamities come to this great Nation, which has been despising the insistent calls of the Paternal House.

**TURN YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN, CONVERT, RETURN TO THE PATH OF HOLINESS,
TRANSFORMING YOURSELVES, TRANSFORMING YOURSELVES.**

The mind of this great Nation remains in the mundane; it is necessary that you turn your gaze to love, to charity and to forgiveness.

PRAY, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. A great tribulation looms, as great as sin, as great as the sin of abortion with which you continuously lacerate My Son's Heart and cause Him to shed His Most Precious Blood. Nevertheless, as Mother of Love that pilgrimages from people to people and from child to child, I give Myself to you and intercede continuously and My Maternal Mantle remains over this great Nation.

But with sorrow I must tell you that My intercession is not desired, that My Son is despised, and that man brings upon himself the pain and the purification. In this instant humanity learns through purification, turns its gaze towards Heaven through purification, it is man himself who carries purification to himself.

My Beloved people, return to the correct path in this instant in which humanity will receive a great shaking of the earth. Again My children will suffer and water rises to purify and wash the sin that lies upon the earth.

The signs continue abundantly so that you see beyond limited human vision. Open the spiritual eye so that you understand Heaven's Signs.

Beloved, disease is close to this People.

Pray My children, pray for Spain; it will suffer a great disease.

Pray My children, pray for Italy... it will weep and will shake in faith.

Pray My children, pray for this beloved people of Argentina; they will suffer, they will suffer.

Pray My beloved, pray for Panama, this People will weep.

I am Mother of all of humanity and My Mantle maintains a special protection upon you. Sin is so great that a star will descend and cause the Earth great fear and torment.

Dearly beloved, protect yourselves. Cover yourselves with My Son's Most Precious Blood and convert so that the light of your soul lights the days of darkness, an imminent darkness before which man must return to the path of conversion, when he sees before himself the horror and terror of sin itself, product of his work and action.

Let this not cause you fear, the one who does good receives good and maintains peace in his heart. You, soldiers, soldiers of My Immaculate Heart... you are and will be protected, do not fear.

I remain with you, I defend you and protect you, I call you to turn to the Eucharist so that you continuously strengthen your being.

TURN TO THE EUCHARISTIC SACRAMENT PROPERLY PREPARED, AND DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM THE HOLY ROSARY. REMEMBER THAT IT IS A SHIELD FOR MY PEOPLE.

My blessing remains with you and with all those who on this day have prayed, remembering this Mother under the invocation of Mother of the Rosary.

I love you, have My Peace and My Love, My Maternal Mantle protects you so that you do not distance yourselves from the true path.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A Mother who speaks with clarity to Her children, without hiding the pain that this causes Her.

Our Blessed Mother shared with me the following vision:

The Blessed Mother upon the terraqueous globe, She looks fixedly at all the Earth, She looks at all of Her children. She, at this instant, is situated over Argentina, and from there directs to Humanity the profound request of Her Immaculate Heart... conversion.

I see pain in Argentina, not only caused by nature, but I see a social revolt in this country.

Then the Angels of Heaven descend with a Holy Rosary, the Mother takes it in Her Hands and the Angels extend it around the whole world, bordering it.

The Holy Rosary flashes a radiant light. Men and women of every people and nation take it in their hands and remain fused to it, the ones who remain faithful as well as the ones who attach themselves to it at the last instant.

I saw a great darkness before which only the Rosary illuminated and protected those who remained attached to it.

The Blessed Mother fights for all Her children who have been entrusted to Her. That is why She has given them the Rosary... weapon of salvation.

Brothers and sisters:

THE HOLY ROSARY IS A WEAPON THAT STRENGTHENS AND SUPPORTS, LET US NOT DESPISE IT.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
OCTOBER 7, 2011**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, I SAFEGUARD YOU AND KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.
DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, DO NOT REMAIN IN FEAR, CONVERT.**

How many mock My Words, how many have mocked, how many despise My faithful Prophets and then turn to them to feel protected...!

My People, discern My Word. False prophets rise and confuse those who are Mine. Humanity maintains itself in constant incertitude and suffers hunger, not only physical but spiritual.

The antichrist and his allies rise with strength before the weakened power of the governments, before generalized critical instants throughout all the Earth.

Communism will crush the nations where it has taken power and will expand towards others who it will approach so as to overpower them.

**I WILL SEND MY HELP FROM ON HIGH, BUT MY PEOPLE WILL NOT RECOGNIZE ME.
I AM WAITING FOR YOU, MY MERCY IS NEVER EXHAUSTED, MY LOVE DOES NOT CHANGE, IT
REMAINS IN ITS CURRENT STATE FOR ALL THOSE WHO REQUEST IT OF ME.**

My Mercy expands, it flies from heart to heart, nourishing you, loving you and strengthening you.

Great changes approach, confusion takes control of My children. I keep you secure, ask for My Holy Spirit, accept it voluntarily.

MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE, THEY DO NOT HAVE LIMITS, THEY ARE NOT ALONE.

I love everyone, everyone equally. Be obedient to My calls.

Beloved, fire emerges from the earth, a giant awakens.

Pray for Iceland.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Japan.

**PRAYER IS UNITY BETWEEN ONE ANOTHER AND BETWEEN YOU AND ME.
UNITY IS THE STRENGTH THAT WEAKENS EVIL.
SPEAK TO ME AND I HEAR YOU; I AM NOT A GOD DEAF TO THE SUPPLICATIONS OF HIS PEOPLE.**

As the sun illuminates and clears gloomy days, so My Mercy reaches all the souls that repent from their wrong actions.

I am the same one who feeds His People, I am the Same One who gave Himself up for His children, I am the same one who comes to rescue those who are His before the faithful are lost.

**MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR, IT WILL COME WITH POWER AND GLORY.
I WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS.**

I come to free this generation, I come to give it My Peace after it is refined.

I call My beloved Priests to maintain My People united.

Beloved children: be strong, persevere; sin is darkness.

**MY TRUTH, MY WORD IS A SUN THAT GIVES LIGHT AND FEEDS SOULS.
I AM WHO I AM.
MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you. Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Unction once more through this call. An anointing for a people that prepares to demonstrate their faith.

We are children of the same Father, let us not disperse, let us unite. Only in Him do we find what is necessary to face what is coming, which has not been hidden from anyone.

I emphasize from this call the security that He gives us as His children. The certainty of His Protection. The feeling of security that beloved Jesus gives us in this, His Word, is captivating.

**AS THE SUN SHINES AND NOTHING DIMS IT,
SO DIVINE PROTECTION IS A SWEET REALITY FOR US, THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.**

Let us continue united, edifying and strengthening souls with testimony, in instants in which we are called to unite ourselves, because His People will rise among all the Nations.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 12, 2011**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

I bless you, I love you.

BE FULFILLERS OF MY COMMANDMENTS.

**RECEIVE ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD.
COME TO MY HEART.
I INVITE YOU AND INSIST URGENTLY: CONVERT.
ENOUGH WITH TEPIDITY!!!**

The instant warrants a true response, faithful and of "ipso facto." I come for My People. I come to gather the harvest.

My beloved, walk against the current of the world so that you can endure all that approaches humankind.

PAIN RIDES QUICKLY, IT IS IMMINENT. It emerges from the earth to purify My People: a disobedient People, unbelieving, that has mocked Me; their hand has risen against Me and has dictated its own justice against your very selves.

**THE PURIFICATION OF MY PEOPLE IS IMMINENT.
MY JUSTICE IS LOVING, I DO NOT WANT ANY OF YOU TO BE LOST.
I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, I SEEK YOU CONTINUOUSLY.**

My beloved People:

Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Pray for Mexico, it will lament.

Pray for Chile, it will weep again.

MY BELOVED, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMING EVENTS IS IMMINENT, IT IS IMMINENT. Do not continue with false hopes when your response has not been at the level of the instant in which you move.

**I COME TO GATHER THE HARVEST.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR MY FAITHFUL.
I COME FOR THOSE WHO HEAR MY CALLS AND REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY VOICE.**

My Beloved Priest Sons: again I urge you:

To alert My People, to preach with the truth.

To love and respect My Word.

To alert all My Flock so that it amends its behavior.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, RECEIVE MY CALLS WITH LOVE.
DO NOT DESPISE THEM AND BE OBEDIENT.**

REMOVE NOW the blind from your eyes so that you can see the signs that I give you constantly. Distance yourselves from what is worldly, from all that causes you to fall, raise your head, look towards My House, do not despise My Infinite Mercy.

**DO NOT FEAR ME, I AM LOVE AND MERCIFUL JUSTICE, I BLESS YOU.
RETURN TO THE PATH QUICKLY, ENOUGH WITH TEPIDITY.
THE INSTANT IS AN IMMINENT INSTANT
BEFORE WHICH MY PEOPLE MUST GIVE A RESPONSE OF "IPSO FACTO."**

LISTEN TO ME CHILDREN, DO NOT DESPISE MY WORD, HEED ME, discern My Word, discern My Calls, do not say to everyone, yes... Ask My Holy Spirit to help you so that you discern My Word, since in this instant a great number of false prophets has arisen in order to cause you to stray from the correct path.

DO NOT STOP, DO NOT STOP. You, My People, continue to walk towards Me without scattering, maintain unity since in this instant evil feeds itself with the disunity of My people.

REMAIN UNITED SO THAT YOU RAISE UP THAT GREAT WALL OF LOVE, BEFORE WHICH THE ENEMY CANNOT WIN; RAISE AND FLY THE FLAG OF MY LOVE.

Continue, continue in truth, do not be distracted. My People are the Apple of My Eye.

**I LOVE YOU.
I BLESS THE HEART OF THOSE WHO HEAR THIS, MY LOVING CALL.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

“Our Father, who art in Heaven,
Hallowed be Thy Name,
Thy Kingdom come,
Thy Will be done,
On earth as it is in Heaven.”

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 15, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU, YOU BURN, FLAME WITHIN MY HEART.

Enter the Merciful path of Divine Love and find in It the goodness, of the one who being all power, is at the same time clemency.

BELOVED: EVENTS AND FULFILLMENT CONVERGE.

You will see the battle of evil against My children and the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. My faithful live the persecution that will lash out crudely by the hands of the usurper, satan's ally.

The earth shakes along with the water and purifies man, in this you will see a Great Sign of PURIFICATION. Instants are shortened, humanity despises the calls of a mutilated and agonizing nature.

The Church will be greatly confused and despised, tested and refined. In the end it will be victorious as the Name of the Lord, master of Heaven and Earth is victorious.

My beloved, I gestate you in My Womb so that you are reborn as beings grown in faith. When the world decreases, those who are Mine are lead by Me so that they maintain the assurance of Maternal Protection.

The Faithful People are permanently illuminated, they remain in broad daylight, without darkness.

Children, I guide you. For the one who trusts, one word is enough. For the one who does not trust, a thousand words are not enough and darkness does not withdraw.

The coming instants are ones of lament in body and in spirit for those who do not have faith.

Pray children, for the United States.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.
Pray for Australia, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan.

Beloved, forces emerge from the bowels of the earth. You still do not understand that everything in creation maintains a harmony and you must be blessing.

You have wandered through the desert, the path becomes difficult.

False prophets proliferate, the people revolt, immorality intensifies, the false god rises in the midst of cheers.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS, HEED THEM WITH RESPECT AND HUMILITY.
NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, LIVE FUSED IN HIS LOVE.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Womb.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary permitted me the following Vision.

A red precious stone: a ruby finely cut and detailed. I looked at it carefully and within the ruby I saw a heart that began to emerge, a Heart pierced by a knife, I clearly see it is the Mother's Heart.

Suddenly a sun appears at the zenith, and the Heart and sun unite. The Ruby symbolizes the Mother's Heart that shines with the sun's radiance. It is reflected in the firmament, from which descend thousands of angels that help men on earth, and present them before the Blessed Mother and She presents them before the Most Holy Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: this vision shows us the Virgin Mary's powerful mediation, that is why we call Her Mediatrix of All Graces.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 19, 2011**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

**NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
DO NOT IGNORE THIS DIVINE DELICACY IN WHICH I GIVE MYSELF TO YOU
AND LEAD YOU TO GROW, TO REMAIN STRONG FOR THE INSTANTS OF BATTLE.**

Be fulfillers My Will and turn to this Divine Delicacy, **UNIQUE, UNIQUE AND INFINITELY IMPORTANT** so that you treasure it day to day, and in the necessary instants, take out as if from a Divine Bank all those Eucharists that you have been treasuring, for they will give you courage, serenity and will keep you with faith.

**THE INSTANT OF TRIBULATION IS COMING AND WILL CONTINUOUSLY INCREASE
DEVELOPING IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, FROM EVENT TO EVENT.**

Do not believe that because you have not suffered attacks from nature, because you have not suffered from hunger, because you have not suffered from disease, do not believe you will not experience it for within this Great Tribulation all of humanity will suffer, this will generalize and all human beings will suffer. **CALL US, MY MOTHER AND I WILL HURRIEDLY COME.**

My beloved People:

Sin is excessive; it has surpassed events described in the Divine Word of the Old Testament, for evil does not have to tell man the multiform modality of sin because man constantly creates sins.

This sin comes from man and falls to the earth. The earth, aching, receives it and sin remains suspended between earth and Heaven. This vibration of sin is received by all human beings and develops in those who are tepid, in those distanced from faith and is causing havoc on a very high level, indescribable, in the conscience, in humanity's behavior and action.

This degeneration grows, not declines, not decreases; it grows more and more every instant. My children are not prepared to bring down that sinful vibration that moves with the air and spans all

the Earth. They are not prepared because they have despised My Eucharistic Nourishment, because they have expelled Me from their lives, because they have cast Me into the desert, they find themselves alone and depressed in the hands of satan.

**I LOVE YOU, I SUFFER FOR THE DESTINY OF A HUMANITY THAT IS FOOLISH AND DISOBEDIENT
THAT HAS NOT LISTENED TO MY CALLS OR THOSE OF MY MOTHER.**

Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, how this land so loved by Me will weep!
Pray for the United States, it will sink in lament to lament.
Pray, pray for Japan, it will continue to suffer greatly.

**I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO COME TO ME.
I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO TURN TO CONFESSION.
I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO CONVERSION, TO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE
COMMANDMENTS.**

It is necessary that you know yourselves first so that you can be true witnesses of My Love. Man cannot speak of what he does not know or love.

Continue fused in Me, I forgive your sins if your heart remains truly pained and with a firm intent of amendment.

Pain approaches all of humanity. Man's hand created powerful weapons and in this instant those weapons will not only be used to bring death to millions of My children, but nature itself will help so that these weapons explode.

Cover yourselves with My Most Precious Blood, bless your bodies constantly, bless your food, do not forget that My Mother's name drives demons away:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!

Bless the water that you are going to drink, it is already contaminated and will cause human beings great sickness.

Use the sacramentals and do not cease to pray the Holy Rosary through which you receive infinite blessings.

Turn to Me without fear, I Am Love, I bless you.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE FATE OF THIS GENERATION IS REFLECTED IN THE DIVINE WORD.

Sin vibrates like a radio frequency, which in this case constantly emits negative waves and these in turn take possession of human being's actions and behavior, leading them to commit unimaginable sins.

We see how humanity will be scourged with trials of every kind... **BUT THAT DOES NOT INFUSE US WITH FEAR.** On the contrary, faith is strengthened because we live nourished directly from the Mother. She will guide us.

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE BLESSING AND TO REMIND US OF THAT THEY ASK US TO BLESS ALL WE HAVE OR ARE GOING TO EAT. WITH THE SIGN OF THE CROSS WE BLESS EVERYTHING.

Let us do everything through Christ, with Him and in Him.
Amen.

**COLLOQUIUM BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 21, 2011**

My beloved Jesus has kindly shared His Divine feelings with me and has told me:

Man has misused the means I gave to him for his survival, turning them into a means of self-destruction, not only physical, but moral and therefore spiritual.

The cloud of violence spreads throughout all the Nations. And these in turn, reject obedience and purity, carrying pain to every Region, through natural means. Water maintains a great significance in humanity's history. Water purifies, and in this instant it also purifies humanity, so that once sin is washed as much as possible from the Earth and taking it to its core, the decisive events to which I am going to refer can gestate:

Humanity waits for a being that says: "I am the antichrist," and that proclaims himself as the antichrist. They expect him to appear making miracles. But the miracles he is already carrying out little by little through all the modern methodologies, such as technology, misused science, nuclear energy, projects to destroy the earth and the alteration of human biology. He has used the powerful governments to create his nets and strategies to manipulate the masses, leading them closer to war every time. His greatest appearance has been to carry out his plan to annul Me from every place and close My Temples. The following strategy will be to close My Shrines and places where My Blessed Mother appeared.

Humanity has succumbed to spiritual denial, to the denial of My Surrender and of My Cross. The vices of this generation are not fought with physical weapons. They must be fought with prayer, penance, fasting, offering, the Sacraments and the Holy Rosary. In this instant the battle is spiritual, not one of arms.

The world will live from anguish to anguish, heat will be taken to where it was cold and the cold to where it was hot. The animals, upon changing their habits and dying suddenly, will make man think, but men will remain without seeing reality.

A great part of humanity will follow closely the events that evil will bring forth. In the fury of the instant they will find themselves wrapped up in the seductions, and like robots they will follow the masses, incorporating into their life the seal of the wicked one, in an unrecognizable humanity, worn and aged.

The contaminated wind will bring death. My children will suffer a shortage, which would not be as dire if more faith existed and you would open yourselves to the help of My House.

My Mother pilgrimages without rest, and Her calls are not heard, but mocked and persecuted. The announcement of the Warning causes some human beings laughter, but this, children, is a truth, as My Mother's Word that proclaims the Trinitarian decrees is true. When this happens, those who mocked this Divine decree will feel themselves be consumed in their own sin. We have called you to be aware of the seriousness of the moment in which you live. But like those who mocked Noah, so they will groan.

The Warning, cosmic and spiritual, does not wait, and it will be fulfilled. I invite My faithful Priests to call their sheep to reconsider and to recognize and to carefully avoid the sin that sinks, enslaves and leads to eternal death.

How many will give very scientific explanations, once the Warning has passed... and will continue in evil! A new lesson will be necessary then so that man is not lost even more.

My children's faith will be tested and My Angelic Legions will quickly go to rescue you. I will not leave you, I will not leave you alone, I will remain beside those who are Mine.

Every instant has been shortened, preparing My Second Coming. I will come with glory and majesty, with all My Power, with My Legions... The Heavens will shake, the earth will move, the waters will be agitated, announcing My Coming to all of Creation, to all of Humanity.

Everything that exists in the Heavens, in the earth and under the earth, in the sea and under the sea, the stars and everything seen and unseen: WILL KNOW THAT THE KING COMES.

I call you to proclaim My Name, to love My Mother, to be blessing on earth for your brothers and sisters and for all of creation.

Humanity does not persevere in faith or in towards neighbor and causes My Heart and My Mother's Heart great pain.

My Holy Remnant will be victorious lead by My Mother. My Church will triumph and purified from top to bottom, it will be renewed. Evil will not prevail against My Church. The just one will live forever and will come to My Table to dine with Me.

You, My dear daughter, make reparation, make reparation and unite yourself to Me in My Passion so that united, we may be a single echo of Love for all of humanity. Come to My Cross and in It let us make reparation for the sins of all men.

FIAT LORD! BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters, in the Unity of the Blessed Trinity:

I have received this Divine Word, and I do not feel I should keep it to myself while the world drowns in its own unconcern.

As Our Lord well reiterates, it is not causing fear that moves us to attract souls, or what moves us to share this Word, rather it is that we all reach that Love that the Sacrosanct Trinity keeps for us, humanity.

If everyone cried out to Heaven for help, and did not deny what we should not deny, if everyone would repent instead of taking advantage of Divine Mercy in order to sin, if everyone instead of pretending to limit Heaven its power over all of creation, would recognize it, if man did not continue immersed in degeneration... How different would our future be!

If we would not massacre ourselves, not only physically but in spirit, with vain fights that do not lead anywhere but only to the disunity of the children of God. If we ceased to feel like masters of evangelizing groups, masters of the People of God and if we ceased to divide ourselves... How different we would be!

A loving Jesus amorous of His People, that sees human stubbornness, that sees that His People do not awaken. A God that sees that His People humiliates Him, insult Him, profane Him...

I feel that this is one of the few very urgent calls so that man does not continue forgetting that God is God and we are God's children.

A call to the Church so that the Shepherds care for their flock, and speak to it of the sin that superabounds, and of the multiple masks it is disguised with by the great multinationals and the governments themselves.

The Lord asks His Church for an instant of courage, and that sin be called sin, sin and not something else.

The Lord asks fathers and mothers of families for an instant of courage to illuminate our children, so that they are not lost. An instant of lucidity to the human being so that he/she makes a stop on the path. And to whomever the Word of the Lord does not seem right, let him reconsider and pray, that he/she comes out of his/her own misery, and begins a radical change, remembering that there does not exist a repentant sinner to whom Jesus does not open His Heart.

In this lies the great **MYSTERY OF GOD'S INFINITE LOVE**, and that is why man does not understand it.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 24, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAINTAIN THE STRENGTH OF PRAYER.
DO NOT NEGLECT THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.
THE PEOPLE OF GOD MUST REMAIN UNITED.**

I keep My Maternal Mantle over you, upon everyone, even over those who do not love Me.

Humanity vibrates within debauchery. The instant of the predominance of darkness has arrived, brought on by man himself.

My images will be thrown out of the temples and the prophecies will be fulfilled. I urge you to prayer.

In these final instants in which the Sacrosanct Trinity has entrusted to Me the defense and protection of humanity and of leading the Faithful, I convoke you to pray so that the Church approves the fifth and final Marian Dogma: Mary Coredemptrix, Advocate and Mediatrix. Pray for this purpose, children.

**Pray so that humanity repents, pray.
Pray for Japan.
Pray for the United States and Mexico.
Pray for Denmark, pray.**

Children of My Heart, do not abstain from receiving My Son properly prepared.

Pray for My Vicar, pray for Bishops and for My Priests. Bishops will rise against Bishops.

Children who offend My Son abound. I want you to make reparation for these offenses, make reparation being true and living in unity.

Beloved children: a terrible punishment will come for humanity, fire will fall from Heaven. And all will suffer, everyone.

My children:

**BE THE VICTORIOUS ARMY THAT ACCOMPANIES ME, BE SOULS OF PRAYER, LIVING IN PRACTICE
THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS AND ABOVE ALL LIVING IN LOVE, MY SON'S SAME
LOVE. DO NOT FORGET THAT LOVE IS THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST ALL EVIL.
PUT INTO PRACTICE THE TEACHINGS, DO NOT STORE THEM, PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE.**

The devil does not tolerate Love.

Children, I bless you.

I ASK HEAVEN TO POUR OUT GREAT BLESSING AND PROTECTION

UPON WHOMEVER READS THIS MESSAGE AND TREASURES IT TO FULFILL IT.

I love you.

You remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Everyone's prayer is important in order to intercede in unity so that the Magisterium of the Church approves the fifth Marian Dogma.

Let us meditate on this Commandment that the Lord has given us...

"A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another." - John 13:34-35

...Tell me man, tell me: who is your neighbor? How do you conceive him, if Love has no measure?...

...And my soul tells me: you yourself are your neighbor and every one is what he/she loves.

...And, what must be loved?

**THE INTERNAL MAN EVERY ONE OF US CARRIES WITHIN OURSELVES MUST BE LOVED,
BECAUSE THIS INTERNAL MAN WANTS TO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 26, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
RECEIVE MY SON PRESENT IN THE EUCHARIST.
HE IS STRENGTH, NOURISHMENT, FORTITUDE, WISDOM,
HE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO FACE THE COMING INSTANTS.**

How I wish that My Word were very encouraging, that it could highlight humankind's great virtues and the prosperity that awaits it!

Beloved children, it is not so. It is not so because man insists on continuing, instant to instant, to offend My Son, rejecting His calls; so much so that you confuse Him with chewing gum in your mouth when you receive Him in the Eucharist. So much so that women present themselves to receive My Divine Son: King of Kings and Lord of Lords, immodestly dressed.

I ESPECIALLY CALL MY PRIESTS TO BE STRONG IN THIS ASPECT. The offense committed against My Son is greater, than the benefit the child receives, because if he or she were conscious of what he or she were receiving: the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, he or she would not come indecently dressed.

HOW MUCH THIS MOTHER WISHES THE COMING PANORAMA WERE DIFFERENT!

The great powers have placed a great mask upon themselves so as to deceive the Nations, so as to deceive the humble... and they are raising up the antichrist. So much has been heard about the antichrist! And already his tentacles from some time ago move quickly among you, without you perceiving it.

The coming panorama is discouraging for those who do not have faith.

**WOE TO THE LUKEWARM WHO WILL BE SPIT OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH!²
WOE TO THE LUKEWARM WHO ARE UNDECIDED, WHO DO NOT POSSESS AWARENESS OF WHAT
IS COMING, WHO SEE ALL THAT IS COMING WITH INDIFFERENCE AND CONTEMPT.**

Children:

Good exists and evil exists. Heaven exists. Hell exists, where souls feel the terrible absence of God.
**RECONSIDER IN THIS, ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT'S ASSISTANCE SO THAT YOU DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD
AND EVIL AND ACCEPT GOOD,** even if you have to swim against the world.

**ACCEPT GOOD, CHANGE YOUR LIFE, CHANGE YOUR BEHAVIOR,
CHANGE YOUR ACTIONS, BE UNITY.**

You must be unity and pray for My Vicar the Holy Father.

² Apocalypse 3:16

You must pray for the Church so that it truly loves My Son and fulfill the Divine Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for Japan, this Nation will suffer.
Pray for Spain, which will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, which will suffer again.

Unite in a single heart, in a single petition, in a single prayer through the Holy Rosary so that you intercede strongly before My Son, and the strength of His Holy Spirit keep you standing and with an unshakable faith.

**I HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH GOD'S PEOPLE IN THESE FINAL INSTANTS.
AND AS MOTHER, I KEEP YOU BENEATH MY MATERNAL MANTLE.
I DO NOT SCORN ANYONE. I WELCOME EVERYONE, JUST ASK ME AND I WILL PROTECT YOU,
FOR I RESPECT HUMAN FREEDOM.**

My Hand has been raised to convoke the Celestial Hosts to defend My Children, My Son's People, to keep you standing. I will crush the head of the infernal dragon and My Son's People will sing victorious and will give back the earth to its Creator.

Raise your voice, children, do not fear being few, raise your voice for I will multiply the voice of that small Flock! I will multiply it so that it is heard and souls are saved.

**I DO NOT WANT EVEN ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST AND SO I INTERCEDE BEFORE THE
TRINITARIAN THRONE SO THAT WHAT NEEDS TO COME UPON HUMANITY COMES NOW.
THAT THE GREAT WARNING HURRIES SO THAT SOULS CONVERT AND REPENT.**

Children, I love you, and My Voice will not be silenced. I will convoke the People of God until the final instant, I will encourage you and guide you.

Do not fear, do not fear those who deny the Divine Word, do not fear those that deny Me; fear losing your soul, fear losing eternal life!...

Remain standing, for I will never separate Myself from My Children.
I bless you, remain in My Son's peace.
Do not lose faith. I am with you. Do not fear, do not fear.

CALL UPON ME:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!... AND THE DEMONS WILL FLEE.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY, WOMAN OF SILENCE! BUT ABOVE ALL OF UNSHAKABLE FAITH...

Mother of Sorrows, not only on Calvary, but since She pronounced that Yes to the Father's Will. But She never staggered, never. She remained firm, even when She did not understand what was happening, She trusted in God.

That is to what the Blessed Mother calls us: to trust, to remain unshakable; but to be Christians, not only in prayer but in praxis. Our prayer must carry an act, an action on behalf of and for humanity; prayer and action must be united.

Jesus prayed but acted, He was not passive, but acted from instant to instant. And for the Church to remain, each one of us must carry a work for the community and in this way, we will project ourselves towards humanity and succeed in uniting ourselves.

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary tells us that Her Voice will not be silenced, and ours must be the same as the Mother's. Let human respects not stop us, but with the love of Jesus, let us always say the truth and let faith be our flag.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA OCTOBER 30, 2011

My beloved People:

CHILDREN, YOU HEAD TOWARDS TRANSFORMATION.

My Love will endure in a refined and triumphant people. Love is the antidote against disobedience, which keeps mankind absorbed in falsity.

Holders of freedom have furrowed the land with debauchery, incredulity, a decline of faith. You have forgotten that Love emanates from the human heart, and Love is life and light.

Children, you jealously guard in your memory those threads of pride, those good acts and the not good actions, that measuring of your neighbor with the measure of the very personalized "I." You jealously guard the actions and the works that only each one knows of himself/herself.

I COME SO THAT YOU LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES, TO OPEN YOUR CONSCIENCE WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE.

Not because I do not love you, but because it is necessary: I find man's interior in ruins. The lights I see on the earth are few, souls that do not fail, souls that pray, souls that love Me "in Spirit and in Truth."

Children, this generation will be refined. Rivers will deviate creating new channels and humanity will suffer.

The burning heat of the center of the Sun has been projected to the center of the Earth and the Earth makes it rise to the surface.

MAN'S EGOISM BRINGS DISEQUILIBRIUM UPON HIM, AND THE ACTIONS AND REACTIONS ARE UNKNOWN AND UNTHINKABLE.

The earth shakes again in a sequence of pain, so much that help among the nations will be difficult.

I am God of Love, in return man celebrates the creation of his own destruction.

The specter of war emerges with force and creates tension among humanity.

Pray My children, pray: My Church will be tested, instigated and persecuted.

THE CHILD OF EVIL MOVES THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, THE ANTICHRIST HAS RISEN.

My People will be interrogated:

Where is your God? And My children will groan with a hesitant faith.

And what will My People show? I have called you, I call you, I will call you to strengthen your faith so that you do not fall.

UNITY IS THE STRENGTH OF MY CHURCH. RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST, BE MY VERY LOVE.

Children, the manifestation of evil remains before humanity, hidden, concealed, disintegrating man, and destroying him. It has anesthetized the conscience so that you hide your wounds and these cause you eternal death.

MY BELOVED: DO NOT OMIT MY LOVE THAT CALLS YOU.

I remain with each one of you, fruit of My Cross of Glory.

I bless you constantly, My People do not walk alone, I Your God, protect you.

Do not fear, I am with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
OCTOBER 30, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ONE IS THE TRUTH, I AM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.
I LOVE EVERYONE, I SHELTER ALL WITHIN MY WOMB.**

**MY COMMITMENT, MY FIAT REMAINS PRINTED UPON EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.
I ENCOURAGE YOU, I PROTECT YOU.**

Beloved, the images will be knocked down from the altars, forbidden in the public centers and even in homes. But My Son and I remain within each one of you, nourishing you, sustaining you and strengthening your faith.

MY MATERNITY CANNOT BE ERASED FROM MAN, I AM THE MOTHER OF THE WORD.

Beloved, man cannot deny the sun from giving him light, from giving him heat. So this Mother will continue to guide Her children by Divine Will.

This generation will find freedom being born of the Spirit. Only thus will you be able to act according to God's Will, which through truth illuminates your mind and fills your heart with love. This generation must recognize the Trinity that dwells in its being and respect that Temple of the Holy Spirit.

I invite you to not turn away from the Eucharistic Food, which satisfies the yearning for the absolute. The Eucharist increases the feelings of fraternity and love towards neighbor, indispensable in this instant of confusion.

Beloved children:

**THE EARTH DISPOSES ITSELF TO GREAT TRANSFORMATIONS AND HUMANITY WILL SUFFER
BECAUSE OF IT, DUE TO THE MISUSE OF FREE WILL.**

This generation will be remembered...

The Divine Gaze will be a lens that will reach beyond appearances and masks that man uses in order to walk.

It will be remembered... because the Divine Gaze will penetrate man and will make him see himself as he is.

In this instant, which will truly be an instant, the shields that man puts up will not count. There will be a brief internal struggle in which the human being will want to resist what he/she cannot resist, and then... the shields will melt and each one will see his/her interior AS IT IS.

Pray children, for Taiwan.

Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.

**YOU MUST CONFESS THAT GOD IS GOD.
THE SAME ONE THAT INHABITS THE HUMAN HEART, IS THE GOD OF CREATION:
GOD, FATHER OF ALL, WHO CONTINUES THE STORY OF SALVATION.**

My children, do not fear I am with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A FATHER WITHOUT RIGOR IS LIKE A RIVER THAT OVERFLOWS.

We must be aware that if we are of God, Commandments of Love exist and we must fulfill them and love them.

Everything keeps an order, a discipline to abide.

They have marked the direction and the dangers for us.

But let us not fear, let us rise with courage and convert.

Let us remember that Mercy is never denied to us, nor will we be abandoned by God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 2, 2011**

My beloved:

**I COME UNDER THE TITLE OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.
I COME TO SEEK FOR MY CHILDREN.
I COME TO CALL YOU TO MAINTAIN YOUR CONSCIENCE CLEAN AND ALIVE
SO THAT YOU DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.**

This humanity lives permanently deafened and has closed its ears to the voice of its conscience. Due to this, sin grows from instant to instant. And what you see now is only the beginning of what is to come.

There will come times when conscience will be totally void in the human being, the heart will be blackened, God exiled and I, totally void. They will be instants of spiritual desolation because evil will reign throughout all the Earth.

My beloved Church, Church of My Son and received by Me at the foot of the Cross, will be undermined and shaken... and with It, the Faithful People. The enemy of souls will reign and My children will have to go back to receiving My Divine Son's Body and Blood where no one sees them, in secret, in private. Because the Body and the Blood of My Divine Son will be forbidden.

**THE INSTANTS ANNOUNCED BY THIS MOTHER ARE THE ONES YOU NOW LIVE.
MAN'S WATCH HAS BEGUN TO MARK TIME BACKWARDS...
TIME THAT IS NO LONGER TIME.**

My Angelic Legions **ARE ALREADY** in spiritual battle against evil, a battle that man does not see with the eyes of the body, and by not having a sight, a sensibility, an opening and spiritual fusion with the Sacrosanct Trinity guided only by the Holy Spirit, he is not able to perceive what is happening in what is spiritual.

This is only the beginning:

**Today I call you to pray, to pray for Asia, to not deprive it your prayers.
I invite you to pray for North America and Chile, do not abandon them in your prayers.
I invite you to return to daily Mass and to strengthen yourselves in faith.
I invite you to remember that you are never nor will you ever be alone.**

I urge you to remember that you have travel companions, your protectors, your Guardian Angels, which humanity has completely forgotten. They are the same ones of the Old Testament, who worked wonders and defended God's People; they are the same ones this instant, of the New Testament and will be the same ones that accompany triumphant the Remnant Church.

Your travel companions, your Guardian Angels remain guiding you, helping you and protecting you, but they as envoys of God, respect free will. Listen to them and ask them to guide you by the path of truth.

**IN THESE INSTANTS THE POWERFUL WEAPON OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IS
LOVE THROUGH UNITY.**

UNITY is a barrier more powerful than steel, more impenetrable than any material. **UNITY** keeps satan and his henchmen away, who will attack, yes, but will not destroy. Be **LOVE**, that your tongue may move to adore the Sacrosanct Trinity, to call Me, for I will come quickly, and also to pronounce words of love and charity to your neighbor.

Human egoism, that which you call the ego, is the other being that lives within you, that dominates you and under which you want to submit everyone else and it must be removed from yourselves. You must rise above your desires and above your ego; only thus will you banish the egoism that makes you maintain a single position before the diverse charisms and before the diversity of characters of your brothers and sisters.

**PRIDE AND THE LACK OF HUMILITY POSSESS ONLY ONE NAME: REBELLION.
I CONVOKE YOU TO CURB AND TO BANISH EVERYTHING
THAT STILL KEEPS YOU CHAINED TO HUMAN WILL.**

All, absolutely all human beings need Divine Help and My Maternity. You must nourish and feed yourselves from that power, from that Divine Essence, from that Divine Fullness that remains present and latent in the Eucharistic Miracle. And it is because of that that once again I call you to receive My Son truly present and alive in the Eucharist. Turn to Him.

Those who possess light will possess even more light. Those who remain with faith, will remain with more faith. Those who are love, will possess more love. All gifts and virtues grow infinitely upon receiving My Son's Body and Blood. It is necessary that you receive Him; if it were not so, My Son would not have instituted the Eucharist. Drink My Son's Blood, eat My Son's Body and be obedient to this Mother who sees beyond where you see.

**SUBDUE YOUR CHARACTER, THE WAY OF BEING OF EACH ONE OF YOU, POLISH IT
ALLOW THE DIVINE SCULPTOR TO CHISEL YOU AND DO NOT REFUSE IT.**

My Son and I speak to those who are ours through their brothers and sisters, do not refuse to listen to them. We also speak to you through daily events and circumstances. And just as in this instant you remain standing, that is how those who believe will remain, those who remain in faith, that refuse to fall in the directives of the antichrist and that trust that God never abandons His People.

This Mother, to whom it has been ordered to protect the Church, will not abandon you. Saint Michael and the Angelic Legions from Heaven and on Earth maintain themselves protecting God's People and await the Word of this Mother.

**DO NOT FEAR, THE CHURCH WILL NEVER BE DEFEATED.
THIS MOTHER WILL FIGHT BESIDE YOU, WILL KEEP VIGIL BESIDE YOU,
REMAINS WITH YOU.**

You are temples of the Holy Spirit, do not deny yourselves, do not deny yourselves to His Guide.

I love you children, My Womb remains open, and there I will protect you so that the enemies and the demons do not touch you.

Be obedient and appeal to all of Heaven's help. I bless you.

Remain in My Son's peace.

Today is a day in which I free countless souls from Purgatory.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**MOTHER MARY LEADS US TO REMEMBER THOSE LIFE COMPANIONS, SENT BY GOD TO
WATCH OVER US HERE ON EARTH... OUR GUARDIAN ANGELS.**

We can say that they are part of our conscience, because if it is true that they cannot influence us directly, they do it calling us through our conscience. How important it is to be aware of the company of the Angels! They, being messengers and envoys of God, maintain themselves in constant flight from Heaven to Earth and need our cooperation to help us in our work and behavior.

Therefore, if each one of us prays to our Guardian Angel and collaborates with him so that he keeps us from bad/wrongful actions, thoughts and words... how much pain would we spare ourselves! And how much joy we would have in our soul, because our being would lean more towards what is spiritual than to what is of the flesh, and this would impact in our daily living.

Let us remember how important Padre Pio's Guardian Angel was to him, like it was for other saints. This denotes the relevant character of angelic influence in all of our process of spiritual ascent. Amen.

Let us pray:

Good and merciful Father, thank you because you are not content
With giving me all Your Love to facilitate for me my passage on Earth,
But, by Your Divine Goodness, you give me an Angel,
To be my companion, help, guardian, protector,

And personal messenger before Your Sacrosanct Throne.

Guardian Angel, spiritual brother,
You have remained in silence watching me and hurting
Because of my constant errors.
I know that when no one can accompany me any longer,
You will be the one to take me into the Father's presence.

Today I invoke you, fully aware of Your staying
Beside me, of Your fidelity to which I have been indifferent.
My spiritual brother, I call you today
And ask you with full awareness to continue at my side,
Being that voice that does not allow me to distance myself from the correct path.

Oh Holy Guardian Angel! I recognize you as a work of
God's saving plan, and entrust myself to Your guidance.
Good and merciful Father, thank you for giving me
This spiritual brother whom I receive with love;
And knowing that he is, not only Your reflection, but Your same Love,
I humbly beg that you grant that I love you, as He loves you.

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNITY MAINTAINS YOU UNITED CONSTANTLY IN MY WOMB: "ARK OF SALVATION."
MY HANDS REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, WAITING FOR YOU TO PROTECT YOU IN THE
COMING INSTANTS IN WHICH THE TEMPESTUOUS WATERS OF EVIL WILL AGITATE UPON MY
SON'S PEOPLE.**

Do not seal your heart, do not close your thoughts, do not darken your mind with that which is worldly. The idols that have been raised by man himself rush against humanity in a previously committed alliance. The powerful ones of the world raise the antichrist from anonymity.

The House of Israel will be shocked.

Man will enter into panic to the beat of a loud roar in the air.

Do not abandon daily prayers. Praying brings the soul closer to My Son, it is nourishment that invites you to continue attending the Eternal Banquet. The Eucharist is food for the body and for the soul. Do not refrain from receiving it, man lacks love, lacks faith.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO RESUME THE UNION WITH THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.

You do not know the reach of bad habits, of the acts committed knowing how sinful they are, of the thoughts against one's neighbor, of disobedience and the lack of love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Unite so that you sustain one another, in instants in which only unity will be the comfort of those who are Mine. The prophecies are being fulfilled at an accelerated pace. And My children continue to wait with extreme indifference. Until Heaven manifests the proximity of the instant, some will turn to conversion, while others will continue in sin.

ENOCH AND ELIJAH WILL COME TO PROCLAIM THE KINGDOM OF GOD IN THE MIDST OF THE PERSECUTION OF MY CHILDREN, IN THE MIDST OF GREAT SIGNS IN THE SKY AND GREAT COMMOTION THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH.

Do not wait, the events will happen one after another.

Pray My beloved, pray for Peru, it will weep.

Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Pray children, for Spain, it suffer.

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY DIVINE SON'S BODY AND BLOOD.

Children, the one who has accumulated treasures will lose them, evil will take possession of everything. Europe will no longer be the greatest, nor will the great power of the north exhibit its lights. It will be silence that speaks, and the powerful will be quiet. What is awaited will come.

I ANNOUNCE TO YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU AND AS MOTHER, I AWAIT THE CONVERSION OF ALL. THE INSTANT IS PRESSING, THE EARTH WILL SINK AND VOLCANOES WILL ERRUPT WITH GREATER FORCE.

A fruit, with the body of a man and the word of a man, will again be the fall of humanity, with a fanfare they will follow him and will fall into his clutches until the day of liberation arrives.

The just one will live forever.

Bless My Son in every instant; He will dissipate the darkness from hearts so that they can recognize Him when they repent.

Praise the King of Kings, worship Him without ceasing. The rivers will again be crystalline and the stars will be looked upon gratefully.

Do not fear, I am your Mother and My Mantle protects you.

Sing hymns of praise along with the Angels.

I bless you.

This Your Mother will not abandon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before a Word so detailed and clear, I can only say: "Thank you Most Holy Trinity because Your Mercy is eternal."

During this Word from Our Mother, She gave me the following vision:

She allowed me to see an oppressed people, tired and discouraged, giving themselves over into enemy hands, which led them to suffer greatly, strongly.

I saw a mega volcano erupting without warning, and thousands of people were running fearful. A great cloud covered all the earth.

I also saw the images of Our Mother and of Our Lord Jesus Christ violently removed from churches and homes, and in their place were put sculptures of the new leader of the world.

I saw great signs in the sky and a great light descend covering the People of God when they were being persecuted, and kept them safe. I also saw Our Mother upon a great light; She descended to the earth and banished the one who oppressed the People of God.

**LET US NOT FEAR, FOR WE MUST GIVE WITNESS OF FAITH. WE ARE NOT ALONE.
"OUR HELP IS THE NAME OF THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH."**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 8, 2011

My beloved:

*The mountains are mountains because they rise, and the plains
Do not cease to be important because they are plains. Each one,
Mountains and plains, fulfills its work if they stick to it; so also man.
I have called each one of you to take part in
The construction of the world.*

And... what has each one of you given?

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY LIGHT.
YOU ARE THE HARVEST OF MY LOVE.
YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY LOVE.
I COME IN SEARCH OF THE RESPONSE TO MY LOVE.**

From among the Nations, I will lift up My People, people who do not respond to My calls out of stubbornness.

False idols have risen, and My People will be purified in the fire that will emanate from the bottom of the Earth, fire that man himself has fabricated.

MY LOVE APPROACHES IN ORDER TO MOVE MY CHILDREN'S CONSCIENCE.

The Universe itself is shocked by man, who will feel fear of himself, will want to flee from himself, and will not be able to. Man will feel himself burn internally without any fire.

**WHAT PAIN FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FORGOTTEN THEIR INTERIOR,
AND LIVE FROM WHAT IS EXTERNAL!**

Beloved, **ASK OF ME AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE**, because the enemy of humanity has risen, his earthly power will be feared by all men. The scarcity throughout all the Earth will be a sign that the Earth has become a sterile being, and that the announced instant has arrived.

Humanity accustomed to consuming, will not possess resources, and instead will have to help the others. Will this be possible?

The great Nations, are in reality not so, they pretend to be, before humanity. The powers of the Earth have praised one another, and then will betray one another ... Power, for power!

A shadow has fallen upon My Church. I will not leave it, I will raise it up from My Mother's Hand after being purified like gold in the crucible.

**Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica.
Pray for South Africa.
The Country of the North will be shaken by men's indifference.**

My beloved:

HOW I LOVE YOU! HOW I LOVE YOU!

Whoever has faith, does not suffer uncertainty.

Whoever has faith, lives in hope.

Whoever has faith, nourishes themselves from Me.

Whoever has faith, knows that I Am their God and My People will live forever.

**I LIVE.
I REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU EVEN AN INSTANT.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST TELLS US
THAT ALL THE FINGERS OF THE HAND ARE DIFFERENT BUT NECESSARY.**

So each one of His children is necessary in the face of the purification that approaches. That is why Our Lord wants to find us united in the Holy Spirit, in a single heart and in a single thought.

One is the Hand that created all that exists: the Divine Hand of the Almighty; to Him we owe the honor and the Glory.

The betrayal of the great alliances will be the ending that will lead mankind to suffer.

Let us maintain unity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 10, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT IS THE WEAPON TO FIGHT
THE PRESENT EVILS IN HUMANITY.**

**PRAY, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT WILL ALLOW YOU TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH AND WILL HELP
YOU, IT WILL TAKE YOU TO SAFE HARBOR.**

Pray the Holy Rosary, before which even demons flee.

Do not cease receiving My Son, do not leave this Precious Treasure, feed yourselves, nourish yourselves from the Body and the Blood of My Divine Son present in the Eucharist.

MY CHILDREN OF TODAY MUST BE CHILDREN OF FAITH, OF HOPE AND OF CHARITY SO THEY DO NOT DWINDLE IN THE MOMENTS THAT ARE AHEAD.

Be **FIGHTERS**, be **FAITHFUL**, remain in **TRUTH**, be children of **LOVE**, of **HOPE** and of **CHARITY**.

Do not doubt My Help. Instant to instant I walk with My Children; I do not desert you, and I lead you away from danger. But you do not want this Mother to accompany you, and I must turn away with a hurting heart.

**OH HUMANITY, OH HUMANITY... WHO HAS FORGOTTEN ITS CREATOR!
HOW MUCH WILL YOUR EYES HAVE TO SEE, YOUR EARS HAVE TO HEAR AND YOUR HEART HAVE TO FEEL... AND EVEN SO NOT ALL WILL CONVERT!**

Children, how many more calls must be made to you so that you take the path of conversion? Give me your hand, I lead you towards My Son. He is infinite Mercy, He will forgive you if you turn to Him truly repentant.

Pain looms, and it is imminent and I offer Myself as Mother to help you and guide you.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.
I WILL PLEAD BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

My beloved:

**IT IS URGENT THAT YOU TURN TO CONFESSION...
IT IS URGENT THAT YOU TURN TO THE EUCHARIST.**

The day darkens and night arrives... and My children, with their heart hardened and blackened by sin, will not find the light.

IT IS URGENT, CHILDREN, THAT YOU RETURN TO THE PATH.

An event approaches and it will bring man great pain. War, children, war makes its way among the men without God, among men of hardened heart, and headstrong.

Pray My children, pray for Brazil.
Pray My children, pray for Chile.
Pray My children, pray for the United States.

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN WILL BE PROTECTED.
MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN ON EARTH TO DEFEND YOU.**

My Heart remains with each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Prayer is fundamental food for finding God, to become close and enjoy Him, and to love one's brother and sister.

With prayer, the soul rises leading the human being to not be content with what he or she does, but as a catholic, must respond with firmness and give witness of his or her faith.

**THIS CALL IS AGAIN SO THAT WE AMEND OUR WALKING AND BECOME AWARE OF HOW
ESSENTIAL PRAYER AND THE EUCHARIST ARE IN ORDER TO LIVE IN GOD'S WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 15, 2011**

Beloved children:

**MY CROSS IS NOT ONLY A SIGN OF SURRENDER, OF REDEMPTION AND OF PAIN.
MY CROSS IS A SIGN OF LIFE, OF SALVATION, OF LOVE, OF GLORY, OF POWER,
OF VICTORY AND LIFE, OF NEW LIFE.**

This is the reason for which the enemy of the soul fears My Cross and removes from every visible site My Sign of Love for humanity. I call you to carry My Cross. Each one of you will carry it so that those who are Mine are distinguished.

I invite My People to live and practice faith. Do not be fearful to show faith in Me. You go, instant to instant, against the current of the world enslaved by pleasures.

TODAY MY CHILDREN ARE SIGNALLED OUT WITH CONTEMPT. I SEAL YOU WITH MY LOVE.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Chile.

Pray for Italy.

Beloved children, man's aggressiveness is growing continuously, excessively, becoming uncontrolled. A spark will ignite war, a spark will unleash hecatomb for humanity.

I URGE YOU TO PRAY WITHOUT CEASING; YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

My People walk sure of My Love, of the care of the one who is Their Father and maintains them sustained by His own Hand.

DO NOT FEAR, I DO NOT PUNISH.

What is coming is caused by man. You, My People, maintain peace. My Angels will descend with power and will rescue My People.

IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE HARVEST...

I bless you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE SECURITY THAT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OFFERS US IN REGARDS TO HIS PROTECTION,
IS SO GREAT, THAT IT GIVES THE STRENGTH TO FIGHT IN DAILY LIFE.**

A humanity impoverished in the face of the lack of values. A humanity that moves to the rhythm of what is worldly, it is the cause of its own scourges, among which are war and its consequences.

Brothers and sisters, before the powerful enigma of the weapons that the great powers possess... we must pray and prepare ourselves. And at the same time, we must make reparation for so much error, becoming aware, becoming aware of the danger there is on Earth because of so many weapons.

LET US BE MEN AND WOMEN OF ACTION.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN SPAIN
NOVEMBER 17, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOUR BEING. MY CHILDREN ARE COURAGEOUS FIGHTERS AND

LIKE THIER MOTHER THEY GIVE THEIR WHOLE LIFE, IN ORDER TO BE ALL MY SON'S.

Before the coming instants, I invite you to pray and remain united as one. Unity is the column that will support My children so that they are able to overcome evil. Do not destroy one another, on the contrary, be one mind, one in heart, one in offering yourselves.

My children will be driven from the temples, but no one will take away from you the internal temple.

**LOVE AND FAITH ARE INDESTRUCTIBLE WHEN THEY REMAIN WITHIN THE TRINITARIAN WILL
AND TRANSPARENT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

How many mocked My Son... and He remained silent!

The Earth is imploding³ and leaving man alone, who has caused it so much pain.
You, My children, love what you receive.

Pray, My calls are urgent.
Pray for the United States, it will continue to suffer.
Pray for Venezuela, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for France, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.

Humanity will perceive the defeat of the powerful. The instant will arrive in which everyone will be equal before a world that turned backwards and the technologic and scientific past will have been annulled by the events. Man will have to start from nothing, but being conscious.

**LIFE IS THE FATHER'S GREAT GIFT.
BE TRUE MIRRORS OF WHAT YOU PROFESS.**

The instants bring hasty changes that will make those who have money as God tremble.

Woe to those who do not know about My Son's calls!...

They will be overwhelmed, they will feel lonely and confused.

Children, war is not only with weapons, but with what man needs for his livelihood.

**GIVE LOVE. THE SAME LOVE WITH WHICH I NOURISH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE CHILDREN OF
PRAYER, COMMITMENT AND BLESSING TO AND FOR HUMANITY.**

³ Meaning of implode: to collapse or cause to collapse violently inward as a result of external pressure.

Do not worry, Heaven's protection is with My children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

As the Blessed Mother indicates, we must unite as children of the same Father, since it is well known that in order to fight all evils, it is necessary that we remain united.

Brothers and sisters:

Our being, as Temple of the Holy Spirit, holds Jesus Christ in loving custody. Therefore, let us only fear who can make us fall.

**WE ALREADY GO IN THE WILL OF GOD.
MAY WE LIVE NOW IN THE WILL OF GOD
LET US LIVE NOW IN THE WILL OF GOD**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 20, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS A MIRROR OF THE SUN OF GOD'S WILL, EACH RAY THAT I EMANATE
CONTAINS THE YES OF MY UNIVERSAL MOTHERHOOD, WHICH DOES NOT LIMIT ITSELF.**

I invite you to be true temples in which My Son is adored by the human being's works and actions. Nourish yourselves with My Son's Perpetual Sacrifice in the Eucharist.

**THE UNIVERSE SPINS IN DIVINE HARMONY, OBEDIENT TO ITS CREATOR,
WHILE MAN SPINS IN FREE WILL...**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The chalice of bitterness comes to humanity before the establishment of the reign of total licentiousness, without man being aware that this is part of the malignant one's plan.

The concept of **COMMUNITY** should be taken seriously and **FRATERNITY** among My children will be necessary. You will have to attain this fraternity by loving your neighbor as yourselves.

Do not forget that you are made of flesh, but flesh must sublimate itself in this instant. The generation of those who will live more of the spiritual and will be more spirit than flesh will come.

Pray, children, pray for Panama, it will suffer.
Intercede for your brothers and sisters of Tennessee.
Pray for your brothers and sisters of Singida⁴; they will suffer.

The Great Sign will come from the firmament, and man will be in wonder.

Little ones of My Heart: deception has reached Europe, the union of countries will be betrayal. The fight for petroleum will be great. The Nation that possesses the most deposits will have the crown of power.

**HOW IT HURTS ME THAT TOO MANY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE LIVE LIKE BLIND PEOPLE ...,
WITHOUT FEELING REALITY!**

God reveals Himself to man, reveals to man all that man does not want to see by himself, what man despises, **BECAUSE GOD DOES NOT DO ANYTHING WITHOUT WARNING THOSE HE LOVES.**

Little ones, the earth shakes, and man suffers. See the events of the world and warn your brothers and sisters so that they maintain themselves prepared.

**BE LOVE, PEACE AND UNITY.
BE A SINGLE PALPITATION FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.
BE CAUTIOUS LIKE THE WISE AND PRUDENT ONE.**

You My children, you who know the truth, the reality, be firm and faithful, remain in holiness. See beyond and fight against the flesh, so that you walk in holiness.

My Heart awaits you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

⁴ Singida: one of the twenty-six administrative regions into which the United Republic of Tanzania is divided.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

MOTHER MARY REVEALS TO US THE TRUTH OF OUR GENERATION. WE SPIN CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD.

The thoughts and ways of man are not those of God. So there are children who wish to enter into the Mysteries of God and know God, not to love God and increase faith, but to contradict God.

This generation will live and burn in the fight for world power. We will see how the powers will unite and then mutually betray one another.

And all for selfishness, all for pride, all for power...

So began Lucifer's rebellion in Heaven...

So Saint Michael and his Legions fought the battle to give to God what is God's...

This instant is not different, we find ourselves before the battle of good and evil... and good, fruit of God's Infinite Love, will triumph.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS, LET THEM HEAR." Mt. 13:9.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 23, 2011

My beloved People:

**I COME IN THESE INSTANTS TO KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF
YOU.
OPEN THE DOOR TO ME SO THAT MY SPIRIT ILLUMINATES
YOUR REASON, YOUR BEHAVIOR AND ACTIONS.**

Contaminated air goes throughout the Earth altering man's mind, energy, behavior and actions. This contamination will increase. This is the reason for which man acts without awareness of his behavior.

**THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST THIS CONTAMINATION IS
"TO RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED IN THE EUCHARIST AND TO BE LOVE LIKE MY MOTHER."**

Emanating thoughts of love and of good towards all of creation, towards your peers, even in the difficult instants is also an antidote. Be love so that you counter this contamination.

The sun, the star that is the sun emanates gases that upon approaching the Earth and combining with the air, alter man greatly.

You live in a profound and terrible spiritual battle. Evil moves quickly, undermining man, the lukewarm man.

You, My faithful, do not debate with one another, do not wear down each other, be love and unity. The bases upon which My Church will prevail are: **UNITY, LOVE** and **FRATERNITY**. Due to this I insist so much on this topic.

**MY MOTHER GIVES YOU A GREAT LESSON:
"KEEP EVERYTHING IN THE SECRET OF THE HEART."**

My People:

This is "the time of no-time," this is the instant awaited and predicted by all My Messengers in the past.

**COME OUT NOW OF THAT IMPRISONMENT IN WHICH YOU LIVE CHAINED TO THE FLESH.
ASCEND NOW!**

The one who ascends and is obedient, shortens the path of pain. The one who is not obedient lengthens the path and lives the pain with greater intensity.

YOU KNOW THAT YOU DO NOT REMAIN ALONE, YOU HAVE NEVER REMAINED ALONE.

Due to the misuse of free will, man with his human will, has created monsters such as: armament, atomic energy, technology used for evil, contamination and therefore, diseases in the human body... everything with which all of humanity will be scourged and My People ignore.

These artifacts ensure dominion over all of humanity. These are the monsters that are awakening and rising, monsters created by science, by misdirected and misused human will. Monsters that prepare the coming of man's enemy, of man's evil oppressor, of the antichrist. Monsters that will devastate entire countries in seconds. Monsters that will lead the human race to recede again, to begin again.

Nature will be extinguished in seconds and unexpected diseases will appear that will be propagated.

I do not tell you this to cause you fear, but so that you strengthen in faith, so that you strengthen in My Body and My Blood, so that your minds and your thoughts are clean and pure, so that when evil invades your mind or reason, you turn to My Mother saying:

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!
AND BEFORE THESE SUBLIME WORDS, WHICH MORE THAN WORDS ARE A TOTAL ADHESION TO
OUR TRINITY, BEFORE THIS ADHESION THE DEVIL FLEES FROM TERROR AND DREAD.**

Be strong, feed yourselves, strengthen faith so that they do not break you easily. We already made known to you well the coming events and you know them well.

The earth, the earth will hide millions of cadavers, many of them of holy martyrs.

Maintain the faith, see beyond where the eyes of the body can see, see with the spirit, **see the greatness of My Kingdom, see My Omnipotence, see how great you are, for in your hands I have placed My Love and the future of all of humanity.**

That your hands bear fruits of eternal life. That your words be encouragement for the troubled and suffering that the minds remain united to Me. That your thoughts be invaded by peace and purity, since nothing takes place without My allowing it.

There is a condition without which I cannot act: **OBEDIENCE**. I shorten the path of the obedient one and the disobedient one lengthens for himself the path. Disobedience was the cause of evil, is the cause of evil and will be the cause of evil.

Maintain yourselves attached to My Word, be fulfillers of My Commandments, of the instituted Sacraments and, in one word: be "Love in spirit and truth."

**MAN IS TROUBLED WHEN HIS PROJECTS ARE DELAYED,
BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS JESUS WHO LOVES YOU AND KNOWS EVERYTHING,
HAS THE JUST MEASURE IN THE LIFE AND IN THE JOURNEYING OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

My Word does not come to humanity to encourage some, it comes to support and sustain all My People, to strengthen you and bolster you because you well know that pain is at the door.

**MY CUP HAS BEEN SHED, MY HAND, MY ARM HAVE NOT RESISTED MORE,
MY LOVE HAS COMPELLED ME TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE
SO THAT NOT ONE MORE SOUL IS LOST.
"WHOEVER HAS EARS, LET THEM HEAR."**

Do not lose faith, be true, be spiritual, be My children in every instant. I do not cause fear, I speak to My People with the Truth, because man does not see reality, he denies it to himself and My duty is to speak to you with the Truth.

My Angelic Legions will accompany My People. My faithful and the innocents will be rescued and taken to a place of peace.

**Pray, pray My children, pray for Singapore that will suffer greatly.
Pray My children, pray for Mexico, lover of My Mother.
Pray My children, pray for Central America.
The South will shake. The Andes will tremble soon.**

And you, My beloved, continue united to Me, carry the Holy Rosary so that you identify yourselves before satan's emissaries, which remain on earth. Do not fear to identify yourselves; My Angels will protect you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE HAVE BEEN FEELING A GREAT BURDEN UPON PERCEIVING WHAT IS COMING. ONE THING IS KNOWING, UNDERSTANDING, AND ANOTHER LIVING THE INSTANT IN WHICH IS FULFILLED WHAT HEAVEN HAS ANNOUNCED.

Let us not disperse ourselves because we are in God's Hands. But there is a condition: the **OBEDIENCE** that being cautious and prepared carries.

We have to beat evil, and how? Uniting ourselves, they have already told us, uniting ourselves at the same Eucharistic Table, in the communion of God's Love and with the Holy Rosary in our hand.

Brothers and sisters:

Let us have a firm faith, but we must nourish it constantly. Let us minister to one another and pray for one another.

**LET US REMAIN LIKE THE BELOVED DISCIPLE...
AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS OF GLORY AND BESIDE OUR BLESSED MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 28, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I PROTECT YOU.
MY HEART WILL NOT CEASE TO QUENCH THE THIRST OF THE THIRSTY ONE, FEED THE HUNGRY ONE,
WELCOME THE HELPLESS ONE AND TO HELP THE ONE WHO IS IN DANGER.**

My Heart is a Shield, Flag, Spring, Sun, Moon, Ark and Tabernacle where My Son remains.

Humanity must accept My Call and submerge itself in My Heart, Tabernacle of Divine Love.

The Eucharist is the food of My children who come duly prepared and with faith.

**PREACH, PREACH THE DIVINE WORD AND THE TEACHINGS OF MY SON.
ANNOUNCE THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
SO THAT THEY PREPARE WITH JOY.**

Humanity has an opportunity, which is **BECOMING AWARE** so that they convert.

If humanity does not ascend precisely in this instant, it will face a cruel fight against the enemy of the soul unprepared.

Man will see what is superficial in human beings and this will cause an increase in jealousy.

If humanity persists in indifference, and does not see God in its brother and sister, if it does not seek the Divine Essence present in all of creation, it will be easy prey of the enemy of the soul.

**MY MOTHERHOOD IS UNIVERSAL LIKE MY SON'S LOVE.
TRUST IN MY PROTECTION.**

Humanity has been entrusted to Me, especially for this instant in which you live. I send My Angelic Legions to protect you; they descend from Heaven and you do not see them, because you remain so numb by what is transitory that you do not stop in the Eternal.

**Pray My children, pray for Iran, it will suffer with ardor.
Pray children, pray for the United States, the eagle hangs from a thread.**

My beloved:

The water will be anew and seriously contaminated.

A burst will bring weeping and the innocents will fall prey to man's hate.

Children, get closer to My Heart, be lamps that give light to your brothers and sisters.

Fight with Love, with this Mother's same Love, with My Son's same Love.

**LOOK AT THE BIRDS FLYING FREELY,
IN THE SAME WAY YOU BE FREE ACTING IN DIVINE WILL.
ONLY THUS AND ONLY THIS WILL YOU FIND FULLNESS,
LIVING UNITED IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

Until man is one with the Trinitarian Will, he will not act or live as the Will of God expects.

I invite you to be true, to be lovers of the Most Holy Trinity.

Do not forget: **MY MOTHERHOOD IS UNIVERSAL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER INVITES US TO LIVE UNITED WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

She invites us to live in a different way than the world, to search within ourselves, in our interior.

MOTHER MARY IS READY TO HELP US.

The world spins quickly and man continues without wanting to see what surrounds him.

Brothers and sisters, let us unite, let us be one praying voice, supplicant but above all, let us be aware of the harm man causes his neighbors, abusing of the gifts that God has given him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 30, 2011**

My People, My beloved People:

**YOU WILL WALK AND WALK TOWARDS YOUR PURIFICATION, BUT YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.
I THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY, WALK WITH MY PEOPLE PROTECTING THEM.**

I call you once more to unite in a single voice of reparation and in a single heart of love so that you are not subdued by evil.

You walk towards the Purification, towards the crucible from which you will emerge closer and closer, and more and more fused to My House.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AT THE EUCHARISTIC TABLE.

A Father does not give His children directions so that these directions be forgotten. I call My children to come and nourish themselves from My Body and Blood duly prepared and duly repentant for all that their conscience tells them there has been wrongdoing.

How much work it costs man to detach himself from the flesh and from the feelings that disperse him and lead him to turn away from My Path!

I NEED A BRAVE PEOPLE THAT CENTER THEMSELVES IN ME, THAT GIVE THEMSELVES TO ME.

The difficult instants approach and they will be less difficult for you if you feed and nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood.

CONTINUE TO BE THOSE SOULS THAT FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY LOVE.

Each child that nourishes itself from My Body and My Blood carries Me, is a soul that can live in My Likeness, since it is infinitely blessed and radiates the sun of My Love, both in itself and towards its brothers and sisters. That is how thousands of beings bless their brothers and sisters and all of Creation.

I need you to be conscious of what it represents to live nourishing oneself from My Body and from My Blood. It is expanding infinitely, it is elevating oneself. I do not wish to remain imprisoned in the soul, in the heart of the one who receives Me, rather I wish to give Myself "ad extra" (beyond myself), I want the soul to invite Me to go towards the infinite.

Those who nourish themselves from My Body and My Blood are a sun on the Earth, are a spark of blessing and are a word of Love. They are a precious pearl, are a firm rock that does not settle on quicksand because day to day I strengthen them more and more, and I fill them with Myself more and more, I give them My Love more and more, I give them more and more wisdom, more and greater constancy and faith.

COME, MY PEOPLE, COME TO THE EUCHARISTIC TABLE.

As My Mother being My Mother, maintained Herself at every moment of Her life and Her journeying on Earth nourishing of My Father's Will, so you Her children, must be souls that fulfill that sublime act of Obedience.

If you do not understand, ask My Holy Spirit for the Gift of Understanding, remember that "to whom much is given much is asked." And you, My People, receive everything and more than that all that you need, because I previously announce to you the events out of Love, out of My Infinite Love for you.

Remember that everyone must be a sun that travels and that moves on the Earth that gives light in the midst of that darkness that dwells in so many souls that are totally mundane and that lie in the mud without being able to get up.

**HOW, HOW IS IT THAT ONE BLIND PERSON TRIES TO LEAD ANOTHER BLIND PERSON?
NO, MY CHILDREN, THAT WAY, THAT WAY YOU DO NOT WALK, THAT WAY YOU CANNOT WALK,
THAT WAY YOU CANNOT COME TOWARDS ME.**

You must be a sun that nourishes and feeds your brothers and sisters, a sun that reaches to the inmost recesses where darkness lies in order to disperse the darkness.

Pray, My People, pray so that all men may know My Word and come to My Love.
Pray, My children, pray, pray for Europe that will suffer greatly.
Pray, pray My children, so that the SIGNS I will send
And will spread throughout the entire firmament are seen with faith.

I love you, I bless you all, you know that you do not walk alone, you know that My Love is infinite, that for you I gave Myself on the Cross, that for you I come and will come to guide you towards My House.

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DIVINE SUN ILLUMINATES EVERYONE,
GIVES LIGHT AND WARMS ALL WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.**

We must also be that way, unite and respect the different charisms of each one within the community, being the mirror of Jesus Christ's Love for all.

Let us not leave Jesus imprisoned alone in us after Holy Communion, let us expand our fraternity and allow Jesus Eucharist to give Himself "ad extra" towards all brothers and sisters. So that we are those lights that are able to give light in the midst of the mundane that surrounds so many brothers and sisters.

**LET US FEED OURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARISTIC BREAD
AND ALLOW IT TO TRANSFORM US AND LEAD US TO HOLINESS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN LIMA, PERU
DECEMBER 5, 2011**

Beloved children:

**BLESSING COMES FROM MY HOUSE EQUALLY FOR ALL, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN,
IF YOU CHOOSE TO RECEIVE IT IS PART OF YOUR FREE WILL.**

Do not forget that My Love is infinite and covers all of Creation.

I invite you to trust in My calls in the face of the urgency of this instant.

How many are called to My House in these instants! The diseases do not wait, they arrive with greater intensity before the uncontrolled use of pollutants. The human body will be scourged today, as an effect of the past. What has risen and polluted is poured upon the earth. You will see what you have left suspended on high descend.

TIME IS PARALYZED BEFORE A MAN THAT DOES NOT REASON.

Pray children, pray for Australia.
Pray for Cambodia.
Pray for the United States and Chile.
Water looms upon the earth again.

Beloved children, do not walk hesitant, you will awaken pained. Power over the nations will let itself be felt with bitterness. Do not yoil yourselves with what is earthly, do not forget that My Kingdom is not of this world.

**MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR. RETURN TO THE CORRECT PATH.
I COME WITH GLORY AND MAJESTY, WITH POWER AND LOVE, AS KING AND JUST JUDGE.
I COME OUT OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE.**

I call My Priests to preach with the truth, to call to conversion, to be My same Love so that the sinner finds comfort and with the witness of My Priests, My children be called to conversion.

BE A TESTIMONY OF MY PURITY, LOVE, CHARITY, POVERTY AND HUMILITY.

Children, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With the strictness with which a King calls his children and the sweetness of a Father, Our Jesus requests that we return to Him, but above all that we become aware that this instant is not the same as the past.

**THE KING ANNOUNCES HIS ARRIVAL.
SO IT HAPPENS IN EVERY PLACE SO THAT THE KING IS EXPECTED,
RECEIVED AND ACCLAIMED BY HIS PEOPLE DULY PREPARED.**

Brothers and sisters, do not continue being deaf... let us listen to the Lord and drink of the Living Water that He offers us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 8, 2011**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved children of My Heart:

**MY HEART IS LIKE THE SUN THAT GIVES LIGHT TO ALL EQUALLY, WITHOUT DISTINCTION.
MY IMMACULATE HEART REACHES EVEN TO WHERE YOU CANNOT IMAGINE:
LIKE THE SUN, IT NOURISHES; LIKE THE SUN, IT FEEDS THE HEARTS OF HUMANKIND.
MY HEART IS LIKE THE SUN, IT TRANSCENDS WITH LOVE TO GIVE LIGHT
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS OF THE WORLD.**

My beloved:

How many calls across so much time! For today is no longer today, for today time has already run out, for today you live in an instant that continually runs out.

My Heart is a sun for humanity; My Womb is home for each one of you. My Womb is love for each one of you, in where I protect you from evil's attacks, but you do not obey Me in this instant in which all the previous prophecies converge. My Heart, My Sun illuminates with greater intensity those who accept My Calls.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

Come to My Heart. Come to Me because the sun will cease to shine, and only My Heart, only the Sun of My Heart will give light to humanity. The moon will hide and the stars will cease to shine, darkness will seize every human being and nature itself united to the Trinitarian Will, shall leave in

Divine Hands, what we have announced to you. Nature will quiet so that the Trinitarian Will is fulfilled and man alone, see himself as he is before the Trinitarian Will.

How many of My children deny My calls out of fear! And how many are lost instant to instant denying My Word to hold on to a time that no longer exists, to a today that is not the present, to a tomorrow that is no longer the future.

I call you urgently to return to the path of conversion. I call you to pray as a family, to love one another, to not let yourselves be confused and to swim against what is worldly. You are My children, you are different.

I convoke you to pray for Australia, its lament will be great.
Pray, children, pray for England, it will suffer being a victim of terrorism.
Pray, My children, pray for Chile, this beloved country of Mine, will suffer greatly.

My beloved:

Abide My calls quickly, the specter of war will cease to be a specter and will make itself present before an incredulous humanity, without spiritual support, that will despair.

You My beloved children, be those lamps that intercede, that give light to all of that unbelieving humanity.

You are the Holy Remnant, to you I call to be different. I do not wish for you to continue in the midst of what is worldly, overcome the mind and overcome your thoughts. Reinforce your heart in prayer and in holiness; that is why I am here, to lead you and give you the necessary strength.

**CALL ME WHEN YOU NEED ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE,
AND I WILL RESPOND TO YOU IPSO FACTO.**

You are My Great Treasure. You are My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

FROM THE IMMACULATE WOMB, THE MOTHER RECEIVES HUMANITY WITH ALL HER LOVE.

We are children of a Mother without an equal, and this great blessing must lead us to maintain ourselves within the Most Holy Trinity and the Maternal Hand.

The children do not heed the Mother's advice, but that awaited instant is coming, not to cause fear, but joy, because it is mercy, **"THE WARNING,"** and before this great event, the response must be the opposite of rebellion.

Brothers and sisters:

THE BLESSED MOTHER URGES ALL HER CHILDREN TO A CHANGE; LET US TAKE THE STEP NOW.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 12, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I MAINTAIN MY MATERNAL MANTLE OVER EACH ONE OF YOU,
FILLED WITH STARS SO THAT THEY MAY BE LIGHT.**

My Mantle does not only cover those who are Mine, but it protects them and radiates a constant emanation, a constant spark of Peace, Wisdom and Obedience from the Trinitarian Throne so that you remain firm in faith.

You have lived times in the past during which the faith of the Church has been tested. Those times passed, but now the coming instants demand a surety and an obedience as never before in the history of humanity.

**WHOEVER RECEIVES MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST IS NOURISHED WITH EVERYTHING
HE OR SHE NEEDS TO STRENGTHEN THE SPIRIT.**

In the midst of the walking of this generation, those who come to receive My Son in the Eucharist please and repair His Divine Heart, and It emanates graces, gifts and virtues to each one of His faithful.

Each Communion and each Act of Love, of Patience, of Generosity and each fight against desires, not only of the flesh, but of the human "ego," shed graces and virtues over man. These go unnoticed for those who are not conscious of what My Son commands in the Commandments and of what He inspires you speaking to you of love of neighbor and of charity.

Those who receive these graces will see with love in their soul and in the human heart the need of every person to open himself/herself in the right direction and they will not cease to see the ignorant refusal of those who do not wish to be guided by Me.

**MY CALLS ARE THOSE OF LOVE SO THAT THIS GENERATION DOES NOT CONTINUE TO LOSE
ITSELF.**

You are My children, and I will love you without rest. My Son has given Me the Mission of guiding His People in these instants, which will be definitive for those who call themselves Catholics. This Catholic People will be tested and tempted. It will come out victorious if it persists in faith, and for this it must prepare itself annulling all that is negative and leads the soul to decrease and sadden.

A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE APPROACHES AND NO ONE WINS WITHOUT PREPARING THEMSELVES AND WITHOUT GIVING THEMSELVES TO OTHERS GENEROUSLY AND WITH COURAGE.

**HEROES ARE FORGED IN THE LOVE OF NEIGHBOR,
POLISHING THEMSELVES WILLINGLY AND LOVING WITHOUT HESITATION
EVERYTHING THAT COMES TO THEIR LIFE.**

Prepare yourselves to be children in spirit and truth so that the high winds do not break your soul.

False teachers will come, calling themselves teachers, but they will not say that in reality they are teachers of lies, sent by evil.

**I DO NOT FORSAKE THOSE WHO ARE MINE, I DO NOT FORSAKE THEM.
BEFORE THOSE WHO ARE MINE AN ANGEL REMAINS, TO DELIVER THEM FROM WHAT CAN
MAKE THEM FALL.**

The moon will give a Great Sign.

Children:

*Pray so that mankind be more sensitive.
Pray, children, pray for your brothers and sisters who do not love My Son,
who do not know Him and ignore Him.
Pray for My People of Russia.
Pray, the Earth will emanate its power.*

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

“Hear the Word of the Lord, you nations;
Proclaim it in distant coastland:
Behold Our Savior who comes; do not fear.”

(Jeremiah 31:10; Isaiah 35:4)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 14, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU. I HOLD YOU DEEP IN MY HEART.

This humankind must make a stop on the path, as a very merciful opportunity of the Sacrosanct Trinity in this special time in which all are invited to allow My Son, the Child Jesus, to be reborn in your hearts.

This Innocence of My Son, that Sweetness of My Son, that Tenderness of My Son, that Obedience printed in His Being since before being born, is that to which all His People are called, all My children, absolutely all.

**YOU REMAIN INVITED TO THIS SUPREME ACT OF OBEDIENCE TO THE TRINITARIAN WILL,
WHICH IS A STOP ON THE PATH OF "IPSO FACTO," NOW... WITHOUT DELAY!**

Great and abrupt changes in all areas will shake humanity. You will face them in all areas of existing.

I INVITE YOU TO ALLOW YOURSELVES MY SON'S REBIRTH, THAT OF THE CHILD JESUS, through obedience, purity, charity and faith, but above all that rebirth in spirit, loving yourselves and your neighbors.

I INVITE YOU TO A LOVE OF PRAXIS, TO A LOVE THAT MOTIVATES YOU TO LEAVE FOOTPRINTS IN LIFE, and deep footprints like the ones My Son left. Giving yourself for your brothers and sisters, giving yourselves in humility, giving yourselves and awakening hope in those in which hope no longer exists.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

My children are children of prayer, of daily prayer and of a constant prayer, of a prayer of practice, of a prayer of action through which your peers palpably see your testimony of My Son's presence and of My presence in you.

**YOU MUST NOT CONTINUE WITHIN THE COMMUNITY BEING JUST ONE MORE.
I INVITE YOU TO POSSESS THAT AWARENESS THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNIQUE BEFORE THE
EYES OF GOD AND ALL UNITED YOU FORM THE MYSTIC BODY.
I INVITE YOU TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR MY SON, TO BE EVERYTHING FOR MY SON
AND TO BE REBORN IN THIS INSTANT, OF "IPSO FACTO."**

Only in unity, only in unity, will My children overcome the coming tests.

Those drastic changes will only be overcome through faith and fraternity, solidarity and the Divine Love dwelling in you.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS CALLED TO ALLOW MY SON TO BE REBORN AS A LAST ATTEMPT, AS A LAST CHANCE TO FACE THE END ALREADY KNOWN BY YOU AND ANNOUNCED IN ALL MY APPARITIONS.

I love you infinitely and this is the reason for which I invite you to obey Me, being as My children, a people of action, not losing a single instant but taking advantage of it to leave a footprint on the path, to give yourselves to others, to protect Creation, to raise your voice with courage and announce the Divine Love to which all of mankind has been called.

YOU MUST RAISE YOUR VOICE WHEN EVIL IS PRESENT.

You, My Children, walk in truth, love in spirit and truth, transcend, detach NOW from what is carnal and limited, see beyond where man sees.

**THE DIVINE GERM IS PRESENT IN ALL OF CREATION,
THE HAND OF GOD IS IMPREGNATED IN ALL OF CREATION.**

The harm that man causes Creation, he causes to himself and offends the Sacrosanct Trinity. For you everything was created, for you everything has been given, for you My Son died on the Cross to rescue you.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY CHILDREN MUST LIFT UP THAT CROSS and carry it with them with love, commitment, sacrifice and with charity towards your neighbor. Do not pretend that others will transform to your convenience.

MY SON PREACHED NOT ONLY WITH THE WORD BUT WITH HIS TESTIMONY. My Son raised His Voice and pointed out evil. My Son expelled the merchants from the temple.

Today, in that rebirth of the Child Jesus, I call you to expel those merchants that you carry within you, within that human egoism, within that human ego that has been saturated with false idols.

Beloved: Open your heart, open your mind and understand that Your King is Omnipotent, that He has the power and the dominion to create what His Will wishes to create.

Elevate your spirit so that the Wisdom that comes from the Holy Spirit allows you to see beyond what you can see with human eyes and with a human mind...

PRAY SO THAT THIS REBIRTH OF MY SON IN YOU BE THE CULMINATION FOR WHICH THE PILGRIM CHURCH HAS TRAVELED DURING SO MANY CENTURIES.

This is the instant in which all My Son's Church must unite in a single voice, in a single heart and lull My Son tenderly, all fusing in the Trinitarian Will.

Do not permit others' voices of confusion. You are a mature Church that has walked through pain and has been purified. A Church that will again be greatly purified and a Church that will emerge victorious, **ONLY IF IT REMAINS UNITED.**

I bless you , I love you.

MAY THIS REUNION WITH THE INNOCENCE, PEACE, LOVE AND TRANSPARENCY OF MY SON IN THE MANGER BE THE BEGINNING OF THE FUSION THAT YOU HAVE SOUGHT DURING ALL YOUR LIFE:

THE FUSION WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.

I am a Mother proud of Her children, I am a Mother that cries out in the midst of a world that closes its heart, its eyes, its ears and its mind to My calls and to My Son's Love.

I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY!

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A profound call that cannot be assimilated or treasured, if it is not through prayer and internal silence.

I INVITE YOU TO PENETRATE THE PROFOUND DEPTHS OF THESE WORDS OF THE MOTHER AND TO ALLOW THE CHILD JESUS TO TAKE US TO HIS MANGER AND FLOOD US WITH HIS HUMILITY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 18, 2011**

Beloved children:

Receive My Blessing.

I GRANT THE STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE TO EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR SO THAT UNITED YOU MAY BE ONE. IN THE MEASURE IN WHICH YOU ASK AND SEEK, SO I PROVIDE FOR YOU.

Enter into a change, you must prepare yourselves spiritually for it. Go to receive Me in the Eucharist.

Children:

**DO YOU WANT ME TO DWELL IN YOU? DO I HAVE A PLACE IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU?
DO YOU REMAIN WILLING TO LEAVE WHAT YOU MUST TO FOLLOW ME?**

It is necessary that you identify the idols that live within you, which you do not want to banish.

Every human being is responsible for his or her actions and works. In this instant it is essential that your conscience remains open and your senses alert. Evil has taken a thousand and one forms to deceive My children and separate them from My Path.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT DEATH ENTERS THROUGH SIN.
DO NOT FORGET THAT ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE LACKING CONVERSION,
YES..., THEY NEED CONVERSION.**

Be humble, this instant is of the humble, of those who confess their smallness.

The humble one shows what he or she is and what he or she needs. That is how I want My children: humble and sincere of heart.

Beloved, the greatness of those who are Mine is that they maintain their hope in Me, without allowing themselves to be deceived by what is temporal.

Let the signs that furrow the firmament not go by unnoticed.

The smoke will rise from the depths of the earth and will block the sun, a sleeping giant will roar with force.

My children:

Pray for Japan.
Pray for Venezuela, it will suffer.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

The power that man has given the antichrist will shake the same powers. Humanity in general will suffer the scarcity.

Once again I call you to remain centered in My requests. The dawn of sorrow is near.

The wind, victim of man's misuse of science, will disperse the contamination emanated from a nuclear plant. Man, in the unsatisfied desire for power, will torment himself. My Heart suffers for the innocents that will suffer.

You sin too much; you harden your heart so as to continue in sin. Do not forget that you are my children, and I will rescue you from the clutches of evil.

**TODAY I CALL YOU TO BE PURE, TO REMAIN UNITED WITH ME
AND TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY ORDERS.
APPROACH TO ME INTERNALLY THROUGH PRAYER.
BE TRUE AND DO NOT BE SLAVES OF WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

Have My Peace and My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST BE WITH ALL.

We are pilgrims, let us raise our hands towards God, let us raise them being conscious that those same hands must at every moment do good.

Let us unite in a single heart and pray for one another, wishing each other well.

Jesus Christ is the goal and we are called to that goal. We have a restless heart that cannot rest in any other thing that is not in the Lord.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 20, 2011**

Beloved children:

**IN THE UNITY OF MY SPIRIT CONTINUE IN FAITH.
THESE ARE THE INSTANTS IN WHICH MY PEOPLE REQUIRE OF THE TESTIMONY
AND THE CONSTANT GUIDANCE OF MY CONSECRATED ONES.**

The Consecrated must fuse themselves with My Mother. Love, understanding, charity, obedience towards My Father's Will on the part of My Mother must become nourishment of the one Consecrated to My Service. This food distances you from comforts, from what is mundane, from distractions and will lead you to humility, poverty, charity and to the service of the community of faithful.

My Priests Sons: pray the Holy Rosary. Each Hail Mary is a precious pearl that sheds its beauty upon all of humanity - past, present, and future. The praying of the Holy Rosary expands throughout all of Creation reaching all creatures and magnetizing them in the Unity of My Love.

I DESIRE HOLY PRIESTS, FILLED WITH MY SPIRIT, WITHOUT PERSONAL INTERESTS,

BUT ON THE CONTRARY TOTALLY GIVEN TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, CONVINCED OF MY WORD, THAT WHICH DOES NOT PASS NOR WILL PASS AND WILLING TO ALERT MY PEOPLE.

My People live in decadence, influenced by what is worldly, so much that they have forgotten Me and for it they will be purified to be reborn.

**IF A SINGLE HUMAN BEING MAINTAINS FAITH, MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH BECAUSE IT IS NOT BASED IN HUMAN STRUCTURES OR IN HUMAN INTELLIGENCES.
AND MY KINGDOM WILL HAVE NO END.**

Pray, My beloved, pray for Vienna. It will be greatly scourged by a storm.
Pray, children, for Sicily. It will suffer and feel pain.
Pray for the United States.

Beloved, sin will bring violence among humanity and leads you to walk among dark and unpleasant intrigues.

Love one another as I have loved you.

My People, remain firm. Do not stumble; do not give pearls to pigs.

You are blessed of My Heart.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ presented me with this Vision:

An Angel began exclaiming: "TODAY BABEL IS AGAIN ON THE EARTH."

He expressly pointed out to me man's desire for power and man wrapped up in a kind of fabric in the form of a cobweb, from which man cannot get out. Within it I saw some secret communities, drawing a plan to martyrize several of the Lord's prophets and killing one of them.

I SAW THE CHURCH DEVASTATED BY ITS DETRACTORS, BUT ABOVE ALL BY THE LACK OF FAITH.

Those Consecrated to God were walking, wearing their clerical garbs that distinguish them as Priests and they were kneeling before the Blessed Mother. She imposed the Holy Scapular on them.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 24, 2011**

My beloved: Receive My Blessing.

**CREATION SINGS THE GLORY WITH WHICH I ILLUMINATED THE WORLD
AND MY SPARKLE RADIATED AS THE BEACON THAT GUIDES MAN TOWARDS SALVATION.**

Humanity's history... a complex history of uncertainties, of hardships and of glories. A history that guides you towards My Second Coming, for which My Mother prepares you, walking as a faithful Pilgrim of Love, through Her calls, Her commitment and obedience, and Her Love for all of humankind.

You have lived times of times. Man is amazed seeing eras in which humanity has suffered, not only because of the minds taken by evil, but because of the uncontrolled use of science, and therefore the armaments of war.

In this instant confusion emerges before a technology that has evolved for evil, amplifying the fateful consequences for the human race and extending them towards Creation and beyond.

My Angelic Powers have helped man and will do it again, rescuing My People.

**BELOVED, YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE KING, BE AWARE OF IT SO THAT YOU HAVE THE
CORRECT DISPOSITION AND WITH THAT DISPOSITION BE RECEPTIVE TO WHAT I HAVE RESERVED
FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

My Spirit flows everywhere descending upon those of a sincere Heart.

Children, remain alert, evil prowls more than in any other instant, that is why the Woman Clothed with the Sun will rescue those who are Mine.

**Pray so that good is reborn in man.
Pray for those who stone My Prophets.
Pray for the conversion of heretics and sinners.
Pray for the suffering of Mexico.**

My beloved: onward, do not stop, evening falls... and I shine with splendor for My People.

I invite you to unite this 25th of December in the prayer of the Our Father, each one in the depths of his or her being.

**I BLESS YOU AND MY BLESSING BE WITH ALL THOSE INSTRUMENTS WHO WORK FOR MY
KINGDOM.
ALL FORM MY GREAT LEGION OF FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED JESUS WANTS US TO ASCEND FROM THE TEMPORAL TO THE ETERNAL.

Although the Child Jesus seems defenseless in the manger, He is the King who governs everything created in the Universe.

As a Baby, He feeds from breast milk and at the same time strengthens His People so as to strengthen the one who is weak.

Beloved Jesus makes me see that what man is lacking is love, charity and being aware of his actions.

Jesus of my life:

*From feeding from a Mother's Breasts being a Child,
You came to rule the Universe,
And you made yourself the food of the hungry.*

*From being defenseless in the Manger,
You came to be the King who defends His Own in the Holy Wood.*

*You were unjustly accused and taken to the Cross by a mortal judge,
You being Immortal.*

*What greatness of this Child in the Manger!
With His Light He confuses the proud and raises up the lowly.*

*Let man rejoice because of this Birth!
Our Savior comes for those who are His.*

*Let us sing with joy, let us raise our voice to the Child in Bethlehem
And give cheers to the King who saves us!*

Amen.

Brothers and sisters I wish that the Child Jesus fills your Hearts with His Infinite Love.
With love, your sister in Christ,

LUZ DE MARÍA.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 28, 2011**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED IN MY SON'S LOVE, SUPPORTED BY MY LOVE AND PROTECTED BY MY SON'S BLOOD,
CONTINUE TO BE PEOPLE OF FAITH AND OF PRAYER.**

Beloved children:

Indifference is not man's sedative.

Turning away from My Son is not what will ease your pains.

Hate is not what will triumph.

Indifference will not give peace or security in this transient world.

The one who prays with impressive or majestic words is not the one who ensures salvation.

The one who pronounces false and vain words is not the one who is united with My Son.

The one who is jealous of his or her brothers and sisters is not the one who will reach eternal life.

It is not only the one who goes to Mass that is saved.

The one who receives My Son in Holy Communion is not the one who is filled with Him.

I invite you to attend the Holy Mass and to nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood and that you must live, you must live it, not fulfill it out of obligation, but feel it in spirit and truth. This is the reason for which I call you to continue living the Eucharist during every instant of life, it is not enough to be Christians, if you do not live firmly conscious of what moves all around humanity.

**NO, LITTLE ONES, NO!
ETERNAL LIFE IS INFINITE JOY AND IN ORDER TO REACH THAT INFINITE JOY, THAT FULLNESS YOU
MUST PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH.**

It is not only with living a very personal spirituality that you will give witness in this instant, but with praxis ... "by their works you will know them."

Beloved, the current Christian cannot be sedentary, conformist or weak.

Man is privileged to possess a conscience to discern between good and evil. Evil maintains an extremely strong fight before which man, without being conscious of the historic instant this generation lives, falls into the hands of the antichrist, enemy of men.

Your conscience will be called to appear before itself. The Warning is God's Mercy for humanity.

**MY SON COMES. HIS SECOND COMING IS NEAR.
HE COMES IN THE MIDST OF CHOIRS OF ARCHANGELS, WITH GREAT STRENGTH AND POWER,
WITH GLORY AND MAJESTY.
AND ALL OF CREATION WILL BE SHAKEN,
ALL OF CREATION WILL RENDER HIM HONOR AND GLORY.
HE COMES WITH HIS LEGIONS.**

That picture Judas expected to see in Gethsemane, of a descent of warriors from Heaven that would defeat the roman soldiers, that will come about in this instant in which the faithful Church will be raised anew by Divine Hands.

Humanity remains thirsting. It is the duty of the true children of God to give a testimony superior to another epoch, to another past generation, since this is the instant of instants announced by Me.

Little ones, receive My Son, feed yourselves from that Miracle of Love, but arrive duly prepared and with a purpose of conversion. **THAT THE TONGUE THAT RECEIVES HIM NOT LATER BE A WEAPON AGAINST ITS BROTHER OR SISTER, OR ITSELF.**

Humanity does not perceive all that is happening around it, it forgets happiness quickly and complains to Heaven of its pain.

Do not fear a year that you are beginning, fear continuing in sin, living in lukewarmness, not preaching the truth, fear being indifferent to everything that happens. Fear the one who can steal your soul.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

How I have announced to you so that you prepare and even so you do not attend! You call crazy those who, in obedience to My requests, prophesy the truth of what is coming. You deny My calls so as to hide immorality, debauchery and the slaughter of innocents.

**MY SON DESIRES THAT EACH ONE OF YOU BE A LIVING HOST,
A MIRROR OF HIS LOVE AND OF HIS TRUTH.**

I call My Priests to remain in holiness, to preach with the heart, to live in humility, to awaken the souls that have been entrusted to them, to not hide the reality of this generation.

**YOU CHILDREN, WHO WALK BESIDE ME, WHO ANNOUNCE THE FATAL PATH OF HUMANITY,
YOU, I BLESS.**

Children:

How I protect those who fight to distance themselves from temptation, those who conscious of this instant, take the helm of their life with the Divine and Maternal help, and without consideration nor shyness say NO to all that separates them from the ONE AND ONLY GOAL!

How much the Angelic Beings admire those human beings who fight to distance themselves from lukewarmness, knowing that their disposition must be for the Almighty!

How I hurt because of those who stone My prophets!

How I bless those who walk beside My prophets, being Cyrenians of their journey!

Children:

Pray for Japan, pain emerges.

Pray for all of Asia, lament arises in it.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO LEAD YOU TO FALL, RISE UP, RISE UP NOW FROM THE MUD AND BY
YOUR OWN WILL ALLOW THE DIVINE HANDS TO MOLD YOU.
I DO NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE, I HOLD YOU BY THE HAND TO LIFT YOU UP.
CALL ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE AND I WILL QUICKLY COME.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A few words:

WE NEED A DISPOSITION FOR SERVICE. HUMILITY TO ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE MOLDED.

The Blessed Mother who details in a message a whole year of instruction...

LET US TAKE WHAT IS FOR EACH OF US AND LET US GET READY TO CHANGE.

We are privileged of God.

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 30, 2011**

Beloved of Our King:

WE, YOUR JOURNEY PARTNERS, ARE YOUR PROTECTORS AND LOVE YOU.

The life of the human being comes from God and returns to God, it is a cycle that is renewed in the acts man stores up during his existence, be they good deeds or evil acts. Everyone walks with a scale upon their shoulders, and it tilts according to the works and deeds of each person in particular.

**GOODNESS REGENERATES THE SOUL, IT LEADS IT TO EVOLVE,
TO HEAR THE DIVINE VOICE AND TURN AWAY FROM ENEMY VOICES.**

Each good deed eliminates the weight of the conscience, cleanses the soul, softens the heart, gives light to man's path, softens his feelings and gives purity to his senses. The reach of a single good deed is infinite. Goodness gives knowledge, certainty, leads man to love God's Will, even in painful moments.

Evil distresses man, impoverishes him, hardens his heart, leads him to only think about his personal wellbeing, it makes the soul ugly, impoverishes intelligence, and leads man to see darkness and more darkness.

LIFE SPINS IN A DIVINE CIRCLE, IT IS A CONSTANT RETURNING TO GOD THE FATHER.

Children of the King:

The soul lives, it is kept within man and needs to be nourished so that it evolves, so that it detaches itself from what is worldly. We, Protectors of men, suffer for each deed that is committed with an evil intention. We see how man distances himself from unity with his Father and connects himself to what is sinful and perverse.

Everything in the Cosmos keeps itself in constant movement, the forces of the Universe are being contaminated by man's deeds, which are in total discordance with God's Will. These actions attract the disasters upon the Earth and within the Earth like a magnet.

**THE UNIVERSE ADMIRES ITSELF BEFORE HUMAN STUBBORNNESS,
AND THE EARTH CLEANSSES ITSELF FROM THE FILTHINESS OF SIN.**

Children of the Almighty:

**STOP THE ACTION CONTRARY TO GOOD SO THAT THE SPIRIT REMAINS WITHIN YOU... GUIDING
YOU, LEADING YOU AND BRINGING YOU CLOSER TO THE CORRECT DISCERNMENT.
DO NOT FIGHT ON YOUR OWN.
HUMAN STRENGTHS ARE NOT ENOUGH, YOU NEED DIVINE HELP.**

The soul grows, nourishes itself and evolves. It grows when it receives actions from which it can nourish itself. Knowing this you must become better in all aspects, taking into account the disorder that you maintain with all the values of your own being and those that surround you.

Humanity inexorably declines, by not changing its way of living. It is necessary that man fight to change the rhythm of his life: praying, making reparation, achieving good. Mankind is one of fleeting purposes. It soon forgets them, it does not persevere. That lack of perseverance leads you to fall into the abyss, which the enemy of souls keeps open so that you are lost.

**WE DO NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE.
WE EXIST TO WORSHIP THE SACROSANCT TRINITY AND TO PROTECT YOU.**

Satanic forces are the ones that lead you astray, confusing you, denying the prophecies so that they seem to speak of the end of the world, and thus you will not await the Second Coming of the Savior.

We come to rescue you, we come for the chosen, for those who immolate themselves for the Divine Lamb. We come to tell you look up to the heavens attentively. The signs have not waited, but man challenges nature, Creation and this is a serious mistake.

Woe to those who knowing the Word, despise it, those who being called to love and guide their people... do not do it!

Woe to those poor souls that knowing the truth, hide it. The King reveals so that you awaken mankind!

We are messengers of God, we remain in constant flight from Heaven to Earth.

**WAKE UP, DO NOT SLEEP.
THE CALL IS URGENT, THE DECISION REMAINS IN MAN'S WILL.**

The Archangels.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 4, 2012**

My beloved children:

MY FOOD IS LOVE AND WITH IT I GUIDE YOU.

The instant will arrive in which My Children will say that I measure out very harshly the path already traveled. Humanity will have forgotten that it has abused of My Mercy.

**TOO MANY WILL FALL BY THE WAYSIDE, BEING LUKEWARM.
IT WILL BE A GREAT STRUGGLE FOR THOSE WHO PROPOSE
TO MAINTAIN THE EYES OF THE SOUL CLEAN.**

The flesh will siege man and will be one of the great temptations. The modernisms against morality are a great offense towards My Heart and still those who call themselves My Followers fall into the sins of the flesh, since the human mind is totally invaded so as to lead you to not detach yourselves from those pleasures. Sensuality is a trap that is placed before man so that he continues in serious errors. Evil fights for souls in a bloody struggle.

I invite you to oxygenate the windows of the heart so that you empty them of all that is dragging you towards perdition. The fashions gradually cause women to fall and men dress as women. Femininity is exploited for evil and is a cause of temptation.

The instant will arrive, although late, in which man will realize that the love for the earthly drags him toward evil. Only the desire of each human being of being respected will truly lead him or her to respect his or her neighbor.

These are instants in which the pupils of the eyes of man have not been able to remove the cobweb that prevents them from seeing everything in a different way. Human reason and intelligence have been dirtied with everything that surrounds them.

Children, do you wish to change the world? First change yourselves and you will see abundant fruits. Do not be like the hypocrites who claim to do what in reality they do not do.

**THIS INSTANT IS FOR THE HEROES WHO DO NOT LOOK AT THEMSELVES
BUT GIVE EVERYTHING FOR ME.**

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO CLAIM TO LOVE ME AND KEEP HUMAN RESPECTS.
THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE NOT FRANK AND
RELEGATE MY MATTERS FOR THEIR PERSONAL INTERESTS.**

In each act and work that I allow, I pour out blessings in abundance.

The ignorance of the majority before the events that loom over humanity has invaded the shrewdest. All those who should discuss about the scientific events that are going to make peace and truth fall in the world are silent out of fear.

THE WATERS ARE SHAKEN STRONGLY, THE CHANGES WILL HAPPEN SUDDENLY, HUMANITY WILL SUFFER FROM NATURE TO THE THRONE OF PETER, WHICH WILL FIND ITSELF SHOCKED AND MY PEOPLE WILL FALL INTO THE WRONG HANDS.

The great changes lie ahead, because man has not changed no matter how many benevolent announcements that I send. That is why you will receive the fruit of your tepidity. The instant is depleted more each time...

Evil is fanning the fire of free will. Scientific advances will cause more harm than man could ever have imagined and will be fruit of the lack of control in their management. As for food, there will be surprises, it will be contaminated with radioactivity.

The lament begins, inside the earth boils like a cauldron, the great pains begin their trajectory. You will learn that you must give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to Me, what is Mine.

You wish to change too many rites in My Church and you scourge it severely. Man does not stop to think on the state of his soul, of his behavior and of his morality. The last shall be first and the first shall be last.

The chaos makes Me descend to rescue My People, in Glory and Majesty. I will come for those who have remained in faith and eagerly await My Second coming. These same ones, however, do not prepare to receive Me, they continue their life the same, talking and discoursing, but they do not make the firm intention of amending their path.

**I SPEAK FOR THOSE WHO ARE SILENT. I AM A SHEILD FOR MY FAITHFUL.
I AM WHO AM.
I PROTECT MY PEOPLE.
I AM A COLUMN OF CLOUDS, I AM MANNA, I AM MERCY, PEACE AND HUMILITY.**

Woe to those who beat their breast and on the inside keep it full of filth!

I Am hope, you are not alone, remain faithful to My calls. You do not walk alone, I am the way.

This instant is for reconsidering and deciding on a total change. I do not want children of actions contrary to My requests or My Commandments. These souls live in constant danger of falling and not getting up anymore.

Look on high, the signs do not wait for you to discern.

The goodness of My Mercy remains with the merciful.

**MY TRUTH WALKS WITH THE ONE WHO LIVES AND PRACTICES TRUTH.
MY WISDOM REMAINS WITH THE ONE WHO IS HUMBLE.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are not in one more year, but closer to the prophesied events, without neglecting what Heaven has mentioned to us about this year.

For humanity this is a year of important changes in every aspect. Man will find himself confronted with his own wantonness. Calamities will lead the nations to rise against one another.

**WHAT IS PARAMOUNT IS TO MAINTAIN AND NOURISH FAITH,
SO THAT WE REMAIN STANDING IN THE FACE OF THE TRIALS.**

Brothers and sisters let us not tire of announcing what we must announce.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 7, 2012**

My beloved people:

**MY HANDS WILL REMAIN OPEN EMANATING MERCY.
MY MOTHER SEEKS YOU OUT WITH LOVE TO BRING YOU TO THE FOLD.**

Instants will approach in which the disposition of My faithful will be the support of humanity.

Decide to convert, do not keep your being submitted to worldly baseness. There is no time for hesitations, you will understand that the decision is one. "I will vomit those who are lukewarm."

**THE DISPOSITION OF MY FAITHFUL IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO HELP MY CHURCH IN INSTANTS
OF PAIN. IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO SAY THAT YOU LOVE ME, YOU MUST LIVE IT AND PUT IT INTO
PRACTICE.**

You claim to believe in one God and you maintain your being inflamed with worldly gods, which do not allow you to walk but bind you to the mud.

You claim to believe and do not see Me in your neighbor.

You claim to believe and are unwilling to raise your voice against genocides, against those who mutilate the innocents, against those who harnessing power, maintain all of humanity before the greatest chaos that history has recorded.

Beloved:

MY CHILDREN MUST BE DECIDED AND FORM A SINGLE BATTALION TO DEFEND HUMANITY.

You do not need leaders, you need decision and disposition. Be sincere among yourselves. In these instants My People remain in passivity. My People must not sleep, My People must be vigilant.

Children:

**AWAKEN YOUR CONSCIENCE SO THAT IT LEADS YOU TO RECOGNIZE WHERE EVIL IS FOUND.
WHAT WORK DOES EACH ONE OF YOU MAINTAIN WITHIN MY MYSTIC BODY?**

I invite My Ministers to alert My People about those scourges that today undermine the Sacramental institution of Matrimony.

The threat remains over humanity and some await it from above. No, children, from above blessing will come. The threat has been born of man himself with the increase of evil and through atomic manipulation that will devastate when the earth shakes.

*Pray, children, pray. Humanity will see itself submitted to scourge through volcanoes.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray, the WARNING itself is a sign of Mercy.*

The instant will arrive in which man will elevate his voice towards Me, crying out for My Eyes to turn to him.

I am aware of those who truly repent.

I will not desert you, you are My children.

**PRAY TO MY MOTHER, SHE LOVES YOU ALL WITH NO DISTINCTION.
IN THE FACE OF HUMANITY'S PURIFICATION, MY MOTHER IS THE ARK OF SALVATION.
TURN TO HER, SHE WILL BRING YOU TO MY LAP.**

My Heart opens, come to Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD, BUT THE SPIRIT OF GOD...
SO THAT WE CAN RECOGNIZE THE THINGS OF GOD THAT ARE NOT FREELY GIVEN.**

I convey not with the words that man's wisdom teaches, but with the ones the Holy Spirit reveals to me.

The one that so desires, ask the Holy Spirit to give you discernment, for the instant is serious. For some this is necessity and because of that they cannot discern, or know.

**THE ONE WHO IS SPIRITUAL, WHO MAINTAINS GOOD WILL, JUDGES OR DISCERNS ALL THINGS
ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT, AND KNOWS THAT GOD WARNS HIS PEOPLE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 11, 2012**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I HAVE GUIDED YOU THROUGH THE AGES, IN ALL THE PLACES
WHERE THE WILL OF GOD HAS ALLOWED ME TO MAKE MYSELF PRESENT, CRYING OUT FOR A
CHANGE, CRYING OUT FOR CONVERSION.**

I have waited patiently, and I continue to wait patiently since My Son's children deny My calls, deny My Presence, deny My Manifestations throughout the whole world. In the end times, I have truly shown Myself through some of My Images through which I weep for humanity, I weep because of sin, I weep because of disobedience, I weep because of thoughtlessness, I weep because of immorality, I weep because of the lack of faith, but as Mother I shelter all men within My Heart and I love more those who despise Me.

I BLESS EVERYONE AND URGE YOU TO TURN TO MY SON'S INFINITE MERCY.

My Son does not despise any of His Own. Humanity must reconsider and must have faith. Sin grows like the Tower of Babel; in its sinful madness, evil invades the mind, the senses and the heart of My Son's People.

With how much pain I see some of My priests bring down from the altars My Sacred Image! **BUT FROM THE HEART OF MY PRIESTS NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE ME,** I continue guiding them until the final instant, as I remain in the heart of each one of My children, fighting against that human will taken by darkness.

Beloved children:

DO NOT DESPISE THIS CALL, DO NOT GET WRAPPED UP IN THE EYE-CATCHING OF NON-RELIGIOUS PREDICTIONS, WHICH LEAD YOU TO FEAR NATURE MORE THAN TO RESPECT AND LOVE GOD.

It is well true that My Son has allowed man to receive his own measure. It is well true that Creation vomits man's sin. It is well true that from the bowels of the Earth, it shakes before disobedience and the lack of humility of the human being. But above all, you must keep the Holy Fear of God out of love for Him, out of respect for Him and out of gratitude for Him.

What is coming is difficult, don't try to darken more the signs, they are definitive and will increase. You know that from Heaven the Great Purification will come, which man has gestated, but after the Great Purification, blessing will come from Heaven.

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS LOVE AND MERCY, BUT HE IS A JUST AND RIGHT JUDGE.

I have pilgrimaged throughout humanity's history from door to door, from heart to heart, from mind to mind and I will continue to do so until the final instant.

I URGE YOU TO BE AN EXAMPLE, TO BE A WITNESS OF MY SON'S PRESENCE IN YOU AND TO BE A WITNESS OF THIS MOTHER IN YOU.

I cry out today to all My children for the youth, so that those of you who are older be an example for them. In that unstoppable race towards the seeking out of varied and new emotions and distractions, the youth have allowed themselves to be totally wrapped up in darkness.

THESE YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE TAKEN DARKNESS AND HAVE WRAPPED THEMSELVES IN IT; IMMODESTY AND IMMORALITY LIE IN THEM.

And you, fathers and mothers of families: as fathers and mothers, you must be an example. You who are older must be an example.

With what authority are you going to call to conversion or to change young people to whom you yourselves give the example of debauchery.

How are you going to prohibit them that unleashing of the flesh and of the vices, when those who are older, in the eyes of the youth and children, act inappropriately or come out of their homes with friends who are inconvenient in the gaze and minds of your children?

Stop My children, stop; control your impulses, control the wonton behavior so that you can stop children and these young people with authority, for as a Mother, I need you to help Me, to help Me recover them, in these few instants that are left to this generation.

I invite you, I invite you to stop, to reconsider and open your eyes so as to cease denying the signs that all of Creation is offering you so that man becomes aware.

My dearly beloved:

THE INSTANT IS SHORT, MORE THAN YOU IMAGINE. IF YOU THOUGHT OF TIME AND THOUGHT THIS PRESENT WERE AN INSTANT, YOU WOULD STOP TO CHANGE.

Beloved children:

Pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Brazil, it will continue to suffer.

And now I call you to be moderate in how you dress and to stop all that which convokes the masses to lead them to sin, and to sin, and to sin more.

People of My Son: My beloved, My Immaculate Heart is open wide and My Hands are willing to welcome all who invoke Me:

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

My Son keeps His Mercy open. My Son needs of a spiritual People, of a People who invoke Him in every situation, of a People that keeps Him present not only in their mind, but that carries Him in their heart. My Son desires a renewed People, a true People.

I AM HERE, DO NOT FEAR.

I will guide you towards the Heavenly Home, I will guide you towards My Son, only allow Me to guide you and do not close your ears to My Calls.

**I WILL CONTINUE CALLING AND WARNING, WARNING AND LOVING,
LOVING AND GUIDING ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother without an equal opens Her Immaculate Heart to us, She encourages us to continue, but at the same time leads us to become aware of the responsibility that we have over the state of children and young people so that we react.

GOD'S MERCY IS INFINITE, BUT WE MUST NOT ABUSE OF IT,

OR WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT.

The Mother hurts for Her children and tells us: “that She weeps for the earth manifesting Her pain in some images.” As children of God we know that for Her there are no impossibilities. We must, however, be cautious about it.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US GIVE AN EXAMPLE, LET US BE A TESTIMONY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 15, 2012**

My beloved people:

I bless you.

**MY DIVINE LOVE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL OF HUMANITY,
SO THAT YOU QUICKLY COME TO ENJOY OF THE LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY.**

Do not reject My calls. I urge you to rise yourselves up from the mud.

I created you so that you would be happy and so that you would care for Creation. I see the Earth devastated by man’s hand. I see a humanity that heads towards self-destruction.

Children, be defenders of the faith, be true. Do not be afraid to be true, the truth is the great freedom. Be humble and small, this instant is for the humble, for those who are like children.

**WHAT IS COMING IS ANNOUNCED FROM THE SCRIPTURES,
IN THIS INSTANT I EXPLAIN MY LOVE, MY MERCIFUL WORD FOR ALL MY HUMAN CHILDREN,
SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST.**

Only the one who believes to know more judges, the one who is more humble does not judge, he or she maintains his or her heart clear and leaves that power in My Care.

UNITE, DO NOT DISUNITE, THE WEAK POINT OF MY BATTALION OF SOULS IS DISUNITY.

The world walks with great indifference, those who know Me do not speak to it of Me, they have forgotten Me and despise Me.

The Earth moans with pains from its bowels.

**Pray, children, for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will be hurt.
Pray, Asia will suffer.
Pray for one another, all are children of the same Father.**

Beloved children, do not be afraid to say the truth. Do not fear to share My Word.

Each one of you is an Apostle more and thus must you act: being true, without masks or disguises.

“DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.”

My children do not live among opulences or riches, or worldly comforts, or in the midst of those who praise them. My children live suffering for being My children and in that take glory.

Do not fear approaching Me. You are men gifted with intelligence and since enough years I have called you to look around you, to see the signs of the times, to see the behavior of the animals. I invited you to pay attention to the climatic seasons and their variation.

TODAY I INVTE YOU TO PRAY FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE AND FOR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO EXERCISE POWER. WOE TO THEM! “TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, MUCH IS ASKED.”

Pray for those who having eyes, have them obscured by indifference and arrogance. Act on the contrary: love as I love, so that in you keep humanity in your heart and be as I Am.

**FIGHT, MY BELOVED APOSTLES, FIGHT WITH THE WEAPON OF MY LOVE.
DO NOT FEAR, I KEEP MY HAND OVER MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

EVERY CHILD OF GOD IS CALLED TO SHARE THE WORD WITH HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

“for where two or three are gathered together in My Name there am I in the midst of them” (Mt. 18:20).

Jesus Christ is alive, He is alive and continues to speak to His People, and will do so until His Will so desires.

We do not live in a world of laughter or where everything goes well...

LET US WAKE UP, BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND WALK TOWARDS CONVERSION.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 18, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I COVER YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE TO PROTECT YOU FROM DARKNESS, FROM THE EVIL THAT PREVAILS AMONG HUMANITY.

My Maternal Mantle prevents evil thoughts, evil actions and evil wills from penetrating your minds, as long as you are conscious that you must act and work united to My Son's Love and the example of this Mother.

Be creatures of faith. Even if you do not see, **BELIEVE**, because My Angelic legions remain on Earth guarding My Son's People.

**A DRAGON RISES STRONGLY BUT SILENTLY WITHOUT MAKING NOISE
AND WILL CAUSE THIS HUMANKIND DESTRUCTION IN AN UNEXPECTED WAY.**

Do not believe that My calls are false. As Mother of Jesus Christ, I accepted all of humanity willingly as My children and for you, I cry out before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity so that the malignant one does not overcome you easily.

I call you to nourish yourselves from the Body and Blood of My Divine Son, Divine Delicacy, Divine Delicacy... so that you are strengthened and do not fall without being able to get up.

I call you to distance yourselves from what is worldly, from what you well know is temptation. These are very difficult instants for this generation. Soon you will say with lament: How did I not heed Heaven's calls!

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR A TRULY REPENTANT HEART.

My Son is infinite Love and I intercede instant to instant for each member of humanity.

**A STAR WILL BE DISTINGUISHED HIGH IN THE SKY ANNOUNCING
TO ALL OF HUMANITY THAT MY SON IS NEAR.
DO NOT FEAR, IT IS A SIGN OF SALVATION!**

My Heart opens again filled with Love for My children.

My Heart burns again with Love for each one of you.

My Heart hurts again and I shed tears repeatedly in various countries that are going to suffer.

Already The Earth is already tired and wishes to be renewed. Its shaking will not cease until this generation is purified. But all who undergo the purification, in the Powerful Name of My Son, win Heaven.

You must be instructed, know My Son so that you love Him. Be obedient and faithful children, be careful in spiritual details so that you do not label My People with fanaticism, but that they admire you for your fidelity and for your love to My Son's calls.

Turn your eyes towards Heaven, the signs continue to be given but some do not want to see them.

Beloved of My Heart:

**ENTER INTO MY SON'S WORD WITH TENACITY AND WITH LOVE.
KNOW THE ONE WHOM YOU CLAIM TO LOVE SO THAT YOU LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

As Mother, I remain before each one of you helping you in every instant so that the Holy Spirit gives you the clarity and the discernment necessary in these instants in which humanity is divided in two: those who believe, and those who claim not to believe and on occasion believe.

Beloved children, what I have announced to you have already been announced by Me from previous years and years through all of My Revelations and Apparitions. You well know that all of these are reaching their culmination in this generation and...

**I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF TIME,
BUT I SPEAK TO YOU OF THIS GENERATION THAT MUST BE PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE FOR
IT HAS ABUSED OF THE DIVINE MERCY AND KINDNESS.**

But as a Mother who will never abandon Her children, I will remain beside each one of you, beside My Son's People guiding you and taking you by the hand to rescue the one who truly repents.

I do not desert you.

*Pray, beloved children, for China.
Pray, beloved children, for Russia.
Pray, My children, pray for Iran.*

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU AND I PROTECT YOU AND I INVITE YOU CONSTANTLY TO PRAY FOR ALL
OF HUMANITY SO THAT THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY PEOPLE DESCEND IN BLESSING UPON ALL OF
HUMANITY.**

Remain in My Son's Peace.

My Heart remains open, come, enter It and so you will be protected.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR MOTHER TAKES CARE OF HER OWN AS ONLY SHE KNOWS HOW TO DO AND SHE IMBUES US
WITH THAT CONFIDENCE, LOVE AND CHARITY COMING FROM ON HIGH.**

Onward! For from the Mother's Hand we will accomplish the mission that has been entrusted to us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 21, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**MY BELOVED CHILDREN ARE THE REASON FOR WHICH I CONTINUOUSLY COME TO BRING YOU
MY SON'S ORDERS, WHICH AT THE SAME TIME ARE MINE.**

Humanity must recognize that the absence of spirituality greatly undermines it.

I urge you to be conscious of the great blessing which humanity can count on:

**MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD ARE TRULY NOURISHMENT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, PRESENT
ON THE ALTAR AND A TRUE MIRACLE OF LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

In the Eucharistic Food man finds:

- the support that strengthens him to keep living,
- the strength to overcome temptation,
- the constancy to continue in the midst of the attacks that loom over humanity.

The Earth is man's common home, a home in which inequality radiates everywhere, a home in which sin increases without ceasing.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, science is the first of the major causes of the pain of the human beings of this generation; science has sought to surpass My Son. Some scientists have given free range to free will channeling towards a creation of weapons that will eliminate a great part of humankind. **I HAVE WARNED ABOUT IT AND YOU HAVE NOT BEEN OBEDIENT.**

Beloved children, disorder reigns on Earth. This will cause great sufferings. The sun itself has been poured upon the Earth and has altered man so that he acts aggressively, since by ignoring the Divine Power over him, man makes himself permeable.

Pray beloved, pray for Japan. It will suffer again.

Pray children, pray for Peru.
Pray children, for Serbia and Montenegro, pray.
Steam will emerge from the Earth, and it will cause torment.

I INVITE YOU TO DO PENANCE.

I CALL YOU TO PRAYER.

**YOU CANNOT WALK WITHOUT NOURISHMENT, WITHOUT PRAYER, WITHOUT RECOGNIZING
THAT GOD IS GOD AND YOU ARE CREATURES.**

**I AS MOTHER, CALL YOU TO SEE THE REALITY OF WHAT YOU LIVE.
CONVERSION IS NECESSARY.**

Pray, Pray, Pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate:

“Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.”
Romans 12:1-2

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 25, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, AS PILGRIM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.
ONCE AGAIN MY CALL IS UNIVERSAL.**

From here where I find Myself, surrounded by My Priests, favored sons of My Heart, Consecrated faithfully to the service of the Church, favored of My Son Jesus Christ. Surrounded by My beloved religious sisters, Wives of My Son. Surrounded by these faithful souls who fight consciously, instant to instant to take steps of Eternal Life. From here I address the whole world, all of humanity.

**INSTANTS ARE COMING THAT ARE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT SPIRITUALLY
AND IN ALL THE OTHER ASPECTS OF HUMAN LIFE.
EVERYTHING CAN BE CONQUERED IF THE PERSON IS FILLED WITH FAITH
AND IT IS FIRM AND SOLID, SET UPON IMMOVABLE ROCK AND NOT UPON QUICKSAND.**

Beloved children:

In this instant you must be willing and ready to suffer a spiritual metamorphosis so that you allow that Jesus, living and beating who dwells within each one of you, to be reborn within you.

All human beings are Tabernacles, but human will prevents Him and My Son finds Himself imprisoned and thrown far away from those Temples created in the image and likeness of the Divine Image.

**IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY MUST BE AWARE OF THE INDISPENSABLE NECESSITY OF A RADICAL
CHANGE. THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM,
THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM I WILL VOMIT SAYS THE DIVINE WORD.**

And I as Mother, come to implore My children to listen to My Call and My Lament because I do not want any of you to be lost.

You must distance yourselves from that leprosy you carry with you, from that leprosy of misconduct, of bad habits, but above all from that leprosy of human egoism that grows each day like a giant and excels above spiritual values. This leprosy has a name, that leprosy is egoism, the human "ego" that has risen in you from birth and has led you to grow improperly.

**YOU HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE IN EVERY INSTANT AND THIS IS THE PRECISE INSTANT
IN WHICH ABOVE WHAT YOU WANT, WHAT YOU SIGH AND PINE FOR,
ABOVE HUMAN DESIRE IS THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.
WHEN YOU CEASE TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES AND LOVING ONE'S BROTHER AND SISTER
PREVAILS, THERE YOU WILL HAVE SUFFERED THAT SPIRITUAL METAMORPHOSIS.**

All have that infinite beauty of the Divine Image, you carry it within, but you maintain it imprisoned and the leprosy gnaws not only your flesh, but it has reached and transcended to the heart gnawing your soul.

Beloved children, how I have announced that times will come in which My beloved Church, because it is My Son's Church and My beloved Church, will be crucified again! Times in which apostasy will come and My Son's Faithful will have to gather as the first Christians did. And this is because humanity has preferred a science contaminated by evil to a Divine Science.

You call technology; you call scientific advancement that which is actually a scientific retrogression, since science and technology in this instant are orientated to kill the spirit and to kill the human being, to bring spiritual death and death to life, **WAKE UP, WAKE UP!**

When I invite you to see the signs given in the firmament it is not only so that you marvel or to infuse fear in you, but so that you see that from Heaven Light emanates towards the Earth, and that that Light must be visible in the being of each one of you.

**YOU MAKE EVIL GROW AND WITH EVIL THE DEVIL GROWS.
THE DEVIL EXISTS AS LONG AS MAN FEEDS HATRED, INCOMPREHENSION,
LOVELESSNESS, INDIFFERENCE AND EGOISM, AMONG OTHERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Know the Scriptures so that you love Him who across human history, in the Old and New Testament, has given man Eternal Life, giving in the Old Testament, His Word as Father through His Prophets, and in the New Testament giving Himself in His Son, My Son Jesus Christ and leaving His disciples so that they continue throughout time to bring His Word and inviting man to conversion.

I have spoken of those days in which many of My Priests out of human respects will no longer call My Son's People with all the necessary intensity so that they change, but as Mother of Humanity I must call each thing by its name.

Religious groups exist, but this Mother comes to beg to those religious groups to be communities where human beings love in spirit and truth. That they be spiritual cenacles in which My Son's Word is truly lived, where jealousies and envy do not exist but you love one another as brothers and sisters, where human selfishness is crushed with pain but with true awareness so that those children that dwell within each one of you are reborn and that must radiate light towards all of humanity.

TRANSFORM YOURSELVES, LOOK AT YOURSELVES!

NOW is the instant of instants in which I cry out for prayer again for Japan which will suffer. In which I cry out and have cried out for prayer insistently for the United States, which will suffer greatly.

In which I cry out for prayer for Chile.

In which I cry out for each human being.

**HELP EACH OTHER, EACH ONE INTERCEDING FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS
EVEN THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW EACH OTHER PHYSICALLY.**

I have spoken about times that will come in which you will see some of your brothers and sisters rise to proclaim My Son's Word and take My Word to humanity. Do not be a stumbling block for them. That the heart of those true spiritual children who pray and who help those that carry My Son's Word throughout all humanity rejoice and exult! Blessed are the doors of the homes that open to give lodging to those who share My Son's Word with their brothers and sisters!

Blessed are the hands that help, blessed are the feet that aid the path of My Evangelizers... and woe to those who are stumbling blocks!

I have been entrusted from previous apparitions to be the Messenger, to be Mother, to be Giver, to be an Ark of Salvation for this generation. Here I am before you who give testimony of this so that humanity believes.

**TIME IS NOT TIME AND BEFORE YOUR EYES YOU WILL SEE FULFILLED WHAT I HAVE
ANNOUNCED.
WITH ASTONISHMENT YOU WILL SEE IT,
BECAUSE THIS MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO HER CHILDREN WITH EMPTY WORDS.**

Pray, ask the Holy Spirit to illuminate your mind and the conscience of the youth so that they return to being children of profound spirituality. That spirituality that is lacking in the youth is a reflection of the spirituality that is lacking in adults.

**CHILDREN, TRANSCEND, LEAVE THAT CONTAMINATED FLESH THAT HAS REACHED EVEN TO THE
HEART AND HAS HARDENED IT; ALLOW ME WITH MY HANDS TO SOFTEN YOUR HEARTS OF
STONE
AND ABANDON YOURSELVES ENTIRELY IN MY SON'S ARMS.**

Everyone has Eternal Life before them, but each one must fight because Eternal Life is personal.

Let each one of you be a messenger of My Son's Love, of the Love of this Mother, of this Christ who, being innocent, gave Himself up for you and who currently still continues to be crucified instant to instant.

Be the ones to listen, read and treasure My Calls, be comfort for My Son and for this Mother.

The unity of My children is the antidote so that evil does not penetrate into the Church, into homes and communities.

**ONWARD BELOVED CHILDREN, ONWARD IN UNITY
AND FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.**

Remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother has come once again with all Her Love to speak to those who are Hers and warn them, show them how they must act for the salvation of their souls.

Let us be willing to suffer a spiritual metamorphosis as the Blessed Virgin Mary has asked us and as Saint Paul illustrates in 2 Corinthians 3:18:

“And we all, who with unveiled faces contemplate the Lord’s glory, are being transformed into his image with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit.”

Taken from the New International Version

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JANUARY 28, 2012

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY LOVE.
I SHED MY BLESSING UPON HUMANITY.**

Each Word of Mine heeded by My human beings, is salvation that emanates from My Mercy to the soul that is willing to convert.

I will insist to man motivating him to a radical change, within which **THE TRUTH** will be means and path for salvation thus be testimony for man.

**THIS GENERATION HAS FALLEN AND WILL FALL MORE IF A RADICAL CHANGE IS NOT MADE,
FOCUSED ON TRUTH, ON FRATERNAL LOVE AND
ON YOUR AWARENESS OF YOUR WORKS AND ACTIONS.**

My Heart remains open for all, but I do not force but embrace, I do not impose but cry out. I am freedom.

Beloved children, humanity as a whole heads towards the consummation of a cyclical process because of the misuse of your free will. Man will know that he walks towards the abyss, when he recognizes My Greatness.

PRIDE IS THE MOTHER OF ALL EVILS. LOVE IS THE CURE FOR ALL EVILS.

My Creation has been mutilated and in this instant solicits man to repair what he has cut, harmed, removed and amputated. My Creation retakes the usurped strength and rushes towards man so that he does not get lost and returns to the path of salvation.

The earth will shake with force, and man will not heed; water will rush against the earth and man will not heed; fire will raise its voice, it will roar from volcanoes time and time again and man will not heed.

Science will continue to give irrational but believable explanations for humanity, whereby humanity will continue its accelerated pace towards its self-destruction.

Not contemplating what happens in the light of the Wisdom of My Holy Spirit, you will never be able to see what My House warns you of, not only those who listen in this instant to My calls, but to warn the lost and those who do not even know Me or recognize Me.

I cry out so that you look at the firmament before the rain comes. A great luminous cloud will tell you that I am coming not only with My Mercy but with My Justice.

Little ones:

Pray for Israel, it will weep.
Pray for Russia, it will lament.
Pray for Venezuela, it will soon suffer.

My beloved children, the instants draw near. I come before each one of you. It will not be necessary for one brother to call the other in order to recognize Me. Each one will have me before himself or herself and will know that I Am Who Am.

This lapse in which you live is short and severe for the one who having ears does not listen to Me, and for the one who having a tongue does not confess Me.

**CHILDREN, MY LOVE REMAINS CONSTANTLY RENEWED
SO AS TO BE LIVING WATER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Come to Me.

I leave you My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Every action and each one of the Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ make clear His Mercy.

LET US LISTEN AND NOT DESPISE THIS OPPORTUNITY

OF MAKING THE RADICAL CHANGE THAT IS ASKED OF US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 1, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.
I DWELL ON EARTH, FRUIT OF MY FATHER'S HANDS.
MY HEART IS SADDENED, IT IS OVERWHELMED.**

I see the Earth and I see with sorrow. I seek souls and they are few that give light, they are few that maintain the lamp lit.

How many innocents roam the streets! How many innocents are subjected to offenses and contempt! How many killings in the world because of indiscriminate abortion and unawareness of the gift of life!

I look with sadness upon that Land of Mine where My children have exiled Me. I see it and descend, knocking on all the doors of your hearts and you close them to Me continually. My children feel I am foolish, absurd, out of style and set Me aside.

I have spoken to My People and when I speak to them warning them, the Tower of Babel that they are building grows, merely with the desire to silence Me.

CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT LIKE THE TRUTH, THE TRUTH DOES NOT SIT WELL WITH YOU. The powerful presume on their thrones. Some distribute evil in various forms: some with weapons, others obfuscate the minds of the youth, others maintain control of the nations and dominate through money. The substances permitted to fertilize the fields are not good for the development of the human body. The minds of men, My children, are being washed, preparing them for the mass control the antichrist has in his hands, and his legion which is already here on Earth preparing the way for him to come to possess what is Mine.

The fashions are not in accordance with modesty, morality, order, or goodness.

The Earth will again be dark, like the heart of those who are Mine at this instant.

I have called you to Love in order to destroy evil. You insist on indifference, on intolerance and you live on appearances.

I call you to be true, to not be Christians in name, to be My beloved in spirit and truth. The truth is extremely important for My children. I preached, I preach and will preach the truth, and I desire that you be true, that you preach with the truth and that it dwell inside each one of you.

I ORDER MY CHILDREN TO SPEAK WITH THE TRUTH.

Pray children, for South America, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.
Pray for the Philippines, they will shake.
Do not turn away from one another.

**MY LAW IS MY LOVE.
MY LAW IS FAITH.
MY LAW IS FRATERNITY. FRATERNITY AMONG ALL MEN.**

I could send My Angelic legions to the Earth but you must live in My Will. My Angels descend continually from Heaven to Earth bringing blessing to My People and you do not want to recognize them. Instead you despise them and do not pay them any attention.

Beloved children:

THE AWAITED INSTANT APPROACHES, DO NOT HESITATE IN RETURNING TO THE PATH. Take the coming instants seriously for after you will lament, and time, which is no longer time, the present instant, will have elapsed.

Since My Father started Creation, He created time with It. Time is eternal, as Our Will is eternal. Today man abuses of that Will, he abuses of My Mercy and abuses of this instant, refusing to return to the true path.

Love My Mother, do not despise Her Calls, for She is on pilgrimage from place to place, calling you and inviting you to conversion.

**DO NOT BE FOOLISH AND STUBBORN, HEED MY CALLS.
I LOOK UPON THE EARTH AND MY TEARS CANNOT BE CONTAINED
IN THE FACE OF THE SIN OF THE DISOBEDIENCE OF MY CHILDREN, TO MY CALLS.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ allowed me the following Vision:

I saw Our Lord ascending into Heaven and from there He looked with great sorrow upon the Earth. Before so much sin He shed His tears upon the Earth and the Earth shook in the face of this Divine Act of sorrow.

I saw the Angels take those tears with their hands and weep beside Jesus before the sin that floods the Earth.

With the Angels let us exclaim:

**HOLY GOD, HOLY MIGHTY ONE, HOLY IMMORTAL ONE!
MERCY LORD, DELIVER US FROM ALL EVIL!**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 5, 2012**

Beloved children:

I BLESS YOUR BEING.

I see you look with tenacity for the messages or the secrets given by My Mother in the Apparitions, but with a certain curiosity, not for a desire to change or to free yourselves from the senses to which you have chained yourselves by your own freedom.

**I URGE YOU TO FREE YOURSELVES FROM THE SENSES
THAT HAVE YOU TIED TO WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

The senses must remain free so that you hear My Voice, before darkness falls and the night does not allow you to see yourselves.

Each one of you in this instant must be light for his or her brothers and sisters.

I ASK YOU TO CHANGE AND NOT OFFEND ME MORE.

Come to receive My Body and My Blood in the Holy Eucharist. So I can lead you towards good.

Little ones, a new fashion is on the way. It has been prepared by those who do not love Me. You must oppose to that new trend so that you do not exceed once again the culmination of the offenses with which you hurt Me.

**THESE, MY CALLS, ARE FOR YOU TO RENEW THE TRUTH WITHIN YOU.
WHOEVER DOES NOT WALK IN TRUTH, DOES NOT WALK CORRECTLY
AND DOES NOT ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.**

The man of today is used to not making the truth about himself known. This is not blessing, for the Holy Spirit dwells where peace exists. Not all who say "Lord! Lord!" will enter My House. You must be true lovers of My Commandments, you must see Me in your neighbor and be humble.

My temples are abandoned, and in the very temples to which My children go, some do not even recognize Me, since they arrive only by chance. After having turned to all their friends and not finding an answer in difficult or desolate moments they come to Me, demanding a solution.

THIS IS THE MAN THAT PREDOMINATES ON EARTH, THIS IS THE ONE WHO ON THE DAY OF GREAT LAMENT WILL REMEMBER THAT WE HAD ALREADY MENTIONED ALL OF THIS TO HIM.

A plague is making its way on earth. Pray and do not forget Me, pray and forgive.

Beloved children:

Pray for Mexico, it will suffer severely.

Pray for Italy, it will weep.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer again.

I bless you children, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE LORD REMINDS US THAT ALTHOUGH WE MAY LIVE IN THE WORLD, WE MUST NOT TAKE PART IN THE WORLDLY SPIRIT THAT DRAGS ONE TO SIN.

"We know that we are children of God, and that the whole world is under the control of the evil one."

1 John 5:19

Onward, brothers and sisters!

We are not alone in the struggle, with Saint Paul let us also say:

"I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH"

Philippians 4:13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2012**

My beloved children:

I love you profoundly and you know it.

**I INVITE YOU TO CARRY MY CROSS AS A SIGN OF UNITY, BUT LET THIS CROSS
REMAIN PERMANENTLY EMBODIED IN THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

There are those who dress outwardly with Sacramentals and these signs of faith produce the effect of grace necessary, of help and protection, if the child is firm, remains in a state of Grace and trusts and lives on the path of faith; otherwise they are only one more ornament.

**MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST LIVE A LIFE ACCORDING TO MY TEACHINGS,
THEY MUST BE SPIRITUAL AND FIRST COMPLY WITH THE COMMANDMENT TO LOVE ME
AND TO LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOU LOVE YOURSELVES.**

You do not love your neighbor because you do not love yourselves, you do not love that most precious gift of life, you do not love yourselves on the inside and you expose yourselves to what is worldly and sinful.

I HAVE SAID IT ALL, I HAVE SAID IT ALL, IT IS WRITTEN IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE. There is nothing to add, but as Father of Love and worried for My children, I try in a thousand and one ways to explain with a thousand and one examples what is already written.

I am not a God of silence, I am not a God of passivity; I am a God who continually looks after His children, fights for them and that is why I will not be silenced even in the final instant, because I did not offer My Blood only for that moment and it passed. My Passion continues in a current state, My Love in a current state, My Blood in a current state and in each instant I wish to save all men.

As Father of love I give and will give multiple examples so that My children return to the path, leave the darkness and rise up from that filthy mud in which they remain submerged.

**I URGE MY FAITHFUL AND BELOVED PRIESTS TO CONTINUOUSLY PROCLAIM
MY WORD, WITH A VEHEMENT AN INTENSE CALL AS I DID,
SO THAT MY PEOPLE RETURN TO THE PATH OF LIGHT.**

They are few who raise their voice and speak to My People so that they reconsider and do not join the ranks of sin; they are few who cry out with vehemence against the homicide of abortion. Humanity and principally the youth consume themselves in drugs, more and more each time they get closer to the malignant one. The devil does not need to tempt souls because the human being's inventiveness on its own pleases the devil.

Man and woman were created in different sexes and the union between the same sexes is not in accord with My Will.

Few are My faithful children who with strength and courage share their goods among those who are hungry, and despise luxuries and comforts.

My disciples left their house and their belongings, they walked barefoot and as followers of their Master, gave even their vestments among those who did not have anything.

I CALL THE PARENTS OF FAMILIES IN THIS INSTANT SO DIFFICULT FOR EDUCATION, so that they become aware and be strong before their children so that they retake the responsibility they have and that will fall upon them if they do not lead their children by the straightway.

I URGE YOUNG PEOPLE TO REFLECT ON RESPECT FOR YOUR PARENTS, to reflect on the path on which you walk, where you poison your bodies with improper substances, where your mind is sunken in movies and in products that lead you to act deplorably.

TODAY I CALL RELIGIOUS LEADERS, TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS, TO THOSE COMMITTED LAITY I INVITE THEM TO PAUSE AND LOOK WITHIN THEMSELVES. They must be an example of My works and of My actions, they must be true, more spiritual than religious, more spiritual. Religiousness abounds, spirituality is scarce.

In this instant, My child must be a child that understands and comforts, that sees all that happens and reflects upon it, that has that thirst for souls, that is coherent and consistent among his/her works and actions, that does not think he or she has the absolute truth and that treats his or her brothers and sisters with My Same Love. That he or she see the needs before they are told to him or her and helps ipso facto those who are in need, not only materially but those that abound today: those in need spiritually.

MY CHURCH MUST BE A UNITED CHURCH, THAT PREACHES AND ACTS. Homes must be united homes because no divided house will prevail: it will collapse, it will divide and fall. That is the devil's strategy that is dividing all it sees in its path so as to demolish My People, little by little surreptitiously.

This humankind faces crucial instants and it does not want to understand because it pleases it more to live in sin than to sacrifice itself, than to deprive itself from all that distances it from Me.

I feel a prisoner within the human being, imprisoned and blindfolded but even with that blindfold you have placed upon Me, I remain attentive and know more than what you imagine, because you are My children and I love you.

ALERT THE YOUTH SO THEY AWAKEN. With what sorrow, with what sorrow this Christ that shed His Blood for this youth sees how evil consumes them through all that they receive and stuns them so that they do not think, so that they do not desire Me, so that they are young people without a Mother!

To you, committed young people, I call to be true, **TRUE!** Alerting your brothers and sisters so that they become aware of the evil in which they lie in this instant.

**IT IS NECESSARY TO AWAKEN AND BE REBORN,
IT IS NECESSARY THAT INTERNALLY EACH PERSON BE WILLING FOR HIS/HERSELF**

TO BE REBORN, TO CHANGE IN ALL ASPECTS OF HIS OR HER LIFE.

MY SECOND COMING IS NEAR, it is very near and I will not come in silence; My Archangels will announce Me so that every man, so that every creature knows that His King is coming. But first I will allow everyone to purify themselves for his or her works and actions.

I need of those who follow Me so that they call “good, good,” and “evil, evil.”

Pray, pray My People for Asia, it will suffer, it will lament and weep greatly.

Pray My children for Mexico, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray for all of humanity’s creatures.

Intercede for one another because you have not placed the blindfold on My eyes, you have placed it on yourselves, you have placed in on yourselves so that you do not perceive the sinful reality in which this humanity lives and the unrestrained path you have followed.

Oh My Creation! I love you because My Love is actual, because My Love was, is and will be.

Oh My Creatures! I love you, because My Love was, is and will be. Because I am the same one of yesterday, of today and of always. My suffering is continuous and does not cease.

I have requested of My Mother to remain beside you and defend you, but She finds Herself with Her hands tied in the face of a humankind that rejects Her.

BELOVED PRIESTS, LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE GUIDES YOU TO ME.

CHURCH OF MINE, LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE GUIDES YOU TO ME.

I wait for you with open arms, with My Heart beating for each one of you.

I bless you in every instant, do not despise My calls, do not despise them, pay attention to My calls and be children who fulfill the wishes of the One who for you gave Himself up on a Cross, but on a Cross of Resurrection and of Glory, of majesty and of power where united with My Mother and with Me, My Church will be triumphant, victorious and will fulfill the Mission for which it has been created: **RETURN TO ME MY KINGDOM FROM WHICH IN THIS INSTANT I HAVE BEEN ROBBED.**

My beloved, My Love surpasses man’s sin, I await all, even the most sinful. Remain in My Peace, I bless you.

**DO NOT STOP, CONTINUE WITH STRENGTH, WITH COURAGE AND WITH FAITH,
FOR I REMAIN BY YOUR SIDE AND DO NOT ABANDON YOU, JUST CALL ME,
JUST PRONOUNCE MY NAME WHOLEHEARTEDLY, JUST REPENT.**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Beloved Jesus has allowed me the following Vision:

Our Lord has presented himself to me as the Jesus defender of His People and as the powerful Jesus that he is.

I have seen that Jesus wants to impregnate in the being and spirit of His children, His own being: His being of courage, of power and of struggle against evil.

I have had a vision of a Jesus who places His Hand upon a humanity that crawls itself, as He himself said: in the mud of the improper. He called each thing by its name: sin to what is sin and truth to what is truth, love to what is love and lie to what is lie.

I have had a vision of Jesus on a Cross, but not a Cross of defeat but of power, of majesty, on a Cross from which He lifts up His People so that they come to enjoy Eternal Life, and of a Jesus who extends His Arms towards those children who freely want to come closer to Him.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGTH OF MARY FEBRUARY 12, 2012

Beloved children:

MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.

The Earth spins and man passes, water calms thirst and man does not appreciate it, food comes to the table and My children do not remember those who are hungry.

Looking within, does man good so that he measures his charity, his love of neighbor, his sensitivity, his reaction and his behavior in the face of another's pain.

I INVITE YOU TO BE CHRISTIANS OF ACTION, not only of prayer. I call you to take to your brothers and sisters the words of the Our Father.

I INVITE YOU TO SHARE WITH THOSE WHO ARE IN NEED not only the bread that calms the hunger of the body but the Bread of My Holy Spirit that is shed upon you.

Let the one who criticizes look at himself first. What does man do to better humanity?

Children, the instant elapses and elapses... and before this you think that My Words remain far from the fulfillment of what I have announced to you. It is not so, remain awake, take care of your soul. If you fall, get up quickly, repent.

The man of this instant looks with contempt upon what is coming for him, as if he lived with pain, when it has not touched him yet. Do not look with indifference at the events of the brothers and sisters that suffer because of natural disasters, or because of their leaders, or because of diseases, do not see them from afar. The events ride, they approach walking from nation to nation.

How much elapses on high that man does not know? Only the Angels that remain in constant flight from Heaven to Earth, without rest, keeping you away from evil... and humankind refuses to take the path of My Requests!

**THIS IS MAN'S INSTANT, HIS RESPONSE MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT:
SO AS TO BE FILLED WITH STRENGTH FROM MY HOLY SPIRIT,
SO AS TO FIGHT EVIL ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT,
SO AS TO MAINTAIN FAITH GUIDED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT.
MY CHILDREN MUST CRY OUT FOR DIVINE HELP TO WALK REMAINING DOCILE TO MY WORD.**

I do not want incense if you do not love Me, I do not want prayers if the heart remains empty, do not call Me Father if you do not obey My calls, if you do not turn to Me, if you do not love your brothers and sisters and if you do not raise your voice in the face of the injustices and of the evil actions. For this reason I call you to change your behavior, because in order to raise your voice, you must be a testimony.

MY BELOVED, DO NOT LACERATE ME MORE.

I bless My Priests, those who awaken with the truth in their word, the flock I have entrusted them.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Switzerland, pain comes.
Pray for Japan, pain will come.**

My beloved, the birds will cease to fly and will seek out their nests, showing man to be attentive to what is approaching. The animals seek to awaken man so that he reacts and maintains himself alert before what is approaching to the surface from the bowels of the Earth. All of nature alerts an insensitive humanity. Like a magnet, man's negativity returns aggressiveness to man himself like a magnet and the unexpected behaviors of his brothers and sisters will cause so much confusion among human beings themselves that they will turn against one another senselessly.

LITTLE ONES, CONVERSION MUST COME ABOUT IN THIS PRECISE INSTANT.

The Earth laments for man's pain, it will continue to shake more and more by a great painful event for humanity, programmed and caused by man himself.

Plague advances causing havoc, seal yourselves in the Name of My Blood. Bless your food with the sign of My Cross and maintain faith alive.

My beloved:

MY GAZE REMAINS UPON YOU, AS THE SUN GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, AND NOURISHES AND ILLUMINATES ALL. I DO NOT MAKE DISTINCTIONS, I LOVE ALL, I BLESS ALL, I CALL ALL.

This generation must repent for its behavior for it will punish itself.

MY HEART ACHES, IT BLEEDS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. Do not receive Me in the Eucharist to later forget Me. I continue alive and palpitating.

**COME TO ME, COME SOON, DO NOT LET MY CALLS PASS WITHOUT REACTING.
TAKE REFUGE IN MY BLOOD, IN IT ENTER INTO MY HEART
AND FIND THE PEACE YOU MISTAKENLY SEEK.**

I bless your being.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD PRESENTS TO ME HIS GLORIOUS CROSS AND IN IT, ALL OF HUMANITY.
SOME CLING TO IT, THE MAJORITY DESPISES IT.**

The Blood of Our Lord falls upon humanity, but it is despised, and before this **SUPREME ACT OF DIVINE LOVE**, men run so as not to be reached by the Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

He hurts and the Angels console Him beside a group of human beings. I see some who are stigmatized bleed abundantly, others suffer atrocious pains. I understand in my soul that this is an accompaniment of the Lord in His pain for this act of human indifference.

I see a great Sun that radiates splendor in the zenith, and Jesus tells me:

**THUS WILL I REIGN WITH SPLENDOR FOR MY CHILDREN.
"DO NOT FEAR, I AM WHO AM."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 16, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH HOW MUCH LOVE I RECEIVE THE PRAYERS OF MY CHILDREN
WHO GIVE THEIR LIFE IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR THOSE WHO DESPISE,
DISOBEY AND DEVIATE GOD'S PEOPLE!**

I keep you within My Heart so that life's slights and scorns do not cause you to falter. These are powerful instants in which the spiritual battle wages without My children being aware of it, a struggle in which the mind, reason and intelligence of man are taken little by little so that you act and behave totally against what My Son has ordered His People.

Beloved, you do not distinguish from where evil begins, you pass by it without thinking; you just let yourselves be carried by the actions of others. You have transformed into imitators of what is improper and you despise good. Evil has concentrated on altering feelings, sensibility, the entire spiritual being, human and intellectual capacities of those who thus allow it so that their actions are against the First Commandment and they destroy one another.

Hate, behaviors against your brothers and sisters and fraternal love are a delight for the devil who centers his battle on disunity, on fracturing and causing division among My children so that the ministries, cenacles, groups of prayer or individual shake one another. And thus penetrate into a divided Church, feel triumphant and take control.

My beloved:

**NO! GOD THE FATHER HAS NOT GIVEN YOU THE GIFT OF LIFE FOR THIS.
THE INTELLIGENCE IN MAN MUST BE USED FOR THE COMMON GOOD, NOT FOR SELF-
DESTRUCTION.**

Whoever invents and uses arms or means that threaten life, threatens the Holy Spirit present in each human being and threatens Creation. Whoever allows and pays expenses for these ends, goes against God Himself Creator of life, Creator of all that exists, of all things visible and invisible.

The future is not encouraging and each one knows it inside, knows that it is so. Men perceive it in the events, in the changes and in nature. The same scholars, the scientists, what response are they going to issue about so much unexpected change that is taking place in these instants?

AS MOTHER I MUST CALL YOU TO RECONSIDER, I WANT TO CALL YOU TO RECONSIDER.

This is not the Plan of Salvation for this Generation. With sorrow I see how you have confused the Divine goodness with the gift of free will.

The Heavens open before the torment man sends them and spiritual fire descends towards Earth, the same fire with which you have encouraged evil. Man will feel himself burn, without burning.

**AND HOW TO DEFEND ONSELF FROM THIS EVIL?
REMAINING IN A STATE OF GRACE,
REMAINING IN THE LOVE TOWARDS GOD AND IN THE RECOGNITION OF FRATERNAL LOVE.**

Humanity must unite and you can do it if you are courageous and strong, if you are perseverant and live the faith.

Beloved children of My Heart, invoke My Help, I intercede for each one of you, you must only call Me.

Pray beloved, pray for Chicago, pray.
Pray for England, pray.

Beloved, prayer is fruit of blessing.

UNITE IN YOUR FAMILIES, IN YOUR PARISHES, WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IN YOUR COMMUNITIES OR INDIVIDUALLY, BUT OFFER THAT LOVE WHICH MY SON EXPECTS OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS.

Do not separate yourselves from My Maternal Heart.

You are not children without a Mother.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

ONLY YOU, MOTHER!

Only You, Mother of the Word and Our Mother,
Only You can intercede with the confidence that a mother has with her son,
So that the Holy Spirit makes faith, hope and charity rejuvenate in My being.

Only You, Mother,
Can supplicate Your Son for this humanity,
Lacking in Spiritual Wisdom for what it despises Divine Love.

Only You, Mother,
Can call without tiring these children who do not listen to You
And which You guard with great zeal.

Thank you, Blessed Mother, because you speak at our ear
To us with the truth that springs forth from Your heart.

Thank you, Mother, for calling me son without my deserving it
And for giving me Your Hand to guide me to
Jesus Christ who is the way, the truth, and the life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS INFINITE AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.

I descend upon Altars in search of those who want to receive Me. I am the Food you need in order to keep faith and not decay spiritually.

CHILDREN, I EXPLICIT MY WORD TO YOU SO THAT YOU MAINTAIN YOURSELVES PREPARED AND YOUR AWARENESS OPENS BEFORE AN UNSTOPPABLE REALITY, FORGED BY MISUED FREE WILL.

Lent is going to begin, in which you must look within yourselves and examine yourselves, in which I call you to truly live, as true children of Mine, unity, charity, forgiveness and repentance. But not only during Lent, rather **THAT THIS LENT BE THE BEGINNING OF THE TOTAL CHANGE FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.**

When man's will is against Mine, man forms a cross separated from My own. Thus man makes his cross heavier. It is not the cross that sanctifies, it is the fusion to My Will that leads you to be sanctified.

LOVE IS THE FOOD THAT MOVES SOULS TO ENTER INTO MY WILL. Sacrifices do not achieve what love achieves; nonetheless they are necessary to move you to climb the steps that awaken your conscience.

Beloved:

Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters.

Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

Pray for the Middle East.

The lack of consciousness is the cause of the separation between humanity and My Will.

I GAVE YOU EVERYTHING WITH WHICH TO BE HAPPY, NOW BEFORE THIS LACK OF CORRESPONDENCE, PAIN WILL BE HUMANITY'S COMPANION.

My love waits for you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A CALL TO PREPARE OURSELVES FOR LENT...

“Remember that you are dust and to dust you shall return” (Genesis 3:19).

**“LORD, BY YOUR SORROWFUL PASSION,
HAVE MERCY ON US AND ON THE WHOLE WORLD.”**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 22, 2012

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU AND INVITE EACH ONE OF YOU TO TAKE THIS COMMEMORATION SERIOUSLY,
WHICH AT THE SAME TIME ONCE AGAIN MAKES CLEAR T
HE DEPLORABLE STATE OF A DISOBEDIENT HUMANITY.**

Pray for Ecuador.
Pray for Brazil.
Pray for Canada, pain looms.

Giving oneself to My Son in Spirit and Truth is a source of graces, produced by the effect of the trial, but more than anything by the love with which My Son rewards and sustains you.

Loving one another in the Divine Will the path is light, and you will not need to see what My Son has ordered for humanity's future so that change takes place.

The instant will prolong evil, since you act abandoning yourselves in evil.

I CALL YOU TO GIVE THE FINAL EFFORT, NOW! WITHOUT STOPS, WITHOUT EXCUSES.

Be true, show yourselves how you are and turn to My Son as you are, with your defects and virtues, even if these are scarce.

This instant of meditation is a prolongation of Divine Mercy.

**I CALL FAMILIES TO SEE THE GRAVITY OF THE EVENTS SO THAT FATHERS AND MOTHERS
BE A TESTIMONY FOR THEIR CHILDREN.**

The instant passes without you perceiving it, do not delay.

I remain with My Children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In an act of Motherly Love, Our Mother invites us to live Lent like no other before, and we can only say:

**SORROWFUL MOTHER GUIDE THIS HUMANITY THAT HAS GONE ASTRAY
TOWARDS THE RIGHT PATH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 24, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU EACH INSTANT.
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND FOR EACH ONE OF YOU I GAVE MYSELF
IN MY FATHER'S WILL ON THE CROSS.**

I bless all those who fight consciously to give their brothers and sisters the praxis of My Love, living My Will. I see in each one a sun and the same the sun, you are capable of reaching like rays of blessing as far as you allow Me.

AS I AM INFINITE, SO WILL THE WORKS AND ACTS OF THE SOUL THAT FUSES ITSELF IN ME.

Beloved, My Passion continues to renew each human being in order to maintain them duly prepared to face what I have revealed to you.

**MY CHURCH WILL SHAKE AND MY PASSION WILL BE SHED UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.
SHE WILL SHAKE FROM HER FOUNDATION, MY MYSTIC BODY FALTERS BLINDED BY THE FALSE
GODS THAT THE ANTICHRIST'S TENDRILS HAVE MADE VISIBLE TO HUMANITY.**

The labor pains will be unexpected because of the little faith you have in Me. Satan's darts prey on those who are Mine, who being weak do not commit, do not walk, are not aware and are lacking the correspondence to My Love.

You recognize My Mercy, which is infinite. I wait with patience, I will wait with patience. I do not punish, but the misuse of free will forces Me to give adequate Justice to each person.

I do not want My Mystic Body to diminish, but to grow, like the grains of the sand of the seashore.

Beloved, the instant rushes humanity so that look at Me and approach with haste.

**Pray, do not let this instant pass, pray for the United States.
Pray for England, it will be shaken.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.**

DO NOT FEAR, INSTEAD COME TO ME AND LET US BE ONE.

I bless you, in this special instant.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord invites us to take up the personal Cross and with It, make more bearable the Cross of our brothers and sisters.

THE INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION MOVES US TO ASK:

YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ROME, ITALY
FEBRUARY 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WALKING AND ON PILGRIMAGE, SCULPTING MY CHILDREN WITH LOVE AND TRUTH,
WITH SWEETNESS AND PERSEVERANCE, WITH ADMONISHMENT AND REALITY.**

THUS I CONTINUE, BEING A PILGRIM OF LOVE, WITHOUT YOU RECOGNIZING ME, OR LISTENING TO ME.

Children, you are robots of innovations, you have passively given yourselves over to mind control. Inspiration does not exist but in few people, and these are seen as being strange. This is the instant in which humankind does not think but imitates those who take you through what is mundane for their own convenience.

You await the antichrist, and he coexists in the world taking My Son's Treasure: humanity, tempting you with what is pleasurable and easy, controlling you through technological means that make your life easier.

THE MICROCHIP IS THE CULMINATION OF THE GREAT EXPERIMENT THAT THE POWERFUL HAVE CARRIED OUT SO AS TO CONTROL EVERY STEP OF HUMAN BEINGS, with means that make your life easy, such as credit cards and others, without being aware that the arrogant and powerful world of that which is transient and superfluous has taken control of all. The only thing missing is the instant of the formal presentation of the one who will lead My children to suffer as man has never suffered before.

BABEL HAS BEEN BUILT HAVING SODOM AS A BASE AND GOMORRA AS ITS CULMINATION.

What will become of those who are Mine in the midst of so much malice and debauchery, coexisting with temptation?

ONLY DETACHING YOURSELVES FROM WHAT IS MUNDANE AND SINFUL, GROWING IN SPIRIT AND INCREASING FAITH, THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF THE GOSPEL, BEING AUTHENTIC, TRUE AND LOVERS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PREPARED.

The days will be shorter so that My Son hurry to gather the harvest.

The Earth joins the total renovation of this cycle, revealing its inner layers to show anew.

My Son is Mercy but He is not a God who rubs elbows with sin, which will be expelled from the face of the Earth. I keep My Angelic Legions beside Me, the ones that My Son has entrusted to Me so that they protect and guard man and help him in the midst of his falls.

It is the instant of prayer and of the practice of the truths of the Gospel.

It is the instant of the children of the King, of those who do not fear and of those who wait, of those who live each dawn with the marvelousness of Heaven, where the sun shines penetrating everything, and the earth, impatient, desires to be renewed.

Pray for Mexico, this, My People, will lament greatly.

Pray for Libya, it will suffer.

Pray for Ecuador, it will live tension.

THE HARVESTS WERE SOWN, THE SEEDS ARE GERMINATING AND THE FRUITS WILL BE

TAKEN BY THE HANDS OF THE GREAT MAKER OF LIFE.

Live in broad daylight, nourishing yourselves from the sun of Divine Love so that that light endures and reaches your brothers and sisters like the rays of the sun that penetrate into darkness.

My Son is the Food that gives Eternal Life; whoever does not take part of His Table will not live eternally.

**CONTINUE CHILDREN IN THE LOVE OF LOVES.
DO NOT FEAR I AM HERE TO PROTECT YOU.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters, let us pray:

Pilgrim Mother:

Who but You knows about Love!
Give me to drink of Your same Heart.
Being so human subtracts me, snatches me, separates Me from You.
Intercede so that from on high angelic help comes
And I am not subdued by evil.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 4, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN BLENDED TO MY WILL SO THAT YOU REMAIN IN
TOTAL OBEDIENCE, AND I REIGN IN YOU AND BE EVERYTHING IN YOU.**

My beloved, do not be like the scholars, who with ease say words that are not born of the heart. Be My Apostles, those who give testimony and at the same time continue to act for the good of their brothers and sisters.

My Love leads to infinite Wisdom, infinite Forgiveness, infinite Trust, infinite Mercy and infinite Commitment. This is the reason for which all of your actions must cease to be limited and instead you must elevate them to Me so that I act in you.

My People do not see what the malignant one manages to advance, taking advantage that the sentinels of My Church have fallen asleep.

OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND CONSCIENCE TO ME. I COME TO RESCUE YOU DO NOT REFUSE ANYMORE. DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LOSE FAITH EVEN MORE.

The wolves do not prowl, they have ALREADY infiltrated within My Flock and attack those who are Mine, leading them to commit every type of offense against Me.

PRAYER IS VERY IMPORTANT, AS PRAYER SHOULD ALSO BE AN ACT. One that brings with it a word, an encouragement, a bringing closer to Me as many brothers and sisters as possible, sharing not only physical bread, but also Spiritual.

These are agonizing instants in which Creation is weakened and is shocked at the behavior of those who are Mine who fight against one another, debating issues that only belong to Me and do not see the state of agony that each one maintains.

Wandering and walking.... Until when will you resist Me? You have not understood that nothing so terrible exists, catastrophic and with grave consequences as spiritual pride.

NO HUMAN CREATURE WILL REACH ME IF IT IS NOT THROUGH A STRUGGLE WITH ITSELF, THROUGH PENANCE, LOVE AND RECOGNIZING THE TRUTH.

I DWELL IN MAN AND WITHOUT ME HE IS NOTHING. These over abound in My Church, they who call themselves illuminated and they are preparing the coming of the antichrist.

BELOVED, I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KEEP IN YOUR HAND THE WEAPON OF THE HOLY ROSARY. IT LEADS YOU TO MY MOTHER'S ARMS.

The instant approaches in which nature will perish and man will enter into a great decadence.

HUMANITY DOES NOT LISTEN TO ME, AND THOSE WHO FEEL THEY ARE MASTERS OF TRUTH DO NOT RECOGNIZE THAT THEY MUST TRANSFORM THEMSELVES FROM WITHIN, SINCE THEY ARE ROTTEN.

I protect My People, those of a humble and pure heart, those who look at Me and hurt upon offending Me, those who live in unity, those who take My Word and make it life, those who maintain the last place.

Pray for Spain, it will suffer, its people will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer again.

Pray for Panama, it will suffer.

My beloved:

**I INVITE YOU TO LIVE THIS SPECIAL LENT
IN CONTEMPLATION OF MY PASSION.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in this Lent, without neglecting all that we have received.

Let us take the staff of the Divine Word, meditate on it and believe.

**LET US TURN TO JESUS CHRIST AND WITH THE POWER OF PRAYER AND THE PRACTICE OF HIS
WORD, LET US TRANSMIT THE DIVINE MESSAGE WITH OUR ACTIONS AND TESTIMONY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 7, 2012**

Beloved children, I love you:

**ONCE MORE I APPEAL TO FEELINGS AND TO THE LOVE THAT EACH ONE OF YOU
PROFESSES TOWARDS ME. YOU HAVE BEEN BORN IN MY CROSS OF GLORY,
YOU HAVE BEEN BORN FROM MY SIDE.**

My Mystic Body that I love, is the one I convoke today so that totally fused to Me and to My requests, you embrace My Cross with love, annulling completely your egotistic wishes and instead you should place My requests and those of My Mother.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF MY HOLY SPIRIT. Today in this instant I do not want temples of stone, I do not want hearts of stone, I want hearts of flesh softened by My Most Precious and Regenerating Blood, that you want to fight, that you give yourselves completely to be living

testimonies of My infinite Love. I want temples that fulfill My Commandments, temples that love, temples that are charity, temples in spirit and in truth.

Beloved children:

HOW MANY REQUESTS FROM HEAVEN THROUGHOUT THE AGES... AND MAN HAS NOT LISTENED!

In this instant at the approach of the fulfillment of one more cycle of this generation, I call you with all My love to transform yourselves from within, each one of you, as members that you are of My Mystic Body.

**RENEW YOURSELVES FROM WITHIN FOR YOU CANNOT GIVE WHAT YOU DO NOT HAVE INSIDE.
RENEW YOURSELVES WITH LOVE AND SEND EMANATIONS
OF BLESSING UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Man keeps My teachings for himself; he keeps love, charity and forgiveness for himself without sharing these gifts with others, and this is not a proper behavior for those who truly love Me. I did not keep anything for myself, I gave everything for each one of you. **I CONVOKE MY MYSTIC BODY TO THAT CHANGE, WITH STRENGTH AND WITH POWER.**

Do not keep for yourselves the love that I deposit, give It to your brothers and sisters and internal transformation will begin there: when you forget about yourselves and you live for your brothers and sisters and for the fulfillment of My Will.

The Earth spins quickly, it wants to encounter purified children that responsibly return all the love with which She has housed you and with the love with which She has provided whatever you have needed.

My beloved:

Do not listen to those who tell you that the Great Purification does not approach, because man's sin, his bad conduct and disobedience are what attract the purification.

I am Love and Mercy but I am also Divine Justice.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, PREPARE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY, RENEW YOUR SENSES.
HOW YOU SIN WITH YOUR EYES, WITH YOUR THOUGHTS AND
WITH THAT GREAT GIFT OF THE SPEECH!**

My beloved, the Earth will convulse, the waters will be contaminated and My People will suffer greatly.

The plague advances, and man rejects all My Calls and instead evokes the antichrists with which he coexists in this instant...

The antichrists of modernisms are the ones who have undermined My children's heart:

The antichrist of new technology,

The antichrist of television that has inculcated the disrespect for the gift of life,
The antichrist of the cinema that has dared even to taunt My sorrowful Passion.
The antichrist of undignified fashion,
The antichrist that has contaminated food so that My children make their bodies sick
without noticing, and so many other antichrists that sing against Me and that sing so
that you banish me from your hearts.

Oh how My Heart hurts! How My Heart aches before so much denial to recognize that you live
among great sins!

How much sin over abounds that you call with great disrespect: “an actualization of Christian
morals” and a common procedure, according to this instant that this present generation lives!

**TO YOU, TO YOU, MY PEOPLE, I ESPECIALLY CONVOKE IN THIS SEASON OF LENT TO
OFFER AND EMANATE FROM THE INNERMOST DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING BLESSINGS
TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY AND TOWARDS ALL OF CREATION.**

This instant is decisive. Be true, preach with the truth, do not allow yourselves to be deceived for
the devil prepares through deception the presentation of his spawn, of his protege: the master of
lies that will come to undermine My People.

Pray, My People, pray for England. It will suffer in great measure.

Pray, My People, pray for Israel. It will suffer and weep.

Pray, My People, pray for Brazil. It will suffer.

All of Creation was twined with man and today Creation does not see man in this way, but on the
contrary, it fears the way in which the human being acts.

**I CONVOKE YOU FROM MY CROSS OF GLORY TO FREE YOURSELVES FROM EGOISMS, FROM
INAPPROPRIATE ACTION, FROM EVIL THOUGHTS AND I CALL YOU TO GATHER YOURSELVES
FROM WITHIN IN TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE SILENCE SO THAT YOU ALLOW YOURSELVES TO HEAR
ME AND YOU RENEW AND TRANSFORM YOUR HEART OF STONE INTO A HEART OF FLESH.**

I repeat, I do not want temples of stone. Each one of you is a temple of My Holy Spirit and I want
living temples that give testimony that I dwell within them. The strength of a person of faith, is worth
that of millions.

**I BLESS YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY DURING THIS LENTEN SEASON,
SPECIAL IN ITSELF AND BECAUSE OF THE EVENTS.**

I bless all those who read this, My Word, with love and I seal them with My Precious Blood.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Jesus allowed me the vision of seeing Him on the most Holy Cross, and on It, with tears in His eyes He looked at humanity.

And He said: "Children, I call you to a radical and urgent change."

I saw God's children walking in the midst of calamities, but without fear.

I saw those who do not believe in Christ, in the midst of calamities, and prey to desperation for feeling far from Divine Love.

JESUS CHRIST EMBRACES HIS PEOPLE AND WELCOMES THEM FOR YEARS WITHOUT END.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 11, 2012**

My beloved People, I bless you:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE FRUIT OF MY LOVE.
UPON INVOKING MY NAME, MY HOUSE IS ILLUMINATED BY MY HUMAN CHILDREN.
FOR THIS REASON DO NOT FORGET THAT I KEEP WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN.**

I invite you this Lenten Season to give to Me an offering out of the depths of your heart, with awareness of what you offer, feeling it within your being and in the depths of your soul. So much exists with which you can please Me, with which you can make reparation and unite more with Me!

Fast by banishing egoism, greed, inconstancy, disobedience, impurity and excesses.
Fast by turning away from the mass media, which is used so that you decay spiritually.
Fast from impurity, from infidelity, from the mistreatment in the family and from vices.

OFFER, OFFER, OFFER!

How much you have on hand to offer Me!... And you do not find it because you do not relate to Me and you prefer to not abstain from something mundane, before offering a sacrifice for the your own good and that of all of humanity.

Beloved, if you look at the reality in which humanity maintains itself, the aim to offer and fast would abound everywhere. That distance you maintain towards Me is the cause of the overabundance of sin.

**TURN TO ME, I REMAIN IN THE TABERNACLE, SEARCH FOR ME FOR I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU,
SEARCH FOR ME WITHIN YOU, I DWELL THERE.**

Children, My People, so much pain gestates for all that My Angels continue to accompany you for the precise instant, they do not leave you alone, they remain attentive to the movements of the powerful nations, since they will let suffering fall upon humanity.

I do not desire a People that presents Me with material offerings, but a faithful People, conscious of My real and true Presence in the Eucharist, a People that knows that My Spirit dwells in the depths of every one.

I desire a People that knows Me so that they love Me, a People that is conscious that My Passion is an eternal present, conscious of love of neighbor. **BUT ABOVE ALL CONSCIOUS AND AWARE OF MY LOVE, OF MY MERCY, BUT AT THE SAME TIME OF MY JUSTICE, SINCE IF I DID NOT APPLY THIS, I WOULD NOT BE A PERFECT KING.**

The tolerance towards My People has misled My Flock. The excessive smoothness and tolerance with which it has been guided to My People has given way for them to despise and offend Me.

Children, do not grow mute, do not be fearful of mentioning Me. If you love Me mention My Name, that your brothers and sisters become aware that I dwell in you.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM,
BECAUSE THE FORCES OF EVIL, WHICH HAVE CAPTURED THE CREATURES AND
KEEP THEM CONSTANTLY OFFENDING ME, WILL POUNCE UPON THEM.**

In this instant I see those who are lukewarm that seek Me and despise Me, those who have distanced Me from their life yielding to evil, and My People who remain fearful of pronouncing My name and that their brothers and sisters are clear that they are different.

**THEY ARE FEW WHO DO NOT FEAR SAYING THEY LOVE ME AND
THAT THEY BELIEVE IN ME AND IN MY MOTHER.**

Pray, but not with words that are forgotten or are said almost repetitively without meditating them.

Pray to My Spirit so that It fills you with strength.

Pray to My Mother, She will guide My People in this very decisive instant.

My beloved: you continue to face nature and with it suffering will not cease from one place to another. For this reason do not look with indifference upon the grief of those who suffer. Fire will continue to cause expectancy and pain. The Earth will shake strongly. The animals give warnings that man does not see.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Brazil.

Pray for the United States.

**DO NOT SEE THIS LENTEN SEASON AS ONE MORE BUT LIVE IT IN SILENCE AND MEDITATION,
PENETRATE INTO THE MYSTERY OF MY CROSS AND ENJOY THE INFINITUDE OF MY LOVE.**

**BE THOSE CHILDREN WHO ARE DIFFERENT THAT MARK THE PASSING OF MY PRESENCE IN THE
MIDST OF HUMANITY.**

My blessing remains before each one of you, take it.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Oh Lord, conscious of our blame and weakness, we turn to You saying:

**"LORD GOD OF HOSTS, MAY YOUR FACE SHINE AND SAVE US."
PSALM 80,8**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 14, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY MATERNAL HEART.

Like in a desert, so My Heart aches at not receiving the correspondence of love from all My children entrusted to Me at the foot of the Cross. My children, because you are My Son's children, and as His Mother, so I consider you and love you.

I CALL YOU TO ACCOMPANY MY SON PRESENT IN TABERNACLES where He is forgotten and abandoned, disrespected and on occasions offended. Make reparation for this, for this very grave offense to My Son.

I INVITE YOU TO COME TO ME. My Son has entrusted this final instant of this generation to Me so that I guide you lovingly by the path of faith, of humility, of charity, but above all inviting you and guiding you with My Maternal Love so that you eliminate from yourselves all that is not love, all that does not belong to My Son, all that is worldly and has come to take the place that corresponds to My Son.

How much damage an atomic explosion causes humanity and Creation! And how much damage you cause yourselves through sin when it takes possession of the internal terrain, which must be more spiritual, more of My Son, more divine and is totally made worldly by you!

I INVITE YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH, TO STOP AND EACH ONE LOOK AT HIMSELF OR HERSELF, but truly look/see yourselves to face this spiritual battle that is being carried out and will increase in the coming instants.

IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU ARE CONSCIOUS THAT MY SON IS THE KING AND YOU HIS CHILDREN. It is essential that you totally give yourselves to Divine Love and banish forever those mundane gods that today saturate not only the mind and thoughts but the eyes, the ear, the heart and the body of some of My children, some... who are the great majority.

**WITH HOW MUCH MERCY HAS MY SON TRIED TO GUIDE YOU,
AND LIKE A PEOPLE EXCEEDINGLY DISOBEDIENT YOU DO NOT RESPECT THE DIVINE VOICE!**

How many of the powerful in the world will execute their will without even thinking for an instant in the harm they will cause innocents, irreparable harm! Behind the great powers exist evil spirits, they will cause damage to all of humanity, to all of Creation and this harm will have repercussions on all the Cosmos.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

HEED THIS PLEA FROM THIS MOTHER WHO ASKS, WHO BEGS FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF FAMILIES TO TAKE THE REIGNS OF THE LIFE OF YOUR CHILDREN, because these youths have handed themselves over into the hands of satan. But it is not late, My Son is very merciful, take the place that corresponds to you and fill those empty hearts with Divine Love and fill them with words of power. Fathers and mothers have the gift, given from on high, of using the word to impart blessings upon their children, to decree freedom over their children, to loose the worldly bonds of their children. Use the gift of the word and with strength and power and with faith, return your children to God, present them before the Cross of glory and majesty.

And you, fathers and mothers of families, be guardians of these treasures with which Heaven has blessed you, of those shoots who look to you as guides and are your faithful mirrors. You, who are the ones that guide the household, I call you to see the evil you exercise when you do not fulfill the Divine Will and instead let yourselves be guided by debauchery, by infidelity and you are not a testimony of a living and present God. Turn to this Mother, for I will not hesitate to guide you.

TO MY BELOVED SONS THE PRIESTS, I INVITE YOU TO PREACH STRONGLY. These are very important instants that will not be repeated, and you must proclaim My Son's Word with strength, with power and courage, because you are responsible for the Flock My Son has entrusted to you. The Temples remain empty, and it is because the Mystic Body needs preachers who encourage a radical change, a total transformation of the human being from within so that they are more spiritual. How you can preach about the Sacred Scripture but preach it with strength and with courage so that the Mystic Body returns to having the necessary consciousness being more spiritual and thus face the fulfillment of the prophecies.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, People of My Son, Mystic Body:

ALL THE PROPHECIES CONVERGE IN THESE INSTANTS. THEY ARE NOT A FANTASY THEY ARE TRUTH.
Heed these calls so you do not hurt when in the midst of the Tribulation, you do not find how to cry out for Mercy to My Son.

**THE MASTER OF SIN, SATAN, TAKES A GREAT BOOTY AND
IT IS THE DUTY OF THE MYSTIC BODY TO KNOW AND LOVE MY SON SO THAT YOU EVANGELIZE
ONE ANOTHER. DO NOT WASTE TIME, FOR IT IS NO LONGER TIME, IT IS INSTANT.**

**I invite you to pray strongly for Panama.
I invite you to pray for Venezuela.
I invite you to pray for the United States, above all for its president.**

**BE COPIES OF MY SON'S LOVE, OF MY SON'S PATIENCE, OF MY SON'S FRATERNITY AND OF MY
COMMITMENT TO THE DIVINE WILL AND OF NOT DESIRING TO OCCUPY THE PLACES OF HONOR
BUT THE LAST BEING MY SON'S APOSTLES, IN EVERY INSTANT.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Maternal Heart that proclaims in a loud voice all that is near, and from here, from this beloved and great country, I address all of humanity.

**I AM THE ARK OF SALVATION, THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SIN WHO IMPLORES HER
CHILDREN TO RETURN. MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU. COME FOR
I WILL GUIDE YOU BY THE TRUE PATH.**

I bless you and do not disregard this call.

Remain in My Peace, remain in My Heart, attend to My Call.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**AFTER THE BLESSED MOTHER SPOKE TO US,
I SAW HER WITH A GREAT SWORD IN HER HAND, AND ON THE SWORD IT SAID:
LOVE AND FAITH.**

And I saw thousands and thousands of Angelic Beings, behind the Mother. Not delicate and subtle Angels like the ones we are used to seeing represented. I saw in all their splendor all the Angelic Hierarchies: Seraphim, Cherubim, Thrones, Dominions, Virtues, Principalities, Archangels and Angels. I contemplated an innumerable quantity of them behind and around the Blessed Mother accompanying Her. And I saw them all, grasping their swords: a sign of preparation for battle.

I saw there the Seven Spirits mentioned in the Sacred Scripture (Rev. 1:4), which are before the Throne of God. These Seven Archangels were now beside the Blessed Mother, formidable and imposing and aligned in order of battle and united with the innumerable Celestial Legions, which surrounded them and exclaimed inflamed: **WHO IS LIKE GOD?**

There was already a space that was not so large that separated them from another sinister and threatening group. On the other side I saw a man that had in his two hands many chains and on each chain was written the name of the great powers of the world. Behind the powers and this man I saw a multitude of souls that allowed themselves to be dragged by the powers and by the man and they were yelling offending Our Lord Jesus Christ, offending the Blessed Mother and proclaiming this man as God.

On the Mother's right side, near the innumerable Angelic Beings I could see the faithful People. A number not as large, not as large as the one that followed that grim figure that I mentioned before. But these few People had the power of millions of men and a single man could develop the strength of a thousand men and thus overcome the enemy. They conquered with the power of the Word because when they mentioned the Word of God, the souls that followed the sinister individual, were defeated.

But yes: I saw the People of God crucified, I saw the Church, as an Institution, bleeding, but then I saw it lifted up/raised by the Angels, by the Blessed Mother and by the Faithful/faithful People. And that being of evil, will all his allies was defeated, for the glory of God.

Brothers and sisters:

**THE FIGHT WILL BE ARDUOUS AND BLOODY, BUT THE TRIUMPH SHALL BE OURS,
BECAUSE WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF GOD.
WE ARE NOT ALONE, ALL OF HEAVEN FIGHTS WITH US TO DEFEAT THE ENEMY,
AND CHRIST AND HIS BLESSED MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH... AND US WITH THEM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 17, 2012**

My beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, I BLESS ALL EQUALLY,
WITH MY LOVE THAT IS JUST AND MERCIFUL.
I IMMEDIATELY RECEIVE THE ONE WHO COMES TO ME WITH A CONTRITE HEART.**

The firm intent of making amends is an open door to which My Angels go to help quickly so that you continue towards the path of conversion.

My Mother pilgrimages following the steps of each human being allowing the conscience to feel the quality and condition of the act or work you are going to carry out. My entire House remains

attentive to humanity, since in this instant evil has annulled the conscience and My children act without thinking or meditating the consequences of their wrongful acts.

ALL OF HUMANITY DECLARES ITSELF SAVED, REDEEMED BY ME AND SO WORTHY OF ETERNAL SALVATION, INDEPENDENT OF ITS ACTS, GOOD OR BAD.

My beloved, I moulded Redemption for and before you. This profound act of My Love, is not permissive regarding the evil works of man, who does not repent for his behavior, this is: every human being must fight for salvation and must act in accordance with My Actions and Works to receive the benefit of Redemption and thus receive the prize of Eternal Salvation.

VERY MISTAKEN IS THE ONE WHO COMMITS EVIL ACTS AND BELIEVES HIMSELF WORTHY OF MY HOUSE.

I will come to separate the wheat from the weeds. And with pain my children will see their wrongful acts, and the disobedience to My calls. My Mercy has no end for the one who approaches, repents and returns to the path, and as I am a just Judge, will not obtain the same measure as the one who clinging to evil, has harvested bad fruits without hurting for it at any instant, not even when he has Me before him.

Beloved, I invite you to meditate on your actions, thoughts and desires. I invite you to act like ambassadors of My Word of fraternity, of Love, of Peace, of Forgiveness and of Charity. I invite you to know Me so that you love Me.

**Children, pray for Japan, pray for these your brothers and sisters.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray for Nicaragua, it needs your prayers.**

My beloved, I do not delay in hearing My children, I do not delay in welcoming them, I do not delay in feeling the disobedience of the majority of humanity and see with sadness how you hand yourselves over to the fantasies of the mundane that satan offers you.

How many sink in the fear of the dates that roam everywhere referring to the end of this generation and do not welcome with love and resolution the Redemption that I gave to you!

How man walks knowing the lack of consciousness, given over to darkness and evil!

TO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, MY FAITHFUL: I INVITE YOU TO BE MISSIONARIES OF PEACE AND OF MY LOVE EVERY INSTANT. Man continues at his accelerated pace and does not see the present signs. The catastrophes do not wait, pain is looked at from afar in the hearts that have banished love. Hunger will spread quickly and the lack of charity will cause bread to not be shared. Rebellions will increase to awaken from country to country the man that lies ill due to lack of truth. Human insensitivity has exiled this **KING**; I seek hearts in which truth, love, commitment, decision, charity, honesty and fraternity reign.

TO YOU MY FAITHFUL, I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN UNITED, VERY UNITED. Evil infiltrates in the midst of My faithful to cause division, remain alert. The great empires have been undermined by disunity,

the great heroes are not those that March alone but in communion of souls and fused to Me. As the stars sparkle and shine in the firmament, so My faithful adorn My House.

My beloved, you are My treasures.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

HUMANITY SLEEPS, LET US NOT ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE CARRIED AWAY IN THIS LETHARGY.

Let us be people that live what they preach and above all, let us be conscious of the instant in which we live, not to feel fear, but to be brave and face it all with the faith and the consciousness that we are not alone. **JESUS CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER PROTECT US.**

“Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father. And I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father may be glorified in the Son.”

(John 14:12-13)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 21, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART TO PROTECT YOU FROM THE ATTACKS
THAT DAILY RUSH AGAINST MY CHILDREN.**

I bless you for remaining faithful to the Trinitarian Will, for being lovers of My Son every instant. Continue to visit Him in the Tabernacle, accompanying Him in these instants of pain in which the majority of humanity remains far from Him.

My Maternal Mantle covers all the Universe, the stars adorn it shining continuously and in the same way you adorn My Mantle, when you shine on Earth being souls that are love and obedient to the Trinitarian Will.

**I CONVOKE YOU ONE MORE TIME TO BE AWARE OF THE CHANGE
TO WHICH YOU MUST HASTEN.**

In this instant and with greatest eagerness a spiritual change so infinitely powerful must take place in you, that is able to overcome egoism, human ambitions and aspirations. Reason, think, using reason and spiritual sense. Heaven does not allow so many calls by chance, and this is written that it will be given on the threshold of the Great Purification.

**SOON MY SON WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS, HE WILL
SEE THE GOOD WORKS AND ACTS, THE GOOD DISPOSITION OF EACH ONE OF YOU TO LEAVE
WHAT YOU MUST LEAVE AND TAKE THE DEFINITIVE STEP FOR THAT RADICAL CHANGE.
YOU MUST PROCLAIM THE TRUTH
“BECAUSE THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE, SPIRITUALLY.”**

These instants of this generation so perverse will not be surpassed. You have abused of all the opportunities in which you have been called to respond and accept. And abusing of My Son's infinite Mercy, you continue walking in the mud.

**HAVE YOU PERHAPS FORGOTTEN THAT DIVINE JUSTICE EXISTS?
DO NOT ABUSE OF MERCY BECAUSE BY/UPON DOING IT YOU BRING DIVINE JUSTICE.**

Man receives a reaction for his action, and if he acts in evil, in selfishness, in personal interests, he will not receive the blessings he expects.

You must turn to My Son with a contrite and humble heart, but it is not so; you turn to Him in the midst of necessities filled with personal interests. No children, do not seek My Son in this way, get rid of now of those “gods” that each one of you has manufactured for yourself. Get rid of those personal interests and make the decision to remain willing to obey the Divine Calls.

I am Mother of everything that has been created; I suffer for My children, and I rejoice with them when they act for good.

In these instants in which I see the great majority walk bewildered towards the encounter with the antichrist, My Heart aches since you do not maintain yourselves properly prepared in faith, or strengthened to wage a spiritual battle.

**UNITE, REMAIN UNITED, YOU HAVE NOT BUILT UPON MOVING SANDS BUT UPON FIRM ROCK;
DO NOT ALLOW OTHER IDEOLOGIES TO DISTANCE YOU FROM THE TRUE PATH.**

Fraternity is indispensable in these instants. Soliciting the Divine Spirit to maintain you alert, to fill you with Wisdom and Divine Science, is indispensable.

Humanity will watch in amazement great miracles that you have never imagined and you will quickly run after that false spawn that will make himself be called “god” and that only brings deceit to steal your soul.

**ENOUGH OF WARS AMONG THE MYSTIC BODY,
OF DISUNION AMONG GROUPS THAT CALL THEMSELVES SPIRITUAL.**

ENOUGH OF LAUNCHING POISONOUS DARTS AMONG MY CHILDREN. Do you not possess intelligence and wisdom to realize that this strategy of stan's is only with the great purpose of preparing a Mystic Body that is extremely divided to give the antichrist power?

LOVE ONE ANOTHER, TAKE EACH OTHER BY THE HAND AND DO NOT SEPARATE, FORM A GREAT AND ENORMOUS WALL SO THAT NOTHING AND NO ONE CAN PENETRATE AND DEFEAT YOU.

How many events have we mentioned that have been fulfilled! Not to frighten, but so that you react and see that Creation itself shouts to man:

RETURN, RETURN, RETURN TO OUR KING!

Pray My beloved, pray with strength, pray for Brazil.
Pray My beloved for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Asia, it will suffer in great measure.

And those that rejoice at not having been mentioned in a call to prayer, remain alert for nature will arrive unexpectedly.

Look on high and see the great signs that descend so that you awaken.

**DO NOT CEASE FROM GOING TO RECEIVE MY SON,
DO NOT CEASE TO MEDITATE AND DO NOT CEASE TO BE CONSCIOUS THAT EACH DAY, UPON
WAKING UP, IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO OVERCOME ONSELF AND FUSE ONSELF WITH MY SON.**

I love you, I bless you, I am Your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Good Lord, in honor of His Blessed Mother, has allowed me the following vision:

The Blessed Mother was dressed in white with a light blue Mantle with which She covered and embraced the Universe. The stars hung from the Mantle and other planets too. I saw creatures that radiated light, I felt that it was the light of God.

On the other side from which the Virgin Mary was, I saw a multitude of serpents that surrounded men. On them I saw the names of the capital sins, but the men were not afraid of them; they rejoiced in the midst of the serpents.

Then, a being with the form of a man appeared, with a tanned complexion, penetrating gaze, straight hair, well presented and with a force of attraction such that the men followed him. Then I saw a great chasm and that being with a human form cast those that followed him towards the chasm.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US NOT DELAY,
FOR OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST WAITS FOR HIS CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 25, 2012**

Beloved children:

IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF MY PEOPLE, GATHER IN PRAYER.

My beloved, you have been warned of serious instants for man and once again I mention them. These are those instants in which fire emerges from the depths of the Earth devastating with force from place to place.

The firmament will turn red, foreshadowing to man the coming and going of constant events; the waters increase their flow and it is appropriate for the sea to embrace the earth. Humanity will despise holy men.

Children, what you have treasured in your mind and in your heart with the desire to imitate the saints, do not keep it, reveal it within yourselves inside, start a radical change now.

**MY CHILDREN MUST MAINTAIN CONSCIOUSNESS
OF THE NEED FOR THAT INTERNAL CHANGE, NOW!**

Creation reaffirms its Yes to My Will and in this act, man has been left alone and hence unprotected from that unity that all of Creation keeps.

THE TIME WILL COME - IT IS WRITTEN - IN WHICH HUMANITY WILL SUFFER AS NEVER BEFORE.

Beloved children, the sun will make you tremble.

Pray for Lisbon.
Pray for Italy.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

Nature cries out to man his future. Creation not only does not recognize man, it misses him and loves him because She is My creature. The Cosmos is My creature, as is what is contained in it. Nature looks at man with love and with pain. Unite in a single sentiment in My Love.

**I URGE YOU TOWARDS DIVINE LOVE,
A SINGLE SENTIMENT FOR GOOD IS A FLAME THAT MAKES MY HEART BURN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAILY MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on the Book of Wisdom:

“We had our fill of the ways of mischief and of ruin;
we journeyed through impassable deserts,
but the way of the Lord we knew not.
What did our pride avail us?
What have wealth and its boastfulness afforded us?
All of them passed like a shadow
and like a fleeting rumor;
Like a ship traversing the heaving water,
of which, when it has passed, no trace can be found,
no path of its keel in the waves.”
(Wisdom 5: 7-10)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 27, 2012
GIVEN AT 2:30 PM**

Beloved children:

**I MAINTAIN MY FAITHFUL IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.
WITH MY DIVINE BREATH I SHELTER THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Continue in a superhuman effort so that you overcome all that you have acquired with the passing of life and is not My Will, nor for your good.

I call you with urgency to live in My reality; not in the human one but in Mine, where I draw the human being towards Me.

Enough with those who say they love Me and they despise Me, with those who see My Cross as something past. My Cross is not Mine, it is every human being's. It is salvation for mankind, salvation for which you must fight and strive to be worthy.

Every call is an opportunity for salvation in the measure with which you become aware of what I reveal to you for the good of those who are Mine.

DO NOT TAKE MY CALLS LIGHTLY, OBSTINATE PEOPLE, UNBELIEVERS.

Children I love you, but... you have abused of My Love.

Creation has launched its agonizing groan, and in it, it will detain man.

Pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.
Pray and intercede for Mexico quickly.
Pray for France, it will suffer.

**MY MERCY IS INEXHAUSTIBLE. MAN MUST BE WORTHY OF IT WITH HUMILITY.
COME TO ME IN THIS HOLY WEEK IN WHICH SPRING MY DONATION, MY LOVE AND MY MERCY.**

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray with the Psalmist:

Put no trust in princes, in mere mortals
powerless to save. When they breathe their last, they return to the earth;
that day all their planning comes to nothing.
Happy those whose help is Jacob's God,
whose hope is in the LORD, their God,
The maker of heaven and earth, the seas and all that is in them,
Who keeps faith forever,
secures justice for the oppressed, gives food to the hungry.
The LORD sets prisoners free; the LORD gives sight to the blind.

The LORD raises up those who are bowed down;
the LORD loves the righteous.
The LORD protects the stranger, sustains the orphan and the widow,
but thwarts the way of the wicked.
The LORD shall reign forever, your God,
Zion, through all generations! Hallelujah!
(Psalm 146: 3-10)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 27, 2012
GIVEN AT 10:00 PM**

Beloved children:

I CALL YOU TO WAKE UP TO THE INNER REALITY, to My reality where nothing and no one can take Me away from you.

I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN, TO AWAKEN BEFORE MY LOVE.

I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN BEFORE MY CROSS, which I do not want you to see as simply sign or symbol, but to which I want you to adhere conscious of what My Father has wanted to contain in It.

My beloved children, you mistakenly continue to give very wrong answers to what only I can give answers. You have examined My Cross humanly, have given human responses to the significance of My Cross, you fall on your knees before My Cross and have ignored that My Cross is the representation of My Father's Infinite Love and of My Sacrifice for all of humanity.

Children, you live from symbols, **I AM NOT A SYMBOL**. You live from signs. **I AM NOT A SIGN**, "I am who am," "I am the alpha and omega, I am the beginning and the end," and in this beginning and in this end I want to hold each one of you. You are essence of My Love, essence that has been despised and misinterpreted.

I URGE YOU TO AWAKEN SPIRITUALLY, TO AWAKEN FROM WITHIN, TO NOT CONTINUE DENYING TO YOURSELVES THE SINFUL REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE.

Today I call you to an introspective look in your conscience, in your feelings, in your senses through which you offend Me so much. I call you to maintain yourselves willing and in the first line. I have not denied nor have I hidden in any instant all the development of the coming events, I have wove them for you one by one so that today you be conscious that humanity approaches the great end, the spiritual end where I will see those who are true and where the lukewarm will be seen.

WITH ALL MY HEART I URGE YOU TO AWAKEN, NOW! That inner change is urgent, that inner rebirth, that awareness that if you do not remain prepared with your eyes, with your heart placed

in My Will, you will not be able to make the final jump and will fall prey to the evil that surrounds you.

My beloved, I gave Myself for you in love, in My Father's love, in the love of Our Trinity. Each one of you has the duty to fight for your conversion to be worthy of the Redemption that I came to accomplish before all of humanity.

**I DO NOT WANT A LUKEWARM PEOPLE,
I DO NOT DESIRE A PEOPLE FILLED WITH FALSE SPIRITUAL EXPECTATIONS.
I DESIRE A PEOPLE OF TRUTH, A PEOPLE THAT LOVES ME,
A PEOPLE THAT IS A FAITHFUL COPY OF MY LOVE, OF MY SACRIFICE.**

Pray My beloved, pray for this beloved People of Mine of Japan
who will again suffer in great measure.
Pray My beloved, pray for the United States
and for the consequences that all of humanity will have to face on a global level.
Pray My beloved, pray for the Middle East, do not decline in your prayers.

Beloved, I do not desire empty prayers, I want prayers born from the depths of your being, I want prayer of action offering each thought, each feeling, each action and each step, for humanity in general.

I convoke you to remain in the first row where those who I have been preparing for a long, long time so that they guide the rest of humanity must remain. To you who turn to Me daily, to you who call Me Father, to you who claim to love Me, to you who call yourselves true and fraternal, to you I call to remain in first line and in that front line your same brothers and sisters will be the judges, the judges of those that proclaim My Love and My Word.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY TRUE CHILDREN WILL BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT
AND THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM MY MOUTH.**

It approaches, it approaches now this event so mentioned and awaited in which everyone will face his or her own conscience¹ and there I will come to help My People, which will carry My Light, My Love and the fullness of My Holy Spirit to guide the rest of humanity with My Truth.

REMAIN IN MY PEACE, I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I URGE YOU TO RENEW YOURSELVES.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

¹ The Great Warning

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ sends us His Word for this call. Just as salt is flavor for the earth, so He provides us with His Seasoning for this call:

“And he also told them a parable. “No one tears a piece from a new cloak to patch an old one. Otherwise, he will tear the new and the piece from it will not match the old cloak. Likewise, no one pours new wine into old wineskins. Otherwise, the new wine will burst the skins, and it will be spilled, and the skins will be ruined. Rather, new wine must be poured into fresh wineskins.

(And) no one who has been drinking old wine desires new, for he says, 'The old is good.'"

(Luke 5:36 - 39)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY MONDAY, APRIL 2, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The Cross is for each one of My children the great infinite Mystery of silence, so that humanity returns to obedience.

Calvary is the great station of life where those faithful in spirit and truth are tested. That is the Calvary before which humanity will see itself and will be conscious of how it has despised the knowledge that has descended for all.

I ask each one of you that like John, upon seeing the bandages in the Tomb, saw beyond and was certain that My Son had risen without having greater proof, that you in the same way, faithful children, allow yourselves to be illuminated, doing good and seeing the face of My Son in those who roam faceless.

Beloved,

Pray for Chile.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray for Finland.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN THOSE PROPHECIES IN WHICH HEAVEN ANNOUNCED
HUMAN INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS MY SON'S SACRIFICE FOR HUMANITY.**

My Son suffered to the extreme, He suffers to the extreme, so much so that He remains beyond what man can imagine, in the fullness of the love of knowledge, loving with all His powers and senses.

BELOVED, CONTINUE WITHOUT FALTERING.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on the Word of the Sacred Scripture that the Lord has given us after the message from Our Blessed Mother:

WISDOM: GIFT FROM GOD

“All wisdom comes from the Lord, and is with him for ever.
Who can number the sand of the sea, and the drops of rain, and the days of eternity?
Who can find out the height of heaven, and the breadth of the earth,
and the deep, and wisdom?
Wisdom has been created before all things, and the understanding
of prudence from everlasting.
The word of God most high is the fountain of wisdom; and her
ways are everlasting commandments.”

Sirach 1:1-5

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY MONDAY, APRIL 2, 2012, 10:00 pm**

My beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO LIVE IN UNITY MAINTAINING CONSCIOUSNESS
THAT AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, YOU ARE ALL GUIDED EQUALLY.
I LOVE ALL, YOU ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

In this instant a great part of humanity delights in debauchery that penetrates a person's being.

The instant is coming in which, without Heaven calling you to see the signs, every eye will see and every ear will hear the one who will come not to call, but to judge in Glory and Power, with great thunder and accompanied by His Heavenly Creatures.

Beloved, these instants are transcendent, so much that confusion, which will increase in great measure, takes hold of My children.

**HUMANITY SLEEPS WITHOUT THINKING THAT IT DOES NOT ACT
IN GOOD AND MEN HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT MY SON COMES LIKE “A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,”
UNEXPECTEDLY, WITHOUT WARNING THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE LIGHT AND WITHOUT WARNING
THOSE WHO LIVE IN DARKNESS.**

Children, tear the bandages that have been placed on your eyes by the enemy of the soul, the devil, who is pleased to lead you astray and with this fulfills his objective: to darken the human being's conscience so that the human being does not hope, nor believe that My Son will come with Power, Glory and Majesty for His own. The lukewarmness of a great quantity of My children has made it so that this truth that will happen without being stopped, not be genuinely awaited, but on the contrary in the midst of the mockery of humankind.

**BELOVED, YOU MUST MAKE THE MOST OF THESE INSTANTS, YOU WHO KNOW WHAT IS
COMING, SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL BUT OVERCOME TEMPTATION, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET
CLOSER TO BUT TURN AWAY FROM SIN, SINCE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SAY:
“EVERYTHING REMAINS THE SAME, NOTHING HAPPENS.”**

Ah... How painful it is to see you in ignominy against pure Love, against My Son! And how painful it is to see My Son's followers fearful of what approaches, keeping faith aside!

Hunger rises and increases, and in the heavens misused technology crosses with the nuclear reactors of the powerful.

CHILDREN THIS INSTANT, IS AN INSTANT, MY SON RETURNS, THE SIGNS INCREASE.

Children:

**Pray for My beloved Mexican land, it will weep.
Pray for Pakistan, it will suffer.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.**

My Beloved, My Heart waits for each one of you.
I guide you towards the absolute truth.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THIS SPLENDID EVENT OF THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST,
AND TO WHICH THE BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US TO REFLECT UPON IS FORGOTTEN.**

Today I meditate on that the Dogma of the Second Coming of Jesus Christ is as important as His First Coming, and whoever does not understand this, sadly does not understand the times, nor what is happening, nor the Sacred Scripture.

And why is it not understood? Because the man of today suffers from a serious mental illness: "everything is good" and it is not so...

Man is man and forgets that the director, actor and spectator of the great plot is Christ.

Amen.

"Whoever obeys his command will come to no harm,
and the wise heart will know the proper time and procedure.
For there is a proper time and procedure for every matter,
though a person may be weighed down by misery."

Ecclesiastes 8:5-6

**REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
HOLY THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 2012, 3:42 PM**

In solitude, which is not solitude but the fullness of My Father's Word, I moved to take Communion with the Will from which He sent Me.

In that Communion is a Single Will, everything ceased to be present in the Creative Omnipotence,. What was, is and will be was united into one and fused to the history of humanity, from the beginning of Creation to the last instant of all the ages.

Gethsemani was middle and end. In it was reflected on its own the event of humanity in general.

Those who are Mine forgot Me, as in this instant. They promised to keep vigil, and their humanity overcame them, like now.

When they dragged Me, they reacted with displeasure, but later they denied Me like now, so as not to meet My same fate. They feared in that moment to martyrdom, arrest, accusation, criticism and they hid, like now.

Uncertainty, insecurity overcame them, and My teachings were a sigh when fear before man's power led them to abandon Me, like now.

In their eagerness to run away from Me, they forgot to cover their face and upon being recognized, they searched for something with which to cover themselves, as they cover themselves now with fanaticism, illogical reasoning, false doctrines, false faith, the deceitful word and above all the desire to know it all, and encase it in a closed, tattered and rotten mind that is never satisfied.

Others disappear trembling around the corners of the false security of a room, with the light off... ah... in that instant they did not fear darkness but felt protected by it. Like now, like you will do in an instant.

And I, seeing all that was taking place...

They had forgotten that the Father's Son knows the depths of the soul and I see within you. What were they hiding from, where could My Love not reach in search of those who are Mine? What darkness would be so dense so as to overshadow the Love of My Light?

Oh My Heart, which bled in advance!

My eyes saw up close those who surrounded Me, My Love called to them, and in each word they uttered I felt the suffering from the fear and the betrayal of those who loved Me in My Heart like thunder.

Closely, there was one, one among those who followed Me, One who accompanied Me. One in which I saw the face of all those chosen by Me and who would persevere in My Will. Like now: "JOHN."

My Mother is covered by the pain, disfigured by the pain. Woman of faith; She never abandoned Me even when they would violently separate Her from Me. The Womb that carried Me for nine months, cradled Me on the way to Calvary, and Her Love overwhelmed Me with Her strength, with Her Yes to the word of the Angel, with Her obedience even without understanding nor having reassurances. She is the Woman who in this instant Our Trinity graces and gives the firmament for a Mantle, so that every creature understand that not only the earth, but the firmament prostrate themselves at Her passing.

My faithful, My faithful were given birth in My Mother.

My faithful, who like John, I convoke, I convoke to walk to the rhythm of My Heart. Without stopping, since the one who stops, is left on the path.

Do not expect to put your finger into My wound, like now, because now could be late; that is why you must come in this instant and respond to the call, allowing yourselves to respond, in this instant that I do not escape from Gethsemani, and in which I know, I will be left by some who at the moment say that they love Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
EASTER, APRIL 7, 2012**

My children:

**IN THE TRUTH OF MY LOVE,
THE MYSTERY CEASES TO BE MYSTERY AT MY GIVING MYSELF FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

The truth of My Cross has not been reached by man, he maintains it static.

Beloved, as soon as you die to what is worldly and to base instincts, you will live and My Cross will be Glory.

I am not a God of the dead. I will give light to man and for this I will descend with the strength of My Mercy, leaving the Purity of My Love before the human conscience. My Purity destroys every bond of wickedness in man, if he accepts Me as His Lord, not for tomorrow but for this instant in which you must willingly become witnesses of My Living, of My Truth and of My Peace.

My Love eclipses the sinful and stubborn person. My Love saves the humble person with a contrite heart.

**I COME FOR A MAN THAT IS RENEWED AND CONSCIOUSLY REPENTANT,
WHO WILL RECEIVE THE GREAT BLESSING HE AWAITS:
THE PURITY FROM WHICH WILL EMANATE THE GIFTS AND THE VIRTUES THAT WILL LEAD HIM TO
WALK IN THE FACE OF THE GREAT EVENTS THAT HAVE BEGUN AND WILL INCREASE DAILY.**

My beloved, it is not a topic of surprise for those who are Mine - the revelation that My Mother announced since Garabandal for this generation. Do not forget that the day and the hour is the power of My Father and that you must change, directing the path of life and above all dominate the senses contaminated by false gods with which you have tried to fill the empty wineskins.

My beloved, the trill of the birds will be less common, they will draw away from man.

Pray, My beloved, humankind's peace shakes.

Pray, My Church is tested.

Pray, silence will awaken man and the earth will speak to humankind.

Pray for Japan.

Beloved:

**THOSE WHO ARE MINE ARE READY NOW!
THEY DO NOT LEAVE CONVERSION FOR TOMORROW,
NOR DO THEY FALL INTO THE WEBS THAT THE DEVIL PUTS INTO PLACE SO THAT THEY CONTINUE
TO LIVE WITH THE INFLUENCE OF EVIL,
WHICH BRINGS THEM TOWARDS HECATOMB.**

The shadow of human evil lies upon the earth. Man cannot hide it, on the contrary he must turn it into light and truth.

Beloved, the coming instants are decisive, later does not exist.

I MAINTAIN YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND. DO NOT LEAVE IT.

I bless you, I call you out of Love before each person sees and confronts himself or herself.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Lord gave us His Word, let us meditate on it...

“I will completely sweep away all things from the face of the earth, says the LORD. I will sweep away man and beast, I will sweep away the birds of the sky, and the fishes of the sea. I will overthrow the wicked; I will destroy mankind from the face of the earth, says the LORD.”

(Sophonias 1, 2-3)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 9, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY SPIRIT LIVES IN EACH ONE OF YOU.
I ASCENDED TO GIVE YOU MY SPIRIT AND MY PEOPLE DO NOT RECOGNIZE IT.**

The inner noise in which you live will not allow you to internalize Our Calls.

**THE MAN WHO TRIUMPHS, WILL BE THE ONE WHO IS WILLING TO LIVE IN OPPOSITION TO THE
WORLD AND ITS MACHINATIONS, AND IN INNER SILENCE, UNITING HIMSELF TO MY SPIRIT AND
LISTENING TO IT SO THAT HE WALKS UPON SOLID ROCK.**

My kingdom is not of this world, hence I am not understood. Those who follow Me are also not understood.

I continue to call you to keep faith, hope and charity. Hope of coming to be better people who overcome evil influences and human dominations, and who desire the disappearance of all that evil hides.

My beloved, within My Will the door of forgiveness and of the living water of My Mercy remains open, which is misinterpreted, abusing of freedom and of My Love.

You abuse of the salvation I deserved for you on My Cross, and you forget that not all who say, "Lord! Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven. All My children deserve salvation, and how many will win it?

Woe to the one who believes himself to be saved and commits evil deeds! Woe to the one who says, "I have Heaven secured" and does not live out My Precepts!

This is the instant in which My People must sing My wonders and invoke My Name, without stopping. They must nourish themselves from Me and maintain unity, allowing themselves to be polished with a strong chisel. I am Sculptor of souls, and I sculpt them with love and with justice.

BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST EXAMINE HIMSELF OR HERSELF INTERNALLY BEFORE HIS OR HER OWN REALITY AND NOT REFUSE TO BE REFINED. YOU MUST LIVE THIS AS A GRACE THAT MY LOVE ALLOWS YOU.

My beloved, children, My People:

Pray for Japan.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for the Middle East.

The great pain looms upon humanity, which powerless, will suffer. Powerful armies will penetrate borders, and peace will be violated.

Accelerated daily life has undermined peace in man and has led him to live in a constant personal violence through which man's enemy will enter and move the masses to levels never before seen and violence will be unprecedented.

Beloved, prepare yourselves, allow yourselves the opportunity to unite with Me, turn to My Mother. I am that Shepherd that does not lose sight of His Flock.

Come to Me, do not fear, I Am forgiveness, truth, I Am life in abundance. Do not fear, I Am mercy.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO A CONSCIOUS CHANGE, TO MAINTAIN THE WILLINGNESS, TO BE TRANSFORMED BY MY SPIRIT INTO NEW BEINGS, FILLED WITH MY HOLINESS AND WITH MY PEACE. THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU REMAIN DEMANDS CHANGE,

AND I AM HERE TO WELCOME YOU. DO NOT FEAR.

I Am forgiveness and I Am mercy if the person is willing to live being a witness of My acts and works.

Evil will show its power with harshness.

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR I REMAIN WAITING TO BE CALLED BY MY CHILDREN.
MY STRENGTH WILL BE THE SUPPORT OF MY PEOPLE; MY LOVE, THEIR FOOD.**

My People, My beloved People:

Do not despise the signs of nature that blankets you. Nature invites you to be one in My Love, nature calls you to solidarity.

I bless you, My Peace be in each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Each message leads us to a more profound reflection and Our Lord reassures us with His Word:

“The nations shall behold and be put to shame, in spite of all their strength; They shall put their hands over their mouths; their ears shall become deaf.

They shall lick the dust like the serpent, like reptiles on the ground; They shall come quaking from their fastnesses, trembling in fear of you the LORD, our God.”

(Micah 7: 16-17).

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 12, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I invite you to receive My Son, present in the Eucharist. You must not turn away from this Sacrament, you must store up the strength that you receive from My Son's Body and Blood in your soul.

Man has been letting fall his sin upon the Earth, and the Earth has taken it, it has hold it upon itself. Already the Earth is emanating man's sin towards man himself who is sucking it again, and sin is altering man's behavior and actions, leading him to unpredictable levels of evil, moral disorder.

My beloved, rebellions in several countries approach. You will see blood run. Do not expect the Purification as a purification coming only from the hand of man, purifying himself, but rather the purification contains the desire of Creation itself for man's radical change.

ALL THE ELEMENTS UNITE IN THIS INSTANT TO COLLABORATE WITH YOU.

Very few will awaken, very few, fewer than you can imagine. The majority has handed over their mind and have fallen into base passions from which they do not want to come out, and Heaven, respecting man's free will, waits for the return of each one of you with its mercy.

The Earth, upon emanating that sin that it has carried, will cause nature to shake violently. Do not wait any longer; it is necessary that you return to the good path, that you set aside ideas and thoughts that are so rationalist and instead reason in the Divine Way.

**THE SCIENCE THAT MAN HAS MANIPULATED FOR EVIL WILL BE
THE TRIGGER OF ALL OF HUMANITY'S LAMENT.**

Pray My beloved, pray for peace throughout the world.
Pray beloved children, pray for Mexico, it will lament in great measure its suffering.
Pray My beloved, pray for Chile; it will weep.
Pray for Peru, it will lament.

Each one of you, pray for yourselves so that from within you is reborn that love to which I am calling you again, that Christ-centered love, that love towards My Son in everlasting obedience.

Do not ignore My calls and do not retreat before those that do not believe, before those that offend you or that fight against you.

**ONWARD MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR!
YOU COUNT ON HEAVEN'S PROTECTION, YOU COUNT ALSO, ON THIS MOTHER.
DO NOT FEAR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
OFFER EVERYTHING FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

To the Words of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Holy Spirit compliments with His Divine Inspiration instructing us with the Gospel of St. Mark 16: 14-18. Let us internalize and correspond to the Divine Grace.

“Later, as the eleven were at table, he appeared to them and rebuked them for their unbelief and hardness of heart because they had not believed those who saw him after he had been raised. He said to them, "Go into the whole world and proclaim the gospel to every creature. Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved; whoever does not believe will be condemned. These signs will accompany those who believe: in my name they will drive out demons, they will speak new languages. They will pick up serpents with their hands, and if they drink any deadly thing, it will not harm them. They will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 15, 2012**

Beloved children:

I look upon humanity and in it I look for My People.

I see souls thirsty for My Love take the wrong paths, confused by what is worldly.

**I CALL EVERYONE TO TURN TO ME QUICKLY.
ANYONE WHO COMES TO ME WITH A CONTRITE HEART I WILL WELCOME WITHOUT DELAY.**

Keep your eyes open so that you are not deceived by evil. Let obedience be your banner and may it keep your conscience awake, alert and clear so that you see beyond and decide to follow Me.

It is not with mundane falsity that you will enter into My House but with good works and acts, with abundant fruits.

I COME SOON FOR MY PEOPLE AND THEY MUST REMAIN PREPARED.

My beloved, you do not walk alone in the search for good, good is not impossible. Knock on My Door and I will open it, I will look you in the eyes and will give you My Peace.

It is not the one who calls Me by My Name that is worthy of Me, but the one who gives testimony of Me.

This generation has suffered and will suffer. It has destroyed what I have given to it. In this instant, it has been humanity itself that has placed its own measure.

**YOU DO NOT OPEN YOURSELVES TO THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE, IN WHICH YOU CAN BEAR IT
ALL AND IN WHICH YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH TO OVERCOME.
MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THOSE THAT ARE AN IMAGE AND SIGN OF MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

I invite you to look within yourselves with sincerity and find in the secret of your heart that which prevents you from coming closer to Me.

Be aware of the responsibility each one of you has before your fellow man, thus will you measure the commitment before humanity and before Me.

I send you signs that are not foreign to you so that you perceive and have the assurance of the proximity of the Prophecies, in which I have reiterated the shaking of the Earth and the roaring of the waters.

Pray, My beloved, pray and intercede for one another.

Pray for Mexico, do not abandon it in your prayers.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for those who do not believe and do not love Me.

I desire from each one of you the realization and the fulfillment of that yes you have given Me by being love, charity and forgiveness. Do not look at life from afar, or your fellow man, do not continue to be spectators disinterested in the development of the events; each human being is an active participant of history.

I come for those who are Mine, I come for their heart and for their love. My Mercy remains before everyone, receiving them within My Heart to free them from eternal death. I am Love, come to Me.

**ON THIS DAY IN WHICH MY LOVE POURS OUT SPECIAL GRACE S UPON REPENTANT
SINNERS, I BLESS THE BEING OF THOSE WHO TREASURE THIS, MY WORD.**

My Love is for all, without distinction.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Pleading before the Divine Mercy of the water "that springs up to eternal life" and that does not end, Our Lord Jesus Christ sends us His Word through the Sacred Scripture:

"Behold, I was born in guilt, in sin my mother conceived me. Behold, you desire true sincerity; and secretly you teach me wisdom. Cleanse me with hyssop, that I may be pure; wash me, and I will be whiter than snow." (Psalm 51: 7-9)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 18, 2012**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

You have before each one of you a path, a path and in the human will each one takes the one he or she so desires. The path remains open and will remain open until the final instant of life just as My Divine Son's infinite Mercy remains open.

**DO NOT CALL FATHER THE ONE YOU DO NOT RESPECT AS FATHER.
DO NOT SAY I BELIEVE, IF YOU DO NOT BELIEVE.
DO NOT ASK FOR BREAD, IF YOU HAVE NOT WORKED TO EARN IT.
DO NOT ASK FOR WATER, IF YOU DO NOT SEEK IT ON YOUR OWN.**

Life, children, is a continuous labor, however, in actuality you want everything to come without the least effort, in exchange for nothing. You do not seek to create merits but that merits be given to you.

**IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY FINDS ITSELF IN ITS GREAT MAJORITY, EMPTY, EMPTY OF
INTERESTS, OF THOUGHTS, EMPTY OF DESIRES TO EXCEL,
BUT ABOVE ALL, EMPTY OF GOD.**

What is man without God?

He is nothing, he is an inert being totally inert, totally stripped of everything, oblivious of everything, totally empty of everything.

My children, I invite you again to fall on your knees, to be aware of this instant so transcendental in the history of humanity. Transcendental as you find yourselves on the summit of the fulfillment of the Prophecies. You hear through all the media the word Prophecy, you hear the word Revelation, and you have not stopped to think nor meditate that the Prophecies given years ago, given by Heaven, by My Son and by this Your Mother, will be come to fulfillment, as all Word from Heaven has been fulfilled.

The coming and going of the everyday, the debauchery of the mind, the inconstancy of the human being makes you think that what has been announced will not happen. When you think that time passes and the events do not arrive, you mock My Son's Word and Mine; but the instant has arrived in which you will not be able to mock, instead the cry will come out from the eyes of those who have not believed. The word asking for help will reach the mouth of those who have persecuted My Son's Prophets, those who risking themselves before a world without God, have opened their lips to proclaim the plans of the Paternal House.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECONSIDER!
YOU MUST SHOW RESPECT WITH MY SON'S WORD,
IT IS FULFILLED AND WHEN HE APPOINTS A PERSON FOR A SPECIAL MISSION,
HE TAKES HIM OR HER COMPLETELY.**

You who call yourselves My children, must not be determined to change one aspect or in several aspects, but a total and radical... **ABSOLUTE** change must be generated.

My Son does not want children just for a limited period of time, He does not want it to be you to say: I have change a little, because those He will vomit from His Mouth. These are not instants for those who are lukewarm, but for the children of faith, for those who sacrifice themselves completely and commit themselves to that life of the spirit that requires detachment from all those tastes, desires, pleasures and wants, of a detachment until it hurts, until the human ego bleeds.

Children:

**IN THIS TRANSCENDENTAL INSTANT YOU CANNOT PRETEND TO SERVE MY SON,
BE MY CHILDREN AND FLIRT WITH THE WORLD, WITH WHAT IS WORLDLY,
FOR YOU WILL BE SATAN'S PREY.**

**THE ONE WHO IS OF MY SON IS OF MY SON,
THE ONE WHO IS NOT OF MY SON, IS NOT OF MY SON.**

In this instant those who are truly faithful and those who disguise themselves at moments to feign a false fidelity will come face to face.

The Earth continues to shake in its desire that man turn his eyes to his Creator.

**Pray children, pray for one another.
Intercede for the Holy Church that on occasions loses its holiness
through its unfaithful children who betray it.**

Pray children, pray for the United States.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray children, because the fury that the Earth has contained within it, emerges, emerges to the surface and My poor children suffer greatly.

The waters stir again, I call you to pray for one another, to be a single heart, to protect one another, to live in unity and **TO BE A SINGLE HEART**. The devil seeks the disunion of My children, that is the weapon through which he fights.

**UNITE! IF YOU KNOW THAT IS THE WEAPON, FIGHT WITH UNITY, WITH UNITY.
LOVE ONE ANOTHER!**

How much has been revealed to you, how much you know and this is the instant to put it into practice!

**I DESIRE ACTIVE CHILDREN, NOT PASSIVE CHILDREN.
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST FORMULATE THE PURPOSE OF BEING THE SPOKESPERSON FOR THE
FATHER'S HOUSE, OF MOVING THE HEARTS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, OF RAISING
YOUR VOICE WITH COURAGE AND OF BEING ONE MORE FAITHFUL IN MY RANKS.**

My Son has entrusted to Me His Mystic Body so that I guide it in these coming instants, and thus, as Mother of Good Counsel, as Pilgrim of Love, I pilgrimage in every heart, seeking that the door be opened to Me.

**ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO POUR FORTH IN YOU THE FULLNESS OF HIS GIFTS, THE COMING
INSTANTS ARE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT AND OF CONFUSION FOR THE CHURCH.**

Maintain your gaze on My Son, your thoughts, your heart and your will in My Son.

Do not forget the use of the Sacramentals, but above all do not forget that if you do not remain **IN GRACE**, they do not fulfill their purpose.

Fight, fight with all your strength, with all your powers and senses to remain on the correct Path, to remain **FIGHTING**, but without falling, strong with the purpose of remaining beside My Son on that Cross, which more than pain signifies Resurrection, Glory, new Life and to that you are led: to the Resurrection.

I BLESS YOU AND CALL YOU TO UNITY, TO NOT DESTROY BUT TO BUILD.

Remain in My Son's peace.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Holy Spirit shows us the Divine Word that continues to illuminate our lives, let us open ourselves to God's action and say with the psalmist:

“My sacrifice, O God, is a contrite spirit;
a contrite, humbled heart, O God, you will not scorn.
Treat Zion kindly according to your good will;
build up the walls of Jerusalem.
Then you will desire the sacrifices of the just,
burnt offering and whole offerings;
then they will offer up young bulls on your altar.”

Psalm 51: 19-21

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 22, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS EVERY HEART, EVERY MIND, EVERY THOUGHT, EVERY LOOK OF YOURS.

I pilgrimage from being to being appealing to the conscience of those who are Mine so that they do not separate, so that they remain in unity, strengthen one another through the Divine Word and Fraternal Love.

COMMUNITY-UNITY IS THE GREAT WALL BEFORE WHICH EVIL CANNOT PENETRATE.

This is the reason for which evil has advocated to divide My children, aware of the reality that this decadent generation lives.

Disunity arrives not only breaking relationships between brothers and sisters, but through distrust towards My Word and that of My Son manifested through Heaven's Chosen, to remove the blindfold of sin that remains over the eyes of humankind.

- Whoever denies the immorality that reigns on earth, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever denies the indifference and disrespect towards My Son, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever says that life is not despised and has ceased to be looked upon as the great gift that God has awarded humanity, remains outside of reality.

- Whoever does not see the change in nature, in the seasons, in the behavior of the animals and in the human being itself who has ceased to believe in the Divine Omnipotence, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever does not see the antichrists that manipulate humanity in general, remains outside of reality.
- Whoever does not see the disrespect with which My Son in the Sacred Eucharist is treated, remains outside of reality.

BELOVED OF MY HEART, AS MOTHER OF ALL, I SUFFER WITH ALL.

Signs will come from Heaven before which humanity will be astonished in great measure and you will see the Divine Omnipotence. Many will be astonished and then return to live in the nothingness in which they move.

**I INVITE YOU TO COVER THE EARTH WITH THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY.
SEVERE EVENTS APPROACH TOWARDS HUMANKIND, WHICH IS SPIRITUALLY INERT,
AND YOU MUST BE LIGHTS THAT BRING LIGHT AND
PROTECTION TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Beloved children:

Pray for India, it will suffer.
Pray for Russia, it will suffer.
Pray for My beloved land of Chile.

Beloved, time as a human measurement will vary, the seasons will vary even more before the shaking of the earth.

**CONTINUE TO PRAY WITH THE AWARENESS THAT EACH ACTION IS A PRAYER
AND EACH PRAYER IS A BLESSING TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY.**

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Word of God speaks for itself; it does not need commentary, only meditation.

“This whole country will become a desolate wasteland, and these nations will serve the king of Babylon seventy years. But when the seventy years are fulfilled, I will punish the king of Babylon and his nation, the land of the Babylonians, for their guilt,” declares the Lord, “and will make it desolate forever.”

Jeremiah 25:11-12

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 25, 2012

Beloved children:

MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.

The instant is coming in which I will call My People to pray and they will not know how to pray, but to speak, without maintaining the mind and heart in line with what the mouth utters.

HERE I AM BECAUSE I LOVE YOU. WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANY OF MY CHILDREN, I COME AGAIN FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL.

The instant is coming in which those who do not understand Me, those who do not carry Me in their being, who do not know Me, who do not allow Me to give Myself to them, will close the door of their heart and will launch themselves against My faithful.

PRAYER MUST BE BORN FROM WITHIN YOUR BEING, IT MUST NOT BE REPETITIVE BUT BORN FROM THE HEART, UNTIL YOUR BEING VIBRATES IN EACH WORD, FEELING AND THOUGHT.

I have called you to pray, to live that constant prayer, being My same act given with all of Love to your brothers and sisters, willing to be help, understanding, protection, charity for those who need it. Being Word that corrects, that gives light, without consenting to what is sinful, but acting with a loving and severe rigor, first for yourselves and after correcting yourselves, towards your brothers and sisters.

Instants are coming in which humanity must hear what it has not wanted to hear, what it has refused to hear. The state of this generation is disastrous; My Heavenly Messengers: your companions, assist you without appropriate response from you. How many dangers are you spared thanks to your Guardians! The Heavenly Messengers do not rest, they experience pain in the face of the refusal of humanity that pushes conversion away and attaches itself to the lord of lies and confusion.

Saint Michael, Celestial Hierarch, along with myriads of His Legions, await expectantly humanity's reactions, reactions of denial before My Mother, who in all the countries of the World, pilgrimages rescuing souls that the devil maintains in captivity.

These are instants in which the lack of humility leads to the denial of the state of darkness in which you live.

Children, pay heed, this generation will live what no other generation has lived... the weight of sin has been able to shed the Bitter Cup upon humanity itself.

Pray beloved children, pray for Argentina, it will suffer, it will shake.

Pray My beloved, pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

Pray for El Salvador, it will lament.

The life of peace is coming for all the faithful, live and preach the truth, love Me in the Eucharist, strengthen yourselves for what is coming.

**AFTER THE DARKNESS, AFTER THE PURIFICATION, THE SUN OF MY LOVE WILL SHINE FOR ALL,
YOU WILL NOT HAVE ANY MORE PAINS, SUFFERING WILL BE ONLY A MEMORY.**

Be defenders of life and of the innocents.

Only through My Love will you retake the path of peace.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Jesus Christ Light and Life, His Word gives us Absolute Truth:

“You have made us an object of derision to our neighbors,
and our enemies mock us.

Restore us, God Almighty;

make your face shine on us,

that we may be saved!”

Psalm 80: 7-8

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 28, 2012**

Beloved children:

I bless you.

**I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU; YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.
DO NOT DOUBT MY PROTECTION, I AM NOT A CONCEPT, "I AM THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE,"
I AM LORD OF THE HARVEST.**

As heavy as you consider the cross, do not be discouraged; it is the weight of My Love that claims you.

Children, some accept My Word and believe they love Me without measure, but that measure can be smaller than you think. If your faith is not firm and grounded upon solid rock, you can fall. I CALL YOU TO NOT CEASE TO INVOKE ME.

Do not turn away from My Mother, Her Maternal Love keeps Her in a constant fight for each one of you, even if you do not recognize it.

ALL MY PEOPLE MUST BEAR FRUIT. The one who does not bear fruit is like the fig tree, he or she is barren. My children bear fruit and fruit is not born if not in prayer. You achieve this only when you seek and accept My Will in each one of you and when you give to your brothers and sisters with love, with faith and with charity.

My children:

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF URGENT CONVERSION.
THE TIES WITH WHICH SATAN HAS BOUND YOU DO NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE THE EXTREMELY
SERIOUS ERROR YOU COMMIT BY FORGETTING ME, DESPISING ME, THEY DO NOT
ALLOW YOU TO SEE YOUR CONSCIENCE.**

Due to this, great sufferings are near, rumblings in the ocean and on land, the stars will send signals, the sun and the moon will not be the same.

I have touched hearts and they have been hardened. I will tear the veil of ignominy and denial, with the WARNING. Everyone will be in My Presence in life and will see themselves without masks, every man will know that God exists.

**Pray beloved children, pray for Belgium, it will suffer.
Pray for Holland, it will suffer.
Pray for the Middle East, it brings pain the world.**

My beloved:

Men make very human predictions, they have forgotten that not even the powerful, or human science, or the power of the antichrist will triumph over My Faithful, because "I am the Alpha and Omega."

I am going to break the pride of those who call themselves powerful.

MY PEOPLE WILL BE PURIFIED, MY CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED, but the purification will not go beyond what I permit. My Church will pass through the crucible; it will emerge renewed, whiter than snow, sanctified, and My People will live enjoying My House in advance.

**I BLESS THE PERSEVERANCE, THE WILLINGNESS, THE EFFORT,
THE ABANDONMENT IN ME, I BLESS YOUR FAITH.**

I bless each one of you.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

After this Word, ours is vain.

Requesting through Sacred Scripture Heaven tells us:

Turn back to the Lord and give up your sins,
pray before him and make your offenses few.
Turn again to the Most High and away from iniquity,
and hate intensely what he loathes.
Who in Sheol can glorify the Most High
in place of the living who offer their praise?
The dead can no more give praise than those who have never lived;
they who are alive and well glorify the Lord.
How great is the mercy of the Lord,
and his forgiveness for those who return to him!

Sirach 17: 25-29

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

MAY 2, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO JOIN ME IN PRAYING THE PRAYER OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN EVERY DAY,
ESPECIALLY IN THIS MONTH; TO BE OFFERED FOR ALL HUMANITY,
BUT DO NOT NEGLECT THE HOLY ROSARY.**

You are my children, I love you.

Humankind is a continuous and constant walk in which I come to meet you and offer My Protection. Humankind is not alone. In this instant I invite you to be imitators of My Love, Devotion, Purity and Silence.

**I CALL ALL MY CHILDREN TO BE DEVOTEES OF MY SON, TO BE EVANGELISTS
AND WITNESS OF HIS LOVE, MERCY AND FORGIVENESS.**

My Immaculate Heart weeps because the innocent suffer the human indifference that commercializes life!" My Heart is pierced by the insults that the innocent suffer!

As I am a Mother of Love, who pilgrimage unceasingly, I call to you to defend the Gift of Life. The poisonous fruit of evil will lead men to scorn this sacred gift, accelerating the scourges that springs from evil, which is caused by men himself. Even though they try to shut their eyes, humanity will be stopped and confronted before its own abomination.

**CHILDREN DO NOT DARE RAISE THEIR VOICES...
AND THE FEW WHO DO; ARE SILENCED BY THE ARROGANT.**

My Beloved ones, wisdom has been barred by the ignorance of the arrogant. The humble and the wise have been banished by those who are in power. My Son is being abandoned more each time. The powerful mock the delay of the events announced, the chastisements that this generation has created on its own will come, and it will come and the Earth will lament.

PREPARE, MY SON WILL RETURN; AND WHAT WILL HE FIND?

Humanity wounds My Heart with its constant flow of evil deeds masked by ignorance. Children, the flame of sorrow is surrounding the Earth and My Heart is being pierced with thorns. Grief is spreading throughout the whole world.

Pray children pray for Russia will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, will suffer.
Pray for Spain.

Pain will be part of the daily lives of a Nation in the South, the mind of men dazzled by evil, doesn't stop.

**MY CHILDREN, ONCE AGAIN I INVITE YOU TO PRAY, BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE, HUMILITY,
AND CHARITY. BUT BE PURE, AS IMPURITY IS THE FOUNTAIN OF GRIEVOUS SINS.
DO NOT GET ATTACHED TO WORLDLY THINGS, THIS WILL ONLY MAKE YOU HATE MY SON.**

In this instant it is your responsibility to distribute My Message throughout the World, receive My Blessing and spread it to your brothers and sisters. Time doesn't count.

Children of My Heart: Do not cease to release the many blessings that are stored within you, My faithful ones. In the way in which you release a dove; release your blessings for each human creature upon Earth.

That is the Church of My Son, one that loves, that blesses, that preaches in Spirit and in Truth; Truth like in the new time, in which the seed must be spread by My Faithful ones, and that seed, will yield fruit once again and peace will reign in each heart and in the entire creation. The sun of Love of My Son and My Womb, Ark of Salvation, will make the sun shine upon all the Earth and the Truth will bring from above the blessing to men of good will.

The torrents of blessings will emanate from Heaven for the People of My Son and the light will shine without rest and the Mantle of the Universe will flash Divine Love which has been stamped on it for all the human creatures.

**MY HAND WILL BANISH THE OPRESSOR AND MY CHILDREN WILL ENJOY THE TRUTH.
EVILNESS WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

I bless you, peace be with you and with your families.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

As Our Blessed Mother has asked us, pray the Queen of Heaven prayer at 6 am, 12 noon and 6 pm.

QUEEN OF HEAVEN

V. Queen of Heaven rejoice, alleluia
R. The Son whom you merited to bear, alleluia.
V. Has risen as He said, alleluia.
R. Pray to God for us, alleluia.
V. Rejoice and be glad, Virgin Mary, alleluia.
R. For the Lord has truly risen, alleluia.

Let Us Pray

O God, by the resurrection of Your Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, you brought Joy to the world. Grant that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, his Mother, we may attain the joy of eternal life. We ask this through Christ our Lord.

R. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 4, 2012**

Beloved Children:

I LOVE MY CHILDREN.

**YOU MUST ACT TRUSTING IN MY PROTECTION, ALL THAT HAPPENS I HOLD IN MY HANDS,
NOTHING HAPPENS UNLESS I PERMIT IT.**

Everything has been prophesied, everything precedes My Coming. My faithful ones must keep the faith and not be frightened, but wait with patience, knowing of my return in Power, Glory and Majesty. The sun itself will shine no more, I will illuminate everything created, I will be the sun, the moon and the stars.

**EVERYONE MUST BE AWARE THAT I COME FOR THE SECOND TIME
AND I WILL JUDGE THE LIVING AND DEAD.**

In these instants in which this generation will live grave events, fear will take over those who despise Me, or say they love me causing evil to their neighbor like birds of prey.

I WILL RETURN WITH POWER, THE FORCE OF MY LEGIONS WILL BE FELT, THE EARTH WILL TREMBLE. The Love of My Legions will be the sun that will light up the Earth in that moment of Glory in which the wheat will be raised towards Me and the chaff left to burn. Every knee will bend before My Majesty, they will know that I have come and they will see that My Word announced by My Prophets is being accomplished, and those who have humiliated and ridiculed you for My sake, will be witnesses of MY GREAT POWER.

ALL THOSE THAT CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS AND LIVE AND PRACTICE MY LAWS MUST CONTINUE TO BE STEADFAST DURING ALL THE EVENTS THAT WILL PRECEDE MY COMING.

This instant is an instant, so much that I will act universally and directly before My Coming, pouring My Mercy upon all of the human creature. I will intervene directly upon each one of My children, each one will be responsible for their actions before Me and before himself, each one will see the good they have done, and what they have not done and the wrong done to themselves and to their neighbor. Each human creature in particular will be aware of all the wrong done in these times that no man has lived before.

The instant is instant, and compels you to come closer to this sign that announces the explosive perversity of this generation, I call to you not to be among those who refuse to repent.

Satan no longer prowls, he has penetrated humanity, silencing the senses of men so they will not see sin as it is; degrading the thought to offend My Father as no men has never done before.

You have challenged My Laws, (The Commandments) and those who call themselves My children, My lay people, My servants, My faithful ones devour one another, while Satan blows on the flames so that the conflicts will be greater and My Church will devour itself.

Be united and intercede for:

Japan, pray, will suffer.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray for Canada.

Beloved:

**EVERYONE CONSECRATED TO MY SERVICE MUST FIGHT TO SAVE SOULS.
FIGHT WITH LOVE AND CHARITY, PRAYER AND SERVICE, ACCOMPANIMENT AND TRUTH,
EDIFYING ON YOUR LIFE TESTIMONY.**

Preach My Word with courage, even though for my sake you are scorned, even by your own brothers.

Beloved Priests, My beloved, do not fear, gather My Flock, announce the truth of this generation that increases in sin; you will be scorned and persecuted not only by the world. I need Holy Priests, steadfast and convinced that this is the instant to preach in time and inopportune.

My People: observe yourself, I have gifted you with senses to be utilized for the good; do not praise Me with your tongue if you are using it against a brother. I search into the depth of the soul.

TREASURE MY PLEAS, FOR THEY ARE NOT IN VAIN. Look into yourself, grow spiritually, do not forget that if you do not love your brother, you do not love Me. Satan is dividing My Church to hurt it deeply. You, My Mystic Body, do not be blinded, be souls of prayer and communion.

DO NOT FALTER I AM WHO I AM.

All prostrate at My Feet and My People are protected, My Legions with their light will be the beacon that will guide My children. **DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE PROTECTED.**

My People are accompanied by their brothers: My Heavenly Messengers that protect you and watch over you constantly.

MY MOTHER IS THE LIGHT THAT ILLUMINATES THE PATH OF MY PEOPLE.

DO NOT FEAR, SHE IS MOTHER OF THE ENTIRE HUMANITY.

AFTER THE PURIFICATION MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH SATAN AND EVIL WILL BE WIPED OUT.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

United in the Sacred Hearts, let's pray and meditate with this Psalm:

"Who comprehends your terrible anger? Your wrath matches the fear it inspires. Teach us to count our days aright, that we may gain wisdom of heart. Relent, O Lord! How long? Have pity on your servants! Fill us at daybreak with your love, that all our days we may sing for joy. Psalm 90 (89) 11-14

**MESSAE OF OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 10, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.
MY HANDS REMAIN UPON HUMANITY SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY HOLY ROSARY.**

Not only by bread does man live, not only with deeds of good faith you remain in the path; but you must communicate with My Son in some instant of the day, you must keep a space to which to retreat and communicate with My Son. **PERSONAL PRAYER IS VERY IMPORTANT.** The noise in your midst does not allow you to listen and see the imminent Signs of the Times.

Humanity, my children, deny the coming of the approaching events of this generation. They deny them out of wariness, for they lack closeness with God and by a dissembling convenience towards the precepts that they must follow. For this I shall call My priests to see with the truth and call the People of My Son to live in the Christian way, not in the false religiousness that will not lead humanity to enjoy the desired Treasure. The way you dress, the immorality, the lack of conscience, the degradation of the society is not to be considered as insignificant, it should not be overlooked, but you must be passionate in preaching and open the conscience and the heart of men.

Hell is not only anxious to keep the souls within, but the demons feel pleasure to see my children receiving My Son in the Eucharist and later on, like ardent fire live in hate, in vengeance, in envy, disguised as goodwill or considering themselves defenders of My Son's Church.

**TIME CHANGES ACCORDING TO MEN'S RESPONSE,
IF THE RESPONSE IS ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF MY SON, THEN TIME EXTENDS.
HOWEVER, THE RESPONSE OF THIS GENERATION IS SO LAMENTABLE THAT TIME IS INSTANT
AND THE INSTANT, IS NOT INSTANT.**

The stars, the moon and the sun will not cease to shine, but men won't be able to see them, by the darkness that will come upon the Earth because of the contamination of the senses of the human being.

Children, you live an instant, take advantage of it and be aware of your conscience. Keeping steadfast in the righteousness path is a condition to be able to continue, do not forget to be humble, do not forget to support each other, be brotherly, request Divine help, which without it you won't be able to walk. The coming instants will not be benevolent with any of you.

My children will be persecuted by the followers of the antichrist. Those who deny him in this instant of instants will see it fulfilled and My Words will vibrate within their hearts.

My beloved ones:

Pray for England, it will greatly suffer.

Pray for Peru, it will be astonished.

Pray for Uruguay, the grief will come.

The waters will rise, the earth will strongly tremble in different places and fire will come out of the earth. The signs will increase, look above.

My Beloved ones of My Heart, I announced to humankind that they must remain within My Immaculate Heart, and it has not been so.

You are My children, you have been entrusted to Me and I will keep you together with My Messengers, your protectors, so they won't be lost, even the just.

Be assured of a glorious sunrise where everything will be in the past and Peace will come and My Son will Reign.

**BE CREATURES OF FAITH, AND IN FAITH CONTINUE THE PATH.
DO NOT WANDER AWAY FROM MY SON, HE WILL PROVIDE FOR HIS PEOPLE.
THE FAITHFUL WILL NOT BE HUMILIATED.**

I bless you, I keep you in My Heart, do not fear, I am Your Mother.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's ask with all our heart that the Holy Spirit will lavish us with wisdom and discernment to love, understand and live the Word of God to its fullness.

"Ben-Hadad listened to King Asá and sent the chiefs of his army against the cities of Israel; he conquered Lyon, Dan, Abel-Maim and all the deposits of the cities located in Naphtali."

2 Chronicles: Chapter 16, Verse 4.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
MAY 13, 2012**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My entreating Heart unceasingly reaches the Throne of the Blessed Trinity imploring for each one of My children.

I come again to call you to conversion, do not ignore this minimum instant to offer yourself willingly to My Son, WAY, TRUTH AND LIFE.

**HOW MANY MORE MIRACLES DO YOUR EYES NEED TO SEE,
TO OPEN YOURSELF TO HIM WHO IS ALL LOVE?**

Chaos reigns, and in this instant miracles are given constantly, but you do not see them, you do not feel them; they cannot penetrate your heart of stone, it doesn't soften with Divine Kindness.

Children, you will hurt when the power and the dominion of the tentacles of the antichrist taints all of humanity, which will undermine the mind and magnetize the thoughts so that men will execute acts contrary to the teachings of My Son.

The enemy of humanity moves rapidly, he is not far. He has established its headquarters in all the nations and has ordered the prompt execution of its strategies against My children; its mark has already been stamped in the human body generalizing it with speed. The control of men is the purpose of the antichrist; this is because an instant becomes a minimum instant, the evil will accelerate its plans to first gain control through the food and health, and subsequently you will be totally controlled, since you will have lost your will.

Your free will, will be subjected to the commands of the one who will deceive men; the son of darkness will rise with the consent of its followers. The exploit of human dignity, the creation of the atomic energy, the alteration and contamination of food, misused technology, are but a few of the tentacles of the antichrist who has planned them a long time ago, to degrade you. The disbelief feeds evil and gives it the weapons to attack without mercy those, who having renounced My Son, surrender to all the ingeniousness of evil that comes to them.

The family for which I have requested prayers, is in a concentration camp where the antichrist followers wipe out the minds of the little ones, youth and adults, making them lose their morals by making them watch the monster, which is the television. Addictions spread with the wind to all youth who are without control and dominance.

My Beloved ones, do not continue ignoring my calls, this is part of the painful reality of humanity dominated and confused under the control of the powerful and of the painful struggle for one government.

Do not walk in that darkness; look upward to the firmament, work of the Creator's Hand of the Father, that shines inviting you to look beyond what your eyes see. You are not alone, My Heavenly Messengers, united in the Will of My Son, will guide you if you ask it with love, with faith, and with awareness.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for Japan.

Pray for Nepal.

Pray for Italy, the Seat of the Church of My Son will be shaken causing consternation

Children, heed my calls and ask for Mercy to the Master of the harvest; the laborers have not gathered the harvest and the bird of prey are devouring it without mercy.

Unite yourself to the one heart that beats together with the Divine Love, who holds back evil. The unity of My children is the wall which evil cannot pass. Live in brotherly love; united and consecrated to My Immaculate Heart you will defeat the enemy.

I lead you on the paths of peace, strength and faith towards My Son. His Will is that all be saved. Do not fear, I am here; I AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANKIND. THE PROMISE OF THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON, OVERCOMES ALL DESPERATION TO ITS PEOPLE.

SEE WHAT AWAITS YOU IN MY RESURRECTED SON. KEEP IN THE FAITH.

I BLESS YOU IN THIS SPECIAL DAY.

I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.

MOTHER MARY.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The call from OUR MOTHER in her words that were given in the six apparitions in Fatima in 1917, have been fulfilled one by one in humankind and we cannot ignore them. What is yet to be fulfilled should make us pause in our path and see where we stand personally, and where we stand in the whole world.

In doing this we shall see that these are not words in vain, but the urgent call of a mother who does not want her children to be lost.

Prayer of the Angel of Peace

O My God! I believe in you, I adore you, I hope in you, and I love you.

I ask pardon for those who do not believe in you,
do not adore you, do not hope in you, and do not love you.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 16, 2012

Beloved children, I bless you.

WHAT FOOD IS FOR THE BODY, PRAYER IS FOR THE SPIRIT; PRAY, YOU CANNOT CONTINUE IN YOUR PATH WITHOUT PRAYER.

In this instant I call all the groups that conform to My Church to stop and view their foundations. Are the foundations on firm rock? Observe the way you work, check to see if you are instruments that bring goodness to your brothers and sister and to your communities.

THE PRAYER GROUPS MUST BE PRACTICAL: I came to walk among sinners, to bring the Good News, to announce love, peace, forgiveness, and humility.

I CALL THE LAYPEOPLE COMITTED TO MY CHURCH TO BE HUMBLE. Not to boast of your commitment to My Church, but be aware of the humility that you must show, and of the commitment that you have made to bear witness before the communities.

TO THOSE WHO DIRECT THEIR PRAYER GROUPS AND THEIR MEMBERS, LOOK CLOSELY AT THE INNER SELF OF EACH PERSON. I do not wish –because this is not the instant of the Pharisees- I do not wish Pharisees, I wish true children who with the gift of sincere word adore me and not like those who adore Me before others and behind me they are swords. To those I urge them to examine themselves, and those who possess poisonous tongues that destroy their fellowman; I tell you examine yourself.

I CALL MY PASTORS, should a Pastor allow even one sheep to escape from his flock or be left behind hungry because he doesn't like it? **NO! I AM NOT LIKE THAT, HE DOES NOT REPRESENT ME.** I came to welcome all; I did not come to expose none of the sheep publicly, but to welcome them publicly.

**IN THIS INSTANT I WISH FOR PEACE AND UNITY, THE EVIL ONE ENSNARES IN EVERY PLACE.
AND MY PEOPLE OPEN THEIR DOORS SO THAT HE CAN COME IN AND DESTROY.
THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MY PEOPLE WILL DEFEAT HIM IS CALLED: UNITY**

Very difficult Instants are approaching to My Church for which I urge you today to pray
unceasingly.

Very painful instants are approaching for humankind towards an earth that again trembles strongly
and from its interior emanates the fire that will destroy everything on its path.

I urge you to pray for My beloved Japan.
I urge you to pray for the United States, My beloved children.

The waters will rise and will flood the earth; coastal zones will suffer, as all the people will suffer
one by one.

Communism will rise disguised with a mask of peace and alliance.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, pray for China.

My beloved ones, the elements, before a man who has banish me from his heart; reunite so that
men will turn towards me

Look into your conscience, realize that I gave my life for you and I come for you, I come with power
and majesty, with glory, I come to be heard because I come to call My people and to separate the
chaff. The fig tree that hasn't yield fruit will stay dry next to the chaff.

To you, My children, **I URGE YOU TO CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF HUMILITY.** Humility is the way
of My Gospel. Humility is to help the needy, is to bring My Word of truth to those that deny me, is
to raise the voice when they deny Me, is to look steadily into the eyes of those who have forgotten
Me.

WHAT WOULD MEN BE WITHOUT ME?

My Mercy is infinite and My justice is truthful. You have preached a God of Mercy that has put aside
his justice. You have forgotten that at the end I will call you and will ask you to account for your
actions and what I have given you, and how much you have multiplied it.

I AM LOVE AND I AM JUSTICE, OTHERWISE I WOULD NOT BE PERFECT.

The powerful, leaders of humanity, feed the tentacles of the antichrist providing power to control
My children.

They have contaminated the food! They have contaminated and invaded the minds of My children
so that they diminish the value of the gift of life!

They have put drugs in the medicines in order to destroy My children's organism and in this way
annihilate a great part of humanity!

**THE ANTICHRIST MOVES, IT MOVES AND NOT EXACTLY IN A DISCREET MANNER, BUT IN VIEW OF
EVERYONE.** It will rise and fight against My People but do not forget that I will send My Messengers

as your road companion, and my heavenly legions to help My people to fight against the evil. This is why I request My People to grow continually in faith, to remain united and to be able to discern with clarity those who are not my true children as they appear to be because they have set up themselves to persecute My People.

I ANNOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHETS, ALTHOUGH NO ONE IS HEEDED IN ITS OWN TOWN LIKE I WAS, BUT I ASK YOU TO HEED, AND THAT MY WORDS WILL GO DEEPLY INTO YOUR HEART AND BE OPEN MINDED, AND ALLOW YOUR SENSES TO BE INVADED BY MY LOVE BECAUSE THE INSTANT IS DIFFICULT.

How many of My children mock My calls, but when they bend their knees before what is to come I will welcome them if they repent with all their heart. Do not stop praying.

A great nation will perish soon, the sun will greatly affect humanity, it wishes to awaken men and in its desire to awaken him, the sun will be affected to a great extent. You My People continue with power, utilizing the gift of Word to adore me and to ask and implore for those who do not love me and do not await Me Second Coming.

**CONVERT, THE INSTANT IS NO LONGER AN INSTANT, CONVERT MY CHILDREN.
CONVERT, CHANGE YOUR WORDLY LIFE, REFLECT AND RETURN TO THIS
YOUR CHRIST WHO LOVES YOU AND WAITS FOR YOU.**

I love you, bleeding as I am, whipped, and in pain. I love you infinitely and I wait for you.

I will not be weary to call you because I love you and in this My love:

I bless the eyes of those who read My calls.

I bless the ears of those who listen to My calls.

I bless the hearts of those who treasure My calls.

I bless the thoughts of those who do not forget My calls.

I bless the hands that share My calls.

I bless the feet of those who walk and bring My calls to their families.

I bless your loved ones.

I bless your work.

I bless your spirit because you remain united to Me.

For those who do love Me and wait for Me, they are the beacon that illuminate this earth of darkness. You are the light that calls to Me, you are the light that draws me to you, you are the magnet that keeps Me united to My People.

Continue praying and be active, I do not wish only passive prayer, I wish for prayer and action. Remain in My Heart, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At the conclusion of this Message Our Lord gave us an immense blessing, let's welcome it with love and gratitude.

"I cover you with My Most Precious Blood and I keep away from you all those spirits opposed to Me and that will cause you evil or steer you away from the path.

By My Precious Blood all evil spirits go away.

I mark you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in the Name of My Holy Spirit."

Your Jesus

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 20, 2012

My Beloved People:

**EACH ONE OF YOU FORMS PART OF MY MOST SACRED HEART,
WHERE I KEEP YOU PROTECTED IF YOU ALLOW ME.**

I do not transgress the free will of men.

I give you My Word, I warn you and I call to you.

Children, keep the faith, you are My faithful people in whom I am pleased.

In these instants in which the Cosmos in general are moving over the Earth do not wander from My Presence.

WHATEVER HAPPENS IS FOR THE GOOD OF MEN, WHO HAS CUT OFF HIS UNION WITH MY HOUSE.

Ending in chaos, disrespect to one self and to his neighbor, generating a reality so dangerous that it has become worse than in the times that Cain committed the crime against his brother Abel.

Technology is a Cain that usurps the minds leaving empty bodies and those bodies are left at the mercy of sin.

IN THIS INSTANT HUMANKIND IS LIVING IN SO MUCH SIN, THAT IT IS EVEN GREATER THAN WHEN MY FATHER SENT THE UNIVERSAL FLOOD. It is not the Divine Hand that purifies, but men himself in the struggle for power with the improper use of nuclear energy, which will devastate everything in its path.

YOU SURPASS THE TIME OF THE TOWER OF BABEL, men compete with his Savor. Men has created to himself confusion, errors and selfishness.

MY DEVOTION FOR MINE IS QUICKLY FORGOTTEN. In this instant My Passion of Love is seen as a remote past and **I LIVE IN MY PEOPLE.** Painfully I see so many souls that are lost for the lack of one good word regarding this **GREAT REALITY THAT IS MY PRESENCE IN EACH HUMAN BEING.**

What libertinism, irreverence, outrage, vices, degeneration and denial, I constantly hear from the mouth of those who should adore Me!

This is the reason for the pleas, of the signs that you should not let go unnoticed, since they speak for themselves.

On Earth I instituted the Church so that My people would not go astray and now navigates through a sea of storms. The society corrupts My Consecrated ones, the society distract them from their obligations, infiltrating in them human power and degrading My Teachings.

I will come and call on men's conscience, without warning. I will call and will enter so they will see their atrocities and repent. I will place each one in front of himself and there will be no human creature that will resist My Will in My ardent desire to save them, in spite of this some will continue to be in sin, renouncing Me.

Beloved, pray the Holy Rosary for Chile.

Pray for El Salvador.

Pray for My Church, it will cry.

Those who do not love their neighbor, walk upon Earth causing damage. Those who degrade themselves with sin, steel the conscience and life of the youth, the word, precious gift, is the den of impurity.

Children, the roar of volcanoes will awaken you; the wind rises and blows causing pain and destruction.

The earth trembles with force. The demons move quickly, stealing souls, be humble and cunning so as not to fall.

I AM WHO I AM. MY PEOPLE ARE MY PEOPLE.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's reflect in these words of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

**LET HE BE PRAISE AND GLORIFIED FOREVER!
AMEN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 23, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY CHURCH'S JOURNEYING HAS BEEN COLORED BY BLOOD BECAUSE OF THE PURIFICATION.

In every age My faithful have been purified, and with every expiation their spiritual environment has led them to ascend. They have turned more to Me and have understood My Love and My Cry. This generation is not the exception. Like in the past that you know, but that you try to forget, aware of it, this generation will be harshly tested.

**BEHIND EACH PURIFICATION FAITH, HOPE AND GLORY ARE BORN.
REBORN ARE FAITH AND THE ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION
TOWARDS THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I am Head of the Church and you, My Mystical Body; a Mystical body without distinction, a Mystical Body of unity and fraternity. But a Mystical Body formed by men that disobey My Commandments. My Mercy constantly hears the pleas of those who are conscious of their bad behavior and return quickly. I welcome them immediately and rescue them.

I have called My Consecrated Sons to live in humility, without opulence or material riches. On the contrary, may they over abound in spiritual richness, in Love towards My Flock, in understanding and attention to the sinner.

In this instant in which various streams interact diverting My People from the true faith, **I INVITE YOU AGAIN TO LOOK AT ME, TO LISTEN TO THE WORD, TO SEE MY CROSS AND TO SEE BEYOND THE FULLNESS THAT I OFFER YOU.**

The world offers instantaneous happiness, moments of pleasure, moments of heat, fleeting moments... **I OFFER YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

The crossroads seems difficult to My faithful, they see the path as too high and remain looking at themselves and their tiredness. This is not right. Do not look at yourselves, do not look at what you leave behind, do not look at the world from which you separate yourselves; **LOOK AT ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE STRENGTH AND THE FORTITUDE NECESSARY TO CONTINUE HAND-IN-HAND WITH ME.**

How many have staggered but have continued without ceasing to look at Me! That is why they have triumphed. The Saints have been saints because of their fight to gain completely the purification to which they have been subjected to on My part and accepted willingly themselves. I invite you constantly to be different, but do not hurt for being different, rejoice for being different from the worldly current.

My People's faith will be severely tested. I invite you with My Heart to not look at men but to look at Me.

**I, HEAD OF MY CHURCH, OFFER YOU ETERNAL GOODS.
WOE TO THE ONE WHO PUTS HIS FAITH IN MEN!
LOOK AT ME TO OVERCOME THE COMING INSTANTS.**

I am Head of My Church, of My People, and I do not make distinctions among My children.

I invite you to combine forces, to reach out to your brothers and sisters. All are children of the same Father, all seek Eternal Salvation, all seek Me.

Unite, do not separate yourselves. I send you your brothers, messengers, life companions; you can count with the intercession of the Blessed, you count with My House to protect you. Do not feel alone, do not be overwhelmed on this path, as becoming overwhelmed is a strategy of satan's so that you stop and go backwards and become entangled in what is worldly again.

How many events already mentioned await this humankind that has surpassed the measure of sin!

How many rulers of nations have attributed themselves the power of My Commandments and have thrown them to the ground, offering licentiousness to their people to gain followers!

“I AM WHO AM!” and I will come with a firm Hand to place each one on the scale. It is not I who condemns, it is man, out of free will, who hands himself over to evil and still does not understand this in order to facilitate himself walking in evil.

Beloved People, pray for yourselves, intercede for one another so that
the spiritual strength of some, be the strength that lifts up the one that feels weary.
Pray because the Sun will cause man pain.
Pray, pray for My beloved Japan.

Pray to My Mother so that She who is all understanding, takes you by the hand and guides you to Me. Her Mantle is the firmament; it covers, protects and gives light to all My children, even to those who do not recognize Her as Mother.

My beloved People, the purification of the Institution of My Church has begun.

**CONTINUE TO LOVE ME, PRAY TO ME, RECEIVE ME,
CONTINUE LOVING ME, PRAYING TO ME, RECEIVING ME
STRENGTHENING YOURSELVES IN MY WORD AND TAKE REFUGE IN MY MERCY**

**“I AM WHO AM!”, “I AM YOUR GOD!”
COME TO ME, LOOK AT ME.**

I have called you so much to not look but only at Me, to lift your eyes to Me, to silence your interior so that you hear Me!

I come for My faithful, for those who are persecuted, for those who suffer, for those who sacrifice themselves, for those who preach the truth that is My same Truth, for those who preach in the hope of My Love and of My infinite Mercy.

“I AM YOUR GOD!”, do not turn your eyes, your thoughts, your conscience from Me; do not forget that “I AM YOUR GOD!” and I strengthen My Mystical Body. I gave Myself for you and for My faithful I will return again.

CONTINUE WITH LOVE, IN FRATERNITY, DO NOT SCATTER, CENTER YOURSELVES IN MY LOVE.

The earth will shake but the majority of My children focus only on the shaking of the earth and have ignored that My Church shakes...

Pray; love one another; live in fraternity; preach the truth of My Word; meditate My Word and defend the oppressed; love the destitute; forgive the sinner and receive him or her with love; keep My Commandments and thus you will enter into communion with Me.

I bless you, I love you My People, do not forget that “I AM YOUR GOD”.

I bless those who read this, My Word, gaining strength to continue without fears on this path.

**LIKE I GAVE MYSELF FOR MY PEOPLE,
I ASK MY PEOPLE TO HEAR MY CALL AND LOOK AT ME.**

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate on these eternal Words of the God of Mount Sinai.

AMEN!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF PENTECOST
MAY 27, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

“TO LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF”

IN THE SEA OF DIVINE POWER THERE EXISTS ONE PRIORITY: LOVE...

So that unity comes about...

So that His People remain united...

For this what is the obstacle, what chains you to the ego, what ties you to what is mundane must die in each one of you...

MY SON NEEDS RENEWED WINESKINS WITHIN WHICH TO DEPOSIT HIS SPIRIT.

My children fight, they agonize in this wave that humanity has formed with its delirious exaltations of liberalism and deliberate modernism, which has led to a grand depravation.

Do not forget, children, that witness is preaching, and this, in this instant the Divine Desire continues to be made explicit through the actual disciples of My Son who continue to share the Word before it grows dark.

Do not forget that not all who say: “Lord, Lord, will enter into the Kingdom of Heaven.”

**LIVING AS TESTIMONY AND WITNESSES OF MY SON IS FOR HEROES,
THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS STRONG, BUT MY CHILDREN HAVE FOR CERTAIN THAT DEFEAT
OCCURS ONLY WHEN THEY LOOK AT THEMSELVES AND ENTER INTO DARKNESS,
SINCE THEY KEEP UPON THEMSELVES THE PROMISE OF DIVINE PROTECTION, IF THEY TRUST.**

Beloved, conversion emanates regeneration, and this emanates testimony, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

I intercede for each one of you, I pilgrimage from heart to heart, My desire is the communion of all with My Son's Will so that you see the truth of these instants and do not allow yourselves to be seduced by evil.

Pray and be true, do not lose your dignity as children of God that you are.

**DO NOT DESPISE THE WORD, DO NOT DESPISE THE CALLS OR LET POWER, INJUSTICE, MONEY,
EVIL, VENGEANCE OR CONTEMPT FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS CORRUPT YOU.**

Pray and do not sleep, stay awake.

*The spirit must remain ready for the snares of the malignant one that fights with fury
to divide My children; he knows that through division he penetrates and destroys.*

Pray, the earth shakes, pray.

You will see great signs in the sky, Divine Power makes them descend calling to conversion. Man sees and continues in perversion, in envy, in hate and untruth. Then My Son will come to call His People, no longer out of Love but out of Justice.

Beloved children of My Heart, I remain before you waiting to be called to guide you to safe harbor.

YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE.

**BY DIVINE DESIGN I WILL FIGHT FOR EACH SOUL, I DO NOT WANT MORE SOULS TO BE LOST,
YOU MUST REACH TRUE FAITH AND CRY OUT FOR HEAVEN'S PROTECTION.**

Be My Messengers of Peace, and at the same time, be announcers of the urgency of change, do not surrender easily. Here I am to guide you.

I bless you, solicit the Holy Spirit and Its Gifts, not for personal glory but for the good of souls.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Heaven has sent us this powerful Word:

“Thus I have searched among them for someone who could build a wall or stand in the breach before me to keep me from destroying the land; but I found no one. Therefore I have poured out my fury upon them; with my fiery wrath I have consumed them; I have brought down their conduct upon their heads, says the Lord God.”

Ezequiel 22: 30-31

Brothers and sisters, let us be conscious to ask for Infinite Mercy from God.

Amen

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 30, 2012

Beloved children: I bless you.

MY MATERNAL MANTLE REMAINS OVER EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

Allow the virtues that flow from Him to penetrate your senses, and thus will you be docile clay in My Son's Hands and not clay hardened by what is material and worldly, what is temporary and subtle.

You, you who are faithful to the calls from the Paternal House, must perennially request from the Holy Spirit, the wisdom to continue as people of faith.

**Who, who is it that dares to point that in this instant humanity is not held in a spiritual battle?
Who can deny that humanity fights, fights spiritually instant to instant, as it is torn between
good and evil, and what is worldly conquers the majority of My children?
Can it be that My Words and My Calls are not certain, as you deny them?**

Look clearly at reality: evil gains souls through vices of all kinds.

**DO NOT WAIT FOR THIS MONSTROSITY OF THE EVIL ONE, THE ANTICHRIST,
TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE HUMANITY; HE ALREADY ACTS IN EVERYTHING THAT IS
CONTRARY TO GOOD AND THE TEACHINGS OF MY SON.**

I look upon the Earth from afar and find it empty. I see deserted temples. You have forgotten that each human being is a Temple and Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit, Who is grieved in those who live in evil.

MY SON RECLAIMS YOU, HE CALLS TO HIS PEOPLE SO THAT FAITH INCREASES AND THEY PREPARE.

Already others perished and the faithful were rescued by Divine Hands to be first fruits of the New People. Do not forget that to enter the Promised Land that awaits you, you must be a rock willing to be sculpted by the Divine Sculptor, and to all be passed through the crucible.

I know what pain is. At the foot of the Cross My Heart was being torn, but the love for the Father's Will and My Son's same obedience, surpassed in Me, the human pain. Thus, thus must be the faithful, on the contrary they will perish.

MY SON ANTICIPATES HIS COMING. IT IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD.

I point out to you that My Son will come with a great sign of His infinite Mercy, out of love for His chosen ones, He will come to place this generation on the scale. He will come with power, glory and majesty; His Heavenly Hosts will prostrate themselves at the four cardinal points and the Earth will shake before the infinite Light. The stars will get so close to the Earth that man will believe they have detached from the firmament. **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS WILL SING THE GLORY, THE MAJESTY, AND THE POWER OF THE KING.**

My beloved:

**BE LOVE, BE DOCILE AND CHARITABLE.
FORGIVE THE ONE WHO OFFENDS YOU, BUT ABOVE ALL FORM PART OF THE UNITY OF THE FAITHFUL, WHICH AS AN IMPENETRABLE WALL, YOU STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.
REJOICE IN BEING FRATERNAL LOVE TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My Son waits for you in the Tabernacle, My Son waits for you in the Tabernacle! My Son wishes to feed you that you gain strength and persevere in the coming instant.

*Pray, My People, pray for Argentina, it will be shaken.
Pray, pray for Mexico, do not forget it in your prayers.
Pray for all those who scrutinize My calls to deny them and confuse My Son's people.*

How much have I called you through all My Apparitions in which I announced to humanity the norms to follow to prevent this coming catastrophe!

YOU DID NOT FULFILL MY GREAT PETITION OF THE CONSECRATION... THIS WOULD HAVE STOPPED SO MUCH SUFFERING THAT IS ABOUT TO COME.

Be preachers and announcers of the truth. Do not fear, since the events of this instant do not deny My constant Calls.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, I PROTECT YOU.

You are My Son's People, with Him hand-in-Hand, you will reach the New Jerusalem. You will adore and see My Son, because you are His People and He, your God.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us invoke our Mother upon concluding Her Holy Month with this very beautiful prayer:

Blessed be your purity,
May it be blessed forever,
For no less than God takes delight,
In such exalted beauty.
To you, heavenly Princess,
Holy Virgin Mary,
I offer on this day
My whole heart, life and soul.
Look upon me with compassion,
Do not leave me, my Mother.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 3, 2012**

Beloved children:

**THE SUN SHINES IN THE SKY, IT DOES NOT HIDE ITSELF FROM MEN; IT SHINES FOR THE GOOD
AND SHINES FOR THE SINNERS. THUS IS MY LOVE: IT GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, GUIDES ALL, COVERS
ALL,
SPEAKS TO ALL AND CALLS ALL.**

I call those who are Mine to maintain their awareness on My Word: this is faith. I call you to remain with faith.

Take My calls seriously, take them with humility, hear the voice of the Holy Spirit so that remaining in Him, you remain in the Father and in Me, with the strength necessary to overcome the attacks of the malignant one, all united as brothers and sisters.

**I SEE HEARTS AND KNOW THE END EACH ONE PURSUES;
I BLESS THE FAITHFUL ONE, AND I MOURN THE UNFAITHFUL ONE.**

In this humanity so intoxicated by what is worldly, man does not center his interest in reality, in his reality; he maintains it veiled.

Instants are coming in which those who abuse of power will over abound, servants of _foreman, who like earthly gods, will crush the sincere of heart, forgetting that My People do not remain alone. I REMAIN KEEPING WATCH OVER THEM.

The fight between good and evil has occurred in every age, all the more in this one that is not an age. My People must embrace My Word so as not to go astray.

**DO NOT TURN AWAY, DO NOT SLEEP WHILE EVIL WORKS.
COME TO ME, RECEIVE ME, DO NOT TURN AWAY.**

Great tribulations approach, nature does not suspend hostilities; the Ecclesiastical Institution suffers in great measure and My Church will be greatly purified.

The wolves prowl around My sheep. **CHILDREN, I WAIT FOR YOU IN THE TABERNACLE.**

This generation has halted spiritually distancing themselves massively from Me, it has come to a complete surrender to sin in an unthinkable way, it has endeavored to build extremely destructive weapons, with the intention of one power dominating another. When man sees the great destruction and irreparable evil he has committed, he will not have a way to make amends ..., and there My Mother will come in aid of Her children.

**THE ABANDONMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE
MAKE MEN MORE IRRATIONAL AND MORE HARD OF HEART
TOWARDS THEMSELVES AND THEIR FELLOW MEN.**

Pray, beloved children, pray for China.
Pray for El Salvador, it will lament.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray for Nicaragua.

Children, My People, do not rest, do not give up, continue with faith, sure of My Word and of My Protection.

Pray, make reparation for the insults to My Most Sacred Heart and that of My Blessed Mother.

The dark clouds will clear, and the sun will shine again for those who are Mine.

**MY MOTHER DOES NOT TURN AWAY, SHE REMAINS BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.
I AM YOUR GOD, DO NOT FEAR.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In the midst of so many difficulties let us be like Our Blessed Mother: let us remain firm and be an echo of the Sacred Word that encourages us:

“Listen, my faithful children: open up your petals,
Like roses planted near running waters;
Send up the sweet odor of incense,
Break forth in blossoms like the lily.
Send up the sweet odor of your hymn of praise;
Bless the Lord for all he has done!”

Sirach 39:13-14

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 6, 2012

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB.
BELOVED, CRY OUT TO ME WHEN YOU FEEL DESOLATION.**

Children, the lack of FAITH and harmony among human beings, the lack of fraternity, wraps humanity in that constant and gigantic swell of what is wrong and what is worldly, of the fantasy almost believable in the mind, leading humanity to live from the imagination not from reality, to such a degree that you see family itself as something unreal.

How much modernism to lead man to decline!

How much time lost in technology to lead man to decline!

Beloved:

**YOU ARE EMPTY, YOU MUST RETURN HOME, UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD
BUT FROM ON HIGH, AND YOU MUST ASPIRE TO UNITE TO THE PATERNAL HOUSE.**

I hurt before human indifference towards Divine Love; I hurt before so much iniquity.

Children, nature rises up and consumes the wickedness so that your King is not offended. It is not long before fire falls from Heaven.

I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. In the face of so much evil you must become aware that My Son is the Center, He is the Spring of Living Water, He is the Eternal Food, He is the light that is never extinguished.

My children are serene, they do not launch themselves against their brothers and sisters like birds of prey, they do not devour one another, rather they help each other. In this they are recognized as My children. Some who call themselves humble and merciful, are not so. That is why I invite you to examine yourselves with sincerity and to direct your faith towards My Son so that the waves of novelties does not touch you, but you remain firm.

Beloved:

Pray for Brazil, it will suffer in great measure.
Pray for Japan, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

The great mountain range of the Andes shakes. The United States will totter. The global economy will be a cause of great crisis in which the wolves will prowl around the sheep and shear them, if faith is not strong.

Chaos will reign in the face of an announcement that will be given worldwide.

**THANK THE FATHER FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE, MY SON FOR HIS SACRIFICE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR ACCOMPANYING YOU CONSTANTLY.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Word after the Message from His Blessed Mother. Let us meditate upon it.

“He who rebukes a man gets more thanks in the end than one with a flattering tongue.”

Proverbs 28:23

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 6, 2012**

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart:

**MY HEAVENLY HOSTS REMAIN ATTENTIVE GUIDING YOU, FIGHTING AGAINST HUMAN EGOISM
SO THAT YOU ONCE AGAIN TAKE THE PATH I HAVE MARKED FOR YOU.**

My Mother, Queen of the Angels, remains in charge of the Heavenly Hosts so that your traveling companions guide and enlighten you. These your Heavenly Brothers totally faithful to My Will, guide you. Man rebels and does not listen to them, it is a constant struggle. In this instant evil fights to steal the souls of My children.

**I CALL YOU TO BE AWARE OF MY CALLS, I INVITE YOU TO BE FAITHFUL.
I INVITE MY PRIESTS CONSECRATED TO ME, RELIGIOUS MEN AND WOMEN,
TO PREACH WITH MY SAME LOVE AND WITH MY SAME TRUTH.**

My Truth, My Love and My predilection for each human being cannot be hidden from man, from My People. The Cosmos itself marvels before the infinite Love of my Heart towards every human being and it is because each soul is a fruit of My Sacrifice on the Cross.

Each one of the announcements emanated by Divine Will has been fulfilled and the rest will be fulfilled. This is not so that you fear, but so that you become aware that you must return quickly to My House, that you must listen to My calls and those of My Mother, with attention, not only in your mind and your thoughts, but above all in your heart totally softened.

**I INVITE MY CONSECRATED ONES TO NOT FORGET THAT AT THE MOMENT OF THE
CONSECRATION I AM PRESENT, AND THEY MUST TREAT ME WITH LOVE, IN SUCH A WAY THAT
THAT SAME LOVE EXPANDS TOWARDS MY FAITHFUL AND THEY GO TO RECEIVE ME WITH
DEVOTION.**

My People, do not lose heart for an instant.

**I HOLD YOUR HAND AND BEFORE AN IMMINENT PURIFICATION OF MY CHURCH, IMMINENT IS
MY PROTECTIVE HAND, MY WORD THAT GUIDES,
MY HEART THAT LOVES AND MY FOOTPRINTS FOR YOU TO FOLLOW.**

You must not fear so much what is coming, rather fear losing Eternal Life.

Be merciful and just at the same time. Do not allow the merchants to enter you trying to distance you from My Word. I acted in order to defend My Father's House and you must act to cast out those merchants that the human "I", the ego, constantly through the mind and thoughts, take to your heart in order to distance you by instants from the unity that you maintain with My House.

Great signs will come soon.

**MY PEOPLE REMAIN FIRM AND STRONG BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN MY WORD AND KNOW THAT
THEY MAINTAIN THE SECURITY AND PROTECTION OF THIS,
OF THIS YOUR CHIRST WHO WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We share this Sacred Word so that we meditate upon it in union with the Message of today.

“It is the day for building your walls; on that day the boundary shall be taken away.
It is the day; and they shall come to you from Assyria and from Egypt,
From Tyre even to the River, from sea to sea, and from mountain to mountain;
And the land shall be a waste because of its citizens, as a result of their deeds.”

Micah 7:11-13

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN CHILE
JUNE 10, 2012**

My beloved People:

MY LOVE IS INFINITE, AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.

Knower of My Love and knower of My Word, My People are the ones that fight upright being one.

THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS SPIRITUAL AND PERSONAL.

You claim to know Me... and you do not know Me. You turn your back to Me when you do not see me as God..., I am used not loved.

Humanity's history is seated upon My Love, to which My People have been convoked for their good.

You live in society's hustle and bustle, a society that will give up before the events that are coming without delay.

A great Cain exists in the midst of a humanity that is ignorant of its reality. Nuclear energy is the present-day Cain that without compassion will snatch men's lives and will devastate whatever gets in its way.

The great power of those who are ignorant is the cruel hand that executes and silences men.

**SEE REALITY, DO NOT CONTINUE WITHOUT HOPE,
FOR I RETURN BECAUSE OF AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE, WHOM I LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW WHAT IS WORLDLY AND TEMPORARY TO DISTANCE YOU FROM ME.**

The instant of instants demands a radical change from My People.

Pray, children, for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will be scourged.

My People, I bless you.
I do not leave you, you are My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ has given me His Word, not so as to be forgotten, but to gather those who are His own.

To You, King of Glory, I give my life, sure of Your Divine protection.
Dawn approaches, it conquers the darkness.
Your People sing with praises the greatness of Your Kingdom,
Announcing Your Presence and awaiting Your Return.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
JUNE 13, 2012**

Beloved children:

WITHOUT HUNGER HARMONY IS EASY, WITHOUT TRIALS THE PATHS ARE SIMPLE, WITHOUT STUMBLING ALL ADVANCE. THAT IS NOT THE REALITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE, RATHER IT IS THE PATH OF THOSE WHO NEST IN WHAT IS WORDLY WHERE EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH THEM SO AS NOT TO CAUSE THEM DISCOMFORT.

My People are tested..., and in the flame of the fire..., there is where I mold My greatest children.

How much you distance yourselves from this My Word! I do not see respects that those who are of the world see. I speak and captivate with the truth of My Being, not with splendid applause or false appearances.

I cannot begin a New Earth without refining and purifying the present filth with which man has covered it. You deny My Justice to justify perversity; being God, I would lower My Being of a King if I do not act before the just are lost.

Do not deny the reality of your life, examine yourselves profoundly, without measures or restrictions so that you see yourselves in spirit and truth.

**THIS IS THE CALL TO RETURN, THE CALL TO CHANGE,
TO TRANSFORMATION IN EVERY ASPECT,
SINCE THE ONE WHO LIVES A DOUBLE LIFE ATTACHED TO SIN CANNOT CALL HIMSELF MY SON.**

I remain beside you attentive to the slightest way through which I can penetrate, correct, help, bind, gather and lead you to My Love.

Beloved children, Creation has come forth from My Father's Hand and has kept you protected, providing you with a roof under which to live, even daily food and clothes. What has been man's response? ABSOLUTE ABUSE OF MY CREATION, EXTINGUISHING AND DESTROYING EVERYTHING MERCILESSLY.

What was created has been for good, and you have responded wrongly, consuming and trampling step by step what you have found. The Earth asks to be protected from the perverse hand of man, who losing awareness of Love, turns his back on it.

**THE TIME OF NO TIME, WHERE MAN WILL BE LEFT WITHOUT FOOD, WITHOUT CREATION'S PROTECTION; YOU HAVE ENTERED THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.
THE CHANGE WIL BE ABSOLUTE.**

You cannot deny the ties of My Creation with the Earth; everything has come forth from My Father's Hand, and everything communicates with each other: the Moon has influences over the Earth, the Sun remains directly above the Earth, the stars give man direction and man, what does he give? Worldly answers instead of conscious solutions, since man will not mend the harm done, even though science may hide the truth from those who are Mine, small and simple.

**Pray, My Beloved, pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Afghanistan; do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray for Israel, beloved land of Mine.**

Man must expiate, man must make reparation, until man is humble, I will be waiting for him.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Humble and contrite, with the Holy King David let us cry out for forgiveness and mercy.

“Have mercy on me, oh God, according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion blot out my transgressions.”

Psalm 51:1

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
JUNE 15, 2012**

Beloved children:

**WITHIN OUR HEARTS NEST THE FEELINGS OF HUMANITY:
THE INDIFFERENCES, THE WORRIES AND THE PETITIONS THAT SOME SOULS RAISE UP TO US,
SINCE THEY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO US.**

Our Hearts do not cease in the search for souls that want to recognize Me as King and give Me the attributes that all creatures should give Me.

My Mother, Mary Mediatrix of All Graces, has insistently mentioned to the Hierarchy of My Church the duty of Consecrating Russia to Her Immaculate Heart, but still it has not been carried out with the due detail that We have solicited on Our part. How many evils would be avoided!

**MY HOUSE HAS GIVEN LOVE, AND WHAT HAS IT RECEIVED IN RETURN?... COLDNESS AND
TEPIDITY.**

If you loved the Goodness and Mercy with which I treat you, you would be obedient knowing that this one act would halt or lessen the hard consequences of what has fallen upon you.

How many, many pleas for man to save himself willingly.

The malignant stalker of humanity, attacks like a vulture upon souls to destroy them in the eternity of the distance of My Love.

EVIL DOES NOT STOP, DOES NOT REST, BUT YOU REST IN PLEASURES.

Humanity is unstoppable when it comes to pleasure and disrespect, aggravating entirely the relationship between My House and man, whom I have called to see the signs of the instant and to remain equable within My Laws so as to save him.

**A WIND OF PAIN APPROACHES AT FAST PACE
TOWARDS MAN WHO IS DISTANT FROM HIS GOD AND HIS MOTHER.**

Children, pray for England.

Creation, work of My Hands, sees the darkness of man's actions and tries to illuminate them, being rejected instant to instant. Humanity you run without rest trampling over the magnificence of what was created for your good! What do you expect from your God... a prize?

My Mercy is like the wings of a wind-mill, it is enough to blow and these move.
My Justice is swift and sure.

My Mystic Body, mistreated and hurt by ignorance, is a People that go across the paths in the midst of not knowing Me properly, and does not expand the gifts and virtues with which I have always gifted them.

Pray, children, pray for Spain.

This generation pours out its filthiness in My Temples, this instant is not for the mediocre, it is for the heroes, men and women of good.

Pray for Brazil, a lamentable event will surprise it.

My Mother is the Morning Star that expands Her light to all without distinctions.

BELOVED, I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY HIDDEN TREASURE, I PLEAD WITH YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR WILL.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

After the message the Lord has given us this Word:

"Ezekiel is an example for you; you will do just as he has done.
And when that time comes, you will know that I am the Sovereign LORD."

Ezekiel 24:24

Before the severe and just Words of the Lord, we feel ashamed because of our sins and our lack of correspondence and like Ezekiel, we will be tested. Let us fall on our knees and sincerely ask God for forgiveness for the sins of the Church, the sins of the whole world and for our own sins.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 17, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: I bless you.

MY SON PROVIDED THE NETS FOR YOU SO THAT YOU BE FISHERS OF SOULS, EACH ONE IN HIS OR HER STATE.

I remind you of this that is so important, because those nets are the person's disposition. Disposition is extremely indispensable in spiritual journeying, since it leads one to give everything, to serve in everything, to give oneself for My Son's cause, which at this instant is the rescue of souls.

In all My Apparitions I have called to conversion, and everything has been prepared for this instant, not for another; for this generation, not for another.

Beloved, you cannot be satisfied with analyzing the world from the moment of Creation, you must continue and be aware that what was realized in My Son in the Resurrection for you is the beginning and the final goal.

THE FATHER'S GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION RECLAIMS HIS PEOPLE AND HE WILL CONTINUE TO CALL THEM IN EVERY INSTANT.

You who have determined to follow My Son must seek good, the love of neighbor, fraternal communion, solidarity and understanding among men.

THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE TO ENDURE. TEMPTATION IS FOUND BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU AND THE ONE WHO WANTS TO FALL, FALLS.

My children remain united among themselves, they belong to Heaven and keep its interests.

I seek the new man, I know that for that you will pass through the crucible, only in the crucible is the finest gold attained and it is what the Remnant Church needs. Serve My Son with love, with respect and with sincerity, not with ostentation.

The Church represents My Son; it does not replace Him. And each one of you must serve, not expect to be served.

Each one of you is the holder of a point, you are a lens through which Light passes. Due to this you must see with clarity the fact that you cannot fight individually; that is why I am uniting from one end of the world to the other My children so that they be the support of one another.

**I AM MOTHER OF ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED: OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE COSMOS.
CHILDREN, DO NOT LIMIT DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE.**

Man's reality is that he keeps before him the challenges that erupt with force to lead him to the abyss, but I remain before each human being, to give him or her My hand and so that he or she is not alone.

Beloved, weapons will strike swiftly.

Man's malice has trespassed the Vault of Heaven; those faithful to My Son and to me, will suffer, will suffer but will not be defeated.

The persecutors of My faithful will multiply, but My Legions will come in aid of those who are Mine. This is the reason for which I pilgrimage from place to place, uniting souls that are lovers of My Heart so that like a great harvest you bear a single fruit: unity.

Children, pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray, children for Peru.
Pray, children, the Holy Rosary.

My children, do not be dreamers, the actions you carry out affect all of Creation. Christ ties everything; that is how actions maintain cosmic repercussions.

I remain before each one of you, without rest.

Call Me, I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before the message of Mother Mary, let us see the Word that Jesus Christ has for us.

“Oh, how often they rebelled against him in the desert and grieved his heart in the wilderness.
Again and again they tested God's patience and frustrated the Holy One of Israel.
They forgot about his power and how he rescued them from their enemies.
They forgot his miraculous signs in Egypt, his wonders on the plain of Zoan.
For he turned their rivers into blood, so no one could drink from the streams.”

Psalm 78: 40-44

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 20, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

I pilgrimage without ceasing, since I appeared to James the Greater who evangelized in Zaragoza, Spain, and I posed on a pillar, which is where My Son has placed Me to watch over His People.

WHAT WOULD BE OF CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT THIS MOTHER AND MESSENGER OF HEAVEN!

You have not understood that sin is a field of magnetism so mysterious that it goes to the ends of the Universe not stopping but increasing and from one instant to another it will return in search of those who have caused it to grow.

I am an intercessor before all of humanity, and I walk around to even the smallest corner of the Earth; My insistent calls are due to this aspect.

MY CONSTANT WARNINGS ARE NOT TO FRIGHTEN BUT TO WARN. Beyond of the superficial of what man sees in My calls, or you have them as a reiteration of prayer or repentance; in essence each call is a battle to guide you to the nucleus of these instants: My Son's Second Coming.

**IN EACH ONE OF MY APPARITIONS, I PREPARE THE WAY
OF MY SON'S SECOND COMING, OF THE SECOND ADVENT.**

I do not threaten you children, you whom I love; I call you to reflection so as to avoid punishments, but you have not taken into consideration My Words and you have allowed yourselves to be carried away by all kinds of sins and you will not stop what is coming, you will only be able to atone for it minimally. I intercede, you must remain open to My intercession and to change.

In this instant, you fight against the principalities and powers that rule this world that has been covered in darkness, you fight against this humanity hostile to Divine things. It is not a fight against flesh directly, but spiritual, and from there it vibrates to the flesh and the blood, which are affected by evil.

My beloved:

**THE PURIFICATION IS COMING SOON, SEE ALL THAT YOU WILL HAVE IN AN INSTANT:
THE IMPLANTATION OF THE MICROCHIP, IT IS THE CONTROL OVER MAN, IT IS
DEHUMANIZATION;
WHAT YOU BELIEVED TO BE DISTANT IS WITHIN ARM'S REACH.**

This strategy of the antichrist will reveal the true faithful, leading them to live in extreme poverty and be the new martyrs.

Children, your travel companions, your brothers, the angels, will give you the Manna from Heaven to sustain you; FAITH is already food for those who preach the truth.

Beloved, come to the Eucharist. The antichrist's final aim is to erase Christ from man's heart. This will be the final battle between good and evil.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL BE AT THE FRONT TO CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO EXTERMINATE WHAT MY SON FOUNDED.**

Beloved, the instants that are coming are not easy, but you must not forget that evil will never win.

**Pray, My beloved, pray for Israel.
Pray for Paraguay, pray, it will lament.
Pray for the Philippines, it will suffer.**

Children, you do not want to see My Son's Arm that warns, I weep for you.

Turn to the Holy Spirit, do not distance yourselves from His Protection. You know that the sun never dims for those that vibrate in Divine Light.

**DO NOT FEAR, THE STRENGTH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME TO REST UPON THE FAITHFUL
PEOPLE, AND YOU WILL ENJOY BEING THE PILLARS OF THE RENOVATED AND PURIFIED CHURCH.**

My Son will show Himself in glory and majesty.

This Mother will not pilgrimage anymore, the faithful People will be the ones who dwell on the Earth.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother gives us strength, through the Sacred Word.

“You armed me with strength for battle;

you made my adversaries bow at my feet.

You made my enemies turn their backs in flight,

and I destroyed my foes.

They cried for help, but there was no one to save them—

to the LORD, but he did not answer.”

Salm 18 (17), 40- 42

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 23, 2012

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HOW MUCH LIGHT MY HEART RADIATES OVER ALL WITHOUT EXCEPTION!
I POUR IT OUT TO GIVE YOU STRENGTH, WISDOM, CONSTANCY AND PERSEVERANCE.
I SHED MY LIGHT UPON ALL.
EVEN UPON THOSE WHO ARE IN DARK AND HIDDEN PLACES, I BRING THEM MY LOVE.**

Children, cover the Earth with the praying of the Holy Rosary, you faithful to My Son, be creatures of good in which He rejoices.

My Heart sighs for souls, I have need of them.

So many souls are lost out of cowardice! Weak souls that do not strive to dominate the flesh and continue trapped in sin in its different facets. How much malice, how much malice!

How much contamination is spread, causing the afflicted to despair and causing those who try to turn to what is spiritual to become lukewarm!

Beloved, My Motherhood has been forgotten, My Son forgotten in the Tabernacle, the temples almost empty and those who maintain concurrency of parishioners are visited for different motives. Very few approach with a contrite and humble heart, in humility and with faith.

My Heart awaits the Faithful's consolation of My Son, consolation for so many people who betray Him and deny Him. I have interceded to placate Divine Justice, which waits no longer.

**HUMANITY'S PURIFICATION DOES NOT WAIT!
SIN ATTRACT IT TOO MUCH.**

How much loneliness in the human heart that clings to what is immediate, that clings to what is temporary, to slander, to vices!

How many aborted innocents, how much scorn for the gift of life! This will lead man to the crucible like never before.

Pray My beloved, pray for My beloved Chilean people.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Russia, it will lament.

My beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO OFFER YOUR DISCOMFORTS, YOUR SUFFERINGS, YOUR PAINS, YOUR EFFORTS,
AND EVEN YOUR INSTANTS OF COMFORT;
YOU FORGET THAT MY SON TAKES EACH OFFERING AND TRANSMUTES IT INTO MERCY FOR ALL.**

How many desire this Mercy! Instead they have lead the human soul to submerge itself in mud, flooding you with pride and allowing the devil to lead you to his foolish and harmful pleasures. That way they will affirm that what is true is false and what is false is true, in order to confuse My children.

Humanity will be tested, My Heart therefore suffers. What land exists, will shake, the water will not find rest being contaminated more, the wind will blow with force as if it wished to get away from man, fire will burn as if wishing to reach on high. In the midst of the groaning, each one will be examined by himself or herself, even to the most insignificant act. So acts Divine Mercy.

The great leaders of the Nations have taken power, overshadowing everything concerning God, distributing among human beings the strategy of the malignant one introducing him within nations, rejoicing in the evil he causes and that will come, through his powerful tentacles, which man does not recognize as such.

**I, MOTHER OF HUMANITY, WILL CONSOLE MY CHILDREN, I WILL GIVE THEM THE APPARL OF
LOVE AND CHARITY AND THEY WILL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF PERSEVERANCE.
THE BLASPHEMERS, THOSE WHO DESPISED THE FAITHFUL WILL THEMSELVES BE EMBARRASSED
EXPERIENCING DIVINE JUSTICE.**

I leave you My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother alerts us lovingly time and again, and reminds of the infallible Words of Her Divine Son:

“Amen I say to you that this generation will not pass away until all these things happen.
Heaven and Earth will pass away, and My Words will not pass away.”

Matthew 24: 34-35

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 27, 2012

My beloved:

I bless you, you are My Delight.

PRAYER IS ESSENTIAL IN MY FAITHFUL.

Prayer is food for the soul.

Prayer, no matter how small it may be, reaches Me, and I receive it with great love.

Prayer is support for the person and offered for your brothers and sisters expand infinitely from person to person, bringing light to lost souls.

REMAIN IN COMMUNION WITH ME SO THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE HEART, SO THAT MY VERY STRENGTH AND MY VERY LOVE DWELL, INSTANT TO INSTANT, IN MY FAITHFUL.

Prayer must be continuous, but in this instant I call you to a prayer of practice prayer, to that prayer that I carried from people to people, to that prayer that helps the helpless, that lifts up the one who is prostrated on the ground, that helps the one who cannot find the path and that feeds the hungry. That is prayer of practice, prayer that does not remain static but that comes to the encounter of your brothers and sisters.

A prayer without practice is an empty wineskin, a prayer without practice is a wineskin that is beautiful on the outside but dry on the inside, brittle, selfish.

YOU, MY FAITHFUL, MUST HELP ONE ANOTHER. This is the rule from this moment forward since the evil forces that invade men's minds, inculcate in them: selfishness, seeing only themselves, looking upon their fellow men with disdain, distancing themselves from prayer. The being of each one of you must remain totally united to Me.

COMMUNION MUST BE CONSTANT. RECEIVING ME IN THE EUCHARIST AT COMMUNION MUST NOT END THERE; IT MUST CONTINUE WITH YOU EACH MOMENT OF YOUR EXISTENCE, TAKING ME WHERE YOU GO.

My beloved, humanity has lost its conscience and reasoning. It only drags itself by instinct towards those who call it to follow a certain path.

You will suffer, you will suffer greatly. All, all of the eyes of humanity will see how selfishness and the fanaticism of some human beings, will bring great pain to a multitude of young people.

I invite you to pray, to pray for England.

In this instant the Earth is being purified; that purification is beginning and is already present!

**HOW MANY LAUGH AT MY CALLS,
BUT THOSE VERY ONES WILL GROAN LAMENTING THAT MOCKERY!**

Do not forget that time is not time, that the purification of My Church is already being carried out. Open your eyes, open your understanding so that you are able to comprehend this painful reality.

Remain faithful to My Word. My Priests, faithful lovers of My Blessed Mother, will guide My Church by the correct path.

Evil spreads. The lament will be such that it will reach to My House, because of the groans of innocents with their glad heart gather and who are harshly scourged by the snares of those minds tormented by the desire to exterminate those who are Mine.

Beloved, the antichrist's tentacles are varied. The antichrist is powerful in as much as man is one more of his followers.

Governors are supplanted by the followers of that enemy force; countries will find themselves submitted to a single government, which has silently infiltrated various countries. The formation of a single government is underway.

Beloved, My beloved: pray, pray for Guatemala.

My children, continue to be fused to Me, nourishing yourselves from that continuous communication with My House. Do not look at what is worldly, look at Me. The crucible is being prepared, but the fulfillment of hardest part for humanity is yet to come.

How many slither like serpents in order to cause harm to My children! But I will raise them up and like eagles, they will fly the heights so that they do not touch them. My Heavenly Hosts, inundated with My very Light, will come to meet My People to protect them from evil.

**MAN WILL HAVE TO DEMONSTRATE HIS FIDELITY TO MY HOUSE,
AND THERE, I MYSELF WILL COME BEFORE MAN AND WILL TAKE HIM IN MY ARMS
AND WILL GIVE HIM THE DELIGHTS OF MY HOUSE TO TASTE.**

Be firm! Do not hesitate before sin.

How many of you excuse yourselves before Me telling me that the battle is hard!...

I could have abandoned My Cross because it was too heavy...,

I could have refused to be crowned with thorns because they hurt too much...,

I could have refused to be scourged so cruelly because the pain reached to my soul...

I DID IT FOR LOVE OF YOU.

Be strong, and if you love Me, resist temptation with courage and with your head held high, not slinking away like the snakes or slithering on the ground so as not to be seen.

**MY CHILDREN SHOW THEIR FACE, RAISE THEIR HEAD, RAISE THEIR SPIRIT,
AND MAINTAIN MY LOVE PRINTED IN THEIR HEART.**

I need people of faith, of unbreakable faith; people that want to martyrize their senses to remain by My Side.

I love you; you do not remain in darkness. The light of My Love keeps you in the fullness of midday, enjoying clarity. Clarity is brought by truth, and truth must remain in you.

Pray My Children, pray for Mexico, it will ache.

My Hands, My Hands will take My People. I will keep you protected, I will keep you feed with My Word, I will keep you as I keep you in this instant, within, very much within My Heart.

Turn to Me, I do not remain far away, I remain within each one of you.

I bless you. May this blessing remain with you and yours. My Most Precious Blood poured out for you cover you, protect you and may you be worthy children of It.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY ON THE MESSAGE

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord allowed me this vision:

A building like an amphitheater, is moved in its entirety. Not by an event of nature but external of nature. Something creates an explosion, and I could see many cadavers scattered everywhere. The Mother weeps in the face of this event.

Brothers and sisters,

UNTIL WHEN WILL WE CONTINUE IN THIS UNRESTRAINED MADNESS!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 30, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE STEPS OF MY CHILDREN. I LOVE ALL WITH MATERNAL PREFERENCE.
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF MANKIND, NOT ONLY OF SOME, BUT OF ALL.
WHETHER THEY REJECT ME OR NOT, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, SO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
DECIDED IT.**

Even so I cannot speak to you only of love when love does not reign in all men.

I do not predict calamities; rather My calls are given so that humanity prays more and at the same time be more aware of its instant. The prophecies can be revoked if it is thus decided by the Trinitarian Throne. Some are to fall irrevocably in the face of man's poor response and the abuse of Divine Mercy, others will be lessened with man's perseverance and response, others have been attenuated to the lowest expression so that mankind sees, that when it responds, it is heard by My Son.

In this instant, the prayer of the people conscious of what they live and of what it is gestating before man, is as necessary as water to the body.

I URGE YOU TO NOT IGNORE MY SON. I URGE YOU TO RECEIVE HIM AND VISIT HIM IN THE TABERNACLE. If some despise Him, you must welcome Him with every love, with readiness and with humility.

You quickly approach to live what those who remain far from truth do not want to live. Those who know man's lukewarmness in this instant solicit the coming soon of what is to happen before the human being's most base instincts increase, manipulated by the enemy.

The men of faith who need words of wisdom that lead them to become aware of this wrongful behavior of humanity in this instant, separating themselves from what is God' Will, are numerous.

My children, you must see beyond where you move, you must act with wisdom so as not to muddy yourselves with what is worldly and sinful. The human mind does not stop, it works incessantly and remaining distanced from the Divine Principles, evil takes it like easy prey.

Do not deny that you walk towards pain, you are aware of it. At the same time, do not deny the Trinitarian Love or My Love towards humanity and the sure protection towards all, if you thus allow it.

Pray, children, pray for North Korea.
Pray, children for Japan, pray.
Pray, My children, for El Salvador, it will suffer.

The human mind has come to be fatal, man will fear man in the face of his unexpected behavior, directed by evil, that goes through from heart to heart seeking those to infect with its harmful inventions and actions that bring great pains, of which humankind will not be able to deny being their creator.

Beloved, nature does not stop; it continues its path from place to place causing pain. I suffer with those who suffer, and I call you to keep Me in your homes, in your hearts.

Beloved, I do not stop, My Heavenly Messengers, your Protectors on your journey do not stop; they fight for you so as not to lose you.

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL,
THAT IS WHY IT IS SO SUBTLE AND THE DEVIL ADVANCES WITHOUT BEING NOTICED.**

Deepen prayer, be conscious of the need to remain united to My Son to overcome temptation. I protect you, along with My Legions we will crush satan and his legions.

**A PURIFIED PEOPLE IS A VICTORIOUS PEOPLE,
WHO WALK TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THEIR BELOVED.
DO NOT FEAR, THE TRINITARIAN WILL IS FULFILLED AND ASISTS ITS PEOPLE.**

I bless you, keep the lamp lit.

I pilgrimage beside each one of you; I do not abandon you.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER LOVES US.

She calls us to see all that covertly moves around us so that we do not fall.

The Blessed Mother asks us to keep Her in our homes and mainly in our heart.

WE HAVE A SEAL BEFORE WHICH SATAN FLEES: THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND HIS BLESSED MOTHER.

Let us heed the prophecies not despise them.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH SO MUCH JOY I SEE THIS QUANTITY OF SOULS COMMITTED TO MY SON,
SOULS THAT LOVE HIM. I BLESS YOU.**

Beloved, the sun will unexpectedly launch its fire causing great disgrace on the Earth.

The man of science and those who have made science a god, will feel themselves collapse. Man has advanced in technology for the detriment of humanity. The technological advancements themselves will be the cause of destruction, of pain and plagues. Until that instant, those who have worked for technological advancements, will lift up their eyes crying out for forgiveness from My Son.

It is not that science and technological advancement are evil, it is the use that man gives them that will cause humanity great pain. My Son has sent Me to pilgrimage to warn those I received in My Heart at the foot of the Cross.

This generation, which lacerates My Heart more and more, is the one that makes tears stream from My Eyes continually, since on some occasions you act like strangers, so far away from this Mother and above all, from My Son, that it seems you were of a different shoot. You walk hurriedly, and Satan who is astute, takes your mind in order to make you instruments that cause your fellow men pain.

**AT ALL TIMES THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS CHOSEN PROPHETS THROUGH WHICH HE HAS
TRANSMITTED HIS WORD SO THAT THE MYSTICAL BODY PREPARES AND TAKES HEED.**

In every age My Prophets have alerted, announced and denounced the events that are approaching, and as in every age, in this crucial instant for humanity, how many of My children launch themselves against My Prophets, denying the Divine Word and My Calls, allowing the devil to invade their heart with jealousies, with truths that desire to surpass that Divine Word!

Be attentive to My constant calls. I do not come to bring My constant Love, since My Love is what compels Me to announce what is coming. I do not come to please those who want to hear what is

coming, rather I come to convert souls, not by fear but so that they are aware that by being far from My Son's Love, they are easy prey for satan.

The Earth has aged rapidly due to the devastation man has caused it, and to the sin that man lets fall continually upon it, contaminating it and polluting the seas and forgetting that what you throw into the water and upon the ground, rises and again descends upon humanity, carrying with it unknown and great harms to the human person's physical being.

How different is this generation, in this instant in which it has closed off completely its senses to the call of the Holy Spirit! Blinded by desire and power and by the desire to enter into the unknown, they have entered into the depths of evil and it continually evokes it, insinuates and places before man a quantity of new unexpected inventions.

All that will happen is known by the Father. Not one hair falls without Him willing it. As Father, He always expects the best from His children, and at seeing that they do not respond adequately, He wants to rescue His Remnant People quickly. My Son has prepared His Legions so that they descend in aid of His faithful.

How much pain is coming and does not even cause man fear, on the contrary, you take quick steps to meet what is coming, challenging My Son and His Divine Will and despising this Mother.

Be, My beloved, people that make constant reparation for the offenses of those that scorn My Son; be aware of what is coming and that the instant is an instant, and this instant has ceased to be an instant.

MAKE A CHANGE, A RADICAL TURN IN YOUR BEHAVIOR; REMAIN CONSCIOUSLY UNITED TO MY SON, MAKING REPARATION, MAKING REPARATION FOR THE PAIN THAT THIS GENERATION GIVEN OVER TO ALL KINDS OF VICES CAUSES HIM.

The hinderances to turning to My Son and to listen to His calls and to love Me are many. And man, man has totally malnourished his spirit.

Beloved, who with faith and love hear My Word, I intercede for you, I need that willingness that will of yours so that the Holy Spirit along with His Sacred Fire fills you with wisdom and increases love and faith in you.

How many victim souls suffer in silence the contempt towards My Son! How many victim souls are daily crucified with My Son to make reparation for the offenses committed against the Eternal Father!

YOU IGNORE SO MUCH OF THE SPIRITUAL REALITY, THAT WHEN I MENTION TO YOU THAT YOU ARE LIVING A SPIRITUAL BATTLE, YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND MY WORDS AND CONTINUE SUBMERGED IN THE FOLLY OF SIN.

The devil, with his henchmen, has invaded the Earth, and they, upon finding people empty of God, invade them and bring them new inventions of sin. How much less Sodom and Gomorrah sinned, and how suddenly they suffered for it?

**MY SON'S MERCY IS INFINITE AND AT THE SAME TIME HIS JUSTICE IS INFINITE.
DO NOT EXPECT MORE DELAY.**

Pray My beloved, pray for New Zealand, it will soon suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for London, it will suffer.

The Earth does not cease its process, the waters will not be stopped, man must be purified so that once passed through the crucible, he truly walks to meet My Son.

My Vicar suffers and the Church will suffer, will suffer, will suffer.

**PRAY, PRAY IN EACH ACT, PRAY IN EACH THOUGHT, PRAY IN EACH WORD,
PRAY IN EVERY SENSE, PRAY IN EACH STEP, PRAY IN EACH ACTION,
BE PEOPLE OF ACTIVE PRAYER.**

My Love guides you towards the Promised Land in the midst of the unexpected and constant forms of stumbling, in the midst of attacks, in the midst of pain, do not become disheartened. I guide you and will guide you to the Promised Land.

I bless you, be Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO PRAY AND BE ACTION.

This must be considered in a personal way. As believers in God, what do we do to fight against all that is invading and corrupting the human being and all of humanity?

She calls us to be spiritual warriors, and for this we must remain actualized and aware that evil surrounds humanity.

We are invited to take this action. The Mother does not abandon Her own; She guides us so that our steps are sure.

Let us correspond to Her call.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 8, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY MERCY ELEVATES MAN, IT REVIVES THE ONE WHO LIES DYING
AND GIVES HOPE TO THE ONE WHO IS LOST.
I AM FREEDOM, LOVE, PATIENCE, I AM JUSTICE.**

Man did not open himself to change, he rejected My calls, he did not believe in My Messianic Message, or in My Angels, or in My Mother.

This instant is primordial, evil has launched itself like a ravenous wolf destroying humanity. It has found hearts overshadowed by egoism, it has overcome the conscience and like a plague, eaten away the heart and sensibility with which man was created.

My Divine Lifeblood circulates through all of Creation; it spreads My Wonders to everything that remains in harmony with My House. Man, however, rejects it. Few are the ones who receive it with wisdom, that which is worldly defeats you, bandages your eyes so that you do not see the Truth.

I call you to live in austerity of thought. I call you to be different from the rest of humanity so that you spread My Love to those who do not know Me and you willingly open yourselves to this My Call.

Beloved, you live the instants that were announced, in which your walking Companions, your Brothers of light and purity, rush over each one of you urging you as in the past, to remain and to resist so that you are not satan's prey.

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL, THE FIGHT FOR SOULS IS RELENTLESS, THE MALIGNANT ONE
CONCEALS THE SMALLEST DETAILS SO THAT YOU IGNORE THEM AND YOU ACT WRONGLY.**

The masses drag those who are indecisive, snatching and erasing from their thoughts, from their mind and heart My Messianic Coming, My Sacrifice, this is the instant in which satan uses all of his cunning against those who are Mine, and My children do not perceive it, uniting in a mass against everything that signifies My Presence.

**EVERYONE IN HIS OR HER STATE OF LIFE MUST BE A TESTIMONY FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS
AND SISTERS. PREACH WITH THE TRUTH OF MY WORD, DO NOT GLAZE IT WITH HUMAN
RESPECTS AND BE FAITHFUL APOSTLES THAT UNIFY MY PEOPLE,
WHO I GATHER FROM NATION TO NATION SO THAT THEY RECOGNIZE
EACH OTHER AND STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.**

This is the instant of My Holy Spirit, He fills with wisdom the one who looks for Him, who asks it of Him, who wishes to find the path again, satiate his thirst and find rest in the midst of the daily battle in which humanity moves.

PRAY WITH THE HEART. My Spirit will listen, filling those who repent with a sincere heart with strength. I need Faithful People, that walk without fears, without selfishness, secure in the

knowledge that My Spirit does not abandon you and like at Pentecost, will fill the empty bottles, light the candles, and your brothers and sisters will marvel at your fidelity, since those who are Mine walk in silence, in simplicity and in love.

It is not a coincidence that nature, aged by sin and contaminated by man, wants to renew itself. From the depths flowing rivers of lava will burst forth. Pain is expiation and expiation awakens the heart that is sleeping and blinded by evil. The waters of the sea will be contaminated anew.

**I WAIT FOR YOU, I LOVE YOU.
MY JUSTICE HAS BEEN CALLED BY HUMANITY, AND MY JUSTICE HAS LISTENED.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

Pray, beloved children, pray for Russia.
Pray, children, pray for Chile, it will weep.
Pray, children, pray for Costa Rica, it will be hurt.

Trust in My Love and in My Justice. Every one receives his or her own measure before himself or herself, the conscience will be a mirror for man. The pollution of the mind is what is most lethal for man, for misconceptions are assumed.

**DEFEND MY CHURCH. YOU ARE MY MYSTICAL BODY, YOU ARE MY UNIVERSAL DEFENDERS,
DO NOT TURN AWAY. LOVE MY CHURCH.**

Do not silence My Calls, treasure them.

Do not fear, I remain with My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In the Old Testament, God spoke through the Prophets to communicate with His People to guide them. He does the same today. Let us heed His Prophets and let us obey His Divine Call before it is too late.

“In Isaiah’s time, the sun moved backward,
and he extended the king’s life.

By his great spirit,
he saw what was to come,
and he comforted those
who mourned in Zion.
He revealed forever what would be

and hidden things even before
they happened.”

Ecclesiastic 48, 26-28

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 11, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOOK AT EACH ONE OF YOU WITH LOVE, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN,
IN EACH GOOD ACT I IMMERSE MYSELF IN LOVE, ENCOURAGING YOU TO CONTINUE IN SEARCH
OF GOOD.**

Each good act carries within it the seal of the Holy Spirit that delights in those who strive to continue their life with humility and simplicity of heart.

Humanity's sufferings are unknown to some, who see their brothers and sisters from foreign lands as strangers. All are brothers and sisters. To those who are not lacking food, do not waste it but give thanks and keep in mind those who die from hunger.

You must not be individualistic but share with the one who does not have, with the one who is needy, not only of physical food but spiritual food. Many are those who turn away and mock My Son seeing Him as a story of the past before a promising present.

Ah, humanity confused by materialism...!

How much grief hangs over you! Without being aware of it you despise the prophet, the announcer, the one chosen by Heaven to alert you.

How much spiritual poverty I see in souls, the ones who have been overcome by the temptation of material and superfluous possession, of the wrongful self-improvement at the cost of your brother or sisters' life!

Great groups of human beings prepare attacks against your fellow man, the Mystical Body will be confused, assaulted and persecuted by those who keep false idols and a mistaken spirituality.

**I CONVOKE YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, TO VISIT MY SON IN THE TABERNACLE.
I CONVOKE YOU TO LIVE PRACTICING WITH HUMANITARIAN ACTS
MY SON'S TEACHINGS, WHICH CRY OUT FOR BROTHERHOOD FROM YOU.**

A Great Sign will awaken man's sleepy gaze. Heaven will send a sign to move the insensible and disorganized man, the man who is unbelieving and fake that tells the rest of humanity that nothing is happening so that it sinks in what is improper.

Instants of great winters will come, the cold will prey upon man and man will remember that he has his God, whom he has scorned and not recognized. You call My messengers fanatics and madmen,

you ignore Me you deny My existence. Schemers fight in silence against those truly sent to announce the reality of what is coming. They fight to quiet the truth and so that hell rejoices with the souls that fall. Men who are lukewarm turn away from the truth to justify their tepidity and persecute the faithful with false words.

IN ITS REALITY THIS GENERATION CARRIES THE ANNOUNCEMENT AND FULFILLMENT OF A PUNISHMENT OF FIRE that will fall from above; those who mocked Me and did not believe in My prophets, will lament, overwhelmed by fear.

**THOSE FAITHFUL WHO HAVE BELIEVED, WILL NOT HAVE TO FEAR. I WILL NOT ABANDON THEM,
NOTHING WILL HURT THEM IF THEY REMAIN IN GRACE AND REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH.
CONSTANCY AND PERSEVERANCE WILL BE REWARDED,
THOSE WHO RECEIVE THE DIVINE WORD WITH RESPECT WILL HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**

Pray, children, pray for France, it will be hurt.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

The inhabitants of the Earth do not accept their error, they deny any regret. Humility is necessary for returning to the path; without it your steps are faltering. Like the waves of the sea that raise over the earth, so are the steps of the unbelieving - they come and go.

Little ones, this Mother will not abandon you, My Son keeps his Legions protectors of humanity attentive over each word of the faithful man, the man humble and simple that recognizes his wrong behavior.

Do not forget that even the most sinful, if he or she truly repents, is welcomed by My Son.

I bless you.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother allowed me this Vision:

The cold turned to ice, penetrating to the bone, darkness invaded the Earth and I saw a great mountain that was demolished by men who were blaspheming. And they persecuted the men who came forth from it. They laughed at taking their lives.

I saw the Blessed Mother make herself present beside Her Heavenly Hosts and they drove away the men that were blaspheming. And the mountain was restored under the direction of the Blessed Mother.

**CHRIST SAW WITH PLEASANTNESS THE ACT REALIZED AND
BLESSED THOSE WHO WERE BESIDE THE BLESSED MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 15, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY HEART IS ENRAPTURED BEFORE THOSE WHO LOVE ME.

I come to man's encounter, in search of his love, I do not want more souls to be lost or for the demons to rejoice when a soul reaches them.

Children, satan and his own are astute and so that men do not perceive them, they work silently seeking what most attracts you so as to make you fall, guiding you towards what most subdues you.

The Powers that maintain power on Earth, prepare war in union with the one who is most interested in this work to cause harm: the antichrist.

Children, the antichrist is not a creature that will fight alone against My People, but is a global power, machinery that does not stop. His primary goal is war. The use of nuclear energy will obliterate entire countries.

**I ANNOUNCE TO YOU, NOT TO FRIGHTEN YOU BUT SO THAT YOU CHANGE YOUR WAY OF LIFE
AND REUNITE WITH ME.**

Evil's allies follow orders in haste. After this happens, rulers will be unable to issue opinions, they will not be so important. Evil will give them orders and they will obey. Bank transactions will be a thing of the past; in that instant you will not be able to carry out any transaction. Hunger will spread, food will be reduced for the population, among them water will be contaminated and disasters will make themselves present; the geography of the Earth will not be the same.

A dense cloud covers the world with these evils that are born in the heart of man.

WAKE UP, YOU ARE ASLEEP! And My sheep run astray without shepherds; there are few for so many sheep, it is few who look at reality head on. These are the instants in which My Mother's Name must

be received with greater love. Through Her, salvation was begun, and through Her intercession it will be completed.

My Mother will announce throughout the whole world My Love and My Mercy so that you do not fear Me but Love Me.

My Mother extends Her Mantle over the Church. When the Church is purified, and when it is raised, again She will drive out the invaders.

You will see a sign in the Heavens, luminous as never before, a sign that I send so that My children prepare.

Pray, children, for Pakistan.

Pray for Spain.

Pray, children, for Japan.

Catastrophes continue, I announced them, did not I? Some that discredit Me will be the first to detail the truth to all people, since they will see the error they committed.

You, My faithful, know that I call you with love, I detail reality to you so that you are not found asleep.

**I AM BENEVOLENT, I AM MERCY, I LOVE MY OWN, I SUFFER SO MUCH SUFFERING WITH YOU.
I DESIRE THE RENEWAL OF MY PEOPLE NOW,
I WOULD WISH THAT CONVERSION DID NOT MEET WITH SO MUCH RESISTANCE.**

Man does not want to hear Me, he considers Me to be in Heaven and far from the Earth.

They despise those who mention My Name and preach with the truth, despising My children they forget that they hurt Me with that ingratitude. The Babel of yesterday is the one of this instant. Well do the confessors know reality.

Children,

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY AND TO PRACTICE FRATERNITY, IN REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES OF HUMANITY.

I need souls that fight, souls that make an effort, souls that recognize My Omnipotence, that do not limit Me and allow Me to guide them.

Turn away from sin, from that which separates you from Me; do not be fools in persisting to rebel against Me and remaining in the current of what is worldly that remains contaminated by satan's evil.

The body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and how you disfigure it with figures of malignant representation, with the number 666 showing it off with great pride! Those are My People. Do not remain blind; that is My People who have supplanted Me with evil's tricks. Those people are whom I want those who are consecrated to Me to awaken, to those sleepy people I have sent My Prophets

so that they awaken those who are Mine. I see those who say they love Me rise, so as to hide the reality of what is happening.

No, children, the reality in which you live is not hidden, it is seen. I call you to not loose heart, My faithful do not loose heart, they maintain the faith in My Protection and in My Word which is above everything.

I love you, and My blessing remains with My faithful.

I bless those who treasure with love My urgent calls.

**I BLESS THOSE WHO CELEBRATE WITH DEVOTION THE FEAST OF MY MOTHER
UNDER THE INVOCATION OF OUR LADY OF CARMEL.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Christ, anguished by those who do not listen and instead make fun of His calls, presented to me the following vision:

I saw two candles, one that would turn on and off with the least amount of air that would reach and, and another that was exposed to open air and would not go out.

He tells me: My beloved, such is the lukewarm man; he judges Me believing himself to be God and with him he drags an amount of souls, denying My need to call to those who are Mine to alert you, it turns off before whatever wind that blows due to his lack of humility.

My faithful, the ones who remain standing before the gales, those are the rocks suitable to lift up My Church. They do not stop, they know My story on Earth and know that I was treated as a mad man, as a son of Beelzebub. My faithful do not stop, they continue the path without ignoring My Petitions.

I WILL REIGN, JESUS SAYS, AND YOU WILL SEE ME FACE TO FACE.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 18, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I pilgrimage throughout the whole world from place to place, I pilgrimage in search of souls that desire conversion, I pilgrimage to calm My Son's thirst.

Just as I received you at the foot of the Cross and accepted you, I pilgrimage and will pilgrimage with you until the end of time.

**MY LOVE SURPASSES THE HUMAN MIND.
MY LOVE SURPASSES HUMAN EXPECTATION.
MY LOVE SURPASSES TITLES AND LINEAGES.
MY LOVE SURPASSES HUMAN THOUGHT.**

I pilgrimage taking My Love and even more, the Love of My Son, to man's conscience so that man is moved and returns to Him. My Son entrusted to Me His Mystical Body, He will not abandon them in these instants in which so many antichrists have arisen against humanity:

THE ANTICHRIST OF POWER that wants to crush humble nations.

THE ANTICHRIST OF WAR through which the powerful want to exterminate My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST OF ARMAMENT through which they will cause pain and death to My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST OF MODERNISMS that has undermined morals and family.

THE ANTICHRIST OF VICIES.

THE ANTICHRIST OF ABORTION with which you have greatly offended My Son. You have scorned the precious gift of life and this must be..., must be purified in man.

The Earth renews itself and man's conscience must be renewed; from a worldly man, to a spiritual man whose center is his God.

You have evicted My Son and you want to banish Me to the desert in order to silence Me. My Love is stronger than those who want to silence Me. I remained in the desert but now I remain present here among you.

**AS A MOTHER, I CALL YOU TO SEE MY SON IN YOUR MIDST.
NOT AS A HISTORIC JESUS, BUT AS A CHRIST THAT IS PRESENT,
RESURRECTED IN THE MIDST OF HIS BELOVED ONES.**

I INVITE YOU TO NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE BREAD OF LIFE, to turn to the Sacred Scriptures so that you come to know the one who gave His life for you, and love Him.

I CALL YOU TO EVANGELIZE AND NOT TO DESTROY.

I CALL YOU TO PREACH AND NOT TO DESTROY.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AND NOT TO DESTROY. My Son's Mystical Body has already been insulted enough that even among yourselves you persecute and destroy one another.

I INVITE YOU TO UNITY OF HEART, in spirit and truth.

I convoke you to firmly pray for Mexico.
I call you to pray anew for Japan.
I invite you to pray for Brazil.

The instant continues rapidly, ceasing to be an instant. The earth thirsts for water and water comes upon it. What I have announced to you clearly, has been fulfilled: the seasons are not the same, the weather has varied noticeably, instants will come in which you will feel as if you are being burned by the sun's rays, and instants in which the sun will be obscured, and you will feel the cold penetrate the innermost depths of your bodies.

Beloved children, do not deny My Word, it is My Son's Will; I will not abandon you in any instant. My Son has entrusted His People to Me and I will be with you in this spiritual battle against evil, I will not abandon you. I am men's counselor, and I will continue beside you interceding for each one of you. I do not want a single one of you to be lost by respecting free will, My Heart aches seeing how many turn away from My Son's path. Be perseverant and faithful, be true and love one another.

Do not fear, the one who remains firm is not moved by any wind no matter how strong that wind may be, the one who is lukewarm is the one who fears, but I love even the one who is lukewarm and I call him to take advantage of these instants of conversion and not to be Satan's prey.

The great Sign will be given in the firmament and then you will be confronted in your conscience.

Prepare yourselves. I, your Mother, am with you.

My Angelic legions protect you.

Do not turn away from Me, I bless you, you are My children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Today Our Blessed Mother radiates to us Her Maternal Love, let us receive Her call and be faithful children.

Let us remain firm, let us be fulfillers of this order.

Amen

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 22, 2012

My beloved:

**MY CROSS IS RAISED UP AS A SIGN FOR MY PEOPLE,
IT WILL BE SEEN BY ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.
I AM YOUR SAVIOR, YOUR KING, YOUR LORD.**

Do not walk in fear, be people of faith, do not allow yourselves to be confused.

Evolution has lead humanity to RETROCEDE in what is spiritual and in this instant My children seek to fly without wings.

You ask yourselves about the severity of My calls, without seeing the urgency of My Love to rescue you before you refuse to see the Sun of My Love and the darkness seizes the men of little faith.

My Father called man to a change and man did not listen to His instruments: the Prophets. In this instant, this is what My Heart emanates for man: AN URGENT AND LOVING CALL.

My People must give witness for humanity: a witness of faith, of peace, of brotherhood, of authenticity, of wisdom. Do not wear yourselves out on what is temporary, do not give yourselves over to what is contrary to My Will, commit yourselves with true inner love to My Orders; they are those of My Mother: Help of humanity.

I order you to be a Holy People. My Mystical body must be holy. I did not reserve holiness for some, but for all. It is the true path, knowing that the path is joy not tears. Joy within the discouragements, setbacks, calamities, illnesses, sufferings, joy at being participants of an offering for the good of humanity.

My calls are for you to live in wisdom and to not be deaf or blind before the signs of this painful instant that humanity is living "now". This must not distance you from Me, but must make you come

closer so that you allow Me to protect you. Know Me before you evict Me from your lives. I search for you through all the paths even though these are the most steep and narrow, I search for you with Divine Love.

My Spirit is the Strength of My People, of each human being.

Strength that unties the one enslaved by worldly vices.

Strength that encourages the one who lies on the ground without hope.

Strength for the one who cries out for salvation.

Strength that breaks the snares of evil and leads you to resist before the tentacles that tempt humanity continuously, preparing the way for the one who will come to deceive My children.

**I INVITE YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, TO LOVE ME ALIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU...
I AM NOT A GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING.**

Beloved children, continuing to trust and nourishing yourselves from Me, leads you to see with clarity. Man has put himself at odds with Creation, he has hurt it and Creation moans. It's moaning leads man to pain, the Earth does not stop in its continuous shaking.

The air will vary its normal course and this will bring a marked and loud change of the seasons, before which man is not prepared.

The water has been contaminated, and will be again, physically causing havoc for man. Man is prey of his own technology, of his pride.

Pray, My children, pray for Australia.
Pray, children, pray for Chile.
Pray, children, pray for Mexico.

Pray, prayer is not empty, it carries petition, offering, praise, adoration, penance, and clamor.

Do not pray only with words but with each good act towards yourselves and your fellow men.

Pray turning to the call of evangelization of which all My children are participants.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Going swiftly to the fulfillment of the Order of Our Lord Jesus Christ...

LET US LIVE IN PRAYER, AND ACTING AS JESUS ASKS: IN ACTION.

"A clean heart create for me, God;
renew in me a steadfast spirit.
Do not drive me from your presence,
nor take me from your Holy Spirit."

Psalm 50: 12-13

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BOGOTA, COLOMBIA
JULY 28, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE LONGS FOR THE REST THAT MY CHILDREN OFFER ME WHEN THEY COME
TO ADORE MY SON. I LONG TO FIND IT IN ALL HUMAN BEINGS.**

Children, do not remain in darkness, open your mind analyze the accelerated path with which the current of what is worldly stuns you so as to distance you from the true path towards the taking of a conscience absolute and necessary for you to return to the Fold.

Do not continue to drift, make a firm decision, and convinced of My Son's Merciful Love, even so do not wait until the final instant to implore forgiveness.

THE CHANGE MUST BE MADE IN THIS INSTANT, before night falls and entirely overshadows the light of the moon and the stars do not twinkle in the firmament as a sign of what is ALREADY gestating under the protection of the forces of evil, which have seized what belongs to My Son's Church.

**BE CONSCIOUS OF THE PURIFICATION THAT HAS ALREADY BEGUN ON THE EARTH,
IN THE SEA, IN NATURE AND IN MAN.**

Man has scorned the great Gift of Life and will provoke a bloody war. It will be a result of the desire for power over human beings, with the goal of subjugating and mentalizing them to a fictitious community life, which instead will be the establishment of the one who comes completely against My Son's children: the antichrist.

The above, is not an invention of the chosen ones, of those designated to share our Word; it is a reality that all of humanity will have to face and will suffer by giving their yes to evil and denying the ONLY AND TRUE GOD, WHO WAS, WHO IS AND WHO WILL BE FOREVER.

Each one of you, My children, is easy prey for evil if you continue without recognizing that you have allowed yourselves to be invaded by technological inventions to which you are addicted and have supplanted your true love as People of God.

UNTIL YOU FULLY UNDERSTAND THE VERY DECISIVE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE, YOU WILL NOT BE CONSISTENT BETWEEN WHAT YOU SAY AND WHAT YOU PRACTICE IN YOUR LIFE.

The pearl does not shine because it is a pearl but because of the decision to remain hidden within an oyster...., until it matures in what the Trinity desires.

YOU MUST NOT PROCLAIM YOURSELVES TO BE TRUE AND PERFECT, THIS IS A LACK OF HUMILITY, IT IS ANTI TESTIMONY AND MAKES OBVIOUS YOUR LACK OF CONVERSION.

The coming events will perplex the one who has the use of reason, and who has an upright conscience of this sense.

Do not fear.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother invites us to humility so that we can repeat with Saint Paul:

“This saying is trustworthy and deserves full acceptance: Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. Of these I am the foremost.”

1 Timothy 1:15

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN PEREIRA, COLOMBIA
JULY 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU. YOU ARE MY HEART, YOU ARE MY LOVE, YOU ARE THE REASON OF MY EXISTENCE
FOR THE PEOPLE, YOU ARE THE REASON FOR MY CONSTANT COMING TO HUMANITY.**

I pilgrimage from heart to heart, from land to land, from person to person seeking souls to present to My Son. Be aware of the great responsibility, that as followers of My Son, as lovers and true children of My Son each one of you has.

I CALL YOU AGAIN TO MAKE REPARATION for the offenses that humanity commits constantly against My Son's Heart, wounding Him. Make reparation, being true testimonies of the actions and the love of My Son. My Heart aches, it aches greatly seeing that the great quantity of My calls are despised.

**AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY I DESCEND TO EACH HEART OFFERING YOU MY MATERNAL LOVE SO
THAT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY AWARE OF THE REALITY IN WHICH HUMANITY HAS WRAPPED
ITSELF.**

Be lights that illuminate this Earth invaded by darkness, be those souls that constantly pray before My Son, pray by loving your fellow man and being true children in "spirit and in truth."

Pain advances instant to instant over all the Earth and I invite you to be love, to be blessing on the Earth.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR. I, Your Mother, am with you but you must return to My Son, you must keep Him in your heart, you must love Him with your thoughts and mind and must offer Him that upright conscience that will make you walk on the correct path.

**I invite you to offer your prayers and your sacrifices for the United States.
I invite you to pray and to make reparation for My beloved country of Colombia.
I invite you to offer your prayers for all those that are victims of terrorism
and because of it are made to die abruptly.**

Man's heart has allowed itself to be invaded by hate, you despise the Gift of life and the devil takes advantage of this human attitude to seize man's mind and lead him to commit these atrocious crimes.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart do not yield before temptations, remain beside Me at the foot of My Son's Cross so that nothing and no one separates you from Him.

The earth will shake again and My children will lament and weep.

How much it hurts Me that after this passes you return again to a life of sin!

How much indifference towards My Son, how much obliviousness towards My Son, how much repudiation towards My Son!

You will welcome evil, you will feel as if you live in a constant joy with the one who offers you whatever you desire, but then you will moan, you will moan and fall on your knees, after you have handed yourselves over to evil.

**CHILDREN, YOU ABUSE OF MY SON'S MERCY. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF DECISION...,
INSTANT OF "YES, I WANT TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST."
THAT IS WHAT AS MOTHER I COME TO SOLICIT OF YOU:
A YES TO MY SON, A YES IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

I love you profoundly. My Love is attracted by those souls that love My Son and that love Me and this love it what subdues Me, that love attracts Me, and for that Love of a Mother do I come to you so that the coming events do not find you asleep or unprepared.

The Earth will change its geography and man will shake, and I, as Mother, will weep and My Heart will ache.

Children, in each instant exists the possibility of conversion to good behavior. I expect, as Mother, from each one of you, that you imitate the Good Thief, and in the final instant ask for mercy, forgiveness and that you say: "Jesus, remember me when you enter Paradise."

I love you.

Heed My calls.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The call is one:

AN IMMEDIATE RESPONSE ON THE PART OF HUMANITY...

“Enter, let us bow down in worship;
let us kneel before the God who made us.
For this is our God, whose people we are, God's well-tended flock.
Oh, that today you would hear his voice:
Do not harden your hearts as at Meribah,
as on the day of Massah in the desert.

There your ancestors tested me;
they tried me though they had seen my works.:
Psalm 95: 6-9

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 3, 2012**

Beloved of Christ and of Our Heavenly Queen:

**WE, YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF JOURNEY, YOUR HEAVENLY COMPANIONS, REMAIN
GUARDING HUMANITY, WE REMAIN WITHIN THE REACH OF EACH ONE OF YOU.
ASK FOR OUR HELP AND WE WILL ASSIST YOU "IPSO FACTO".**

Even so take into account that there are requirements without which our help to man is not of the same intensity ... if man is not aware of his spiritual state and does not carry within himself the true and firm purpose to/of change.

Humanity is moving in the wrong direction; Christ's Commandment of Love is constantly betrayed.

We are delegates of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit to accompany you, protect you, illuminate you, defend you and so that in every instant you may be directed towards good. Rejecting us is a human freedom. We assist you with pleasure, love and joy.

Heaven's calls, filled with love for Humanity, are overshadowed by the minds, the thoughts and the hearts that are enslaved by evil, envy, hypocrisy, revenge and constant treachery of satan, who urges you to proceed outside of Christ's behavior, which is an essential requirement to enter the True Path that comes from Love, from which flows every act agreeable to Our Creator.

Every human being that remains within the Love of Christ, and does not refuse to be fruit of that Divine Love, is a torch that gives light in the midst of the darkness in which the souls distorted by human selfishness move, selfishness that does not accept the correction and the direction from on high.

The Holy Spirit, being the Giver of Gifts and Fountain of Wisdom for man, fights to renew those Preternatural Gifts with which man was filled as an Attribute of Paternal Love.

Our Heavenly Queen, Mediatrix of Graces, has guided you to remain within that circle of consciousness that tells man the good or the evil he does. You refuse to see and live reality so as to remain submerged in negative and haughty acts against Divinity.

How many think they live within Divine Love! And instead, arrogance flows with pride, fed by your ego.

**YOU MUST DETACH FROM THE EGO SO THAT YOUR FACULTIES AND POWERS BE ELEVATED AND
ARE PERFECTED BY CHRIST AND OUR QUEEN.**

You move in a worldly hope, sunken in the ignorance of a mind poisoned by the ravages of the fantasy with which they have deceived you so as to induce you to fight one another.

We contemplate the indifference of the human being towards that which leads man to see the causes of bad behavior. The human being only accepts all that speaks to him or her of mercy.

We not only manifest to you Divine Mercy but we manifest to you the reality of a man enslaved to his senses and unreality.

WHO LIKE GOD, JUST AND MERCIFUL?

The waters of human folly move, and they stir the loveless wills, turning threatening for humanity.

Nature groans in the face of the egoism of some powerful people, hardened by the vengeful arm of the antichrist that emerged with the power man himself has given him, bringing humanity affliction by abundance.

The implantation of the chip is only the sign of the power that man has granted evil.

WE YOUR PROTECTORS, WILL COME FOR THE FAITHFUL, SHOWING YOU OUR FIDELITY TO CHRIST SO THAT YOU RESIST THE TRIALS OF THE PURIFICATION.

Faithful ones of Our King and Lord, of Our Heavenly Queen! And Mother of Humanity, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR!

The Love of Christ for His Own has provided for you in nature, of the elements necessary so that His Faithful maintain health, being protected from illnesses and from what evil sends.

IF YOU REMAIN WILLING TO CHANGE AND WITH YOUR CONSCIENCE ON THE FULFILLMENT OF THE HEAVENLY ORDERS, YOU WILL SEE HELP DESCEND FROM THE FIRMAMENT.

**We call you in the Name of Jesus Christ to pray for England.
Pray for Manhattan, it will suffer.
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.**

Our beloved, do not decay in faith rather come to this call towards your disposition, towards becoming aware of this instant in which an agitated humanity moves without taking responsibility.

ALERT BELOVED, ALERT!

You who do remain faithful and receive this call with love, intercede for your brothers and sisters, do not omit charity.

DO NOT FEAR, WE, YOUR ROAD COMPANIONS, WE REMAIN WILLING IN THE SUPREME WILL TO COME TO THE HELP OF THE CHOSEN ONES.

We will descend with power, the power received from Christ and Our Supreme Queen, preparing the way for Christ to return in glory and majesty.

Man has not been created to self-destruct. If he persists out of free will, we will rescue the innocents, we will come with the splendor of Christ for those who believe. And those of hardened heart and obstinate minds will groan before the scourge of the iniquity of satan's son.

Man's mind is not able to encompass how much the son of evil will produce. Allow us to expand and infuse in each one of you the love of Christ and Our Beloved Queen.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, EXPAND YOUR MIND AND HEART.
DO NOT CONTINUE TO LIVE IN THE NARROWNESS OF THE HUMAN MIND.**

Your brothers,

The Holy Archangels

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A Vision saturated with pain for humanity is what accompanies this Call of those who are our Brothers and who we do not recognize as such, instead we ignore and fear them. But at the same time it was an encouraging Vision in that HEAVEN DOES NOT ABANDON US.

I saw a great wave of terror, partly caused by man himself and partly caused by nature since the water of the seas raised its level and from the earth emerged a loud noise that man could not decipher, then it was shaking.

My gaze turned to heaven and thousands of Beings filled with Christ's Pure Light guided by the Archangels under the command of Saint Michael, were descending to Earth. I saw them with power take many people and guard them from the scourges mentioned and from the children or the followers of the antichrist.

I saw a great Temple fall, the Vatican, not so the Mystical Body that was placed under the Mantle of the Mother, until the Church was restored.

Before a Mother who does not abandon Her Own, and with the protection of our Divine Brothers: the Archangels, I saw a People that does not bend and survives whatever comes.

**A PEOPLE THAT IS FAITHFUL AND TRIUMPHANT IS LIFTED UP BY CHRIST AND
EVIL IS CRUSHED BY THE MOTHER QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 6, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CONTINUE TO PILGRIMAGE FROM WILL TO WILL, CRUSHING WITH MY LOVE THE HUMAN
BEING'S EGO SO THAT IT IS SET ASIDE AND YOU ALLOW DIVINE LOVE TO BLOOM IN YOU.**

How much has My Son plowed, how much have I plowed, in the midst of the dryness of the human will and the human heart!

We have sown Words of Life, but in the majority of you, humanity, they have fallen on stony ground and have not germinated. I continue My pilgrimage without ceasing, instant to instant.

I received you at the foot of the Cross and united at the foot of the Cross, we will give to My Son what He has bequeathed to humanity. Do not continue to be so indifferent towards the One who created you.

AT THE END OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH. By failing to comply with and abide by My call in Fatima, I will triumph over the pain of the Faithful. If My call had been fulfilled, the result of what is approaching would vary.

**I DO NOT ANNOUNCE TO FRIGHTEN YOU BUT TO ENCOURAGE MAN TO TAKE A NEW
PATH, TO SEE, TO FEEL, TO PERCEIVE AND ENJOY THAT DIVINE BREATH THAT LIVES BEATING IN
THE WIND, IN THE SUN, IN NATURE, IN WHAT YOU SEE, AND ABOVE ALL IN YOUR BROTHER AND
SISTER.**

The vessels are empty, you need to fill them with the Wine of Divine Love, the wine of My Son's Love so that your senses are transformed and you act in likeness of Him.

You well know the events that ensue one after the other towards humanity. You are at the edge of the cliff, and I come here to rescue My sheep, those that My Son entrusted to Me so that they do not fall into the precipice.

How much power humanity has given to the devil! How much strength you send him with each negative thought that comes out of you! Man's behavior does not go unnoticed, it remains in a continuous movement and your actions expand not only on Earth but in the Cosmos. You, children, are not static beings; you are beings that constantly emanate activity inward and towards your brothers and sisters, towards what has been created by the generous Paternal Hand.

I invite you to remain willing, to expand your knowledge, to not limit your thoughts.

I invite you to give yourselves to the Holy Spirit so that He can profoundly penetrate in you and lead you to understand that you are children of an Omnipotent Father who with His Hands created all that exists.

My Beloved:

I invite you once again to pray for Japan, since it will suffer anew.
I invite you to pray for the Middle East, do not forget it in your prayers.
I invite you to pray for Guatemala; it will suffer.

**LET EACH ONE OF YOU BE THE INTERCESSOR FOR YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER.
RISE, NOW! FROM THAT LETHARGY IN WHICH YOU CONSTANTLY LIVE.
RISE AND WITH COURAGE ANNOUNCE THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON SO THAT ALL PREPARE.**

Be evangelizers who with your testimony encourage those hearts hardened by the lack of love, those that do not know My Son's Mercy and instead have given themselves entirely into the hands of the devil.

Awaken children lulled by what is worldly, by what is improper, children hardened by human mistreatments! Children who have been hardened, AWAKEN! FOR MY SON COMES AND BEFORE HIS SECOND COMING, THE SPAWN OF THE DEVIL WILL MAKE MY SON'S MYSTICAL BODY SUFFER.

Trust in Divine Protection, do not fear: the one who fears does not have/possess sufficient faith to continue to pronounce that Yes to My Son. Mature that faith that does not limit itself only to a vocal prayer but at the same time must be accompanied by the evangelizing practice with which My Son has exemplified to you the way to the Kingdom.

You are My Son's beloved disciples, you are My beloved children. Set off correctly your behavior, turn your mind away from those very human temptations and center yourselves in what My Son and this Mother solicit of you for the good of each one of you.

The human mind has been overshadowed and is being led to commit atrocities. You, faithful People, continue to nourish yourselves from My Son, living Him constantly and carrying Him within you. That is the best practice for a believer, the best and highest testimony of faith: not keeping for oneself My Son's Love that does not belong to any one but rather to all of humanity.

ADVANCE, ADVANCE, ADVANCE! Do not stop, for not even the blink of an eye is allowed in this instant.

I bless you. I bless the eyes that read this, My Word, and the ears that hear it; I bless the homes of each one of you.

Remain in My Son's Peace and within My Maternal Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:
How much Love from the Mother!
Is it so difficult to resist Her Orders?

The Full of Grace asks us for an awakening, and that awakening is not so difficult if we are aware of the path humanity has taken.

Satan, with his demons, has invaded the Earth, and man's will is subjugated to him.

Who better than Our Blessed Mother, who will crush Satan's head, can guide us by the straight path?

Let us follow the footsteps of Our Blessed Mother and we will always be secure.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 8, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THE UNITY OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTER
INTO THE INFINITE LOVE, INTO THE FATHOMLESS MYSTERY OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

You have received the New Covenant, the Eternal Covenant that My Son has bequeathed to you with Infinite Love: The Eucharist.

You were gifted with the Gift of human Freedom so that this generation would act consciously of this legacy that My Son has given for each human being. HE GIVES HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF YOU TO DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.

The laws have been given to be fulfilled and the Father's Will must be complied with in all the ages. In this instant, this generation is not an exception; it has turned away from the true Word, from the true Love and from obedience to the Most Holy Trinity.

This generation especially, remaining with so much advancement in all fields, drowns continuously in a suffocating, negative progress that has submerged it in total indifference and disrespect for the Divine Word.

The willingness and the awareness of the Gift of Life have been relegated to last place. How much offense, how much pain, how much disrespect to the Trinity! You remain sunken in sin.

You remain on this Earth to abide by the wishes of the Father, to be thankful for My Son's sacrifice, to consciously open yourselves to the Holy Spirit and not to limit the creative power of the Eternal Father. On the contrary, you must expand your mind and your thoughts towards all that Divine Power that has no limit.

I invite you to pray:

"Oh Father, oh Son, oh Holy Spirit giver of Life, of Mercy, of Forgiveness and of Justice: keep me tied to Your Infinite Love so that whatever blinds my life, be overshadowed by You.

I consecrate my thoughts, my senses, my entire being to Your Power, to Your Infinite Mercy and to Your Divine Justice. I am aware that I constantly turn away from Your Love and allow vanity and dreams to distort that faith of which I do not give testimony.

Come Divine Spirit, come with Your Power, renew my entire being and as a person renewed in You, renew my mind and my thoughts and make my heart beat constantly to keep me being one with You, Oh Most Holy Trinity!

Forgive the continuous offenses, and appealing to your Divine Mercy, I also give myself to Your Divine Justice. Renew me from within and so that thus I may be a faithful witness of Your Love, of Your Kindness, of Your Omnipotence and love you above all." Amen.

Children, you remain on this Earth to worship, reverence and praise the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. By not fulfilling this duty and this continuous thanksgiving, you have forged for yourselves a painful future giving yourselves over into the hands of the son of perdition. My Angelic Hosts do not desert you, My Love has placed My blessed Mantle over My children to protect them, the dome of heaven remains with My Mantle to bless you. I cannot penetrate into the human will if My children do not allow Me to do so. Children, allow Me to guide you by the good way so that you shorten the pain and are able to nourish faith.

I invite all to pray for Mexico.
I invite you to pray for the United States, pray strongly.
I invite you to pray for those of My children who, invaded by evil,
are going to bring humanity pain.

AS MOTHER I LOVE ALL OF YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE. I will not cease My calls in this instant in which My children will face a great suffering.

TAKE MY HAND, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, TRUST IN MY PROTECTION AND DO NOT DESPISE MY SON. He came to rescue you and to save His People. Take the correct path, fight against your human will and give yourselves to My Son who will lead you to enjoy Eternal Life.

I GIVE YOU MY HEART IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH MY SON IS FORGOTTEN BY HIS PEOPLE, He is forgotten by those who have consecrated themselves to Him/by His priests and is forgotten by those for whom He sacrificed Himself.

AFTER THE PURIFICATION COMES THE GLORY, THE SUN WILL BE REBORN AND WILL SHINE OVER ALL OF CREATION AND MY SON WILL REIGN OVER EVERY CREATURE, ON HEAVEN, ON EARTH AND EVERYWHERE.

I bless you, I give you My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us take the prayer that Our Blessed Mother has given us and make it a part of our spiritual life.
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 13, 2012**

Beloved children:

I bless you, you are My People.

**MY LOVE SPILLS OVER ALL WITHOUT ANY DISTINCTION WHATSOEVER, IT PENETRATES ALL, IT IS
IMMERSED IN ALL. IT IS HUMAN FREEDOM THAT IMPEDES MY LOVE FROM PENETRATING INTO
THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

Appealing to My Mercy towards you, I come along with My Mother, to invite you in each call, to that transformation, to that walking, to that remaining faithful testimonies of My Love.

I SEE WHAT YOU DO NOT SEE. From there comes My constant call to humanity, which is heading towards the precipice of the encounter with evil where weeping, pain and trial do not wait. You continue without opening your eyes, without wanting to listen and denying a truth that cannot be hidden.

**SCIENCE HAS JOINED FORCES WITH THE GREAT POWERS TO LEAD MY CHILDREN TO CREATE
NUCLEAR ARMAMENT THAT WILL PUT AN END TO MY CREATION.** The man of science has created great advancements in this age and man, feeling greatly advanced in technology, has been gullible and foolish, letting himself be carried away by it. He has not been aware that he has not progressed but rather has receded in great measure, he has receded in all aspects, turning away from Me, instant to instant.

**INSTEAD I DO NOT CEASE TO EXPLAIN MY WORD RECORDED IN SCRIPTURE,
I DO NOT CEASE TO EXPLAIN MY INFINITE LOVE, OR MY JUSTICE.
I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR THE ONE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

My beloved, the bell has tolled and in this instant, at tolling, has announced to humanity the beginning of great conflicts between Nations.

MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN UNITED. My children must remain united closing off to the devil any opening through which to penetrate and distort the unity of My children. Maintain unity and love among you so that you are able to continue on the path of faith and are not thrown down by the extreme winds that are heading towards My People. Be people of love, of mercy, be unity among yourselves.

I see some of My children yielding before evil's constant threat. You my faithful, do not fear, I do not abandon you, your Brothers and journey Companions, your Heavenly Guardians stand by waiting for a single sign from Me to defend and help My Children.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE EVEN THOUGH HUMANITY WILL LAMENT, WILL SUFFER AND WILL WEEP...,
YOU ARE NOT ALONE.**

**THE ANTICHRIST HAS RISEN, HE HAS EXTENDED HIS TENTACLES AT THE RINGING OF THE BELL,
HE HAS STRAITENED UP AND HAS GAINED STRENGTH.**

My People, pray for the United States.
Pray for Israel.
Pray for England.

Terror approaches and in the face of terror, My children unite in a single embrace of solidarity, forming a great wall to overcome the attacks of the enemy.

MY WORK REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN, it will go to where My Will desires it to go to, through it maintain My People alert, firm, and knowing that I do not abandon you.

DO NOT FEAR, WHOEVER LOVES ME DOES NOT FEAR, he or she knows that I reciprocate far beyond your giving of yourselves to Me.

**DO NOT FEAR, I WILL SEND MY HELP DIRECTLY FROM MY HOUSE SO THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT
FALTER, BUT I NEED FAITH, COURAGE AND BRAVERY FROM YOU WHOM I HAVE CALLED
TO SHAPE MY PEOPLE.**

Once again I recall the instants when My People wandered through the desert and were fed by My Father's Hand. So will it be in this instant, it could not be any other way on the part of a Father who loves His children infinitely. Do not fear, be sure of My Protection, of the protection of your journey Companions and keep your eyes fixed on high.

The Signs will not cease, not on earth or in the firmament.

**MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, MY STRENGTH AND MY LOVE REMAIN WITH MY
PEOPLE.
MY MOTHER'S PROTECTION REMAIN OVER MY PEOPLE.
ALL MY HOUSE REMAINS OVER MY PEOPLE.**

I bless you, My Peace be with you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are a traveler People, conscious of the violent instant in which humanity moves.

We are called to remain open to unity, in brotherhood. All nourishing ourselves form the awareness of Christ's Love and that of His Mother for us, in the Bread of Life.

Amen. "I can do all this through him who gives me strength."
(Philippians 4:13)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 15, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I maintain the Universe and the Constellations in My Hand, the moon and the sun form a part of Me, I illuminate the Path of My Son's People with them.

I make transparent My Purity for all of humanity so that it be a token of salvation.

**EACH STEP YOU TAKE CONSCIOUS OF GOOD ACTING, IS A STEP YOU ASCEND BEFORE A
SEARCH THAT IS NOT FAR OFF FROM "THE ONE WHO STRENGTHENS ME".**

The awakening of those who are Mine has begun, so that you unite with courage in a single march. No matter how difficult the fight, do not falter, I will house you in My Womb where every being palpitates.

Open your heart, and in those who are found willing to be simple and humble, My Love will pour out upon them joys and blessings.

**POWER SHOULD BE TRANSFORMED BY LOVE,
REBELLIONS BY DIALOGUE, WARS SHOULD CEASE.
YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN, SHOULD NOT WAIT TO BE CALLED, INSTEAD ACT ON YOUR OWN,
PUTTING INTO PRACTICE EACH WORD OF THE GOSPEL.**

The mark of evil is carried in fullness by some men. Others unconsciously follow them, without direction, imitating the majority, even if at the end they are saturated by those vices that hide behind that evil degrading God's children and crucifying My Son as many times as dark acts are committed.

In this instant, the fight of the Mystical Body is brave in the midst of imposing systems, experts in disguising evil with apparently good acts, clouding humanity's understanding and reason. In this manner they wish to give to the malignant one and his tentacles, the Faithful, which I will protect, for whom I will crush satan and his empire. This empire has risen and will continue to rise over the Martyrs of My Son's Church, over the faith and truth of those who offer their life in spirit, battling to overcome their humanity and that in this instant continue offering themselves for My Son. I will destroy this empire for glory of My Son and the sacrifice of the martyrs will not be in vain.

**RAISE YOUR EYES TOWARDS THE FIRMAMENT, BE CONSCIOUS OF THE DIVINE POWER AND
FALL ON YOUR KNEES BEFORE THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

Beloved children:

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Israel.

Pray for Japan.

The Earth plunges into pain; My Son's Church will suffer. I continue to appear for the good of humanity, to be a sign that I do not want children to be lost. My Word is blessing, it is a loving warning, since you have reached abomination. My tears spill because of the human corruption that has reached the interior of the Church that My Son founded. I made known in Fatima, in the Third Secret, My pain for the corruption and the desolation of the Church, and it has not been made known.

ALERT CHILDREN, SATAN WILL FOCUS ON DEMOLISHING MY SON'S CHURCH.

The waters already contaminated by modernisms and lack of prayer, and those newly contaminated by the shortage of faith, opened the way of the wicked and will cause ravages among humanity, who does not live in the true faith.

Beloved children, ill-used science will again bring man great pain, and man will feel himself burn from within, totally defenseless before the consequences of bad behavior and the irresponsibility of those who surreptitiously maintain humanity in suspense.

My beloved, I call you to ascend, to set aside modernisms and its music that not only contaminates the mind but the heart so as to distance you from My Son. I will not tire of calling you time and time again.

Humanity, what are you waiting for to return to your KING?

**COME. I WILL GUIDE YOU TO ENJOY MY SON'S LOVE, MY SON'S PEACE.
THE DAYS OF PEACE WILL RETURN, HUMANITY WILL BELIEVE AGAIN, AND ON THAT DAY, YOU
WILL LOOK BACK AND SEE THAT MY CALLS ARE CORRECT.**

I love you, you remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**WE SEE THAT THE HUMAN BEING'S CONSCIENCE IS CORRUPT,
A CONSCIENCE THAT THE MOTHER WANTS TO CLEAN.**

We clearly see Heaven's wise affirmations in the face of the evidence that is raised in this instant.

What is the human being that God should be mindful of us?

The Blessed Mother announces to us the Second Coming of Her Son.

How will we respond to this Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and with child?

We know what a Mother is for a Son... we know...

Creation seeks freedom from God's children.

The world falls and man continues to deny it in the face of a worldwide crisis.

The Blessed Mother announces to us and men refuse to believe. Will humanity have to continue to suffer the pangs of childbirth, the natural catastrophes and the catastrophes of the laity that turn away from the truth of Christ?

**LET US LOOK TO THE BLESSED MOTHER WHO DOES NOT STOP AND
CONTINUES TO ALERT HER CHILDREN.
GOD DOES NOT LEAVE ANYTHING UNDONE AND AFTER THE PURIFICATION
WILL COME A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 19, 2012**

Beloved children:

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY GRACE OR SPOIL MY WORD.

I carried a heavy Cross for humanity, and this very humanity has returned it to Me imposing on itself its own painful, purifying cross built out of free will.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE OF GREAT CONTROVERSY, OF TRIALS AND SPIRITUAL CONFUSION.
DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM PERFECT BUT MEN ARE NOT PERFECT.**

FAITH MUST BE GROUNDED IN ME, not in men, so that this faith may be firm and you can bear the coming trials.

What is coming has been wrought with human hands. Man, rebelling for years against My Orders and giving himself over to worldly affections, did not heed his conscience or heart that calls him to stop.

My People must become stronger, since within it are luke-warm people. Desiring what is of the world leads you to ignore My Petitions.

IN THIS INSTANT I NEED HEROES, HEROES THAT LOVE ME MORE THAN WHAT THE WORLD PRESENTS TO THEM, MORE THAN THEIR OWN INTERESTS, MORE THAN THE GOALS THEY HAVE IMPOSED ON FOR THEMSELVES.

Human anxieties are vain... Let the heart of those whom I have called to work for My Kingdom not be saddened for not being understood. My Love permeates everything, it covers everything and fills everything to which you can aspire. Your paths are not those that you impose upon yourselves, rather they are those that My Will has drawn to reach true happiness, do not refuse it.

Pray for England, it will hurt.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

CHILDREN, WALK WITHOUT FEAR TRUSTING IN ME AND DO NOT GO ASTRAY IN THESE DECISIVE INSTANTS.

A darkness never before seen by man is approaching, instant to instant containing within it:

- The folly of the denial of My Divine Love,
- The indifference to the Gift of Life,
- The torture of innocents,
- Disobedience of My Word and of My Mother's Calls,
- The nefarious creation of atomic energy and its derivatives,
- The slander of the cinema and television,
- The arrogance of man who limits Me
- The lack of love of those who are Mine towards My Mother,
- The adhesion to the father of lies and
- The deceitfulness of the industries that contaminate the human body offering altered products for consumption.

The death of nature does not go unnoticed; nature has wept before man who has destroyed it.

What man has left in space will fall upon the Earth.

The contaminated waters will rush upon the earth.

Man will be purified by his own hands...

THEN I WILL COME WITH MY PEACE TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH ALL THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED IN MY NAME AND THEY WILL ENJOY LIVING IN MY COMPANY OF ME.

Beloved do not fear.

I AM WHO AM..., AND YOU, MY PEOPLE WHOM I LOVE.

I bless you with My Peace.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Word of God reassures to us the trust in His Protection...

“His heart is hard as stone:
his flesh, as the lower millstone.
When he rises up, the mighty are afraid;
the waves of the sea fall back
Should the sword reach him, it will not avail;
nor will the spear, nor the dart, not the javelin.
He regards iron as straw,
and bronze as rotten wood.
The arrow will no put him to flight;
slingstones used against him are but straws.”

Job 41: 16-20

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 22, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU TO TAKE MY CALLS SERIOUSLY, VALUING THE WORD I OFFER YOU.
EACH CALL CONTAINS A GREAT LESSON FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR,
A LESSON OF DIVINE LOVE.**

So many millions of human beings!... and within all, it is possible for you to treasure this Word, not so that you forget about it, but so that you make it life, treasure it, be certain of it and thus, and only thus you then share it, convinced of the truth that It contains.

Children, you are privileged..., but more is asked of those who are privileged: “of whom much is given, much is required.” Luke 12,48

Yes, children, I ask you to abandon egoisms, pleasing that ego that is so human that grows larger and creates deep roots causing the human being to be immovable, if his or her environment does

not adapt to his or her convenience, he or she can even place himself or herself before the Divine Word.

Beloved, nature remains expectant and willing to embrace man so that he does not continue to fall into the abyss. Before so much human refusal, the sun moved, within itself to act over man briefly. The technological setback, unimaginable for man, will cause him to once again use rudimentary instruments.

Beloved, do not refuse reality, it remains before you. Man's dependence and worship of that which is materialistic, towards money, is leading you to chaos, to feel like failures, so much that you detach yourselves from the gift of life upon finding yourselves economically fallen and devastated. Humankind knows other gods that have invaded its existence, in which you have placed your faith and life.

Abomination, ingratitude, injustice, rises with strength, before those who have aborted My Son from their being.

The climatic changes are accelerating worldwide, before man's refusal to change.

**YOU WHO BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE WORD, YOU WHO LOVE MY SON, YOU WHO ARE CHRISTIANS,
DO NOT SUCCUMB IN THE FACE OF THE TRIALS; WHOEVER KEEPS THE FAITH, ATTRACTS
BLESSING.**

Children:

My Legions approach you to move you to reflection, to protect you from man himself, whom, in his desperation feels like a failure and without hope.

**Beloved children, pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Israel, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will lament.
Do not forget Japan in your prayers.**

Children, My Immaculate Heart will triumph, after humanity is purified.

**MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL BE WITH POWER AND GLORY, IN MAJESTY.
MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL BE ANNOUNCED BY HIS HEAVENLY MILITIAS THAT WILL SHAKE
ALL THAT EXISTS, BEFORE THE KING OF GLORY.
MY SON'S SECOND COMING, WILL NOT BE ALONE BUT IN THE MIDST OF HIS LEGIONS, WITH THE
PORTENT OF HE WHO IS KING.**

**HE WILL COME FOR HIS OWN, HIS FAITHFUL, THOSE WHO DO NOT FALTER BEFORE THE
ATTACKS.**

Beloved children:

**THE FAITHFUL WILL SEE THE TRIUMPH OF THEIR SACRIFICE,
THEY WILL BE CROWNED WITH LAURELS AND WITH ETERNAL LIFE.**

I keep you in My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The response of Heaven does not wait, let us be blessing so that it reaches all human beings and they recognize with humility that God is God, and we His children.

The Sacred Scripture tells us:

“For even if I saddened you by my letter, I do not regret it;
And if I did regret it, I rejoice now not because you were saddened,
but because you were saddened into repentance;
for you were saddened in a godly way, so that
you did not suffer loss in anything because of us.”

(2 Corinthians 7: 8-9)

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 26, 2012**

Beloved of Christ and of Our Heavenly Queen:

**THE SIGNS THAT REMAIN IN A CONSTANT COMING AND GOING IN NATURE, IN THE COSMOS, IN
ALL THAT SURROUNDS MAN AND WITHIN MAN HIMSELF, ARE NOT ORDINARY SIGNS.
THEREFORE THESE ARE THE INSTANTS OF DISCERNMENT.**

The blessing of Revelation reaches you, not only of Our King, Jesus Christ, but of Our Queen and Mother of all Creation. She, Our Queen, does not stop with the Revelations, She gives them so that you prepare. Therefore, what She has announced to humanity will be fulfilled.

**EVERYTHING WAS SUBJECT TO HUMAN BEHAVIOR... HOWEVER, THE EVIL ACTS THAT MAN
CONTINUES TO CARRY OUT HAVE MADE THE DIVINE ARM COME DOWN.**

How many signs increase in Heaven and on earth leading to human confusion! All want to live reality in their own way.

How many warnings before so much refusal of a generation that has eyes and does not see, ears and does not hear not embracing the change of its “ego” and not accepting that within that Divine Plan Christ himself will examine it in the **GREAT WARNING!**

**IN THIS INSTANT, HUMANITY ITSELF REFUSES ITS OWN SALVATION.
THIS MOTIVATED THE LAUNCH OF THE PLAN OF SALVATION,
PRODUCING THE GREAT WARNING AS A RESULT.**

We, your Companions and Protectors, are not recognized by man. We are remembered only when necessity warrants it and when man, seeing himself to be limited, knows that he needs greater intervention.

**WE ARE FAITHFUL TO DIVINITY, AND AMONG OTHER THINGS WE HAVE BEEN CONFERRED THE
PROTECTION OF THIS HUMANITY, THAT DOES NOT ENJOY DIVINE LIGHT,
IT ONLY ABUSES OF TOLERANCE AND OF CHRIST’S LOVE.**

We are beings of peace, of love, of goodness, of sensitivity, so much that even though we are rejected and unloved, we continue our entrustment. Man needs to be guided, because events are coming that will test faith and will make the hearts shake through injustice, impiety and the absence of Love on the part of the spawn of evil.

The clock spins quickly, so much that it is not time that governs, rather you live in the not time, which nears the sun, which will be dark and the moon opaque. You already know of this instant and have ignored it as other generations have done:

- Unconsciousness has overcome reality,
- What is worldly has overcome obedience,
- What is superfluous is overcoming the human heart
- And immorality and contempt reign on Earth, allowing the satanic forces to act as they please, embedding themselves in the conscience of God’s children so that they hate God.

Demons no longer prowl but take control of those that live without God and that act according to the flow of those who have taken the reigns of the world and undermine man’s conscience and unconscious with various imperceptible techniques. This is done with the aim of utilizing and controlling humanity so that it does not reason, even if it does suffer the consequences of wrong actions.

The decadence of this generation that despises life, has led it to sink in a level of torpidness such that it does not realized that the earth is in imminent danger due to the existence of nuclear energy plants. Man is aware that with this, he exposes humanity as a whole to the most atrocious sufferings.

You await the antichrist? No, beloved of ours, ALREADY followers of the antichrist exist, not making the arrival of evil’s spawn necessary for you to suffer in the flesh the very grave consequences of this energy used irresponsibly, of the disrespect to the living God, of the baseness into which the human being has fallen and of the evil that has taken control of so many souls, so much evil that Creation itself is astonished. Envy is Lucifer’s creation and it reigns in people.

You have refused God and do not know that the thoughts and vibrations of each one of you do not stay within your being, but expand and produce a chain of energy that turns against you. Human acts do not happen and disappear; the consequences of these accumulate negativity, which quickly returns to pour itself upon the earth. The lament does not wait, it has returned.

THE SIGNS WILL NOT STOP, THE FIRMAMENT IS A FAITHFUL WITNESS OF THIS, WE ALERT YOU AND ENCOURAGE YOU TO DO GOOD, THE REST IS IN YOUR HANDS.

You await the Apocalyptic times, look around you carefully ... Paths of pain await this generation that has come to usurp God's power and it will suffer the consequences of this gesture.

Pray, beloved, pray for Argentina.

Pray for Iceland.

Pray for Japan.

Heed our warnings, remain attached to nature's benefits to mitigate illnesses. **DO NOT GET THE MICROCHIP**, for it is the beginning of the human overdevelopment, through which man is left in the hands of the controllers, who will indicate and obligate you to do things never thought of before. This microchip is man's permission for the spawn of satan to be lord over man.

Thus it is written: from the Blue Mantle that covers the earth the protectors of the human race will come, as in the past. Do not reject us more.

**HEAVEN ANNOUNCES SO THAT MORE SOULS ARE NOT LOST.
BE FULFILLERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

In Christ and our common Queen.
Your brothers of journey,

The Holy Archangels

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Love does not stop. Let us allow this Word to deepen in our soul.

"No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other.
You cannot serve both God and money."

(Luke 16:13)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 29, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THE HOPE OF A NEW DAWN IN WHICH PEACE AND DIVINE LOVE REIGN, AND ABOVE ALL, IN
THE HOPE OF A MAN RENEWED IN HIS CONSCIENCE, AND HENCE IN HIS SPIRITUALITY...
YOU MUST NOT BE AFRAID BUT MAINTAIN FAITH
IN THE PROTECTION OF MY SON FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

Beloved daughter LUZ DE MARÍA: like until now, do not keep for yourself any of the calls we give you, they are not yours, they are for humankind even though they do not want to believe. If because of Us you are despised, blessed is that disdain, carried out of obedience.

Do not fear what approaches humanity, whoever lives in unity with My Son and this Mother, will be alerted in advance about the great events.

**LIVE IN PRACTICAL PRAYER, EXERCISING THE COMMON GOOD, KEEP YOUR SACRAMENTALS
READY, BUT ABOVE ALL, REMAIN WITHIN UNITY.**

My beloved, you hear about riots and wars orchestrated by the followers of the antichrist to prepare the way for him and that is why My sadness for humanity is profound. My Consecrated Ones, My Priests, are also tempted by satan. Some will not be able to resist and will fall. They lack a life of prayer and of less involvement with the social life of their communities.

Beloved children:

**I WILL REMAIN WITH HUMANITY THROUGHOUT EACH EVENT,
MY HEART REMAINS OPEN FOR ALL WHO WANT TO TAKE REFUGE IN IT.**

Receive My Son in the Eucharist. Be tireless warriors. Do not despair.

**Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Australia, it will lament.**

The power of the volcanoes will be felt, the earth will continue to shake with force, so much so that you will not be able to help one another.

Beloved:

**DO NOT DESPAIR BEFORE THE SIGNS.
INSTEAD PRAY AND MAINTAIN TRUST IN MY SON'S POWER**

AND DO NOT FORGET FAITH IN MY PROTECTION.

The events worsen instant to instant, announcing the promptness of the events.

Those who ridiculed and ridicule the Divine Calls will regret their unbelief.

Beloved, I do not separate Myself from My Faithful.

I bless you, My Hand guides you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Holy Mother, before man's evident refusal, replies with Her Maternal invitation to remain with Her and with Christ.

Let us not give up: "if God is with us, who is against us?"
(Romans 8:31).

**LIKE MOTHER MARY IN THE SILENCE OF FAITH,
LET US BE DUTIFUL AND NOT PUT LIMITS ON DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
GIVEN IN THE SANCTUARY OF THE MADONNA DELLA ROCCIA
BELPASO, CATANIA, SICILIA, ITALIA
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you, I bless you.

**I PILGRIMAGE WITH MY HEART FROM PERSON TO PERSON, FROM PLACE TO PLACE...,
CARRYING THE LIGHT OF MY MATERNAL PROTECTION TO ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Do not try to be light if you live in darkness, allow Me to guide you to the Eternal Light.
Come to Me. I love you, I wait for you constantly beside My faithful.

BELOVED CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE AWARE OF THIS INSTANT. The Earth has been totally infested by the evil behavior of the human person who continues to constantly deny himself or refuse the Divine Calls and to change his or her behavior.

You yourselves will be placed before your own conscience, since you do not obey and do not return quickly to God.

**THE INSTANT CEASES TO BE AN INSTANT, YOU LIVE IN NO-TIME.
MY SON CALLS YOU CONSTANTLY, I CALL YOU CONSISTENTLY AND ONLY A SMALL NUMBER
OF SOULS HEED THESE CALLS.**

You, My faithful, are those lights that allow this Earth to not be total darkness, even though My Mantle protects all. Lamentably, not all want to cover themselves with the same Mantle.

Humanity continues its cycle; humanity will be purified by its own hand. The sun has awakened and claims the Earth to free it from this decadent generation that makes it suffer.

Beloved children:

This is My Heart, alive and beating that is before each one of you, inviting you and calling you to obedience.

**AS MOTHER I COME TIME AND TIME AGAIN, AND I WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO.
EXCEPT THAT TIME IS NOT RECOGNIZED AND THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS ARRIVING, IN WHICH
EVERYTHING IS BEING PREPARED TO RECEIVE MY SON'S SECOND COMING.
BEHOLD THE INSISTENCE FOR YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH OF TRUTH,
OF LOVE AND OF PURITY.**

**TURN AWAY NOW FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY, TURN AWAY NOW FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY,
TURN AWAY NOW FROM ALL THAT CONTAMINATES YOU AND THAT IS SENT BY THE ANTICHRIST
TO MAKE YOU TURN AWAY MORE AND MORE FROM THE TRUE PATH.**

The demons fight for the souls of men in that great Spiritual Battle that you do not see but that you perceive. The enemies of the soul fight strongly to create division among My children. Be astute and do not allow yourselves to be divided; remain united under My Mantle so that evil does not touch you.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY, not only with words, but being a testimony of truth in daily life, seeing My Son in the poor, in the imprisoned, in the despised and in the unjustly singled out.

Let your mouths not open against your brother or sister but rather be blessing for your brother and sister.

Envy strongly seizes humanity, this is a great weapon of the malignant one to destroy My faithful. I will not allow it, I fight against evil for you. But beloved, continue to be willing to allow Me to free you.

Pray for China, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.

My beloved, the earth continues to shake, Nature's events do not cease, on the contrary, they continue to increase. The sun also continues to give signs of the promptness of the fulfillment of the warnings that I have given you.

Be love, be like Me: I am love. Be light as I am light for those who have not found it.

I bless you.

I imprint Myself in your hearts, with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother allowed me the vision of water strongly acting over the earth... as a sign of the continuous scourge of Nature over humanity to clean the earth that has been infested by man's thoughtlessness.

Raising to the firmament with humility not only our eyes but also our soul, the human person can see his or her own smallness and God's greatness.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
GIVEN IN THE SANTUARIO DE CARAVAGGIO
PROVINCE OF BERGAMO, LOMBARDIA, ITALIA
FEAST OF THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 8, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you, I walk accompanying you constantly, instant to instant.

**YOU MUST GAIN STRENGTH TO CHANGE, TO BECOME AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU
HAVE ENTERED: THE FINAL INSTANT IN WHICH FAITH WILL BE TESTED, LOVE WILL BE TESTED
AND YOU MUST GIVE THE NECESSARY RESPONSE.**

Prayers are heard, none remain in the void.

I ask you to let yourselves be transformed by My Son's Love and that that Love ascend towards your brothers and sisters through acts born from a pure and sincere heart, from a clean heart free of selfishness.

This instant, in which some have already entered with the suffering that nature has caused, is very strong. ALL OF HUMANITY WILL SUFFER GREAT PAIN AS IT HAS NEVER BEFORE LIVED... AND YOU DO NOT LEARN, you are not aware of it, you continue to live of the mediocrity that offers you what is worldly, you continue to live of what is superfluous and of all that which contaminates you.

**YOU HAVE NOT CONSCIOUSLY GIVEN YOURSELVES TO AN ABSOLUTE CHANGE...,
YOU HAVE NOT MADE YOURSELVES WILLING TO A PROFOUND TRANSFORMATION...,
YOU HAVE NOT COMMITTED YOURSELVES IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH...,
STILL YOU CONTINUE TO BE OF THE WORLD...**

I want to remind you that: "My Son will vomit the lukewarm ones from His Mouth." Make the decision, take the path of My Son, that is why I remain beside you, to bring My Words to your conscience, to remind you of the change to which you must open yourselves.

I call you to be true, to not act to be seen by your brothers and sisters but to act with a heart that is totally willing, with a mind and heart totally willing to be one in that great army to which I have summoned: "THE MARIAN ARMY."

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray greatly for Japan, it will suffer again.
I invite you to pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.
I invite you to consciously pray for My Son's Church, it will be greatly punished. It will be devastated because of those who have abused of Her. My Heart aches because of it.**

Beloved children:

Even though you do not hear My Calls, I will not tire of calling you to renew yourselves on the inside, to not continue being lukewarm but to make a firm and conscious decision.

**THE INSTANT CEASES TO BE ... AND IT HAS ALREADY PRECIPITATED OVER HUMANITY.
I WILL BE A LIGHT THAT ILLUMINATES THE PATH, I WILL BE A WORD TO GUIDE YOU
AND I WILL EXTEND MY HAND TO HELP YOU WHEN I YOU NEED ME.**

Beloved:

YOU MUST CONSECRATE YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT, PERSONALLY AND AS A FAMILY, TO MY IMMACULATE HEART so that you who love Me and that have accepted Me as Mother in your lives fulfill what I have requested in My Calls.

I do not despise those who are small, the humble and simple. If you love Me, be love, remain humble and faithful to My Son. Do not be words that tear apart your brothers and sisters, on the contrary:

BE SILENCE, PRAYER AND LOVE. Man's enemy has neared humanity and has embedded envy and indifference in the heart of men, since by these it penetrates in him, reaching the mind, overcoming those who are Mine and separating them from Me.

Let everyone of you be a flag that waves on high. Radiate the love of My Heart before which the infernal enemy shakes.

THE BATTLE HAS BEGUN, IT IS BECAUSE OF THIS THAT I URGE YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY IMMACULATE HEART SO IN THAT WAY YOU ALLOW ME TO HELP YOU WITH MY LOVE.

Children, I love you, even those who do not love Me, or who not knowing Me, despise Me.

I received you upon receiving My Son.

How much lament! How much suffering you have forged for yourselves! And I here, from the depths of My Heart, invite you to be with Me..., but you remain indifferent to My Call.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother acts calling Her children to Consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart.

This is another example of the immense Love She maintains for humanity. She is not a Mother that brings Her children fear, but a Mother who speaks with the truth to those whom She loves.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN SPAIN
SEPTEMBER 12, 2012**

My People, My beloved People:

I bless you.

**AS THE SUN GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, SO MY LOVE IS FOR ALL.
I MAINTAIN IT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITHOUT LOOKING AT HOW MUCH YOU GIVE ME,
BECAUSE MY LOVE IS GREATER FOR THOSE WHO NEED ME MORE.**

My Cross was penetrated by the sin of all generations; because of that it was heavier and continues to be so.

MY MERCY IS NO LONGER CALLED UPON NOR REQUIRED BY MAN.

I am despised, defiled, expelled from My Kingdom and taken out from souls. You have placed Me outside of Creation, you have trampled Creation and now in this instant, man will trample himself.

Misfortune approaches; in an instant, in the blink of an eye, man will suffer in such a way, that having not known Me, he will not know how to invoke Me since he does not love Me. You will accept the one that will come to take My Name, to falsely take My Kingdom. And since man does not recognize Me and does not love Me, he will find in that impostor what is necessary to continue to survive. Behold the sorrows so great that you bring upon yourselves.

How much you repair!...

Do you make reparation from the heart?

How many prayers you say!...

Are you aware of those prayers?

How you claim to love Me!...

Do you love Me sincerely?

How you claim to fight for My Kingdom!...

Do you truly fight or is it a feeble appearance?

**WHOEVER FOLLOWS ME, TAKES UP HIS CROSS, BUT NOT THE ONE THAT IS LEAST HEAVY,
RATHER THE CROSS THAT I GIVE HIM TO CARRY
BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE MINE FOLLOW ME CONTINUOUSLY,
SACRIFICING THEMSELVES AS I SACRIFICED MYSELF FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Only thus and solely thus, will you be true; otherwise, you will be one more, mediocre in the midst of this world that is unjust, unclean, saturated by sin...

Pray, pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for El Salvador, it will suffer.

Pray for the United States. How much pain it is piling up for itself!

Beloved:

My Love and My Mercy remain open, attentive to the call of those who are Mine; only that a call is not enough:

† I NEED YOUR FIDELITY AND THE DEMONSTRATION OF THAT LOVE,

† I NEED YOU TO PROVE YOUR FAITH IN ME,

† **SINCE THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM, BUT FOR THE TRUE CHILDREN WHO LOVE ME AND ARE WILLING TO OVERCOME THEIR HUMAN SELFISHNESS TO LOVE ME ABOVE ALL THAT SURROUNDS YOU.**

Even so, I love you. This human race is Mine and I love you. It is mine because I do not reject anyone.

**MY PROTECTION REMAINS UPON YOU.
WHOEVER IS FAITHFUL DOES NOT FEAR BECAUSE HE OR SHE IS CONSCIOUS OF MY PROTECTION.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before so much ingratitude on the part of the world in general, let us offer our profound and sincere reparation and with our arms outstretched, let us humbly say:

“Have mercy on me, Oh God,
according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion,
blot out my transgressions.”

Psalm 51:1

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 16, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO ENTER INTO MY HEART AND TO LIVE WITH ALL YOUR SENSES DIRECTED
TOWARDS MY SON.**

Your conscience must be bent by Heaven's calls to man's salvation, you must dominate your thoughts to live within My Son's Commandments for those who belong to Him, the mind must not fly from flower to flower, but must settle upon the most pure flower, which remains present in the Tabernacle: My Son's Body and Blood that await you every day as if it were the first time.

The conscience must be instructed by man in order to secure it in what is true, in what is eternal, in hope, in faith and in humility, in obedience and brotherhood. How many of My children maintain

respectable work within the Church! Will this work remain so, outside the Church, serving with humility and love, charity and understanding towards your brothers and sisters?

Serving is not the same as being served, serving is not the same as distinction, serving is not to excel. These acts taken for personal gain, have been the ones to spoil the sense of neighborly love and of brotherly love. Humanity pours itself out in a current that emulates a tsunami, it tramples its brother and sister so as to maintain an outstanding place in the Church, forgetting that the Church is all of the Mystical Body, not only those that congregate.

My Son came to serve not to be served; He came to suffer, not to live in the midst of comforts and luxuries. My Son came for His children: the wayward, the poor, those who have been corrupted by drugs; He came for sinners, for the hungry, those hungry not only for Spiritual Bread, but for material bread.

Knowledge is not against the Christian's being, since one cannot love whom one does not know.

As Mother of humanity, I continuously see the abuses against the gift of life, and My Heart aches because of it. I see the centers where you store nuclear energy with purposes of war and power...

Communism has been forgotten by man and this has allowed communism to invade. You suffer because of this in several countries and will suffer more because of this fact. Human dispersal and distraction favor the masks of those who seize humanity. Communism is a tentacle of the antichrist through which he has taken control of small countries so as to later achieve a single common front and dominate those who are weak.

In instants in which the global economy is collapses before man, man refuses to live without pleasures and luxuries. For this reason, he gives himself over to evil or despises the gift of life.

My Son wants faithful and decided children, brave warriors of love who do not fear being despised because of Him and that live with a willing commitment knowing that they dwell within an aimless society, enticed by what is malignant, easy and temporary.

Being unaware of the reality in which you live, the events take you by surprise. By not believing you discredit My Word, you distort it and mock it so as to continue with your evil behavior.

This is the Generation in which the very spawn of satan will flaunt his power and give man the bitterness of his own bad behavior to drink, subjecting him and chaining him to base instincts.

This is the Generation that runs between false leaders and false prophets that deny Divine Justice so as to justify man's sinful acts.

This is also the Generation that will discover great hidden secrets.

This is the Generation that will experience the Great Warning.

This is the Generation that My Son loves and that I will not abandon.

Beloved children of My Heart, My Word is Motherly and at the same time will guide you to understand the truth that has not been taught clearly, Truth that is a shield of protection and salvation for man.

The horsemen have ridden extensively over the Earth and the human eye, limited by man himself and his dark mind, has not been able to perceive them with his vision or his turbid spirit. Are these not the signs you expected? Are these not the men who do not fear and scorn what is Divine?

This is the generation that will suffer the great plague already announced by this, My faithful instrument.

This is the generation of changes. This is the instant of man's ascension into reality, which in every instant has been before him and he has not seen it.

Yes, children, it is you who will experience the changes, opening thresholds of knowledge and you will live the time in which the wheat will be separated from the weeds.

This Generation is the one that has received the prophecies and nevertheless has not softened its heart. This is why only the Holy Remnant will be the one to ascend with a humble heart and a mind open to the Divine Word. You will be accompanied by your Heavenly Guardians to be protected by them.

No, beloved children, do not yield; remain alert with My Son present and alive in you, with the Rosary in your hand and your senses centered in the love of God and neighbor.

My beloved, let the yes of the one who says yes, be a yes... the no of the one who says no, be a no.

I come for My children to guide and lead them, to accompany them in their prayers.

Pray for Australia, it will suffer.
Pray for Europe, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, it will need to be consoled.

Children, unite in a single praying voice.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Sharing the Words of the Blessed Mother with love and respect, let us intone with the Psalmist:

“Let the heavens rejoice, let the earth be glad;
let the sea resound, and all that is in it.
Let the fields be jubilant, and everything in them;
let all the trees of the forest sing for joy.

Let all creation rejoice before the Lord, for he comes,
he comes to judge the earth.
He will judge the world in righteousness
and the peoples in his faithfulness.”

Psalm 96: 11-13

Amen.

**MESSGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 19, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU CONTINUOUSLY, INSTANT TO INSTANT,
SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE EVIL THAT PROWLs WITHOUT CEASING.**

Maintain unity, everyone of you being a point of unity, a strong bond that does not allow divisions.

How much have I called you to remain united, in charity, in understanding and in Divine Love!

Man, like the waves of the sea, approaches what is Divine and then recedes.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT LIKE IN THE PAST,
THEY ARE INSTANTS IN WHICH YOU NEED TO REFLECT ABOUT YOUR ACTIONS,
SINCE MY SON APPROACHES WITH POWER AND WILL ASK EACH ONE OF YOU FOR AN ACCOUNT
OF YOUR BEHAVIOR AND HOW YOU HAVE PRACTICED LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD WITH YOUR
NEIGHBOR.**

Man’s “ego” has been a cause of great evils because of disobedience, because of debauchery confused with free will. This is the instant in which each one of you must rise turning away from all that which turns you away from My Son and My Calls.

As Mother of Humanity, I see the increasing and unstoppable wave of immorality in which this generation has sunk. Each one of you must assume responsibility, it is not an unconscious immorality, man is aware that these acts are go against My Son’s teachings and contrary to My Calls to modesty and love..., they cause Me to suffer and lead you to fall.

**FIDELITY TOWARDS MY SON IS FOUND ON ONLY ONE PATH, NOT ON SEVERAL PATHS,
BUT ON ONLY ONE PATH AND THIS PATH CONTAINS WITHIN IT FAITH, ADORATION AND HUMAN
HUMILITY.**

My Son comes for sinners, for those who are sick of body and of soul, for those who are in need and abandoned, for those who continuously fall into the mud without being able to get back up. Only humanity is not humble, it does not own up to the sin it commits, it does the opposite of what would unite it with My Son’s House. This leads man to act without measure, without limit, leading him to the precipice.

How many attachments from man towards what is material will be cut short from one instant to another!... and in a person without My Son in his/her heart, without confidence in this Mother... what reaction can be expected from him or her other than despair?

Idolatry has displaced My Son and long in advance, it displaced Me as Mother of Humanity. That idolatry to what is material, that idolatry to technology, that idolatry to the flesh, that idolatry to vices that for seconds let you forget the situation in which you live.

HOW MUCH INDIFFERENCE AND OBLIVIOUSNESS ON YOUR PART AND HOW MUCH DIVINE LOVE CONTINUOUSLY DESCENDS TOWARDS WHOMEVER ACCEPTS IT FREELY!

I invite you to unite in prayer for Mexico.
I invite you to pray for Australia.
I call you to pray for Nigeria.

My beloved, man's mind has united indulging his egoism and this, coupled to the effects caused by Nature, continuously bring pain and suffering over all the Earth.

Do not be like those who are lukewarm who claim to believe and feel what they do not believe or feel in their heart.

Do not be like those who are lukewarm who arrive before My Son with a mask of goodness thinking to deceive Him.

Do not be like the weeds that invade and spreads to obscure the wheat.

Be true, expand your heart, your mind and your thoughts so that whatever descends out of Divine Will for you, with the Divine purpose to show you the Trinitarian Omnipotence, be received with joy and not despised.

The instants will come in which those learned in the field, those learned ones who have astounded humanity will be those who feel themselves to be ignorant before Divine Power.

Instants are coming in which My Son's Love reclaims those who are His.

Instants are coming in which Nature, all of Creation as one, will embrace humanity to awaken it from this lethargy in which it willingly remains towards all that which is related to Heaven.

You do not remain alone, you well know it, you do not remain alone, it is necessary of the human will to willingly welcome My Son and This Your Mother to protect you.

Freedom is not licentiousness, freedom is awareness that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit exist, it is awareness that man proceeds from the Eternal Father, it is awareness that Love and Infinite Mercy have converged in all generations, and that this generation has abused of it.

Amend you behavior, come out of your lethargy, take strength from My Son's Word, the strength of the faithful, the strength of faith and fight injustice, abuse, immorality and the denial of My Son uttered by man.

**BE THE LAMPS THAT OVERFLOW WITH OIL AND IN THIS INSTANT OF DARKNESS,
GUIDE THOSE WHO BEG ONLY A GLANCE, A WORD TO OPEN THEMSELVES
AND RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH.**

The climate will scourge all the Earth, varying its normal and natural condition everywhere.

**WAKE UP, WAKE UP! FOR CREATION CALLS TO YOU.
CREATION CALLS TO YOU AND ALERT YOU,
CREATION ASK YOU TO BE ONE WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.
WAKE UP, CHILDREN, WAKE UP FOR SOON THE GREAT EVENTS WILL ARRIVE.
AND THE HORROR OF THE VOLUNTARY SEPARATION
THAT EACH ONE OF YOU HAS MARKED ON HIS OR HER PATH TOWARDS MY SON'S WORD,
WILL CAUSE YOU TO GREATLY TREMBLE IN YOUR SOUL.**

My children are wise and before the storm arrives they make provisions, not for personal benefit for an instant, but because they recognize their smallness and the greatness of the One who sends Me to bring you His Word.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

Each one of you be a repeater of the Unity in which I maintained My Son's Disciples in instants of desolation.

**BEING UNITY IS NOT TO INDULGE THE ONE WHO IS MISTAKEN,
IT IS TO MAINTAIN EQUANIMITY WITH LOVE.
AS MY SON COMMANDS IT, AS MY SON ASKS IT TO BE. SO SHOULD MY FAITHFUL ACT...**

I bless you.

My Peace, My Maternal Love be with each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother asks us to be sincere and honest with God and with ourselves. Let us receive this Maternal call and cry out with humility and sincerity:

“Create in me a pure heart, O God,
And renew a steadfast spirit within me.”

Psalm 51: 10

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAN’S COMMITMENT TO GOD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE.

Humanity has conditioned itself to live a mistaken concept of freedom. The free man is the one who possesses so much nearness and awareness of My Son’s Love that he does not wait to be called a second time. Therefore, it is the one who knows his conscience and does not expose himself, rather he takes seriously what it is to be a true Christian.

I have called you to be witnesses of the Cross, since faith and the experience of faith remain more separated from one another than at any other instant in the history of humanity.

Human generations have stained and buried My Son’s Name, they have made it dust, a reason for which there are so many who wish to silence what is coming and the purification of humanity. They wish to silence and ignore the final events for humankind, and this is not the path. The path is awareness with courage and bravery to rise above oneself and above distorted desires.

Beloved, you live in the midst of a fierce battle between the great and powerful people, which rise as giants with strength. This concerns all of humanity, not a few. And this is one of the reasons for My constant calls throughout all the Earth.

Man will not be saved through the achievement of human reasoning, rather due to the fingerprints of all men who have the imprint of Divine Blood.

Beloved children, recognizing himself a sinner, an offender of My Son, impious and outside... is not an evil for man. On the contrary, that leads man to recognize the Universal Plan of faith, and in that precise instant, man without knowing and without achieving it on his own, is allowing himself Salvation.

This is what My Children must take into account: I do not frighten, I alert so that you hold on and recover what is lost.

My children: whoever fights for Salvation knows that salvation is not only personal but universal, and he or she resolves to keep himself/herself in the Commandments and in the Sermon on the Mount, assuming responsibilities, not sweetening them to continue in what is incorrect.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST UNDERSTAND IN THE STRONGEST AND STRICTEST SENSE
MAN'S COMMITMENT TO MY SON.
MAN MUST STOP ON HIS OWN, LOOK OVER HIS LIFE AND AMEND IT;
EACH MAN MUST BECOME A JUDGE OF HIMSELF, NOT OF HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Do not turn away from My Son.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Peru, it will suffer.
Pray for England, it will suffer.

The earth shakes with force, before an incredulous humanity.

Beloved Children:

**MY SON'S SECOND COMING WILL LEAD YOU TO TAKE PART
IN THE FULLNESS OF DIVINE GLORY.**

Salvation remains before each one of you; taking it is part of human freedom. Two paths are before you: the one of Salvation or of condemnation.

Children, be cautious. It is not My Son who turns away from man; it is man who, turning away from His Lord, brings upon himself Creation's call, which manifests itself in the natural disasters and other signs.

**DO NOT BE DEAF, THE SIGNS REMAIN,
LOOK ON HIGH, DIVINE POWER WILL BE REFLECTED IN THE FIRMAMENT.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Salvation is not reserved for a few, but only a few seek it without ceasing.

Let us meditate on the Divine Word that the Holy Spirit has revealed to us.

"His sons will prepare for war and assemble a great army,
which will sweep on like an irresistible flood and carry the battle as far

as his fortress. Then the king of the South will march out in a rage and fight against the king of the North, who will raise a large army, but it will be defeated.”

(Daniel 11: 10-11)

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 26, 2012**

Beloved:

THE PAGES OF HUMANITY’S HISTORY REMAIN FILLED WITH OUR PRESENCE.

We were the direct messengers from the Father’s Will to His Chosen People, and especially with His servants who were committed and faithful to Him. We were chosen by God to announce to Our Queen and Mother the great event of the coming of the Savior of Heaven and earth.

Our journey has not been in vain; our presence in the midst of humanity has marked the Trinitarian Plans in instants in which humanity was succumbing because of disobedience. In this instant, this generation brushes us aside and does not believe in our help. We have received the necessary gifts from the Sacrosanct Trinity. Since we live in unity and in fusion to the Divine Will, we have received from this Trinitarian Will, what is imperative to intervene so that man returns to the path of truth and of salvation. Even so, respecting free will, we remain helping you to the extent that each one of you allows us.

**ALL THE EVENTS THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED AND OUR CONSTANT INTERVENTIONS, WHICH YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND, HAVE CONVERGED IN THIS INSTANT, IN WHICH WE REMAIN WAITING,
SINCE WE THUS OBEY THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

We will intervene particularly and on a spiritual level as long as and in as much as you request it; not in the stopping of the Divine Plans or in mitigating or lessening them.

This perverse generation has exceeded the cup of Divine Mercy. We your brothers, your companions on the journey, present in all the ages of humanity, with joy and loving respect towards the Creator, feel our being sadden before the lack of man’s awareness and response.

Already our King has insistently called you to be ready- only that –to be ready to be fully filled with what you need to resist the daily onslaught.

We see a great indifference, an exaggerated detachment towards what is Divine and it is because you still are not able to fully understand the very serious instant in which this generation lives.

Just as they mocked Noah, so they mock in this instant those who, fully filled with the Divine Spirit, announce the upcoming events and the Second Coming of Our King. So you will lament when you find yourselves face to face with that senselessness with which you have acted, with that

disobedience in which you have submerged yourselves, with that continuous denial with which you deny yourselves Salvation.

Beloved of ours:

**IN THIS INSTANT WE CALL YOU TO WAKE UP, FOR TIME IS NOT TIME
AND THE INSTANT HAS CEASED TO BE AN INSTANT; WE CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES
WITH COURAGE, WITH FAITH, STRENGTH AND OBEDIENCE, BUT ABOVE ALL IN UNITY AND IN
LOVE.**

Do not fight with one another, for demons move among you and they enter in the conscience and in the heart, in thoughts and in the mind of human beings, working assiduously, continuously to lead you to disunite, to not love one another and to fall. Is not the devil's snare and onslaught sufficient for you, that you still have to fight among yourselves?

**THE KEY OF THIS INSTANT IS THE UNITY IN WHICH YOU MUST REMAIN
WITHOUT LOOKING AT YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER'S BEHAVIOR, BUT LOOKING WITHIN EACH
ONE OF YOU, AND IN THIS WAY TO SEE YOURSELF AS YOU ARE TRULY AND WITHOUT
DISSIMULATION.**

This is the instant in which the person must work on himself / herself, overcoming all snares that comes to his/her thoughts, all snares that the malignant one sows in his/her heart.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF A PERSONAL BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL...
AND YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD IT THUS.**

It is a decisive instant, extremely decisive in which the person must fight against himself/herself, against his/her "ego" and be newly humble. Do not lose humility, do not lose humility. Do not think you know it all, be humble, enter into your personal interior and renew yourselves from within in a spirit of Christ-like Love, universal, without distinctions, rather feeling yourselves as you are: all children of a single Father.

Onward, beloved People of the King! Onward, beloved People of the King! We protect you, we accompany you so that you do not continue to wander through the desert of sin and of senselessness.

How you offend Our Queen! How the fashions and trends of this instant offend Her, fashions and trends in which the genders are confused and the woman has lost decorum!

How much pain causes the one who is excessively pleased with these modernisms to satisfy his or her sinful cravings! No beloved of ours, the human being must tend to holiness, must tend to purity so in that way his/her entire being is willing and is able to reach the holiness that Our King expects from each one of those who make up His People.

How will the cry of the lukewarm be when the wheat is separated from the chaff! There the person will weep and moan and lament his or her disobedience and unbelief, he or she will lament having ignored the Divine Signs, having spread lies to counteract our presence in the midst of humanity.

How they will lament, those who with great Divine Mercy have received in the midst of their humanity, Divine signs and elections and have minimized them, tending to all that to which the baseness of the world calls man!

**IN THIS INSTANT THE ONE WHO HAS GIVEN HIMSELF/HERSELF TO OUR KING AND OUR QUEEN
MUST BE READY, MUST RESPECT, MUST ABIDE LIKE THOSE WHO DID NOT SEE,
WHO DID NOT HEAR, WHO DID NOT FEEL BUT WHO AWARE THAT THE FATHER CALLED
TO THEM IN OBEDIENCE, WERE WILLING TO WALK.**

And today in this instant you have been left all, all this blessing, through which Heaven itself has been directed to you in the Apparitions of Our Sovereign Queen of the Angels.

Continue to be a heart of unity, a heart of defense against evil, a heart of love towards which all that is not truth, be dissipated and unable to penetrate into you.

**THE BATTLE IS STRONG, BUT IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE TO OVERCOME. WE IN A CONSTANT COMING
AND GOING DO NOT ABANDON YOU; ELEVATE YOUR EYES TOWARDS ON HIGH. HERE WE
REMAIN YOUR COMPANIONS OF JOURNEY; WE WILL DEFEND YOU AND PROTECT YOU IN EVERY
INSTANT.**

Receive our love and our yes, our Fiat to Christ the King and to Our Queen and Mother of the Angels and of all of humanity.

The love of Christ remains in you.

The Holy Archangels.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In this day so filled with blessings, let us pray and penetrate into this Word that calls us to center ourselves on the path towards Christ and Our Mother. With faith ahead of us, all is possible. But if humanity continues tottering, the enemy of the soul will be that snare and besieger that will take his great booty of souls.

Brothers and sisters, in this love that our Companions of journey lavish upon us, we feel the Love of our Christ present in them, let us not forget them for they remain before us awaiting our call.

Let us not despise what Heaven offers and has in store for us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 30, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU WALK LOST... I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY.
I COME TO CALL MY SON'S FLOCK, I CALL YOU TO UNITE IN BROTHERHOOD.**

Children, consciously deepen each call through which I reveal Divine Love, Mercy and Divine Justice in words to you. In them I express the present reality because I want for you to amend yourselves and be able to reach peace.

Man's speech and behavior will vary more, not recognizing their nature, debasing in acts that exceed the animals. Acts against the weak will be a part of daily life, with humanity being excessively aggressive, fights for religious creeds will increase.

The human being's negativity towards the good is a sign that must lead each one of you to deepen into the reason for which, in this precise instant, this response is given to God the Father... IT IS A SIGN OF THE TIMES THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED.

False doctrines arise and spread everywhere like dust, from heart to heart. The fashions degenerate your being, which serves the enemy since in the face of a heart that does not keep watch, he enters to break up and destroy spiritual groups, causing disunion among them.

**SEEK STRENGTH IN PRAYER, IN THE EUCHARIST, IN DIVINE PATIENCE AND IN DIVINE LOVE.
BE VIGILANT, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU SEE THE STARRY NIGHTS,
THEY WILL LEAD YOU TO GLIMPSE THAT WHAT EXISTS IN THE
FIRMAMENT IS NOT DETACHED FROM MAN.**

Disturbances will be more frequent in countries where they are not expected.

Men must unite to share the Faith and My Son's Word. This Mother's Calls must not fall on dry ground.

My beloved:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT ALLOW THE DEVIL TO LEAD YOU TOWARDS ACTIONS
OF PEOPLE WITHOUT FAITH, WITHOUT CHARITY, WITHOUT LOVE.**

A great river will overflow preying on the inhabitants of Mozambique and will be a cause of pain.

The activities of the antichrist will be carried out soon in several countries, the dispossessed will not find an answer and violence will be greater.

Hunger is a cloud that rides the air, just as the plague that I announced extends itself silently at the convenience of the powerful.

Be of a transparent heart, discern you who are sincere with yourselves, do not throw yourselves at those who only offer you amusement, these are the raptors of the antichrist.

Some countries move slowly increasing the use of atomic energy, great calamity for this generation.

Do not be passive; when evil feeds itself from man, man falls hard.

Children, pray for Istanbul, it will suffer greatly.
Pray for Chile, it will lament.
Children, pray for Spain, mourning will surround it.

CHILDREN YOU MUST NOT FEAR IF YOU WALK IN TRUTH.

I love you, remain united to My Son.

I protect you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR MOTHER LOVES US SO MUCH THAT HER CALL IS DISTRESSED.

Man does not react, vices cover the youth who dazed, do not change.

Let us send our continuous blessing to the youth and to all of humanity, let us cover them with Christ-like and Maternal Love.

United in the Divine Word, we share:

“Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world.”

John 17:24

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 3, 2012**

My beloved People, My beloved People, I bless you.

**MY LOVE AND MY MERCY REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.
ONWARD MY FAITHFUL, DO NOT STOP!
ONWARD FOR THE ONSLAUGHTS OF THIS INSTANT ARE ONLY SO THAT YOU
SHOW YOUR LOVE AND YOUR FAITH TOWARDS MY FATHER'S HOUSE!**

In every age My Mercy and My Love have remained before humanity. Why would it be different in this decisive instant? How is it that some want to limit My Love and My Mercy?

NO, NO YOU WILL NOT LIMIT ME!

As I protected My People in the past, so I continue to protect them and will continue to protect them.

The Divine Word arrived through the Prophets and today in this instant, **I EXPLICATE AND CLARIFY MY WORD** before a hard-headed humanity that does not want to be saved.

I will not limit My Mercy no matter how great man's offenses towards Me are, but My Mercy reaches My faithful when they open themselves to it and seek it out. I offer and man must seek Me, he must make himself willing to receive Me.

I AM LOVE AND MERCY AND JUSTICE AT THE SAME TIME... I WOULD NOT BE A GOOD ADMINISTRATOR IF I FILLED EVERYONE WITH MY MERCY WHEN THEY NEEDED RIGOR IN EQUAL MEASURE.

My faithful fighters must remain assured of My House's protection. Those who repent with a contrite and humble heart, maintain the security of My House's aid.

Oh humanity! Those who are lukewarm are so many, so many are those who announce a future filled with love and peace, denying My children the ability to see with the truth! They deny My Announcements and My Calls so that man does not see the exactness of the events, does not renew his conscience and does not become willing to seek Me.

Woe to those who knowing My Word, deny it!

Woe to those who knowing that Mercy comes accompanied by Divine Justice, deny it!

What would have become of My People in history past if Divine Justice had not reached them?

You would not exist in this instant, since if sin had not stopped at the right time, all of humanity would have perished without leaving an opportunity for a just person to begin the history of this generation again, since even the just could have fallen.

I INVITE MY FAITHFUL TO RISE WITH STRENGTH, TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, TO SEE ME WHO AM OMNIPOTENT AND TO TAKE THE DAILY CROSS WITH LOVE. I NEED PEOPLE OF FAITH, PEOPLE WHO ARE DECIDED, PEOPLE WILLING TO FIGHT WITH THE WEAPON OF LOVE AND OF FAITH.

How many events hover over this generation! Woe to those who have denied them! They will lament and will hurt in spirit, having committed a great sin, which is: lessening My Divine Justice before humanity so that debauchery takes over completely that Holy Remnant that still survives in the midst of this stormy sea that is modernism that quickly drags the weak, those who do not know Me, those who do not search for Me, those who despise Me. I invite you, My People, to speak for the one who remains silent.

**I COME SOON IN MY SECOND COMING WITH POWER, WITH MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY, ACCOMPANIED BY ALL THE CHOIRS OF ANGELS, OF YOUR BROTHERS COMPANIONS OF YOUR JOURNEY, OF THE POWERS, THRONES AND DOMINIONS.
I COME WITH POWER SO AS NOT TO PASS UNNOTICED.**

There will not exist a person who does not notice that I descend with all My Power. The earth will shake, the air will vibrate, all of creation will surrender before Me, because the King of Glory comes for His People.

But before this, of this My Coming, each one of you in a very particular way will see yourself from within, you will see yourself in spirit and from it will emanate an abundant river that passes before the conscience of each one of you, showing you in its waters like a mirror, all the events of your life.

THEY WILL BE POWERFUL INSTANTS BUT NECESSARY SO THAT YOU DULY PREPARE YOURSELVES, SO THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE OFFENSES COMMITTED TOWARDS ME AND TOWARDS MY MOTHER. Even so, there will be some of hard and strayed heart, who taken and attracted totally by what is worldly and sinful, will say that this event of the WARNING has been a creation of man, they will deny it and will rise in an ostentatious life of sin.

My People, I refine those who are Mine, not because I do not love you but on the contrary, because My Mercy towards you is so great, that I want you to be beside Me, and next to Me are the pure souls, those who do not fear speaking with the truth, those who are courageous and practice My Love with their neighbors, those who crush the human "ego" so that My Spirit surges with power in them.

**I LOVE YOU, MY PEOPLE, HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU!
MY EYES DO NOT LEAVE YOU FOR AN INSTANT.**

Do not fear, I have never abandoned one of My sheep, it will not be different in this decisive and urgent instant for this generation.

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the spark of war ignites.
Pray My beloved, pray or My beloved Mexican People. Pray, pray for Chile.
Pray for yourselves so that you do not decline in faith.**

I bless you, My Love remains in you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**I HAVE FELT A JESUS URGED FOR THE CHANGE OF HIS PEOPLE,
BUT NOT DEJECTED BY THE DENIAL OF HIS CHILDREN.**

We still live dreaming about a history that will not be fulfilled, with a progress and an advancement of humanity on unthinkable levels that will not be. On the contrary we feel and can see the regression of humanity.

Man does not advance because of science, he retrocedes because of ill-used science...

Man does not advance because of intelligence, he retrocedes because of the decline of the spirit...

Man is not greater when he has more, rather he is smaller when he embraces more because he is not able to have dominion over everything.

Man is not kind when he shares something, he is kind when he forgets about himself...

Man is not compassionate when he gives his seat to another brother, he is compassionate when he leaves what he has and truly follows God...

And... we could enumerate and compare so much, that the only thing we can say is:

**MAN IS NOT LOVE ONLY WHEN HE ASSISTS DAILY TO THE EUCHARIST,
MAN IS LOVE WHEN HE FULLY OBEYS THE WORD OF CHRIST
AND HE GIVES HIMSELF FOR ALL PEOPLE WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION...**

Let us share in the Holy Spirit:

“Who is this coming from Edom, from Bozrah, with his garments stained crimson?
Who is this, robed in splendor, striding forward in the greatness of his strength?

“It is I, proclaiming victory, mighty to save.”

Why are your garments red, like those of one treading the winepress?

“I have trodden the winepress alone; from the nations no one was with me.

I trampled them in my anger and trod them down in my wrath;

their blood spattered my garments, and I stained all my clothing.

It was for me the day of vengeance; the year for me to redeem had come.”

Isaiah 63: 1-4

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children:

**MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR YOU, FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
MY HEART CONSTANTLY POURS OUT THANKS OVER THOSE WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND
TRUTH.
MY HEART DOES NOT DESPISE ANY SINNER, IF REPENTANCE IS TRUE AND IF THE PERSON IS
WILLING TO FIGHT AGAINST WHAT SURROUNDS HIM OR HER AND THAT LEADS HIM OR HER
AWAY FROM ME.**

I am Divine Love. Due to this I offer My Mercy to all; no matter how sinful man is, if he presents himself before Me willing to be humble and to direct his path towards good and his heart remains contrite, I forgive him and lead him to be a new person.

I am at once infinite Mercy and Justice. If man calls Me, I come quickly; if man despises Me, I respect his free will. I intervene for the good of those who are Mine, I wait, I am Patient and announce what is for the good of humanity. My Love leads Me to alert before acting.

**I WOULD NOT BE A JUST JUDGE IF I SHOWERED YOU WITH CALLS THAT DO NOT ALERT MY
PEOPLE,
IF I DID NOT FIGHT FOR YOU TO WAKE UP AND TURN AWAY FROM DEBAUCHERY, REBELLION,
ARROGANCE, PRIDE, HAUGHTINESS, LIBERTINAGE, IMMORALITY AND DISRESPECT TOWARDS
THE GIFT OF LIFE.**

And how much satan has done against humanity, seizing the minds of those who give supremacy to their idols of power, of domination and of money, manipulating atomic energy being aware of its destructive power, and still, unashamedly have carefully distributed it over the earth. Ignoring and despising My Power, the nations March against Me, just like those who yelled, "crucify him!"

HUMANITY CONTINUES TO CRUCIFY ME AGAIN AND AGAIN. Attacking against one another, dividing themselves, in crucial instants in which unity must be strength that elevates the souls of those who love Me, so that they be strengthened in brotherly love. Do not look for the one who is living among the dead. Do not look for Me in the wrong places, where I do not find the repetition of My acts living fully My Word and taking it to reality in each step you take.

Do not say you love Me if you do not share the Bread of My Word or physical bread with your hungry brother or sister.

Do not say that you love Me if you give the bread that satisfies hunger and leave man without the Bread of My Word.

Do not say you love Me, if you do not desire the good of all of humanity.

BE MY SAME LOVE, CULTIVATE YOURSELVES IN MY WORD AND LIKE A CRYSTAL THAT IS COMPLETELY CLEAN ALLOW ME TO MAKE MYSELF VISIBLE IN YOU FOR THE GOOD OF ALL WHO FEEL LOST.

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, I RESPECT HUMAN FREEDOM.

Unawareness and current man's lack of humility is a lamp without oil, it is an epidemic that spreads with the wind from mind to mind, from thought to thought, from heart to heart. You say you love Me and you blame Me for what takes place, without looking at yourselves when you offend My Love, and scorn My calls denying yourselves the salvation I offer you.

Humanity does not see, does not hear, does not analyze, does not maintain wisdom or discernment; man lives empty of love, he walks scattering the seeds of envy, resentment, hatred and ill will towards his fellow men.

FEW ARE THE ONES WHO TREASURE MY CALLS, WITH THOSE FEW I WILL DEFEND WHAT IS MINE FROM THE CLUTCHES OF THE DEVIL who will rise with the hustle and ignorance of humanity and will raise up the false one², who guided by the enemy of the soul will fight against My Church: My Mystic Body, he will torment it, persecute it, test it and purify it. Whoever does not recognize My Truth will not recognize the deceiver, who hastily will lead My Faithful to suffer.

THE PROPHECIES HAVE NOT BEEN REVEALED TO FRIGHTEN MAN, BUT SO THAT MAN DISCERNS AND IS NOT SEDUCTED BY THE TRAPS OF THE ANTICHRIST. Nevertheless, men, My children, before the rebellion of this generation, continue to accept evil, thus being able to demolish and banishing what little love you hold in your hearts.

Beloved of My Heart:

THE SERPENT DOES NOT SLEEP, IT TENDS TO DECEIVE WHEN YOU PASS NEAR IT, IT ACCURATELY ATTACKS POISONING YOU AGAINST ALL THAT IS MINE AND LEADING YOU TO REVOLT.

Beloved, My faithful will not be lost, you now live the instant in which humanity will hurt and lament. This instant that worsens more brings with it terror, but must increase the union among you.

Pray My beloved, for Japan.
Pray My beloved for Africa.
Pray My beloved, pray for Italy.

The roar of the volcanoes will cause fear, do not forget My children that I Am Your God. No matter how much the volcanoes roar, My People will not fall, they will remain faithful in the security that My Second Coming is near.

MY PEOPLE WILL RISE IN MY NAME AND I WILL BLESS THEM WITH MY ETERNAL LOVE.

I send you My Peace.

² The antichrist.

I love you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Your Jesus.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST CALLS THE CONSCIENCE SO THAT WE ARE WILLING TO LIVE IN HIS WILL,
WE DEFEND HIM FROM OURSELVES AND FROM THE CONFABULATION OF SOME NATIONS THAT
HAVE COMMITTED THEMSELVES TO BRING HARM TO THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.**

Faith must be strengthened so that we remain united and on the right path.

Our God is a God of the living, not of the dead; that is why we listen to His Word and do not deceive ourselves, ignoring and not recognizing the fetid state of this generation that abuses of Divine Mercy.

Let us beg Christ for forgiveness, but let us not remain in only personal forgiveness, but a forgiveness in favor of our brothers and sisters, in favor of life, in favor of those most in need and in favor of all of humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY
OCTOBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PURITY, I POUR IT OVER ALL OF HUMANITY.

I am Mother of those who love Me and also of those who offend Me.

**YOUR BECOMING AWARE IS VERY IMPORTANT
AND THAT YOU BE WILLING TO UNITE WITH THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR A HUMANITY THAT IS
DIFFERENT,
WITH TRUE LOVE FOR MY SON, WITHOUT FIGHTING FOR THE FIRST PLACES.**

As the events announced by Me approach, man will lose his reason, seeing himself as God and sponsoring the unimaginable control of the antichrist over all My children.

Beloved, do not allow yourselves to turning in one more of those who wander through life, without being willing to stop along the way, ignoring My Calls.

The instant in which humanity will suffer and weep approaches; do not look at the events from far away, be in solidary and fraternal.

Beloved, walk without stopping, My Marian Army, with Divine Love, will rise and after the test will be renewed, guided on the right path and nourished by My Son, in a time that will come, so that the Faithful People be raised with the rays of the Sun of Divine Love.

MY HEART HOLDS ALL THOSE WHO CALL ME.

I bless in a special way those that receive these Calls with good disposition. I intercede for those who see these Calls desiring to find darkness, since darkness will never overcome My Son's Light.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In this month of October, dedicated to Our Lady of the Rosary, our response must be the praying of the Holy Rosary.

Let us take up this invincible weapon, and as in Lepanto, we will be victorious against the spirits of evil that come among humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 10, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN HUMANITY'S SLOW MOVEMENT ON THE PATH OF THE SPIRIT...
AS A MOTHER I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
I URGE YOU TO FULFILL MY SON'S CALLS AND MY CALLS,
SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL PREY TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL.**

When My Son was sent to Earth, He did not contain His Love for all creation, He preached the Universal Law of Love and in this instant this Law is not understood by man, who submerges himself in his own selfishness.

AN IMPLACABLE DETRACTOR ACTS IN MAN: HUMAN EGOISM.

The person, unaware of the repercussion of his or her actions, increases evil towards his or her neighbors and towards all of creation, forgetting the "Mystery of Trinitarian Love"³ of which he or she should be paying attention. Man must direct his thoughts towards He who is Infinite Purity: My Son.

EVERYONE MUST COLLABORATE ON THE STRUCTURING OF THE KINGDOM. Being Temple of the Divine Spirit and despising it, man himself refuses, out of free will, to be receptor and giver of Divine Graces.

In this present act in which mankind has declined, not only participating in the evil that takes place, but allowing everything to go unnoticed without reacting before injustice, **MANKIND PLACES ON ITS SOUL LIVING MORE THAN PASSIVELY, INDIFFERENT TO THE CAUSES AND EFFECTS BORN FROM ILL-USED HUMAN WILL.**

THE AWAKENING TO WHICH I CALL YOU IS THE ACTION TOWARDS THE GOOD OF YOUR NEIGHBORS AND OF ALL OF CREATION SO THAT PEACE FILLS YOUR BEING.

The harmful currents, toxic, catastrophic and poisonous of this instant, degenerate the human being's spiritual self, immobilizing it's desire to construct good.

Beloved, evil has reached and will achieve even more, even the unthinkable... My children will have to suffer in order to be aware of this diabolic reality that the devil makes grow constantly to destroy man himself.

My beloved:

**Pray for Australia.
Pray for the Middle East, it will suffer greatly.**

³ The Great Warning.

Pray for Mexico, it will weep.

**YOU IGNORE MY CALLS, ALTER THE TRUTH AND SOME OF THE CHOSEN
FEAR PROCLAIMING THE TRUTH OF WHAT I REVEAL TO YOU.**

Children, you do not walk correctly, you come to receive My Son improperly dressed and some with a conscience stained by continuous sin.

Violence increases like a plague, like the plague which advances and of which I had previously warned you. You do not recognize Creation's signs, or the signs of man's wickedness, until these come upon you, without warning.

The earth awakens because of the roar of some volcanoes as it shakes.

**MAN HAS NO COMPASSION BEFORE HUMAN SUFFERING, HE IS INDIFFERENT TOWARDS IT, AND
IN THIS INSTANT INDIFFERENCE IS AS DANGEROUS AS NUCLEAR ENERGY.**

Children, live in the continuous practice of the Divine Teachings. Be lovers of the Father's Glory.

I bless you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Humanity's path has not been nor will it be easy.

To live in disobedience to the Power and the Divine Word, dehumanization has pierced feelings and has transformed the human heart into a heart of stone.

**THE BLESSED MOTHER OFFERS HERSELF, LET US ASK HER TO SHOW US TO SAY YES IN EVERY
INSTANT AND THAT SHE PENETRATE INTO THE SMALLNESS OF OUR HEART SO THAT WE ARE
CONSTANT AND CONSCIOUS THAT TO LIVE, IT IS NECESSARY TO DIE TO WHAT IS WORLDLY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 14, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I WAIT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY, YOU ARE MY BELOVED.
I INSISTENTLY KEEP YOU WITHIN MY CALLS BECAUSE I WANT YOU TO RETURN TO ME.**

It is not darkness that weighs upon man, it is not fear that weighs upon man, it is that distance in which you find yourselves from Me that causes you to fear, to doubt or to make excuses.

WHOEVER REMAINS IN ME IS SURE OF MY HOUSE'S CONSTANT PROTECTION OVER HIM OR HER.

Who will you respect if you do not respect Me?
Who would you call Father if you do not call Me Father?

Is the one who lives immersed in sin a Temple of the Holy Spirit, the one who returns to Me only for instants and in a constant coming and going like the waves of the sea, ceding in this way his or her souls to the devil, in a horrifying lukewarmness? Can this person be a true and living temple of My Spirit?

**MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE URGENTLY AND PREPARE THEMSELVES SPIRITUALLY FOR A
DEFINITIVE CHANGE FROM WHICH YOU WILL COME OUT TRIUMPHANT, YOU WHO LIVE IT IN
SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Unsurpassed instants of tumult and temptation are for those who still need to secure their faith in Me. MAN IS IN URGENT NEED OF A CHANGE, A RADICAL CHANGE IN HIS BEHAVIOR, A CONSCIOUS INTERNAL TRANSFORMATION, SINCE IN MY RANKS YOU MUST BE PREPARED FOR EVERY ATTACK. Not only must you walk on water or remain in the desert or multiply loaves, but you must first be willing and become aware once and for all, that you cannot turn away from Me. You must be the ones to want a very close relationship to exist between the human person and I, in which separation does not exist because I already paid the price for all.

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WILLING AND ALERT, WITHOUT SLEEPING AND WITHOUT FORGETTING
THAT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KEEP WATCH, WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RESIST THE TRIALS.**

You see the events as being so distant... and they are so close! And humanity continues in its pride, which leads you to the wrong path.

Man will lament and will weep his disobedience to My Word. It is difficult for you to digest the level of demand for those who follow Me... and you pretend to be among My ranks without transforming yourselves! My way was drawn so that you see not others, but rather yourselves first. Because the thirst of the spirit is more than physical thirst, food does not satisfy hunger, since it is more than physical hunger.

The absence of what is spiritual, the lack of knowing Me, of remaining in permanent union with Me, not having a conscience, not being willing before Me, that is what does not allow you to know Me

as I am. What you know is a slight shadow of My Divinity. **YOU FEAR DELVING INTO ME, SINCE YOU KNOW MY DEMANDS.**

TIME FLIES.

As the eagle rides the heights and from them sees, recognizes and dives and takes its prey, such is the human being, only that it has forgotten that to be an eagle it must possess My gifts and these are not for those who do not deserve them.

Pray, beloved, for Jamaica.
Pray, pray for Japan, it will suffer.
Pray for Central America.

Children, you move in a rough land in which you must walk with utmost care, since the setbacks are continuous, with the end of discouraging you, but do not forget that by rising from each stumble you are winning battles.

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, MY MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, COMPANIONS OF JOURNEY DO NOT ABANDON YOU AND HEAVEN REMAINS ATTENTIVE TO YOU.

Only human hardness leads you to ignore My Greatness. I am just. My greatness is manifested in you, in each creation. It is not by begging that a person reaches the summit, but with firmness of disposition and an upright and just conscience.

Fish swim against the current like My children are mistreated by a society that despises Me.

DO NOT ABANDON MY PATH, BE MORE PRUDENT AND PREPARE YOURSELVES, FOR I WILL COME.

The roar of the volcanoes does not wait, the earth groans, man agonizes.

THE MAN OF FAITH REINFORCES HIS PATH WITH PRAYER AND HIS ACTIONS ARE THE PRACTICE OF HIS INNER LIFE. I DO NOT WANT HESITANT TESTIMONIES THAT EMBARRASS ME, BUT CHILDREN WHO PROCLAIM THE TRUTH OF MY WORD.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us recognize our sins with sincerity confessing:

“Have mercy on me, O God, according to your unfailing love;
according to your great compassion blot out my transgressions.
Wash away all my iniquity and cleanse me from my sin.”

Psalm 51:1-2

Let us wait with patience and persevering sure of a Christ that over bounds with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 17, 2012**

Beloved children:

YOU ARE GUARDED BY ME, EACH STEP YOU TAKE IS SEEN BY MY LEGIONS.

Man's enemy wants to gather the greatest number of souls possible so as to rise with more power.

When our Queen speaks in Heaven and in the Universe, every knee bends. On Earth, Her children do not listen to Her, they ignore Her calls and cross them out as false. This so as to flee from the reality that afflicts them. They do not see the truth where the truth is found, they see it in what is deceptive; this is the way in which evil comes to attracts men so as to turn them away from Christ and our Queen and Mother.

What is to come unexpectedly is not history of the past, rather it will be a reality in this generation due to the distancing of the truth, of brotherhood, of a disposition towards good, but above all for having limited the action of the Omnipotent One in man and for remaining turned away, distanced from Him.

Without knowing all, man is born predisposed to act within free will, contaminated by what is worldly and that distances him from the truth and from the union with Christ.

Beloved:

**THIS BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS SPIRITUAL,
AND YOU MUST REMAIN ON THE CORRECT PATH TO SHORTEN THE SUFFERING.**

It is not the human being who imparts Divine Justice, it is the King that comes with power, glory and majesty to show humankind how wrong it is with evil decisions against life, goodness, obedience and love.

The chains that man currently drags are heavy. They form part of the generational inheritance, being absolutely necessary that you recognize that without Divine Help everything else is vain - the efforts, few, the words, vain and the aspirations, confusing.

Pray, beloved, pray for Russia.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will weep.

Beloved:

**WHEN TIME IS NOT TIME, WHEN THE INSTANT IS ABOUT TO CEASE BEING AN INSTANT...,
THE GAP OF BLESSING OPENS, CHANGE APPROACHES,
THE GREATNESS OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE COMMITMENT TO OUR KING APPROACHES...
THE CHOICE IS IN MAN'S HANDS.**

The remaining instants will be intense for all of humanity and above all for the Church who will be stoned.

You, faithful of Christ and of Our Queen:

**MAINTAIN THE FIRMNESS THAT THIS INSTANT REQUIRES,
DO NOT TAKE STEPS IN REVERSE, THE ENEMY REMAINS LURKING.
FOR THIS FIRMNESS TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED YOU, YOU MUST MAINTAIN PEACE AND
BROTHERHOOD.**

The lukewarm one will be vomited from the mouth of the King, this is the instant of instants. Be the ones to open your brothers and sisters' spiritual sight, which is not for those who have an empty heart, but for those who live in truth, for those who discern and do not fear getting lost.

The lukewarm are overabundant, the true children are not. I convoke you to the practice of charity with your brothers and sisters who are lined up in this terrain of lukewarmness.

Man must widen his mind and enlarge his thoughts to glimpse the infinitude of Creation, which is not hidden, but reveals itself to man.

Beloved:

**PEACE WILL RETURN AFTER MARTYRDOM AND THE CRUCIBLE.
DO NOT TURN YOUR GAZE AWAY FROM HEAVEN, BE THOSE WHO IN FAITH MAINTAIN THE
WISDOM TO BE IN EVERY INSTANT TESTIMONIES OF THE PERMANENCE OF CHRIST IN HIS
CHILDREN.**

Raise your eyes towards the firmament and.... let us give thanks to the Lord King of all of Creation.

My blessing be in each one of you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

St. Michael the Archangel tells us:

**PAY HEED, PAY HEED!
I SPEAK TO YOU SO THAT YOU WAKE UP NOT SO THAT YOU CONTINUE ON THE WRONG PATH.**

Let us heed and appreciate so much blessing, let us not allow this very strong call to be ignored.

“So, as the Holy Spirit says: ‘Today, if you hear his voice, do not harden your hearts as you did in the rebellion, during the time of testing in the wilderness, where your ancestors tested and tried me, though for forty years they saw what I did.’”
(Hebrews 3: 7-9)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN URUGAY
OCTOBER 21, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY CREATION IS A SIGN OF LOVE. EACH CREATED THING MAINTAINS ITS PURPOSE.

The Heavens and the Universe shelter My children and all that has been created: night is necessary, the stars are necessary, the sun gives light to all that exists, emanating My Love printed in them for the good of men.

What has man given to My Creation? Destruction of what is for human benefit, forgetting the main purpose of the resources with which I gifted you.

**IN THIS INSTANT, BECAUSE MAN HAS EXCEEDED NATURE’S LIMITS, NATURE ASKS MAN
FOR WHAT SHE MISSES AND WHAT WAS USURPED.**

In this instant, man devours himself, the spiritual person is seen as strange, since the world does not recognize its God. My love is infinite, so much so that I alert you so that you return to Me asking wholeheartedly for My Mercy, with a clean conscience and a contrite heart.

Beloved children, if your gaze is pure, your heart is pure, your word is pure, your behavior and acts are pure, since you will have the due disposition and the due desires to share the blessing that comes from My House.

In this instant, those who serve My Church must possess a generous and humble spirit, those who serve My People must possess a generous and humble spirit, and so on. The one who wants to be great, let him make himself the smallest and the servant of all.

**MY LOVE IS A SUN, A STAR, WATER, EARTH, FOOD; WHOEVER LOVES ME, KNOWS ME AND
RECOGNIZES A GOD THAT IS POWERFUL AND UNLIMITED, LORD OF ALL THAT EXISTS
AND EVEN THOUGH HE POSSESSES LOVE, HE ALSO POSSESSES RIGOR FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

It must be Myself that remembers it before those who drag humanity to the licentiousness that has drowned it in the abyss of the abuse of My Mercy: you will see yourselves, each one before his or her conscience, this will be My Great Act of Mercy⁴ in which everyone will see himself or herself.

Children, the intrigues for power of the nations will be the cause of pain for them. They have taken men as gods and these men will lead them to suffer without measure. Humanity's evolution is its growth in regression.

How you have injured and continue to injure My Heart with abortion! You have injured Me with the immorality of the present-day fashions.

Children:

YOU CONTINUE TO INJURE ME BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW ME!

The bowels of the Earth shake before a prideful man, and man will suffer the consequences.

Pray for England.

Pray for Spain.

My Archangels look upon you with sorrow and remember how in the past they have called you to change and you have not been respectful nor attentive to those calls.

CHILDREN DO NOT REMAIN UNWORRIED, IGNORING MY CALLS.

Your conscience must unify and tune in to My House, thus will you act within what is good.

My Peace be with you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Love, being what unifies all of man's attributes, let us truly act in Love.

Not with tepidity, for the world has that, but with firmness and the awareness of the instant in which we live.

WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE NETS, THE BOAT, THE OARS AND MORE...

WE ARE ASKED FOR THE PRAXIS...

⁴ The Great Warning

LET US NOT LEAVE IT FOR TOMORROW, LET US ACT IN THIS INSTANT.

As the Sacred Scripture says:

“ What good is it, my brothers and sisters, if someone claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such faith save them? Suppose a brother or a sister is without clothes and daily food.

If one of you says to them, “Go in peace; keep warm and well fed,” but does nothing about their physical needs, what good is it? In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. But someone will say, “You have faith; I have deeds.”

Show me your faith without deeds, and I will show you my faith by my deeds.”

James 2: 14-18

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
IN ARGENTINA
OCTOBER 24, 2012**

Beloved:

**THE GIFT OF LIFE IS A PROFOUND GIFT OF LOVE
THAT MAN HAS RECEIVED AS AN INESTIMABLE TREASURE...**

... not so that he gets caught up in vain attitudes like those who ramble dragging their state of agony through life.

Man survives, he does not live, he emanates a rankness from all the negativity he absorbs from the collective of humanity.

Man walks bitter paths without understanding the true meaning of life..., and then he self-destructs without contemplation, carrying in his thoughts elements that are incompatible with Christ and with the Mother of humanity.

The enemy of souls is very astute and has seized a great part of humanity, assembling and using the human mind for his service and his ends.

**WE HAVE ALWAYS REMAINED AT YOUR SIDE, WE HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SALVATION HISTORY
AND WILL COME TO HELP YOU WHEN THE SUN NO LONGER SHINES.**

Then your astonishment will be complete at not having believed in our existence, which has been for the good of humanity.

Christ Our King and Lord receives our adoration in reparation for human indifference...

Our Queen and Sovereign is praised by us in reparation for all the offenses that mankind utters against Her Purity...

**HUMAN BEINGS, YOU DO NOT ENDEAVOR; THE DESIRE TO SEEK WHAT IS SPIRITUAL IS NOT
BORN IN YOU... WHICH EXISTS HIDDEN INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You have lost the sense of life in your hasty walking in which you move. You must appear before Christ and before this, each one will be his or her own judge⁵.

The Sacrosanct Trinity worthy of adoration has always shown Mercy for humanity. And it is not directly Divine Punishment that will make you suffer, but your constant denial of the good.

Human obstinacy knows no limits and repeats its erroneous behavior as in the time of Noah, as in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah, because man has no conscience of the evil he creates for himself.

You are Temples of the Holy Spirit, empty temples, decadent, neglected, desecrated and adulterated.

**MEN OF LITTLE FAITH, RETURN QUICKLY TO CHRIST!
THE QUEEN AND MOTHER WAITS FOR YOU AND INTERCEDES FOR EACH ONE OF YOU INSTANT
TO INSTANT.**

Beloved:

**DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM PRAYER
AND FROM CONSTANTLY REMAINING IN THE PRACTICE OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.**

Do not be prey to temptations. The malignant one places them before you so that you stumble and fall. But do not forget that we guard the faithful of heart and of a generous spirit.

Pray for Chile.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for the United States.
Pray for Pakistan.

LOVE CONQUERS EVERY FEELING IN MAN.

Christ's Peace be in you. We protect you.

We are your brothers, Messengers and Servants of Christ.

St. Michael the Archangel, St. Gabriel the Archangel and St. Raphael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

⁵ They are referring to the Great Warning.

The prophecies throughout human history have been complied with those who live in a constant state of alert so as not to decay.

The malignant one's snare is permanent and does not stop, therefore, it is urgent that the attention to all the signs that alert us and reveal to us what we live and what is coming be constant.

Let us remember that the air spreads errors towards the minds and hearts of the lukewarm.

“Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour.”
Matthew 25, 13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 3, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Children, how much more must I call you so that you open not only your heart, but your mind, your thoughts and your senses to My constant pleas? ... So that you remain alert, not only before what is coming, caused by nature, but also, being the most relevant: remain alert before the disposition to a spiritual and conceptual transformation of that which I alert you.

Recognition on man's part of his smallness, of his limitations above all when he lives in constant error, is necessary so that you give the due welcome to the call of My Son who knowing everything, warns you.

Blessings descend from Heaven, “from above”, not from the air that forms the Earth's atmosphere. In the air, not in the firmament, but in the aerial space is where, in times of war, those who are transformed by man into true demons of the air, motivated by satan who has invaded the mind of some scientists agreeing to create bombs of massive extinction and other diverse chemical agents against humanity.

Those true aerial demons are artifacts born from man's thoughts, created by the hand of man himself, transported by aerial means to be detonated over great populations, what will be repeated again, causing death, the mutation of innocent beings, which in this instant move throughout the earth without being aware of the gravity and the instantaneous extermination that atomic energy causes, when man with desires for power and destruction, uses it.

CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS GRAVE DAILY THREAT IN THE COUNTRIES THAT POSSESS NUCLEAR ENERGY PLANTS, ALSO A GRAVE THREAT FOR THE WORLD IN GENERAL.

Nature, uncontainable, in this moment represents a danger for man who invaded her without mercy. The countries that possess nuclear energy plants remain a double threat before the earth that as of now is being submitted to a powerful and well known scale of natural events, to an onslaught of natural effects, without ignoring the imminent threat that Japan represents.

Beloved, as Mother of the Word and of His Mercy, I maintain in My Heart My Son's respect before human freedom, of those who developed and develop atomic energy and their consequent advances, ceding them to the powerful so that they subjugate the most needed. That is how they profundity of Divine Love can be understood, which does not subjugate but transforms and captivates through Its Mercy.

Even so human stubbornness will not yield, My Son's pleas and My pleas have not permeated the hearts of stone that continue to deny these imminent alerts so that humanity does not fall into the precipice, from which it will not be able to get out, uniting thus to the gigantic offerings of the antichrist and his followers that have already established themselves in humanity's midst.

My beloved,

MAN WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF WHAT HIS HAND PRODUCED.

You have not accepted the calls, you scorn the help and the wisdom that comes from the fruits of the Holy Spirit, you give yourselves over to debauchery and in it you will continue by not knowing, not being grateful, not reasoning the suffering of My Son for each one of you .

Beloved:

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

Pray for Iran, it will weep.

Beloved children, humanity's path is stormy, the rhythm of the majority is absorbent and it pleases the weak man, who allows himself to be dragged by what is worldly. Children, you live instants of decision: following My Son, or following what is worldly. Those who call themselves faithful to My Son and call Me Mother cannot allow themselves to be seduced by the attraction of the world's currents, or by the wantonness of the flesh. If one calls himself faithful, it is because he does not place the weaknesses of the human being as a justification, but because he overcomes them and does not fall into them.

Man's conscience, the instinct of good and the disposition of man, is what allows the human person to possess spiritual height, to be able to ascend and upon ascending become more spiritual.

**MAN'S PATH IS SO DEEP IN REGARDS TO ALL THAT HE POSSESSES TO LIVE, ACT,
DISCERN AND FUSE HIMSELF WITH THE CHRIST LIKE FEELING,
IT IS SO MUCH THAT I CONVOKE YOU TO ACT AND TO MAKE AN EFFORT IN THIS INSTANT THAT
IS COMING, AN INSTANT OF DECISION.**

You are conscious of the Love of My Maternity. My Hand is here to protect you and give you My Support.

You know that the certainty of My Vigilance, Guides you to Great Graces.

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH...
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE GOOD OF MANKIND.**

A Mother does not abandon Her own, but alerts them and shows them the good path so that they nourish in it.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother tears Her Heart to show us a reality that is denied insistently, not only by lay people, but by the very hierarchical institution.

Being astute as Christ asks us to be, must motivate man to take from these calls the awareness of the events and the justice that Christ must impart.

A call to not make excuses for weaknesses, but to measure the degree of fidelity to Christ and the Mother. Calling oneself Christian implies knowing, recognizing and wishing to be a receptacle of Christ, not one more that passes through life halfheartedly.

Let us remember what the Sacred Scripture details to us in Proverbs 10:23:

“A fool finds pleasure in wicked schemes, but a person of understanding delights in wisdom.”

Amen.

REFLECTION ON THE MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY GIVEN TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 3, 2012

Omitting the daily and tangible reality in which man lives, of the conception that is spiritual, theological and religious would seem to be the tether that impedes reaching an ample and profound understanding of the grave current situation, (environmental, political, social, economic, war, etc...)

We have achieved great feats, things that barely a few years ago were unthinkable, we have been able to understand in a precipitous manner and thanks to modern technology many mysteries of the Cosmos and of the natural forces we have been able to surpass some physical laws for our benefit... but we have remained immobile, static and lazy spiritually, making an unbalanced advance, without foundations, excluding from science the first law, the law that governs all, the law of LOVE, creating a science without conscience that has mortgaged humanity's future and we are being indifferent to this reality and hence to the solution of the grave problems that begin to threaten man's survival.

Facing the challenge of changing human reality only from the spiritual is to persist in continuing to live a duality, just as if we also continue to nourish a science without spirituality, it means to continue walking in the same direction in which we are currently going.

In the message that the Blessed Virgin Mary has given to LUZ DE MARÍA on the 3rd of November 2012, we can clearly see the fusion of this concept, for She speaks clearly and strongly of the sad and dangerous reality in which humanity lives, She warns us lovingly”.

My beloved, **MAN WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF WHAT HIS HAND HAS PRODUCED...** you scorn the help and the wisdom that come from the fruits of the Holy Spirit.

We cannot ignore these words, we cannot ignore man and the planet’s reality.

The Sacred Scriptures warn us very clearly that at the end of times, clear and conclusive signs will be given such as: great earthquakes, famines and plagues, wars and rumors of wars, etc... (Luke 21: 9-28) and this is Already before our eyes, but we continue to be indifferent, the threat that hangs over all of humanity is not science fiction, and if we are believers of the Sacred Scriptures and make use of our intelligence we will realize that we must truly take matters into our hands. Let us see for example two points, perhaps the most compromising and grave and to which the message of November 3, 2012 makes reference:

CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS GRAVE DAILY THREAT IN COUNTRIES THAT POSSESS NUCLEAR ENERGY PLANTS, ALSO A GRAVE THREAT FOR THE WORLD IN GENERAL.

If we observe and meditate on this picture, we can understand that the almost 500 atomic plants spread throughout the world are a true threat for all of humanity, we already have the lamentable success of Fukushima whose true disaster, which according to some scientists, is barely beginning. But there is something even worse with relation to this fateful science, we speak of the more than 20000 atomic bombs, ready and prepared to be used, with an unthinkable destructive potential, the Blessed Mother warns us:

“ in the aerial space is where, in times of war, those who are transformed by man into true demons of the air, motivated by satan who has invaded the mind of some scientists agreeing to create bombs of massive extinction and other diverse chemical agents against humanity.

Those true aerial demons are artifacts born from man’s thoughts, created by the hand of man himself, transported by aerial means to be detonated over great populations, what will be repeated again, causing death, the mutation of innocent beings, which in this instant move throughout the earth without being aware of the gravity and the instantaneous extermination that atomic energy causes, when man with desires for power and destruction, uses it.”

Man has lived the insanity of two world wars, has seen the massive extermination of two cities through the detonation of atomic bombs and even so man did not reverse these errors, he remained proud, haughty and indifferent, leaving the way open to the powerful, to the corrupt to create more destruction and a visibly terrible future.

Here once again we must make an effort to understand reality and the near future, and not see the case with catastrophic speculation or fiction, for day to day incidents arise that warn us of a greater

evil. Let us take for example nature's onslaught in Fukushima, or the recent storm Sandy that scourged the United States in days past and where it forced three atomic plants to close, or for example the increase in solar activity or the increase in seismic activity, which could in one moment to the next hit another atomic plant...

Have we asked ourselves if these are perhaps the elements described by Christ, Saint Luke, Saint John 2000 years ago that would devastate humanity and today with modern words and concepts some seers tell and reiterate to us?

It is striking how in this message the Blessed Virgin Mary uses the same words as in the message of La Sallete 1846 (approved by the church) but making clear in this case the word since when She gave that message man had not yet invented the airplane and did not know any machine capable of flying, already making a difference then between "air" and "heavens" marking the difference between the wonders created by man and God's wonders.

The demons of the "air" with the antichrist will make great wonders upon the earth and in the "skies," and men will become more perverted each time. (La Sallete 1846)

We also observe that the Blessed Mother defines Herself in this message as MOTHER OF THE WORD, the identical name with which She manifested Herself in the apparitions of KIBEHO, RUANDA 1981-1989 also approved by the church, perhaps inviting us to reflect upon what happened in that place forgotten by the world, but that perhaps due to indifference and disobedience we are sadly on our way to an even worse suffering.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 7, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, MY MANTLE IS THE SHEILD OF PROTECTION, THE ARMOR THAT I PLACE BEFORE MY
FAITHFUL SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH THEM BEYOND WHAT THE TRINITARIAN WILL
PERMITS.**

My Mantle is part of Me, and with It, I not only cover and protect, but I spread wisdom and humility for man. My Mantle is not an ornament, it is blessing for My Son's People. It is a teaching for you so that you open your mind, your thoughts, your heart and remain united, fused with My Son into one. My Mantle covers My Being like a sign so that you prevent being invaded by false doctrines. Do not turn away from My Son in the Eucharist; denying yourselves silent spaces, not praying, refusing to live and become aware of the reality of this instant, all of this is a mistake that leads you away from My Son, it is a manipulation of the malignant one.

The devil acts in various ways in man, and in this instant the battle is spiritual and you are tried, since those who are lukewarm do not resist nor they will resist the trials.

There are many human beings who walk throughout the earth with masks of sanctity, leading My Children astray and inculcating irreverence towards the Most Holy Presence of My Son, not only in the Eucharist but in each one of you.

CHILDREN, BE STRONG AND PENETRATE THE SACRED SCRIPTURE.

Purity and holiness are not reserved only for the religious but for every human being, just as Spiritual Love is for everyone. Each one of you is a living Temple of the Holy Spirit, the stones with which temples have been built do not speak, you who trust in Me as Mother, be testimonial Temples of the One who is "THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE."

Beloved, pray for Finland, it will suffer.
Pray for Panama, it will suffer.
Pray for Italy, it will lament.

CHILDREN, THE SHAKING OF THE EARTH WILL NOT STOP, JUST AS SIN DOES NOT STOP.

Masonry abounds within the Church; it buries its roots in the most grave evil, lie and darkness, passing them off as kindness and goodness.

Masonry is a serpent laying in wait, making the world believe that it is all love, and on the contrary, it destroys the true Church and the communion of souls; it is aggressive and imposing, being totally opposed to My Son's Church.

Just as with masonry, My children remain negligent before the foreign forces that invade them. In the same way, being alerted of the advances of nuclear energy, man continues to be passive, without that spirit that leads him to raise his voice before that which separates him from salvation and before that which threatens existence on the Earth.

Do not continue before your brothers and sisters without defining yourselves, even if you are the target of severe criticisms and, reveal to your brothers and sisters: "I BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST AND IN HIS MOTHER; I AM NOT OF THE WORLD, I AM OF CHRIST." How you will console the Sacred Hearts thus!

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A devastating truth. Man's passivity denotes his giving to sin where he feels comfortable.

LET US AWAKEN, FOR TIME IS NOT TIME; and with Micah let us listen:

“Hear, you peoples, all of you, listen, earth and all who live in it,
that the Sovereign Lord may bear witness against you, the Lord from his holy temple.
Look! The Lord is coming from his dwelling place;
he comes down and treads on the heights of the earth.
The mountains melt beneath him and the valleys split apart,
like wax before the fire, like water rushing down a slope.”

Micah 1:2-4

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 11, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, I ALREADY LOVED YOU IN THE WILL OF THE
ETERNAL FATHER.
I HAVE BEEN THE MOTHER OF SILENCE.
I HAVE BEEN BESIDE EACH HUMAN BEING RESPECTING THAT PRECIOUS GIFT OF FREE WILL.
WATCHING YOU FALL IN THE MUD, MY HANDS HAVE PICKED YOU UP.
WITH MATERNAL LOVE I HAVE LOVED YOU.**

When you have remained at the edge of the precipice, I have placed My Hands so that you would not fall and be lost, provided that you let me do so. Those who have not allowed Me to do so have lacerated My Immaculate Heart with the daggers thrown by the devil and his great spawn: the antichrist. You have torn Me with the terrible dagger of abortion, one of the gravest offenses against the Sacrosanct Trinity, because it transgresses against the Gift of Life. You have also torn My Heart with the daggers of drug addiction that keep whoever consumes drugs in the lethargy necessary for the antichrist to seduce him or her with the most unthinkable baseness, keeping those people inanimate.

Accepting false idols leads you, unthinkingly, to accept fashions that not only improperly intervene in your wardrobe, distorting beauty, but confusing the sexes, giving room for males to dress femininely and females to dress as males and on other occasions dress scantily and nakedly.

BELOVED, SUFFERING LIVED CONSCIOUSLY BEARS ABUNDANT FRUITS.

You are governed in your mind, thoughts and heart by that which is negative that circles humanity.

My children:

Ill use and distortion of what is spiritual by instructions of the antichrist has produced a false image of a Christ permissive of all that humanity desires and of a weak Christ who only grants forgiveness so that humanity does not suffer purification. **NO MY BELOVED! ON THE PATERNAL THRONE EXISTS JUSTICE FOR THOSE WHO MERIT IT WHEN THEY DO NOT ACT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

The Universes are infinite, as the Father's Creative Work is infinite. Man does not want to admit to a Cosmic Christ, Master and Lord of all of creation. Instead humanity disfigures Divine Justice, with consent of some of My Priests, encouraging debauchery, falsehood, lies and hypocrisy.

You have limited love even in man himself, you have denied love to nature in general and to the animals. This has transformed you into insensitive beings, hardening your heart, reaching so far as for you to spread germs to cause incurable diseases and thus reduce the population in some countries.

Beloved children:

Pray for Australia.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Denmark, it will weep.

The continuous lament from region to region will not cease. The smoke of the volcano will not stop.

My beloved:

THE INSTANT OF CHANGE APPROACHES AND EVERYONE WILL BE A WITNESS TO MY SON'S POWER.

You cannot continue to live as in the past; My Son's Kingdom will touch you, it will come to you and the Great Miracle of Love will be realized: the election of the Holy Remnant, of those who persevered and suffered so that My Son could show His Glory before the unbelieving.

The laments will be heard of those to whom the consequences of the ill-use of nuclear energy contaminating a great part of humanity were announced.

The laments will be heard of those to whom the dangers of the spread of all kinds of viruses were announced and who did not lend an ear or softened their heart before the presence of My Angels and who reacted with pride.

**MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES, DO NOT BE TROUBLED,
THE PRUDENT SON CONTINUES TO HOLD THE HAND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Beloved of My Heart:

KEEP FAITH IN THE PROTECTION OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Beloved brothers and sisters in Christ:

Our Blessed Mother, dressed in sky blue and a beautiful sash of white around Her waist, came towards me to make us participants in this very important call.

In a determined instant, the Mother brought Her delicate Hand to Her Chest and I saw with astonishment how She brought forth from it Her Immaculate heart and pronounced these words:

**“LOOK, THIS IS HOW HUMANITY HAS ME: WITH MY HEART IN MY HANDS
SO THAT THEIR PAIN IS LESS.
WHAT HARDNESS OF HEART OF THESE CHILDREN OF MINE!”**

Then with the softness of Her clothing She walked slowly towards me; I felt the thrill of each of Her arrivals and She blessed a star that shone hanging from my neck. My Blessed Mother consoled me and with that perfume that flooded that place, the Mother went away introducing Herself in another place with Love and nostalgia at the same time.

Let us share in the courage of the Blessed Mother, who despite being among the last ones on repeated occasions, never turned away from Her Son, but was His most faithful disciple.

Amen.

CONFIDENCES FROM THE HOLY ARCHANGELS GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 14, 2012

Beloved of ours:

Faithful people, you who remain at the foot of the Cross of Our King and Lord, you who like us have been created by the powerful Hand of the Father, who in His omnipotence can create whatever His Will wishes to create!...

**TO YOU WE SPEAK CRYING OUT IN THIS MOMENT A YES,
CRYING OUT A YES IN THE NAME OF THE FAITHFUL.**

Divisions should not exist among those who profess different creeds.

This is the instant announced since immemorial times; in it come to converge all the revelations and predictions of the past and present. It has gone from being time..., it has gone from being yesterday..., it has gone from being the past to being the instant of this instant in which we cry out to you: U N I T Y.

Beloved of ours:

**WE ARE, BY WISH OF THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, JOURNEY COMPANIONS OF EACH ONE OF
YOU THROUGH THIS EARTH, THROUGH THIS PATH, WHICH TURNS MORE STEEP FOR THE**

FAITHFUL, for those who battle constantly to reach a spiritual ascent, to step out of the worldly current and see beyond where those who live submerged in what is worldly and sinful see.

THE SEA IS STORMY, BUT THE ONE WHO REMAINS FAITHFUL, DOES NOT SINK BECAUSE FAITH KEEPS HIM OR HER FIRMLY ABOVE THE WATER, VERY FIRM AND STANDING WHERE OTHERS WILL DROWN AND PERISH.

Present-day man keeps the actual Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity in such abandonment!

In how much scorn you have drowned the Mother of Our King Jesus Christ! You have desired out of your own will to remain orphans, without a Mother.

Those who call themselves believers and lovers of Christ the King of the Universe must understand in their small mentality that the Mother, Our Queen, Queen of the Heavens and the Universes, must be treated as such.

WE COME TO YOU TO CRY OUT TO YOU PRECISELY TO OPEN YOUR THOUGHTS, YOUR MIND AND YOUR HEART SO THAT YOU KEEP IN THEM ALL THIS REVELATION THAT IS NOT GIVEN BY CHANCE BUT IN THE FACE OF THE URGENCY OF THIS INSTANT.

We do not come to create fear, we come to infuse in souls a serious and responsible attitude so they awaken from that lethargy in which they continue to live without being conscious of reality, not only on the physical and spiritual plane, but of a scientific reality that man himself is discovering and before which he is finding himself extremely powerless, to the degree of wanting to cause effects in nature herself, which will be harmful for man and once having awakened nature, man does not possess the power to stop her. The man of science is reaching these extremes, the man of science who in his wild race, wishes to be God.

We cry out to that Holy Remnant that remains standing, without listening to the grotesque words of those who have denied Devine Omnipotence.

The events for which man suffers are happening throughout the whole world, little by little, **BUT MEN READ THE WORDS THAT COME FROM HEAVEN AND HEAR ABOUT THE EVENTS THAT HAPPEN, AND THEY ARE NOT CAPABLE OF REFLECTING AND OF SEEING THAT THERE IS A COMPLETE FUSION BETWEEN THIS WORD SENT FROM HEAVEN AND THE EVENTS THAT TAKE PLACE HERE ON EARTH.**

Human pride! How far will you submerge man? To what is most low, until he drags himself through the earth, and when he is without strength not even to cry out, "Abba Father!" ..., until in that instant will be, that at least in his mind, man remembers that has a Supreme Being that has created him and to whom man must implore to be heard and forgiven.

We the Divine Messengers do not stop in an untiring accompaniment of each one of you. So you must give faith, must give witness of that capacity with which you have been created to see beyond where the common man sees and love He who comes in the Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity to rescue you through the Divine Word of Love.

You fear whom you shouldn't fear and love on occasion those who with sheep's clothing are leading you to spiritual ignorance, without allowing you to exercise yourselves spiritually to elevate yourselves and enjoy that presence of Our Christ the King of the Universe who remains present within each human being.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO VIVIFY CHRIST THE KING WITHIN YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GIVE A PLACE TO THE SNARES OF THE DEVIL OR SATAN. He remains in a fierce battle against us, Messengers of Christ; but with the same power that Christ gives us, we will help His Faithful, His Holy Remnant before the hour is totally exhausted in Heaven and before the instant is totally exhausted on Earth.

How much succession of different events of every kind are happening in this instant! Events of every kind: natural, economic, food-related but above all of spiritual lack. **AND THIS IS BECAUSE OF A LACK OF A SERIOUS RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION OF MAN.**

We do not come to bring news, we come in the Name of Christ: King of the Universe and of the Blessed Mother under the advocacy of Mary Mother and Empress of the Americas, Virgin of Guadalupe, since in Her all of Creation is represented and just as in Her Mantle each star continuously beats without ceasing, so do we come once again to explain by Divine Order that call that the same Christ Our King of the Universe made, when from twelve years old He proclaimed His Word, the Word of His Father in the Temple before the doctors of the law.

**THUS BEFORE YOU WE COME TO EXPLAIN THAT URGENT CRY.
WE DO NOT COME TO MENTION THE END OF THIS HUMANITY, THE END OF THE WORLD,
BUT THE EXTERMINATION OF THIS GENERATION, OF THIS GENERATION THAT DOES NOT LOVE
ITSELF,
THAT DOES NOT RESPECT ITSELF, THAT DOES NOT TOLERATE ITSELF,
THAT SELF-DESTRUCTS, THAT CONDESCENDINGLY DISOBEYS ITSELF.**

No, beloved of ours, this is not the path to follow, it is not by criticizing the Divine Calls, it is not by bringing down Heaven's Messengers, it is not by ignoring and demolishing the Christ-like Calls or the Marian Calls how the Church that Our King left instituted, here on Earth for you will consolidate.

**REMAIN ALERT YOU WHO KNOW THE UNFOLDING OF THE EVENTS
AND WHO RESPECT THIS WORD COME FROM ABOVE, REMAIN ALERT,
DO NOT FEAR THE CHANGES, DO NOT FEAR NATURE SO MUCH, BUT YOURSELVES WHEN YOU
TURN AWAY FROM THE TRUE AND CORRECT PATH, WHICH IS TO REMAIN UNITED, FUSED AND
CARRYING OUT THIS WORD, THIS CALL OF LOVE IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

To be witness of Our King is not to be totally mild when it comes to letting slide the evil your brothers and sisters do, but on the contrary: calling their attention with love.

The earth continues to shake from one point to another on the Globe and thus it will continue; volcanoes will rise and man will suffer. From the Universe will come a test for man. Everything is uniting to move consciences and awaken men, this is the instant, the instant in which those who live in the truth will be seen before all and those who live in darkness, will not even be able to look at themselves.

Do not confuse, beloved of ours, the Great Warning that is near and about which you know, with the Three Days of Darkness revealed to various prophets and mystics. Do not entangle or confuse the People, be cautious, we cannot hide the truth from you.

HUMANITY WILL EXPERIENCE A SPIRITUAL CHANGE, ACCOMPANIED BY A CHANGE COMING FROM THE DEPTHS OF THE EARTH AND FROM THE INFINITE OF THE UNIVERSES.

There will be weeping and repentance, but there will also be indifference on the part of those who want to continue submerged in darkness, and the one, the one who submerges himself or herself in these Words of Ours to find some discordance with Scripture, will find so much light that he or she will become blinded.

Pray, beloved of ours, pray for Japan, the cause of greater pain for humanity.

Pray for Chile, beloved land of ours.

Pray for Italy, beloved land of ours but dusted by those who misrepresent the true calling of Our Lord Jesus Christ King of the Universe.

In the Name of the Sacrosanct Trinity and of Our Queen Mary, Virgin of Guadalupe and Empress of the Americas, with the Love the Father himself has placed in us, we bequeath to you our peace and our love.

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Raphael the Archangel.

Remain in the Peace of Christ.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

They have allowed me a vision of the Holy Mother of Guadalupe, and I share it with you:

I am looking at Her Mantle that clothes Her, and they are showing me the stars, the constellations descending towards Her Mantle, shining greatly, and the Mother tells me that we must remember that She is Our Mother but at the same time She is Mother of all, of all of Creation; She is Mother of Nature; She is Mother of all that has been workmanship of the Father for the good of humanity, and just as the firmament has used the constellations to illuminate the night, so we must form a single constellation of love that illuminates the dark hours and the instants of darkness. That Her Mantle will be light in souls and that we should not fear.

Amen

**CONFIDENCES FROM THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 18, 2012**

Beloved of ours:

**WE LOVE YOU AS CREATION OF GOD, FRUIT OF THE SAME PATERNAL LOVE, WHICH UPON
CREATING AND CREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE UNIVERSES, IT ALSO CREATED MAN.**

God created the Sun compacting it so that the light is not divided but covers all, and though on occasion solar flares take place, the sun is not weakened, it does not lose its atoms but reproduces them itself. So should man be, like the Sun that absorbs all of creation to reproduce its same light.

God placed the Moon so that human beings would feel obligated to look up at its beauty, and He gave the Stars so that man would feel attracted by them, giving him a sign that the Universe is not only Earth.

The Sun and the Earth, the Moon and the Earth are related to one another. Mother Earth remains absolutely related to the Sun and the Moon, which exert greater influences than those which the same man of science has discovered in this instant.

The effervescence of the Sun, its explosions containing filaments of energy unknown to the human being, affects the Earth to the degree of elevating the level of aggression in men and women, as a result of the same aggressiveness with which they themselves have treated the Earth.

HUMANITY RECEIVES THE FRUIT OF DESTRUCTION OF WHAT IT RECEIVED FOR ITS WELLBEING.

The magnetism that the Sun will exert will affect man and make him retrocede in absolutely every aspect; the science in which man takes pride will not be able to do anything in the face of the solar explosions that are taking place with greater force.

The instant is near in which the one who walks without Christ in his being and who is spiritually lukewarm or does not keep the Will of the one who created him, will act without self-control.

**HUMAN FEAR IS NOT THE IMMEDIATE SOLUTION, RATHER THE SOLUTION IS PERSONAL CHANGE
AND MAKING A PERSONAL INTROSPECTION THAT LEADS YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES IN THE
UGLINESS THAT YOU CARRY THUS CONTAMINATING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The major epidemics are the negative pollution with which you act without truth, in darkness and among the shadows, creating greater effects in yourselves that demean you to indulge in being each instant more and more useless, more and more inert.

**WE DO NOT SEE UNITY AMONG HUMAN BEINGS, BUT DISTORTION.
YOUR SPIRIT IS MOVED BY APPEARANCES, AND IN THIS INSTANT THE BELIEVERS ARE THE ONES
WHO DO NOT ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE MOVED OUTSIDE THE WILL OF GOD.**

Beloved,

HUMANITY HAS BETRAYED THE TRINITARIAN LOVE AND HAS SANK IN ITS OWN PRIDE,

BLINDING ITSELF AND BEING URGED BY EVIL TO CAUSE MORE EVIL.

Christ is Infinite Mercy, and man is unmerciful with himself...

You demand mercy from Christ but not justice...

Justice is attracted by the subhuman acts that man is pleased in repeating every morning or evening. This brings collapse over the Earth, the creation of atomic energy as a way of power and to exterminate innocents mercilessly. This does not come from Christ, but from perverse demonic instincts.

Beloved, pray, the Earth is in danger.
Pray for personal change.
Beloved, pray, do not persist in evil, which feeds the forces of satan that act
Upon the powerful people of the world.
Pray for Nicaragua.
Pray for Finland and Japan.
Pray for Mexico.

**GIVE YOURSELVES OVER FAITHFULLY TO DIVINE VALUES, DO NOT STAGGER.
BE STRONG WITH YOURSELVES AND WITH THOSE WHO CONTINUE IN ERROR.**

Listen to the Love of Christ and of Our Queen and Mother in these words that we leave you.

Receive peace, be givers of good and keep unity as the symbol of the Love of the Holy Spirit that dwells in you.

We bless you.

Your brothers,

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Rafael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us pray:

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.
Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil.
May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and do thou,
O Prince of the heavenly hosts, by the power of God,
thrust into hell Satan, and all the evil spirits,

who prowl about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

Saint Rafael the Archangel, pray for us.

Saint Gabriel the Archangel, pray for us.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN PARAGUAY
NOVEMBER 23, 2012**

My beloved children: I bless you.

**MY HEART CONSTANTLY BEATS FOR YOU
IN THE MIDST OF THIS HUMANITY THAT CONTINUOUSLY LACERATES MY WORDS AND MY
TRUTH.**

The forces of Nature are moved and are surging powerfully. You have unleashed Nature's rigor, you have abused of My Patience and even so, My Mother continues to intercede for you, unfaithful and ungrateful People. You cause yourselves so much harm denying Me, present in you!...

HOW YOU WILL LAMENT THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THIS INSTANT TOWARDS MY CALLS!

The Star Sun burns with greater force towards the Earth, thus demonstrating its disagreement with this generation's actions and behavior, this generation who constantly debases itself, sunk in an endless sin. **YOU, MY BELOVED, DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM ME, CONTINUE STEP BY STEP CLINGING TO MY LOVE AND TO MY TRUTH, FOR I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Beloved children:

**GREAT EVENTS ANNOUNCED IN ADVANCE ARE AT THE DOOR OF THIS GENERATION;
DO NOT DOUBT IN CALLING ME, IN CALLING MY NAME, IN CRYING OUT FOR MY LOVE.
I WILL NOT CLOSE THE DOORS TO YOU IF IN YOU IS MAINTAINED A HUMBLE HEART,
HUMBLED AND WILLING FOR ME TO BE ITS KING.**

You will receive a Great Sign on high, in it you will see My Love, you will see My Great Act of Mercy, it will be Mercy in the midst of man's lament, in the midst of man's petitions, man who seeing himself, will cling more to Me.

How My Love towards you wishes that all this would not be fulfilled! How much I have slowed down time... time!

My Mother who intercedes for you continues to do so, so that I, Her Son, do not yet bring down My Arm upon you, but **I DO COME SOON TO SEEK YOU, TO SEE YOU FACE TO FACE SO THAT YOU YOURSELVES REVEAL AND UNCOVER YOUR CONSCIENCE AND YOUR HEART BEFORE ME.**

It is not the praises of men that fill My Will, but the unmeasured commitment towards their own brothers and sisters and towards My Law.

How much threat raises over this humanity!...

How much misfortune and lament towards My Children!...

How much a Father suffers seeing His Own mourning and suffering!...
How insistently I have called you!...
How much denial on your part!...

**THE INSTANT WILL COME IN WHICH IT WILL HAVE CEASED TO BE INSTANT,
IN WHICH I WILL GATHER MY FAITHFUL, I WILL TAKE THEM BY THE HAND
AND WE WILL WALK IN MY PEACE AND IN MY LOVE TOWARDS A FULL WORLD.**

My beloved, I bless this land of Mine: Paraguay.

My Mother places Her Mantle of protection over this nation. I cry out to this People of Mine to not discard My requests, to not forget this Beggar of Love who once again knocks at the door of the heart of those who are His in search of that correspondence, of that love that is Mine and that I come to claim.

My beloved People:

**LOOK TOWARDS MY HOUSE, ASPIRE TO THE HEIGHTS. MY CHILDREN MUST WALK WITH THEIR
HEAD HELD HIGH WITHOUT RETREATING, EVEN IF THE ATTACKS ARE CONTINUOUS AND
PERSISTENT.
DO NOT RETREAT, WHOEVER RETREATS IS LOST AND I DESIRE TO RESCUE ALL.**

The minds of the perverted act against My People. Be strong, remember My Calls; under no circumstance will the forces of the devil crush My Faithful.

So with this faith in My Word, DO NOT ALLOW THE MICROCHIP TO BE INTRODUCED TO YOU MY FAITHFUL, which will be extended throughout various countries with urgency. Remember that My Manna will descend from My House, because I am faithful to My People, if My People are faithful to Me.

Unite, do not allow disunion to destroy what My Love has built; be obedient to My Calls. You, Solders of My Love, be patient; let the enemy not destroy what we have been able to raise up. I build over solid ground and the enemy wants to weaken the foundations upon which you remain.

**RESIST, RESIST. THE INSTANT PASSES IN A BLOW, RESIST. I REMAIN WITH YOU WITHOUT
ABANDONING YOU; RESIST, FOR THE INSTANT HAS BEEN SHORTENED EVEN MORE.**

Pray, My beloved, for Japan; do not forget it in your prayers.

It will be a cause of pain and lament for humanity.

Pray for My beloved people of Chile, do not forget them in your prayers.

Pray for Mexico.

Pray, the winds of war will cease to be winds; do not turn away from Me, do not turn away from that awareness to which I am insistently calling you, conscious to form part of My ranks.

I bless you. I keep you in My Sacrosanct Heart. You are My children, I love you and protect you.

Do not fear the one that can rob you, but the one who can turn you away from Me. Be strong in the face of the attacks.

My Peace be in each one of you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

LET US PROSTRATE OURSELVES BEFORE JESUS: THE BEGINNING AND END OF ALL OF CREATION.
The Love for His Own dominates Him and He does not keep from proclaiming in a loud voice His Word and the upcoming future of humanity.

Before these Divine Words we say:

FIAT VOLUNTAS TUA!

MAY YOUR HOLY WILL BE DONE!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ASUNCION, PARAGUAY
NOVEMBER 26, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS WHAT THE FATHER HAS CREATED FOR THE BLESSING OF MAN.
I BLESS THE BEING OF EACH ONE OF YOU, MY BELOVED.**

It is not with ill-used human strength that man will be able to dominate the world...

The instant arrives in which the Nations will suffer, tormented by the dominion of weapons of mass destruction that some Nations possess. In the end, Nations that do not possess resources to feed their populations will own nuclear arms, acquired upon the hunger of their people.

**THE MAN WHO PROCLAIMS THAT MY SON IS HIS LORD WILL BE PERSECUTED.
HUMAN FOOLISHNESS WILL HAVE EXTERMINATED THE WORD "GOD"
FROM ITS LIFE AND FROM ITS AMBIT.**

The one who loves Truth will be feared and hence persecuted, not only by some of his or her brothers and sisters but by Hierarchies, Institutions and rulers.

Children:

PRAY ACTIVELY. It is like the athlete that wants to triumph and with only meters left feels himself or herself falters, but inside he or she knows the truth of his or her training, of his or her commitment and of his or her courage for that great instant. **YOU AS WELL, MY BELOVED.**

YOU ARE ON THE WAY TO THE END OF THIS GENERATION, NOT TO THE END TIMES.

My beloved, at this end of this Era, man will have gestated for himself his own purification to continue like a renewed creature, of highly tested Faith.

MY SON RETURNS TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS..., HE RETURNS TO GATHER WHAT IS TRUTH.

My beloved, not even man's body will be able to bear the wickedness that comes from himself. From that, unknown illnesses take their step devastating every human being.

Man's sword is ready to devastate and **MY HAND IS READY TO UNFOLD AN INSTANT OF LOVE, MAINTAINING MY SON'S MERCY TOWARDS HUMANKIND. NOT BECAUSE IT DESERVES IT, BUT BECAUSE OF MY MATERNAL LOVE.**

Winds of war rise and not even man looks at himself or at the innocents he has beside him.

**THE SIGNS DO NOT CEASE...
AND MY WORD WILL NOT BE SILENCED UNTIL SATAN'S HEAD IS CRUSHED BY ME.**

Man's conscience leads him to formulate intentions that will later not be carried out, and man himself will believe them, failing in this way and not bearing fruit.

You, My faithful:

**DO NOT STOP BECAUSE I LOOK AHEAD OF YOU.
DO NOT RETREAT, REMAIN IN THAT FIRST LINE
OF THOSE WHO DO NOT HIDE THEIR FACE BEFORE THE ENEMY.**

Pray, My beloved, for England.

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Mexico.

DO NOT RETREAT, WHOEVER RETREATS IS NOT TRUE.

Do not look in time for what is written by man.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before a world that has banished God from public life and pretends to take God out of the private life...

Let us cry out with faith and courage:

COME, LORD JESUS!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
NOVEMBER 28, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY PEOPLE, LIKE IN THE PAST, CONTINUE TO WANDER WITHOUT FINDING THE WAY.

The humanity that I love, has retreated from My Protection.
It has confused free will with the abuse of My Mercy.
I have waited for all with patience, without leaving anyone out; all are My Children.
My People are not formed by a few but by all, without discrimination.

RECEIVE MY INSISTENT CALLS TO THE UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE. The enemy grows as man increases wickedness; the enemy becomes merciless towards My People. At every instant he instills greater base instincts in those who despise Me, since they are fertile ground for him, to the degree of causing their fellow man astonishment.

**THE EARTH, MAN'S CRADLE, DOES NOT TOLERATE THE ONE WHO HAS DESTROYED AND
INVADED HER,
AND HAS MOCKED HER CREATOR.**

The masses, pleased and immersed in innovations and modernisms, have allowed themselves to be deprived of the Lordship of truth and morality; they no longer have interest in them. In these instants I cannot speak to you of unconscious acts, since man is aware of his behavior.

I call you to change your spiritual state, your mistaken conscience, and to retake the heart of flesh and leave behind the heart of stone, for if not, you will not recognize My Voice no matter how near I may be to you.

False prophets call you to live in the world, without changing, without conversion, without turning towards My Will, without leaving behind sin. Woe to those who follow them... and woe to the one who guides My People astray veiling their eyes so they do not recognize the signs of the times!

YOU DO NOT LIVE IN ANOTHER INSTANT BUT IN THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.

Pray, My beloved, pray and intercede for Japan.

Pray for Canada.

Pray for the United States.

MY PEOPLE PRAY IN EVERY ACT REALIZED IN MY LOVE.

My beloved, be astute, for evil approaches to cause you to deviate from My Path. In the measure in which you commit yourselves and are conscious of the urgency of the instant, in that measure you will be tried. Remain alert so that you do not fall into temptation.

Who is My Mother and who are My brothers? You, My faithful, do not fear.

With the cold, I come to give you cover...

In solitude I am comfort...

In contempt, I am encouragement...

I AM WHO AM AND I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU...

**DO NOT FEAR, MY HEART HEARS THE BEATING OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE
AND GOES QUICKLY TO HELP THEM.**

Do not despair, you have always lived in the time that is not time and it is still Mine; man has placed the limits to guide himself in his passage throughout the Earth.

I approach with My Power and Majesty, I approach out of Love for My People to reclaim them as Mine. Not with silence but with My Power, with My Glory and Majesty; like a King who after having been driven from His Kingdom, returns with power and makes Himself heard by all.

Beloved of Mine:

THE EVENTS DENOTE URGENCY, IN THE FACE OF MAN WHO DENIES HIMSELF SALVATION.

Be like the eagle that sees from afar, from the heights.

Fire emerges with force from the Earth, the Sun is no longer man's ally, on the contrary it calls him to conversion.

Water will again be a cause for lament, and even so, you continue as if everything were happening from afar.

Oh humanity, how you will lament having refused My calls!

My faithful:

**WITH PATIENCE, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.
PRAY, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, I WAIT FOR YOU.**

I give you My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Time, which is not time, is not another fable invented by man, but a reality of a humanity that every instant approaches its own purification.

“Do not be afraid, for I am with you; I will bring your children from the east
and gather you from the west. I will say to the north,
'Give them up!' and to the south, 'Do not hold them back.' Bring my sons from afar
and my daughters from the ends of the earth—
everyone who is called by my name, whom I created for my glory,
whom I formed and made.”

Isaiah 43:5-7

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ARGENTINA
DECEMBER 2, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I REMAIN WITH YOU IN A CONSTANT PILGRIMAGE WITHOUT END.
I COME TO YOU ONE BY ONE, SEEKING SOMEWHERE TO PENETRATE INTO THOSE HEARTS OF
STONE THAT DO NOT SOFTEN, NOT EVEN SEEING ME FACE TO FACE.**

Evil penetrates, it does not watch insidiously, it penetrates; it no longer watches but penetrates into those who are weak, into those who are not firm, into those in whom what is human prevails more than what is spiritual.

Evil rushes upon the souls of My children, whom evil is attacking mainly to discourage.

Evil attacks unity with great force, for it knows well that those who are Mine are slow in detecting this attack and succumb in disunion. Although they are able to recognize it after having allowed it to cause havoc.

TO BE “CHOSEN” IN THIS VERY DIFFICULT INSTANT, IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO BE RECOGNIZED AS SUCH BY YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BUT TO BE RECOGNIZED BY MY SON AND BY ME.

Theory is easy to declare, practice is total merit. In practice, the internal being of the true Christian is formed: a growing Christian, who sees everything that ensues, not out of fear but as an awakening of what is about to happen.

MY SON COMES IN HIS SECOND COMING....,

The Lord of the Harvest comes for His Own...

He comes with the Power of Heaven in the midst of His powerful Legions, being heard in the Heavens and on Earth.

He comes accompanied by His Own who dwell with Him in the heights and remain in His Will, being One with Him.

**MY SON COMES SHAKING THE WORLD,
AND EVERY CREATURE WILL KNOW THAT THE KING OF GLORY ARRIVES.**

Meanwhile, evil battles in the open against My Children. The serpent attacks the thoughts, the gaze, the emotions, the mind, the word and the heart of men.

I, who with My Mantle guard the Universes and search hearts, see good intentions but not good actions...

I, who see the Universes, hurt for you, stiff-necked and arrogant People...

I, who see the Universes, am loved by My Guardians who love humanity and give themselves for you; They will come for the faithful and innocent, not in chariots of fire, but in My Son's Will and every eye will see them and every mouth will recognize Divine Omnipotence.

Pray in this instant, pray for the United States.

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Taiwan.

Beloved:

Malignant intelligence seized atomic energy for an ill use, creating nuclear plants with which to shake the earth; they will be a threat to man. DO NOT SLEEP ANYMORE.

**WRONG ACTIONS ARE A PRODUCT OF PRIDE, CRY OUT FOR DIVINE HELP.
ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR.**

I bless you.

My Peace be in your hearts and in your families.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother gave me the following Vision and asked me to convey it as I saw it:

She presented me with a People scourged by an inclement Sun coupled with the attacks of evil that weaken man; they lead them to unite or disunite.

I saw a great number of faithful souls, taking the Angelic Hands of those who accompanied Christ Our Lord, those journey companions of ours ignored by humanity, who are our blessing.

Brothers and sisters, I bless you in the Love of Christ.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN THE CITY OF ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA
DECEMBER 4, 2012**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, DO NOT FEAR THE EVENTS,
FEAR THOSE WHO STEAL YOUR SOUL.**

Humanity is about to converge in a series of events well-known by man, but men and women continue without God.

**TO YOU WHOM IT IS PERMITTED TO HEAR THE WILL OF MY SON,
I INVITE YOU TO BECOME AWARE OF THE NEED OF A QUICK RADICAL CHANGE.**

In other eras I called insistently to conversion and was not heard but despised.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES PERSONALLY TO MY IMMACULATE HEART
SO THAT YOU PERSONALLY CARRY OUT MY REQUEST OF CONSECRATION.**

Do not tumble before those who want to decree humanity's destiny, only My Son with His Love, with His Mercy and with His Justice will dictate the instant of instants.

The instant for each one of you will not be exhausted until the events arrive. Take advantage of these instants to convert. Do not deny yourselves this privilege that My Son offers you for your own conversion.

How I suffer for so many innocents aborted! They are being part of the pain that will ensue for humanity. Man scorns the greatest gift that My Son gives every human creature: life.

Today My Son feels Himself thrown in desolate places and is an object of great criticisms. How My Heart aches because of that. Make reparation before this very grave sin, before this grave offense.

My beloved, war is not far off - how many innocents will perish because of the pride of those who desire power!

I ask each one of you to be a repeater of My Son's Love and Will, one more within My Maternal Heart.

**YOU WHOM I LOVE AND CALL TO REMAIN STANDING WITHOUT LOSING HEART,
I AM WITH YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

I will bless your sacramentals. I bless your being so that evil does not touch you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

It is not about waiting for a call different from the one of this instant, when humanity ignores the host of warnings that are discredited by man himself.

HEAVEN WARNS, MAN DENIES AND BELITTLES...

It will be until humanity on its knees in its stubborn will cries out and moan to Heaven:
"Forgiveness, oh Lord."

"The Lord Almighty has sworn, "Surely, as I have planned, so it will be,
and as I have purposed, so it will happen. I will crush the Assyrian in my land;
on my mountains I will trample him down. His yoke will be taken from my people,

and his burden removed from their shoulders.” This is the plan determined for the whole world; this is the hand stretched out over all nations. For the Lord Almighty has purposed, and who can thwart him? His hand is stretched out, and who can turn it back?”

Isaiah 14:24-27

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST OF HER IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
GIVEN IN SALTO, URUGUAY
DECEMBER 8, 2012**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE!

All of humanity, all My children:

**I CARRY YOU ON MY MANTLE,
AS RESPLENDENT STARS THAT ILLUMINATE WITH YOUR FAITH
AND WITH YOUR LOVE ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON,
WHO DO NOT OBEY HIS CALLS.**

I carry you My People, Holy Remnant, you who read and hear My Words, not by chance but because you are chosen, so that you become aware of this blessing to which you have been called by the Father.

What I have announced to you through all of My Apparitions, I have explained through this daughter of Mine, this Prophet of My Son and therefore Mine. Do not waver in making decisions when you must despise what is worldly and turn more towards Love, Truth, Charity and Forgiveness.

Today on this very special date in which you My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart render to Me your love and homage, **I COME TO ASK OF YOU YOUR DEVOTION, I COME TO ASK YOU FOR ANSWERS, AND THE ANSWER I DESIRE IS AN UNCONDITIONAL YES TO MY SON’S REQUESTS, IT IS NOT DENYING YOURSELVES THE TRUTH OF THIS INSTANT WITHOUT PRECEDENT.**

Very soon darkness will afflict humanity, and with it pain will surge in all its magnitude. That is why I am here, I who am Your Mother, to protect you and defend you, to maintain you within My Heart, the Sanctuary in which I will protect those who are Mine.

**COME TO ME, I WAIT FOR YOU,
I WAIT FOR YOU LIKE A MOTHER WHO NEVER CLOSES THE DOORS OF HER HOME TO HER
CHILDREN,
LIKE A MOTHER THIRSTY FOR THE LOVE OF HER OWN.**

In so many occasions I have seen you repeatedly continue to be the same ones you claimed not to be, for behavior denotes something very different from that which you tell Me with your words!

**IF YOU TRULY LOVE ME, RENEW YOURSELVES WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, WITH A LIMITLESS
EFFORT.**

**THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR GIVING IT ALL, TO LEAVE BEHIND THAT “EGO”,
ALL THE EGOISM, ALL THE HUMAN EGO.**

Humanity, all of you, take heed! The instant approaches, the drop of My Son’s Cup, the blood of His Most Precious Blood that the Cup of Justice holds, is being spilled.

Do not continue to be the same, deny yourselves, be sincere with yourselves and with Me. You claim to love Me so much and still you continue to gather the scraps from the Divine Table!

You claim to love Me so much and you are not capable of making the effort to change! You want to change humankind, you want to change those who are around you... and you continue to be the same. **THIS HURTS ME AND THIS ATTITUDE OF MY BELOVED PEOPLE IS WHAT BRINGS SO MUCH CALAMITY... SO MUCH CALAMITY!**

My beloved:

*Pray unceasingly, working and acting in the likeness of My Son.
Love, renounce all that which distances you from My Son and from Me.
You cannot call yourselves faithful if you do not deny
yourselves when it comes to that which distances you from Me.
Pray, beloved children, pray. Japan will again bring great calamity to humanity.
Pray, pray for Australia, children; pray for Australia.*

In this instant in which all the stars that cover My Mantle strongly twinkle so that you enjoy them and look to the sky, I invite you to pray for the Middle East so that it does not continue to be ignorant to the reality and the truth of this instant.

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU AND GUIDE YOU.
I AM THE BANNER OF MY SON’S PEOPLE IN THIS FINAL INSTANT.
I BLESS YOUR BEING.
I BLESS THE MIND OF EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES
TO BE TURNED AWAY FROM MY HEART.**

He who is lukewarm fears, he who loves today but does not love tomorrow. You remain firm since you constantly love in spirit and truth.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With this serious and profound message, Heaven gives me this vision that I share with you.
I see the Mother dressed in white with Her Mantle the color of gold, adorned by all the stars of the firmament and She tells me they represent the souls faithful to Her, that they are Her stars that emanate light in the instants in which humanity remains in darkness.

I see Her, so loving, with the Holy Rosary in Her right Hand and a white rose in Her left Hand - a white rose that She offers to each one of us representing the Purity She asks of us - and I see Her move away from the hand of our journey companions, the Angelic beings.

Pilgrim of Divine Love,
White rose of unparalleled purity,
Splendor of Heaven,
From the Father's Hand you received beauty,
That Sacred Cup the Trinity keeps.

Mother of all of Creation, you alight from person to person, from soul to soul,
A butterfly that pollinates hardened hearts that do not find the gift of Love!

Like a shooting star You cross the firmament,
Thus calling Your children to look at You,
Skylark gilded by the morning sun,
You leave Your trail of very Pure Love
In those who, calling You Mother,
Open their heart to house You.

You are the pride of the Sacrosanct Trinity,
Conceived without stain,
You receive all creatures in Your Lap,
Circling the heights, tracing flights,
in the midst of the stars You gleam without equal.

Immaculate Mother, Mother of all of Creation,
Be the bearer of our fidelity to the Father who created us,
To Your Son who redeemed us and to the Holy Spirit of whom You are a Sanctuary.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS
DECEMBER 12, 2012**

Beloved children:

Just as in Heaven there is rejoicing in this day, so you on Earth celebrate it.

**AS THE STARS HANG FROM THE UNIVERSE, SO MY CHILDREN HANG ON MY MANTLE,
GIVING IT SPLENDOR.**

I harbor you in My Heart and each conversion is a happy birth in My Being. My Heart misses you when you turn away from the true path and from the recognition that human beings must give the Sacrosanct Trinity.

How the Father rejoiced when He created Me! And when He created Me he saw you as well, and seeing you, He saw the hearts and minds willing to follow His Word, to follow His Son - My Son - and to transform into living Temples of the Holy Spirit, the Comforter.

How joyously the Father created the Universes so that man could enjoy it and not limit his mind but would imprint an "I love you" on each one of you as I imprint My "I love you" in each thing in creation, in each created creature! **THUS, THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE TRANSFORMED INTO A CONTINUOUS PRAISE AND WORSHIP OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

My Beloved:

**HOW MUCH IS ANNOUNCED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING!...
YET MAN MUST NOT FEAR BUT BE WILLING.**

Tribulations will take place, the Earth already groans because of the sins of the generations, and from it the water that will flow searching for the earth, transforming its geography.

The Sun, in a loving desire to purify what it sees contaminated, emanates its power, its heart, its fire and will lead humanity to retrocede infinitely. What will you do, children, upon finding yourselves, feeling yourselves be without any technological advancement in all fields?

Woe to those who have scoffed at My Word, which I have brought you abiding by the order of the Sacrosanct Trinity!

Woe to those who with a heart of stone, a darkened mind and eyes, without love, despise and tear like ravenous wolves My Son's Calls towards a perverse and sinful humanity that does not want to rise from the mud in which they find themselves submerged in this instant!

Whoever seeks darkness will find more darkness; whoever seeks light will find more light. So many believe themselves worthy of the Divine Word and when it does not reach them, they annul the insistent Calls to man so that he seeks, so that he clings to conversion!...

For My Son came for the poor, for the humble, for the sinners, because the Word reaches the humble one and originates in him; the prideful one destroys it with his questions, with his thousands and thousands of questions, with his whims and this is the reason for which I again come on a pilgrimage to this My humble People, to this one, who loves the Divine Word, who accepts it and with humility caresses it making it life within them and giving testimony of what will die in them.

**HUMANITY PAYS NO HEED, IT CONTINUES IN AN UNSTOPPABLE MANNER,
DEMONSTRATING AN ALMOST IMPOSING UNITY BEFORE THE WEAK,
TO BEND AND SUBJUGATE THEM TO THE IDEAS THAT THE ANTICHRIST PROMOTES.**

Beloved children:

I never desert you, this Mother remains before each one of you keeping away from you what you allow her to, since I respect free will.

THIS CHAPTER, THIS **PAINFUL** INSTANT OF PURIFICATION DOES NOT MEAN THE END OF THE WORLD, it means a generation that needs to be purified so that it transcends spiritually and is elevated and in this way, maintaining My Son beating and permanent within its being, it is able to maintain like the Holy Remnant that will be triumphant before the coming attacks and persecutions.

When evil takes the Throne of My Peter, the Church will shake, the weak and the lukewarm will flee from her clinging to the security and wellbeing.

YOU, HOLY REMNANT, DO NOT WAVER FOR MY SON ALREADY REDEEMED YOU, FOR MY SON WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, AND IF IT IS NECESSARY HE WILL COME TO YOU WITH THE 'MANA OF HEAVEN ITSELF': SPIRITUAL MANA AND MATERIAL MANA.

Do not fear those who foretell the end of the world with ostentatious words and great eloquences, without spiritual basis; abide by the Calls that this Mother who by order of the Sacrosanct Trinity will not rest from calling you time and time again however many times are necessary.

Be aware of this instant in which natural scourges will certainly increase as is already happening.

Be aware of the climate changes.

Be aware of what rises around you clearly announcing the coming changes and with them, the coming purification.

From Heaven, from on High the purification will come but this purification will also come from the mind and from the hand of man, which having been created for blessing, have nevertheless been used against humanity.

WAKE UP, FILL YOUR LAMPS WITH OIL, MY SON RETURNS FOR WHAT IS HIS AND BEFORE THIS, THOSE WHO ARE HIS WILL BE REFINED SO THAT THEY ARE WORTHY OF THE LAMB.

The Cup of blessing in which a drop of My Son's Most Precious Blood still remains, will be spilled little by little over humanity, and with it new purifications will come.

The Earth groans..., and Heaven shakes..., nature aches because of man and sin has exceeded what was expected.

MY BELOVED, BE BLESSING FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND BE TRUTH, DO NOT OMIT WHAT YOU KNOW SINCE THIS WOULD BE WANTING TO SILENCE MY SON'S WORD AND WILL.

Be brave in the face of persecution, proclaim the Truth with greater strength, because before evil, Truth must prevail; be an example of the beating Love of this Mother and love as I love all your brothers and sisters.

Beloved, in this instant, the enemy of the souls: the devil, has set his demons fully free so that they spiritually attack man, My children, My faithful. He wants to injure Me and not being able to, has set his demons free to tempt the children of the "Woman," of Her who will crush his head.

Be astute, these demons will approach you disguised as that which they know represents for you your greatest weakness and there I will see... there I will see the truth that the lips of My children proclaim when they say they love Me and even more, when they call themselves "christians at heart," when they call themselves "worshippers of My Son."

These demons will tempt you, but when love is true, when faith is true, when the belief in My Son and His Mystery of Love is true, temptation ceases and never bends My children.

I do not want excuses before My Son on the part of man when they blame temptation to hide their weakness. My children are strong, My children do not fall easily because they know that they

go hand-in-hand with Me towards My Son who is the Power, the Glory and the Majesty, who is Omnipotent and is Omniscient and that before His Name even hell fears.

These People must be People who are brave, People who are heroes, not a People who are lukewarm; I do not want more lukewarmness from your mouth but I desire that in this instant, like 'the One' who is giving it all in the final instant, you are capable of demonstrating love and faith in My Son who redeemed you.

Onward, My People! The spiritual battle that you well know is strong, but is it not a reason to let yourselves fall. Before each fall of yours a new dagger crosses and lacerates My Heart and My Son is crucified again.

I insist, children: be signs of love and of blessing for this humanity, with the security that I guide you from My own Hand towards My Son who waits for you with great Love.

**DO NOT THINK SO MUCH ABOUT WHAT IS COMING
EVEN THOUGH YOU MUST KNOW IT AND PREPARE YOURSELVES,
RATHER LOOK INSIDE YOURSELVES IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH, WITHOUT PRETENSES AND
CHANGE,
TRANSFORM AND GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON, DO NOT WAIT FOR TOMORROW,
TOMORROW NO LONGER EXISTS, TRANSFORM YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT.**

Pray, children, pray for Chile.

Pray for Japan.

Pray of Lima, it will weep.

I bless you, I love you; My Heart, a Sanctuary of Love, waits for you constantly to harbor you in It.

**BE PERPETUAL WORSHIPPERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR,
FROM IT EMANATES THE STRENGTH OF MY CHILDREN,
FROM IT EMANATES THE STRENGTH FOR THE CHOSEN PEOPLE.**

And all those who consciously transform themselves into one more of My faithful Children and do not give yourselves anymore to the devil, will be chosen.

You shine as precious pearls and the Divine Potter blesses that clay from which new creatures will be born.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With a moving and almost poetic call, the Blessed Mother evokes the Trinitarian Love for Its People. Because of this Love, the Trinity has given the Mother the power of intercession so that She assists humanity.

Calls of Love to which we can only burst with a song of praise for you, Oh Mother:

Blessed are You, in whom the Eternal Father rested His gaze..

In you we trust, Mother of Guadalupe.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 16, 2012**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOUR BEING SO THAT YOU FOLLOW ME LIKE SHEEP FOLLOW THE SHEPHERD,
SO THAT YOU RETURN TO ME LIKE THE BIRDS RETURN TO THEIR NESTS,
LIKE CHILDREN WHO SEEK SECURITY AND THE LAP OF WHOM LOVES AND PROTECTS THEM.**

That is how I want you to be, abandoned in Me, even if you do not understand My ways and they seem difficult. From the difficulties of life is born what man does not expect, the fruit he sought and could not find, that which he thought far removed from him, that which he thought lost.

**BUT WHEN MAN ABANDONS HIMSELF IN ME WHAT WAS UNDONE IS REBORN WITH SPLENDOR,
HOPE REGAINS LIFE AND THE HEART BEATS ANEW. THIRST IS SATIATED, DARKNESS IS
TRANSFORMED INTO LIGHT, WHAT IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE IS COMPREHENSIBLE, KNOWNG
THAT FOR ME IMPOSSIBLES DO NOT EXIST WHEN A PERSON ABANDONS HIMSELF OR HERSELF
AND GIVES ME HIS OR HER WILL.**

How difficult the above is for man, and how easy it becomes when humility exists in man! The path becomes difficult because of human pride, for the lack of abandoning yourselves in Me and for not knowing Me. I am unknown by those who say they love Me.

Woe to those who despise the Crucifix, woe to those who despise My Wounds and do not honor them! I have been patient, but the instant will arrive in which I will be angry and My children will be chastened and will lament their own offenses towards Me.

How many mock My Crown of Thorns!... And it was My greatest pain after Gethsemane, and it caused me greater pain than the other Wounds! They are revived again. Many crown Me with thorns and sleep while I live a continuous Gethsemane because of human perversity.

The human conscience has been lost, I do not even find willingness in those who claim to belong to Me, since they fall asleep with ease, allowing the enemy to seize their will and leading them to drag themselves along the ground.

Humanity continues unrestrained, minds are absorbed by festivities, by what is confusion, by friendly encounters; My Birth being used in reality as an excuse to unleash passions. You prepare to celebrate a calendar change, and does man know well what he is going to celebrate?

**FOOLISH AND ARROGANT, MANY DO NOT INCLINE THEIR HEART
BEFORE MY INSISTENT PLEAS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.
EVEN THE SEQUENCE OF MY CALLS IS QUESTIONED, I BEING THE MASTER OF TIME.
BLIND AND DEAF ARE THOSE WHO REFUSE TO DECLARE MY JUSTICE BEFORE MY PEOPLE,
THAT WHICH I EXECUTE OVER THE SAME HUMAN FREEDOM.
I AM NOT A PUNISHING GOD, I AM A JUST GOD.**

How many feel called by Me and refuse My call for a second of perdition!

My Mother has supplicated, to you Her children: CONVERSION, REPARATION AND CONSECRATION, and My Mother's Heart is that land that flows with milk and honey. She is the wineskin that does not dry out, She is the best Vineyard, She is the Queen of all Creation, She is the one who clothed Me as a child.

My Mother, to whom I entrusted My Church, is despised. I entrusted to Her My Church to guide like the ship sinking in the midst of a storm is kept afloat by the Sail. That Sail is My Mother. With Her being despised, refused and Her Calls going unheard... how will the boat remain without a Sail in the midst of the storm?

**MY MOTHER TOOK ME BY THE HAND, AND THUS SHE DESIRES TO GUIDE MY CHILDREN,
BUT THEY RESIST AND DISOBEY HER, FORGETTING THAT MY WAYS ARE DIFFICULT,
THAT I AM UNDERSTOOD WHEN THE SENSES ARE ANNULLED AND THE HEART OPENS.**

In this instant in which I have showered My People with Calls, I find Myself with a small number of praying souls, witnesses of My Commitment. These will be the ones to give Witness of My calls and of the human disobedience that surpassed its own limit.

Pray, pray..., not only with prayer, but with commitment towards Me,

With commitment to those most in need and with the practice of My Commandments.
Pray for Japan, it brings new pain.
Pray for Brazil, it will lament.
Pray for Central America.

Beloved children, human contempt strengthens the soul, do not fear. Be strong in faith and firm in speech. In this instant, I expect no other attitude from My People.

A bearer of My Love will be sacrificed by the evil of the antichrist's tentacles that have risen up over a humanity that being ignorant, takes away from itself, the truth of creation.

**MY LOVE IS NOT CONTAINED, MY LOVE IS NOT SILENCED, I WILL CONTINUE TO GIVE MY WORD
WITH MY FAITHFUL MESSENGERS, AND MY PROPHET WILL CONTINUE WITH MY TRUTH,
DRIVING AWAY DECEIVERS AND BRINGING THE HUMBLE OF HEART.**

The earth shakes and My blessing comes down from the firmament. Do not fear, do not fear.

The stars do not only shine, they are blessing for man.

My beloved, in this instant in which souls live a spiritual ascent, you are permeable to Me or to evil.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT BE SLOW OF SPIRIT, BE PERMEABLE TO MY WORD,
ENTER IN ME AND KNOW THE PORTENTS OF DIVINE LOVE.
DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE GUIDED FALSELY, REMAIN ATTENTIVE.**

Humanity will purge and will lament to be triumphant after passing the Tribulation.

**I WAIT FOR YOU, AS IF YOU WERE COMING BEFORE ME FOR THE FIRST TIME.
DO NOT FEAR DRAWING NEAR, I WAIT FOR YOU.**

My Peace be in each one of you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before so much distraction and uproar of the world in these days, let we, His faithful children, abide humbly these Words of the Lord and let us meditate such a severe call of Divine Justice.

“I put on righteousness as my clothing; justice was my robe and my turban. I was eyes to the blind and feet to the lame. I was a father to the needy; I took up the case of the stranger. I broke the fangs of the wicked and snatched the victims from their teeth. I thought: I will die in my own house, my days as numerous as the grains of sand. My roots will reach to the water, and the dew will lie all night on my branches. My glory will not fade; the bow will be ever new in my hand.”

(Job 29: 14-20)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 19, 2012**

Beloved children, receive My Love:

**AS THE WATER RUNS THROUGH ITS CHANNEL SEEKING A PLACE WHERE TO EMPTY,
SO MY CHILDREN ON THE INSIDE SEEK THAT WHICH THEY DO NOT FIND IN THE WORLD,
AND THEY FEEL EMPTY...**

Man has neglected and refused My Pleas, he has closed off his senses, he has not sought a life of sanity and reason according to the inheritance that I bequeathed to him.

The human mind has been used to advance in all fields, but the advance has been egotistic and crazy, altering what the Paternal Hand created.

Men do not believe in My calls...

They deny the existence of a place where those who lived pleasing themselves in debauchery without feeling sorry for it ...

They deny the existence of Purgatory, which you believe to be on Earth, and it is not so...

They deny the Apocalypse, which has not yet been fulfilled ...

Purity resides in few souls, the music calls to the enemy of the soul, the means of diversion are true traps that train the sense and penetrate deeply inviting man to act in absolute wildness, without morality or feeling.

Woman, totally degraded by her own complacency, has become an object, not subject, not a creation; the indecent dress of woman has reduced her to that, to an object.

Abortion runs throughout the Nations like the wind; those deaths will fall upon humanity that has contemplated these acts without rebelling at all.

Men, insatiable in their instincts, maintain their senses in the flesh, being this an object of a search for undue pleasure, indecorous and immoral. In this instant man swaps women without any shame, giving himself to several women without any commitment or morality. The times in which Sodom and Gomorrah were exterminated do not surpass the man of today, who has exceeded the Cup.

**MY CONSECRATED ONES DO NOT PREACH WITH THE NECESSARY FORCE,
I AM RECEIVED BY MY CREATURES WHO ARE ALMOST NAKED,
AND THOSE WHO ARE MINE ALLOW AND CONSENT IT, FORGETTING THAT I AM KING.
I DO NOT WANT A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, I WANT A PEOPLE WHO LOVE ME AND RESPECT ME.**

I do not desire Temples crowded with people without consciousness, but with true faithful that seek Me because they love Me and need Me.

**I WANT MY PRIESTS PREACH ADMONISHING STRONGLY, DENOUNCING SIN, CORRUPTION,
AND DEMANDING FROM THEIR COMMUNITIES A CAHNGE IN ALL ASPECTS.
THIS DOES NOT OCCUR, THIS DOES NOT OCCUR!...**

Man does not react, and Creation does react against man who has transgressed My Laws.

The Earth will be transformed and renewed, the events will intensify. Man will be purified and tested in his entirety, until the conscience executes that superior change that runs through the physical in the human being and reaches the spirit where the level of awareness and consciousness is elevated and is more spiritual.

Pray, children, for Japan.
Pray for New Zealand.
Pray for the United States.

**I DESIRE HEARTS THIRSTING FOR TRUTH AND SINCERITY.
I DESIRE MEN OF CONSCIENCE WHO RESPECT ME.**

You who still fight against what is worldly, be real testimonies of My presence on Earth, be that seed that germinates; be voices that preach My Word, I love all My children, I do not hold and fasten with chains, rather I seek the love of those are Mine in the midst of freedom.

Come without delay, heed My Calls.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We confront the reality that humanity has denied. A generation distanced from the Will of Its King and which is called by Divine Force to return and take the place it has left, transgressing the Divine Laws.

They have called us to look on high, and they have mentioned to us that from above Blessing will come; let us remain attentive and not be like the fools, to those who do not heed when they are spoken to.

Let us be aware and take the quota of responsibility that falls to each of us in this chaotic and prepotent world. Let us not only fall on our knees, but let us bend our will and prepared ourselves to change, being testimonies and witnesses of Christ present in the midst of His creatures.

“Therefore, my dear friends..., continue to work out your salvation with fear and trembling.”
(Philippians 2:12)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 23, 2012**

My beloved: dreadful

**MAN WALKS ERRANT UPON THE EARTH...
MY MOTHER PILGRIMAGES IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO ARE HERS TO BRING THEM TO ME,
AND I SEARCH INSTANT TO INSTANT FOR THOSE LOST SHEEP,
WHICH ARE THE DELIGHT AND EXALTATION OF MY HEART.**

Humanity has become confused in its desire to come to know these coming and announced instants.

**BELOVED, I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO EACH ONE OF YOU,
AND YOU PREVENT ME FROM LOVING YOU.**

A comet will come and will shake the Earth.

The Purification will give no respite, the Earth will again be shaken... BUT I, ATTENTIVE TO ALL, WILL NOT ABANDON MY FAITHFUL, I CALL THEM TO CONVERSION.

Humanity is in a poor and deplorable state; it reads My Calls and without searching for their essence, YOU CALL THEM APOCALYPTIC, WITHOUT ENJOYING MY LOVE THAT WARNS YOU and tells you:

“Children, convert; I wait for you, do not wait until the end, be humble of heart and see how the refusal of the truth makes you not accept the signs that are clearer and more severe each time.”

Children:

**YOU REFUSE WHAT IS REVELATION AND HENCE DENY THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE,
INCAPACITATED TO DISCERN IN THE FACE OF SIGNS THAT ARE IN NO WAY COMMON.**

What My Mother has announced to you will be fulfilled. The announcements of war, terrorism and the slaughter of innocents will continue because of man's denial.

The Middle East, submerged in internal and external wars, will not stop until the antichrist comes.

My Church will be divided, it will be purified and then renewed. Help will come from Heaven itself for all My faithful.

**THIS CHAOS IN THE THOUGHTS AND HEART OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE HAS CAUSED THIS
INSTANT TO BE MORE CHAOTIC, SINCE THE MORE HUMANITY DENIES THIS INSTANT,
THE MORE IT WILL SUFFER BY ITS OWN HAND.
I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND YOU ARE MY FLOCK.
THE INSTANT URGES, MY CALLS ARE URGENT.**

**Pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for Mexico, it will lament.**

Pray for Australia, it will weep.

The revelation of personal faults is near, and each human being will be astounded by his or her way of living and of his or her response as a child of Mine.

Children:

Do not continue to wander through the desert of what is worldly...,

**BE TRUE WITH YOURSELVES SO THAT THE IGNORANCE OF THE HARDHEADED BE SURPASSED BY
THE TRUTH AND THE HUMILITY OF THE ONE WHO, KNOWING ME,
KNOWS THAT I AM THE WAY AND THE LIFE. I AM TRUTH AND INFINITE LOVE.**

Do not fear, walk in righteousness. Do not fear, I do not leave you on your own.

With the innocence that radiated from My Heart when I gazed upon My Mother from the Manger, with that same innocence gaze upon and come to Me, asking what is necessary.

**UNITE THIS DAY OF CHRISTMAS AT MIDNIGHT
AND PLACE YOUR SACRAMENTALS BESIDE A PRAYER BORN FROM THE DEPTHS OF YOUR BEING.**

The moment will come when all of you will walk like true brothers and sisters, all children of the same Father, and you will be My People and I will be your God.

COME TO ME, KNOW WHAT MY MOTHER ANNOUNCED TO YOU.

I bless you, have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Accepting with love and respect these Sacred Words, let us not be obstinate in being the same as yesterday.

“Whoever keeps commandments keeps their life,
but whoever shows contempt for their ways will die.
Whoever is kind to the poor lends to the Lord,
and he will reward them for what they have done.”

(Proverbs 19:16-17)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 24, 2012**

Beloved children:

MY LOVE NESTS IN THE HEART OF MAN, BEING A SOURCE OF GOOD.

Everything in My Will is for the happiness of My children. I love you with the firmament lined with all the Celestial Bodies, demonstrating their colorful array and form that only exist coming from My Divinity.

Man with wisdom and intelligence covered the field of understanding, and this was good, until the knowledge exceeded the Laws of My Love and humanity, and what was good, man transformed into evil, seeking to be superior to the rest of humanity. Evil imprisoned hearts, clouded minds, disturbed thoughts and humanity went astray turning away from Me.

MY WILL IS THAT ALL MEN BE SAVED BY THEIR OWN WILL.

I call you, I warn you, I urge you... but a part of man's mind ends up being overcome by evil because man so allows it, bending thoughts towards what is not My Will. In this way the path towards Me is rougher and steeper.

**HUMAN BEINGS LIVE IN A STRUGGLE AGAINST THEMSELVES
AND IT IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT ACCEPT LIVING IN A WAY DIFFERENT FROM THE MERELY
MUNDANE.**

I love My People, I love all My creatures. And in this instant, My Heart is aching before so much cruelty of man towards man himself, before the struggle of the powerful against the helpless, before the struggles because of religious beliefs and of the supremacy of the Nations. My Heart is aching of governors scourge their people to create chaos against other Nations. OF THIS MY CHILDREN MUST BE AWARE AND NOT CONTINUE FIGHTING AGAINST ONE ANOTHER.

**YOU ARE CALLED TO BE AWARE IN THIS INSTANT OF BEING MY CHILDREN, AND OF WHAT YOU
POSSESS AS SUCH, AND YOU MUST NOT GO BACK LIKE THOSE WHO ARE UNAWARE.**

Be cautious so that you do not fall into discouragements, for the scale remains before each one of you. Your works and your acts must be of eternal life, in spirit and truth.

Time is not time, sinful acts have accumulated a precipitation of what returns to man himself, gestating among other things, events and acts contrary to life itself.

**BE AWARE THAT MY BIRTH CONTINUES TO BE A BLESSING AND I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO BE
MY MANGER IN EVERY INSTANT, MY TABERNACLE TO NOURISH YOU CONTINUALLY.**

Do not lose heart no matter how fierce the events may be.

Faith grows when the child remains in My Will.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in a single voice let us pronounce and proclaim from out depths...

AMEN.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 30, 2012**

My People, My beloved People:

**YOU LIVE IN MY HEART, I DO NOT EXCLUDE ANYONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
IT IS YOU WHO TURN AWAY FROM ME.**

You have lived a controversial instant, you took material measures without realizing that when My Hand comes down on humanity, what is material will not be able to save human beings.

My Spirit is grieved by the man who does not submerge himself in what is spiritual, but worries about saving his physical body and about what is material.

**HOW IS A MAN WITHOUT A CONSCIENCE?
HE IS THE ONE WHO IS DOMINATED BY ALL FORMS OF THE DEVIL'S WHIMS,
MAINTAINING HIM DISTANCED FROM ME.**

My House has intensely called humanity, but humanity has not responded. It sees as very distant the events described because of that blind that prevents them from feeling reality, this blind being the stop that evil has placed for you to overshadow and darken the will of My People.

Do not trust in whoever tells you: "Everything has already passed, these announcements will not take place," on the contrary, My Word says: "The Prophecies will be fulfilled in this generation who has exceeded evil and has outstripped previous generations."

The Earth purifies itself, it renews itself and with this man will suffer the consequences. From its bowels fire will flow, great cities will be isolated and My children will suffer. Do not usurp or supplant Nature, provoking it. Man will not find the way to stop it when it has caused it to awaken.

Contaminated waters will not be blessing but lament due to the abuse of ill-used science. Humanity will be like a river without a riverbed in the face of a collapsed economy and disconcerting famine.

You have not taken seriously the undertone of this instant in which humanity must make the decision of a spiritual ascent or of becoming stagnant in the clutches of evil.

You, children, you I address:

DO NOT FEEL AS THOUGH I DO NOT SEE YOU, DO NOT HEAR YOU, THAT I DO NOT LIVE BEATING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU... EVEN IF YOU DO NOT WANT ME. These are instants in which those who are Mine are tested in their weaknesses so that they fall, evil knows man's weaknesses.

In the midst of this blessing that is closely linking yourselves to My House, a blessing that has not been given to any other generation, the spiritual battle against My children increases strongly, since evil wishes the perdition of souls.

Children, My People:

I REMAIN BEFORE YOU. OVERCOMING TEMPTATIONS IS TO TRULY LOVE ME AND TO TRULY LOVE YOURSELVES. IF YOU LOVE YOURSELVES AND CONSTANTLY KNOW YOURSELVES TO BE FERTILE SOIL AND BLESSED BY ME, YOU WILL FIGHT EARNESTLY TO SAVE YOURSELVES.

The one who continuously succumbs is the one who will greatly suffer upon seeing himself or herself defeated having despised Me. For whoever gives themselves to Me and to My Mother defeat does not exist, but trials overcome for love of Me. Man will not be tested beyond his strength or beyond that which he can willingly refuse.

The pain that I carry in My Heart is that which is caused by those who know Me in depth and submerge themselves in sin, setting aside their conscience.

My children, do not think about tomorrow, give yourselves to Me in this instant; do not fall into sin. The instant is not an instant and it can confront you when you do not expect it, and you are before yourselves seeing the rags that you drag because of an ill-used will that has dominated you. Darkness will come for all, it will be overcome by the light of a soul in grace.

Pray for the United States, it will weep.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer and humanity will suffer with it.
Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer .

The Sun will be a reason of alarm for man.

Your protectors assist you continuously, they are only in need of your willingness and disposition to act in depth and guide you. You are not alone, My Mother commands My Church, She is the Full of Grace, the Woman clothed with the Sun that exalts My People.

Look on high, I will make My blessing descend quickly. My People are My People and I am their God.

**YOU WILL BE PURIFIED SO THAT YOU ENTER THE LAND OF BLESSING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND I RULE HEAVENS AND EARTH.**

Do not forget Me, I remain waiting for you in the Tabernacle.

I desire new men in difficult instants of trial, I desire renewed children conscious of what they possess as children of Mine, possessors of will and given to My Cause, desirous of awakening those who are sleeping, those who are ignorant and those who are fools. I desire children who give themselves and take up My Cross for the salvation of souls.

RECEIVE MY LOVING BLESSING. RECEIVE ME, I REMAIN BEFORE YOU AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We see a Jesus who does not hide the reality from His children... but an encouraging Jesus, who asks His People for commitment to make themselves worthy of the blessing.

Do not exhaust your efforts to be better!

Do not let discouragement enter, but that Divine Word be the lamp that is never extinguished and gives what man needs.

A calendar runs out... the instant continues without being an instant.

LET US NOT SLEEP BEFORE EVIL, WE MUST REMAIN AWAKE, WILLING AND AWARE.

Amen.

“May God arise, may his enemies be scattered; may his foes flee before him. May you blow them away like smoke— as wax melts before the fire, may the wicked perish before God. But may the righteous be glad and rejoice before God; may they be happy and joyful.”

Psalm 68:1-3

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST BE WILLING TO CHANGE, BUT TO BE TRANSFORMED YOU MUST REMAIN
WILLING SO THAT THE NECESSARY CHANGE TAKES PLACE, TRANSFORMATION.**

This generation does not heed My Pleas, does not heed My Supplications; what is more, it does not know what it is to be transformed, it does not know what it is to be willing, it does not know fidelity or how to be guided...

I LOVE YOU, MY SON GAVE YOU TO ME AND STILL YOU REMAIN SO FAR FROM ME.

If you open yourselves to change, if you allow yourselves to be transformed internally and to turn away from all that which prevents you from ascending spiritually, I, as Mother, will fight for each one of you against evil, against the dragon, against the antichrist, against the devil. But you do not know Me as a Mother, you do not recognize Me as such. You remain so far from My Heart and from My calls!....

Great trials will take place, I have explained this to you well, and despite this, knowing that great sorrows are coming for all, you continue in all the worldly activities and you do not enter the true spiritual path.

Great calamities are approaching the Earth and they have all been gestated by man's great sin. When these calamities reach you, you will return your eyes towards Me, you will remember My Calls and those of My Son, but you will have to doubly supplicate, for you have despised our Calls before.

**MY SON IS INFINITELY MERCIFUL AND YOU ARE INFINITELY STUBBORN.
HOW MUCH I HAVE SUPPLICATED THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE DEGREE OF SIN IN WHICH YOU LIVE
AND EVEN SO YOU DO NOT LISTEN!**

The instant will come in which you will remember these Words and some of you will gain awareness, but others will not and with great sorrow in My Heart I must express to you that they will be lost. I need you to soften your heart, to soften your senses and to leave behind that spiritual hardness, because by remaining far from My Son, everything spiritual in you has hardened and without a conscience you push it away from your lives.

Beloved children:

**Pray for England, an event that will move the world will take place.
Pray for Japan, it will weep and lament anew.
Pray for the United States, they will suffer.**

**IN THIS INSTANT I INVITE YOU TO PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER,
PRAYER IS NOT ONLY OFFERING PRAYERS ALREADY KNOWN;
PRAYER IS THE ACTION AND THE WORK FROM YOU TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I allowed My Son to instruct Me. Being His Mother, I was His Disciple; being His Mother, I loved that He instructed Me so that I Myself could understand that more than My Son, He was the God Man and needed to fulfill the Father's Will. What I did not understand, I kept in My Heart and remained silent; but I was never an obstacle for Him. I remained at His side and was obedient to the Father's Will, but you do not abide the Divine Instructions and this will bring great lament for all of humanity.

**REMAIN ALERT, LOOK ON HIGH:
"GREAT SIGNS WILL DESCEND FOR YOU."**

YOU HAVE SCORNE DIVINE LOVE AND HE COMES TO SEEK YOU AGAIN IN HIS SECOND COMING, but before this happens, you will see inside yourselves. It will be so hard and so frightening for some knowing they have lived daily with sin!...

Heed My Calls, be blessing for your brothers and sisters, be blessing for the Earth, attract blessing for the Earth and do not continue immersed in what is worldly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you constantly, My Heart remains open for you, like a Tabernacle, waiting for you to turn to Me.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON DOES NOT PUNISH, THAT IT IS MAN WHO BRINGS PAIN YOU CANNOT EVEN
IMAGINE OVER YOURSELVES AND OVER THE EARTH.**

You who listen attentively to My Words, I beg you to continue being lights that illuminate those who live in darkness.

I bless you.

**REMAIN ON THE CORRECT PATH, FULFILLING THE TWO GREAT COMMANDMENTS,
SUMMARY OF ALL: LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**

The blessing from on high be over each one of you and over your own.

Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before the petition of a Mother such as She,

**OUR REPLY MUST BE AN ABSOLUTE YES!
THE HEART BENDS WHEN THE MIND ALLOWS ITSELF TO BE GUIDED BY THE MOTHER!**

"This is what the Lord Almighty, the God of Israel, says: 'Listen! I am going to bring on this city and all the villages around it every disaster I pronounced against them, because they were stiff-necked and would not listen to my words.'"

Jeremiah 19:15

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 7, 2013**

Beloved children:

HUMANITY MOVES IN AN IRREVERENT SILENCE TOWARDS LOVE, TOWARDS PEACE,

**TOWARDS MY SON AND TOWARDS ALL THAT REPRESENTS THE SPIRITUAL.
THIS GENERATION DOES NOT ABIDE COMMANDS AND DOES NOT WANT TO OBEY,
BUT TO CONTINUE IN ITS FREE WILL.**

My Son has given this generation so many opportunities and you have not known how to answer. Man's heart, filled with everything worldly and with all the hustle of coming and going, can no longer bear consciously remembering My Son's absence.

**MAN IS CONSCIOUS OF LIVING DISTANCED FROM MY SON AND FROM HIS LAW
AND THAT DISTANCE THAT HAS COME TO BE VOLUNTARY, PLEASES MAN.**

How much Mercy scorned!

How many Calls nullified!

How much Love abandoned on the side!

My Son speaks to man continuously: in the air, in the sun, in nature, in each small detail that you, My children, have ceased to perceive. He speaks to you in the gesture of a brother or sister, in the loving smile of your neighbor, in the cloud, in the flower, in the water, in the silence, in this that is unknown to you: the silence.

The hustle and bustle is so much that it undermines the thoughts and mind of man, and has led him to descend, hardening his heart. That is why My Son speaks to you in silence and you do not know how to hear Him, since you do not know silence.

So much that is looming over this generation about which the Divine Will and My Love have informed you endlessly! But it would seem that this has no great significance before humanity, since you continue a life so distanced from My Son and so submerged in your own egoism, that you cannot hear, or see, or feel, or touch. You can only recognize the immediate, the worldly.

Beloved children:

**LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST OF THIS...
IT IS NOT ONLY PASSING THROUGH THE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF PASSING...
THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A GREAT DIVINE PURPOSE, IT IS A DIVINE GIFT....**

But you have left it so distanced; equivocation continues, the duty that you have as children from on high it to be fully aware of it and willing to encounter the one who offered His Own Life for the salvation of mankind.

Love My Son in Spirit and Truth. Become aware that you are living tabernacles so that this Mother stops seeing tabernacles that are neglected, unrecognizable, forged with hands in which sin abounds. It is in these tabernacles where the Holy Spirit continually grieves and remains waiting at the door without being able to enter.

Through these Calls, some people have converted finding the Divine Purpose, Divine Love and have proposed to transform their lives. With sorrow I have seen the other face of human reality: These calls cause anger in some of My children, since they do not want to walk on the correct path, and they attack this Divine Word so that it is not spread, because they believe that in this way they will be able to overshadow the Divine Work.

My children:

IT IS NOT SO. MAN CANNOT STOP WHAT HAS BEEN DECREED IN HEAVEN FOR HUMANITY.

I continue to pilgrimage, assisting you as Mother, as sister and as friend... I have called you so that you are not lost and do not continue lost.

**I SEEK YOU WITH TENACITY AND A CRUEL REALITY IS PLACED BEFORE ME:
MY CHILDREN EVADE ME SO THAT I CANNOT FIND THEM.**

Poor decadent humanity! It has taken other paths different from those of My Son, since He asks you to enter and find the Truth, the Light and Your King.

Some of My Priests on occasions prefer not to confront the People so as to continue to be accepted by society, forgetting that those who walk in what is undue, will perish, and those who walk in Truth, will remain.

The Earth will move at high speed, so much so that its orbit will not be its orbit, nor its axis will be its axis. It will be so distanced from the Sun that it will be plunged into darkness for several days and pain and lament will be heard outside and in the depths of the Earth.

My beloved:

**RETURN TO THE PATH, BE HUMAN, BE SENSIBLE, BE CHARITABLE, BE OBEDIENT,
LOVE YOURSELVES AND YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PRAY WITH SINCERE PRAYER.
PRAY WITH ACTS AND WOKS.**

How many millions of human beings, brothers and sisters of yours, die because of hunger, and so many perish by the hands of their own brothers and sisters, men and women!

War is a way for man to betray his most base ambitions. Never will war be an end, the only end is My Son's Love and His giving of Himself for you.

Science without God will not be able to give man anything spiritual, but on the contrary, ill-used science as it is found in these instants, will be the cause of the majority of humanity perishing. This ill-used science will reach the extreme that those few who remain on the Earth will feel they are alone upon it. The desire for power is so great, that the powerful turn to war as the last resort to exterminate what does not suit them.

**WAKE UP CHILDREN, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE IGNORANT, WAKE UP!
THEY HAVE PLUNGED YOU INTO ONE REALITY AND MY SON AND I CONTINUALLY CALL YOU SO THAT YOU
WAKE UP TO THE TRUE REALITY.**

Heaven uses all means to not lose you. Beloved, you do not need to be instruments of Heaven to use reason and clearly see the reality that you do not want to face.

My Son's House has chosen It's instruments and some in particular to be the Voice of alert, the Trumpet that awakens with its sound those who sleep in the profound lethargy. Do not continue to lie to yourselves, or accepting what has no acceptance, hiding what cannot be hidden, or calling good what is evil, or putting on masks of false appearances to accommodate error, the falsity, the lies and hypocrisy in which the majority of My children live in this instant.

My beloved:

Do not deceive yourselves, see the reality of this generation, see the youth how they are lost each instant, how they are plunged into a world that is not real, how they have encapsulated themselves in vices of every kind.

WAKE UP, CHILDREN, WAKE UP, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER!

THE EVENTS YOU WELL KNOW AND THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED WILL MAKE THEMSELVES PRESENT ON EARTH AND AMONG MEN.

I will remain with you as a Faithful Mother, as a faithful lover of Her children and defender of My Son's People; I will remain immovable.

WITH MY HANDS OPEN I WAIT FOR YOU TO RESCUE YOU, ONLY THIS RESCUE MUST BE DESIRED BY YOU WILLINGLY, SINCE MY SON IS GIVING, LOVE AND TRUTH.

I AWAIT YOU, MY HEART IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND IN HIM I AWAIT YOU, AS A TEACHER I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.

My beloved, do not try to dodge your responsibilities. I wait for you as Mother and Teacher to guide you.
MY SON COMES FOR HIS OWN, HE DOES NOT WAIT.

You remain in My Maternal Heart.

Receive My Blessing.

Remain alert with your lamps filled with oil so that the fire does not go out.

Call me quickly.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Trusting in the Words of the Blessed Mother who remains beside Her children, we continue to walk with tired feet, but with a high spirit.

And while we walk we hear the encouraging Voice of God Our Father who through the Prophet Isaiah says:

“So do not fear, for I am with you;
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.
I will strengthen you and help you;
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.”

Isaiah 41:10

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 9, 2012**

My People, My beloved People:

**I COME FOR YOU, FOR THOSE WHO WILL GIVE ME THE GOLD OF HUMAN WILL,
THE INCENSE OF FAITH AND THE MYRRH OF WILLINGNESS AND DISPOSITION.**

The winds blow strongly throughout the Globe and My Children will find themselves affected by it. The winds of war will be heard with greater force from People to People and from Nation to Nation.

You have not lived in a total peace; in these instants the uncertainty of war will be generalized. The revolts in the Nations will cause havoc.

My beloved, My People, My faithful:

**DO NOT FEAR BEING FEW, FOR IN ME EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE INFINITELY MULTIPLIED, I ONLY NEED
DISPOSITION FOR YOU TO ALLOW ME TO ACT AND WORK IN YOU.**

I love you, I am infinite Mercy, I am infinite Forgiveness, and you are My children whom I wait for instant to instant to love you, to bless you and to forgive you.

I COME IN MY SECOND COMING, I COME WITH MY POWER, MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY, but before this happens, I will send the signs from on High that will descend to Earth without delay and for this I desire the disposition of My People, disposition of mind, of your thoughts and heart.

How many wonders have been denied!

How much wisdom you have denied yourselves because you have closed yourselves off to Me!

You look for excuses to what I send, to abandon Me on the side and deny My Power and My Omnipotence.

You are not in those ages in which you thought the World was flat. The evolution of My children will be carried out in this instant. What is unknown will be revealed and those who have not believed will see with terror and those open to My Will will find fullness.

**THESE ARE WINDS OF CHANGE, OF SPIRITUAL ASCENT, OF REBIRTH IN MY HOLY SPIRIT, OF AN ENCOUNTER
WITH MY TRUTH, WITH THAT TRUTH YOU HAVE HIDDEN.
MY PEOPLE, FOR YOU I COME, FOR YOU I DRAW NEAR,
FOR YOU I CONTINUE TO GIVE MYSELF CONSTANTLY.**

For you, My People, I constantly shed My Mercy and have delayed My Coming, but in the face of man's irreverent sin, the instant has arrived in which the events will be fulfilled and what has been announced will reach you.

**I NEED, NOT CHILDREN WITH FEAR, BUT CHILDREN WITH LOVE,
WILLING TO SURRENDER AND OFFER, TO GIVE THEMSELVES.**

Something very important in the human being is truth, acting with truth, working with truth, speaking with the truth because to lie is to deny Me and to deny oneself, it is preventing Me from germinating in you, it is giving yourselves over to the dark side and My children tend much to deny themselves the truth, their truth. **I AM**

THE TRUTH, I AM THE WAY, I AM THE LIGHT AND EACH ONE OF YOU AS A REFLECTION OF MY LOVE IS OBLIGATED TO LIVE WITH THE TRUTH BEFORE YOU.

UNITE, UNITY IS VERY IMPORTANT IN THIS INSTANT, it is that wall that nothing demolishes, it is that impenetrable wall. Thinking in unity, working in unity, and acting in unity with the truth as your flag, will achieve the fulfillment of My Orders and that My People can overcome all that will come, defeat every attack no matter how strong it may be.

I HAVE GIVEN MY MOTHER MY CHURCH SO THAT SHE, AS A FAITHFUL DISCIPLE, GUIDES YOU IN THESE INSTANT IN WHICH THE DOOR OF REVELATIONS IS OPENED.

The hand of the enemy will fall upon one of My beloved Prophets. The enemy hand will believe it has defeated its God but this cannot be because the strength, the commitment, the love and blood of that beloved Prophet of Mine, will bear fruits in abundance and when the enemies see his preaching has been fulfilled, how they will lament having attacked him!

A persecution will arise against My Prophets, and the unity of My Church will be the shield that defends and protects them. But without leaving detail aside, this Christ, without abandoning His Church, remains with you and in you and My Mother will guide you by the correct path. Do not fear, She will crush the head of the venomous and deceitful serpent. That is why I ask you for truth in every one of your acts and commitment...

IN THESE INSTANTS I DO NOT DESIRE CHILDREN WHO ARE LUKEWARM; YOU NEED TO BE TRUE, GIVING YOURSELVES WITHOUT THINKING ABOUT YOURSELVES, GIVING YOURSELVES WITHOUT ASKING, ONLY GIVING YOURSELVES TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER, FOR WE WILL DO THE REST.

Each one of you remains with a Shield of Divine Love that protects you. Those strong and harsh instants will come that have already been announced in which you will deny Me, present and living in the Eucharist, instants in which My Churches will be closed; but you have forgotten that each one of you is a Tabernacle of My Love, you are a Temple of My Holy Spirit.

Those who try to deny My Revelations will find so much darkness in themselves that they will not be able to deny My Light.

A standard-bearer of Mine will help you with the truth in his mouth, not yet, but when you find yourselves in the instants of the Great Purification.

I WILL NOT CEASE GIVING MY WORD EVEN WHEN TECHNOLOGY DOES NOT EXIST, EVEN SO I WILL MAKE MY WORD ARRIVE THROUGH MY PROPHET TO CONTINUE GUIDING MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE.

Those who await the hour, live totally submerged in their own deception. I come without warning, soon, I come for those who have taken the path of Truth, of Faith, of Love, of understanding. I come for those of a clean and pure heart.

I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM FROM MY MOUTH WITH GREAT SORROW, BUT THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS. I COME SOON, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.

The Earth will roar greatly, great volcanoes will become active and man will not remember Me.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU UNITE MORE AND MORE TO ME AND TO MY TRUTH... AND INSTEAD YOU DESPISE ME WITH GREAT EASE.

You deny My Mother's calls because scholars do not want it to be spoken and My Mother brings the Truth to My People. But you will not silence Me, not the ruler or the scholar, not the high ranking one or the economically powerful, or the owner of the great television chains. **NOTHING AND NO ONE WILL SILENCE ME, BECAUSE I AM LORD OF ALL AND MY WORD WILL GUIDE MY PEOPLE**, it will lift them up in the instant in which My Church will seem to drown.

**I REMAIN HERE WITH MY PEOPLE, BEFORE MY PEOPLE. YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE, YOU ARE NOT ALONE.
I, YOUR CHRIST, GAVE MYSELF FOR YOU, FOR YOU I GAVE MY BODY,
MY BLOOD AND MY DIVINITY SO THAT YOU ARE ONE WITH ME.**

If you call Me, I come; do not wait anymore, give yourselves, be obedient and patient and do not forget that in these instants the Truth goes before My true children.

My People, your Christ blesses you, your Christ loves you, your Christ maintains you present.

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Meditating and obeying the Word that Christ has addressed to us, let us attentively read these Words of the Prophet Isaiah:

Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord says:

“My servants will eat,
but you will go hungry;
my servants will drink,
but you will go thirsty;
my servants will rejoice,
but you will be put to shame.

My servants will sing
out of the joy of their hearts,
but you will cry out
from anguish of heart
and wail in brokenness of spirit.”

Isaiah 65:13-14

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

**TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 14, 2013**

Beloved children, My People:

**I BLESS YOU INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH THE STRENGTH OF MY LOVE,
THAT ENCOURAGES YOU TO CONTINUE WITHOUT DEFECTING,
BE DESERVING OF CALLING YOURSELVES: TRUE CHRISTIANS.**

I do not need hollow or empty words, but children willing to live and practice My Precepts.

I do not take you back to distant times, but to the present instant in which you live, where the gifts you possess because you are a Divine Creation, have been reduced in the face of the spiritual poverty into which humanity falls submerging itself in the depths of occultism and of the perverse desires of satan who prepares the presentation of the antichrist.

My children have not heeded My Pleas and the worldly powers, which are nourished by evil, have penetrated deep, placing their wickedness, their hypocrisy, their loftiness and their pride in the most strongest and sensitive fibers of humanity so that without being aware they are not annulled but on the contrary, feed pride.

To you, My beloved; it is to you I speak, to those who remain united to Me, **I SPEAK TO YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT ALLOW PRIDE TO SEIZE YOUR BEING, BENDING YOU AND WITHOUT YOU BEING AWARE OF IT, YOU BELIEVE YOURSELVES TO BE SUPERIOR TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND INNERLY FEED WHAT DOES NOT BELONG TO YOU NOR SHOULD REMAIN IN MY TRUE CHILDREN: THE ENLARGED "HUMAN EGO"**. None are worthy of Me, until they prove it in the trial, in the crucible. The false Christians will be uncovered before the trials that are ahead.

UNCERTAINTY IS AHEAD FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LIVE FULLY THE COMMITMENT AND THE DISPOSITION TOWARDS MY LOVE AND TOWARDS MY TRUTH. These are not instants of shyness or of false hopes but of awareness before the gravity that humanity has reached. You are surprised when I mention to you that you have surpassed the sin of Sodom and Gomorrah, but immediately you forget it and return to the baseness and submerge yourselves in the mud of hopelessness and what is worldly.

Man maintains concealed emotions, has a mind, body and spirit that make up that unique being of each one of you that I love and is extremely important to Me. Indeed, you possess what allows you to enter into communion with My House, that is the spirit.

MY CHILDREN DO NOT GIVE DUE IMPORTANCE TO THE SPIRIT AND LOOK UPON IT WITH INDIFFERENCE. They do not think about having a soul and having a spirit, they do not know this because they do not preach to you with more emphasis and clarity about it so that you become aware and worry about the state of your soul and your spirit. You act unconsciously, without stopping to see what the essence of the act you perform is. Thus life comes to be a mechanical component. **YOU CANNOT ACT IN THAT WORLDLY WAY, RATHER EACH ACT AND EACH WORK MUST CARRY THE SEAL OF MY LOVE SO THAT IT MULTIPLIES AND DOES NOT DISSIPATE OR IS LOST.**

I COME IN SEARCH OF MY TRUE CHILDREN WHO NOT ONLY ADORE ME IN THE EUCHARIST OR IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY FIND THEMSELVES BEFORE ME IN THE TABERNACLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, I NEED CHILDREN THAT LIVE PERMANENTLY IN ADORATION, SEEING ME ALL AROUND. Many are the ones who say they adore Me but few do it in spirit and truth, that is: conscious of each act so that it is realized with My same Love.

THE INSTANT IS LESS INSTANT. Before such proximity of the announcements of My Mother and Mine for Humanity, I call you to conversion, to take My Love for all and to be, each one of you, a Disciple of the last instants, penetrating deep in your brothers and sisters and serving Me straightforwardly.

What I have announced to you will be fulfilled without delay. I have explained My Word to you in various ways but hearts have not been moved.

You live nourishing yourselves from all Creation, and you correspond to it by ravaging her in various ways. The Sun that illuminates you, has turned more dangerous for man in the face of human indifference towards My Affairs.

**YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT ALL OF CREATION LIVES IN MY HARMONY,
AND ONLY MAN REBELS AGAINST HIS KING.**

My beloved; soon the Sun will cause pain for all of humanity; I alerted you about great volcanoes, and I alert you again, the seas will be implacable.

Do not mock at the events that do not happen, but take advantage of those instants to turn your works and actions towards a radical change where you are reunited with Me.

I will allow My Servants to draw even nearer to men, the signs multiply without ceasing and man will be called with harshness.

Be brave, firm and dedicated, and at the same time prudent so that the way is not saturated with thorns.

Beloved:

Pray for England.
Pray for Japan.

**IDOLS OVER-ABOUND...
THE TRUTH IS ONE: MY WORD IS FULFILLED ... I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.**

I bless you, My Love remains in you.

I protect you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A RADICAL CHANGE IS NECESSARY IN EVERY MAN,
WITH FULL FREEDOM TO CARRY IT OUT.**

A change in every act and work so that the commitment of the People does not remain a human offering but is an offering blessed by the Lord of Heaven and Earth.

“That day will be a day of wrath—
a day of distress and anguish,
a day of trouble and ruin,
a day of darkness and gloom,
a day of clouds and blackness—
a day of trumpet and battle cry
against the fortified cities
and against the corner towers.

“I will bring such distress on all people
that they will grope about like those who are blind,
because they have sinned against the Lord.
Their blood will be poured out like dust
and their entrails like dung.

Neither their silver nor their gold
will be able to save them
on the day of the Lord’s wrath.”
In the fire of his jealousy
the whole earth will be consumed,
for he will make a sudden end
of all who live on the earth.”

Zephaniah 1:15-18

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOUR FEELINGS, I BLESS YOUR SENSES, I BLESS YOUR BEING IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE EVENTS THAT DEVELOP AROUND HUMANITY ARE GOING TO MAKE MAN LAMENT INTENSELY.

Something exists which man lays aside, too aside, and it is that you are already living severely those events in the flesh, in your being. Satan has sent his demons to tempt all of humanity because he desires to humiliate and disparage My children, My faithful, My followers. He fears My faithful and is testing them and they will be harshly buffeted in all its aspects.

The idols must fall and must disappear, the vain aspirations must be left out of mind and from the thoughts of my beloved children, of My faithful, of those who love Me in truth, of those who have consecrated their life to Me.

Man has so many useless aspirations, even knowing all that will happen! You keep in your heart your material possessions, and these, what use will they be before My Son? They will be of no use, they will only serve to increase satan’s spoils. **IT IS IN THIS THAT YOU ARE ALREADY BEING TESTED BY THE MALIGNANT ONE, WHO HAS SET AS HIS TARGET TO DEFEAT AND MAKE FALL THOSE WHO BELONG TO MY MARIAN GROUPS, HE IS**

SCOURGING THEM GREATLY AND IT IS MY DUTY AS MOTHER TO ANNOUNCE IT TO YOU AGAIN SO THAT YOU ARE PREPARED. DO NOT ALLOW SATAN TO PENETRATE INTO YOUR MINDS OR INTO YOUR HEART.

My Son's Word is life and life in abundance, it is crystalline water that refreshes in the moments of desert. In the moments of doubt it is balm that leads you not to fall, but to arise like a plant that with water is fortified and grows and comes to be strong and to bear fruit. So I desire of you abundant fruits.

Being testimony of love towards My Son and towards Me is not only praying, it is not only attending the Eucharist but to live it continuously and putting God's Word into practice, being My Son's same Word that acts in every instant so that you place it over your interests, over your desires, over your aspirations and over your pretensions.

What, what do you lament about, what do you worry about if the future is future and that future is an instant, and the instant is an instant? What do you worry about if everything is in My Son's hands?

NO, BELOVED, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN ARE NOT THAT WAY. MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN TRUST IN MY SON'S WORD, IN MY INSISTENT CALLS TO MAINTAIN ABOVE ALL, THE MIND, YOUR THOUGHTS AND HEART FUSED TO MY SON AND HIS WILL, BEING REFLECTIONS OF THIS CONTINUALLY.

What are you waiting for if the coming Tribulation has already been announced to you? Man's plans will remain there, as plans, as vain projects ... **ON THE CONTRARY, YOU MUST FORGE PATHS IN THE SPIRITUAL, RISE ABOVE YOURSELVES AND ABOVE YOUR INTERESTS. MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE FACTIONS, MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE INTERESTS, MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING WORLDLY, MY CHILDREN HAVE LOVE OF MY SON, MY COMMITMENT AND MY SILENCE.**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart, still you have not learned to see your brothers and sisters seeing My Son in them. If this were so, you would not waste time, or the Gift of Speech in trivial and worldly matters, proper of those who do not know My Son and who do not Know Me.

The unity of all those who love My Son is urgent...

The unity of all those who call themselves Marian is urgent...

It is urgent that you abide with responsibility that call to form a "single flock under a single title and at the command of a single King" ...

WELCOME ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, ALL; GIVE TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE AND OF MY COMMITMENT, GIVE TESTIMONY OF MY HUMILITY, that even being the Mother of Jesus, He pronounced: "Who is My Mother and who are My brothers?" So you welcome with love those who approach you. My Son did not come for the just, He came for the sinners. Therefore, welcome all who approach you with love, with charity, with tenderness and above all with humility.

My Beloved:

Belonging to a certain Catholic Group or Prayer Group or Christian Group does not give you the right to have a place of privilege beside My Son, on the contrary: "of the one to whom more is given, more is asked," and this is a great and strong commitment for each one of you.

My Heart burns with Love for the faithful People and at the same time bleeds from pain upon seeing those who have consecrated themselves to Me, acting like the hypocrites, like those Pharisees who knew much of the Word and did not put absolutely anything into practice.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF PRACTICE SO THAT YOU ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO FILL YOU WITH ITS GIFTS
AND IN THAT WAY YOU BE CHILDREN THAT PRACTICE THE WORD
“IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.”**

My Son approaches, each instant He is closer to you. Great manifestation will precede and follow Him before which you must be like children: “Let the children come to Me,” says My Son. You must have the heart of a child and the mind of a child to see with eyes of love whatever plan My Son sends before you.

**ALL IS SAID IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE. THAT IS TRUE, BUT MY SON NEVER ABANDONS HIS PEOPLE
AND LESS SO IN THIS THIRD FIAT OF SANCTIFICATION,
IN WHICH THE PEOPLE WILL BE TESTED AND REFINED MORE THAN EVER.
LIKE THIS, LIKE THIS, WITH LOVE I WILL BRING YOU THE DIVINE WORD,
THE WORD OF THIS MOTHER THAT WORRIES FOR HER CHILDREN.**

**DO NOT SPARE SPIRITUAL EFFORTS.
OF WHAT VALUE IS IT TO POSSESS WHAT IS MATERIAL IF YOU ARE GOING TO LOSE ETERNAL LIFE?
STRIVE INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH ALL YOUR BEING, WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH,
GIVE IT ALL, FOR THE INSTANT IS ONLY AN INSTANT.**

My Eyes upon blessing you, also shed tears seeing those who call themselves Marian behaving like “whitened tombs.” No, children, this is not the path of My beloved children, this is the path of the enemy who penetrates your thoughts to deviate you. Be astute, see where the rest do not see so that you remain prepared before the tricks of evil.

My beloved:

**Pray, France will be harshly lacerated.
Pray, My beloved, pray for the United States, it will weep greatly.**

Not only from physical bread does man live but from that Spiritual Bread that gives Eternal Life, and this must be your goal: to fight to remain in Grace, to fight to live being the Holy Remnant, being mirrors of the work and behavior of My Son and being servants of your brothers and sisters as I was, a server of all, picking up the Church: Mystical Body, not drowning it; loving each other to link and strengthen the wall so that it is not defeated or distorted under any circumstance.

Satan is astute and as an aim has plotted to topple those who are Mine. I remain before you; My Hands and My Love remain open, **JUST TAKE MY HAND, ASK ME TO KEEP AND GUARD YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART SO THAT NOT THE DEVIL OR ANYONE OR ANYTHING TOUCHES YOU.**

Unite and be one, form a single barrier of love, of humility, of charity, of forgiveness, of understanding and annihilate yourselves, annihilate the “human ego”, for when it is raised it causes damage in you. Be merciful as My Son is Mercy, and each one of you be a Tabernacle where My Son remains worthily.

**MY SON’S PEACE BE IN YOU AND IN ALL THOSE WHO READ AND LISTEN TO THIS, MY WORD.
I BLESS YOU AND I BLESS YOURS, AND ONCE AGAIN THE SEAL OF MY MATERNAL HEART BE WITH THOSE
WHO LISTEN AND READ THIS WORD AND PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother allowed me the following Vision about Her children:

I saw the Blessed Mother dressed in black, with Her Heart exposed and open, and a numerous group of human beings hurried towards Her because they were being persecuted by a dragon that was placing them in ambush.

The human beings were running to reach the Blessed Mother but the dragon was trapping them. Upon being touched by satan, however, they would resist no more; but then upon seeing themselves far from those who had resisted beside the Mother, they would groan and lament.

I saw the Blessed Mother shed tears for those who were being lost and protect within Her Immaculate Heart those who persevered.

Brothers and sisters:

This vision has been as clear as the Blessed Mother's call. So must we also resist by taking the Mother's Hand, like those who did not allow themselves to be subjected by evil. Let us bravely pronounce with Saint Paul:

"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me."

Philippians 4:13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 21, 2013**

My beloved People, My children:

You scorn My Calls with so much pride!

That you refuse My constant Calls and those of My Son it causes Me so much pain!

I SEE YOU..., I SEARCH FOR YOU ... AND I PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART FOR YOU. I ACHE UPON NOT FINDING A RESPONSE, THAT RESPONSE THAT I WISH TO FIND IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

How you wait for tomorrow in such a human way!... And you know well that tomorrow is in My Son's Hands and you must only await His Will.

Each one of you is like a rose and the rose without My Son's Love weakens and dies, without the constancy of watering it daily with Faith, with the Eucharist and with My Son's love, the rose dries up and dies. You, on the contrary, must be a rose watered constantly to remain alive. A rose watered with Commitment, with Charity, with Faith and with Forgiveness, but above all, remaining willing to what My Son desires of you, even that which you do not understand.

EVERYTHING HAS A PURPOSE AND MY SON'S PURPOSE IS THE FATHER'S GREAT PROJECT THAT CONSISTS IN YOU CONTINUING TO BE HIS CHILDREN. Therefore, do not allow yourselves to be abducted by the enemy of the soul, he insistently stalks man, who in these instants is constantly attacked by ideologies contrary to My Son's Truth.

**WITH SO MUCH PAIN I SEE WHAT DRAWS NEAR TO HUMANITY!...
I CANNOT AS MOTHER SPEAK TO MY CHILDREN OF AN INSTANT THAT IS NOT REALITY.**

You well know, as I have announced it to you, that you will face great tribulations, which already hang over humanity. My Voice will not falter in any instant even though those who do not believe scoff at My Calls and at you. Remain being faithful, do not worry about human respects, they ignore My Son's Will.

A great volcano will bring pain to a great People loved by Me, and great earthquakes are forthcoming for the Earth, they are near on the surface of the Earth, they only sleep, soon they will awaken.

The heat, the Sun draws near to you and will cause sadness, you will realize that what you called science is not science because only in My Son do true Power and Science exist.

How you fight to maintain a place within Society, even within the Church itself! Being false, not truly loving My Son, you wish to keep up appearances. My children are not like that; **MY CHILDREN ARE TRANSPARENT AND TRUE, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF SILENCE, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF LOVE AND OF COMMITMENT, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF THE PURIFICATION.**

Beloved children of My Heart, My beloved faithful:

**Pray for Chile, My beloved People.
Pray for Italy, it will be shaken.
Each one of you pray for himself or herself.**

DO NOT DESPAIR, I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, LOVING YOU AS I HAVE ALWAYS LOVED YOU, AS WHEN I RECEIVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; MY HEART LOVES YOU SO, LIKE THE FIRST TIME.

Maintain Peace, do not lose it, since by losing it the enemy gains ground in you.

I am before you, allow Me to love you...

Remain in My Heart, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With the tenderness of the Blessed Mother that loves Her own, Our Lady stresses and imprints in our heart this truth: "do not lose peace." A hard task for each one of us, but we must know this is a high point upon which the enemy bases himself to lead us to fall into distrust, into indifference and impedes unity, so that the devil shatters what Christ has built.

Let us not give satan any more food, for his only end is to cause us to perish. Therefore, let us be humble.

"And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast. To him be the power forever and ever. Amen."

1 Peter 5:10-11

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 23, 2013**

My People, My dearly beloved People:

For generations I have searched for you. From generation to generation I have searched for My faithful People... I have only found a Holy Remnant upon which I keep My Word for all of humanity.

**IN THE MIDST OF SCORN AND SOLITUDE, IN THE MIDST OF PAIN AND WEEPING, MY WORD WILL CONTINUE
UNTIL I RETURN DEFINITELY TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF.**

How much love on My Part towards this sinful, foolish and disobedient generation! So disobedient that it has pretended to draw so near to Me, not out of love but to be able to reach My Omnipotence with the end of creating what is only a power of My Divinity.

You have hurt My Heart so much that it has bled so much because of My children's scorn towards the Gift of Life! How many innocent children moan because of abortion! How much love I keep in My Heart and how much must man suffer because of it! Not because I am a punishing Father, but because man must purify himself and liken himself to My Very Love, to My same Commitment and be a copy of My Divinity through his love for his neighbor.

My beloved People, the Earth is exhausted of bearing so much sin, the Earth has sickened before man's innumerable sins. Disobedience cracks the terrestrial globe and deforms it transforming the geography. How many things await My People! How much purification before My Second Coming! How much purification before being worthy of the help of your Heavenly Brothers!

My beloved, you have contaminated My Creation entirely, without measuring the pain and the famine you would cause yourselves... How much mutilation at the root of the use of science!

War has gestated slowly but advances surely towards you who live without perceiving what is occurring as if each instant were more time. **NO CHILDREN...**

**I NEED YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT TIME IS NOT TIME, THAT THE INSTANT HAS CEASED BEING AN INSTANT
AND THAT YOU WILL BE PURIFIED LIKE GOLD IN THE CRUCIBLE.**

I know well that I speak much to you of this..., but you do not understand because you have closed yourselves off from My Love; I have called you so much to be experts in love!... the rest I will give to you in addition. You do not understand because you have a heart of stone of which everything worldly has become master. But, do you forget that behind what is worldly the devil and his followers are found?

How you fall continuously in the clutches of sin, of what is improper!... and you injure Me.

How you have forgotten Me, how I lament before this pain human beings cause Me instant to instant!

**MY MERCY REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN BEFORE THE ONE WHO SEEKS ME WITH A CONTRITE
AND HUMBLED HEART, WITH A DECISION OF CHANGE AND OF TRANSFORMATION,
OF OBEDIENCE AND OF PERSEVERANCE.**

**MY MERCY DOES NOT SPARE THE SEARCH FOR MY PEOPLE, SO MUCH SO THAT TO SMOOTH THE WAY IN THE
INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION, I WILL SEND MY WORD THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE WORLD,
I WILL SEND MY WORD CONTINUOUSLY AND NO ONE WILL STOP IT.**

I am in need of victorious People, of People who are heroes that do not fear in the face of adversity. I am in need of people who are heroes with consciences expanded and opened towards that which until now has remained hidden and forgotten, for you cannot call yourselves My children if you do not love Me in Spirit and Truth.

I give Myself to you, each one of you is My Tabernacle... and in which Tabernacle do I reside? I reside in that which is pure and that is willing to listen to Me to be transformed.

Beloved, I know well that what is worldly stalks you everywhere but this does not make it impossible for you to be committed to Me. I do not desire more excuses on your part. My Holy Remnant, enough of excuses - there is no time, the instant is worth gold and the gold of My Love has no price.

My beloved People:

Pray for one another.
Pray for the institution of My Church that will be greatly purified.
Pray for those who will close the doors of My Temples so that My children are not with Me.
But they have forgotten that I dwell in everyone and the one who
wishes it will continue to be My Temple.

My beloved People, I bless you:

**I BLESS EACH ACT YOU CARRY OUT TO SPREAD MY WORD,
I BLESS EACH ACT YOU DO TO SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS MY CALLS SO THAT THEY DO NOT
REMAIN HIDDEN BEFORE HUMANITY. EACH ONE OF THESE CALLS OF MINE CARRIES MY ESSENCE, MOVES
HEARTS AND TRANSFORMS MY CHILDREN.**

My People:

Pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Jamaica, it will weep.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU DO NOT NEED ANYTHING ELSE BESIDES WILLINGNESS TOWARDS ME; I WILL DO THE REST.
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND AS CHILDREN I WILL NOT DESERT YOU AND I WILL PROTECT YOU CONSTANTLY.**

From how many dangers I keep you instant to instant!
These are the instants that humanity awaited, the believing humanity, the Holy Remnant.

For those who love Me, the signs to do not wait: The Earth will be internally shaken, and it will also shake because of causes coming from the outside; but do not fear, for the Light of My Love remains with you.

**I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS, YOU DO NOT WALK,
BUT IT IS I WHO FOR YOU, WALK IN THE MIDST OF PAIN.**

I bless you, receive My Peace in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in that of My Holy Spirit.

My Peace, My Heart and My Love be in you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I have seen the Lord very sad while He spoke. He wept bitterly, like he wept before the unfaithful and ungrateful Jerusalem, announcing its future destruction.

Today the Lord wept for "this sinful, foolish and disobedient generation." But in the midst of so much pain, the Good Lord seemed to anxiously seek a reprieve in His Holy Remnant.

Brothers and sisters, although weak and unworthy, we are this Holy Remnant, let us therefore draw near to the Lord putting into practice His Word and let us dry His Tears with obedience and fidelity, with prayers and good actions in favor of humanity.

Let us pray for a world that runs insanely and irresponsibly towards its own ruin.

"Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets
and stone those sent to you,
how often I have longed to gather your children together,
as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings,
and you were not willing."

Matthew 23:37

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE
MEXICO CITY, FEDERAL DISTRICT
JANUARY 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you:

**I PROTECT ALL THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO FOLLOW MY CALL. I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY;
I LOVE EVERYONE, I BLESS EVERYONE, I PROTECT EVERYONE.
I COME TO CALL YOU AS I HAVE DONE SO MANY TIMES,
DESIRING THAT YOU ABIDE THIS CALL OF MINE GIVEN BY DIVINE ORDER.**

My Heart burns with Maternal Love for each one of you, even for those who do not love Me or who despise Me. Those are the ones I most seek and the ones I address the most constantly and instant to instant.

My Hands remain in a praying position as a sign for man, as a sign that you must remain united and fused to the Trinitarian Will.

How much lament I hear on all the Earth! Lament of those souls who constantly lie in the mud, I lament for those who join the madness of what is worldly and sinful. You, My children, be those flaming candles that guide those lost in the darkness of this long night from which you are not able to escape.

My beloved:

**LOOK TO THE HEAVENS, FOR THIS MOTHER OF YOURS HAS PLACED THIS MANTLE OF MINE
SO THAT YOU DO NOT SEE THE EVENTS FROM ABOVE AS IF THEY WERE FOR OTHER CREATURES;
NO CHILDREN, THEY ARE SIGNS MY SON SENDS FOR YOU.**

In every age Heaven has given Signs so that humanity is aware of how close the fulfillment of the Prophecies is. As Noah announced to the people the Divine Designs and they mocked him because they were not arriving; the people fell asleep without believing and then seeing the Prophecy fulfilled, they lamented without attaining Salvation.

**MY SON IS MERCY; I AM A MOTHER OF LOVE, I AM... THE IMMACULATE HEART.
BUT EACH ONE OF YOU MUST MAKE AN EFFORT,
BE CONSCIOUS TO REACH THE MERIT AND ACHIEVE IT THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORT,
THROUGH YOUR OWN DEDICATION, THROUGH AWARENESS, THROUGH YOUR OWN COMMITMENT,
THROUGH WILLINGNESS, AND THUS FIND THE TRUE PATH.**

**MY SON IS MERCY, AND HIS MERCY REACHES HIS FAITHFUL AS IT HAS REACHED FROM GENERATION TO
GENERATION. BUT HIS FAITHFUL MUST MAKE AN EFFORT, BECAUSE HEAVEN IS REACHED WITH EFFORT,
WITH FAITH; IT IS NOT DONATED, IT IS NOT GIVEN TO THE ONE WHO DOES NOT DESERVE IT.**

My beloved:

Pray! Insistently I have called you to prayer. The events are about to reach Earth, one after the other... without stopping; you will see them fulfilled before your eyes with pain in your hearts, but hearts of stone that will not soften until the final instant.

My beloved:

**IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO TURN TO MY SON. HERE I AM BEFORE YOU.
I OFFER YOU MY CONSTANT PROTECTION.**

Come to Me for I will take you to My Son. I intercede for each one of you, I do not distance Myself from you. My Son does not leave you for an instant, turn to him quickly, for the instant is not an instant.

Do not ridicule like the world at not seeing the events arrive. They have arrived and will arrive, but those who do not want to see them will not see them even when they find themselves before them.

Pray, My children, for Canada, a great event will make it shake.
Pray, My children, for Nicaragua, do not leave it out of your prayers.
Pray, My children for South America, it will weep.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**TURN CONSTANTLY TO MY SON, AND WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN DANGER CALL ME SAYING:
“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN,” AND I WILL COME QUICKLY.
HERE I AM WITH YOU, I DO NOT LEAVE YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

I do not abandon you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

With a gesture of Motherly love our Lady under the invocation of Our Lady of Guadalupe, guides us so that we do not continue in the darkness of the eternal night in which the dense shadows do not allow man to walk.

Let us be of those who abide the calls and never give up, for we have the assurance of the triumph of the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

“A great sign appeared in Heaven: a Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head.”

Revelation 12:1

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 30, 2013**

My beloved People:

I bless you, I bless you with My Love, with My Forgiveness and at the same time with My Justice.

**THE WORLD MAKES MY CROSS MORE HEAVY EACH TIME,
THAT CROSS WHICH I CONTINUE TO CARRY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
I COME IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO DESIRE TO HELP ME,
OF THOSE WHO DESIRE TO CARRY THE CROSS FOR ME...**

I come for My People, for those who are faithful, who commit themselves in "Spirit and Truth," who do not succumb before temptations or before your brothers and sisters when they do not understand you...

I come again to call you with My Cross loaded with man's daily sins...

I come again, I come to call you one more time...

You read My Calls and do not understand them, you continue to behave like infants, you still do not desire to ascend to Me. You pretend to imitate My Walk, My Acts and Works, but you do not comply with My Precepts, you do not comply with My Teachings and continue to be torn between My Truth and what is worldly.

**HOW MUCH MORE MUST I CALL YOU? WITH HOW MANY WORDS MUST I CALL YOU?
HERE FROM MY CROSS, THE ONE THAT CONTINUES TO BE PRESENT EVERY INSTANT,
I CALL YOU TO LIVE MY CALLS IN "SPIRIT AND TRUTH."**

So many who call themselves My followers, they wish to draw Me to them with superfluous words that are not born from the heart; they forget that I search the depths of the soul.

**HERE BEFORE YOU, FROM MY CROSS, I ASK YOU TO LOVE EACH OTHER,
TO FIGHT AGAINST YOURSELVES, AGAINST THE EGOISM THAT CAUSES ME SO MUCH PAIN.
THE ENEMY CONSTANTLY STALKS YOU AND STILL YOU LET YOURSELVES BE WRAPPED UP BY HIM.**

My Crown of Thorns tears My Eye, the one that does not cease to see you, that loves you, that blesses you, that searches you... So many Calls and still you continue as if you were little children!

In this instant My People must be strong, they must have grown. My People must be united; that is how I am gathering those who are Mine from all the corners of the Earth to form a single Battalion of Love. You can be experts in so many human things, but if you are not experts in love, you will never be able to be fully Mine.

**I KEEP SO MANY LESSONS OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE, WHICH I WILL BE GIVING LITTLE BY LITTLE. YOU DO NOT
KNOW SO MUCH, MY CHILDREN, SO MUCH OF MY CREATION, YOU DO NOT KNOW SO MUCH ABOUT
YOURSELVES, BUT YOU ARE STILL NOT READY DESPITE THAT YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE END OF THIS
INSTANT.**

The Signs do not cease, but you do not perceive them. My Word does not end, it will never be exhausted but for you it is not more than a passing word...

The Earth is depleted from human disobedience and My Heart aches because of it...

I HAVE GIVEN YOU SO MUCH AND STILL YOU DO NOT CORRESPOND TO MY CALL!

I come for souls, for Those for which I gave Myself...

I come for the faithful souls, for those who truly love Me...

THE GREAT BATTLE AGAINST EVIL BEGINS, THE IMPOSTOR APPROACHES, AND IN THAT SPIRITUAL CONDITION IN WHICH HUMANITY FINDS ITSELF, YOU WILL NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AND WILL BE DECEIVED.

How My Heart bleeds for it! So many Calls on My Part and on the Part of My Mother and still you will be deceived!

The Earth, depleted from sin, will shake from place to place. The smoke of the volcanoes rises and causes havoc.

A great revolution will be born promptly, and how many innocents fall by the hard hand of those who do not have compassion! **HOW I BLEED BECAUSE OF IT, HOW I ACHE BECAUSE OF IT!**

You debate and argue in these instants so urgent for humanity, about the veracity of My calls. Can I not have several souls at my disposal to call you? And you do not question when you fall into sin above all sin against love of neighbor.

I CALL YOU IN THIS INSTANT TO BE FORGIVENESS, TO BE CHARITY, TO BE LOVE, TO SUBLIMATE YOURSELVES ASCENDING TO ME AS MY CHILDREN; I CALL YOU TO DIGNIFY YOURSELVES AS MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE IN THAT WAY, IN THAT WAY I FEEL HONORED AND LOVED BY YOU.

Pain approaches all of humanity. The enemy comes with his powerful weapon: division, and if My children are not fortified and possess a tested and unblemished faith, you will fall in his clutches.

FROM HERE, FROM MY CROSS, I SEE YOU WITH LOVE AND WITH PAIN.

My Hands pierced by nails, I offer them for you...

My Feet aching and tired, I offer them for you...

My injured Side bleeds for you.

My Crown of thorns, I offer it for you...

My shoulder injured by the weight of this Cross, I offer it for you...

The one who is God hangs on this Cross, shattered and dejected because of every offense of My children, offenses that in this instant are not lacking but abound in this world with a humanity that has forgotten Me, that discards Me without thinking, that forgets Me and does not recognize Me.

My children's weakness is so much that their own humanity bends them. How much I suffer from My Cross, how much pain for you!

I HAVE PASSED SO MANY TIMES BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU ASKING YOU, BEGGING YOU TO HELP ME... AND YOU TURN YOUR BACK TO ME...

A great pain approaches the earth, for all of humanity and then upon lamenting you will call Me Father. I will vomit the lukewarm.

I COME IN MY SECOND COMING TO GATHER THE GRAIN: MY PEOPLE, MY FLOCK, MY FAITHFUL... BUT FIRST YOU WILL PASS THROUGH THE TEST.

I come to place you before the mirror of your own conscience, and there you will see yourselves as you are, without pretense; there you will see that you are not as you say you are...

This Grace of Mercy is near for you... **TRANSFORM YOUR LIVES BEFORE I COME!**

I bless you, I love you, I call you to Unity.

MY CHURCH, MY MYSTIC BODY WILL BE GREATLY TESTED AND MY CHURCH AS INSTITUTION WILL BE GREATLY TRIED AND PURIFIED, but I do not abandon those who are Mine, I do not desert you; I take you by the Hand, I give you My Hand so that you give Me a greater catch.

I fill your lamps with the oil of My Love so that you have the assurance that you are not alone.

**I WILL NEVER ABANDON MY PEOPLE, THEY WILL RISE WITH POWER, WITH MY POWER,
WITH MY STRENGTH, AND THEY WILL GIVE ME A CHURCH RENEWED IN SANCTITY.**

I bless you, do not separate yourselves from Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In this instant, Our Jesus asks us to love Him, that we exalt and emphasize the love of neighbor.

Brothers and sisters, we must be conscious that our living is for the Trinitarian Will, not 24 hours a day, but that we must remain willingly, instant to instant and learn to duplicate time, or: 48 hours a day at the service of Christ and for Christ.

I CONSIDER THIS CALL TODAY TO BE A GREAT CALL OF ALERT, like a siren that emits a great sound to be heard throughout all the Earth, so that all of humanity becomes aware. This is living in "Spirit and Truth."

Let us pray and make reparation united:

"Forgive Your People, Lord
Forgive Your People, forgive us, Lord."

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2013**

My beloved People, I bless you:

EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE REASON FOR MY SACRIFICE AND INFINITE LOVE... EACH ONE.

I welcome like a Beggar all who place themselves at the edge of My Path.

In this continuous succession of events, My children are more blind than the one who is physically blind.

I send you what is necessary so that you prepare:

- My Very Body and Blood.
- My Word without distortion.
- My Prophet to announce to you what happens and will happen...
- The constant Signs so that you are assured of the proximity of the fulfillment of the Prophecies...

You continue to be the men that rebel like in the past, whom I must put in order with My Justice.

MY WILL IS THAT ALL BE SAVED and penetrate into the fathomless Mystery of My Love, but humanity does not adhere to this Love therefore it does not find the way and the strength to reach Me, advancing over daily obstacles.

The world is not evil, humanity's actions and works have deformed it, increasing evil in your being and hence your brothers and sisters and the Earth that hosts you.

Beloved:

**DO NOT WAIT OR BE OVERCONFIDENT IN YOURSELVES, LIKE THE ONE WHO SAYS IT IS SUNNY,
IT WILL NOT RAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, REMAIN ON CONSTANT ALERT, WAITING WITHOUT DESPAIRING,
BUT WITH CONFIDENCE AND WILLINGNESS.**

Do not cling to the material, only be ready for a coming moment, the one that will go from being lament to being horror.

**Pray, beloved, pray for Japan.
Pray for Mexico.
Pray for Italy.**

I do not threaten My People, I alert them so they wake up and turn to Me, allowing Me to receive them and keep them on My Boat.

Be cautious with those who pretend to love Me and are wolves in sheep's clothing.
Beloved, these instants are not for living hypocritically.

**I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO LOVE ME WITHOUT PLACING CONDITIONS UPON ME,
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, WHO LOVE ME BEING A TESTIMONY OF LIFE.**

I love those persecuted because of My Name.

I bless those who give themselves to My Cause fulfilling My Orders.

NATURE HAS AWAKENED... NOW

Humanity, I love you so much that in the instants of persecution I will send My Help from on high for all!

I Love you and bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In each Word that Christ or the Blessed Mother offer us, I live the promptness of the events that hover over humanity with more force and continuity.

Man publishes assertions about time and its end, forgetting that the life of each one of you is in Divine Hands as is the end of all of creation.

Let us remain alert, watching over the salvation of the soul, seeking the good of the body and not centering ourselves in what is material or in the temporary banalities.

In this determinant instant let us unite with Saint Paul's plea:

"May God himself, the God of peace, sanctify you through and through. May your whole spirit, soul and body be kept blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it."

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 7, 2013**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LITTLE ONES, THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE,
THAT IS WHY I ASK YOU TO BE COHERENT WITH WHAT YOU PREACH AND WITH YOUR ACTIONS.
ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL GROUPS AND ARE COMMITTED
WITH THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS MUST ESPECIALLY BE CONGRUENT IN THEIR LIFE.**

I call you to renew the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart with frequency so that the enemy is driven away.

My Son has called you to be participants of that Holy Remnant that discloses, preaches, builds and is action so that all your brothers and sisters are participants in the possibility of knowing and sharing these Divine Calls.

The man who is called and aborts the Mission that he is entrusted, is a prisoner of himself, by being defeated by his own will. A person is not given a mission he or she cannot complete, but what is given to him or her is to be shared with his or her brothers and sisters and to edify them.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THE HEROES ARE NOT THOSE WHO SLEEP,
ARE NOT THOSE WHO DON'T TAKE RESPONSABILITIES BUT THOSE WHO KNOWING WHAT APPROACHES,
GIVE EVERYTHING OF THEMSELVES FOR SOULS.**

You think of time... and this is the instant of instants. Do not think egotistically, be merciful with yourselves and do not refuse to serve Divinity.

In you dwells the Holy Spirit, you remain alive in a constant battle to be living testimonies of My Son, maintaining that intimacy with Him who guides and strengthens you in the instants of tribulation.

Each one of you, children, is a life that remains in constant movement, not for evil but for good. But you refuse blessing and have taken the path of what is perverse and sinful, you walk muddying yourselves and separating yourselves from My Son for having chosen the easy path that the world offers you.

Humanity will suffer, and as gold is passed through the crucible, so My children will be purified, since pride in the human being destroys the talents and capacities and degenerates the spiritual being.

**HOW MANY HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THIS JOURNEY? ALL.
AND HOW MANY WILL REMAIN IN THE INSTANT OF THE TRIBULATION,
RAISING MY SON'S BANNER AND CONQUERING WITH HIM AND FOR HIM?**

My beloved, a volcano will emerge causing great human losses, and the Earth will continue to shake.

MY CHILDREN, THIS IS THE MOMENT OF DECISION: YES, YES OR NO, NO.

The devil is battling against man and is before the man who falls without even thinking about it.

THOSE WHO DO NOT TAKE THIS MOMENT SERIOUSLY, WILL LAMENT AND MOAN FROM PAIN.

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL.
THEREFORE, THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE WORLDLY LIFE WILL FALL MORE.**

My Heart aches for these My little children. They will not find peace and being conscious of it, their suffering will be greater.

My Son returns for those who are His, for those of a pure and humble heart, and that knowing themselves to be limited, do not falter and fight each day against temptation, against conceit, against indifference and what they know holds them back.

Great Signs will be produced so that man looks to the heavens and grows in Wisdom.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT BE ARROGANT, DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS,
DO NOT CONTINUE TO LOSE YOURSELVES IN ACTS CONTRARY TO MY SON'S TEACHINGS.**

You belong to My Son. Remain alert so that evil does not outdo you. You know My Announcements about the shaking of the Church that will be divided and greatly shaken by two tendencies completely contrary: one attached to My Son and another outside of all context. In the end, victory will be for the Faithful People, for the children who have defended My Son's Truth, and the Church will be reborn grounded in the truth, and men will see manifest before them the Holy Spirit who is Love, Truth and Faith.

My beloved:

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.
Pray for Central America, it will suffer.
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Beloved children of My Heart, do not stop.

Do not fear, I remain with you. You are My Treasure of souls.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

These are instants of reflection...since reflection leads to commitment.

The coming instants are not encouraging, but they are when we see the Love of Christ for His Own and the Love of the Mother who does not abandon us.

Onward brothers and sisters! Already the goal is set, let us walk with confidence and caution.

“Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.”

James 1:12

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 11, 2013**

Beloved children, I bless you with My Love:

BE THOSE WHO FULFILL MY WILL AND RECEIVE MY WORD WITH CONFIDENCE, FAITH AND SERIOUSNESS.

I do not call My People for the sake of calling, I call them in the face of the agonizing state of humanity where licentiousness and the lack of good sense prevail. Man uses his senses to the max to fall into the clutches of the devil, consenting to all kinds of sins, be they actions or thoughts.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO IN THE FACE OF IMMORALITY IN DRESSING
AND THE GENERATION OF THE FLESH GIVE THEMSELVES EXCUSES SO AS
TO JUSTIFY THEIR SINS AND AS A DEFENSE FOR THEIR FAULTS!**

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE and it is not up to man to define what is sin and what is not sin; sin is sin and neither justifications nor vain excuses exist. What concerns man is repentance and the firm purpose of amendment.

**I COME FOR A PURE AND RENEWED CHURCH AND I WILL NOT FIND IT SO UNTIL IT IS PURIFIED.
MY CRIB WAS A MANGER AND MY BED A CROSS, I DID NOT ADORN MYSELF IN GOLD.
I COME FOR FAITHFUL SOULS THAT DO NOT SEEK JUSTIFICATIONS,
THESE I WILL MAKE PASS THROUGH THE SIEVE OF PURIFICATION,
BEFORE THEY CALL THEMSELVES MY PEOPLE.**

My beloved:

What is worldly is worldly, and what moves within it carries danger for the soul; no matter how subtle it is, do not take any misstep.

My People are the humble of heart, those who recognize Me as Their God, those who love My Cross and My Mother...

I CALL YOU TO TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER'S HEART IN INSTANTS OF CONFUSION, in which man gives an emphasis to human acts, setting aside the future of humanity and the crucible that awaits him before the perverse acts he commits.

Man's pain will pierce his entrails when atomic energy will be used by a power and famine will be heightened.

The planet shakes strongly and water embraces man, as if it were claiming how much man has harmed her and contaminated her.

**UNITY IS STRENGTH THAT SURROUNDS MY PEOPLE,
BEFORE IT NOTHING PENETRATES TO DISUNITE.**

Do not forget that the devil will use his strategies so that My children walk separately and thus be vulnerable.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A MISSIONARY OF MY LOVE, A DIFFUSER OF MY WORD...

BUT FOR THAT YOU MUST FIRST KNOW ME AND FULFILL MY PRECEPTS, IF NOT YOU WILL BE A LIGHT SHADOW OF MY LOVE AND SHADOWS ARE SHADOWS.

Man trusts in the economy for his security and forgets that I am the one who provides... The economy will fall into a deep hole, and the man of little faith will be shaken to bewilderment and beyond.

While humanity fixes its stare on an event, the perverse see how their plans are being fulfilled, forgetting that I do not abandon My people, I only allow them to be purified and willingly seek Me out.

I COME WITH A SWORD TO LIBERATE MY PEOPLE FROM THEIR CAPTIVITY.

I COME WITH STRENGTH AND POWER, AND EVERY INHABITANT WILL KNOW THAT "I AM WHO AM." I will be announced from on high by a multitude of My Legions; your Brothers of Journey and the Elements will announce that "I am who Am." There will be no one who can resist My Coming, I am the Lord of all of Creation. The day and night will fuse to give Me passage, I will separate the wheat from the chaff and the evil one will not oppress My People anymore.

My beloved:

MAN IS... AND I..., "AM WHO AM."

My faithful will be tested more than in any other time, when they are confronted with a reality they did not know and that will pierce their heart. Here faith in Me must prevail and you must continue to walk by My Side without faltering.

The Earth continues to be contaminated with nuclear energy, also water and man will mutate, this will happen as the great rulers gaze on.

Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

Pray for India, it will suffer.

Pray for Brazil, it will weep.

My beloved, remain faithful to My Orders. My Providence remains with each one of My children, fidelity to My House is essential, no matter how hard it seems.

**DO NOT ENTER INTO CONFABULATIONS WITH MODERNISMS,
MY LOVE RENEWS ITSELF FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU TURN TO ME.**

I bequeath to you My Love, receive it, do not let it pass.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BELOVED JESUS CHRIST DOES NOT ALLOW HIS PEOPLE TO FEEL ALONE.

He does not announce the events to us only so that they are read, but so that the one who is spiritually blind sees.

Our faith remains firm in Christ, because "Heaven and Earth will pass away, but His Word will not pass away."

He sustains us, nourishes us and protects us.

"Our help is in the Name of the Lord who made Heaven and Earth."

Brothers and sisters:

Let not the news frighten your heart, but reinforce your faith.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA ASH WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 13, 2013

My People, My beloved People, I bless you.

**IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH HUMANITY IS TORN BETWEEN ANXIETY AND SUSPENSE,
I COME BEFORE YOU AS KING OF LOVE AND LORD OF ALL OF CREATION, OF TIME AND OF NO TIME.
I COME WITH MY WORD OF LOVE TO ASK MY PEOPLE FOR:
TRANQUILITY, FAITH, OBEDIENCE AND PATIENCE.**

You know well that My Justice is being met. You know well that the sin of this generation has surpassed all limit.

**DUE TO THIS I HAVE ACCELERATED TIME, SO THAT WITH THE EXIT OF MY BELOVED AND FAITHFUL VICAR
FROM THE VATICAN, ANOTHER STAGE HAS BEGUN IN WHICH ALL THE PROPHECIES THAT YOU KNOW WELL
FOR THE END OF THIS ERA WILL BE FULFILLED.**

I invite you to remain united so that shoulder to shoulder you overcome the trials that are not easy; you know them well but knowing them is different from living them.

The impostor of the Seat of Peter will sit at some instant on this Throne of Mine here on Earth, and My Church, Mystic Body, will be totally shaken. Confusion will seize many of My Children who do not maintain a clear faith, strong and of obedience.

The attacks will not cease. In this instant the Institution of My Church finds itself adrift like a ship when there is a storm at sea. The waters are stirring, the parties have begun their negotiations but **I WHO DICTATES WHAT IS FULFILLED IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH WILL HOLD THE REINS OF ALL MY CHURCH.**

Do not trust in the announcements about a strengthened economy, do not trust in the alliances and compromises since these will be for appearance, and overnight, humanity will have been deprived of all control over its goods.

There will be lament when the man with physical hunger exceeds levels and reaches his minimum standard and his instincts go beyond what is human. Famine will seize humanity from one instant to another, the agitated seas will reach and penetrate the coasts and the devastation will make My children shed tears because of it.

SO MUCH I HAVE BEEN OFFENDED THAT MY LOVE HAS FORGIVEN AND TODAY IT IS NOT MY JUSTICE BUT THE JUSTICE OF CREATION AND THE JUSTICE OF THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE POURED OVER MAN SO THAT HE BE CORRECTED SEVERELY AND REPENTS FOR ALL THAT HE HAS DONE. BUT WHILE THIS INSTANT ARRIVES, MY CHURCH WILL PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE OF MARTYRDOM IN THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST.

To You, faithful People and beloved by Me:

I call you to remain upright in faith, to not deviate from My Teachings or allow the Eucharistic Celebration to be spoiled.

With the beginning of another Lenten season, I come to My People to announce that My pain of this Lenten season is not like any other before. My pain is the pain of those who are Mine who will share united to Me all of the onslaughts and all the faces of pain.

I call you to be prudent, to make internal silence, I call you to examine yourselves strongly more so those to whom I have entrusted important missions in these instants and that will bear fruits in the midst of the Tribulation of My Church. Those I order to remain faithful, on the contrary they will not be able to reach Me.

Man is free and when I entrust a Mission he is free to abide by it, to receive it or leave it, but to those whom I designate for important missions as it is in these coming instants, I have predestined them from before the foundation of Creation so that they remain firm and abandon those human distractions and receive Me because the fulfillment of My Word and of the Missions entrusted to various creatures will be light, the beacon that guides My Remnant Church.

I PLACE IN YOUR HANDS: MY MISSIONARIES OF LOVE AND FULFILLERS OF MY WILL, MY REMNANT CHURCH SO THAT IT DOES NOT DISINTEGRATE MORE WHEN IT FINDS ITSELF IN THE CRUCIBLE.

Pestilence will scourge humanity harshly because of the evil, the transgression, the perversity and the ignorance of those who with power in their hands, are going to cause harm to all of humanity, using powerful weapons with which they will harm millions of My children.

PREPARE YOURSELVES MY PEOPLE, FOR YOU WILL SHARE MY CROSS, FOR YOU WILL BE ONE WITH ME, BUT IN THE FIDELITY OF REMAINING IN MY CROSS YOU WILL REACH HEAVEN.

None is far from My Love and My Forgiveness; the one who calls Me and the one who is willing to change for My Cause, that one I will have at My Right.

The one who is foolish, even while knowing that joy and Eternal Life await him, will continue to be stubborn and will not cede, out of pride. And the one who is prideful will share the pain of seeing himself far from Me willingly.

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE SEALED BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS SEALED
WILL BE THE ONE WHO SELLS HIS SOUL TO THE DEVIL.**

My People, My beloved People, pray for the Institution of My Church so that My Holy Spirit exercises with clarity and with power My Will and thus other wills do not prosper.

Pray for Brazil, it will be scourged.
Pray My People, pray for Pakistan, pray My People.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.
Pray for those to whom I have entrusted Missions.
Pray for those victim souls who offer themselves in the midst of loneliness
for the sufferings that are approaching for all of humanity.
Pray, pray for a very special Mission that I have entrusted to two People
so that they help My Church in the instants of Great Tribulation,
so that they fully understand its importance and transcendence.

My beloved People,

**TODAY I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, TODAY I OPEN MY HEART AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS LENTEN SEASON
SO THAT IT IS NOT JUST ONE MORE,
BUT SO THAT IT IS THE SPECIAL LENTEN SEASON IN WHICH COMMITMENT,
OBEDIENCE AND DETACHMENT BE THE BANNER OF GIVING AND DONATION OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Today I open My Heart at the commencement of this Lenten season so that all those who repent, penetrate into it.

I have never closed My Mercy to Humanity, but Humanity before seeking My Mercy, shakes and allows apprehension and fear to seize it out of ignorance and a lack of faith. I do not decrease the great importance of the events that today accompany My beloved Church.

Preach, you who know Me; remain firm, for My Heart maintains you within it, and I will not abandon you in any instant.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Blood, I bless you with My Cross, I bless you with My Resurrection.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, REMAIN FAITHFUL, FOR I REMAIN WITH YOU.

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOUR MIND, I BLESS YOUR HEART, I BLESS YOUR EARS, I BLESS YOUR MOUTH,
I BLESS YOUR EYES, I BLESS YOUR HANDS, I BLESS YOUR FEET.
BE OBSERVERS OF MY WORD.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

AMEN

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU LIVE WITHIN MY HEART TO BE PROTECTED FROM ALL EVIL,
SOME EXIT MY HEART IN SEARCH OF WHAT IS FICTITIOUS AND LOSE THEMSELVES
IN WHAT IS WORLDLY...**

The heroes are not the ones who win the first battle but those who persevere applying the lessons they receive to reach the goal.

**ONWARD, CHILDREN! DO NOT FEAR. THIS MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.
UNITED TO MY HEART WE WILL WAGE THE LAST BATTLE AGAINST THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN,
UNITED TO MY HEART WE WILL CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.**

My beloved, the instant of Purification is a sign that faithful children like you still exist. You must understand that not only with prayer will you succeed, but also by nourishing yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood, being testimonies of Love, testimonies of My Son, faithful to His Word and doers of His Will.

The instant is coming in which Churches will close, and that is when you will be conscious that you have always been living temples of My Son and you will know when you have carried that temple offending Him or with dignity.

Beloved:

For Heaven it is not inconsequential or indifferent each occasion in which you set aside unhealthy diversion, the invitations that are not good for the soul, what you have sacrificed to remain on the side of Heaven knowing that what is spiritual is first and that My Son has called each one of you by your name and you have responded.

**EVERY OCCASION IN WHICH FAITH IS DEMONSTRATED AND MAINTAINED IS RECEIVED
BEFORE THE PATERNAL THRONE AS AN ACT OF ADORATION AND YOU ARE
IMMENSELY BLESSED AND STRENGTHENED BY IT.**

Acts of faith and sacrifices are accumulated merits that unite you to Heaven and elevate your spirit. Your Brothers of Journey rejoice before these acts of love and faith, and they remain at your side protecting you.

Children, the path has become so narrow that each one of you must lighten your step before what is worldly and leads you to fall. You must lighten your step by strengthening faith, the only way for you to overcome the terrible trials that are approaching for humanity and especially for those who are conscious of what is happening on Earth.

**THOSE WHO HAVE SCORNE HEAVEN'S PROPHECIES WILL LAMENT AND MOAN
BECAUSE OF THIS ACT OF INDIFFERENCE, AND IF THEY HAD BELIEVED THEY WOULD
NOT HAVE GONE ASTRAY.**

The marching of an army is heard firmly advancing towards those who, unprepared, will be surprised and will lament because of impiety.

The center of the Earth burns before the sentiments men emanate, they penetrate the earth leading it to allow volcanoes to emanate this ardor and surprise with their fury.

THE SPIRIT MUST BE PREPARED TO RESIST THE TRIALS, THE ATTACKS, THE BETRAYALS AND THE ENVY THAT THE DEVILS SPREAD THROUGH THE AIR. And those who doubt or do not have faith and remain distanced from My Son, absorb all this negativity filled with evil, being receptors of it and pouring it over their neighbor.

Man's ignorance is feeling like he can judge; Wisdom leads to seeing the blessing each soul carries.

IN THIS INSTANT THE PURPOSE OF EVIL IS TO INFILTRATE THE MINDS OF PEOPLE AND DOMINATE THEM. This fertile ground is found in those who are lukewarm, in the proud, in the foolish, in those of a hard heart and in those who do not allow themselves to be converted to good.

Evil is able to make humanity feel comfortable with it, leading humanity to believe that what humanity achieves, no matter how improper it is, is a normal act if its life. So before these dominated by evil, the persecution of the Mystic Body - the Church - will be cruel and will not give rest. In the face of this what is undue is fear, what is right is to strengthen yourselves in faith.

The House of My Son on Earth is in discord, with threats and bent by the power of evil; masonry has taken the reigns of the carriage guiding it through very difficult and deviant paths, which will be transmitted to the faithful succeeding in making My children doubt between what is correct and incorrect in the Doctrine.

Do not forget that My Son is Love, He humbled Himself and said yes to what was yes and no to what is not correct. The mind of human beings must dislodge negative sentiments so that you walk in rectitude and discern before what you must not do and offend My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BLESSING COMES FROM ON HIGH FOR THE FAITHFUL, IN EVERY INSTANT THEY WILL BE HELPED.

From on high comes blessing and a great defender of My Son's People will arrive and his holiness will be recognized and he will fight against evil for the salvation of souls; just like a voice cried out in the desert, so again a voice will cry out in the desert...

Each Fiat (yes) of this Mother, has the seal of My Son's Love for His People. The Church will be tested to its core, but My Son's armies will descend to help you.

DO NOT FEAR, EVEN THOUGH THE EARTH SHAKES, EVEN THOUGH THE SPIRITS OF MEN DECIDE WAR AND PLAGUES NEAR, THIS MOTHER WILL GIVE YOU WHAT IS NECESSARY TO OVERCOME. I received you at the foot of the Cross and in It My Son's People will take joy and will be decked with gold of Ophir.

Pray, beloved children, for Australia.
Pray for Iran, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will lament.

**ADVANCE IN A SINGLE HEART WITH THE SURENESS THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE,
MY SON AND I CARRY YOU IN OUR ARMS.**

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Peace.

Pray the Holy Rosary.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS SPOKEN TO US IN THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE MOTHER,
SHEDDING HIS LOVE FOR ALL OF US, AS ENCOURAGEMENT FOR US TO CONTINUE WITHOUT FALLING.**

And we can only say as we read in 1 Samuel 2:1:

“My heart rejoices in the Lord;
in the Lord my horn is lifted high.
My mouth boasts over my enemies,
for I delight in your deliverance.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 20, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive the blessing of this Mother who comes to Her children, again like many other times, with My Heart open, which is "Refuge of Sinners."

I INVITE YOU TO STAY IN UNITY AND FORGIVE EACH OTHER AS MY SON FORGIVES HIS OWN.

At this time, more than others, you as the People of My Son and as My children, **SHOULD BE KEPT IN UNITY.** The malignant legions pounce on the people of My Son to destroy it. And what great and powerful weapon than disunity?

Beloved, My Son came to scatter the seed, good seed all over the Earth, but vultures came, took some seeds that were not secured to the fertile soil and taken to dry land where gave fruit but not good fruit but devoid of love, devoid of peace, devoid of obedience and ignorant of dedication to their brothers. These fruits fully human, guided by evil, were rapidly taking power in the House of My Son here on Earth, toured the halls, bringing darkness everywhere, distorting the Will of My Son and instead, replacing it with the disdain and whims of the evil.

So much prayer I have asked for My Favorite children, the Priests! ... and in many of them this evil human seed has borne fruit but not the fruit of My Son, but the fruit that fell on barren soil, and distorting the Word of My Son and letting themselves be invaded by evil whims darkened the House of My Son, closed the windows so Divine Light do not penetrate, closed doors to plot in secret and under the dark planned the fall of the Church of My Son.

EVIL WILL NEVER PREVAIL OVER GOOD, MY SON WILL NEVER ABANDON HIS CHURCH, HIS MYSTICAL BODY, BUT THESE SOULS WHO SURRENDERED TO DARKNESS, WILL MAKE THE MYSTICAL BODY PASS BY THE PATH OF THE MOST CRUEL PAIN IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND.

YOU REMAIN IN FAITH, KNOW AND RECOGNIZE MY SON, KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU, that reinforced with My love for you and the Holy Rosary before which demons are driven away, you remain standing strengthened in the faith, but to obtain this you should know My Son, you must penetrate the Scriptures, accepting the Word and accepting the Commandments and accepting the Mandates bequeathed by My Son.

YOU, BELOVED PEOPLE, CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, DO NOT YIELD TO THE MODERNISMS, DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE NEW DOCTRINES THAT THEY WISH TO IMPLEMENT. The Doctrine is one "love God above all things and your neighbor as yourself." The Law of Love is unchangeable, insurmountable, and it entails obedience to My Son.

Beloved Ones, the snake moves among the People of My Son stealthy and silent, without you becoming aware and is poisoning large amount of My children to react against their brethren to come to treason, to bring darkness to all My beloved children. **BUT, "AM I NOT HERE WHO I AM MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY AND I WILL NOT ALLOW THE ENEMY TO CRUSH THE MYSTICAL BODY?"**

PRAYER IS NEEDED, MEDITATION IS NEEDED SO DREAD AND FEAR DO NOT INVADE YOU AND PREVENT YOU FROM REASONING AND DISCERN BETWEEN WHAT IS PROPER AND WHAT IS NOT RIGHT.

YOU WILL BE LEADED TO FALSE DOCTRINES, REFORMS AND MODERNISMS THAT ARE NOT THE WILL OF MY SON, WHICH ARE CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF MY SON. DO NOT GIVE IN, HOLD ON TO MY SON.

You have to keep faith, fused with Divine Will, and so won't be deceived. Do not join those who come to you with false news of new reforms that are not commensurate to the Love and Fidelity that My Son preached to His People.

My Son comes in His Second Coming to rescue His faithful. This will occur after the Purification of the whole Church, after the impostor is driven from the throne of Peter here on Earth. **IT'LL COME THE SAME PETER TO SIT IN HIS CHAIR NEXT TO MY BELOVED SON AND WILL REIGN IN THE HOLY AND REMNANT CHURCH.**

But I, as the Mother of all Mankind, I do not desire that anyone perish. You, My beloved, listen and remember that prayer and fidelity to My Son is continuous, from moment to moment, not momentary, not to convenience, but continuous.

PRAYER IS THE PRACTICE OF LOVE AND SURRENDER, OBEDIENCE AND FIDELITY, without these requirements is not maintained the tree facing the Heaven, but instead decays and falls to the ground, being dragged by the crowds inflamed following the falsity of evil monster that claws and prepares to destroy the Church of My Son.

DO NOT BE TROUBLED, MYSTICAL BODY, DO NOT BE TROUBLED WHEN YOU HEAR THAT THE HOUSE OF MY SON HAS BEEN DEMOLISHED, BECAUSE THE HOUSE OF MY SON REMAINS IN EACH ONE OF YOU.

You are the Tabernacles where My Son is maintained and loved. The buildings are evidence of man's love for My Son, but the true Tabernacle is each one of you, Temple and Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit.

BE FAITHFUL, IT IS NECESSARY THAT EVERY CREATURE PRAY, EVERY CREATURE REFLECTS, THAT EVERY CREATURE INTIMATE WITH MY SON AND CALL TO THIS MOTHER. The one that does not approach My Son, do not think of My Son, who does not carry in his heart, that does not go to this Mother, he will fall into the clutches of evil. No building stand without a solid foundation as they are what keep it in perfect condition. Take you, My children, the weapon of My Rosary and join this Mother, I will come to you with My heavenly legions to fight the son of wickedness.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT FEAR, WHY YOU FEAR?
WHERE IS YOUR FAITH IN THE PROTECTION OF MY SON?
WHY YOU FEAR IF YOU KNOW THAT THE GATES OF EVIL AND HELLFIRE NEVER WILL DEFEAT THE CHURCH OF MY SON, BECAUSE HE IS THE HEAD OF THE MYSTICAL BODY?**

Beloved Ones, at this moment you are living way to Calvary, but remember that after the Crucifixion and the Resurrection comes the Resurrection, the Eternal Life, and the Truth. Do not believe the lies of the wicked and his henchmen.

Pray for My beloved Vicar Benedict, pray, pray for him, send your love for wolves will not destroy him.

REMAIN PREPARED AND BE LOVE TO MY SON. I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, LOVE ONE ANOTHER AND DO NOT BE LIKE THOSE PHARISEES WHO PROCLAIM LOVE BUT DID NOT PRACTICED IT.

There are those Pharisees who come to the House of My Son beating his chest to see who enter them and then denounce them. No, the true ones do not act this way.

*Pray, My beloved, pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.
Pray for England it will be the cradle of evil.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.*

Nature appalled at the arrival of the wicked, react and bring sorrow to mankind, you keep yourselves prepared. Today I call you to love as in one People, in one Heart, to remain prayerful souls, do not to follow the stream of what you listen, do not fear therefore that the forces will be exhausted, because the Crossroads to Calvary is only starting.

**HOLD YOUR HANDS AND IN ONE HEART, UNDER THE FAITH IN ONE GOD,
DELIVERED TO MY SON AND TAKE MY HAND AND HARBORED IN MY HEART,
GO ON TO CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE SERPENT, USURPER OF THE THRONE OF MY SON HERE ON EARTH.**

I bless you, I love you, do not fear, I am not in the desert, I meet with My beloved children, whom I love and those who I will defend them as I am Mother of all of you.

**HEADS UP, RAISE THE SOUL AND SPIRIT THAT IS BEFORE MY SON,
CONSTANTLY LIVE IN WORSHIP OF THE HOLY TRINITY,
PROCLAIM THE GREATNESS OF GOD AND PROCLAIM THE RESURRECTION OF MY SON,
PROCLAIM THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND AND PROCLAIM THAT THIS MOTHER IS THE QUEEN OF MANKIND.**

I bless you, stay in the peace of My Son and within my Immaculate Heart.

DO NOT STAGGER, DO NOT STAGGER, DO NOT STAGGER.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

On Earth we participate of Divine Glory by awareness and availability to live the Trinitarian Will.

As well as the heirs of what Christ gave us, is that at this moment we are victims in large part, of spiritual ignorance in which we are immersed deliberately.

The Blessed Mother speaks to the heart so we get out of that ignorance and thus recognize the Master's voice and we do not make mistake.

May not be the thought that govern us but the Holy Spirit which hovers over all of us and so we can discern.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 24, 2013**

My dear children:

**YOU ARE MY DELIGHT, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES ...
FROM THE WOMB OF YOUR MOTHER I KNOW YOU ...
IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS I HAVE HELD YOU ...
I HAVE LULLED YOU IN MY ARMS AND I HAVE GUIDED YOU THROUGH THE WAY ...
GOING AHEAD OF YOU WITH WATER TO QUENCH YOUR THIRST ...
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE THAT I DO NOT ABANDON.**

My People... My People, you are following false gods dosed in small doses to avoid to be perceived as going against My Love, giving you to evil.

The demonic spirit takes their loot among those who have left the faith and gravely offend Me, throwing away their lives, leaving them drifting and drifting, being caught in the nets of evil.

Beloved Ones:

**BIG AND SERIOUS CHANGES MIX IN EVERYDAY MAN,
CHANGES IN THE SOCIAL, POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS.**

**STAY ALERT WITH THE MIND, REASON AND HEART, MORE ATTACHED TO ME THAN IN PREVIOUS MOMENTS
AS NOT LIKE OTHERS THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE.**

The powerful look at you like a code, I would look at you from the breadth of My Mercy, so insistently I call you

back to This One who loves you. The moment you expected accelerated the move and the direction of the Prophecies and you have not yet consecrated Russia to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, being connoisseurs those who are consecrated to My service, of the importance of this Consecration. It would change the destiny of mankind.

Have known that the Third Secret of Fatima revealed by My Mother and they have neglected to avoid creating controversy with My People, which blindly walks as if he knew what My Mother announced, the heart of man will remain alert and attentive about what descends from above and will seek the sanctity of the institution of My Church, will differentiate between the true and the imposter will give for good to my children, this being however, serious offense against Me and My Mother, who will definitely be discarded as an object.

**MY MINISTERS, DO NOT DENY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD;
I AM WHO I AM AND WILL NOT SILENT MY VOICE. IF ONLY YOU LISTEN TO ME! ...**

My people must be guided by the Truth, without interest of any kind, without economic projections, but led to Spiritual Growth and towards fulfilling My Commandments. To do this there will be no other way than the Purification of My Church. I have not wanted sumptuous temples, instead I wanted each one of you to be a doer of My Word in Spirit and Truth.

YOU HAVE GRIEVED MY HOLY SPIRIT, SERIOUSLY.

At this time my love is with those with humble and simple heart, with those who love Me and are abiding My Truth.

My children must remain prepared with healthy and clear mind, heart emptied of lies in order to receive My Calls of Love and they adopt them as the Treasure they are.

**MY PROPHETS WILL BE PERSECUTED TO SILENCE ME, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED.
MY WORD IS ETERNAL AND WILL KEEP COMING TO MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Pray, My children, for yourself so that faith does not waver.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for China, it will spread fear.

Beloved Ones, the winds will be stronger, foreshadowing awakened hardness. Volcanoes release their anger when the father of lies will take to My people, making them captive.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.
I WILL SEND FROM ABOVE MY LEGIONS TO DEFEND MY CHURCH AND WITH THEM I WILL SEND YOU A
DEFENDER WHO WILL FIGHT AGAINST EVIL AND AGAINST THE ANTICHRIST AND WILL DEFEAT HIM.**

Eventually My captive People will be freed after having suffered and been led like sheep to the slaughter.

**I WILL SHOW MY POWER TO UNBELIEVERS AND
I'LL THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE FOR HAVING BLASPHEMED AGAINST ME.
CHILDREN, DO NOT GET OVERWHELMED.
I: THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, WILL SEPARATE THE GRAIN AND TAKE YOU TO MYSELF.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**HOW MUCH LOVE POURED BY OUR LORD!
HOW MANY CRIES AND HOW MANY CALLS! ...**

We feel that these are not for a far instant moment, but for this that we live and we almost run over us by the power of the few.

We are not alone, Christ and the Blessed Mother will defend Their People with their legions. But in humility, let us say: **I BELIEVE IN YOU, LORD, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.**

Brothers, remain attentive, precisely in order not to offend Christ and His Mother with innovations to Who is the King of Glory and to His Mother and our Mother.

Only and only through Divine Love, through the knowledge of the Divine Love from us and using a reason free of knots with evil, is that we will again BE WORTHY PEOPLE OF SUCH AS A JUST KING.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 27, 2013**

My beloved children:

I bless you, I love you. As the Sun at its zenith distributes its love and its light for all of Creation, in the same way My Love is given to all. I do not leave anyone without receiving it and without being a participant of My Love.

**BUT IN THIS INSTANT I FIND MYSELF LIKE A BEGGAR OF MY OWN LOVE;
BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU I KNOCK AT THE DOOR OF THOSE HEARTS OF STONE,
OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME, OF THOSE WHO REFUSE ME DAILY BREAD,
THAT BREAD THAT FOR ME IS MY OWN LOVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

In this instant I am a King without a Palace, My Palace has been taken from me and is in dispute. With My Heart lacerated and newly crucified...

I COME TO MY PEOPLE TO SOLICIT PRAYER, PATIENCE, LOVE, CHARITY, FORGIVENESS AND HUMILITY.

I COME TO MY PEOPLE SO THAT THEY OFFER ME ALL THEIR SACRIFICES, SINCE YOU HAVE DENIED THIS KING HIS PALACE AND YOU WANT TO STEAL HIS CROWN AND SCEPTER.

TO MY BELOVED INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT:

I call you to remain faithful and standing, to not succumb before the persecution of those scholars who deny My presence in each human being, who deny My Mother's Love in each one of you and for each one of you.

DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE THREATS, DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THOSE WHO DENYING THE EXPLICITNESS OF MY WORD, CALL YOU TO BE SILENT.

Woe to the one that out of fear of man himself stops loving and obeying His Christ and His Mother! Those are not My true instruments, but those who proclaim My Truth and My Call, even when they bring on persecution for them. I have chosen them for these difficult instants...

And who to those who fear man more than Me! This instant in which you live is decisive, I am Infinite Mercy and also Divine Justice.

Woe to the one I find lukewarm because I will vomit the lukewarm from My Mouth, I will throw him with the chaff.

Woe to the one who leaves Me for man!

Woe to the one who shows himself before Me to be lukewarm to keep up appearances, because I will make him fall, I will make him fall amidst the chaff and will separate him from the wheat!

**I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR THE FAITHFUL WHO ACCOMPANY ME,
FOR THE PEOPLE WHO FIGHT, FOR THE PEOPLE WHO SUFFER,
FOR MY CHILDREN WHO SAY YES, YES, AND SAY NO TO WHAT IS NO.**

Woe to those of My Instruments who are lukewarm before Me!

Woe to those I have called to My Works and are lukewarm before Me, and before men they show a different face!

FIDELITY MUST REIGN, not the world or what is worldly; not appearances, not holding on to human respects, not looking good before your brothers and sisters and being false before Me.

Have you forgotten that I know you from your mother's womb? You do not fool Me, you fool man, but you do not fool Me. I need faithful People dedicated to Me, dedicated to making reparation with immovable faith so that they do not fall into the clutches of those who with false modernisms want to make My Mystic Body succumb to acts contrary to My Will.

YOU, FAITHFUL PEOPLE, ARE MY WARRIORS AND MY WARRIORS MARCH IN FIRST PLACE, THEY DO NOT WAIT TO BE CALLED BUT COME OUT TO MEET THE BATTLE, WITH LOVE AS THEIR FLAG AND WITH FAITH IN ME AND IN MY MOTHER AS THEIR SHIELD.

So much, so much will humanity suffer since it has spilled over the Planet its own irreverence towards Me! Everything, everything that exists - nature and Creation - lives in unity to My Will, only man rebels against Me, but Creation comes marching with a sure step to meet man and to pass him through the crucible.

I announce to you with pain that demons are upon man and you allow them to pass and enter. You hear this and forget it, and you act dominated by evil. The devil does not rest and continually lashes against your souls, lashes against your thoughts and the use of reason, he lashes against human intelligence to make it decline and so that you act like those who do not know Me and continually despise Me.

If these are My People, woe to this King! No, beloved children, you have forgotten that before Me each one of you is found just as you are.

**SOON IT WILL BE MY SECOND COMING SINCE THE INSTANTS HAVE BEEN QUICKENED AND
I WANT TO FIND YOU TRANSPARENT, WORTHY OF MY LOVE AND OF MY HELP.**

Nature will make the Nations tremble, soon, sooner than you imagine. I will dethrone the proud one, the one who humiliates his brother and sister, I will make him taste the chalice of bitterness. **IT IS NOT MY JUSTICE BUT MY MERCY, SO THAT IN THESE INSTANTS YOU TURN TO ME AND RETURN TO THE PATH.**

My beloved People:

I invite you to pray for the Middle East.
I invite you to pray for Korea, urgently.
I invite you to pray insistently for the United States.

My People:

**WHAT HAS BECOME OF YOU THAT I SEEK YOU BUT DO NOT FIND YOU?
WHERE ARE THEY HIDING YOU, MY PEOPLE?
WHOM DO YOU LISTEN TO IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO THIS YOUR KING EVEN THOUGH
I HAVE NO PALACES OR CROWN?
WHO DO YOU LISTEN TO IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME?**

My Mercy does not run dry, it does not run dry for those who are Mine, still I will send a Creature filled with My very Love, to defend and guide My Church in the instants of greater tribulation. This beloved Creature will come to you with My Word in his mouth and to fight alongside My Mother to rescue those who are Mine.

You are My great Treasure, you are My Living Tabernacles: do not discard the calls of this King who comes for His subjects. Do not fear not even before injustice, or before the unforgiveness of those who judge you because of My Cause. **DO NOT FEAR THOSE WHO TELL YOU, YOU ARE GOING TO BE TURNED AWAY FROM MY INSTITUTION, BECAUSE YOU ARE MY MYSTIC BODY AND MY BELOVED PEOPLE, AND I AM THE HEAD OF MY CHURCH.**

Beloved People: I bless you, I bless you for remaining in faith, for being gallant and **I CALL YOU ENERGETICALLY TO OBEDIENCE, TO RISING ABOVE YOUR OWN HUMAN EGO, TO CRUSH IT WITH MY LOVE AND WITH FAITH IN MY WORDS.** And before what is coming, know that I will never abandon you and My Mother will remain with you, instant to instant. The Woman clothed with the sun and the moon under Her feet will crush the head of the antichrist beside My Church, My Mystic Body, alongside My faithful and chosen.

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND YOU MY BELOVED INSTRUMENTS FOR THIS INSTANT,
YOU WHOM I HAVE CALLED TO FORM PART OF MY MISSION FOR THESE INSTANTS...
I CALL YOU TO NOT DECLINE, TO NOT TAKE ANY STEP BACKWARD, TO BE PERSEVERANT,
AND TO REMAIN HOLDING MY MOTHER'S HAND,
BECAUSE HOLDING MY MOTHER'S HAND THEY WILL NOT SILENCE YOU.**

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary. Do not forget that devils are on Earth and **woe to the one** who lets himself be carried away by them, because they will untie and totally separate you from Me and My Mother!

BE LOVE AND DO NOT FORGET THAT WITHOUT UNITY THERE IS NO STRENGTH; that without unity there is no love, and that without unity man is only one creature, for whom it is difficult to take upon himself an entrusted task, if he is not reborn in humility, if he does not maintain unity within himself.

I bless you, and I call you to not fall, to not fear.

DO NOT FORGET THAT I FOUNDED MY CHURCH AND EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER IT, it will be purified but not defeated. My People, if necessary I will make manna descend from Heaven, but My People will not be alone, nor will they be abandoned.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

To this Christ of Love who asks His People: where are you, that I look for you but do not find you? We can only adore Him in between the woes that He pronounced today, as the woes that we find in the book of Revelation.

A Christ of Love and Justice that speaks thus to His People, with familiarity and truth. A Christ that solicited transparency, that transparency that on occasions man refuses Him, without being aware that one cannot hide anything from Christ.

Christ calls us to be brave in the face of an institution being purified; but let us keep in mind that He founded the Church and that...

CHRIST LIVES, CHRIST RULES, CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST WILL CONQUER... FOREVER AND EVER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 2, 2013**

Beloved children:

**LIFE IS MAN'S ACTION AND STEP TO BE EXAMINED AT THE END OF IT, THEREFORE YOU MUST NOT WALK
BEING UNAWARE OF IT. REAL LIFE IS FOUND IN ETERNITY.**

The Sun will not shine anymore because you decide it so; it is My Power and NOT man's.

Each step you take leaves its own footprint, and the footprint marks the path on which you walk.

**HOW MUCH WOULD HUMANITY HAVE AVOIDED IF IT HAD CONDUCTED WITH
PROPRIETY OBEYING MY MOTHER!**

Children, from day to day you succumbed in the mud, without getting up and being food for the serpents that drag themselves through muddy ground. You did not lift your gaze beyond your eyes, with the malignant one having forged false idols so that you did not perceive the worldly things in which you move.

EACH ONE OF YOU HAS BEEN SENT INTO THIS LIFE WITH A PURPOSE; it has not been fulfilled in the great majority because they have not invited Me to enter into the intimate part of their being, and that is why they continue alone without asking for My Help and going astray continually.

Beloved, humanity turns without a path, it has been human pride that has not allowed you to see within that turning how much evil you drag behind yourselves, and you have allowed evil to germinate, clamping down within your heart, your mind and reason, thus invading your entire being until it spreads and contaminates the rest of your brothers and sisters.

Beloved, you will find brothers and sisters who criticize you and mock you, just so you will find those who do not understand you and are imposed on causing you to stray from the path that I have laid out; they do not wait for Eternity, rather they are people that have transformed themselves into small beings that want the same for their fellow men.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO PENETRATE INTO THEIR BEING
WILL FEEL THE RELIEF OF COMING OUT OF WHAT IS WORDLY AND SINFUL
TO FIND THE BALM THEY SEEK WITHOUT KNOWING WHERE.**

Those who are despised for My Sake are My chosen. Those who do not please the ones who insist on distancing you from Me, will receive and enjoy all of My Promises. Growth in faith is essential so that you do not allow yourselves to be distanced from Eternal Life.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH HUMANITY IS CONVULSIVE FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER,
AND YOU CANNOT SEE THAT THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS MOVE BEFORE YOU
SO THAT YOU AWAKEN FROM THE LETHARGY AND PREPARE FOR THE EVENTS
WITH WHICH HUMANITY WILL BE PURIFIED.**

My Cross is not hidden behind a suit or dress, My Cross is life. My Cross is not used to cause respect, if in the heart I do not reign.

My Word is not correctly pronounced if I do not live within the person; even if that person knows all the history books, **THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT.**

My Mystic Body must walk in faith, I remain alive in the midst of those who are Mine, whom I call to not fall, to remain alert so that they do not lead you into error and to apostasy.

**UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS INDISPENSABLE TO AVOID DISAGREEMENTS AND MISTAKES
LEADING YOU TO STONE AND ANNIHILATE WHAT IS MY TRUTH.**

I have sent My Word through My faithful instruments to explain and clarify to this Generation the perverse plans of evil, abomination, betrayal and the presence of the antichrist in the midst of My People. The antichrist and his allies will openly deny My Real Presence in the Eucharist, My Bloody Sacrifice, and will abolish the Marian Dogmas, denying the Purity of My Mother. This supplanter has already worked so that My People, sunken in sin be ignorant of My Truth, permissive and tolerant of what is told to them, complying with the closing of My Churches, forgetting Me and taking the breed of evil as god. These will be persecutors of My instruments, uniting themselves with those consecrated ones who diverted My Truth and who received false ideologies and unhealthy interests, and who from their pulpits will ridicule My faithful instruments, trying to silence My Calls.

MY WORD WILL NOT FADE, NOR WILL I ABANDON MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS so that they are the ones who alert and proclaim loudly: My Truth, My Love, My Immolation the existence of Purgatory and hell itself. If not, where would the demons be if hell did not exist?

My beloved People:

**CONTRARY CURRENTS WILL FLOW EVERYWHERE, BE OF ONE WORD,
REMAIN IN MY HANDS AND WITHIN MY MOTHER'S HEART
SO THAT YOU DO NOT DENY ME OUT OF FEAR.**

The winds of evil blow without ceasing. Nations will betray one another and war will be merciless.

How much have I called you to see what atomic energy encloses! And you have not heeded My Calls raising your voice together so that it would not grow more. And the powerful Nations and the not powerful count with this horror, which will mutilate humanity.

MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE WILL BE HIS OWN SCOURGE...

BELOVED, REMAIN FAITHFUL BEFORE ALL ADVERSITY, DO NOT SUCCUMB, FOR I KEEP YOU FORTIFIED WITH MY LOVE. My Mother will combat against the malignant oppressor of My People and you will pray, being continually aware that you must walk holding My Hand where you go, because without Me you will be the prey of evil.

Do not fear before the truth I present to you, but be strong in Faith and be firm columns of My Church, for evil will pass, but it will not tear it down.

*Beloved, pray for yourselves so that the demons do not make you fall,
My beloved, pray for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for Israel, the shadow of pain will purify it.*

Be patient and virtuous, be humble.

**I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE AND WITH MY FAITHFUL.
TAKING MY HAND THEY WILL WALK TOWARDS MY TRUTH.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before so many vain words that in this instant rise up everywhere, Our Lord tells us:

"DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE."

Offering Christ and the Blessed Mother our own "ego" and annulling ourselves so that Christ increases and our being decreases, it is only this that will allow us to remain standing and in faith.

The attacks will not be easy, but Christ will not abandon those who are His.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 5, 2013

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY HEART AND AT THE SAME TIME I GESTATE YOU WITHIN MY WOMB SO THAT YOU
KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU ARE PROTECTED IN EVERY INSTANT.**

Do not forget that at the end of gestation come the labor pains, in which My Son's People will be harshly tested, persecuted, purified and will be greatly scourged by the hands of those who do not love, do not wait, do not trust, by those that have given their life into the hands of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST NOT SUCCUMB IN ANY INSTANT, NOT EVEN WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE MIDST OF
PERSECUTION AND SLANDER, IN THE MIDST OF DESOLATION,
IN THE MIDST OF CLOSED TEMPLES,
IN THE MIDST OF THE DENIAL OF THE PRESENCE OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST,
IN THE MIDST OF THE CONFUSION IN WHICH YOU WILL BE SUBMERGED AND
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS THAT WILL SCOURGE MY SON'S CHURCH.**

With pain I must manifest that many of My children, a large number of them, will take other paths, far from the Truth that My Son proclaims, far from the Divine Love that is My Son Himself and far from this Mother who received you at the foot of the Cross.

The coming confusion will make a great quantity of My faithful turn away from this Mother, cast out My Son from your hearts, since false doctrines will confuse you and you will not know if you are abiding by what is asserted, sent by My Son, or if you are only abiding by words of men.

THAT IS WHY IT IS NECESSARY, AS I ASKED OF YOU YEARS AGO, THAT YOU KNOW MY SON INTIMATELY, THAT YOU KNOW THE SACRED SCRIPTURE PROFOUNDLY SO THAT THEY CANNOT DECEIVE YOU, BECAUSE THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS AND DO NOT TRULY KNOW MY SON, THEY WILL BE THE ONES WHO WILL FALL FIRST.

DO NOT FORGET THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY, THAT CROWN OF ROSES YOU GIVE ME IN EACH HAIL MARY. The Holy Rosary is not only a prayer, it is the fruit of commitment of many souls beloved by Me and committed to Me until I revealed it. And now in this instant, in this now without time and in this time of no time, is when this Crown of Roses of the Holy Rosary must truly bear fruit.

My beloved:

HOW CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION IS THE GREAT WARNING! AND HOW MANY OF YOU DO NOT EVEN KNOW WHAT THE GREAT WARNING IS!

In this instant, My faithful Instruments and My Prophet are a cause of mockery on the part of those who feel scholars in spirituality, on the part of those who reach through the media millions of souls and are misguiding them and hiding the truth from them, for I reveal the Trinitarian Will..., and the Trinitarian Will was already said in all My Apparitions from a long time ago.

THE WARNING IS NOT A FANTASY. HUMANITY MUST BE PURIFIED SO THAT IT DOES NOT FALL INTO THE FLAMES OF HELL. You will see yourselves and in that instant you will ache for not having believed, but many of My children will have already gone astray which we cannot recover so easily, since the impious will come to deny the Warning and to attribute it to the new technology.

Beloved children, beloved of My Heart:

APOSTASY LIES WITHIN MY SON'S HOUSE AND HIS PEOPLE, THE MYSTIC BODY, THEY MUST REMAIN IN A PRAYING ATTITUDE AND AT THE SAME TIME A DEFENSIVE ATTITUDE, FOR MY SON'S CHURCH WILL NEVER FALL NOR WILL IT BE DEFEATED, BUT IT WILL BE PURIFIED AND IN THAT PURIFICATION ALL, ABSOLUTELY ALL WHO BELIEVE AND WHO DO NOT BELIEVE WILL PARTICIPATE.

My Heart holds hope in you, My faithful children, whom I have entrusted special Missions and Works, not so that they excel before others, but so that they humble themselves like My Son was humbled himself.

The instant of Justice already approaches, My Son is closer in His Second Coming, be the wheat that My Son gathers with love and joy, do not be part of the chaff.

Help My beloved instruments, do not perturb them and when you defend them see in them My Son, who has called you so that you transmit the Truth and explain it to His People so that they do not fall.

I WILL BE BESIDE EVERYONE INSTANT TO INSTANT, WITHOUT RELEASING YOU FROM MY HAND.

How much will people suffer, My children!

How much, how much you will suffer not only due to persecution of your own brothers and sisters, but the events of this Earth, tired and exhausted, will totally be shaken! The geography will change and in that change, My children will suffer.

Today I invite you to pray, I invite you to pray for the president of the United States so that he reconsiders at least an instant and does not give rise to terrible instants in the midst of a bloody and gruesome war.

I invite you to pray for Israel, that people beloved by My Son,
so that it does not fall into the temptation of power through force.

My beloved, very painful instants are approaching you.

I invite you to conversion.

I invite you to reconsider, but above all, this Mother today sends you a call, a Call of love and this Petition born from the depth of My Heart:

**OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, REMAIN STANDING, DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH,
BUT ABOVE ALL I BEG YOU TO REMAIN IN UNITY AND TO NOT GIVE A PLACE TO ANY MOTIVE OF DISUNITY.
UNITE, UNITY IS STRENGTH; DISUNION, NO MATTER HOW MINIMAL IT IS, NO MATTER HOW SMALL IT IS,
OPENS A GREAT DOOR SO THAT THE ENEMY TAKES ADVANTAGE AND CAUSES GREAT DIVISIONS.**

In this instants demons are scourging the groups in which My Divine Word is read, prayer groups and groups that want to fully fulfill the Divine Will, be astute, do not do not give reason to the enemy to disintegrate you.

**REMAIN UNITED, THE ONLY THING YOU NEED IS TO BE HUMBLE,
BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS HUMBLE ACCEPTS THE MISTAKES MADE AND
ALLOWS HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO HELP YOU.
THUS WILL I CROWN THE HUMBLE WITH ROSES BECAUSE THEY BESIDE ME WILL BE THE PILARS OVER WHICH
WE WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE ENEMY.**

Remain alert, do not waste these instants in what is worldly, do not waste these instants for passing friendships that cause you to fall into infidelity toward My Son, be strong be firm and remain beside the Cross, for in It all My Son's will overcome and resurrect.

I love you, you are not alone. Discern and do not let yourselves be taken away only by words, but discern, for here, this Mother who maintains you in Her Womb, loves you.

**MY HANDS ARE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU,
TAKE THEM FOR I WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE.**

My Son will send a Creature from on High that will help you, guide you and strengthen you. Listen, expect that in the midst of greatest persecution, he will be a balm for each one of My Children.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I saw the Blessed Mother with Her Face serene but firm, very firm. And when She was addressing me, I saw Her Hand placed over Her Heart, while She pleaded for and solicited unity, and She was especially moved upon manifesting the following: that when Her Son comes, we be wheat that He will gather with pride and not be the chaff that will be thrown into hell.

WE ALL NEED TO DISCERN AND BE ALERT BEFORE OUR OWN ATTITUDES AND ACTIONS SO AS NOT TO ALLOW ANY FISSURE THROUGH WHICH THE ENEMY MAY CAUSE A LETHAL HARM TO OUR SOULS AND OUR GROUPS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 10, 2013**

Beloved children, I bless you.

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY CALLS.
I CALL YOU TO NOT DECAY, TO NOT STOP FULFILLING HEAVEN'S ORDERS AND CALLS.**

Humanity debates about such superfluous things that My Heart is torn continuously. I see you... and out of Love I return again to invite you so that you are not lost.

EVIL PENETRATES CONTINUOUSLY INTO HUMANITY'S MIND so that humanity abandons what corresponds to My Son, so that in the Cross you only see a sign and not what it contains within it: Love, Commitment, Obedience, Patience, the infinite...

You are not aware of what **COMMITMENT** means, you are not aware of what **DISPOSITION** is. You continue to wander without a path like a ship that is adrift allowing the waves to toss you wherever they wish, and those waves are everything worldly that continuously batters you and tosses you around mercilessly.

**I INVITE YOU IN THIS INSTANT TO FOLLOW THROUGH WITH WHAT MY SON AND I ASK OF YOU,
BUT EVEN SO I KNOW THAT IT IS FEW WHO WILL ACTUALLY DO IT.**

My Son and I have already alerted you of the power of evil over the human mind and conscience, and we have warned you that evil penetrates into the unconscious to dominate you and so that you set aside all that we ask of you.

Not just recently, but across previous and long years that I have announced to you what you are living in this instant.

Not only does the Institution of My Son suffer, but the Mystic Body is harshly scourged by evil and will continue to be scourged each time with greater rigor, penetrating into one sense and another, penetrating due to pride, in others due to arrogance and in others due to false humility, but...

**MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST REMAIN A SINGLE PIECE,
UNMOVABLE IN LOVE AND IN MY SON'S CHARITY.**

MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST TAKE EACH OTHER BY THE HAND AND PRAY THE OUR FATHER LOOKING TOWARDS HEAVEN, LOOKING WITH CONFIDENCE EVERY WORD THEY PRONOUNCE AND TAKING EVERY WORD TO THEIR HEART.

My Son's Mystic Body is strong, but I see it so weakened in this instant, weakened by human affairs and by everything earthly, which is what prevails in this instant and not what is spiritual.

How many souls are in a cloister offering themselves for you so that the Works that Christ has entrusted to you may be fulfilled! And sadly, I see My warriors leave their armor on the path out of fear of tomorrow - tomorrow that does not exist, SINCE TIME IS NOT TIME AND HAS RUN OUT.

This humanity will live great events, this generation that has reached the impossible when it comes to offending My Son, it has surpassed previous generations and for that I hurt as a Mother, since you have not known how to correspond to My Son's Love; you have not even known how to correspond to Me as Mother of a Humanity that does not deserve so much mercy, but I myself seek it for you, I solicit it from My Son because I am Mother of all and I do not see distinctions among you.

THE INSTITUTION OF MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES AND WITH IT THE MYSTIC BODY...

Do not forget that I have My Hand before you to guide you, but do not forget that each one of you must know My Son, must be willing with His mind, with His thoughts, with His heart and with His reason, to open himself to what My Son solicits of you.

TIME AND AGAIN I WILL CALL YOU TO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE SEDUCED BY FALSE DOCTRINES, MY SON INSTITUTED ONE DOCTRINE AND IF IT HAS BEEN DISTORTED..., YOU MUST FOLLOW THE STRAIGHT PATH.

I CALL YOU TO TURN BACK TAKING UP MY PREVIOUS CALLS in which I explained the institution's behavior in this instant.

You as Mystic Body, uphold the love towards Me and maintain willingness in your heart so that it is not a heart of stone but of flesh.

I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE AND ALERT, the Earth will shake greatly, soon.

I INVITE YOU TO RECONSIDER YOUR WORKS AND ACTIONS since the WARNING is closer than you yourselves think.

I INVITE YOU TO NOT DECAY, BUT TO TAKE STRENGTH, that strength My Son gives to those who are faithful, to those who although they do not understand Him, continue being faithful to Him.

My beloved:

THE BATTLE IS BARELY BEGINNING, THE COMING INSTANTS WILL BE ONES OF CALAMITY.

I only ask you that these My Calls do not become habit for you, because I am found in each one of them and in this instant that I send you this My Call, it is Me, the Mother of Humanity that speaks to you. And I ask you, faithful People, to hear Me on your knees, since you bow your head, you bend your knee before an important man of Earth and do not do it before My Son or before Me.

Give to God what is God's and to Cesar what is Cesar's, but still you do not understand this and give to God what corresponds to Cesar, and you give to Cesar the affairs and revelations of God. You walk completely backward but not for good, rather for continuing to enlarge man's enemy.

A Tsunami approaches and I have already announced it, but sin will continue to fall over the Earth, man celebrates as if this were not the instant of instants.

The sky will open before humanity's eyes and you will see fire descend from on high and you will remember My Son and Me and will cry out, but it will be too late; many of My children will die due to a meteor that will unexpectedly enter the Earth's atmosphere and reach the earth. Thus, once again My Son will show you that what man believes he predicts he cannot when My Son does not allow it.

Remain alert, trust in My Son's Word that will not cease to be directed to His faithful, nor will My Word cease to reach My faithful children.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO HIDE MY SON'S WORD AND MINE OUT OF HUMAN RESPECTS!
THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT OF SILENCE BUT THE INSTANT OF THE TRUTH,
OF BATTLE AND OF RESCUING SOULS.**

Pray intensely for Brazil, this country will suffer greatly.

Be faithful and constant, do not falter, for My Son is near and do not forget that the chaff cannot remain with the wheat, it will be separated. Do not precipitate the separation, remain alert but above all be faithful spiritually, do not deny yourselves Salvation.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The source of Motherly Love is that land that for us flows with Milk and Honey.

In a constant sigh of love the Mother does not stop crying out to Her children to become aware, for a good disposition and for unity. If man were aware of the importance of unity, he would defend it against his own egotism; he would even walk on his own human ego to stop the pride, cause of evil in humanity.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THESE ARE DECISIVE INSTANTS AND CANNOT BE IGNORED.

Let us turn to Our Advocate and give our part; we cannot ask for miracles if we are not humble and conscious of our quota of responsibility.

MARY, OUR MOTHER, PRAY FOR US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 13, 2013**

Beloved children:

**I SEE YOU CONSTANTLY AS LITTLE CHILDREN,
I GUIDE YOU WITHOUT ABANDONING YOU WHEN YOU STRAY.**

In these instants, I see souls that suffer because of the hand of man himself. I explain to humanity the degree of My Love towards My children, not to frighten them with the coming events, but to alert them and so they awaken **NOW**, before it is too late.

My beloved:

How much I have granted to you so that you amend your path! And the more I give to you, the more you turn away from Me.

**YOU SEE THE LAPSE OF TIME AS SOMETHING NORMAL, AND YOU DO NOT STOP TO SEE THE SIGNS OF THE
TIMES, WHICH REMAIN BEFORE YOUR EYES CONSTANTLY.**

A darkness has come to nest in man's intelligence, caused by evil, maintaining you spiritually hindered to cause in this way, blindness and so that intelligence, reason and thoughts are not able to clear up what comes to you.

My beloved, in these instants the demons have launched themselves over all of humanity; they do not respect anyone, rather they have invaded you to attack you with all their fury and lead you astray from My Will, undermining the work that I entrusted to each one of you, since the weakness of those who are Mine is strength for the enemy. Evil takes the weakness of those who are Mine, takes insensitivity, takes pride, takes free will and leads you to act according to its whim, so as to grow itself. This is what My children cannot elucidate.

My children have My Protection, the Protection of My Mother and of all her Custodians and intercessors, and I, who am Infinite Love, respect human freedom, watching you fall time and time again, without this being a motive for you to reconsider.

BELOVED, YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING THE TRIBULATION, AND STILL YOU DO NOT SEE IT.

The capacity to reason has entered into a vegetative state that drives you to make wrong decisions expecting better times, and those times will not return until My Church is passed through the crucible and returns to Me, just as I wish it: pure, clean, loving, a mirror of My Work....

**I VEHEMENTLY CALL MY CHILDREN TO UNITE IN MY HEART, TO NOT SEPARATE BUT TO UNITE.
TO NOT ENTER INTO CONTESTS, BUT TO REINFORCE UNITY.**

When a body remains sick, whatever virus that proliferates around it attacks the body; thus also in the spirit, when division and interests penetrate above My Will, evil penetrates with force to separate, divide, since it is more favorable to fight separately against those who are Mine than when they remain united.

Due to this, I cry out and ask My faithful instruments for obedience and truth. Since I have approached with My Love and My Justice, and I will pass those who do not preach My Truth through a sieve.

THESE INSTANTS ARE INSTANTS OF CONFUSION AND WHOEVER DOES NOT PROCLAIM THE TRUTH IS NOT MY INSTRUMENT BUT AN ALLY OF EVIL THAT DRIVES US OFF COURSE, BRINGING DARKNESS NOT LIGHT.

I have called many but few are the chosen.

In the confusion in which My People will live, those who speak in My Name will rise up. Only and only those who preach against perdition, calling each thing by its real name..., only those are My chosen ones.

My People:

Pray must not decline, pray for My Church and for the upcoming events.
Pray so that My just are not lost and united wage battle against evil.

My People possess My Spirit to guide them. Except that if this People have become worldly to the max, only those who have distanced themselves from what is worldly and sinful, will hear the Voice of My Spirit.

**BELOVED, MY WORD IS THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.
IT DOES NOT VARY ACCORDING TO CIRCUMSTANCES.**

I invite you to pray for Israel, it will suffer.
I invite you to pray for the Institution of My Church.
I call you to pray so that the light of My Holy Spirit illuminates you
And you do not allow yourselves to be confused by wolves dressed in sheep's clothing.

Be gallant, do not separate yourselves from Me, for darkness advances in leaps and bounds towards humanity. Do not ignore the pleas from My Mother and Yours; I have entrusted My People to My Mother.

Plague nears without borders stopping it. Turn to My Mother.

**MY PEOPLE, MY PEOPLE, DARKNESS DISTANCES YOU FROM ME, WHAT APPEARS TO BE MY WILL IS NOT.
BE SENSIBLE AND REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT.**

I love you.

My blessing be in each one of you and Yours.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We live in instants in which Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of Glory and All-powerful, alerts His own and calls to unity within His Heart, ardent with love for souls.

We, as His People, must maintain that zeal for souls. In this instant, prayer must remain in a single syntony, prudence and total adhesion to Christ and to Our Blessed Mother, so that under the light of the Divine Spirit we receive without being blinded the explained Word that Heaven sends us, and do not discard it.

Let us remember that: "the stone the builders rejected has become the corner stone."

Psalm 118:22.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I bless your families, bless your sacramentals. I urge you to put them high, let them be protected by My Mantle.

**MY MANTLE COVERS YOU IN ORDER TO MAKE YOU INSTRUMENTS
IN WHICH MY BELOVED SON WILL TRUST.**

My children, you live agonizing instants, I need the unity of the whole People of My Son.

I love you so much that My Motherly Heart opens for each one so you penetrate into it and in My Heart you will be guarded.

**KEEP ON THE RIGHT TRACK, DO NOT FEAR BUT ACT.
YOU WILL NOT PERISH IF YOU DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH.
OBEDIENCE IS THE WEAPON TO PENETRATE UNABATED AND LIVE IN THE LOVING HEART OF MY SON.**

I, Disciple of My Son, I keep you BY My Hand to make you messengers of love of My Son and messengers of My love for all mankind.

I will come to you as often as necessary to ensure that you do not decline in faith. My Son did not let His people suffered more than they should, so with you. He will keep been like protector shield and I, with My Motherly Mantle will cover you.

Dear children, pray, upcoming events will shake the man and just who stay warm in the faith, will decline.

The great plague is coming as a great darkness, but you who keep the light of the Love of My Son and My Love and the Holy Spirit within the yourselves, will look the Divine Light without being obscured in your thoughts.

**My dear ones, I invite you to pray for Israel, do not decline in prayer for Israel.
I invite you to pray hardly for the United States.
I invite you to pray for Argentina.**

Beloved Ones, instants are coming when men will rise because of poverty and the desire to dominate, you must be peacemakers.

My Heart flutters fiercely like Flame of Love that does not fade, and joined to those who stay awake, hold hands to your brothers and sisters and do not allow them to decay without you making the last effort.

**DIVINE LOVE GOES BEYOND THE HUMAN WILL, DIVINE LOVE OVERCOMES ALL OBSTACLES
AND IT MUST DWELL AND REIGN IN YOU AT THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE TRIBULATION
IS CROSSING THE DOORS OF THIS GENERATION.**

**I WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU, I WILL BE AND I AM THAT MOTHER THAT OBEYING THE REQUEST OF HER SON
AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS KEEPS VIGILANT ABOUT THOSE TO WHOM I WAS ENTRUSTED
AND ON THOSE WHO WERE ENTRUSTED TO ME.**

Let you be messengers of truth because My Son is approaching, He approaches to separate the wheat from the weed before the righteous are lost.

Let you be a shelter for your brothers, be that light that they need to come out of darkness.

Let you be, children of My Immaculate Heart, My Legion, My Legion of souls for the salvation of all mankind.

I bless you.

My Love is poured out upon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

This message is a blessing that the Blessed Mother conveys to all of us.

Being part of that People to whom the Blessed Mother is talking, is not only greatness for each of us one, but responsibility, to which we must respond firmly yet lovingly and fully prepared, knowing that we are the people who walk constantly, in fraternal communion and unity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 20, 2013**

My beloved People:

**IN AN INFINITE LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN, I GIVE MYSELF WITHOUT REST AND
I GIVE MYSELF IN THE EUCHARIST WITH MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, AS NOURISHMENT OF LOVE FOR ALL
THOSE WHO ARE WORTHILY PREPARED.**

My People, how much I love you and how much I seek you!

My beloved, do not neglect My calls to prayer for the Institution of My Church and for Pope Francis. He is My son. Those whom he supported in the past will betray him, and they will be the ones who lead My Institution and My Mystic Body to succumb. My son, Pope Francis, has proposed good works for My Church, but they will not allow him to move forward; the obstacles will be continuous, and they will solicit great changes of him in all that concerns the Liturgy.

THE CHURCH REMAINS EFFERVESCENT, BUT IT MUST RETURN TO ITS REALITY.

There are too many destitute, for years famine has scourged great Continents, My little ones die from hunger, and... what does the Institution of My Church do to multiply the loaves and fishes?

In My House: the Vatican, lie great masons and illuminati that have tainted its purity with their unrestrained desires of power and have brought disorder and immorality to My House. My Vicars have obviated these great and nefarious errors that have again lacerated My Heart.

**IN THIS INSTANT I ASK MY SON FRANCIS, POPE AND BISHOP OF ROME, TO MAKE KNOWN THE THIRD SECRET
THAT MY MOTHER BEQUEATHED TO HUMANITY AT FATIMA.**

Previously it has only been made known partially, but in this instant in which its fulfillment approaches, My People must know My Mother's true Word, so that humanity sees reality as something near and not far, and so that you strengthen faith, before evil makes itself present, confuses and seizes My People.

The Institution of My Church will stagger and My People run like sheep without a shepherd.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU ASK YOURSELVES AND FEEL WORTHY OF KNOWING IF FRANCIS IS OR IS NOT A
TRUSTWORTHY POPE... PRAY, PRAY... "BY THEIR FRUITS YOU SHALL KNOW THEM."**

Pray for Italy.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.
Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.

My beloved: My blessing be with you in these instants of agony.

I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I REMAIN WITH YOU.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

IT IS NOT SO TRANSCENDENT KNOWING THE EVENTS IN ADVANCE, AS MAINTAINING FAITH IN CHRIST AND IN THE BLESSED MOTHER. Because this base unifies our spiritual vision being part of the Mystic Body, giving hope to our brothers and sisters, being light and brotherhood for all.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 24, 2013

Beloved children:

**WITHIN THE INFINITUDE OF MY LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU, MY FAITHFUL,
IS A LIGHT THAT RISES FROM THE EARTH AND SHINES BRIGHTLY.**

That is My very Love, which I seek unceasingly like a Beggar from heart to heart.

My beloved:

I ASK YOU TO ACCOMPANY ME BEING MY CYRENIANS IN THESE INSTANTS OF PERTURBATION OF HUMANITY, in which the enemy of the soul takes advantage of the spiritual ignorance of souls to make you stumble again and again until you are not able to get up.

MY CROSS IS THE CROSS OF HUMANITY, every instant it is heavier before the Purification arrives, as it was before reaching Calvary where My Love for humanity was accomplished, My Love for all, not for some, but for all.

MY LOVE DOES NOT EXCLUDE, BUT INCLUDES EVERY HUMAN BEING, WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANYONE.

At every instant I see you and I walk from mercy to mercy, until man himself does not give himself anymore opportunities, because of his free will.

My beloved, I am the one who arrived yesterday as a Meek Lamb to be devoured among mockery and spitting. The People that cheer Me today, will be the ones who hand me over into enemy hands tomorrow.

I was handed over to the Law, before the Sanhedrin...; in this instant My People will be handed over before the satan of nuclear energy.

On the morning of that Palm Sunday, you cheered Me and praised Me; in this instant you will mutilate and exterminate one another.

A timber was being prepared to be My Crib again, today that timber has been transformed into powerful weapons because of which My People will perish without any defense in the hands of the present-day Herods.

My People, where do you walk towards while your children devour one another?

My People, where do you head, if I dwell with My Holy Spirit in each one of My children?

CONVERSION REACHES HUMANITY, otherwise I would not be love. It comes from the hand of the crucible of the antichrist that will battle against My People; it comes from the hand of suffering and of mutilation, from the hand of famine and of solitude, from the hand of persecution and of the destruction caused by natural disasters, before an Earth that like man, wishes to renew itself.

In this instant of purification I need each one of you to live and suffer courageously your internal cataclysm and to give yourselves to Me so that you overcome the trial in fullness of consciousness.

Beloved:

Pray without ceasing, nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood.
Pray for the Institution of My Church, possessed by the evil that attacks it from within,
this evil being what impedes it from exercising its government with full freedom.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer as a victim of its own arrogance.
Pray children, pray for the Middle East and for Ecuador.

Beloved children, My beloved People, it is not yesterday that returns but man that brings his own purification; fruits are not gathered when they are still being formed. Nothing happens before its due time, everything has its time under Heaven.

**EVERYTHING IS GOVERNED BY MY WILL AND MY WILL REMAINS IN A CONSTANT ROTATION OF LOVE
TOWARDS YOU, FINDING FEW SOULS AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MOVE,
AND TOWARDS WHICH YOU HEAD.**

Sodom and Gomorrah were warned about how much they would suffer if they did not obey My Father. To today's humanity I point out the causes and effects of the ill-use of free will through this My Instrument, My Prophet.

The one who has ears let him hear and the one who does not, await what is coming: lament with lament and woe with woe! But all will depend on the hand and will of man himself before whom I arrived and was not recognized.

Beloved children:

**MY LOVE REMAINS ATTENTIVE TO EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
THOSE WHO I CALL TO INVOKE MY MOTHER, THE FULL OF GRACE, ADVOCATE OF MEN,
TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF MY HOLY SPIRIT.**

My Mother, in whom My People will find refuge in the instants of pain, My Mother, the one who remained at the foot of My Cross like those who truly love Me.

**MY BELOVED, YOU WILL HEAR TRUTHS UNFAMILIAR TO YOU, MY LOVE CANNOT HOLD THEM BACK, SINCE
THE INSTANT APPROACHES. ONLY FROM MY MOTHER'S HAND WILL YOU FIND ME AGAIN AND CONTINUE TO
BE MY PEOPLE, THOSE FAITHFUL PEOPLE WHOM I LOVE SO MUCH.**

I bless you upon beginning this Holy Week, I convoke you to not break away from My Redemptive Cross, to love one another and to not despise the one who calls you to good.

BE LAMPS THAT ACCOMPANY MY CHURCH IN EACH INSTANT WITH PRAYER,

**WITH PENANCES AND WITH FASTING.
TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY AND ENTER INTO THE SECRET OF THE HEART
WHERE YOU WILL FIND ME AND WE WILL BE ONE, AS MY FATHER AND I ARE ONE.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Jesus shows us an insatiable love for souls. What more can we expect from the King of glory?

Brothers and sisters:

LET US BE ONE IN LOVE, IN UNDERSTANDING, IN COMMITMENT, IN FIDELITY, IN THE COVENANT AND IN THE AWARENESS OF THE INSTANT THAT WE HAVE ALREADY BEGUN TO LIVE, and as Mystic Body, let us not separate ourselves from this Christ, whose Passion we not only commemorate this Holy Week, but this Christ who maintains His Passion before us every instant.

Let us not be like the Pharisees who exclaim: Lord, Lord! Before their brothers and sisters, rather let us be like John who did not separate himself from his Lord and his God.

With Psalm 34: 19 let us meditate:

“The righteous person may have many troubles, but the Lord delivers him from them all.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED MARY
HOLY THURSDAY
MARCH 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The path of My Son's People is paved little by little.

**IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE HARVEST OF WHAT WAS PLANTED, EACH ONE OF YOU WITHIN YOU MUST KNOW
IF YOU FULFILLED OR NOT AS MY SON ENTRUSTED YOU TO DO.**

I have protected the land when the seed was exposed in times of permanent rain so that it was not lost. I have protected the seed before the inclement sun so that it would not dry up and so be able to bear fruit. In every instant, I have been the Mother of all of Humanity... I have protected My instruments chosen by the Trinitarian Will to bring the Word in every age of human history.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE SEED HAS BORNE FRUIT;
IN THIS INSTANT MY SON COMES TO SEPARATE IT FROM THE SEED THAT HAS NOT BORNE FRUIT AND
GROWS AS CHAFF INSTEAD IN THE MIDST OF MY SON'S FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

You continue to ramble since you are not capable of truly looking within yourselves. The human ego has risen powerfully over each one of you; it is few who strive to demolish their internal ego and allow the Holy Spirit to invade them completely so that with that blessing they be guided by the path of Truth.

You are hard-headed People, a scourged People, not only by the inclemency of Nature but by the pride of man himself. A suffering People because you have despised your Lord and God. **A NATION OF MY CHILDREN WHO IN THIS INSTANT HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING CONSCIOUS THAT THE INSTANT HANGS BY A THREAD.**

Beloved children:

How many calls to My Son's People! And still those who call themselves learned continue to use the wisdom they claim to have to cause My children to deviate from the true and straight path. Many, many try to decipher My Son's Infinite Love and My Word given to humanity in My Apparitions, where I made known all that is essential for avoiding greater suffering for this generation and that I explain in this instant.

My Heart exhales love, it is love, it is workmanship of the Eternal Father's love and even so I am not understood by those who call themselves My faithful, My children, My followers, and it is that the one who follows Me must first love and follow My Son with total disposition. **I WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE FIRST OF ALL THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE OF MY SON; I GUIDE YOU, BUT YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

My beloved, you find yourselves in the instant of instants, so expected and so announced, so elucidated and at the same time so feared, so revealed by Me and so hidden by men, so longed for by those who love me and feared by those who do not know My Maternity. **BUT THE INSTANT IS POWER AND JURISDICTION OF THE FATHER, AND THIS GENERATION HAS ABUSED OF THE GENEROSITY OF THE FATHER, OF THE MERCY OF MY SON AND HAS SINNED AGAINST THE SPIRIT.** Each one of you is a temple of the Holy Spirit and how I hurt seeing those temples wandering and deviating throughout the Earth without really being conscious that without My Son they are nothing!

IN A HUMAN BEING'S LIFE EVERYTHING PASSES, ONLY MY SON REMAINS IN ACTUAL STATE INSTANT TO INSTANT, and just as He shed tears of blood at Gethsemane upon seeing this generation fall into perversity and

degeneration, in the same way He shed tears of blood to embrace you and so you would not be lost. **YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO COMPREHEND THE GREATNESS AND THE INFINITUDE OF MY SON'S LOVE.**

Instead you desire and seek to gain status among My Son's People, as great protagonists that shred the history that contains My Calls to Humanity, but you have forgotten that first you must be experts in love, precisely that Love that is, was and will be, that has contained, that contains and will contain My Son's Infinite Mercy for each one of you. This without Divine Justice being exerted by Mercy, but brought by humanity itself - a humanity, hurting yes, but at the same time a humanity that denies itself Salvation.

My beloved faithful, **ACCOMPANY MY SON IN THAT DAILY CALVARY IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN HIM WHEN YOU DO NOT DARE TO FULFILL THE MISSION CONFERRED TO EACH ONE OF YOU:** salvation and being multipliers of My Son's Word. You still remain with the seed of My Son's Love and Word in your hand and you do not dare to spread it: some because of fears, others because of human respects, others because they do not want to be signaled out and others because they do not dare to uproot themselves from what is worldly and temporary, from what is false and sinful.

This is the reason for which I come to you, beloved faithful People, so that each one of you be a lamp for the one who still continues submerged in the long darkness of sin, of what is worldly and deceitful. How will you be able to recognize the one who will come to be the persecutor of those who are Mine if you do not rise above yourselves setting aside that which is not convenient for the health of your spirit?

MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BE FAITHFUL AND REMAIN ACTIVE LEADING A LIFE OF CONTINUOUS PRACTICE IN THE LAW OF DIVINE LOVE AND WHAT IT ENTAILS.

My beloved, silence makes itself present, the same silence that spoke to My Son in Gethsemane makes itself present now in the midst of humanity.

*I call you to pray intensely for the United States.
Pray, My People, children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Japan.
My beloved, do not cease in your prayers for My beloved Chilean People.*

WHEN THE MOTHER ADDRESSES THOSE WHO ARE HERS IT IS FOR LOVE OF HER SON FOR HIS PEOPLE, AND THIS IS THE CAUSE FOR WHICH I WILL NOT CEASE TO CONSTANTLY BRING MY WORD TO YOU.

How much pain and how many cries from those who are Mine!
How this Maternal Heart is torn before the lament of the nations!
How much pain man causes Me, discarding the love he carries within himself he launches himself like a wild beast against the defenseless to defile them!

My beloved:

YOU DO NOT WALK AND DO NOT ADVANCE IF YOU DO NOT PRAY, YOU DO NOT WALK AND DO NOT ADVANCE IF YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS THAT PRAYER NEEDS TO BE CONSTANTLY NOURISHED WITH LOVE FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, with food for those who suffer hunger, with help for those who are helpless. Yes My beloved, those are My People, which I will present to My Son, those who pray practicing the Law of Faith, the Law of Love, the Law of Brotherhood, the Law of Obedience, the Law of Charity and the Law of Kindness.

My beloved, **RISE UP FROM THE MUD, IT IS NOT FOR YOU, YOU ARE HANDIWORK OF THE FATHER, FOR YOU MY SON HAS GIVEN HIMSELF AND FOR YOU I AM HERE, I WHO AM YOUR MOTHER.**

Do not fear, do not fear, be conscious of the evil you commit and be conscious of all the good that as My children and united to My Heart, you can present to My Son as the great fruit that He expects from you.

I love you, I do not abandon you.

**DO NOT LOOK AT WHAT MOVES AROUND YOU RATHER LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES,
CORRECT WHAT YOU MUST CORRECT AND DO NOT FORGET THAT THE INSTANT WHICH
YOU MUST NOT FEAR BUT MUST GO OUT TO MEET APPROACHES,
BECAUSE THERE THE OWNER OF THE VINE WAITS FOR YOU.**

My blessing be with you, and in the silence that speaks within your being, submerge yourselves in that silence and renew yourselves.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GOOD FRIDAY
MARCH 29, 2013**

Beloved children:

YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY REDEMPTION, AND IT IS YOU WHOM I SEEK TO BE HEARD.

My beloved:

DARKNESS ALREADY APPROACHES, IT COMES TO MY PEOPLE AND WITH IT CONFUSION AND CHAOS.

Beloved, darkness is not only that which prevents you from seeing the light but goes beyond that; darkness blinds the mind, your thoughts, it does not allow you to reason and prevents you from being yourselves: My true children.

**I AM HERE LIKE THE SUN THAT ILLUMINATES EVERYTHING.
SO AM I: ILLUMINATING ALL SOULS, WITHOUT REFUSING ABSOLUTELY ANYONE.**

In this instant and in those that are coming I desire My children to lean on My Breast; listening to the desires of My Heart so that they walk, they move to the beat of My Heart. As My Heart beats, so let everyone be a reflection and beating of My very Heart that is nothing other than My very Will.

AH MY WILL THAT DESIRES TO MAINTAIN YOU AT MY SIDE, REPOSING AT MY BREAST, TAKING EACH OF MY TEACHINGS AND MAKING THEM LIFE IN THIS INSTANT OF CONFUSION BEFORE WHICH YOU ARE NOW!

I gave you the nets and more, I gave you the wedding-coins and more, I gave you My very Love so that with It you would live fully in this Creation of Love for you.

I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY. I DESIRE YOU BESIDE ME. DO NOT WALK, ALLOW ME TO CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS SO THAT YOU WALK SECURELY AND WITHOUT STUMBLING.

I desire a Church that is guided by the Love of My Mother for Me and for each one of you. I desire you beside My Mother at the foot of the Cross in every instant. Beside Her, beside the Full of Grace, beside your Advocate, beside the Mediatrix of all Graces, beside the Queen of Heaven, beside the Advocate of all men, beside the Queen and Lady of Creation, beside that Woman who not only gestated Me in Her Womb, but with Me and in Me, each one of you; My Mother the pure one and without stain, My Mother... Beside Her I desire you, beside Her Guide, Your Example, beside Her who advocated for those who were less privileged, beside Her who saw to the most intimate details of those who are Mine so that I could take care of them. Or was it not She who interceded at Cana in Galilee, or was it not She who forgave in Her Heart in My Name and thus I also forgave in Her Heart?

Oh Jerusalem do not weep for Me, weep for yourself!

MY MOTHER, MY MOTHER DESIRES THAT EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, LOVE ME AND I CONVOKE YOU WITH ALL MY LOVE TO LOVE MY MOTHER.

HER IMMACULATE HEART WILL LEAD MY CHURCH TO OVERCOME AND DEFEAT EVIL.

I call My faithful People to not forget that they have a Mother and She is the symbol of My true children.

**HERE BESIDE ME I DESIRE YOU TO RECLINE ON MY BREAST,
PENETRATE INTO INTERNAL SILENCE AND THUS YOU WILL BE ABLE TO HEAR MY VOICE.**

Let nothing trouble you, children, My Mother remains with My People.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Christ speaks to us, Christ who was the Guide of His own Mother to lead Her to be His first disciple..., maintaining Her and leading Her to love the Will of the Father.

Christ speaks to us, the Son who anticipated His First Miracle and His Public Revelation for love of His Mother and that as a Son, taking care of not only His People but His Mother, gives Her to John and in John to us: **THE MARIAN CHURCH**, so that in this instant of harshness and trial, we allow ourselves to be guided by Her.

AS JOHN CONVOKED THE REST OF THE DISCIPLES WITH LOVE TO GO TO HER, LET US GO TO THE MOTHER AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND LET US TAKE HER HAND IN TOTAL FRATERNITY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
EASTER SUNDAY
MARCH 31, 2013**

My beloved People:

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN A SINGLE DIVINE LOVE, IN THE UNITY OF OUR HEARTS AND IN THE ONENESS WITHIN THE
INFINITE MYSTERY, WE CRY OUT TO EACH HUMAN PERSON BEFORE THE URGENCY OF BECOMING AWARE OF
HIS OR HER INTERNAL SPIRITUAL STATE.**

Beloved, man's behavior denotes his course of action, but this does not exempt him or free him from falling or remaining in what is incorrect. It is precisely the internal mystery in the human person that denotes the presence of My Holy Spirit, when this Presence acts within the guidelines that I established for My People, guidelines of Love, without which man will not be able to be a faithful copy of My Love.

I Am the same one who spoke in the past to the Prophets and dictated the Commandments for His People...

I Am the same one who yesterday, in total unity within the Trinitarian Mystery, became human and gave himself for the Redemption of all men...

I Am the one who in each one moves and strives constantly, drawing you in to free you from evil...

I Am Who Am, the same yesterday, today and always...

I Am the one who created, the one who made himself human, the one who lives in each one of you, the one who comes for what is his: "My People"...

I Am love and justice, justice and mercy, mercy and forgiveness...

I Am the one who gives justice measured according to each person's acts...

I Am the one who has waited, who waits and will wait for His children, without tiring...

My beloved:

**IT IS NOT WITH AN EXALTED HUMAN EGO THAT YOU REACH ME,
BUT WITH A CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART, WITH DESIRE FOR AMENDMENT,
WITH FAITH AND HOPE THAT I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

My People have moved through long and painful paths, drawn and marked by them by accepting false gods that have led them to face desolation and the crucible.

This instant does not differ from previous ones, this instant details all the previous behavior of man and has placed it upon him, and has increased his ignorance and hence his offenses and crimes.

**I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE, I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR MY PEOPLE...
FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN BEFORE ME, IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, WITHOUT FALSITIES OR DUPLICITIES BUT IN A
CONSTANT ACT OF ADORATION TO ME.**

Children, what surrounds you has been transformed by you, provoking a purifying reaction, product of humanity's irresponsible action, that as fruit of its own behavior lends itself to receive the total fulfillment of My Mother's announcements throughout the Earth, being despised by My own Church, whom I have convoked not only to pray but to intercede for one another, in this instant in which the doors of pain remain open.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

With how much ease you accuse one another, taking the rod in your hand, forgetting your own errors!

Woe to those who constantly crucify My Son, crucifying Him in their brothers and sisters!

Woe to those who without mercy transgress against Divine Mercy and spill their errors upon My Son's People confusing them and dragging them to perdition!

Woe to those who foster division with falsity in their word in these instants of bitterness for all of humanity, bitterness they drank in isolation and now has been spilled overwhelmingly and abundantly as atonement of the Purification of this generation!

Man's arrogance has led him to ignorance and has placed him before the demons that move with total freedom and permission of humanity, promoting and shedding every class of vices and horrors of the flesh. Greater degeneration has not previously taken place; it has pierced man's mind dominated by evil.

Satan has not stopped only with those who are not consecrated, but has transcended to the Consecrated, taking those who are not faithful to My Son to lacerate the faithful, who will be prey of great persecutions and betrayals. **THE CONSTERNATION WILL BE SUCH THAT DESOLATION WILL TOUCH EVEN THOSE FAITHFUL TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, FOR WHICH I BEG YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES CONSTANTLY TO MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Children, the instant is running out and humanity will be greatly purified...

**I DO NOT COME TO YOU WITH A DIFFERENT CALL BEFORE A TRUTH THAT I CANNOT HIDE,
A TRUTH PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED AND EXPLAINED IN THIS INSTANT WITH THE CURRENT LANGUAGE SO
THAT MY CHILDREN DO NOT SAY: I DO NOT UNDERSTAND!**

My Son's Side is doubly pierced and My Heart lacerated time and time again.

I convoke My Apostles of these instants so that with commitment, fused to My Divine Son, they be lamps filled with oil and do not restrict their brightness but that they be true mirrors in which My Son sees Himself.

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THE LUKEWARM, FOR DEMONS LAUNCH THEMSELVES NOT ONLY UPON THOSE
WHO ARE LUKEWARM BUT UPON ALL SOULS.**

This instant is for those who as apostles of these instants and united to Me, give themselves in a continuous act, not only of reparation but of donation and action to rescue their brothers and sisters: My children.

LOOK AT THAT BEGGAR OF LOVE...

LOOK AT MY SON, HE COMES FOR HIS PEOPLE, NOT WITHOUT THIS PEOPLE FIRST LOOKING AT THEMSELVES.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for one another so that confusion does not lead you to fall.
Pray for the leaders of the great Nations so that the spirit of evil
does not lead them to advance the great scourge of war.

My beloved People:

I bless you and call you to not forget My Mother who calls you.

Your Jesus and Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LET US MEDIATE TO THE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SOLICIT THE DISCERNMENT OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH WE LIVE.

Time is not time, and the instant is not instant. Man when he moans and implores, is heard by God.

The Marian People are of a soft and generous heart so as to give themselves for their brothers and sisters and are strong and courageous to combat evil.

Like the Mother, these People keep everything in the secret of Their Heart, but like the Mother, these People do not hide but remain with Her at the foot of the Cross, in the Cross of glory and majesty, in the Cross of victory...

AS OUR BELOVED TEACHER HAS RISEN, WE AS FAITHFUL PEOPLE, CONTINUE IN THE FIGHT TO ACHIEVE THAT CONSTANT RESURRECTION, LET US MEDITATE AND LOOK WITHIN OURSELVES SO AS NOT TO FALL, KNOWING THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN: OUR MOTHER, DOES NOT ABANDON US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MOTHERHOOD EXPANDS TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY LIKE THE SUN EXPANDS ITS LIGHT.

I call you to maintain a constant spiritual alert in the face of the threats of insidious evil that penetrate the mind of those who yearn for power and supremacy.

PRAY, MY BELOVED: GREAT IS THE SCOURGE THAT REACHES HUMANITY.

My beloved, free will has made deep and large cracks of spiritual destruction, which humanity cannot stop without being aware of them.

My beloved Sons: My Priests will raise their voice to alert those who are Mine until evil begins its persecution and martyrdom of My faithful.

My Son's People, without reigns and lost, have pounced on sin, establishing and thus bringing lukewarmness and baseness upon themselves.

Beloved:

**YOU DO NOT FIGHT ALONE TO REDISCOVER THE PATH TOWARDS MY SON,
I WILL GUIDE YOU, ASK ME TO ACCOMPANY YOU.
HUMANITY HAS LOST ITS WAY. MAN'S PERSONAL AND SPIRITUAL ORDER HAS FALLEN,
AND WITHOUT DIVINE HELP, YOU WILL NOT RECOVER IT.**

Beloved, in these instants you are empty temples, a faithful reflection of the decay that accompanies you, temples that walk without direction, temples that shine without life. The power of sin brings and cloisters the soul taking hold of human will when it resists obedience and instruction.

You do not see sin as such but as a way to be involved and be accepted within the depravation that reigns in societies, fetid water that runs throughout the earth and kills the spirit.

Your conscience has become closed to the Divine Calls. The announced instants are already coming; man's heart has become debased, a darkness that advances without ceasing, totally contaminating the heart of your being.

Life is despised, innocence cast out and withered in those who are not crystalline receptacles in which My Son rejoices.

**Pray, children, pray for Chile.
Pray children, for Japan.
Pray for the United States.**

Impiety is the devil's weapon; with it he has executed My faithful.

CONTINUALLY BE PRAYING SOULS, LOVERS AND WORSHIPERS OF THE DIVINE HEART.

I help those who allow Me to help them.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE FOOD FOR THE SOUL IS OBEDIENT LOVE.

I protect you, do not fear, darkness passes and united with Me, you will see the Earth purified.

IN MY HEART I KEEP YOU PROTECTED.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In these such difficult times let us unite in brotherhood and along with the Blessed Mother let us invoke as She asked us August 8, 2012 and let us say:

PRAYER GIVEN BY THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA

“Oh Father, oh Son, oh Holy Spirit giver of Life, of Mercy, of Forgiveness and of Justice: keep me tied to Your Infinite Love so that whatever blinds my life, be overshadowed by You.

I consecrate my thoughts, my senses, my entire being to Your Power, to Your Infinite Mercy and to Your Divine Justice. I am aware that I constantly turn away from Your Love and allow vanity and dreams to distort that faith of which I do not give testimony.

Come Divine Spirit, come with Your Power, renew my entire being and as a person renewed in You, renew my mind and my thoughts and make my heart beat constantly to keep me being one with You, Oh Most Holy Trinity!

Forgive the continuous offenses, and appealing to your Divine Mercy, I also give myself to Your Divine Justice. Renew me from within and so that thus I may be a faithful witness of Your Love, of Your Kindness, of Your Omnipotence and love you above all.” Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
APRIL 8, 2013**

My beloved People:

MY BLESSING SPREADS THROUGH ALL OF CREATION, I EMANATE MY LOVE TOWARDS MY CHILDREN.

I do not come to ask for commitment, if it is not nourished by the surrender towards My Will, that surrender that prepares man to see Me in everything, even in that which he does not understand, since human gaze cannot perceive My Plan of Salvation.

You live constantly, instant to instant, in a continuous act of donation of My House towards you... and you do not see it.

Humanity, you seek your Christ where you should not, and you seek Me where you should not!

You have detracted from My Word; you have transformed it into a personal desire, and you do not understand that I do not give Myself for one but for all. My Cross is not for one but for all of humanity, that humanity whom I have sought thirsting for love and obedience. That obedience which I do not find except in those who are simple and humble of heart.

Beloved children:

DIVISION IS THE WEAPON OF EVIL. And it has principally penetrated into man's heart, separating him from Me. Human pride does not cede but resists, being dragged by evil until it is the first cause of division.

IN THIS INSTANT THAT IS NOT AN INSTANT, THE BATTLE RAGES, AND I: INFINITE LOVE, WATCH YOU WALK IN HUMAN WILL, ENBELLISHED BY FREE WILL, LIGHTLY FORGETTING MY ORDERS. As the ocean comes and goes in its constant surge, so do people take Me and forget Me.

Man is an empire forged in My Father's love for all, so that man attains salvation without forgetting that he lives in unity and fraternity. I have been cast out of that empire, My Throne has been usurped and I have been stripped of My Vestments, putting in their place the human ego. The same one that in the past led My People to fall, the same one that in the instant of instants, surges in the midst of My Children and drags them until it annihilates My Will in each one of them.

The freedom you yearn for is not My Freedom; the freedom man seeks is the debauchery and depravation this generation yearns for without ceasing.

**I DO NOT OPPRESS MY PEOPLE, I HAVE ANTICIPATED THEIR FUTURE WHICH I KNOW
AND WHICH THEY HAVE PRECIPITATED.**

The scourges advance, one after another without stopping, from land to land, from Nation to Nation, from person to person, without you truly repenting.

Pray, My beloved, pray for France.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Czechoslovakia, it will suffer.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Children, darkness has clouded man's gaze and with it, reason and the heart have been darkened to the max, adulterating My Will according to human convenience, adulterating My Word, condescending with sin and moral decadence.

**MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU; YOU WILL NOT SUCCUMB EVEN THOUGH YOU FEEL YOU FALTER,
YOU ARE NOT ALONE; I GO BEFORE YOU, MY FAITHFUL.**

DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM ME; DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE CONFUSED. HEED ME, DO NOT FEAR. Do not disobey My Calls so that confusion does not separate you from Me. Love Me truly so that those who are confused do not lead you to perish.

I will bring to light some who, with My Word in his mouth, will be a sword that subdues evil and its creature, so that those who are Mine are not confused; He will defend you and My Love will be distinctive of My Presence in him.

Water and fire will be purifiers of what you have contaminated; purification comes from on high.

I WAIT FOR MY PEOPLE, LIKE THE FATHER WHO WAITS FOR HIS SON WHO RETURNS REPENTANT.

I bless you My beloved. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Christ: Essence of Love, denotes the urgency of the return of His People who, without being as Christ himself desires, continue being His People, and His Divine gaze is directed towards the one who faithful, the one who repents for the evil committed.

Christ is the great Sun that loves without ceasing to love even those who do not ask for His Love. That is why He is the Man God, the One who ascended and is all Love, He is God above all and for all, He is the One who even though we do not understand Him, we must follow by faith, that faith that keeps us standing.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 12, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE MAINTAINS MY HEART IN A CONSTANT OUTPOURING OF BLESSING TO ALL.
MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS.**

Each one of those who are Mine is a lamp sent to illuminate what is around you. You must not fear what leads you to remain vigilant and to suffer, but what eases and softens your transit through the Earth.

Those who are Mine are tested as a requirement for the growth and development of their spirit and their faith, as a firm foundation so that they grow.

**CHILDREN, EACH INSTANT BRINGS YOU CLOSER TO FACING THE NARROW PATH,
WHERE THE PERSON IS STRENGTHENED OR WHERE THE PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM
THE JOY OF SPIRIT OUT OF FREE WILL.**

The Earth has accelerated its transformation in its desire to remain in the Divine Will, being a part of the trial that man will confront in this instant. Fire rushes without being perceived and reaches man, a torture man himself has created. Atomic energy is a scourge born from the hand of man against himself, bringing pain and unmeasured suffering to humanity who is lacking in consciousness.

The water becomes agitated and rushes without mercy towards the one who has hurt his Creator. Human wickedness is a fruit of the contempt for My Son and for what lives in accordance to Divine Will.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, AN APOCALYPTIC HORSEMAN RIDES STEADILY WITHOUT STOPPING,
BRINGING CLOSER THE EXPIATION OF ALL OF HUMANKIND, STEADILY AND SURELY.**

Man's impiety towards man reveals the decadent spiritual state of this generation saturated with sin and inflamed by modernisms: "false gods," bearers of pain and degeneration that have entered into the depths of societies.

The evil of today is not the evil of the past; it has grown, has taken a new form so that you do not recognize it and so that it can thus seize human beings, uncovering a great weakness of man: "the desire for dominion" and with it the gestation of the massive control of humanity.

Beloved children, a power has risen deceiving man, handing him over into satan's clutches, feigning unity to guide you to eternal death. Man's name has been displaced by a number that increases the dominion of those that hold the great powers in their hands.

**A SINGLE POWER DOMINATES THE WORLD, A POWER THAT BRINGS DEATH TO THE CONSCIENCE,
TO LOVE AND MAN'S BEING; IT CARRIES IMPIETY BEFORE IT AND FALSITY FEEDS IT.
PAIN LOOMS STEADILY OVER MAN AND WITHOUT REST.**

Beloved children:

**Pray for the United States.
Pray for Korea.**

Pray for Jamaica.

**BELOVED, MAINTAIN UNITY, DO NOT JUDGE ONE ANOTHER, BE LOVE.
THAT LOVE THAT IS BORN FROM MY HEART FOR YOU.**

Receive My blessing.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother does not tire of calling us and the senseless People do not see the present reality, threatened not only by nature but what is worse, by man himself who has developed a science without conscience, creating a technology that will harshly scourge the human race itself.

**LET US PRAY, LET US SEE REALITY AND ALERT OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
LET US NOT BE PASSIVE.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 13, 2013**

My beloved People:

YOU ARE MY GREAT FLOCK OF SHEEP THAT I PROTECT AS THE GREAT SHEPHERD I AM.

In this generation, the greatness that I will find in the human being will be **PERSEVERANCE**.

GOOD DISPOSITION will be a jewel, **COMMITMENT** to Me will have been closed in man's heart.

In this generation, knowing Me will be a hindrance for the one who manifest it, from there whoever continues with Me will be a hero. Therefore, My instruments owe Me fidelity to lead My People with fidelity and without fear, since I chose them for this instant not for another.

Beloved children, humanity will not penetrate into My Mystery until it knows Me and enters in Me. The man living without Me will be, every instant, more greatly besieged by evil, since he will be debilitated in his faith.

**THE INSTANT OF TRUTH IN WHICH YOU WILL SEE YOURSELVES AS YOU ARE, WILL BE A RESURRECTION AND
AN INSTANT OF GRACE.**

The **RUTHLESS PERSECUTION** of My People arrives with the swiftness of lightning from the hand of the persecutors of My Church.

I will remain present in My creatures, you will not live loneliness.

I Am Love that invades your being, so that solitude does not penetrate and discouragement does not defeat you.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU, WITH THE STRENGTH OF MY LOVE.

Pray, children, for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for England, it will suffer.

My beloved, the signs of the times do not go by unnoticed, or the acts of men that draw global suffering closer.

I SEND YOU HELP FROM ON HIGH, BUT YOU BRING PURIFICATION FROM ON HIGH.

You are My People, the apple of My Eye.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A UNITED PEOPLE WALKS WITH A BARRIER THAT IS SIMULTANEOUSLY A BREASTPLATE AND ARMOR.

Unity contains that ingredient that not only solidifies and strengthens the brotherhood in faith, but that magnifies man bringing him closer to His Lord and His God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 15, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I KEEP YOU UNDER MY PROTECTIVE MANTLE CONSTANTLY,
WHICH I HAVE EXTENDED OVER ALL OF THIS HUMANITY, AT ONCE SUFFERING AND SINFUL.**

These are instants of tribulation for all this generation, instants in which you will be severely purified, not only by My Son's Hand, but by all those scourges that present themselves and remain among you.

My beloved, today I especially invite those who remain in My Prayer Groups, who are My faithful:

- I invite you to be true and to love one another as the true brothers and sisters that you are.
- I invite you to respect one another and to love the responsibilities and assignments that each one of you has within each mission. That is how all are extremely important in these instants.

UNITY IS THE NOURISHMENT OF COMMUNITIES, UNITY IS FOOD FOR BROTHERHOOD.

My beloved, I cannot bring you nor address you with only words of Love and Mercy before a humanity that insistently ignores My Son's Calls and My Calls.

Instants of trial are approaching, so many that you yourselves will be astonished..., you will seek and turn to one place and another, and you will not find consolation.

My beloved:

**PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.
RECEIVE MY SON: THE DIVINE FOOD THAT STRENGTHENS YOU CONSTANTLY. YOU WILL NOT
FIND A GREATER FOOD THAN THE BODY AND THE BLOOD OF MY DEARLY BELOVED SON.**

You seek Me, you seek Me and do not find Me... it is because you do not turn to My Son, and by not turning to Him you do not find the Mother without the Son.

My Son's Church will be purified, in the upcoming instants it will be harshly tested, disobedience harshly undermines and harms My Son's Church without the Church trying to delve into the root of all the evils that have afflicted it and have threaten it from yesteryear.

My beloved:

**I invite you to pray strongly for Brazil.
I call you to pray for Japan, it will suffer greatly.
I invite you to pray for world peace.**

My beloved:

**BE AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE, DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO WHAT HAPPENS
BECAUSE OF THOSE MINDS THAT DOMINATE HUMANITY.
DO NOT BE ARROGANT, DO NOT CONTINUE TO WALK AS IF NOTHING WERE HAPPENING; OPEN YOUR
HEART, THAT HEART WHICH EVIL HAS SOFTENED AND WEAKENED,
OPEN IT TO MY SON SO THAT HE ANNOUNCES TO YOU WHAT HIS WILL IS AND
SO THAT YOU HEED HIS CALLS AND THE CALLS THAT I, AS MOTHER, BRING TO YOU.**

Prepare yourselves, but do not worry only for your personal spiritual life, but also worry and toil for the spirit and the soul of your brothers and sisters, do not seek only your personal spiritual wellbeing, but the fraternal

welfare; **WORRY ABOUT HELPING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SPIRITUALLY, OTHERWISE SPIRITUAL EGOISM WILL MAKE YOU FALL.**

This is the instant in which you must be a single Heart: My Son's Heart, and in It, you must remain united to Me in favor of your brothers and sisters, in favor of all those who remain here on Earth beside you.

OFFER UP, BUT DO NOT OFFER UP WITH PAIN; OFFER UP WITH LOVE, and that which you do not yet understand, and that has been My Son's Will, love it, love it even if you do not understand. Do not be like those who come before My Son to tell Him that they love him and when they face His Holy Will, like the most prideful and arrogant, do not understand It or accept It and let themselves be carried away by very human emotions.

My Beloved:

THE INSTANT OF PERSONAL TRUTH IS CLOSER TO YOU, that instant that will make you see yourselves undisguised, that instant that is blessing and mercy, since there you will see yourselves as you are and you will be able to tell yourselves if you have acted in truth or if you have maintained a mediocre spirituality and a false religiosity.

My Beloved:

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR LOOKING AT THE WORKS AND ACTIONS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BUT INSTANT TO SEE ONE'S OWN PERSONAL BEHAVIOR the personal, and in this constant growing, fusing with My Son and upon fusing with My Son, allowing Me to protect you and guide you without deviation.

I love you, but as a Mother I must speak to you with the Truth.

I bless you, remain united.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother reminds us that we live very difficult times and encourages us to respond to the Lord's call with generosity and courage, what will we answer?

Let us listen to Saint Paul who tells us:

"Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil. Therefore do not be foolish, but understand what the Lord's will is."

Ephesians 5: 15-17

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 20, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE MY BLESSING, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN.

You advance without stopping in a constant coming and going on Earth. The impostor knows what man is in his interior and has turned him passive, preventing him from expressing and showing himself with truth.

Beloved, the Chalice with gall and vinegar has been given to humanity lacking in reality, in instants of tribulation and pain in which you must not disunite but remain alert, without parting from the true path.

DIVINE IRE RUSHES TOWARDS THIS GENERATION THAT CRIES OUT FOR JUSTICE.

The ill-use of science will give a grave scourge as a result, devastating part of the global population.

My beloved, do not take missteps, do not fall prey to sensationalism, you are My People.

Darkness increases along with the plague born in a laboratory; human pride dominates humanity and imposes labor pains.

From the Orient comes horror for the simple of heart. Pain is purification.

Beloved:

Pray for Finland, it will suffer.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

**UNITE, INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER, I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH
MY SON IN HIS SECOND COMING.**

DO NOT DISPERSE YOURSELVES IN WHAT IS WORLDLY, BE MORE OF MY SON AND LESS OF THE WORLD.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In instants of pain, only **PERSEVERANCE** and **MATURE FAITH** keep the tree standing. Man is not far from that reality... Let us be people of love, humble and simple of heart. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 24, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you:

**MY HAND REMAINS EXTENDED TOWARDS YOU TO GUIDE YOU TO MY SON IN INSTANTS IN WHICH THE
ABERRATION OF HUMANITY SUBMERGES YOU IN THE CONTINUOUS ABYSS OF SIN.**

Beloved children, a heavy cross arrives for you: the Cross of Purification, the Cross of Pain. Do not forget that pain is atonement and atonement makes you turn your gaze towards My Son, towards His Love, towards His Mercy.

**THE BITTER CHALICE OF TRIBULATION WAS SPILLED OVER YOU.
SIN, IN ITS DIFFERENT FORMS, HAS BROUGHT TO YOU THIS HEAVY CROSS THAT YOU CARRY TODAY.
THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, WHICH I HAVE ANNOUNCED IN EVERY PLACE WHERE BY THE
GRACE OF MY SON, I HAVE MADE MYSELF PRESENT.**

As Mother, I do not abandon you but alert you so that you return to the path and do not stray more.

My beloved:

The water will rise again and will cause great destruction.

Pray, do not forget that prayer minimizes what will take place.

Prayer is always heard by Me.

Go to receive My Son in the Sacrament of the Eucharist. Remain close to Him and pray the Holy Rosary, for it is the weapon with which you repel the forces of evil.

**Pray, My beloved, pray for the United States. It will suffer greatly.
Pray, My beloved, pray for England. It will suffer, it will suffer.**

Children, **REMAIN UNITED, DO NOT SEPARATE.** My Son's Church must remain united to My Son, do not accept modernisms, but on the contrary, adhere to My Son's Guidelines, do not forget the Commandments, be people of Peace and of Love. In this way you will be better children, better parents, better brothers and sisters, and better citizens of the World.

REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE SIGNS OF NATURE. It alerts you continuously. Be in solidarity with those who suffer, those who experience trials and difficulties, for the events will happen to a large degree one after another and this will not give you time to help one another. Do not see the pain of your brothers and sisters as something distant, instead suffer it as your own, since all of humanity will be purified.

My beloved, **I: YOUR MOTHER, REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU AND GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.** My Motherly Love remains open for all of humanity. All are My children, and I welcome all within My Immaculate Heart. I do not want the fires of hell to consume you.

**MY LOVE WANTS TO WELCOME EVERYONE, MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION.
DO NOT HESITATE TO TURN TO ME. I, YOUR MOTHER, LOVE YOU.
DO NOT HESITATE TO ASK FOR MY INTERCESSION IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH HUMANITY
IS QUICKLY HEADING TOWARDS AN ENCOUNTER WITH HIS OWN EFFECT AND RESULT OF ITS SIN.**

My beloved:

Sin is a magnet that brings misfortune upon each one of you; this is why I continually call you to amend your path so that you bring blessing upon yourselves.

BE LOVE, BE UNITY, DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON HAS COMMANDED YOU TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER, TO REMAIN UNITED, TO BE IN SOLIDARITY WITH ONE ANOTHER AND TO BE HUMBLE.

In this instant I call you again, as My Son calls you, to form that indestructible wall that you must build upon My Son's Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU, DO NOT CLING TO WHAT IS MATERIAL, IT IS TRANSITORY.
SEEK THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU.
WHOEVER REMAINS FUSED WITH MY SON SHOULD NOT FEAR, HE PROVIDES WHAT IS NEEDED.**

The mind of those who walk far from My Son will bring a great pain because of the death of innocents.

Pray from this instant, for those innocents who will perish.

Be a beacon of light that brings blessing, that brings love and peace upon the Earth.

Be those souls devoted to My Immaculate heart and offer the suffering of each day for what approaches humanity.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON LOVES YOU, DO NOT FORGET THAT I REMAIN BEFORE YOU,
DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM ME.
HERE I AM WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, AND I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE; I BLESS YOU AND I COVER
YOU.**

My Blessing be with each one of you and with those who, hearing My Word, start again and return to the True Path: the Path of Light, turning away from darkness.

My Blessing be with you, beloved children.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Mother Mary

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Heavenly Mother reveals to us today that the Hour of Purification, the Cross of Pain, has arrived for us. God gives us the opportunity to atone for our sins. Let us take advantage of this opportunity to sanctify ourselves, recalling the Words of James the Apostle who in the first chapter of his letter, verse twelve, tells us:

“Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 29, 2013**

My beloved People, My People!

I love you, you are My children. Walk trusting in Me. Maintain hope, and do not let your faith decline; have the certainty that all are My children, and I call all equally.

My beloved People, the great Goliath of this generation rises up before you: **NUCLEAR ENERGY**. It will cause havoc, it will be a scourge for all those who are Mine, it will penetrate skin and even your core . How much pain My Heart suffers in the face of this that awaits you!

**I WILL LIFT YOU UP,
I WILL LIFT YOU UP IN THE MIDST OF THAT SUFFERING AND WILL RESCUE MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE.
MY LOVE WILL MAKE YOU LIVE JOY IN THE MIDST OF THE TRIBULATION.**

Spiritual blindness clouds your reason and thoughts and has hardened the heart of those who hold power in their hands.

**THE HEAVY CROSS OPENS ITS WAY AMONG MY PEOPLE, BUT THEY ARE NOT LOST,
MY PEOPLE ARE NOT LOST, AND I WILL RESCUE THEM IF THEY REPENT AND
RETURN TO ME WITH A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT.**

My beloved People:

I AM the same yesterday, the same today, the same tomorrow.

**ENOUGH ALREADY! DECIDE TO EXPEL WHAT IS WORLDLY FROM YOUR HEARTS,
IT PREVENTS YOU FROM SEEING WITH CLARITY AND
HAVING STRENGTH TO FACE THAT WHICH GOES AGAINST MY COMMANDMENTS AND MY LOVE.**

It is the instant of prayer, of penance and of fasting. My Heart is afflicted and bleeds for all that you will suffer.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for Lima, it will suffer.
Pray, beloved children, Russia will bring humanity pain.
Pray, beloved children, pray for Italy, it will suffer a great pain.**

DO NOT BE CARELESS, REMAIN ALERT, SPIRITUAL CONFUSION KNOCKS AT THE DOOR OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE, but do not falter. Do not forget that I am the truth; do not allow false ideologies to make you spiritually blind to the snares of the devil who spreads pain over My People.

My Beloved:

Repent, Convert, My Strength is pouring itself out over My People.
Pray and come continuously before Me. Do not forget that I Am Love and Forgiveness.
Death will draw near to the Old Continent.
Pray, Pray, My beloved.

I alert you because I love you, I announce to you what is coming because I love My People, because I Am who Am...

MY SPIRIT PERMANENTLY REMAINS IN YOU, DO NOT DESPISE IT, DO NOT DESPISE IT. It is present in your hearts to bring you true freedom: My freedom.

Do not fear, you know that I love you, that I rejoice before the repentance of each one of My children, but you must be strong in the face of this difficult instant, in the face of the egoism of man who is not able to see beyond himself.

Do not continue sunken in sin, keep your lamps lit, do not forget that My Love is stronger than death.

**I COME TO KNOCK AT THE DOOR, OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART TO ME,
I WILL LIFT YOU UP WITH MY HANDS
BECAUSE I AM YOUR GOD AND YOU ARE MY PEOPLE.**

Do not forget, My beloved, that you will hear talk of a false peace, while later suffering and death for My children will grow and raise.

Pray, My children, invite Me into your life, I love you, I am your Lord.
Allow Me to remain united with you.

**MY LOVE IS NOT EXHAUSTED, MY LOVE GROWS AND IS NOT EXHAUSTED.
MY LOVE CALLS YOU, MY LOVE CRIES OUT FOR ITS PEOPLE.**

I bless each one of you, I send you My Peace and invite you to be unity in a single Heart of Love and of Commitment.

May My blessing remain with My People.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE NOT CAPABLE OF CONSCIOUSLY FACING THE DESTRUCTIVE REACH OF NUCLEAR ENERGY.

The impact of radiation is devastating, and man continues to be distracted in matters that are so little transcendent that they make us avoid what is truly important and worrisome, since the entire Earth would be before the threat of a cloud of radiation that would run with the unstoppable wind.

Brothers and sisters, let us awaken, for Heaven itself tells us not to continue in that harmful silence, sunken in that prejudicial ignorance as it is the nuclear energy itself.

**OUR LORD DOES NOT ABANDON US;
LET US NOT SUBJECT OURSELVES TO OUR OWN IGNORANCE. LET US AWAKEN!**

Amen.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 2, 2013**

My beloved:

BE COPIES OF MY LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO TO YOU.

Beloved children:

Live in unity with My House and every impediment will be overcome. Love of Me defeats any obstacle that arises on the path.

Those who have distorted and misinterpreted My Love are not able to find that strength that moves what exists: My True Love.

Nature laments in the midst of its pain the unawareness of those who are Mine, pouring out the fire that bubbles and burns in the volcanoes.

Remain alert before the power of the great Nations. These, manipulating science, create cataclysms and with the consequences of the induced natural disasters, exercise dominion over My children in instants of tribulation, thus achieving their objective: establishing one government with the false effort of helping one another and they will distance you from My Heart with a single religion that offers debauchery and earthly power.

**THUS WILL THE USURPER OF MY PEOPLE ACT,
CENTRALIZING HUMAN ACTS AND WORKS IN HIS INFERNAL CLUTCHES, DOMINATING THE
CONSCIENCE OF THE LUKEWARM AND OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY LOVE ME WITHOUT BEING TRUE.**

Pray for World Peace.
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.
Pray for Colombia, it will weep.
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

Beloved, the instant will arrive in which you do not see each other as brothers and sisters or respect brotherhood; community will be something unknown since egoism will have overcome, plunging you into an individual battle to survive.

**MY PEOPLE KNOW ME, THEY DO NOT NOURISH THEMSELVES
WITH INSECURITY BUT WITH MY PEACE.**

Do not heed those who announce the end of the world, but heed My Word that is Eternal Life, calling you to conversion before the purification of this generation and before My Second Coming, which the one who loves Me does not fear but desires.

Some will sneer at My Words, they do not distinguish between the darkness and My Joy. The lack of remaining in Me has led them to ignorance walking sunken in spiritual ignorance, without being able to distinguish that the light of My Love disturbs them by not remaining in Me.

Beloved children:

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE IN THE SPIRIT. THE ONE WHO RECOGNIZES ME IS MOVED TO COMPASSION FOR
THE SOULS WHO IGNORE THE LIGHT THAT LIVING UNITED WITH ME PRODUCES.**

My People remain united, My children gather around Me carrying the strength of My Love, knowing that evil disintegrates unity, My People continue their path in absolute brotherhood.

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, I HAVE COME FOR ALL.
IT IS THE PERSON HIMSELF WHO WELCOMES ME OR TURNS ME AWAY.**

I do not knock once, but as many times as are necessary.
I come for souls, not for one, but for all.
My Peace be in you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

This is the Jesus that I know: The one who loves without distinctions, the One who knocks at His children's door, not once, but as many times as are necessary.

This is the Jesus that I know: The one who proclaims His Word to alert His People and the One who give the assurance of His Protection and of Eternal Life to those who remain in His Will.

Let us not read this Word as just another message, rather let us treasure this teaching within us and let us keep in mind that we can know what is coming, but in order to live the instant an internal commitment and opening are needed towards Our Lord and God so as to receive the necessary strength.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 6, 2013**

My People, My beloved People!

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU.
MY VOICE FEEDS MY PEOPLE AND MY FLOCK FIND COMFORT...**

When My children's path is darkened, I send you My Love like the noonday Sun so that you do not go astray.

Humanity succumbs by walking without Me; it has evolved in what is worldly and has forgotten that it possesses a soul, and the soul, without Me, is forgotten, scorned by wicked desires. And it is no longer the soul that reigns but wicked desires that are forming men without a conscience, who do not see evil in anything and go from offense to offense against Me, without being aware of how much I suffer for you.

**MY CHILDREN ARE PERSECUTED FOR REMAINING FAITHFUL.
CHILDREN, CONFUSION REACHES YOU, DO NOT GO ASTRAY, BE STRONG AND
DO NOT DOUBT THE PROTECTION OF MY HOUSE.
MY MOTHER IS MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND DOES NOT ABANDON YOU.**

My Church will continue its purification, division approaches, and those who are Mine must redouble prayer, offering, and remain in My Presence so as not to fall or be confused.

**KNOW MY WORD SO YOU ARE NOT DISHEARTENED NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE WINDS MAY
BE; YOU WILL HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT IN THE END,
MY CHURCH WILL BE ADORNED WITH THE BEST VESTMENTS AND I WILL COME FOR HER.**

Science will amaze with the power of the great powers before humanity that is defenseless, prey of the pride of some. Pain comes close to humanity and humanity does not dare to raise its voice before what will be a catastrophe. Nuclear energy will be the horror of men, the scourge of scourges, thoughtlessness at its highest expression.

Remain in Me, abandon sin. I wait for you with patience, I continually come to attend your needs and I come to meet you liberating you from evil.

**CHILDREN, BE PERSEVERANT IN THE SPIRIT, DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM TRUE SALVATION,
RETURN TO THE PATH SO THAT YOU ARE STRENGTHENED BY MY SPIRIT.**

Maintain Unity it is an invincible barrier in instants in which evil lashes out against those who are Mine seeking to lose you. These are hard instants for My faithful, do not fall, no matter how strong the winds may be. You know that I unite with those who turn to Me, truly repentant.

**REMAIN FIRM AND DO NOT SWAY IN THE FACE OF CONFUSION. YOU KNOW THAT MY WORD IS
ETERNAL AND I RETURN FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE... A KING CANNOT REIGN WITHOUT HIS
PEOPLE.**

Turn to My Mother, do not forget that you must consecrate yourselves to Her Immaculate Heart. Pray, My Mother hears you, you are Her children, do not forget it.

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, My help will arrive like water to the fields, unexpectedly. And you will find the help necessary so that you do not lose heart in the midst of the Tribulation. Keep faith, do not despair.

Look on high, there where I dwell, do not forget it.

My beloved:

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Humanity:

**HOW YOU HAVE OFFENDED ME! YOU HAVE ABANDONED ME, YOU HAVE EXILED ME,
OFFENDING ME GREATLY; YOU HAVE DICTATED LAWS HURTING ME CONTINUOUSLY.**

My beloved People, come to Me, comfort My Heart, I will comfort you constantly, do not diminish in faith.

I come for My People.

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

DIVINE LOVE DOES NOT STOP, HE CONTINUES TO ALERT HIS PEOPLE SO THEY ARE NOT LOST.

He desires His Church Resurrected and like the Sun to illuminate everyone, and that its pure Rays cover all those who turn to It, without divisions.

A monster has been created and has already caused several nations pain. We have seen from afar the construction of nuclear energy plants. This Goliath they have raised will cause the greatest of disasters for humanity, as a sad result of human indifference.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US MAINTAIN THE CERTAINTY OF DIVINE PROTECTION AND LET US NOT LOSE HEART
NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE EVENTS MAY BE.**

**WE HAVE A MOTHER THAT INTERCEDES FOR US. SHE IS A BEACON THAT GIVES US LIGHT NO
MATTER HOW DENSE THE DARKNESS MAY BE. LET US NOT SEPARATE OURSELVES FROM HER
PROTECTION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FEAST OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
MAY 13, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**TOGETHER WITH MY HEART ON THIS SPECIAL DAY, RAISE YOUR VOICE AND ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO RECEIVE THIS REQUEST OF MNE** so that each personal consecration that you renew this day to My Immaculate Heart, raises your consciousness and understanding so that you discern the instant in which you live and fully grasp the depth of this Call of Mine.

**I ASSURE THOSE WHO CONSECRATE THEMSELVES CONSCIOUS OF WHAT THEY PROMISE, THAT THEY
WILL BE GUARDED BY ME** so they are not lost, if they persevere in faith.

MY CALL AT FATIMA IS FOR ALL OF HUMANITY, for all men, women, young people and children of this generation. It is not for a determined sector but for humanity in general who must awaken, become conscious and change the path of the events, before it is too late.

WITH LABOR PAINS I PRONOUNCED AN URGENT CALL IN SEARCH OF WORLD PEACE; I called you to join forces so that you do not destroy one another, thus avoiding the Third World War, which as you can note, with the weapons the great powers possess, can destroy in very little time three fourths of humanity. This is not fantasy but a harsh reality.

I AM A MOTHER RECOGNIZED BY MY SON'S CHURCH BUT WHOSE WORDS ARE SILENCED. I AM A MOTHER WITHOUT A VOICE.

I left this generation My Love, with a total message of warning, of change and a new dawn for humanity, but I was silenced, My Secret broken up and still not made known in its entirety.

THE THIRD SECRET GIVEN BY ME AT FATIMA IS NOT ONLY THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LABOR PAINS IN WHICH THERE WILL BE TOTAL PURIFICATION, BUT IT IS AN ENCOURAGING ANNOUNCEMENT FOR THOSE WHO WELCOME MY CALL AND CHANGE THE DIRECTION OF THEIR ACTIONS, raising their voice so that the powers cease the creation of lethal weapons with which, in instants, will bring the greatest of pains to all of humanity, to the Earth and will annihilate Nature, the work of the Hand of God.

I WARNED YOU ABOUT THE THIRD WORLD WAR: if man did not change, if you did not turn to My Son, war would be a punishment due to the sin with which humanity has given itself over into the clutches of the devil, who will lead humanity to commit the most atrocious crimes and wickedness will reign everywhere.

Hunger will spread like the wind, **THE INNOCENTS WILL BE TAKEN BY THEIR TRAVELING COMPANIONS WHO HAVE REMAINED PRESENT ACROSS HUMAN HISTORY, AND ONCE AGAIN, THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL,** shall intervene for the good of those who suffer the consequences of man's ruthless science.

MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN WILL AGAIN BE PERSECUTED AND CHURCHES WILL BE CLOSED, MASONRY WILL SPREAD ITS HORRORS INFILTRATED INTO THE HOUSE OF MY SON ON EARTH AND FROM WHICH HE WILL HAVE BEEN EXPELLED. The blood of the just will wipe clean the sin of the wicked.

THE CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART WAS NOT CARRIED OUT AS I ASKED: the Vicar of Rome united with the bishops of the world and all the believers at the same time and in unity. Russia, loved by Me, will spread its errors throughout the world and there will be lament when it is too late.

MY PRIESTS SONS, SUNKEN IN THE SETBACKS OF SOCIETY, WILL DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO ENGAGE WITH THEIR COMMUNITIES WITHOUT CARRYING SPIRITUALITY BEFORE THEM, JUST SOCIALIZATION. The houses of formation of My beloved Priests will be invaded by modernisms, distorting true mysticism and the spirituality with which they must lead.

THE GREAT IMPOSTOR WILL TAKE MY SON'S THRONE, AND THE MAJORITY WILL LOOK AT HIM PLEASED.

THE LITURGY WILL BE SATURATED WITH MODERNISMS that will offend the thrice Holy Heart of My Son..., and I will be banished.

Humanity is in grave danger, **COMMUNISM HAS CHANGED ITS FACETS, IT HAS MADE AGREEMENTS WITH SECTS THAT REMAIN WITHIN MY SON'S VERY CHURCH**, undermining the power of My Vicars, to the point of making one of them flee amidst the cadavers of his faithful cardinals and bishops, the Church having suffered its most grave apostasy before the earthly power that will usurp the Throne of Peter on Earth.

THOSE OF MY CHILDREN WHO REMAIN PROTECTED UNDER MY PROTECTION AND MAINTAIN FAITH IN THE PROMISE OF SALVATION GIVEN BY ME TO THOSE WHO LIVE IN FIDELITY, WILL BE THE ONES WHO IN THE MIDST OF THE POWER COME DOWN FROM ON HIGH, WILL ACCOMPANY MY SON IN HIS SECOND COMING, THEY WILL BE THE HOLY REMNANT, WHO GATHERED UNDER THE GREAT SHEPHERD, WILL SEE WITH JOY AMONG ACCLAMATIONS, THE FINAL TRIUMPH OF THE TRUE CHURCH.

I do not forsake My Children, I warn them. My Heart bleeds before the silence kept by those who have not revealed the entirety of My Call at Fatima with which could have been avoided the pain for My children.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Return to this Mother, I suffer for you; I do not want you to be lost, or to suffer at the hands of the devil and his followers. You have already been invaded by several antichrists; do not cling to what will lead you to hell.

BREAKING UP THE THIRD MESSAGE OF FATIMA HAS BEEN THE GRAVE ERROR: A DISOBEDIENCE THAT INFALLIBLY GENERATED THIS BLEAK INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION.

As a Mother, I receive the demonstrations of My children with love, My children whom I carry in My Heart and for whom I gave and give these Secrets and for whom I continued and continue traversing the world and carrying from one land to another this My Message so that you are not lost.

My beloved:

INTO THE HANDS OF THE HIERARCHY OF MY SON'S CHURCH, OF WHOM I AM PROTECTOR AND MOTHER, I ENTRUST THE REMAINDER OF MY DISTRESSING CALL.

I bless My children, I bless their families and invite them to look on high. From Heaven the Warning will come and from Heaven Blessing and Truth will come.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

BEFORE THESE WORDS OF OUR MOTHER ON THIS DAY, IN NO WAY CAN WE CONTINUE BEING INDIFFERENT, since this Maternal anguish in the face of human disobedience moves our hearts.

We cannot forget that in 1917, when the Mother spoke in Fatima, humanity was facing World War I. It was there she announced World War II if humanity did not change..., and it did not change, and man suffered the horrors of World War II.

In the Third Secret She announced World War III if humanity did not change, and we cannot be fools thinking that we have changed, because moral, social and political degeneration has corrupted all sectors of society, infiltrating sectors of the Church itself, something we cannot deny, as we cannot deny the holiness of many of our Priests.

Now, will we deny that we are at the door of a third World War, with advanced weaponry with which they can destroy the Earth in seconds, due to the enormous amount of nuclear weapons that exists and the weapons we do not yet know?

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US SURMISE THAT WHAT IS YET TO BE REVEALED IS WHAT WILL CHANGE TOO MANY THINGS
AND THAT THE MOTHER, RESPECTFUL OF THE CHURCH, LEAVES IT IN ITS HANDS.
LET US DO OUR PART AND
NOT SILENCE THESE REVELATIONS OF THE ONE WHO LOVED US FROM BEFORE,
LOVED US AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS AND WILL LOVE US FOR ETERNITY BESIDE HER DIVINE SON.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 16, 2013**

Beloved children:

MY PEACE BE WITH EVERY HEART.

PRAYER IS A BALM FOR THE SOUL IN INSTANTS OF PAIN AND IN INSTANTS OF GIVING THANKS.

My children come to Me when pain knocks at their door, forgetting they are in the world passing through, because I come for My People. They are in the world, but they are not of the world!...

How many turn away dedicating themselves to proclaim that what I have announced is not fulfilled! They will lament living what I have announced, and they did not prepare, they did not change, they did not change their life driving them to distraction in what is worldly and sinful, offending me constantly.

The conscience has been transgressed by immoral modernisms, falling into the trap of total indulgence of the flesh. Men dress as women and women have appropriated male dress.

IN THIS INSTANT, THIS GENERATION CRUCIFIES ME CONTINUOUSLY.

In My lament I see the Churches that are empty and those that are not continue to be empty, for there are few people who come worthily and with joy to participate in the Eucharistic Sacrifice. Coming to My House has become a social act, not an act of love and this offends Me gravely.

Corruption undermines the governments of the Earth, foolish men will lead humanity to suffer because of the arrogance and ignorance of their rulers, they will lament the horror they will cause. They have introduced their arrogant ideals, rotten and indiscriminate, with reforms contrary to My Commandments, feigning kindness for the Nations, although behind comes the shadow that harms, overwhelms and freezes thinking. Communisms: scourge of the past and scourge of the present instant; it rose and grew. What man will stop it?

The cries of the aborted innocents run throughout the Earth that receives them, and the Earth laments with them. Thus will the destiny humanity has chosen be, weeping will seize them when they see the heinous sins committed against the gift of life. It will be a mirror they will not be able to hide, consciousness will be present in everyone and what acts and works they have committed will be, in an instant, the derision of souls; the life of each one will be present before him or her, without being able to escape from this Act of My Mercy. A second will seem an eternity, human time will stop, and for instants you will live in My Time the denials towards Me, towards My Mother and towards yourselves.

The merchants will be driven away from My House with the rigor of My very Love. Those who have despised My Mother will know Her greatness and will plunge into a profound pain for having offended Her.

THE WARNING WILL BE TOTALLY PERSONAL, AND EACH WILL LIVE HIS OR HER ERRORS.

MY MERCY WAITS FOR YOU, THAT IS WHY I ALERT YOU.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT MISTRUST OR TAKE WITH CONTEMPT THESE CALLS, MY WORD IS FULFILLED ON MY TIME,
MY WORDS ARE NOT IN VAIN.**

My faithful are not afraid but wait for Me with joy, they know themselves to be loved and protected by Me. I will await the arrival of those who are Mine until the final instant.

The awakening of the internal fire of the earth will shake man; cry out to My Mother.

**Beloved, pray for Mexico, it will suffer and lament.
Pray for Japan, it is contaminating the Earth.**

Beloved, the Sun exhales its heat and suffering will reach the defenseless Earth.

My children, turn to Me, do not turn away, trust in Me, you are My Flock that I love and as Shepherd of souls, I watch over you so that you are not lost. My Love goes out to meet those who seek Me.

**THE FUTURE IS UNCERTAIN IF YOU REMAIN FAR FROM ME.
THE FUTURE IS AN ASSURANCE OF JOY FOR THOSE WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Do not forget that after the darkness the Sun of My Love comforts those who are Mine. Do not lose heart, My strength is the strength of each one of you. Look on high, lift your souls without fear.

My People, walk carefully, for the enemy sends his allies onto your path to make you lost, to make you fall into sin and separate you from Me. Do not turn away from the mission each one of you has before you.

Do not worry, someone will come in aid of My People, someone who, loving Me, will help and defend you from the infernal clutches.

Live in unity and do not forget that time is an instant. Time is shorter than man thinks.

I, YOUR JESUS, DO NOT ABANDON YOU, you are My children. What Father abandons His children?

**MY BLESSING BE IN THE HEART OF EACH ONE AND IN THE REASON OF EACH ONE
SO THAT UNITED WITH ONE ANOTHER,
YOU BE A SINGLE BATTALION OF MY INVINCIBLE AND INIMITABLE LOVE.**

I seal you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Man is not only a body. He is more than that; he is soul and spirit. Therefore, how can we not give him to drink the delight of the Divine Word and compenetrated with the Sacred Scriptures so that we recognize the one who is coming His Second time?

With love for Christ, let us walk beside that Christ who bleeds our offenses before us.

Let us not be afraid, let us enter into the Mystery that is infinite Love, infinite Mercy and Justice at the same time.

Let us be men and women of faith, and let us not only remain in words, let us put into practice the Divine Word that Heaven sends us this day.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 23, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HEAVEN'S BLESSING BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.
RECEIVE MY LOVE, UNITED TO THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON.**

Turn to My Son present in the Tabernacle and nourish yourselves from His Body and His Blood, live this continuous Miracle of Love for all of humanity.

My beloved, the serene man is born from correct thinking, emanating towards the heart the Grace of whom is found on the path of Truth.

The instant has arrived in which sin spreads like the wind even without wind; it spreads like dust, even without dust. Evil has grown without limits and has impoverished the soul, blackening it and, with the human will, leading it to be the instrument the evil one uses to bring people closer to the pit from which the rebellion emerges against what Divine Will represents.

Children:

DO NOT FEAR, BE WARRIORS IN SPIRIT,

FIGHT AGAINST EVIL ACTIONS AND INSINUATIONS OF MAN'S ENEMY.

Falling and rising is something of the children who are confident in Divine Mercy, except that this falling holds back the spiritual evolution in the creature and leads him or her to fall back in new and unthinkable situations, which will cause you again to exert yourselves more for what led you to fall out of the Divine Will.

**MAN'S INSTINCTS ARE STRONG, AND YOU HAVE THE DUTY AS SPIRITUAL MEN AND WOMEN,
TO OVERCOME TEMPTATION, ASSUMING THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND
UNDERSTANDING AND CLARITY OF THIS MATERNAL WORD.**

You are grown children before your brothers and sisters and breast feeding children towards yourselves; you judge your brothers and sisters with an iron rod but when temptation reaches you, you are breast feeding children because like those who are defenseless you bend into to Satan's seductions, Satan who knows beforehand how much it affects in the spiritual man, so much that can signify total separation from the correct and true path. The beast is astute, he does not present man paths that man overcomes with effort, but presents paths in which the spiritual man has had to fight in the past as a man with old vestments, which he wore for large parts of his life.

**THE RENEWED MAN IS TESTED BUT NOT OVERCOME, NOT SEDUCED, NOT DEFEATED;
THE NEW MAN RECOGNIZES TEMPTATION AND TURNS AWAY WITH THE PROMPTNESS OF HIM
WHO KNOWS HE POSSESSES IN HIS HANDS TREASURE AND CAN LOSE IT IN AN INSTANT.**

Beloved, all effort on your part to overcome the chains of the past, all that effort is at once a challenge to the devil, who sends more of his own to fight against the faithful children and test them time and time again.

Beloved children of My Heart, the plague advances in the midst of the silence and darkness of the awareness of the majority. The plague that debases the soul and completely hardens man's senses, advances ahead of the naivety or the indifference of humanity. The fear of God is thrown out of man's heart and immorality gains unthinkable strengths.

**YOU, MY FAITHFUL, MY ARMY, BE PERSEVERANT IN THE COMMITMENT TO MY HEART.
IN IT YOU WILL FIND STRENGTH AND A BULWARK, A PADDLE AND A BOAT, SHELTER,
LIGHT AND DEFENSE, SOLACE AND REFUGE.**

I do not call you to live one instant yes and another not on the straight path. I call you to persevere. The demonic legions dart upon man knowing the weakness of each one of you, where you are weakest and that is where they most attack with full force.

The coming instant will cause you to rise against one another, parents against children, and thus, families united in the Love of My Son will be tempted and will fall apart. The devil does not attack man with delicate weapons, but with the strongest, such as disunion.

My beloved:

IF YOU REMAIN STRENGTHENED IN THE SAFETY OF MY MOTHERHOOD

**IF YOU NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARISTIC SACRIFICE AND FROM FAITH IN THE
ABSOLUTE POWER OF GOD OVER ALL THAT EXISTS,
IF YOU LIVE IT AND CARRY IT WITHIN YOUR BEING: IN YOUR CONSCIENCE, IN YOUR THOUGHTS,
IN YOUR REASON AND IN YOUR HEART, NOTHING WILL DEFEAT YOU.**

Man's defeat begins when man before the snares of the devil falters, upon seeing the temptation as attractive for free will, or like a triumph for the human ego.

My beloved, **THE PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY IS NOT JUST ONE MORE, IT IS THE WEAPON WITH WHICH YOU BATTLE AND THE WEAPON BEFORE WHICH THE DEVIL FLEES**, provided that it is offered with devotion and above all with faith and awareness, in a state of Grace and with faith in the Grace with which The Father, The Son and The Holy Spirit have covered me and invested me with to be **MOTHER, HELP OF ALL MEN.**

Not all has been lost, the fight continues, and the defeat of the devil remains in the hands of each one of you.

Man is one whole within the vast Universe, he is not just a being that wanders without a path, rather he is the apple of the eye of My Son, and when a human being cries out to My Son, He takes him like His most precious Work and places him or her before Him to lift him or her up and make him or her better every instant.

Brotherhood will be a stronghold among the nations, when man is humble and kneels before God and not before the Cesar of the multiform life of sin, then will brotherhood reign, after the Great Purification of man and his natural and spiritual senses return to their just measure.

Humanity's foolishness is what has led it to confront its own spiritual decline, until man does not repent and recognize God fully, man will not be able to be a true child of God.

**BELOVED, REPENTANCE IS A GRACE AND YOU MUST ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR IT,
EXCEPT THAT IT IS SAUGHT BY YOU AFTER GREAT SUFFERINGS.**

True freedom will come, Divine Will Reigning and Prevailing over all of creation, it will come after man is confronted by his own abomination and recognizes his error.

My Son will order time to stop and time will stop in its tracks, except it will stop so that man sees before him his behavior and recognizes the good and the bad with which he has acted, suffering the horror of sin and enjoying the mercy of the good acts in the Warning.

Beloved, I speak to you, I make clear My Son's Word to you out of Love for those whom I received as My children at the foot of the Cross. The instants that are coming are bleak for those who do not love and do not wait. Famine and scarcity are not a thing of the past nor a matter of a distant future, they are before you. The apparent economic stability is a veil that evil and its allies keep for a short time.

Beloved, **DO NOT FORGET THAT THE HOPE OF THE PURIFICATION FOR THOSE WHO SEE BEYOND THE IMMEDIATE, IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT IS WAITING FOR ALL OF YOU.**

Divine Help does not wait, the Legions of Divine Light remain attentive to the man who calls them with humility and sincerity.

The coming instants will lead you to see yourselves as you are, and you will know if the words spoken from your mouth have been born from the depth of the heart of each one of you or have been only a slight appearance of a false love for My Son.

DO NOT FEAR, GIVE IT ALL, TEMPTATION IS TEMPTATION.

**IT IS NOT THE ARMY THAT BRINGS VICTORY TO MAN, MAN WILL SING THE GREATNESS OF MY SON,
AND THE REGENERATING BLOOD OF MY SON WILL HEAL THE WOUNDED HEARTS AND THE WEAK
MINDS.**

Onward! Do not lose Faith or Hope, but be conscious of the danger that wait for you instant to instant and that you must overcome.

SAY NO TO SIN AND YES TO MY SON.

SAY NO TO TEMPTATION AND YES TO FIRMNESS AND TRUST IN MY MATERNAL PROTECTION.

My beloved, nature has put aside the truce.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for the United States, it will be tested with pain.

Pray for peace and serenity in the minds of the rulers of the Nations.

Pray for peace in My Son's Church.

I bless you with My Mantle and My Love.

I seal you with My Maternity, receive it without delay.

What seemed distant is near, do not falter.

**REPENTANT MEN ARE INSTANTLY AIDED BY THEIR GUARDIAN ANGELS AND INSTRUCTED IN THE
TRUTH** where knowledge expands and man recognizes what is his God.

My Maternal Help is the strength the Holy Spirit invested Me with to be the comfort of the downcast.

I keep you in My Heart. Here I remain waiting for the personal call of each one of you to invade you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT HIDE THE TRUTH FROM HER CHILDREN, BUT EXPOSES IT CLEARLY
SO THAT HER CHILDREN PREPARE AND THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS THEY LIVE
DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE UNNOTICED OR TAKE YOU UNEXPECTEDLY.**

We cannot deny evil's possession of the mind of a great majority of men, rather we must affirm that above all this, God desires our happiness, and for this we must come out of the deception, which man imposes upon himself so as not to assume responsibility for his behavior. The People of God are a light that overcomes the darkness of sin.

Let us maintain the faith, and let us think that humanity's trials are necessary to remain closer to the one who is our God and Lord.

To Our Mother Help of Christians, let us ask the grace of being true and of not only being appearances before society.

MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, PRAY FOR US.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 30, 2013**

My beloved People:

MY PEACE AND MY LOVE ARE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

I REMAIN WAITING FOR YOU TO OPEN THE DOOR SO I CAN ENTER "IPSO FACTO" IN MY CHILDREN.

My Church must stay on track, only in that way will it be able to endure what is coming: giving yourselves in spirit and truth will give you strength and evil will not find lukewarm ones to seduce and take with it.

THE CALAMITIES WILL NOT WAIT IN SUSPENSE OVER THE EARTH.

The silent step of the plague that will raze the life of men is heavy. Only My Mother's Help will be able to stop it; use the Miraculous Medal to this purpose, carrying faith before you as the Banner of Triumph.

This generation is on the edge of the precipice, due to Nature having woken up in its entirety to purify itself before the nauseating sin that humanity has deposited upon Her. Never before seen events will be the astonishment of the wicked man who has not abided by My Word. **THOSE WHO KNOW ME WAIT FOR THE EVENTS AS A SIGN OF MY NEARNESS AND OF MY SECOND COMING.**

My beloved People:

DO NOT CHEW OVER MY WORD, DIGEST IT; that way you will understand it in spirit, in your conscience, in your reason, in your thoughts and in your mind nourished by faith.

MY CHURCH IS ACTION, IT DOES NOT SLUMBER IN MY WORD BUT BRINGS IT TO PRAXIS in fidelity and obedience, in reason and in attraction towards good.

My Church sighs for the truth, for holiness and for spiritual growth, My Mystic Body is My Church, My People want to be fused with Me, with My Strength, which will lead them to enter the Mystery of My Love.

WHAT IS COMING IS NOT LONG TERM, BUT AT CRITICAL INSTANTS...

The Sun will detonate and in to a large degree will mark the retrogression of humanity, leading men to again be uncertain, without science.

I AM A SHEPHERD WHO WARNS HIS SHEEP ABOUT THE CLOSENESS OF SATAN who devours the weak and prowls everywhere, without rest or measure. Man's enemy knows that the instant of his misdeeds approaches and due to this, the instant in which he will no longer be able to tempt the human person also approaches.

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT LOSE HEART, FOR WHEN IT SEEMS THAT THE CALM HAS ARRIVED,
THAT IS THE INSTANT OF GREATEST DANGER.**

The moon will give humanity a great sign, a sign of My nearness.

I am Love, I call all men, I give My Word for all My children, not for a few, not only for a given sector, bur for all of humanity, thirsting for My Word or did I not come for the sinners and those who did not believe in Me?

Pray My beloved, pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray My beloved, for Chile, it will lament.

Pray My beloved, for Greece, it will suffer.

Beloved, My Church is not finished with its suffering, it will still carry the heavy Cross we share.

You, My beloved, fill yourselves with courage and faith so that nothing causes you to falter.

I SEE YOU AND GUARD YOU.

**MY BODY AND MY BLOOD COVER YOU AND NOURISH YOU IN EVERY INSTANT.
DO NOT FEAR, PRACTICE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL FIND ME. I DWELL IN YOU.**

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

It is necessary to enter into that awareness that God must not only be loved, but known through reason, the heart and faith.

This Jesus today, makes it clear to us that not only must we base each other on words, but that we must also be Christians of action, and to be good Christians of action we must confront ourselves and examine ourselves on the inside.

Brothers and sisters, **WE CANNOT BE AUTHENTIC IF WE DO NOT SHARE THE MESSAGE OF CHRIST WITH ALL OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS**, without distinction and if we do not make them participants in the blessing that Heaven gives us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN THE COURSE OF ALL MY APPARITIONS AROUND THE WORLD:

- I have urged you to remain on the right path...

- I have urged you to conversion...

- I have begged and pleaded for you not to turn away from My Son, for you to abide by His Calls and My Calls, for you to be perseverant in fulfilling the Commandments and above all, that you be Love, in the unity of My Son's Heart and of My Heart...

So many Calls in which I have asked the Hierarchy of the Church to consecrate Russia to My Immaculate Heart!... And this has still not been done. **HOW MUCH PAIN HUMANITY WOULD AVOID WITH JUST THE OBEDIENCE TO THIS CALL OF MINE!**

I see so many of My children sneer at My Calls and above all, I grieve when they sneer at My Son's Calls. They say that what is announced by this Mother is not fulfilled, but that is because these children are spiritually blind, their heart is hardened by all that is worldly. They have not become aware of the reality in which humanity lives, of the scourges one Nation or another suffers day to day, that pain walks from Nation to Nation, and that the whole of humanity is perched on a minefield of nuclear energy, whose power plants will be the scourge of all of humanity at any instant.

MAN IS STILL NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE ILL-USE HE HAS GIVEN SCIENCE, and that he will punish himself contaminating the waters, the air, all of nature, but above all himself with nuclear energy. Man will feel his skin burn, he will feel himself burn from the inside and will lift his gaze to the heavens asking for Mercy. **HE WILL PAINFULLY REMEMBER THAT MY SON AND I HAVE PLEADED FOR HIM TO CHANGE HIS BEHAVIOR AND RAISE HIS VOICE SO THAT THIS SCOURGE DOES NOT SPREAD MORE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

HOW MUCH THE CURRENT FASHIONS OFFEND MY SON -- how much pain for My Son's Heart before such abominations! The body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, it is exhibited shamelessly. And the Holy Spirit grieves so much! ... **BOTH MEN AND WOMEN OFFEND THE HOLY SPIRIT GREATLY.**

My beloved, you who believe, who listen to My Son and this Mother, do not allow the Most High to be offended within your families, allowing that your family members wear these deplorable and immoral modernisms.

**YOU WHO ARE CONSCIOUS OF THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE,
BE BEARERS OF THIS CALL.
YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT MY SON DID NOT COME TO BRING UNITY BUT DIVISION,
DIVISION BETWEEN THE WHEAT AND THE WEEDS,
BETWEEN THE ONE WHO BELIEVES AND THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE.**

Man possesses freedom, and I constantly battle against the human ego that revolts instant to instant and wants to let loose its appetites. Not only is My Son offended with deeds, but with thoughts, with this mind that you do not hold down.

In this instant, My Son needs all His children, all His People, His children's Love, but above all Obedience, Hope and faith in His calls.

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU AT ANY INSTANT, BUT YOU, MY CHILDREN,
MUST CHANGE THE DIRECTION OF THE PATH, OTHERWISE YOU WILL BE THE PREY OF SATAN AND
HIS LEGIONS THAT HAVE POUNCED UPON ALL SOULS TO DRAG THEM TO PERDITION.**

You know that the antichrist rises with power, the antichrist who is that creature of evil that will come to fight against My Son's People, who will come to seal those of My Son's People who do not remain strong and faithful enough to say no to the antichrist, that malignant one who will do wonders before humanity, and before whom many will bow down to adore him.

THE ANTICHRIST WILL COME TO TAKE THE THRONE OF PETER ON EARTH ALONG WITH HIS ALLY.

I call you to constantly pray for the Church, for all My children, but above all for the Hierarchy of My Son's Church and Mine, since, like a ship, it navigates in tempestuous waters that attempt to drown it.

**THERE WILL NEVER BE TOO MUCH PRAYER,
IT IS ALWAYS NECESSARY THAT SOME HELP OTHERS THROUGH PARYER.**

In these instants, the devil and his legions pounce upon My Son's People to hit them in one form or another, trying to undermine the firm foundations of My children, and in this way, make them fall. **BUT YOU, WITH THE HOLY ROSARY IN YOUR HAND AND WITH FAITH IN A GLORIOUS TOMORROW, DO NOT BOW DOWN, CONTINUE FIRM AND STRENGTHENED; BE CONTINUOUS WORSHIPERS OF MY SON SO THAT HIS STRENGTH BE MAINTAINED IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I have spoken to you so much throughout the world, calling you to remain alert about nature, which will purify man! Volcanoes will erupt in continuous explosions, the waters will become agitated, the winds will cause man pain and great destruction; all of this because man does not see the proximity of the fulfillment of My Announcements. **IT WILL BE DURING THE WARNING THAT YOU WILL LAMENT ALL THE ACTIONS OF YOUR LIFE, BUT DO NOT WAIT FOR THIS ACT OF MERCY IN ORDER TO REPENT, TO GRIVE AND TO MAKE A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT.**

My beloved, the sun will be relentless with man; it will devastate and will make the great technology of which man boasts burn and there man himself will realize that he is nothing, he simply depends on My Son's Will and My Intercession.

DARKNESS WILL REACH THE EARTH AND THE SOULS ENTRUSTED TO AND GIVEN OVER TO MY SON WILL BE BEACONS THAT WILL GIVE LIGHT TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My beloved:

How much I have called you to conversion!... And you continue rambling between what is holy and what is worldly. Remember that those who are lukewarm will be vomited from My Son's mouth, do not forget, make the correct decision in this instant.

THE EARTH IS COMPLETELY PERTURBED, My children's mind -- and I say this with pain -- is completely perturbed, not only by modernisms but by the constant snares of technology.

MAN LIES IN THE MUD OF TOTAL IMMORALITY and this leads him to punish himself severely. You who form My battalion, be the souls that bring My Son's Mercy so that what is already scourging the entire world is lessened a bit.

My beloved:

DO NOT DESPAIR, BLESSING WILL COME FROM ON HIGH, the Heavenly Hosts will not abandon you and will come to protect My Son's People, the faithful, those who of their own free will say:

YES MY LORD AND MY GOD, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMEND AND GIVE MYSELF!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

A CREATURE OF GOD WILL COME TO HELP YOU IN THE MOST CRITICAL INSTANTS AND THE INSTANTS OF PERSECUTION, HE WILL BE SENT FROM ON HIGH TO HELP THE FAITHFUL AND WILL HAVE THE WORD IN HIS MOUTH SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALTER IN FAITH. This creature will be salvation for the Mystic Body of My Son and will be a blessing for those who expect to be helped directly by Heaven.

BE EACH OTHER'S HELP, DO NOT CENTER YOURSELVES IN WHAT IS WORDLY OR IN WHAT IS MATERIAL, DO NOT LET IT PERTURB YOU FOR IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE WHAT IS MATERIAL WILL NOT HAVE ANY VALUE.

Give to Cesar what is Cesar's and to God what is God's; give Me your hearts consecrated to My Immaculate Heart, and in this way allow this Mother to be the protection and relief of each one of you.

I BLESS YOU, I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, I PILGRIMAGE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU AND THUS WILL I CONTINUE UNTIL THE END. A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

LET US WAKE UP!

The Blessed Mother has alerted us in all aspects, so that we respond to Her Son's Calls and to Her Maternal Calls...

She calls us to brotherhood so that we not only worry in a personal way, but so that we worry for all of humanity.

Let us intercede so that the Holy Spirit illuminates the Hierarchy of Our Church and it heeds the calls of the Blessed Mother, who overwhelmed by the nearness of what is coming, begs for Her calls to be heeded.

Let us not fear, the Truth will make us free, truly free.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, BE THE SALVATION OF MY SOUL.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 9, 2013**

My beloved People:

**I HAVE CALLED YOU CONSTANTLY, WITHOUT CEASING...
AND YOU HAVE IGNORED MY CALLS...**

And this Beggar of Love continues from heart to heart seeking what belongs to Him and you deny Me...

**BUT THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS HAS ARRIVED IN WHICH I COME FOR MY PEOPLE,
I COME TO GATHER THE FRUIT MY PEOPLE MUST PRESENT TO ME.**

And how many will I find with empty hands?...

And how many will I have to separate, since out of their own will they have refused to give themselves and to give Me their heart and their will, their steps, their thoughts and their mind?...

How many have let themselves be invaded continuously by the world and by the machinations of the antichrist, man's great enemy in this age?...

**I COME WITH POWER WITH ALL MY LEGIONS TO MOVE AND SHAKE THE EARTH.
THE GLOBE WILL RECOGNIZE THAT ITS KING COMES AND ALL THAT EXISTS WILL SHAKE BEFORE MY
MAJESTY, EVERY CREATURE WILL KNOW I HAVE ARRIVED, THAT I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE,
THAT I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

How is it that you do not think?...

How is it that you do not reason that if I sent man to Earth to populate it, I will also come to gather the harvest man must give to Me?...

**I COME SOON, AND MY SECOND COMING WILL BE TRIUMPHANT. I WILL COME ACCOMPANIED BY
MY LEGIONS, AND THEY WILL BE FELT IN EVERY HEART AND IN EVERY HUMAN PERSON.**

Those who have recognized Me will know I am their King, and those who have not recognized Me will tremble in horror and terror. You are My Creation, and I love you; you are My Children, and for you My Passion continues actual state before each one of you, but you do not look at Me...

You keep Me permanently crucified. My Blood pours out for you, for what you have wrought, for what you will suffer. I suffer infinitely because of it, My Heart tears with Love from here, from My Cross. **I INVITE YOU TO RECOGNIZE ME, TO LOVE ME AND TO CONVERT.**

My Mercy tells you that it is not too late and at the same time, My Justice makes itself present before each one of you, not to judge you, but to give you the opportunity to look at yourselves.

My Beloved:

MY LOVE IS NEAR, YOU WILL LOOK AT YOURSELVES, IT WILL BE AN INSTANT THAT WILL SEEM AN ETERNITY BECAUSE MY LOVE WILL CROSS ALL THE EARTH FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, FROM EAST TO WEST AND EVERY HEART WILL KNOW IT IS BEFORE ME and will not be able to hide absolutely any feeling, because I know what dwells in the depth of each being.

My beloved:

NATURE RISES WITH POWER BEFORE A MAN THAT OFFENDS ME WITHOUT CEASING, and Nature, upon recognizing Me as its Lord, shakes asking for Me to **COME NOW!**

I beg you to pray for Japan.
Pray, My beloved, for the United States.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.

My beloved:

RETURN TO ME SOON, DO NOT FOREGT THAT I CONTINUOUSLY LOOK UPON YOU AND THAT MY LOVE IS GREATEST WHEN YOU COME REPENTANT BEFORE ME.

My beloved, each one of you, receive me with a contrite and humble heart. Love Me, Love Me to the Cross, for in It we encounter one another, I love you and bless you.

**I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO HEAR ME.
I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO READ MY WORD WITH LOVE. I BLESS THEIR FAMILIES.**

Give Me your will so that you work and act as I work and act.
Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

May the Holy Spirit illuminate our understanding so as to understand the greatness and depth of these Words of Christ, that were already announced in the Old Testament by the Prophet Isaiah:

“And I, because of what they have planned and done, am about to come and gather the people of all nations and languages, and they will come and see my glory.”

Isaiah 66:18

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 14, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COME TO BRING YOU MY BLESSING AND MY MOTHERHOOD
SO THAT, TRUSTING IN MY PROTECTION, YOU DO NOT FALTER.
BE PEOPLE OF GOOD AND SPREAD THAT GOODNESS,
ACTING LIKE TRUE CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER.**

The overabundance in which man lives keeps him in an excessive reality, and this leads him to think that everything will continue as it is in this instant, without more needs or changes than those he faces.

Beloved:

THE INSTANT MUST GUIDE YOU TO A STOP IN LIFE.

You will face famine, diseases without apparent cure and the total lack of moral such as there has never been in the history of humankind. A man without faith will feel he is collapsing before such events, and he will collapse if he does not receive My Son's Love and Mine.

Children:

DO NOT NEGLECT THESE CALLS, YOU MUST PREPARE YOUR SPIRIT, STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND TAKE HOLD OF FAITH; thus the strength of the Holy Spirit will fill you with the necessary strength so that each one of you has the certainty that you are held in the Palms of the Divine Hands.

Do not forget that you are clay and, after being molded, clay is placed in the fire. So no true Christian exists without sharing the Cross.

Children:

GREED HAS BEEN GENERALIZED TO THE POINT OF FORGETTING THE GIFT AND VALUE OF LIFE.

Beloved, prepare yourselves, a great European Nation will be the one to spread a virus that will cause global alarm following the deaths it will cause. This plague will not have a human cure, but this Mother will indicate you how to heal the sick.

The Sun will continue to be a scourge and pain, light and darkness flogging the Earth and altering man.

WAKE UP!... WHAT OTHER SIGNS ARE YOU WAITING FOR?

The coming instants will be those of trial: the evil infiltrated into the Vatican will produce a victim, My children will be shaken.

Beloved children:

**UNITE, YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, DO NOT DISINTEGRATE, GATHER AROUND ME.
I GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.**

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, DO NOT FEAR. ALL OF CREATION PROTECTS THOSE WHO,
LIKE A RAY OF LIGHT, HAVE SPRUNG UP TO DEFEND MY SON'S PEOPLE DURING THE TRIBULATION.**

You are not abandoned in the face of the trials but are helped by your Guardian Angels: your Brothers of Journey. Be perseverant, help is with you, accept it and return to the path.

**Pray My children, pray for Japan, it will weep.
Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray, the United States will lament.**

**BE PEOPLE OF FAITH, COMFORT MY SON PRESENT IN THE TABERNACLE, BE PERMANENT ADORERS,
THAT LIKE LIT CANDLES DO NOT FALTER OR FEAR TO PROCLAIM THEIR FAITH.**

I receive all, I am Mother of all, I love all, not only a few, but all My children.

I do not forsake you, continuously I look upon you and, with My Maternal Mantle, I rescue you from the dangers and snares of each day.

I bless you and yours.
With Love,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before the loving insistence of Our Blessed Mother, let us pause and make a stop on our path...

Let us truly look at ourselves without excusing our mistakes or justifying what cannot be justified, and let alone do it before Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother.

Let us join forces, like unity that we are, as members of the Mystic Body, of which Christ is the head.

Brothers and sisters:

The Sacred Hearts have shown me Their Hearts pierced by pain, let it be us who constantly make reparation for and comfort this great pain.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 19, 2013**

My beloved People:

**WALK WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION I NEVER FORSAKE THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
I REMAIN BESIDE MY FAITHFUL.**

My People will be shaken, not defeated. My Presence does not part from those who seek My Help and do not turn away from My House.

My beloved:

I CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY WORD do not get distracted with mundane banalities. These rush you to the mud and hold back man's spirit. Even though I remain in each one of you, when you are more of the world than Mine, you push Me away and put Me aside.

MY SIDE HAS AGAIN BEEN PIERCED AND MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER ANEW, it will be blamed again and again. Be assured that I, in the midst of this tribulation, will come with My Blessing for My faithful, for My children who remain attentive to My Word and faithful to Me.

DO NOT NEGLECT MY MOTHER'S CALLS.

I invite you to remain in prayer, in prayer of love for one another.

I invite you to remain united, to not point at one another, for this gives reason the enemy of man to gain strength and weaken you.

BE MERCIFUL AS I AM MERCIFUL WITH YOU.

My beloved People, how many onslaughts are coming! I alert you once more so that the spirit, the most elevated part of man, remains ready to turn to Me.

My Church will again drink the bitter cup, but My Mother comes constantly with Her Love, Her Tenderness and Her Powerful Intercession to hold those who are weakened.

My Mother: My First Disciple, is Teacher of all those who want to follow Me; do not neglect or despise Her Calls.

My beloved People:

With how much ease you forget My Word! This lacerates My Heart.

**BE THOSE SOULS WHO MARK THE PATH IN EVERY INSTANT, THUS GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE ONE
WHO DWELLS IN YOU, OF MY LOVE, OF MY PEACE, OF MY HUMILITY AND OF MY CHARITY.**

Do not fear being singled out for being different from the rest of the world.

**I COME FOR MY SMALL FLOCK,
FOR MY HOLY REMNANT THAT REMAINS IN MY WILL.
I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE, FOR THOSE WHO WALK WITH EYES RAISED TO HEAVEN,**

THERE WHERE I AM FOUND.

Your brothers of journey: your Guardians will be sent by Me, in difficult instants for humanity, they will defend you, and they will help you. Do not fear, you are not alone. My House descends and helps My People.

The one who will come with My Word to each heart is more than a Prophet, breaking down hearts of stone. I alerted you so that you are not confused.

I invite you to pray for Argentina, it will suffer.
I invite you to pray for France, it will suffer greatly.
I invite you to pray for the Institution of My Church.

MY BELOVED, MY PEOPLE, DO NOT GROW DISCOURAGED. YOU WHO LOVE ME KNOW THAT WHAT I ANNOUNCE IS FULFILLED.

You see suffering in place after place, a consequence of ill-used human will. This has awakened Nature who feels the nauseating sin that suffocates it and oppresses it, who sees an indifferent man, a man that has forgotten Me.

The volcanoes burst and fire emerges anew. The Earth shakes with force in a desire to renew itself and cleanse itself from the contamination that the misguided human spirit has left fall upon it.

I, AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE, WITH MY SIDE OPEN, BLESS MY FAITHFUL. I anoint you with the oil of My Love so that you do not fear and so that you remain assured that what I announce to you is out of Love, not to cause you fear, for My Heart ardently desires to rescue those who on occasion come to Me and who love Me, but still resist recognizing Me.

I CALL YOU WITH PROMPTNESS TO RETURN TO ME. KEEP IN MIND THAT TIME IS NOT TIME, AND THE INSTANT HAS CEASED TO BE AN INSTANT.

Do not forget that My Love is infinite like My Mercy is infinite. Keep in mind that I am the Just Judge, and I do not give to that son or daughter what he or she does not deserve because of his or her own will, since My Will is that all My children be saved and come to Me.

Remain united. Even if you are singled out and even if your hearts are shaken before the news that reaches you, remain assured that I, in My Infinite Love, will not desert My People, and if they continue being faithful to Me, they will be My Holy Remnant.

I URGE MY PRIESTS TO BE HOLY, TO PREACH WITH MY WORD, TO SERVE ME, GIVING THEMSELVES FOR MY PEOPLE. This instant is not for continuing in banalities, but on the contrary, to remain vigilant with your lamps filled with oil because I come for those who are Mine.

I bless you, My Heart remains attentive to receive you, My Love burns for each one of you.

I love you.

My blessing be in you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Beyond what is coming, let us carefully look within ourselves and ask the Holy Spirit to give us strength to see ourselves as we are. That strength necessary to see oneself internally and continue to fight against oneself.

Let us not forget that we are not alone, that Heaven's Blessing remains with each one of us, and it is a personal responsibility that that blessing be multiplied in our life, in our environment and for all souls.

MAY GOD HELP US TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIS DIVINE WORD AND TO PERSEVERE IN GOOD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 23, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

REMAINING IN MY HEART IS A SURE REFUGE IN EVERY INSTANT.

Humanity is heading towards a safe harbor if you remain as My Son has asked you to remain, as true Christians. The testimony of each one of you is an answer to the questions of your brothers and sisters, who see you distanced from what is worldly, fighting to overcome temptations with the strength of Divine Love, with the power of personal prayer that takes you to give yourselves for your fellow man, and with the strength of a right conscience.

Those who live subject to the devil are the ones who give him strength to continue to flog them and winning souls for him.

**MY CHILDREN KEEP FAITH IN A BETTER TOMORROW IN WHICH THEY WILL SHARE IN THE FREEDOM
THAT MY SON GIVES AND THEY WILL AWAIT HIM JOYOUSLY, SURE OF HIS RETURN.**

My Church continues to be fought, and My Priests will find themselves tempted... some will fall. But you, fight with My Holy Rosary, and do not lose faith in the midst of religious war.

The news will be discouraging and My Heart grieves because of it. The heavy cross will reach Peter's Throne, betrayal will not wait, do not falter, be aware that contamination has spread, poisoning the

hearts of men. That is why I have called you repeatedly to pray and remain in My Son so that you are not overcome by temptation.

**THE ONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS OF MY SON'S LOVE IS WILLING TO CARRY THE CROSS...
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LIVE FROM THE SPIRIT, IS NOT. THIS IS THE REASON FOR WHICH SOME IN
THE VATICAN PALACE WILL BE OPPOSED TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE POPE.**

Pray for Japan, it will suffer and will spread a great pain to humanity.
Pray for Italy, it will be shaken.

Beloved, the Sun will cause humanity an unfortunate and painful affliction. That which covered man with its heat, it finds itself emanating that heat towards the Earth.

NUCLEAR ENERGY WILL BE THE GREATEST REAL DANGER THAT MAN HAS CREATED and that the Sun can detonate. The United States will suffer in this way. Pray, children, pray so that conversion arrives before this suffering.

COMMUNISM HAS GROWN IN STRENGTH, it expands stealthily disguised as goodness and false equity becoming the scourge of the weak Nations and tainting without being felt, enchaining without the chains being felt.

**MY CALLS ARE CONTINUOUS, TURN YOUR EYES TO THE ANNOUNCEMENTS BEING FULFILLED,
DO NOT REMAIN IN THE BLINDNESS THAT A DISTANT WORLD PRESENTS YOU WITH,
A WORLD NOT CONSISTENT WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

The force of evil maintains My Children tied up and robs them of their good disposition, transforming them into inert beings, without strength to say no to what is incorrect.

YOU WALK TOWARDS GREAT TRIBULATIONS, THE ELEMENTS WILL CAUSE HARM EVERYWHERE.

Be lovers of My Son, in Him you will find the strength to continue standing.

**YOU, FAITHFUL OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, DO NOT FEAR, YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE
BOOK OF LIFE**, be aware of the seriousness of the instant, and at the same time, of the protection that I, as Mother of humanity, give to all.

YOU LIVE TO REACH A GOAL, WHICH IS HEAVEN: ETERNAL LIFE. My Son carries you in His Arms, like the Shepherd that cares for His Flock; each one of you is His beloved lamb, the apple of His Eye.

**DO NOT FEAR, AFTER THE TRIALS WILL COME THE NEW DAY, THE DAY WHEN MAN WILL CEASE
BEING A CAPTIVE OF EVIL AND WILL ENJOY OF THE DELIGHTS OF MY SON'S HOUSE.**

Do not scatter, maintain the unity to which My Son has called you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother gets ahead in Her Motherly Love, giving man the assurance that in every instant and to every generation Her Son has given: **"I WILL BE WITH YOU UNTIL THE END."**

She emphasizes to us about faithfulness to God, for in the measure of our faith and nearness to the Divine Word we will be compensated.

We are all children of the same Father, for the Mystic Body was born from Christ's Side on the Cross. So we must be unity, being aware that no external force will destroy what Christ instituted. That is why the Church will be purified, but not destroyed.

Brothers and sisters, we live with a common denominator: the Holy Spirit. When our strength is weakened, let us cry out to Him so as not to fall.

The Comforter of men will again lift us up and Our Mother will guide us like She did the disciples, when they felt fear. Thus the Blessed Mother welcomes Her Son's People and gathers them in the Perpetual Upper Room of Her Immaculate Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 28, 2013**

My beloved:

**I AM LOVE, TRUTH, MERCY AND JUSTICE...
THIS IS MY TRUE LOVE, NOT ANOTHER:
I AM EQUITY AND I GOVERN EVERYTHING IN ITS RIGHT MEASURE.**

I wait for the repentant sinner, he or she must not fear turning to Me but must welcome the instant before My Love is with you and allows you to see the works and acts of your life. Even so, some will say the Warning is not a Divine Act and will turn away even more from My Presence: hating My Justice, they will hand themselves over into the clutches of evil.

I Am Merciful Love and Merciful Justice, I am not indifferent to humanity's response, I am not indifferent to each step you take, My gaze is everywhere, searching for souls who are thirsting for Me.

I see the works of men, not to condemn them in every instant, but to help them and so they return to Me quickly, before My Love calls them and reveals their behavior, even that which they hide in the depths of their heart and believe I have forgotten...

I call, but the response resides in the will of each one of you, in the consciousness you maintain of Me and of the responsibility of living in this generation, which offends Me by ignoring Me.

**EVERY HUMAN BEING KEEPS HIS OR HER OWN MISSION IN LIFE.
MY EYES ARE NOT CLOSED TO HUMAN ACTS;
EVEN THE SMALLEST OF THEM IS KNOWN TO ME.**

Woe to the one who serves Me and betrays Me in secret! You cannot serve two masters. I allow man to act according to his will, and you forget that I am Just.

**THE GREATEST OFFERING IS THAT OF THE ONE WHO GIVES ME HIS WILL AND
ALLOWS ME TO SHAPE HIM....
UNION WITH MY WILL IS THE GREATEST ACT THAT A MAN CAN OFFER ME,
AND I GIVE HIM WHAT I HAVE.**

Happy the one who refuses the world and welcomes My Call with love and faith, he knows I do not forsake those who are Mine. But the one who serves Me today and not tomorrow is like the sea that comes and goes; but the one who loves My Will is like the sun: he is always shining and giving light.

**BELOVED, THE INSTANT DESERVES RECOGNITION FROM ALL THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
THE URGENCY FOR CHANGE AND THE CERTAINTY OF WHAT IS COMING.**

This generation does not comply with My Calls, it sees them and its gaze is darkened before the ignorance of My Love. Man loves at his convenience, this is a false love; the one who does not love is not free.

My beloved:

**MY WILL IS THAT YOU ARRIVE TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND REMAIN IN FAITH.
THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS WITHOUT MY WORD BEING FULFILLED, I WILL COME FOR MY
PEOPLE; WITHOUT REST I SEARCH FOR YOU... AND YOU REFUSE TO TRUST IN MY CALLS.**

Beloved:

*Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.
Pray for Hungary, it will suffer.*

My People will drink of the bitter cup, in the face of the aberrations committed against Me.

The water will not cease to cause man problems, unexpectedly. The climate will be a constant unknown for you that you will not be able to be sure of how it will remain.

My beloved, the offenses to My House return to humanity causing those who are Mine pain. A cosmic event will keep humanity in distress.

My children, My Words are fulfilled in My loving oblation for all. It will not be an unexpected event that reaches you, but the reality of what I have announced to you. You remain under My Will, and time, which is not time but an instant, falls like sand, without you being able to stop it.

My People know of My Truth and know My accurate Word: "Heaven and earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away."¹

MY CHILDREN CONTEMPLATE MY GLORY...

MY CHILDREN ANNOUNCE MY COMING...

MY CHILDREN TRUST IN ME...

MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR...

MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT MY LOVE DOES NOT FAIL...

MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT I WILL PROTECT THEM, that is why they do not falter, no matter how strong the winds are, all will pass away, but My Word will not pass away and My People will remain in My Love.

**I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.
THE WORK OF MY HANDS IS MY GLORY.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Love in Its Justice, does not hide the truth from man and will give the just measure to every one, that measure each has forged for himself or herself.

Our Beloved Lord has been generous, He is generous and will be generous, in the measure that man allows Him.

Let us be those people who fulfill the Divine Will, and let us not silence the Holy Spirit that drives us to remain faithful and preach the Truth.

Amen.

¹ (Mt. 24:35)

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WILLING TO BE CLAY IN THE HANDS OF MY DIVINE SON...
TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE THOSE WHO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE MOLDED AT WILL BY MY SON.**

In these instants, in which human will prevails, sin prevails, to the point that man will act against himself and then will forget he was created by God and will become an enemy of God and of himself, his conscience will be seized by the forces of evil that will lead him to see any wrongdoing as natural.

MY PRIESTS SONS MUST CALL MY SON'S PEOPLE TO REMAIN ALERT BEFORE THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL that uses its strength directly attacking the human being and grafting works on man's conscience and heart that directly assault the Gift of Life and respect to his /her gender and identity.

My beloved:

**DO NOT LOSE FAITH, IF YOU REPENT FROM HAVING WALKED IN EVIL...
MY SON'S ARMS REMAIN OPEN TO RECEIVE YOU.**

Those who do not recognize evil will be like bread without yeast: they will not grow and will remain with a heart of stone.

Beloved, the battle for souls never ends, as the instant passes, it will be more bloody before man's refusal of good; they will enthrone the antichrist and he will freely overrun humanity with the slogan of evil: Division.

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE, THE ANTICHRIST COMES FOR HIS PLUNDER.
DO NOT BELIEVE THAT EVIL DOES NOT EXIST; IT DOES EXIST, LIKE THE ETERNAL FIRE,
WHERE THE SOULS WHO HAVE CHOSEN THEIR PATH INCORRECTLY REMAIN.**

The Vatican will be hit and the evil committed and the good it has ceased to do will be known, but the Church must not lose Faith, continue forward.

Humanity has contaminated childhood, and this is a great sin for which they must expiate, since they have distorted the values and the human will at a tender age, causing the tender tree to grow twisted.

Society's debauchery has immobilized the conscience. Innocence has been lost because of the debauchery in which man lives.

Television negatively influences the mind of all, and especially that of children; these being bearers of mistaken thoughts, they act outside of all correction.

My beloved:

Pray for Brazil, it will weep greatly.
Pray for Jamaica, it will be tested.
My beloved, pray for the Church.

**I WELCOME ALL WHO CONFESS BEFORE ME THAT MY SON IS GOD.
CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR TO LOVE MY SON, HE WILL NOT GIVE YOU A STONE INSTEAD OF BREAD.
MY DIVINE SON HAS GIVEN HIMSELF FOR EACH SOUL AND REMAINS ATTENTIVE
TO EACH ONE OF YOU WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANYONE.**

Be the glory of My Son. Continue to give testimony of living in the world but not in what is worldly.

Beloved children, the shortage of food advances without stopping before the constant scourges of nature; nature advances with all its elements.

**DO NOT FEAR, PRAY, GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON AND PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.
WITH EACH HAIL MARY PRONOUNCED WITH DEVOTION, THE DEVIL IS DRIVEN AWAY.**

The paths of humanity manifest themselves contrary to My Son's Will. Be, My beloved, those who are prudent, kind and simple of heart, those who speak with Truth and know what is going to happen and prepare in spirit to conquer.

**I REMAIN HERE, I, YOUR MOTHER, WAIT FOR YOU.
WHAT I KEPT IN MY HEART I WILL MAKE KNOWN TO THIS GENERATION.**

The humble one attains the glory of God. The humble one grows in holiness.

My beloved, I remain at the side of each one of you, I will not leave you from My Hands. Be strong, do not be weakened by scandals, My Divine Son is much more than what you expect: He is Majesty, Glory, Power and at the same time Mercy and Justice.

**THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS IN WHICH FAITH WILL BE TESTED, BUT THE ONE WHO GIVES ME HIS
OR HER HAND I WILL GUIDE SO THAT HE OR SHE DOES NOT GO ASTRAY.**

My Son does not abandon His People, He will send someone to guide you with equity and justice, he will make the Sun rise over the Holy Remnant and will give you the strength of those who remain adhered to My Divine Son.

I bless the one who reads this call. Children I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We must stock up for the difficult instants, but not only with grains and other foods but with prayer and the awareness that without Christ we are nothing and that reparation begins at the instant in which man becomes aware of who God is and who man is.

Abomination has reached the very roots of the Church, that is why the answer will be prayer born from love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Let us not turn away from the Blessed Mother; She intercedes for us. Let us be one.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE, TO CAREFULLY LOOK AT THIS INSTANT...
IT IS NOT LIKE OTHERS THROUGH WHICH HUMANITY HAS PASSED,
THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS...
THE ONE BEFORE MY SON'S SECOND COMING.**

I, as Mother of all of Humanity, extend My Hand so that all those who desire to, may take My Hand and allow Me to guide them to My Son. I intercede before My Son, do not forget it.

**I WANT YOU TO BE AWARE, ACUTELY AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE,
OF THE WORKS AND ACTIONS OF EACH ONE OF YOU.
MY CHILDREN, BE CONSCIOUS OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF MY CALL.**

Each and every one of your acts has a repercussion over all of creation, do not believe that you act and that your actions are isolated, but that these expand through all of Creation.

My beloved children:

The signs of this instant are evident, before what will happen in the final instant. Do not believe that because you do not experience the events firsthand, they will not touch you. Every creature and every Nation will suffer, will be purified and from the purification will come the Faithful in which My Heart ardently wishes to see all, the greatest possible number of souls. I do not tire of calling you, My Calls will be constant, unceasing, because just like My Son, I have a great thirst for souls to give them to Him.

My beloved, the path is not always that of roses, you find thorns on it but must offer them as an Act of Reparation for those who refuse to turn to My Son.

I love you all, My Son gave himself for all of humanity, not only for some but for all, and...
All those who confess He is their Lord and God...,
All those who return to the true path that My Son has shown you and to which I call you...,
All those who seriously live a life in likeness of My Son...,
All those who keep with My Son's Call, with the Sacraments, with the Commandments...,
All those who receive Him in spirit and truth in His Body and His Blood, will be saved.

ALL THOSE WHO CARRY HIM WITHIN THEM AND LOVE HIM PROFOUNDLY, WITHOUT COMMITTING ACTS CONTRARY TO MY SON'S WILL, WILL BE SAVED.

My Heart constantly burns as a Flame of Love. I see you so close to reaching spiritual victory and at the same time, you take missteps that push you back towards where the enemy of the soul is found.

Beloved children, in this instant a spiritual battle that you cannot perceive is taking place. The enemy wants to steal the fragile souls and the souls that are lukewarm, that is why I invite you to take My Hand, for as the Interceding Mother of all of humanity, I want to take you to My Son.

So many events are quickly approaching and humanity continues incoherent, sunken in a false reality that the enemy has sought to send you so that you confidently give yourselves over to banalities and worldly pleasures.

I, ONCE AGAIN, URGE IN MY MOTHERLY AND LOVING CALL BECAUSE IN THIS VERY SERIOUS AND VERY SEVERE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU FIND YOURSELVES, every act is multiplied and these acts must be realized in the Love of My Son and not in human pride that banished him from man's heart.

BEHAVING NEGATIVELY, ACTING NEGATIVELY GIVES EVIL STRENGTH TO SPREAD AND, LIKE A PLAGUE, TOUCH, ONE BY ONE, THE HEARTS OF MEN SO THAT THEY DO NOT ATTAIN SALVATION.

The Earth is a land of blessing, it flows with milk and honey for those who are on the right path, for those who constantly battle to remain by My Son's side, for those who in this instant dedicate themselves to leaving behind what is worldly and give themselves to reencounter My Divine Son.

Beloved, the Earth is thirsting for love and has been constantly massacred by man, without a conscience and She reclaims her place, She claims and complains having cradled man with love and the scorn she undergoes today because of humanity.

THE EARTH SHAKES AND WILL CONTINUE TO SHAKE UNTIL ALL HUMAN BEINGS, IN A CONSTANT SHAKING OF THE EARTH, RAISE THEIR EYES TO HEAVEN AND CRY OUT FOR MERCY.

My beloved:

Humanity has not only scorned My Son, but has banished and has posed a challenge, and My Son with His great Love and His great Mercy returns Love and Blessing to you but man has forgotten that at the same time, Divine Justice is also Mercy. That is why the Warning is before man who is not duly prepared, before man who scorns My Calls and scorns those I send. That is how it has always happened, and this instant is not the exception.

Remain attentive, I love you. I receive you in My Motherly Womb as an Ark of the New Covenant so that you join with My Son and thus, in Faith and strengthened by Divine Love, you can face what is coming with courage and be immovable in the face of the tribulation that is approaching humanity.

I LOVE YOU, HEED MY CALL. I BLESS YOU, HEED MY CALL.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Virgin Mary invites us to examine our conscience and repeats it so that in an internal examination we feel the call of the Holy Spirit and in His unity, our being be transformed and we righteously take awareness to which we are called and we be an active part of the Plan of Salvation.

LET US NOT SLEEP WHILE EVIL ADVANCES.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 10, 2013**

My beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE OVERCOME BY THE HAND OF THE ENEMY OF THE FAITH.
TESTED, YES, BUT NOT DEFEATED BECAUSE "I AM WHO AM."**

I will keep My Hand over those who are Mine so they are not brought down, if My Children live in My Love and do not forget their brothers and sisters who live in ignorance. My paths are not so narrow for the one who has Faith, but for the one who does not have Faith, no matter how wide the paths are, it will never be enough.

My People, what do the powerful do to you that you fall into the greatest errors and do not see what you do?

Children, the conscience of man currently is so small, that he offends Me without stopping to see how he acts, but takes delight in what he does, without recognizing, it is evil.

Children, My People, open the door of your heart so I can give you to drink of My Word and you thus recognize it in My Love in each Word I send you, and you thus become aware of how much you need to change to bear fruits of Eternal Life.

**I CALL YOU TO BE ACTIVE IN FAITH, TO LABOR WITHOUT CEASING,
TO CLEARLY SEE THIS INSTANT IN WHICH I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, BUT IN WHICH MY PEOPLE
WILL SEE THE HAND OF THEIR LORD OVER THEM SO THEY ARE NOT BROUGHT DOWN.**

**YOU MUST BE DOCILE, EXPAND YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AND RENEW YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY,
TAKING MY CALLS SERIOUSLY AND MAINTAINING A COMMUNION WITH ME FROM INSTANT TO
INSTANT,** without anything existing that separates us, but that everything that takes place reinforces My People's armor so that the attacks do not make them fold.

Man's spirit must remain in communion with My Divinity so that it does not act outside of My Will. You will not achieve this if not by My Hand and inviting Me to remain with you in every work or act that you carry out, conscious that I remain in you and that I will not accept acts outside My Will.

TURN TO MY MOTHER, SHE INTERCEDES FOR YOU AND WALKS THE PATH BESIDE YOU.

My People, science has been the advancement created against man himself, the trials because of this will be consecutive.

The tribulations for humanity are constant, so much so that man will feel he is unable to go on, forgetting he has a Mother that loves him, and you do not recognize Her like I recognize Her: She is My Mother, the one who loves you.

My Church will undergo a great crisis, pray for My Church, for few will feel firm and not confused.

Do not forget that I remain with you; seek Me, I remain present in the Eucharist. The spirit needs food; whoever is conscious of receiving Me, let him receive Me as often as possible so in that way he may begin to expand the communion with Me to all creatures. No act remains without bearing fruit, you are not alone.

The plague continues its advancement... silent, like a thief in the night; do not be neglectful.

**MAN MUST RENEW HIMSELF FULLY, YOU HAVE SHUT UP THE SPIRIT IN THE BEAT
AND RHYTHM OF WHAT IS WORLDLY TO PREVENT YOUR CONSCIENCE FROM
ATTEMPTING TO CORRECT AND LEAD YOU.**

Humanity is and will be purified, only thus will it be worthy of Me. It will see its sins and its unmet duties, like the fruit it has produced and like the fruit is has ceased to produce. A mirror will be before everyone and an opportunity for repentance. Those who mocked the Warning announced by My Mother, when they hear the advancement of the silence and the thunder in heaven, they will know the Warning has arrived and it will be carried out for the good of souls.

You will see great devastation. A weapon will cause this harm to humanity and will detonate a severe crisis and confusion that the enemy of the souls awaits to usurp what is Mine: souls.

You being My People, I do not abandon you; I will send a man of Faith who will help you come to My Encounter. Do not lose Faith, My Church navigates in a tempestuous sea, but the ship remains firm.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY LOVE IS POWER AND AN INEXHAUSTIBLE FOUNTAIN OF VIRTUES AND GRACES.
COME AND BE LOVE, COPIES OF MY SAME LOVE.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

With gratitude and respect we read the Word born of Our Lord Jesus Christ's Infinite Love that He sends us, warning about the urgent need of a total and radical change on man's part. Because beside Christ we walk. Without Him we can do nothing. Let us feel the joy of the heart that adores Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 17, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GOOD OF ALL CHILDREN.
HUMANITY UNDERSTANDS THE INSTANT IN WHICH IT LIVES,
EVEN SO IT DOES NOT LISTEN TO MY URGENT CALLS...**

Before the triumph of My Immaculate Heart, man will be purified. The human conscience lies far from My Son's Will, it has gone astray, giving itself over to vices, it has given itself over to the enemy of souls and into its clutches and does not fight to overcome temptations.

The attacks are constant without man being humble enough to recognize it, it is before a man who has lost humility, for the enemy has used what dwells in every human being: "pride"... and makes him

give in with ease, making humanity ignore and deny the purification, and give a natural interpretation at all times to what takes place, this has caused man to not recognize that God is God and man is a being created by God, a God before whom man must recognize God's Divine supremacy. Not by indifference towards the Paternal House will you be able to become aware of what leads you to fall in evil.

**THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS URGENT, AND THROUGH THIS UNITY,
SOLIDARITY AND WILLINGNESS TO COMPLY WITH THE UNCEASING CALLS OF MY MOTHERLY LOVE.**

I am not a Mother of few men, I received all at the foot of My Son's Cross, and My Heart remains open for all as an Ark of Salvation. I intercede for all of humanity hungering for My Son's Love, a humanity that rejects Him by not nourishing themselves from Him.

You, My children:

**BE THE DIFFERENCE LIVING FUSED TO MY SON'S WILL, WHICH HE MANIFESTS TO YOU CONSTANTLY
AND WHICH HE EXPRESSES AND EXPLAINS IN THESE CALLS.**

Before the tribulation reaches you, be knowledgeable of what I call you to do, all of it in obedience to My Son's Will and for the good of your souls.

Be copies of My Son's Will for this generation, fearlessly manifest Faith in My Son, fearlessly manifest that "yes" you have pronounced to live in His Holy Will, being one in the acts of Divine Love and living each instant complying with what My Son marks for each one of you on your path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in this instant in which evil has penetrated and has established itself strongly within every society, still clinging to man's heart and leading him astray from what calls him to good, in this instant, My children, be those who do not fear professing their faith and confessing with your actions, not only with words, that My Son is God and that in Him and for Him you live.

You, My beloved children, minister to one another, share My Calls, for My Love, without holding back, from My Universal Motherhood, bequeaths so that you reconsider and are not lost.

**AWARENESS OF BEING IN EVERY ACT A COPY AND REPEATER OF THE LOVE AND WILL OF MY SON,
MUST BE, FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, THE HIGHEST ACT TO WHICH YOU DESIRE TO ASPIRE...
MAINTAINING MY SON CONSCIOUSLY BEFORE YOU IN YOUR LIVES IS THE CULMINATION
OF THOSE WHO ARE MY GREAT MARIAN ARMY.**

All the Church is unity, and only thus will you overcome and be able to lead to safe harbor the Boat when it enters stormy waters. The Church will be hurt anew, its enemies do not rest; so you, beloved children, must not rest, but remain alert.

MY CALLS ARE URGENT, DO NOT UNDERVALUE THEM; they are not for a distant future but are for this generation, they are for each one of you.

Science does not halt its progress harmful for the human being. Before that progress, illness increases without being controlled before a great quantity of My children perish.

Beloved, pray in the everyday praxis of your actions, in your personal conscience and alerting the collective conscience.

The Church walks in the midst of so much distraction without it being stopped due to ill-used free will and the decline of the human being reaches what is unimaginable.

RETURN TO MY SON BEFORE NIGHT DARKENS YOUR SENSES AND DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE UNTIL YOU FIND YOURSELVES PREY OF THE ANTICHRIST.

Beloved, My Son's Second Coming is near and human conscience must be touched in depth before My Son returns.

I INVITE YOU TO BE THOSE MIRRORS IN WHICH MY SON IS SEEN ACTING IN HIS DIVINE WILL:
triumph of man before evil.

Pray, children, for the Boat of Peter.

My Immaculate Heart will triumph, and all My Children will be those who crown Me anew and will be guided by My Hand to My Divine Son.

I bless you constantly, unite your strength so as not to decline, unite it to My Heart, fountain of Motherly Love and Spring of Holiness.

**DO NOT FEAR, THIS MOTHER DOES NOT CEASE TO WATCH YOU. DO NOT FEAR,
IN MY HEART YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED OR YOUR SOULS LOST.
MY LOVE IS THE STRENGTH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I bless each one of you. I love you with Motherly Love and defend you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother, who does not cease to love us, emanates Her Love towards each of us: Her children.

Before this call from the depths of the Heart of the Mother of Heavens and Earth, we must meditate and act decisively.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 22, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING, MY HEART IS FILLED WITH JOY WHEN YOU, CONSCIOUS OF MY SON'S
MERCIFUL DEDICATION AND SACRIFICE, ARE WILLING TO RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH.**

My People will never walk in the solitude through which those who do not know My Son walk and who walk without a Mother to guide them.

In every instant, I am an Ark of Salvation, I intercede for you with the joy of giving to My Son the souls He so craves and so loves.

This generation is mired in so much vice, in sin, in the degradation of the human being and in the science that will be the cause of the greatest disasters for the human race. Even so, I see within all of humanity, souls that, like lit candles, give light in the midst of the darkness of sin. This leads My Heart to burn with joy, but so too I call you to maintain the Faith in the instants of tribulation, I invite you to continue walking in Faith in the coming anguish and pain.

Great is the weight that will fall upon man: the weight of his own sin, of his own free will; but great is the blessing man brings upon himself when he is conscious that My Son calls so that man obeys and returns again to the path towards His Fold.

THE SHEPHERD OF SOULS DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, HE MAINTAINS HIS FOLD EXTREMELY GUARDED BY HIS ANGELS and you who walk must in turn hear the voice of your Companions of Journey: your Guardians.

Beloved children:

**IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH TIME IS NOT TIME...,
THE URGENCY OF A DEFINITIVE CHANGE IN MAN'S MENTALITY AND SENSITIVITY TOWARDS THE
SPIRIT MUST PENETRATE DEEPLY IN YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY.**

Not all who say "Lord, Lord..." will be worthy before My Son but the one who carries out the Father's Will. My children's fidelity will be greatly tested and there in that instant is when I will see a small number of faithful, strong, courageous and confident in My Son, who will never abandon you.

My Maternal Heart yearns for the harvest to be abundant, that the fruits be abundant, but in that abundance of fruits, not all within themselves will be what they appear.

My beloved:

THE INSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE PAINFUL INSTANTS AND INSTANTS OF TRIAL. YOU MUST FORM THAT PRAYING ARMY, THAT PRACTICING ARMY, THAT ARMY OF PRAYER WHICH MY SON WILL MAKE USE OF TO GET THE BOAT OUT OF TEMPESTUOUS WATERS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, evil rises with great power, communism has underhandedly prepared and mentally predisposed its peoples for a hard and cruel fight. **YOU, YOU FAITHFUL OF MY SON, AWAKEN THE SLEEPY MINDS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO DO NOT WANT TO HEAR WHAT HAPPENS AROUND THEM.**

In all places where I have conveyed My Word, I prepared those who are Mine for this instant, and with Motherly Love I called them to return quickly to the path and to the practice of Faith, but My Calls were not heeded nor are they heeded, My Tears are scoffed at and the Blood that My Son sheds in some images of Mine, is despised... **NO! THAT IS NOT HOW GOD'S PEOPLE SHOULD RESPOND.**

THE SIGNS ARE MANIFOLD AND OVERABUNDANT SO THAT YOU WAKE UP AND IT IS NOT LATE WHEN YOU REACT, because evil will have already appropriated man's mind and all his belongings, through which it will lead him to totally despise My Son and this Mother, to supply man's basic needs. Evil will take you to the antichrist, to discard My Son's Word and prevent that you receive My Son's Body and Blood, it will close Churches and will forbid My worthy and faithful Priests from carrying out the Eucharistic Sacrifice.

My Heart grieves because of it, for that "Holy Remnant" conscious of this that I have mentioned, suffers, suffers because they fully know this Truth, but those who do not believe and despise and offend Me, those who will not believe, will be the persecutors of My Son's Church, they will be the ones who will hand you over into the hands of the antichrist and your oppressors. **BUT YOU, IN A TOTAL ECSTASY OF DIVINE LOVE TOWARDS MY SON, CONTINUE ON THE PATH THAT EVEN IN THE MOST BLOODY INSTANTS OF THE TRIAL, WHEN THE TRIBULATION REACHES ITS MAXIMUM OPPRESSION, YOUR BROTHERS OF JOURNEY WILL COME WITH THE HEAVENLY MANA: WITH THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON TO FORTIFY YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT GROW WEAK.**

Do not fear, My Son's People are not alone. After the tribulation My Son will come for His Harvest, and I desire that you, as abundant and mature fruits, be taken by Him and that you enjoy the Divine Blessings.

I invite you to pray and to act in the likeness of My Son in spirit and truth, being faithful and true, helping My Son in whatever He requests of you and asking for My Intercession, for I need man to request My Intercession so that I can take him by the hand towards Eternal Happiness.

You know that after rainy days the Sun comes out and shines with splendor in Heaven, and when the Sun is at its zenith, there is no shadow because its rays illuminate even the smallest place. **THUS IS THE HOLY SPIRIT: HE ILLUMINATES ALL, GIVES HEAT TO ALL, GIVES HIS LOVE TO ALL, GIVES WISDOM TO ALL, BUT YOU MUST REMAIN WILLING TO RECEIVE HIM AND BEFORE WHAT IS COMING, I ASK YOU TO INVOKE THE HOLY SPIRIT CONTINUOUSLY SO THAT HE FINISHES FILLING THOSE HOLY CUPS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, a great and unexpected storm will draw near to the Earth and will keep you on alert. Do not forget that My Son protects you, but you must act with the reason which My Son has gifted you.

In this instant you must use your senses, the gifts and virtues that My Son with His Holy Spirit has poured out in you. You must not blind yourselves but on the contrary, open the senses of the spirit, for these will guide you on the right path and will lead you to be cautious in the instant in which you must be so.

**DO NOT FEAR TO BE MESSENGERS OF LOVE...
DO NOT FEAR TO DECLARE YOUR FAITH...
DO NOT FEAR TO PROFESS THE FAITH...
DO NOT FEAR TO SAY THAT YOU BELONG TO MY SON...
AND DO NOT FEAR THAT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS KNOW THAT YOU ACT
AND WORK IN THE WILL OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY...**

Before each Declaration of Faith, the Angels in the heights sing with joy: “Alleluia, Alleluia, Alleluia,” before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity. Every yes from you echoes in all of Creation and this is not only blessing but a coming closer to My Son’s Truth.

All of My Calls have not yet been revealed, and I wait with patience, I hope that all of My Message given in Fatima is revealed.

**DO NOT FORGET, BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART,
THAT MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH AND MY CHILDREN WILL BE BLESSED.
DO NOT FORGET THAT BY DIVINE ORDER I ALSO ANNOUNCED IN GARABANDAL THE EVENTS THAT
ARE A STEP AWAY FROM THIS GENERATION.**

Prepare, prepare, prepare.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother gives Herself with Her Word born from that Maternal Heart from which none of us is driven away.

She makes a compilation and a call before the urgency of the definitive need for awareness within which we cannot live passively or egotistically, desiring only to save ourselves, but we must share and take that blessing to all our brothers and sisters.

Our Mother invites us to be a part of Her ranks, and for this we must remain willing in every instant, without obstacles that limit us in that getting closer to living fully that real life, which is the fusion with Our Lord Jesus Christ and the blessing of counting on a Mother who is pure Divine Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 26, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS A PILGRIM OF LOVE, I INVITE MY CHILDREN TO BE LIKE ME,
PILGRIMS OF DIVINE LOVE ON EARTH...**

Before the lack of true love and of spiritual love in search of My Son, you, who still remain faithful to My Son and to Me, must strive so that Longing, Devotion and Faith towards My Son's House increase in hearts.

Extremely strong instants will come, and men will feel strangers to them, given that by having exiled My Son, they do not worry nor do they ask themselves what is happening around them, and they do not want to see the changes and the signs of the times.

FOR ME IT IS A SOURCE OF GREAT PAIN AND ANGUISH THAT MY CHILDREN DESPISE MY SON JESUS CHRIST, but since He is Infinite Love and Mercy, He lets them pass, and thus, men beautifies themselves with everything humanly possible, their souls are totally attached to the Earth and convinced that My Son does not punish and that nothing is going to happen.

My beloved, the tension in the Middle East continues, it continues strongly and when it rises, pain will reach humanity, since there is no greater evil in this instant than the creation of nuclear energy.

I INVITE YOU NOT ONLY TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, BUT TO NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, AND TO ALSO BE FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE WILL, SO THAT YOU ARE RECOGNIZED BY ALL OF CREATION, WHICH REMAINS WITHIN THE DIVINE WILL.

Man was created to be a being that lights up what exists around him, and by not obeying, he did not fully meet the end for which he was created. For this reason, Creation perceives man as a stranger.

For humanity it is more comfortable to live without God for thus it is able to spread and expand sin and vices in the midst of all creatures.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WHEN ALL WILL SEEMS LOST, MY HELP WILL COME TO YOU,
FOR MY SON ENTRUSTED ME THIS THIRD GENERATION...**

I love you with Motherly Love so that you have the assurance that you have a Mother who loves you, protects you and seeks you, and thus you are not lost.

IN THIS INSTANT, MORE THAN ANOTHER, I SEEK THE SALVATION OF ALL CREATURES, FOR TIME WITHOUT BEING TIME, WILL CONTINUE TO BADGER MY CHILDREN TO TEMPT THEM. MY BELOVED, SOON A GREAT BLESSING WILL COME FROM HEAVEN FOR MAN, A GREAT BLESSING FOR MAN...

My Son and I do not want to frighten but to appeal to the conscience and prompt disposition of each one of you, so that you cast the nets out to sea and the catch is greater.

The moon will turn red foreshadowing what is coming... **BUT YOU DO NOT FEAR, FOR MY SON AND I PROTECT THE FAITHFUL AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS GIVING STRENGTH TO ALL MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

WE DO NOT FORSAKE YOU BUT RATHER IN THE INSTANTS OF ANGUISH WE WILL MAKE DESCEND WHAT IS NECESSARY FROM MY SON'S HOUSE SO THAT THE FAITHFUL REMAIN UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THEIR GOD AND LORD.

I will send My Angelic Hosts to protect each one of you and evil will not be able to defeat you.

I love you. You remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The continuity of the calls with this tone of urgency, gives us the certainty that what was announced from Former Marian Apparitions is close to this Generation, the Third in the Spiritual Order, since from the Creation of man to the Flood one generation existed that for the culmination of sin was punished and vanished.

The Second Generation reaches to the giving of Christ on the Cross, and now we are in that Third Generation in which the Fiat, the Maternal Yes will come to unite man with God and thus man will be able to enter into full concordance with the Divine Will.

**MAN IS NOT IN TUNE WITH HIS CREATOR,
AND THEREFORE, MAN HIMSELF SCOURGES HIMSELF
BEFORE THE PAIN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND OF THE MOTHER OF ALL MEN...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 1, 2013**

My beloved People, My children:

**I WILL DEFEND MY PEOPLE. I WILL REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE IN THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS...
I WILL WALK BESIDE MY FAITHFUL.
MY CHURCH WILL REMAIN BESIDE ME, AND I WILL WALK WITH MY CHURCH.**

Beloved children, you will live difficult instants. My Church lives instants of light, but it also lives and will live very tough instants, since satan's smoke has already entered My Church and has impoverished, poisoned and contaminated the heart of some of My Priest sons.

**I ASK YOU, MY CHILDREN, FOR STRENGTH -- STRENGTH SO THAT YOU CONTINUE WITH FAITH,
AND YOUR FAITH CONTINUES GROUNDED ON MY REDEMPTION AND ON MY RESURRECTION.**

I love you, but you have allowed the smoke of evil to penetrate the thoughts, reason and heart of human beings; that is why you do not think, do not reason and do not feel. Every human creature must be committed to remain at My Side. **THE ONE WHO DOES NOT FIGHT AND GIVE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS WILL NOT BE WORTHY OF HEAVEN.**

My children:

**HOW MUCH PAIN APPROACHES MY CHURCH! IT WILL BE SHAKEN FROM ITS FOUNDATIONS BUT IT
WILL BE I WHO SUSTAINS IT WITH MY OWN HANDS SO THAT IT IS NOT DEMOLISHED.**

I gave Myself for everyone on the Cross and for everyone I rose from the dead, so that the passage of your lives be a continuous Resurrection. That is My Will, but man does not carry it out rather he himself digs a deeper hole so as not to see Me, so as not to hear Me and not feel Me, since free will has taken possession of humanity, and has seized all aspects of the human being's life.

Evil's legions spread sin over the Earth, and that evil is received by those who live in total debauchery. **I CALL YOU TO TURN TO MY LOVE, MY HEART, TO NOT FORGET ME, TO WALK WITH ME TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL.**

My beloved:

How foolish is the man I call and invite to My Mercy... and he despises it.

How foolish is the one who before his brothers and sisters claims to love Me and shows himself knowledgeable in My Love and in My Commandments, and when no one is looking, he behaves like the most vile of human beings!

REMEMBER THAT I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM. Before Me you cannot hide your actions. I call My children with My Merciful Love, I invite you to turn to Me very soon for in this very instant, darkness is even closer, at sight.

I do not want you to suffer more than is due.

**HOW MUCH FOOLISHNESS FROM MAN BY NOT ABIDING BY MY CONSTANT CALLS!
HOW MANY HAND THEMSELVES TURN OVER INTO THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO ARE RAISING THE
HOUSE OF THE SON OF SATAN!
HOW, MAN HIMSELF, OUT OF FOOLISHNESS, HAS BECOME A DEFENDER OF WICKEDNESS!**

I left you My Commandments so that you practice them and make them life. And with so much pain I see how you discard them, and instead you welcome evil's advances and put them into practice! You welcome all kinds of freedom, deceiving yourselves.

**MY CHURCH IS DEFENDED BY MY HOSTS; EVIL'S SMOKE HAS INFILTRATED IT.
THIS CHURCH OF MINE WILL SUFFER SO MUCH... IT IS DUE TO THIS THAT I CALL YOU INSISTENTLY
TO INSTRUCT YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRIT,
TO RECEIVE MY BODY AND MY BLOOD AND TO KNOW MY COMMANDMENTS
SO THAT YOU DO NOT DISRESPECT THEM OR VIOLATE THEM.**

My beloved People:

**HOW MY HEART LAMENTS SEEING YOU WANDERING IN THE MIDST OF THE DESERT OF PLEASURES
AND VEXATIONS! HOW MY HEART LAMENTS SEEING YOU UNABLE TO FIND ME!**

My People, you well know that I will not leave you, but you well know that My Love for you gives you the freedom to choose, before which man will suffer his own decision so that this way, he amends his life.

You face an earthly power that claims to possess truth, you walk every instant by the hand of those who have obtained great achievements in science and have been able to penetrate the mind of the naive and gullible; **THAT IS WHY IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU REINFORCE THE SPIRIT SO THAT FAITH GROWS MORE, AND ONLY THE ONE WHO LIVES IN ME ATTAINS THIS.**

My beloved, **YOU WILL NOT GET AHEAD IF YOU DO NOT WELCOME MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.** What She announced in Her Apparitions will be fulfilled; you must pray and ask for the intercession of those Holy Souls that remain willing to intercede for you. It is necessary that you ask for the intercession of the Saints. They, with their lives, marked a new path for you, but you must ask for their help, otherwise, They, My Mother and I respect the freedom humanity enjoys.

My People:

How much I have cried for you and how much I suffer seeing you suffer continually!

**I HOPE YOU LET ME DWELL IN YOU TO GIVE YOU MY LOVE AND MY MERCY...
NO CHILD OF MINE THAT CRIES OUT FOR MY MERCY WILL BE DRIVEN FROM MY HEART.**

My beloved:

**I invite you to pray hard for My Church, the detractors have entered It.
I invite you to pray consciously for the conversion of sinners.
I invite you to pray for Japan.**

You, My children, who know well the evil man causes himself, creating indescribable scourges in laboratories, remain attentive for an uncontrollable plague emerges from a laboratory. The United States will live instants of uncertainty.

MY CHILDREN, BELOVED PEOPLE, COMPLY WITH MY CALLS, I REMAIN IN YOU.

With love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We find ourselves before a humanity that is thirsty, but it does not even know for what, because in reality it is thirsty for the Divine Love of its Creator.

Man has come to create with his own hands great advances and wonders before which the human being itself is stunned, but at the same time, other human beings create death, degeneration, mutilation, the ignorance of the nations in all aspects, and they deny what is God's creation.

A sinister shadow moves taking the Nations by surprise; it is the shadow of the antichrist whom some brothers and sisters mock but sadly is a reality, not a utopia, but a reality that will purify the People faithful to Christ and Our Blessed Mother.

The insistent calls that we become aware of our commitment with these Calls of Heaven are ceaseless for all, for those who believe and those who do not believe; but the one who believes has a greater responsibility with himself and with his brothers and sisters. Heaven does not act without warning its own.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING SPREADS THROUGHOUT CREATION, IN A CONSTANT ACT OF MOTHERLY LOVE
TOWARDS ALL MY CHILDREN. I DO NOT BELONG TO ONE GROUP OF HUMAN BEINGS,
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY FOR WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND ROSE FROM THE DEAD.**

I come by Divine Mandate to call to conversion, not a few, but all suffering humankind.

I am the Mother of every human being, even if they do not recognize me as such. My Heart expands and embraces all. I see souls, hearts, men of good will and people with hearts expanded towards the essence of My Son's true Love and to all that was created.

I am a Suffering Mother in the face of what you will suffer and for everything that will bring you pain and death.

Man against man in fierce battle will hurt themselves not only in body, but in mind and future. Innocents will fall into the hands of those who have forgotten that My Son's Mercy calls them to live without violating the Gift of Life.

I suffer for the innocents, for the unawareness of proud rulers that plunge My children into an extreme danger, in instants in which the Sun itself has intervened in men's reaction due to its solar flares.

Beloved:

**THE GENEROUS SOULS WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL ARE THE ONES WHO PERCEIVE THE GREAT BATTLE
THAT RAGES ON EARTH.** The hosts of good defend My children's souls but at the same time evil secures its spoil, which increases everyday because of human ignorance. The limbs of the antichrist have unchained all that evil over humanity to lead you to perdition, degeneracy and the loss of values.

Pray, My beloved, pray for My Son's Church.

Pray for France, pray.

The eagle that rose to the heights will fall in moments.

**PERSEVERE, BELOVED CHILDREN, PERSEVERE FOR YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED
BUT VICTORIOUS BY MY SON'S HAND AND THAT OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

Trust in My Son's Protection, go to receive Him, do not neglect the praying of the Holy Rosary.

**MY CHILDREN ARE PEOPLE OF PRACTICING PRAYER AND ACTION, THEY ARE NOT DORMANT
CHILDREN,** but children willing and prepared to turn to the Divine Call and discover the manipulation that the powerful maintain over every action that belongs to evil and to human beings.

ATTENTIVE... DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

NOT LOSING FAITH IN DIVINE PROTECTION IS TO LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH...

How many of us cry out: "Come Lord, for we wait for you?"

Other brothers and sisters live in total unawareness, seeing a new and unbridled modernism that goes against every value. We cannot only blame the youth, but their elders, who revolutionize their dazed life being prey of vices and giving bad testimony.

How can a suffering Mother not call us to wake up when rulers deliberately lead their people on a path to catastrophe.

**THE MOTHER'S WISH IS FOR CHILDREN OF ACTION...
EACH ONE OF US HOLDS THE RESPONSE ...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 7, 2013**

My beloved, My People:

I COME SOON, I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR MY FAITHFUL.

I come for those who have fought to remain beside Me.

I come for the obedient, for the simple and humble, for those who have fallen but have gotten up, for those who in the midst of tribulation have not lost Faith.

I come for those who have known how to see, through the circumstances of life, that My Will always prevails and that My Ways are not man's ways.

I come for My Church.

I come for those who have been purified.

I come for those who have remained willing, instant to instant, at My Service.

I come for those who have told Me Yes.

I come for those who have repented, for those who have turned away from what is worldly and have swum against the current of the world.

I come for those who, without being embarrassed by Me, have professed their Faith in every instant.

**BUT BEFORE MY SECOND COMING, MY PURITY WILL TOUCH THE CONSCIENCE
OF ALL HUMAN BEINGS SO THAT THEY SEE THEMSELVES.**

They will be difficult instants for each one of you, but necessary so that you truly see yourselves, without pretense. They will be instants that seem to be an eternity and that without being eternal, you will be able to scrutinize to the bottom of your soul. Everything that man guards as a secret within himself, will appear before himself in his conscience.

Woe to those who have persecuted My People!

Woe to those who have desecrated My Temple!

Woe to those who have helped to impoverish and ruin the youth!

Woe to those adults who without controlling themselves, have been a reason for scandal and bad witness for children!

Woe to those who have used the knowledge with which I have endowed them to cause the death of My People!

Woe to those who believing themselves to be doctors in the spirit, have been a source of scandal and have turned My poor children away from My side!

I come for those who have welcomed the humble, the poor and the simple.

I COME SOON, I COME SOON WITH MY LOVE AND MY PURITY TO TOUCH MAN'S CONSCIENCE.

In the midst of this impoverished humanity, I come soon to illuminate the conscience of those who are Mine to prepare them for the instants, which will cease to be instants, because they will be long days of tribulation in the clutches of the antichrist.

How many await him without recognizing that his tentacles have possessed all of humanity! They wait for him as a person and already he operates, not silently, but loudly through the powerful who raise his empire.

How many remain at his service forgetting Me!

How many, wanting to dominate humanity and keep power in their hands, have given themselves over being only his slaves because this spawn of evil will never yield any power to any human being!

He will drag the weak of spirit, the foolish, those who not listening to My Word, hate Me and have taken the spirit of evil as their guide.

My beloved People:

Man does not live by bread alone. You worry so much about the necessities of each day, you worry so much about your homes, and I do not call you to neglect them but to not put your strength and your full time into that which is material. Why do you not strive to grow in the spirit, in knowing Me, in remaining close to Me and in allowing Me to act in your lives without placing barriers.

Cleanse your soul, separate it from the attachments the world offers you, from the distractions the world offers you. I guide the path of those who are Mine and when the paths seem to close, it is because I separated you from what is worldly and am opening the doors of My Will for you to welcome you and seize you fully.

My beloved:

How many wolves in sheep's clothing remain close to you! How many with their vainglory and their spiritual vanity the humble and the simple but these, these will look upon themselves and some -I say with sorrow-, some because of their pride will not recognize they have acted and proceeded wrongly.

They will submerge themselves into the mud of the seduction of the antichrist, but you, My People, you who are simple and meek like doves, you who are the apple of My Eye, find joy in My Words, because behind My Words My Love for My People is found, My People for whom I come with joy, who I will purify but not crush, who I will purify, respecting their free will.

My beloved:

My call is to remain firm without straying from the path, because these instants are decisive and the demons know well the weakness of each one of you, and in what you strive and what you cling to and there is where they tempt you most...

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU DO NOT YIELD, THAT YOU NOT WALK BACKWARD BECAUSE I AM WITH MY PEOPLE, YES, MY PEOPLE, IF YOU ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU.

My beloved, these instants are of trial for all, I convoke you in unity, to remain in My Heart and in that of My Mother, to not waver in any instant and to prepare yourselves for that instant in which I will come with My Purity to touch the conscience of all of humanity.

I will come with love and gentleness, with tenderness, as a Father who loves those who are His.

I will come with My Mercy, but each one will see himself or herself with his or her justice.

My beloved People:

After the Tribulation has passed, you will see the Sun of My Will shine and in each ray of My Will, you will see yourselves, joyous and full in the Spirit.

Do not faint, for My Peace, My Love, My Justice remain with My People, whom I have never forsaken and this generation will see Me and will rejoice for having remained faithful to My Call.

**I INVITE ALL, THOSE WHO GATHER TO PRAY IN COMMUNITY AND IN BROTHERHOOD,
TO PRAY AND BE PEOPLE OF ACTION, NOT ONLY THROUGH WITNESS,
BUT BRINGING MY WORD TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
IT IS URGENT THAT ALL MY CHILDREN PREPARE NOT ONLY BEFORE THE COMING CALAMITIES,
BUT IN SPIRIT.**

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East.
I invite you to pray for the United States.
I invite you to not decline in prayer for My Church which will be greatly shaken.**

**MY LOVE SHELTERS YOU, MY THRIST FOR SOULS SHELTERS YOU, MY MERCY SHELTERS YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.**

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I SEAL YOU WITH THE SEAL OF MY ETERNAL LOVE.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in a single heart, I invite you to pray:

We give You thanks for Your love and Your goodness towards Your Flock.

We give You thanks because You do not act without warning us.

We give You thanks because when we feel that one door closes it is because You have opened another through which we can enter.

We give You thanks Lord because Your Mercy forgives our defects and does not cease transmitting Your Word to us.

We give You thanks for Your Blessed Mother who protects us constantly.

And today we ask You to give us the strength, to give us those eyes that possess Your Holy Spirit and thoughts totally illuminated by Your Holy Spirit so that when the path becomes so narrow that it costs dear to us to walk it, we see the width of Your Love that opens to welcome us.

Give us so much Faith that even though we do not see Your Light physically, our Faith may tell us that certainly Your light remains before us.

Give us the wisdom not to falter, no matter how strong the winds are.

Give us strength so our roots adhere to You without wanting to be separated from You even an instant, but above all make us humble to accept Your Most Holy Will, because we poor and simple of heart, on occasions are stubborn and do not see that You have the doors open so that Your Will be done in us and what it closes are the doors of the human ego that do not go by Your path.

Give us intelligence and reasoning to understand You when it is difficult to understand what is happening in our life, give us so much love so that Faith does not decay, does not decay in any instant, but above all also give us so much Faith to not cling to this world, to what is material and fleeting that makes us lose peace.

Fill all our being with Your Holy Spirit so that we live in a continuous song of praise, of adoration to Your Most Holy Will and that our anguishes be transformed into Faith, and our doubts into Faith, our expectations into Faith, our illnesses into Faith and give us so much Faith that we love in every instant, that we love You today more than yesterday and tomorrow more than today, so that united with You and Your Blessed Mother we be those faithful People for whom you come and we say:

COME LORD JESUS, COME SOON FOR WE WAIT FOR YOU , AMEN!

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 14, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GOOD OF HUMANITY, THIRSTING FOR MY SON.

Beloved, be like My Son: humble and simple of heart, like those who, not desiring merits for themselves, give themselves to God's Will, trusting that what He requests of them is for the good of their souls and of the whole world.

My beloved:

Do not be like the one who avoids professing his faith, rather be the living testimony of humility and love, since on Earth everything that man forges has been created by the Eternal Father for his service.

My Son's ways are not those that man expects, neither thrones nor glory exist in them, nor are some more important than others. So man: the one who believes himself to be greater before My Son, will be the least, and the one who believes himself to be the least will be the greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven.

**MY CHILDREN ARE THE SIMPLE OF HEART, SOULS CONSCIOUS OF BEING AT MY SON'S SERVICE AND
WILLING TO FOLLOW HIM WHEREVER HE CALLS THEM.**

The humanity that I love continues open to sin, has set aside the observance to Heaven's Orders, ignoring the imminence of its purification.

The false idols do not cease, they grow and advance from one place to another to confuse My children, so that they do not heed and they renounce My Calls to amend the path.

My beloved:

BE THOSE PEOPLE OF FAITH, FIRM AND UNSTOPPABLE, CONVINCED OF THE CALL TO THE SERVICE OF MY SON. He is the greatest of the great, the One who sees what happens on Earth and beyond it. He is sovereign, sees it all, infinite Mercy.

Children, be conscious of all that the Paternal House has allowed you to know, do not be of those who feel they have Heaven earned, for these could fall with only a blow of the wind.

MY CHILDREN KEEP VIGIL WITH THEIR MOTHER SO AS NOT TO SLEEP, THEY REMAIN SIMPLE AND HUMBLE, AND ARE AWARE THAT BEFORE THE SAME IGNORANT HUMANITY, the wealthy emporiums of the antichrist rise up, inciting the Peoples to the perdition of the soul. Man has desired to be powerful, he is not satisfied with little, he has crossed his own limits, the Peoples being direct strengtheners of those who subjugate them.

The scorn for the gift of life is, in this instant, ignored by those who must raise their voice. A power silences the voice of rulers and the powerful, a voice that wants to annihilate My Son's Church: the

voice of the masonry that gains followers before the great ignorance that is maintained among My Son's People.

As Mother and Intercessor of and for humanity, I call you to imitate the unity of those, who being soldiers of the love of My Heart, do not stop preaching the truth, and by remaining united, they remain alert to bring the Word in spirit and truth, without discord and with one longing and one faith.
MY SON IS ONE AND HIS OWN MUST BE ONE.

Each human being contains within himself or herself not only My Son's Love and that of His Mother, but contains one Mission and within that Mission another rises, which is **UNITY**, on the contrary evil will achieve its mission and this is not the wish of this Mother, rather it is My wish to present to My Son all who are His, those He redeemed.

Be a constant testimony, praying for one another in My Heart.

**DO NOT SLEEP, BEFORE YOU TIME IS NOT TIME, BUT A BLINK OF AN EYE.
DO NOT GIVE YOURSELVES OVER INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL, REACT, THE WORLD SINKS IN ERROR...
WAKE UP!**

Your Protectors will come, your Companions of journey to lead you by the path that is just and safe....

One will come especially who will enliven the flame of the love of My Son and this Mother, who will alert you about evil so you are not deceived.

Divine Love and Divine Mercy pour out in torrents over everyone; men being deaf, they continue without hearing the call from on high.

**AFTER THE STORM COMES THE CALM, THE SUN WILL SHINE FOR ALL,
THE EARTH WILL BE RENEWED AND THE MEN OF GOOD WILL SHALL WALK UPON IT.**

All united in My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessing and in it the call to not separate yourselves from My Son.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Unity is the strength of men of good will...

Humility is the hallmark of the true children of God...

Obedience is the weapon that gives power to the acts and works of the man of good...

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, LET US FIGHT WITH LOVE AND WITH OUR TESTIMONY,
BRINGING SOULS CLOSER TO CHRIST AND THE MOTHER'S HEART SO THAT SHE MAY INTERCEDE FOR
HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 18, 2013**

Beloved children, My People:

In man's vertiginous race for power over the dominion of all of humanity, man will forget that he is a human being and that his body is like that of his fellow man, so that by annihilating part of humanity, evil will continue to circle the Earth and to spread its poison over everyone, without anyone being exempt from the inconceivable results, arising from human supremacy.

**I HAVE TOLERATED THE WICKEDNESS OF THIS GENERATION THAT LIVES SCORNING THE GIFT OF LIFE
IN THE MIDST OF THE UNCONTROLLABLE SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS, WHO INCREASE GRADUALLY
IN THE FACE OF MAN'S IMPIETY AND THESE INNOCENT CRIES PIERCE MY HEART.**

Not until My children become aware of the value of life and of the very serious sin they commit, not until that instant will this genocide stop. You experiment with life and go beyond where the human being itself thought, the man of science wants to arrive where none other has arrived before...

**THE SEALS OF THE APOCALYPSE HAVE BEEN OPENED AND THEY SPILL OVER THE UNAWARE,
IRRESPONSIBLE HUMANITY AND OVER THE SACRILEGIOUS PEOPLE.**

I am not pleased by the one who does not respect life, the offerings that come from the hands of those who offend Me to the extreme, do not please Me.

I called you to fish for souls and to cast the nets, but instead you have cast the nets into the sea with dead bodies...

I gave you a fertile land with crystalline waters and you have defiled it to the point of keeping it in a constant agony...

You have contaminated the waters with nuclear energy, and leaders keep silent...

You, My beloved, are poisoned with contaminated seafood and it alters human genetics, being the cause of degenerative diseases.

Beloved children, do not base life in the economy, this false god will fall from one moment to another, and you will realize that you wasted your life in what is superfluous, while the truth is only in My Hands.

THIS INSTANT IS FOR PROFOUND REFLECTION, in which the unity of My People and only unity, will be what breaks the heavy chains you drag, in a disobedience without precedent...

**IT IS NOT WITH MEANINGLESS AND EMPTY WORDS WITH WHICH YOU PLEASE ME,
BUT WITH YOUR ACTS AND WORKS ACCORDING TO MY WILL,
WHICH AT THIS INSTANT IS INSULTED BY THOSE WHO DO NOT REMAIN HUMBLE.**

Science has broken through the permitted wall..., I look at you, and I grieve.

The silence of My People before so much evil displeases Me. My People must be courageous and remain in My Will, feeling offended when everyone else is transgressing My Will.

**PASSIVITY IS A STRONG TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST, HE CRUSHES THE PEOPLES. MY CHILDREN
DO NOTHING TO PLEASE ME... AND I WHO SEE IT ALL... I SUFFER!**

My beloved:

**THE ONE WHO FINDS AND LIVES IN MY WILL POSSESSES THE GREATEST TREASURE,
HE WILL NOT ANTAGONIZE ME AND HIS STEPS AND THOUGHTS WILL BE A BLESSING WHERE EVER
HE WALKS BRINGING MY BLESSING AND MY LIFE WITH HIM AND IN HIM.**

My Will expects men of good faith, who appreciate and rediscover My Will for everyone.

The powerful of the Earth prepare My children's pain, this has made the cup overflow.

I will come with glory and power to gather the good seeds, who have remained faithful to Me, but first they will be purified and tested in the Faith.

**Pray, My beloved, for the United States, it will suffer.
Pray for My Church, it will be torn.**

**MY CHILDREN ARE FAITHFUL, STRONG AND CONVINCED, NOT LUKEWARM OR UNAWARE,
I SEEK SOULS OF GOOD WILL.**

The correspondence between words and actions will be placed in the balance of My Will.

The great emporiums will not raise up My Kingdom, nor will the great rulers of the Nations, rather those who do not fear proclaiming My Truth, those who are firm, strong and decided. Those who know that for Me nothing is impossible, that My Power extends over all that exists and My designs go against human logic.

Those docile ones that follow Me out of Love for Me, conscious that My Second Coming is upcoming and are not silent before the threats, because I Am present in each step they take, their path has been blessed by those who preceded them, giving proof of Their Faith.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A Divine Lament shakes the hearts of those who, battling against the world's current, walk being different and judged a priori by those who remain submerged in the voices of the false idols, who keep them in perdition.

Our beloved Jesus desires faithful and perseverant souls, united for one cause and one Commandment: the final triumph of the Divine Will on Earth, in all creatures.

**LET US NOT SAY THAT WE LOVE OUR LORD,
LET US SHOW IT WITH COURAGE FOR WE ARE HIS, WITH DEEDS, NOT WITH WORDS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 23, 2013**

My beloved People:

I am a splendid light.

I am a sun in the fullness of midday.

I am a light that shines in the firmament.

I am a star that decorates the firmament, and at the same time, I am the tired feet of those who walk secure.

I am hands that not only receive but that give what they have.

I am a heart that burns, that beats with Eternal Love for Its creatures.

I am a tongue that clarifies what this generation lives in this instant.

I am eyes that see beyond where human eyes see.

I am, at once, thought and memory.

I am a conscience that urges you, instant to instant, to remain on the right path.

"I AM WHO AM"

My beloved, My beloved People, for whom I have come time and again, for whom I gave Myself and for whom I continue to give Myself ardently...

I am eyes, eyes that weep continuously before man's injustice.

I am eyes that weep seeing thousands and thousands of innocent children fallen vilely because of minds that are perturbed and in satan's clutches.

I am eyes that see everything, eyes that scrutinize hearts and minds, farther than where you can think.

**I HAVE COME TO EACH GENERATION TO CLARIFY MY WORD, I HAVE NOT COME ALONE,
I HAVE COME WITH MY MOTHER WHOM SO MANY SCORN,
IGNORING THAT SHE IS:
THE INTERCESSOR BEFORE ME, MY FATHER'S FAVORED ONE,
THE ONE WHO IS TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

And how can you invoke the Holy Spirit in you if you only love that which is His gifts and scorn She who is His Temple and Tabernacle?

LOVE MY MOTHER, BEYOND WHAT YOU LOVE HER, SHE IS THE DEFENDER OF MY PEOPLE, TO HER I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH, and the one who does not cling to Her Protection/Help, is like the one who walks with a band over his eyes -- he will walk but will always find obstacles in his path.

My beloved People:

How little of a conscience the powerful who subjugate the peoples maintain! What little love towards Me and what little gratitude towards My House!

I AM LOVE AND JUSTICE AT THE SAME TIME, I come soon with a scale in My hands and each one of you will present yourselves with your works and your actions before Me to be weighed in My Scale, for I am not only Love, but Justice, if not, I would not be Your God.

I will come for those who are faithful to Me, for those who listen to Me and do not scorn My Calls and those of My Mother.

I will come for those who know how to walk in Faith even though their feet are completely covered in wounds because of life's mishaps and stumbles.

I come for those who have known how to say: **YES LORD, I AM HERE PRESENT!** Yet not only in word, but with full Faith, with works and actions, giving testimony of what they confess with their tongue.

I come for My People, for those who suffer, I come for the People who suffer oppressions and for the People who in this instant suffer the effects of ill-used science, before the predominant desire of the great Nations to seize all the Earth.

How much My Heart suffers and how many tears My Mother sheds seeing a humanity that battles against itself, that has destroyed its heart and values, not only in daily living and sharing, not only against its own body, but it has destroyed the spiritual values!

With so much bitterness I see those who confess faith before Me and are not sincere but are instruments that the devil uses to increase the antichrist's riches! The one who will call himself the powerful one, him they will serve, knowing his infernal aims.

Man rushes himself individually towards a precipice, and humanity is collectively led by the egotistical desires of a few leaders, towards a holocaust and towards suffering...

My beloved People:

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I DWELL IN YOU AND WALK WITH YOU, I SEE IN YOU, I SPEAK IN YOU, BUT...

... I do not dwell in those who battle against humanity itself and against My very Creation.

... I do not dwell in those who debase the minds of men.

... I do not dwell in those who usurp My children's life.

... I do not dwell in those who act with a destructive science.

YOU KNOW WELL WHAT IS COMING, AND I CLARIFY TO THOSE WHO ARE MINE, because it is necessary to continuously remind man of what remains before him, since man easily forgets and becomes distracted by banal and worldly affairs.

I called My Disciples to follow Me through all paths, to follow Me to the Cross and beyond It. So I have called you, My true children, those who do not fear raising their voice before the cruel and powerful, who do not fear proclaiming My Truth of Love and of Justice.

You, those who just like in the past cast the nets into the sea to achieve a greater catch, you constantly give Me crystalline water with which to quench the thirst for souls, those souls who constantly prevail in My Heart and for which My Heart burns.

You, those who, just as when I called My Disciples, I invited to follow me and to leave it all, you, My faithful, My true children, those who will help their brothers and sisters in the instants of pain, **YOU... MY LOVE BLESSES YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

My beloved People:

I cannot, as God that I am, direct My Word and praise a world and a humanity arrogance by its works and its actions; I would not be speaking with the Truth if I proclaimed it to be a perfect humanity and if I did not warn it before so much sin and before so much of the coming purification... I would not be God if I acted in this way. My Love prevails before you and this is the cause of My continuous Calls and My Mother's Calls.

**YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS AND KEEP IN MIND AND IN YOUR MEMORY, GREATLY GUARDED,
THE CONVICTION THAT WITHOUT UNITY, YOU WILL BE DEFEATED.
ONLY WITH UNITY, THROUGH IT, WILL YOU BE ABLE TO STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.**

My instrument's must unite, their Missions are different like the fingers of the hands are different, but in all must prevail that desire for **UNITY** so that all, hand-in-hand, form an invincible wall and protect and alert those who are Mine, and fight against those who minimize My Calls and call My Instruments liars because they carry out My Will.

**THIS IS MY WILL IN THIS INSTANT:
TO ALERT MY PEOPLE SO THAT BEFORE MY WORD THEY CONVERT AND RETURN TO MY FOLD;
SO THAT THEY REMAIN IN CONSTANT PENANCE SETTING ASIDE EVERYTHING WORLDLY AND
SINFUL.**

I call you to receive Me decorously and with a contrite and humble heart in the Eucharist where I am present. I invite you to keep Me company in the Tabernacle, being souls who find time and do not place obstacles before Me, who abandon themselves in Me to send their prayers towards all of humanity.

These are difficult and dangerous instants in which minds, scourged by the infernal enemy's power, bring humanity pain, and only through true unity in spirit and in truth, will My Church rise victorious as it has risen in every instant: loving one another as I love, not separated, or in conflict, but in unity, being copies of My Love and bringing the love of My Word wherever they go, but above all within themselves so that they reflect My Goodness, My Charity, My Patience, but above all the Faith they have in Me.

These are not instants for wavering, they are instants in which My true ones will make themselves known and the lukewarm will be vomited from My Mouth.

My beloved People:

**MAKE AN EFFORT, MAKE AN EFFORT, MAKE AN EFFORT BECAUSE THIS INSTANT IS AT ONCE AN
INSTANT OF BLESSING FOR THOSE WHO BECOME AWARE OF THE SEVERITY OF THIS SAME INSTANT.
THIS INSTANT IS ALSO OF BLESSING AND OF MERCY FOR THOSE WHO TURN TO/COME TO ME.**

I remain before the lost sheep, before the prodigal son, before the worker who has arrived at the end of the afternoon.

I come to gather all those who want to amend their life.

I am Love, I love all, I want to rescue everyone but it is urgent that you willingly give up the human will and accept Me in your lives.

**I AM ETERNAL LOVE, AND I WAIT FOR EACH SOUL AS IF IT WERE THE ONLY ONE TO BEJEWEL IT
WITH GOLD OF OPHIR.**

My beloved People, here you have Me, from Nation to Nation, from People to People, from soul to soul gathering My lost People. We will walk united facing the obstacles, you are not alone, you will receive what you need but this Christ needs your Faith and the opening of the human will to fill you, to saturate you with My Love and My Predilection?.

Pray children, pray for what is coming.

Pray for the great Nations.

My Love remains present, I do not forsake you, I alert you out of love.

Each and everyone of you who remains desirous of not going astray are the most precious jewel of My House.

**REMAIN IN MY PEACE.
IN THE NAME OF MY FATHER, IN MY NAME AND IN THAT OF OUR HOLY SPIRIT.**

The Strength of My House and Peace be with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I saw the Angelic Choirs taking in their hands all those souls of the innocents who are dying in this instant. He shared with me the feeling of those who, when they die, repent, ask forgiveness and attain Divine Mercy. I saw how the Angelic Choirs also took their souls.

**CHRIST HAS LAUNCHED A VERY BIG ALERT THAT IS CALLED UNITY, WITHOUT WHICH WE,
AS PEOPLE OF GOD, WILL NOT REACH THE FINAL TRIUMPH FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Those who remain attentive to My Son's calls and to Mine are My children.

**I BLESS YOU, DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EVENTS,
YOU ARE PROTECTED BY ME.
DO NOT BE CONFUSED; TRUST IN MY SON'S WORDS.**

You will not be lost, My Son wants the salvation of His People, all those who are faithful will inherit the Kingdom of Heaven.

These great calamities, which humanity faces, were already gestating because of man's greed.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NOT SUFFER ALONE, I WILL BE BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU TO CONSOLE YOU,
HELP YOU AND GIVE YOU MY PROTECTIVE ARM AND AS MOTHER OF MERCY,
I WILL CONTINUE TO INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Giants rise with premeditation; one of them will rush and will carry the weight of the pain caused to the innocents. Children, do not scorn prayer, the fruits are unimaginable, no prayer carried out in full conscience is lost.

My beloved, do not be like the fig tree that did not bear fruit. Bear fruits and in abundance, before each event, respond with unity and prayer, active prayer in which you share with your brothers and sisters the spiritual goods you receive.

Man's disobedience leads him to suffer. Purification is necessary in the midst of pain. Disobedience to My Son's Word, the disrespect to His Calls and human insanity have undermined the human being's principles, scorning the greatest thing with which My Son has awarded man: the gift of life.

The stars shine for man when the firmament is visible to him. On the contrary, you do not see them shine. This generation has allowed the sparkle of the Divine to be stolen from it and has allowed its soul to be dimmed with the miseries of the infernal enemy.

My Presence, My Love for each one of My children leads Me to move through crystalline waters, even though looking at souls I find a great majority in a spiritual void that shakes My Heart. This void leads you to see the present events with indifference and this is a bad behavior.

**THE DEVIL IS TEMPTING MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY ARE LOST AND SO AS TO SNATCH THEM
FROM MY HANDS IN THIS BATTLE BETWEEN THE SPIRITUAL AND THE SUBTLE.**

Who is going to doubt the primitive state of humanity that has fallen into what is low?

I fight to make you see with clarity the evil with which man has contaminated himself. The demons upon the Earth instill that desire of separation that thought for power, that not seeking to live in the Divine Will, seizing souls and keeping them captive.

My beloved:

**I KEEP YOU BESIDE ME.
FAMINE WILL NOT BE THE CAUSE OF THE FALL FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE, FEAR WILL NOT DEFEAT
YOU, BECAUSE I WILL LOOK AT YOU FACE-TO-FACE AND WILL FILL YOU WITH PEACE AND SERENITY,
WITH TRUTH, AND I WILL EXTEND MY HANDS TO YOU SO THAT YOU REMAIN STANDING.**

In every age, My Son has sent a chosen one to guide My People and this is not the exception. He will come to guide you and to lift up those who are disheartened.

**YOU MUST NOT BECOME SEPARATED; THE FINAL TRIUMPH LIES IN UNITY,
WITHOUT UNITY LOVE DOES NOT EXIST,
AND WITHOUT THIS UNITY EVERY ATTEMPT IS ONLY THAT: AN ATTEMPT.**

Man walks in total ignorance, despite My Son's Calls and Mine so that you see the signs of the times.

Pray for Europe, it will find itself in desperation; it will suffer like one condemned to death.

The United States will be abandoned by its allies. The holocaust will be the anguish of humanity.

**IN THE END, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.
MY SON'S CHURCH WILL HAVE TO UNCOVER_ THE VEIL AND BE ONE WITH ITS CHILDREN.
NO HUMAN BEING IS ABANDONED WHEN IT CRIES OUT TO THE FATHER'S HOUSE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother, afflicted for humanity, returns from the desert to accompany Her children in the instants of pain.

Our Mother, the full of grace, the one who is Mother of Divine Mercy, does not allow Her children to face suffering without Her. She gives us Her Hand, it depends on each one of us if we take it or refuse it.

Our Mother accompanies Her Son on that pilgrimaging from soul to soul, in search of those who will open the door for Her.

**LET US BE THOSE MESSENGERS OF MATERNAL LOVE AND WITH OUR MOTHER AND BESIDE HER, LET
US WAIT CONFIDENT: A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 2, 2013**

My beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU...

My Truth spreads through all of Creation, it flies like the wind from person to person looking for someone to find, seeking those who have not yet given themselves to Me.

My beloved:

**DO NOT WAIT FOR WHAT IS COMING IN ORDER TO REDISCOVER THE WAY TO ME; BE ONE WITH ME,
LOVE MY MOTHER AND BE AN EXAMPLE OF UNITY.**

Beloved children, darkness draws closer to humanity, and I remain beside each one of you so that this darkness does not invade you. I will be oil and light at the same time so that your lamps never go out.

My Church walks and walks without ceasing, being shaken and purified.
My People walk contrary to My Will, they walk towards their own justice.

My beloved:

**THE DISOBEDIENCE TO MY CALLS IS THE CAUSE OF HUMAN SUFFERING.
I POINT OUT THE CORRECT PATH TO YOU, BUT YOU DO NOT HEED AND STRAY.**

The Earth will shake again and along with that shaking, your hearts will stir, not because of your conscience, but only because of the fear before Nature's fury. I want you to become aware of My Calls, being attentive and obedient children of the One who gave Himself for all.

It is not in vain that the drums of war are raised, being heard by all of humanity. This is the result of man's thoughtlessness, man who has driven Me away from his side, he has banished Me and does not wish to know of Me.

**YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN WHO HEAR MY CALLS, DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE WHAT IS COMING; ON
THE CONTRARY, REMAIN STANDING, IN PRAYER AND IN ACTION, BRINGING MY WORD TO YOUR BROTHERS
AND SISTERS AND IN THIS WAY SHARING THE TREASURE OF MY WILL.**

Do not remain static; My People are a People of heroes that prepares with joy and in harmony before My Second Coming, facing what precedes it with joy. All that will happen will occur in the blink of an eye before man who expects time, which is not time but is My Will, to continue being submissive to the whims of human beings.

**THE INSTANT HAS ACCELERATED BY MY MERCY, AT THE REQUEST OF MY MOTHER.
THE INNOCENT CRY OUT TO MY MOTHER FOR MY COMING AND I, WHO AM ALL LOVE,
HEED MY MOTHER'S CRY.**

Man will destroy himself and My Heart will bleed; My Side will be pierced anew. Man, whom I love, keeps Me at a constant coming and going, he calls Me and turns to Me when he has needs, he evicts Me from his soul when he no longer needs Me. Even so, I am Love for My children and for the one who turns to Me however many times he needs, being welcomed by Me, if he is sincere and humble.

I invite you to pray intensely for the Middle East.
I call you to pray fervently for the leaders of the great world powers.
I invite you to pray for the United States.

Those who think they have the power in their hands will be surprised.

My beloved, look on high, be astute, see the signs of the times so that you are not suddenly surprised; do not wait any longer, turn quickly to Me. With infinite Love, I send help from My House to the one who wants to receive it.

The one who will be a blessing for all men will arrive, he will receive My People and will guard them as long as they remain faithful and attentive to Me. He will guide them in the instants of darkness and they will recognize him, for he will carry My very Word. He will open the path through which My Flock must be guided, advancing steadily and safe towards My Second Coming.

**LET NOT FEAR OR UNCERTAINTY DISTANCE YOU FROM ME...
THE ONE WHO CALLS ME WITH LOVE AND TRULY REPENTANT FOR HIS ACTIONS,
THAT ONE WILL BE THE ONE WHO WILL FIND MY LIGHT AND HIS LAMP WILL BE FILLED WITH NEW OIL.**

My beloved, fire will emerge with fury through a volcano. Pray, for the events rush one after another. Give the necessary yes in this instant; do not wait for what you should not wait for or seek what you should not seek.

I am here in each one of you, giving you time to call Me to take you in My Arms and protect you like a Loving Father who cares for His children. Turn to My Mother, to whom I have entrusted My Mystic Body, so that with Her Protective Mantle She does not allow the enemy of the soul to snatch anyone of those who are Mine.

LIKE A GOOD SHEPHERD, I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY SHEEP AND THESE MUST RECOGNIZE MY CALL AND MY WORD. LOOK ON HIGH, FOR FROM ON HIGH WILL COME THE BLESSING TO ALL OF HUMANITY.

Do not fear, you remain deep, very deep within My Heart.

My Will is that you return soon to Me.

I bless you,

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved King and Lord allowed Me to see Him with His white tunic and a Rosary in His Hands. Never before had I seen Christ with the Holy Rosary in His Hands...

THIS MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED BY US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE BIRTH OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
SEPTEMBER 8, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON HAS PILGRIMAGED, PILGRIMAGES AND WILL PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART, FROM SOUL TO SOUL, FROM PERSON TO PERSON KNOCKING AT THE DOOR SO THAT YOU OPEN IT... AND IN THIS INSTANT, MY CHILDREN MUST KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF THEIR EGO AND OPEN IT TO MY SON: THEIR KING AND LORD.

Humanity's history has been a history of love, of pacts and alliances, but in this generation everything that has happened has been distorted.

As Mother and Queen of all of creation, I call you to return to the path of blessing. Those who have not obeyed My Son's Word face purification and pain on their journey.

IN THIS INSTANT, THE SAME AS IN THE PAST, THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY MY SON'S WORD AND DO NOT HEED HIS CALLS, ARE HEADING TO FACE THE PAIN OF THEIR ACTIONS.

As Mother of all of humanity, I open My Heart for all those who come near and allow Me to intercede before My Son.

I CALL YOU TO BECOME FULLY AND REALLY AWARE OF THE STATE IN WHICH THIS GENERATION LIVES. It is necessary and urgent that each one of My children raises his or her eyes to the heavens and cries out to My Son for a blessing, not only a personal one but for all of his or her brothers and sisters. Pain navigates in tempestuous waters approaching humanity, which looks on with great indifference at everything that arises in the world, as if what moves before humanity will never involve it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you live on Earth habitually, without becoming aware of the spiritual battle that occurs before you in this instant: the forces of evil battle against the forces of good, for souls.

**YOU MUST BECOME AWARE OF THE VALUE OF THE SOUL...
I INVITE YOU TO GIVE THANKS TO MY SON FOR THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU,
AND I INVITE YOU TO CONSCIOUSLY BLESS YOURSELVES AND THE REST OF HUMANITY.**

My beloved, the Purification advances in tempestuous waters by the hands of man himself. Man will detonate pain without stopping to think about the consequences of his actions. This is how man acts, without thinking, only for the sake of acting.

My Hands, Hands of a Mother, Hands of Love, Hands that soothe the one who suffers, the innocent and the helpless; I stretch these Hands out to all those who allow Me to do so.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in the depths of the Earth not only does fire move and shake, not only the gases that will rise through several volcanoes, but the foundations of the Earth itself move, shaking the Peoples little by little, without these peoples being able to help on time those who will suffer in a constant sequence.

Beloved, look on high, look at the sun, it is not affable to you due to man not living in concordance with My Son's Will. The sun will surprise you without you expecting it. Look on high, do not walk as if you must not look on high...

**A GREAT SIGN APPROACHES FROM ON HIGH AND THE ONE WHO HAS NOT WISHED TO LOOK ON HIGH MUST LOOK EVEN WITHOUT WANTING TO LOOK.
A SIGN WILL COME SOON AND WILL MAKE EVERYONE'S HEART QUICKEN.**

Beloved:

Are not these the signs of the instant in which you move?...

Are not these signs of the nearness of My Son's Second Coming?...

Are not these signs that announce, not only with trumpets but with pain itself, ALL that I have announced to you throughout My Calls in every age?...

My beloved, if humanity had the smallest awareness of what it brings with its evil actions and the evil actions of those who maintain power on the Earth, you would march in unity demanding, demanding an end to violence... This is My desire as Mother, that of My Son and of all those who follow My Son and love Him in spirit and truth.

It is the instant of madness of an unbridled humanity, that by not containing its evil instincts, will unchain the greatest pain that this generation has ever lived in the flesh. It will be the instant announced for the antichrist to appear and take possession of what belongs to My Son.

STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES NOT ONLY IN FAITH, BUT IN THE CONSTANT COMMUNION WITH MY SON, SO THAT THE COMING INSTANTS DO NOT CRUSH YOU AND CAUSE YOU TO FALL TO THE GROUND.

Children, remain alert. Faith must not decline, each one of you in particular consecrate yourself to My Immaculate Heart and by solely human will, consecrate and give your life to My Son's Heart so that you receive the necessary and indispensable help in this instant in which humanity hangs by a thread.

**I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE, I BLESS YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.
DO NOT FEAR.
LIFT YOUR EYES AND WITH CONFIDENCE CRY OUT TO MY SON
ASKING FOR PROTECTION FROM ON HIGH.**

UNITY is indispensable for those who are Mine; **LOVE** is the base of Unity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you; walk united, continue in My Son's Peace and in the Trinitarian Love.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**BEFORE THE WORD OF THE MOTHER WHO CALLS US TO TAKE AN INTROSPECTIVE,
CONSCIOUS AND PERSONAL LOOK, EVERYONE'S RESPONSE MUST NOT WAIT.**

We are not human beings isolated from one another, the actions and works of each one of us have repercussions through all of humanity. We act and work out of habit, without awareness of what these actions generate. That is why man cannot give what he does not possess within, nor allow that from his heart surge that desire to love and serve Christ nor the desire to love and serve the Blessed Mother, for he cannot give what he does not hold in his heart.

Brothers and sisters, let us unite without distinctions; here neither instruments nor ideologies exist, nor do doctrines and preferences, but one being moves us: **THE ONE WHO WAS, IS AND WILL BE FOR EVER AND EVER.**

**CHRIST CAME FOR ALL, NOT ONLY FOR SOME...
CHRIST LEFT THE 99 SHEEP AND WENT IN SEARCH OF THE ONE THAT ABANDONED HIS FLOCK...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 13, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MANTLE REMAINS UPON EVERY HUMAN BEING THAT COMES TO ASK FOR MY PROTECTION.

I am Mother of all of humanity. It is the human will that allows Me to approach those who are Mine or not, by opening or closing the door to Me. As Mother, I desire you all beside Me.

Children:

You have sought personal satisfaction, and in those instants you have forgotten your brothers and sisters...

You have looked for My Son outside of yourselves, and this has led you to fall into the extremes of the evil that surges with greater force without you noticing that it is becoming more generalized, leading humanity in search of perdition...

YOU HAVE STAYED ASLEEP, AND MY SON COMES FOR A CHURCH OF ACTION IN WHICH YOU HAVE FOUND YOURSELVES FIRST AND THEN SEARCHED FOR AND ASSISTED YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER.

The man of this generation does not know himself internally; he has looked for My Son outside of himself succumbing to false idols and being threatened by his own pride. It is the craziness of the world that does not allow him to quiet himself.

BELOVED, YOU HAVE BEEN BORN WITH A MISSION TO FULFILL, the majority pass through life without knowing that personal mission; some discover it and ignore it, fearing it because they are rooted to what is worldly or blinded by fear and ignorance.

MY SON SEARCHES FOR HIS FLOCK. He looks for it without ceasing, day and night, under the stars that cover the Heavenly Dome and over the Earth that he gave to it as its property. Without waiting for man, He goes towards man, in search of those souls for which He gave Himself.

Man will not recognize his own weakness until he is aware of the Greater Reality that awaits him. Everyone must know his or her own weakness and fight to overcome it. If you pray, I help you, however, each one of you must wage his or her own battle against his or her own human egoism.

The depths of evil are enormous, and you remain static, being one more that does not bear fruit. Those who do nothing are wrong... for the one who does nothing collapses spiritually. The one who remains on My Son's path, even though it seems he or she does nothing, he or she does everything with his or her disposition.

Man walks aimlessly being dragged and following the thoughts of some of the powerful. War will never be the salvation of the Nations, rather it is man's oppression of man and the indiscriminate slaughter of innocents whose lamentations I hear with great pain. You forget that all will suffer in the same measure, for pain makes no exceptions.

WHAT IS NOT DESIRED BY MY SON'S HOUSE IS BEING GESTATED. The pain of innocents will fall into the hands of those who cause it. The bitter cup will be drunk by those who, feeling they are powerful, navigate without breaks or limits, destroying everything as they pass by.

The lack of knowledge, the lack of sanity and the lack of truth before the reality man has always lived, have penetrated in the human mind thus allowing a total disrespect of the Divine Commandments.

My children:

**EVIL EXISTS, HELL IS A REALITY FOR SOULS AND PURGATORY IS NOT AN IDEA OF THE PAST.
SO TOO, HEAVEN IS THE JOY OF THOSE WHO HAVE WALKED UNITED TO MY SON.**

Prayer is to the soul as water is to the plants. Living fused to My Son's precepts, receiving Him in Holy Communion satiates thirst and hunger and gives understanding when the person is conscious of the Communion. That each one of you find Him in your Personal Tabernacle, that is to find the greatest Treasure.

**MAN'S PUNISHMENT HAS BEEN FORGED BY MAN HIMSELF;
USING THE SCIENCES FOR EVIL, HE WILL PUNISH HIMSELF AND THE FOOLISH MAN,
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE, WILL BE MOVED TO HIS CORE BEFORE SO MUCH BITTERNESS.**

The seas and rivers will burn, their waters will not be for the good of man, the marine animals will disappear and their mutations will be a cause of horror.

The Sun sends its fire without anything stopping it. How many events are approaching man, those events being the fruit of his harvest!

EVIL INCREASES, IT BECOMES GIGIANTIC; ONLY THE WEIGHT OF LOVE WILL BE ABLE TO CHANGE MAN. And that love, so profound, will be given by The Young Person sent from My Son to fill hearts, which after the Warning, will desire to know how to live in the Will of Christ, King of the Universe.

The human will is not a good companion for man, it leads him to fall deeply, for which I urge you to meditate and to be willing to amend your works and actions. The instant is only an instant and quickly goes. The conscience will point out to every human being the refusals he or she made to My Son and his or her constant rejections of the Divine Will. ²

Pray for Japan.
Pray for the Middle East.
Pray for peace.

**HE IS NOT LESS WHO RECOGNIZES THAT HE LIVES OUTSIDE OF MY SON'S WILL AND REPENTS...
HE IS NOT MORE WHO RECOGNIZES IN HIS LIFE MY SON'S WILL AND ENJOYS IT IN LOVE...**

Humanity will lament and suffer...

² The Warning.

AND I, WHO LOVE YOU, RECEIVE YOU WITHIN MY WOMB AND IN IT I PROTECT YOU FROM EVIL.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Man's greatness lies not in what he does, but rather in what he ceases to do, if it distances him from the Divine Will.

Great actions are seen by all, but the little ones are the ones that carry the seal of effort and decision.

**LET US NOT BE AFRAID, MOTHER MARY WILL NOT ABANDON US.
SHE IS THE LAMP WITH NEW OIL THAT NEVER GOES OUT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 18, 2013**

My beloved People:

MY LOVE ILLUMINATES EVERY HUMAN BEING WITHOUT LOOKING AT THE SPIRITUAL STATE IN WHICH HE OR SHE IS FOUND, I AM DRAWN BY THE SINNERS FOR WHICH I CONSTANTLY SEARCH.

My radiant Love cannot be contained; it is man who holds it back with a wall that bad behavior have forged before each one of you, a shield that prevents the soul from feeling My Light.

The instant arrives in which man will be his own hangman, without a conscience or forgiveness, without stopping or sensitizing his own conscience.

**I PROMISED THOSE WHO ARE MINE NOT TO ACT WITHOUT WARNING MY PEOPLE,
THAT IS WHY EVERY ONE OF MY WORDS IS A WARNING FOR YOU.**

A rebirth of Faith will be darkened by hands that dwell within My Church, depriving the weak of what little they understand and seducing them without reserve towards a disorderly and thoughtless path.

Humanity will digress without measure by miserable and impoverished daily paths. The ill-fated influences of what has led them to decay, will break the weak conscience they possess.

**MY PEOPLE ARE NOT A STRONG PEOPLE OF PRAYER, THEY HAVE NOT SILENCED THEIR MIND,
NOR ARE THEY WILLING TO REMAIN IN MEDITATION, THEY DO NOT SCRUTINIZE THE DEPTHS OF
THEIR SOUL OUT OF FEAR OF SEEING THEMSELVES IN THEIR REALITY.**

I am Lord of all who are Mine, I left no one outside of My Cross of Love; all were united to Me in the Tree of Love, in My Holy Cross.

**I DO NOT DESIRE MINDS THAT COME TO ME ONLY ON SUNDAYS,
I DESIRE THE EXPANSION OF THE HUMAN BEING, LIKE ITS EVOLUTION WITHIN THE KNOWLEDGE
ORDERED FROM THE TREASURE THAT IS MY GREAT AND INFINITE LOVE.**

Steer into the waters that are beside Me, row sail out to sea for danger lies in wait at the shore.

My children are decided, they remain secure in the shadow of My Love, without ceasing to look at Me and without fear for the unknown invading them, rather they cast the nets of My Love trusting in Me and obtain the Wisdom that is hidden. Entrusted in friendship with My Holy Spirit and illuminated by My Love, they act in unity, in love, without dissimulations or narrowness **MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS BUT THOSE THAT MAN SETS FOR IT.**

Those who do not know Me as Father ignore My Omnipotence and kneel before attractive but false gods, gods that deceive them with false beliefs and induce them to live a passive life without fruits of Eternal Life, to paralyze their physical and spiritual senses, leading them to be a part of the confusion of society.

Nature is a Divine creation; it is not a science outside of My Father's creating hand. You cannot attribute it a determined denomination, rather every man that exists upon the Earth must see Me in it as the God who creates and lives.

MAN'S safety and welfare TRANSCENDS AND GOES BEYOND THE INSTANT OF DEPARTURE AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO JOY WHEN I CALL YOU.

Children:

The water continues its course.

Everyone exists within a vast personal universe in which you do not act alone, rather your actions are a constant sharing with your brothers and sisters.

BE FORESEERS, MOVE FORWARD IN THE SPIRIT AND SEEK ME IN THE SILENCE OF MY WISDOM SO THAT YOU SOAK CREATION WITH IT.

Man does not respect My Pleas, death and hatred are a sign of supremacy and this will worsen the chaos of humanity.

The weapons man has created are a sign of man's mental state.

Woe to the one who begins man's catastrophe, the death of My innocents and the persecution of My People!!!

Look with love to the heavens and do not distrust in My Mercy.

**THE VOLCANOES CONTINUE TO SPEAK TO MAN...
THE WATERS CONTINUE TO SPEAK TO MAN...
THE WIND CONTINUES TO SPEAK TO MAN...
THE EARTH WILL MOVE SPEAKING TO MAN...**

**BUT THIS BLIND MAN, DEAF AND MUTE DOES NOT HEAR MY PLEAS.
THE FIRMAMENT WILL SPEAK TO MAN WHILE FIRE FALLS UPON THE EARTH.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East.
Pray for El Salvador.**

Humanity does not walk as it should: It offends Me with its evil modernisms, with its false prayers empty of love, it embraces Me at times and tosses Me away right away.

YOU WHO LOVE ME, MY PEOPLE, YOU WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, AND WHO ARE NOT ASHAMED OF ME, CONTINUE OUTSIDE OF THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD BEING A TESTIMONY OF THE PRESENCE OF MY LOVE.

I bless you.

You remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Supreme Lord asks a requirement of us in these instants:

FIRM AND CONSTANT PRAYER AND TO MEDITATE, SILENCING OUR SENSES.

Man's agitated living does not allow him to know silence, before which the current of what is worldly drags everyone.

Today Wisdom is madness, Revelation is delirium, Truth is offense...

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us to transform ourselves, **NOW!** He is Love and Mercy, but at the same time He is the Just Judge.

Let us pray, let us minister to one another, but at the same time let us turn and head towards where Our Beloved calls us.

**LET US BE AWARE THAT EACH ONE OF US IS A TEMPLE OF HOLY SPIRIT
AND THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN EACH ONE OF US.
LET US BE WHAT GOD HAS DESIRED OF US: FAITHFUL KEEPERS OF DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 21, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS OF DISTRACTION BUT RATHER OF ACTION.

My children are provided with My Motherly Protection; I received you at the foot of the Cross, but not all allow Me to keep them under My Mantle, although I will keep it open for whoever desires it.

The present generation has been provided for and gifted by the Paternal House to expand knowledge beyond where it has existed.

**LOVING MY SON IS NOT SHOWN WITH WORDS...
ANY HUMAN BEING CAN PRONOUNCE WORDS.
LOVE TOWARDS MY SON IS SHOWN WITH THE JOYOUS AND
ABSOLUTE GIVING OF ONESELF TO HIS HOLY WILL.**

Every true lover of My Son must silence his or her internal “ego”, silence the external voices and willingly submerge himself or herself in the Fountain of Living Water.

Only undertaking, penetrating this path and listening to the Holy Spirit is it that My children will again return to the path that will renew their soul agitated by the multitude of snares that quickly plunge it into the veil that separates the Divine from the human.

The lukewarmness with which man has been treated throughout the ages has not allowed him to be demanding in spirit, but on the contrary, in these battles you try to keep away the Comforter, the Spirit of Conversion, remaining in the comfort of worldly promises.

Beloved children:

**THE INDECISION OF SOULS DOES NOT ALLOW THEM TO PENETRATE
INTO THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON.**

Man is instructed so that he grows and is a man of God. Here the land that flows with milk and honey is given to you; recognize the greatness of your Creator and submerge yourselves in His Mercy, knowing that love is at the same time rigor.

A man without love is a motionless body, nothing moves or touches him; evil will make use of this to persecute My Son’s People, and the People must respond to what Their Lord asks of them even if they do not fully understand

**THE CHRISTIAN MUST NOT CALL HIMSELF SAVED,
LET NONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE CALL HIMSELF OR HERSELF SAVED;
SALVATION IS LIFE, WALKED, POLISHED AND GIVEN TO THE DAILY BATTLE AGAINST ITS HUMAN
EGO, UNTIL IT IS THROWN WITHOUT LEAVING THE SMALLEST TRACE.**

This generation has received blessing without taking into consideration that true knowledge is living fused with My Son’s Will; it has not carried this knowledge in its reason or in its heart, having remained ignorant of it, this generation has not carried it in its heart, not having been instructed about this great Truth.

The instant will arrive in which science will declare itself impotent, and those who are simple will be enlightened by the Holy Spirit who will reveal to them the mysteries that science seeks without finding. You have sought My Son outside of yourselves, but He is found within each one of you.

**BELOVED, MAGNIFICENT TEMPLES ARE NOT PLEASING TO MY SON, BUT RATHER THOSE INTERNAL
TEMPLES IN WHICH HE IS LOVED IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, IN UNITY TO HIS LOVE AND TO NEIGHBOR.
HUMANITY LACKS THE SEASONING OF MY SON’S LOVE PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU;
IN ITS PLACE EVIL HAS INCRUSTED HATRED, AGGRESSIVENESS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE,**

THUS GIVING ROOM FOR THE BASENESS IN WHICH YOU LIVE, COVERED IN MUD BY WHAT IS CONTEMPTIBLE AND ABOMINABLE, MAKING MAN THE UNDESIRABLE CREATURE IN CREATION.

My children:

Pray in the fullness of consciousness and make reparation for the ignorance in which you live,
be it from human will or because that is how you have been formed
not only in the domestic temple, but by the Church.

Pray for Canada.

Pray for the United States.

Pray for the needs of humanity.

My beloved, you walk religiously prideful, loving My Son; from His Hand you will find strength and the Faith with which to continue and not fall in the coming attacks.

Man's greatest gift is life; man's greatest fall: threatening life.

The Earth has provided you with what you have needed, and, what has man done with the Earth?... Intoxicate it, destroy it; she will rebel with greater harshness demanding its own that was snatched from her.

MY SON APPROACHES WITH HIS ROD IN HAND AND WITH HIS HEART OVERFLOWING WITH MERCY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Mantle is protection and love, gentleness and firmness, warmth and intercession.

**YOU LIVE INSTANTS OF PAIN, THEN BLESSING WILL COME BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU,
FULLNESS WILL COME AND ALL WILL BE PEACE.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**"MAN DOES NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE." WHAT IS MATERIAL IS MATERIAL.
WHAT IS SPIRITUAL IS SPIRITUAL, AND WE CANNOT CONFUSE THE ONE WITH THE OTHER;
WE "CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS."**

The blessings that Heaven gives to some of its Own are not used with moderation; man tries to be an expert in everything and ends up being the great inexpert of history.

Our Mother reminds us that total ignorance does not exist, rather comfort and the excuse to feel ignorant, above all in what is spiritual.

We demand of God His Protection, and what do we give in exchange for the wellbeing of humanity?

... a thought, a prayer, an action or we avoid words so as not to be signaled out by the ignorant as apocalyptic people...

OUR REDEEMER DIED FOR THE TRUTH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 26, 2013**

My beloved People:

HAND-IN-HAND WITH MY HOUSE YOU ADVANCE, UNITED TO MY MOTHER AND YOURS ALSO.

Children, those who remain in Me are those that like strong trunks, are not moved by daily onslaughts, but rather in these onslaughts, they make you stronger to combat more bravely what can separate them from Me.

**I SEEK A HUMANITY THAT LOVES ME...
I SEEK A HUMANITY THAT ABANDONS ITSELF IN ME, THAT IS FIRM AND CONVINCED,
AND THAT IS THIRSTING AND IN NEED OF ME.**

The very human concepts and interpretations of My Word and the Apparitions of My Mother are that: merely human concepts. If the person possesses light in his or her soul, her or she will find My Light; if he or she carries darkness with him or her, he or she will find darkness and will be plunged into it, trying to darken what I have laid out.

Human reasoning will not reach the width of My Love to accept My Word with awareness if man does not break the ego and exhale humility.

I am Absolute Love, I am Mercy without end and I do not judge or condemn any of those who are Mine, giving them the opportunity for repentance.

Man judges with predisposition and not only man but those who must live forgiveness: My Priests, those who I called to maintain the flame of the lamp of My Flock lit.

Humanity remains in great agitation, it is not necessary for My Representatives to signal out My sheep with judgmental words, but on the contrary, they must use words of Shepherds that call My sheep to gather in the Fold, without straying.

**HOW MANY OF MY CONSECRATED ONES DO NOT PRAY, DO NOT ATTEND TO MY SHEEP AND
REMAIN ON THE MEDIUMS OF SOCIAL COMMUNICATION,
NOT PRECISELY GUIDING MY CHILDREN!**

My beloved, the instants of tribulation have already begun. Man has not corresponded as he should have in response to My Calls, nor has he become aware of the seriousness of this instant, on the contrary: he lacks reason since he does not desire it within himself. He fears all that can lead him to meditate about his worldly behavior.

Truth has been buried by appearances, souls have removed My Love and in its place they receive false liberal ideologies to continue in blindness and justify their evil actions.

Man does not know Love, this language is bothersome for libertinism. Man flees from all that signifies responsibility and commitment, obedience is kept in an unknown place before the uncontrolled reactions of men.

Human thoughts are directed towards that which in its smallness interests man, lowering his thoughts towards the caverns of evil, giving the enemy of the soul strength. And man thus belittling, violence from himself, issues alteration and scorn towards his fellow man, externalizing it without any measure.

I CAME FOR ALL MY PEOPLE, NOT ONLY FOR SOME.

Beloved:

**THE UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS THE WEAPON THAT WILL DEFEAT WHAT APPROACHES;
YOU KNOW IT... AND STILL, YOU FIGHT ONE ANOTHER WITHOUT AWARENESS OF
ALL BEING MY CHILDREN AND ALL BEING BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My absence in human beings is more than an absence, it is ignorance, darkness, a stop or an obstacle; and they continue like this, until in some instant the consequences of human will cause them to stop, and in some cases, to look within but they do not see me because they find themselves empty, taking actions outside themselves.

This generation will despise My Gifts given to it, its pride will be uncontrollable, its sordid ego will lead it to obstinacy, acting against itself and My Precepts, remaining farther away from My House, more distant than in any other previous time.

**MY LOVE IS SUCH THAT PROFOUNDLY DESIRING THE SALVATION OF HUMAN KIND, I WILL SEND
HELP TO HUMANITY, AND THEN:**

They will hear My Word in spirit and truth...

They will feed themselves from the "land flowing with milk and honey"...

They will drink from the fountain of living water...

The light will again come to you so that you do not succumb before the deceptions of evil...

**MY WORD WILL FLOW LIKE A CLEAR FOUNTAIN TOWARDS THOSE WHO KEEP THE FAITH AND DO
NOT HAND THEMSELVES OVER TO THE ANTICHRIST.**

Children, I reside within each one of you, do not seek Me outside, silence yourselves and close your being to all the external noises and allow Me to speak to your heart.

PRAYER IS NECESSARY, AND IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU ARE CONSCIOUS THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND THAT EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A PARTICULAR MISSION. Without becoming aware, man annuls himself and tears the connection with My House.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

My People are faithful, fear does not distance them from Me. I will remain beside you, I will not abandon you, you are My treasure.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We must draw near to that awareness that is not the sole conception of a truth, but the awareness of **THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH THAT RESIDES IN CHRIST OUR SAVIOR.**

We must silence the external noises so as to enter into ourselves and there where Divine Love resides, to encounter Him, allowing not our will to dominate, **BUT THE DIVINE WILL.**

THIS INSTANT IS NOT LIKE OTHERS, LET US REMAIN ALERT SO THAT EACH ONE OF OUR THOUGHTS BE OF GOOD FOR ALL OF HUMANITY, AND THUS EVIL PERCEIVE THE RESISTANCE OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 30, 2013**

**I AM ON PILGRIMAGE FROM SOUL TO SOUL IN SEARCH OF THAT LOVE OF MINE: MY LOVE,
WHICH I DEPOSITED IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
AND TODAY I COME TO SEARCH FOR IT AND HAVE NOT FOUND IT.**

My beloved People:

**WHERE ARE YOU? WHAT HAS BECOME OF YOU?
HOW FAR YOU HAVE GONE FROM ME OUT OF YOUR OWN WILL!**

I beg from heart to heart, knocking at the door of each one of those who are Mine... and you keep it closed, you do not open it out of fear of Me discovering, that in My place, false idols have seized what is Mine. You have forgotten that even if you do not open the door to Me, you are My property, My possession, and I know all that you keep within you. Just as My Love goes beyond where you can think, I see beyond where you see.

AND THAT CRAZY COMING AND GOING IN WHICH THE MAN OF TODAY MOVES HAS SUCCEEDED IN DISTANCING YOU FROM ME, since you do not think about Me to work or act, rather you let yourselves be carried away by what you have at hand as if you could act and work only by human decision.

You have forgotten that My Love is so great, that I have given My life for you, and it is not lawful that you dispose of it at will.

You have forgotten that the greatest Gift you have received is the Gift of Life and the one who attempts against it, attempts against the Sacred.

My beloved:

**YOU CAUSE ME TO RELIVE MY PASSION CONSTANTLY -- YOU CRUCIFY ME,
YOU CROWN ME WITH THORNS, MY HANDS ARE PIERCED BY THE HUMAN WILL.**

My Feet are constantly pierced by free will; My Side is opened time and time again by the human will that does not rest neither day nor night, walking by the enemy's hand as has not happened in any other generation.

The enemy celebrates the man of today..., he celebrates the man of this instant because the human being has handed itself over into the hands of every pleasure in every aspect; By driving Me out of your will, by driving Me out of your heart, the enemy has seized the human being and has led it and will lead it to unthinkable levels for you, in which you will destroy one another as you have never before imagined.

My beloved:

Why do you not think? Why do you not stop to feel My pain? How is it that you believe I was nailed on a Cross and My Passion remained only in that instant?

NO, MY BELOVED, MY PASSION REMAINS IN A PRESENT ACT IN EVERY ONE OF YOU AND I SUFFER AND I GRIEVE IN THE FACE OF HUMAN REACTION, YOU DO NOT COME TO ME WITH THE BALM OF LOVE, OF OBEDIENCE, OF BROTHERHOOD, but on the contrary, you rush against one another in

ruthless action without meditating and without thinking; you only let yourselves be guided by free will, you let yourselves be guided by instinct, which is not precisely the human instinct.

I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY, in which the Truth of My Love prevails, in which the Truth of My Word prevails, in which My People are spoken to, with the Truth, in which you love one another...

I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY, in which the Ministers at My Service are transparent like the most crystalline water. I invite My Sons consecrated to My Service to retire from society, not from My children or from My People, but to retreat from social activity, since this leads them to be distant from prayer and to be distant from My Will and the faithful observance they have sworn in their Ordination.

My beloved People:

**I WANT YOU TO BE HOLY AS I AM HOLY; YOU ARE MY CHOSEN PEOPLE, MY ESTATE,
YOU ARE THE FERTILE GROUND IN WHICH THE SEED OF MY LOVE GROWS QUICKLY, BUT FOR YOU
TO CONTINUE THUS, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU GIVE YOURSELVES COMPLETELY TO ME.**

I invite you to prepare yourselves, not materially, rather to prepare yourselves in this instant in spirit, and for this I need you to be aware of each one of My Words. Be conscious of My Love for you, be conscious of My Requests and Pleas to you, be conscious that this generation is the generation for which I come in search of My Holy Remnant. That is why I come to you, I approach with yearning Love.

**I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN FIGHTING BEING COURAGEOUS AND
ABOVE ALL: LOVING AS I LOVE.**

My Word must be for you the river that refreshes, the river that nourishes, the river that purifies.

I PROMPTLY COME FOR MY PEOPLE, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, I COME FOR MY HOLY REMNANT.

Do not forget to consecrate yourselves to My Mother's Immaculate Heart; it is urgent that you do so, and it is urgent that you not only consecrate yourselves individually, rather that each one of you, being conscious that each one of you is a blessing for your brother or sister, consecrate all of humanity to My Mother's Immaculate Heart.

I invite you, at the same time, to enter into the Third Secret that My Mother uttered at Fatima and according to Her request that all of humanity be consecrated and especially Russia.

My beloved:

I look at you with so much love! With so much love I address you! With so much love I give Myself when you receive Me present in My Body, Blood and Divinity in the Eucharist! With so much love, I will send My Help to this generation!

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL SEND A PERSON WHO WILL CARRY MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH,
MY LOVE IN HIS HEART AND WILL KEEP YOU UNITED IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION WHEN YOU
APPROACH TO RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF YOUR COMMITMENT,
OF YOUR OBEDIENCE AND OF YOUR LOVE, GUIDING YOU TO ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Beloved, you must first be purified, a purification asked for by yourselves, since you are aware that you have not acted according to My Will but according to free will.

I ask you ardently to pray for the Middle East.

My Beloved:

Man received what he needs and more from My House to survive on Earth but making use of what My House gave him according to his free will, he has caused, through science, what will be the destruction of man himself.

How I grieve because of it! How I grieve because of it! This is the reason for My constant Pleas to you, My People, My Holy Remnant whom I convoke at the same time to pray for My Church and its Hierarchy.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I HAVE NOT COME FOR SOME, I HAVE NOT COME FOR A SMALL NUMBER;
I COME FOR ALL MEN, FOR ALL THOSE WHO TURN TO ME WITH GOOD WILL CONSCIOUS
THAT I AM THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

I bless you. Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**"WHO IS MY MOTHER, WHO ARE MY BROTHERS?"...
ALL THOSE WHO DO THE WILL OF MY FATHER.**

Our beloved Jesus does not come for some, but for all His children, for all those who love Him, who live in His Will.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT BE JUST ONE MORE,
LET US BE THE ONE FOR WHOM OUR BELOVED COMES.**

Brothers and sisters let us not deny the proximity of what is coming. Christ does not come for an obedient humanity, rather for a humanity who keeps Him on the Cross, in this present instant, without giving Him rest.

Christ suffers, let us be the balm for that suffering.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU. I CALL YOU TO WALK AGAINST ALL THE MODERNISMS OF THIS INSTANT.

Beloved children:

In other instants, in My various apparitions around the world, I addressed My Son's People bringing the Divine Will for humanity; with My Word I called you to conversion and to preparation precisely for this instant. **IT IS DUE TO THIS THAT I DO NOT BRING THE SAME CALL NOW THAT I PREVIOUSLY MADE TO HUMANITY, RATHER IN THIS INSTANT, I COME TO CRY OUT TO THIS GENERATION SO THAT YOU CARRY OUT THE DIVINE WILL.**

My Son suffers and hurts before the scorn of this generation that ignores Him and constantly drives Him away from its path.

I COME TO CALL THIS GENERATION TO BE AWARE OF ALL THAT I ASKED OF YOU IN THE PAST, so that in this instant the rudeness of the events not be of the magnitude it has reached in this instant.

I do not come with a Word, rather I come with My Heart in My Hands...

I REMAIN OVER THE TERRESTRIAL GLOBE WITH MY HEART IN MY HANDS SUPPLICATING FOR THIS GENERATION that has lost its values and has disobeyed this Mother's Calls and ignoring them has scorned My Son's Will for every human being.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The shadow of misguided minds seizes those who are ignorant and innocent of present situation.

Children, I do not want you to walk hand-in-hand with modernisms, or that you give a place to false idols, rather I come to cry out so that My Son's People return to the path of holiness as I have cried out for in previous ages.

IN THIS INSTANT, I CALL THE PRESIDENTS OF ALL NATIONS OF THE WORLD SO THAT THEY FIGHT TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE AND UNITY OF THEIR PEOPLES.

I ESPECIALLY CALL THE PRESIDENTS OF THE GREAT POWERS SO THAT LOOKING TOWARDS THE FUTURE, THEY DO NOT SCORN THE CALL I COME TO BRING THEM IN THE NAME OF MY SON

**AND SO THEY CEASE ALL DISAGREEMENTS, AND CEASE ESPECIALLY THEIR DESIRES FOR POWER,
WHICH WILL CULMINATE IN A THIRD WORLD WAR.**

**I CRY OUT BEFORE THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, SO THAT THIS SON OF MINE HEAR THIS
MOTHER WHO SEES BEYOND WHERE HE SEES AND WHO SUFFERS BEFORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF
A MILITARY ACTION THAT WOULD TRIGGER THE CATASTROPHE
FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.**

**I CRY OUT TO MY SON THE PRESIDENT OF RUSSIA,
SO THAT HE FIGHTS FIRMLY AND HOLDS BACK WAR.**

You well know that in this instant science has created what can come to be the destruction of humankind. There has not been another instant such as this one in which science has been so ill-used...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Behind the back of the majority of humanity, actions that you are ignorant of are hidden, actions of the powerful who seek to usurp power in all Nations and dominate all Nations.

**IN FRONT OF A MILITARY ACTION, COMMUNISM WILL RISE AS NEVER BEFORE,
AND MY CHILDREN WILL SUFFER AS THEY HAVE NEVER BEFORE SUFFERED.**

I call all those children of My Immaculate Heart, who ignoring Me as Mother, despise Me and take My Calls as falsehood.

**I INVITE YOU TO AN INNER SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR IN YOUR CONSCIENCE MY SON'S WILL,
EXPRESSED THROUGH THIS ADVOCATE FOR HUMANITY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, become aware of all that takes place before you and which you are letting pass by ignored without giving it due importance.

The winds of war have not ceased, they have only been distanced from humanity's knowledge.

Not only will nuclear energy be the great scourge of humanity, but what is in laboratories. Ill-using the blessing My Son gave man to develop science for good and ill-using science, in laboratories they hide what would be used in a military action and would torture man in an inhuman way.

The Sun will continue to draw its strength closer to the Earth leading all of humanity into a great regression.

Why do you not unite your efforts to seek wellbeing and give protection to the helpless of humanity in general?

Oh My Son's People! Oh children of My Immaculate Heart! Be aware of My Calls, which are none other than those of an intercessor who loves you since before you were conceived.

My beloved children:

**WITH MY HEART IN MY HAND, I BEG YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO THIS MOTHER'S WORD
AND TO THE CRY OF THIS MOTHER WHO DOES NOT WANT HER CHILDREN TO SUFFER.
OPEN YOUR CONSCIENCE, DO NOT CRAWL YOURSELVES LIKE THE SERPENTS,
ELEVATE YOUR SPIRIT TOWARDS MY SON AND UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE AND A SINGLE CRY.**

My Son is Mercy, and I am Mother of Mercy...

It is the rulers of the Nations who, in these instants, maintain the destiny of the Peoples in their hands.

**YOU MY CHILDREN, WHETHER YOU LOVE THIS MOTHER OR NOT, BE AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF
ONE GOD WHO RULES HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BEFORE WHOM YOU MUST FALL ON YOUR KNEES,
FOR WITHOUT HIS HELP, EVEN YOU POWERFUL ONES WILL PERISH.
MY SON COMES, HE APPROACHES SLOWLY BUT SUCURE, COMING TO GATHER THE HARVEST,
AND THIS MOTHER DESIRES IT TO BE ABUNDANT AND GENEROUS.**

The Mystic Body must raise its voice, must cry out and demand of its rulers peace.

The Church's Hierarchy must be Holy as My Son is Holy.

I bless all My children who have raised up not only prayers but sacrifices for world peace. If this prayer does not stop war, it mitigates it, for no prayer goes unheard by My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU SO THAT YOUR CONSCIENCES OPEN,
SO THAT REASON IS MADE CLEAR AND YOUR THOUGHTS BE UNITED
WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

It is not that this Mother interferes with the politics of the world, but as Mother I have the duty to interfere crying out for the Peace of you who are My children, because I love you.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 9, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE THOSE TRANSPARENT AND STAINLESS CRYSTALS THROUGH WHICH
MY SON'S DIVINE LIGHT IS GIVEN TO OTHERS WITHOUT ANY INTERFERENCE.**

Beloved children, in each of My Apparitions by Divine Command, I have addressed all of humanity without distinction, even those who do not consider Me their Mother. I have made My language appropriate to each age. Just as the human generation evolves, so I make Myself understood by My children and in this generation I cannot but speak to you clearly about all that is coming. As a Mother I do not remain silent; I keep nothing for Myself but make known to My People all that My Son allows Me to communicate to you.

Beloved children, you must maintain your Faith; the coming attacks can make you stagger, that is why in every instant I have called you to remain firm and strong, to be dedicated and to adore My Son **"IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH"** crying out to Heaven constantly so that the Divine Spirit does not leave you.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE DARKNESS IN THE LIGHT!
WOE TO THOSE WHO IN THE DARKNESS PRETEND TO BE LIGHT!
BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT ESCAPE MY SON'S GAZE OR HIS SCALE**

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE GREATLY SHAKEN. Faith must not decline in any instant. You, My People, My children of My Immaculate Heart, you who continue to faithfully listen to this Mother's Calls, are conscious of the harshness of this instant in which you live: **THIS GENERATION HAS SEPARATED MY SON'S HOUSE FROM ITS LIFE.**

My Son calls you without ceasing and I as a Mother, come to you because I love all of you with My Motherly Love.

BY THE LIGHT OF TRUTH OF SACRED SCRIPTURE, DISCERN THE SIGNS OF THESE TIMES, do not be blind or deaf, do not desire to give false interpretations to clear and crystalline water. **THIS GENERATION MUST BE PURIFIED, TRIED AND THEN IT WILL SIT AT TABLE WITH MY SON TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL BANQUET.**

My beloved, violence has seized the reason, the thinking, the conscience and heart of those who are Mine, leading them to fall into the power of the evil one, oppressor of the soul. This is not just any battle, it is a bitter and bloody battle. Being aware of it, strengthen yourselves with the Sacraments, visit My Son and receive Him in the Eucharist.

Woe to those who, believing themselves to be learned in My Son's Word, emit judgments "a priori" against My Chosen! My Son was despised, treated as Beelzebub when He preached the Truth.

I CALL MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS TO NOT FEAR OPPRESSION, OBEDIENCE IS THE KEY THAT OPENS THE DOOR TO THE DIVINE WILL, IN WHICH FAITH PREVAILS AND THE STRENGTH TO PROCLAIM HEAVEN'S CALLS WITHOUT HIDING WHAT IS REVEALED TO YOU ALSO PREVAILS.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, violence increases throughout the whole world; great realities are kept secret, the slaughters, the genocide that is committed before the indifference of governments, it carries the blood of innocents. Violence will become more general and My children will suffer and

lament, but martyrdom, and pain and suffering are crowns in Heaven when you offer them out of love for My Son's Will. How many are massacred for professing their Faith in My Son! But they enjoy Eternal Happiness.

Woe to those who work in silence causing My children's death!

These are not instants of softness, they are instants of Truth and of Word, of harshness so this generation heeds the Calls of My Son's House, since human stubbornness has led you to destroy what My Son gave to you on Earth for your survival. Creation in general laments before a man made to have leprosy because of sin.

**I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO STRONGLY PREACH,
TO RESCUE SOULS AND SATIATE MY SON'S THIRST FOR THOSE HE LOVES.**

My beloved, war advances and with it pain and destruction, but you who love this Mother and form part of My battalion of praying souls, do not rest; continue to intercede for your brothers and sisters.

Those who deny My Calls and My Word will see what I have revealed fulfilled, and with awestruck eyes they will see what I have announced fulfilled, they will believe and I will receive them with My open Arms and loving Heart. But let them not delay in converting, because time is not time and the instant has ceased to be an instant.

My beloved:

**THE BLESSING COMES FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH, LOOK ON HIGH,
LOVE THAT OMNIPOTENT GOD, CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH,
THAT GOD WHO CAN DO IT ALL AND WHO KNOWS ALL.**

Do not be frightened before the news that reaches you, rather remain firm in Faith and continue awaiting the Blessing that My Son's House will send all of humanity.

**WALK WITH YOUR GAZE TO HEAVEN, FOR YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, BROTHERS COMPANIONS OF
JOURNEY, DO NOT ABANDON YOU AND MY SON WILL SEND MYRIADS OF HIS SONS, ANGELIC
BEINGS, TO RESCUE THE FAITHFUL WHO SUFFER.**

My children, the **WARNING** is not far from this generation, it walks to meet it and **then the Truth will be revealed in the soul of each one of you**, and how those will suffer who have persecuted those who, out of obedience and love of My Son's House, have proclaimed and will proclaim the Truth!

*Pray for the Church, it will be shaken, it will be divided.
Pray for all those who, being innocent, encounter death by unknown or alien hands.*

WOE TO THOSE WHO DISPOSE OF THE GIFT OF LIFE! How many innocents are aborted second per second! My Heart sheds blood for them. Degeneracy increases and man tries to justify himself proclaiming that everything is fine; this is because his conscience has been contaminated and he does not see reality, even though the offense is constant.

You who are aware of it, raise your voice and with courage guide your brothers and sisters, do not fear rejection. My Son was rejected by His own, do not fear rejection, do not fear those who can take away your life, rather fear those who can steal your soul.

I bless you, I keep you in My Heart, the Ark of Salvation.

Remain in My Son's peace and in these Motherly Arms. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

It is not just another call, it is the tragedy of humanity who does not listen and discards the reality of this generation, and that the Blessed Mother paints as it is in the canvas of the conscience of each one of us. Only that in some, their conscience remains darkened or made non-existent by the "ego" and by the lack of love of Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother who calls us to conversion.

The Mother suffers; I saw Her suffering and weeping, dressed with a dark mantle, an external symbol of Her great internal pain.

Brothers and sisters, let us serve Our Almighty Lord and Our Mother, fully..., without barriers dividing us, or evil winning souls. Let us fight as intercessors of one another.

THE FINAL BATTLE IS ALWAYS HARD, BUT THE RECOMPENSE IS GREATER... AND IT IS WORTH IT!
Amen.

**REFLECTION
LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 15, 2013**

**THE INDIFFERENCE WITH WHICH MAN LOOKS UPON WHAT TAKES PLACE AROUND HIM,
IS UNHEARD OF...**

...Perhaps you are waiting for a world-wide event to decide to change your life and thus a change of attitude towards the present and the future. But in the face of the reckless race man has entered, he has left particles of human sensitivity and has exchanged them for worldly ephemeral chimeras.

Whoever seeks light in good will, shall find more light; whoever seeks to find darkness where there is light, more darkness he will find. This is why it is logical to have a result that: darkness does not permit sight. So when the Divine Messages speak to us about seeing with our conscience, those who do not even want to see the dramatic events that take place in the world, do not have the smallest

notion of the events that signal the instant in which we live, being only a step away from man starting a catastrophe.

Hunger expands and will end up razing this humanity, such is the state in which many of our brothers and sisters live. I can point out that in Syria permission has been granted to feed off of the meat of dogs and cats so that the people do not die of hunger.

The volcanoes awaken, as if they had put them in a sequence to prepare man and by some way motivate him to elevate himself spiritually. Reading the life of the Saints, we admire them and that is good, but it must motivate us to change, to that unrest that does not allow us to sleep if we have not been able to do something, no matter how small, so that humanity increases in its awareness of the Love of Christ.

Humanity remains like in Noah's time: it eats, drinks, enjoys itself and continues its life as if nothing bad were happening. This is not the reality for this generation, on the contrary, the inexorable punishment that man has created for himself, remains over all of humanity without excluding anyone.

It is embarrassing to see photographs of the great tunnels the United States and possibly other World Powers have dug to shelter the Nations' "important" persons, forgetting that for God, the humble and simple of heart come first.

Not until man comes out of man himself, from that armor that leads him to feel he is greater than the rest of mankind, not until then will we be able to say that we have advanced as human beings, and we will have ceased to be merely selfish and sickening flesh.

So many debate in the economies of the world! And I ask: What economies, if these have not been able to sustain the hunger of the Peoples because of the selfishness of the powerful? And supremacy will be maintained as long as there exist human beings which to govern; a pity that leaders have forgotten that with nuclear weapons they will not have anybody to govern, not even the Earth will be left habitable! And they have forgotten that radiation penetrates into the depths of the earth and the earth, contaminated, will not be suitable for man's survival.

They call us crazy or perhaps possessed, liars or catastrophic, countless names with which they point us out, but, who can stun me if Christ, from His very Hand, has shown me man's suffering, that suffering where the rulers do not go, not even the majority of the clergy? That is the pain that keeps Christ present and operating in the midst of this degenerate and ignorant humanity, that has been unyielding in seeing what is good where it is not.

Christ hurts in those who die of hunger, not only for lack of material nourishment, something that destroys Him, but in those who do not correctly receive the Bread of His Word, of His Love, but that keeps man blind so that the human heart does not expand and share that brotherhood to which we have been called, since in this way, man will be able to see so many failures and fallacious words that are said without being born from the depths of the soul.

That need, to enter into Divine Love has been lost in the majority of humanity, and this is not by chance but a **PRODUCT OF THE INAPPROPRIATE FORMATION OF THE CONSCIENCE THAT ALL THAT EXISTS IS A WORK OF THE CREATOR AND NOT OF MAN.**

That relying upon Divine Love to darken Divine Justice, is a strong indicator of human foolishness, which has not learned that suffering is not only a product of contingent causes but a creation of the evil behavior and works of man himself.

Man lives in an Eternal Cycle that began its rotation at a starting point and returns to that same point, which is: **IT EMERGES FROM GOD AND RETURNS TO GOD. IT IS DIVINE LAW: EVERYONE HARVESTS WHAT HE OR SHE HAS PLANTED.**

MAN'S ACTION DETERMINES HIS PATH.

We cannot deny that somewhere man is going to purge his wrongdoings, and that somewhere man will enjoy the delights of good works. **BY DENYING THESE TRUTHS REVEALED BY CHRIST HIMSELF IN THE GOSPEL AND MADE EXPLICIT BY OUR BLESSED MOTHER TO MYSTICS AND OTHER HUMAN BEINGS, YOU ARE DENYING THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

The Blessed Mother has dedicated Herself to send Her Word to alert this generation, She anticipated acts through which this generation would not suffer as much as it is going to suffer, but the Mother's Words have been ignored, have been overlooked, perhaps for the sake of human respect, or to avoid conflicts; what I do know is that all of humanity will suffer, and those chapters of the Gospel that narrate events that astonish because of the persecution of the first Christians, will again be written in this present time and will lead us to relive those same trials.

The Blessed Mother tells us She wants Christians in "spirit and truth," but we do not want to be spoken to of this, because in some instant of our life we have all been Christians of Sundays avoiding the responsibility that as Christians we must assume in our life.

I do not want to be reminded again of what we already know, but rather that we are given the light of that which humanity does not know. I want the eyes of the spirit to be opened to share that thirst of souls with Christ.

I want the truth about the dominion that certain countries maintain over the whole world to be proclaimed loudly along with its consequences, and in the same way, the aberrations that evil is able to carry out with the most innocent. The children..., the children suffer mercilessly! Herod massacred all the innocents, but man massacres instant to instant time and gain, more and more innocents. As men and women of good we must raise our voice so that the murders of innocents stop, and every day we must fight and sacrifice so that the killing of innocents at the hands of present-day Herods, masters of power and terrorism, stops.

We are not bodies without a soul, we are children of God. Whether we like it or not, we do not live alone in the vast Universe, for only in our Galaxy there exist more than 150 billion suns, and if in the Universe man can observe there exist more than 100 billion Galaxies... What must happen beyond, where man's science does not reach?

What do we expect if we, the laity, do not raise our voice, we; to whom the Word has been given as an act of pure Mercy from Heaven so that we share it?

We see all that happens, that is it brothers and sisters: we see. We do not analyze and we do not pass through the sieve of the conscience what takes place around us, perhaps because it is easier to not

warn about what happens, and continue without problems, than to speak and be treated as crazy, liar, fake or possessed...

What is odd to me is that Christ, liberated the possessed, healed the sick; He ordered us not to kill, to love one another, and in this instant the opposite is practiced.

The one who loves the Blessed Mother must not separate himself or herself from Her, and like Her, must be the faithful disciple of Her Son, a lover of the Father's Will.

We are alive, that is why we are astonished in the face of the devastation of man against man, and before the subtlety that satan has acquired to introduce himself to make man immune against the Love for God. Until man, mutilated by evil, looks at himself and analyzing Heaven's Words, sees how wrong he was and thus, mutilated by evil, exclaims: "**OH CHRIST, DO NOT FORGET ME.**"

LUZ DE MARÍA, October 15, 2013

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HANDS REMAIN OUTSTRETCHED BEFORE YOU TO GIVE YOU SUPPORT
AND SO THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE FAITH BEFORE DAILY ATTACKS.**

**DO NOT DOUBT IN ASKING FOR MY MOTHERLY PROTECTION, MY MATERNAL BLESSING.
YOU ARE THE FAITHFUL OF MY IMMACULATE HEART WHO HEAR MY WORDS ATTENTIVELY
AND RESPOND TO THEM QUICKLY.**

My beloved, My Son's People, in this instant communism has ceased to be a shadow and has become a dragon that will soon breathe its fire over humanity causing great havoc. Do not ignore how that dragon uncoils, so much, that it will invade Nations and subject the People to itself.

My beloved:

My children's obedience is the flag of Truth, obedience to My Cries and My Calls is the response of the faithful towards My Son's Will.

Disobedience nourishes evil in all its facets; disobedience has been the fall of man while obedience has raised him up in spirit.

My beloved People:

**I HAVE COME AND WILL COME TO ASK YOU FOR REPARATION.
YOU, MY BELOVED AND FAITHFUL CHILDREN,
MAKE REPARATION FOR THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY CRIES.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, faithful to My Son: behind, plunged in darkness, leaders make pacts to favor each other mutually. These alliances plunge this generation in pain and in tribulation as you have never before experienced; the cruelty against the faithful will be punished. Those who unite in this instant, will mutually betray each other later, which will motivate unexpected wars.

My beloved:

With obedience, how much would be avoided! And with disobedience, how much pain draws near to humanity!

**YOU WHO ENTRUST YOUR JOURNEYING TO THIS MOTHER,
DO NOT DECLINE NOT EVEN AN INSTANT.**

**I DO NOT IGNORE MY CHILDREN, MY HEART AWAITS THE SUPPLICATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE
MINE TO GO QUICKLY TO THEIR AID.**

How many live totally submerged in what is worldly, trusting the security of their future and of their lives to the money god! And in the midst of suffering they will be sorry for this.

How many hope in saving their body and how wrong they are!

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, PROTECT YOURSELVES IN MY SON'S CROSS,
IN MY SON'S HOLY CROSS, WHICH IS A REFUGE FOR SINNERS AND TRUE CHRISTIANS.**

How many reject and laugh at the Sacred Scripture! How many deny the Divine Word framed in the Sacred Scripture, with haughty voices they deny it, and with astonishment and repentance they will moan before such a grave sin.

**CONTINUE TO NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD.
FUSE YOURSELVES WITH MY SON IN EVERY STEP, IN EVERY ACT AND IN EVERY WORK OF THE DAY,
SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT MAKE PREY OF YOU.**

My beloved, do not be discouraged, remember that My children reproduce themselves endlessly and their prayers and actions make reparation for so much evil that exists.

Beloved children, the continents will change in their geography. Those faithful to My Son must not fear, for your companions in life, your companions on your journey, your Protectors and My Heavenly Hosts will rescue you, they will not allow My Son's People to perish, for you will be seed for the future of Peace and Love that awaits humanity.

IN THIS TRAVELING THROUGH THIS VALLEY OF TEARS, MY SON WILL SEND THE COMFORTING BALM OF HIS WORD AS A COMFORT FOR THE INSTANTS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION. This balm will be the creature that will accompany the faithful and humble of heart, the obedient People; not diminishing the authority of the Hierarchy of My Son's Church, but tearing the vale that blinds men, impeding them from seeing the Truth.

My beloved People, children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not decline in prayer, do not decline in being living testimonies of My Son's Love for all of humanity. And in the midst of the coming tribulations, adore, praise and glorify My Son, do not be discouraged for your Protectors will come with Mana to keep My Children standing.

**DO NOT FORGET TO CLING TO THE HOLY CROSS,
DO NOT FEAR TO DECLARE YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS.**

I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Peru, who will unite to My Son's Holy Cross.
I invite you to pray for My beloved Chilean People, whom I addressed with My Presence and now invite to not let My Words be forgotten and to not let Faith decline under any circumstance.
I invite you to pray for My beloved Argentina, My Son's Holy Cross will come to fuse itself with this Land, but first it will be purified.

Beloved children, the Faith of men is the great miracle of My Son's Love towards man himself, the Faith of My children is support in every instant.

My Son comes for His Holy Remnant, My Son approaches with power, glory and majesty, shaking the Universes and all His Creation.

How ignorant the man of science still remains and how much he does not know of the power and omnipotence of the Father!

**MY SON APPROACHES WITH HIS LEGIONS, FULL OF MAJESTY AS KING OF GLORY AND POWER
CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST OVERCOMES ALL EVIL!**

I invite you, My children, to continue consecrating yourselves to My Immaculate Heart every day, the instants merits it and in your personal consecration do not forget to consecrate Russia as I asked when I revealed My Third Secret at Fatima.

My beloved, I bless you. Do not forget that My protective Mantle remains over each one of you, do not eagerly seek the Truth in modern and false ideologies; the Truth is written and I have come to clarify it to this generation, who blind, deaf and mute and with a heart of stone, does not want to recognize My Son's Word.

I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO LIVE IN POVERTY AS MY SON LIVED, to go from town to town to bring the Truth, to encourage the sick and the disadvantaged.

I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO BE SIMPLE AND MEEK, I invite them to love all My children without keeping merely social partialities. Eagerly seek the good of souls, do not scorn any person no matter how sinful or poor they be.

I INVITE YOU TO GO OUT AND PREACH WITH THE TRUTH, souls not only arrive at the temples, they are also found outside of them, in the homes of the communities that have been entrusted to you. As shepherds, go out like beggars of love to knock on the doors of the homes in your communities, to console and bring to the fold all the sheep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not separate yourselves from My Son's love, do not separate yourselves from this Mother who loves you and that with My Mantle full of the beauty of the Firmament, I have desired to speak to man so that he understands that the stars not only shine before man's eye that is limited, but they shine in the omnipotence of the Father's Creation.

I bless you, remain in Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Presence and supreme Holiness of the Woman Clothed with the Sun leads us to contemplate Christ from the Cross of Glory, without ignoring the Eternal Divine Present, so that we see the coming events with Faith that whoever prays is heard and will never be helpless.

God is mercy as the Beatitudes say..., *“Blessed are the meek and humble of heart...”* But to receive that mercy one must first be merciful as God is merciful. Therefore one must give without expecting recompense.

The cruelty of the present times cannot be hidden under the Mantle of Divine Mercy, for precisely, it is man who, scorning Divine Mercy, makes ill-use of his free will.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LIKE OUR MOTHER, CLINGING TO THE CROSS OF GLORY LET US SAY:

“I BELIVE LORD, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 20, 2013**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

**TAKE MY HAND SO THAT YOU WALK SECURELY AND INCREASE IN FAITH.
TAKE MY HAND WITH COMPLETE HUMAN FREEDOM AND
ALLOW ME TO TRANSFORM YOU IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

I have given you the nets to accompany Me to a greater catch. Within the freedom that each one of you possesses, you will know if you accompany Me out into the sea or instead, on the shore you collect all that which is not Mine and you allow yourselves to get dirty in the mud of what is worldly.

From generation to generation I call souls with equal intensity; you are My beloved children. Do not continue to pollute the human conscience, see how My Love longs to transform you, how My Heart desires to find you in It.

My beloved People, I am infinite Mercy, and My Mercy alerts you, for what has not been fulfilled will be fulfilled, because what is announced by My House is fulfilled on time and out of time.

These are fragile instants for all, but I remain here before each one of you, within each one of you so that you are not easy prey for evil.

**BELOVED, FIGHT AND DO NOT POLLUTE YOUR THOUGHTS,
MIND AND HEART WITH ALL THAT HAS BEEN FABRICATED BY PRSENT-DAY MAN**

WHO WALKS WITH AN EMPTY SPIRIT AND A CONSCIENCE SATURATED BY WHAT IS NOT MINE.

How much I alert you so that you return to Me! And My People will suffer even more. And how can you ask Me as a Good Shepherd to not alert those who are Mine when evil does not rest from continuously attacking My People, debilitating them in one way or another?

My People, the ingenuity of some is their weakness, and the aggression of others along with their unawareness is a sword that leads the weak to fall and that is why I am here before each one of you with My Hands open so that you take them and walk beside Me.

How may ideologies surround you beloved children of Mine! **BUT ONE IS MY TRUTH AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY LOVE AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY BODY AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY VIVIFYING AND REDEEMING BLOOD.**

The instants change but My Word does not change, it remains. My Body and My Blood do not change, they remain.

My beloved People, cling to My Cross of victory. On My Cross I gave Myself, and I continue on It with profound love for each one of you.

How many are persecuted because of My Name! How many are massacred because they do not deny Me!... and the voices are not raised proclaiming and denouncing this Truth to humanity, remaining hidden those who in My Name and for love of Me, give life. These remain at My Side, seated at My Table.

**THE RIGHT TO CALL YOURSELVES TRUE CHRISTIANS DOES NOT BELONG ONLY
TO THOSE SCHOLARS WHO PROCLAIM MY WORD,
IT DOES NOT BELONG ONLY TO THOSE WHO LOUDLY CLAIM TO KNOW MY WORD,
RATHER IS BELONGS TO THE ONE WHO LIVES AND CARRIES OUT MY WILL...
AND MY WILL IS THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER WITH MY SAME LOVE,
THAT YOU ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE AND THAT YOU KNOW ME PROFOUNDLY.**

The one who does not love Me in the silence, in meditation, in prayer and in giving himself or herself for his or her brothers and sisters, cannot love Me. Those are the Christians of this instant, the ones that I, your Jesus, desire.

My beloved People, help one another, share My Divine Love towards you with your brothers and sisters.

THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS SO CLOSE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE SUBMERGED IN WORLDLY NOISE ARE NOT ABLE TO HEAR HOW CLOSE I AM AND THE NEARNESS OF THE EVENTS. Continue to look on high, for I come for those who are Mine, to rescue My People with My Love and My Truth.

Do not give in or falter before those who threaten you if you do not renounce My Love; My Legions will accompany you so that among acclamations you do not lose Faith.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Spain, its heart will bleed.
Pray, My beloved People, pray for the United States, it will burn.

THE INSTANTS ARE BLOODY, BUT MY LOVER OVERCOMES ALL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU. Do not be discouraged before the trails, each trial is a drawing closer to Me, it is a revealing of Myself before you, it is entering into the Mystery of My Infinite Love.

Do not limit Me, for My Omnipotence surpasses man and all creatures. Allow the fire of My Love to devour whatever is of the world that has entered you, so that like iron in the crucible, you come to Me, willing to find Me in the Truth of My Word.

I bless you.

**CONTINUE WITHOUT FEARS, FOR FEARS BELONG TO THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE FAITH.
MY OWN KNOW ME AND KNOW THAT I WILL NEVER ABANDON THEM.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

OUR CONSCIENCE CALLS US TO REMAIN ALERT, not so much before the external signs that we can easily elucidate, but before the "human ego" that consumes what is of God that remains in us.

THE SOUL MUST SUBJECT THE WILL AND THE "HUMAN EGO" SUBDUED FOR THE DIVINE GLORY. That is why Christ speaks to us of the crucible. The change begins in us and then from us to the world.

"No one gives what he does not have."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 23, 2013**

My beloved People:

YOU WALK AND WITH EVERY STEP YOU TAKE, MY PRECIOUS BLOOD IS SHED TO PROTECT YOU.

You continue living, separating Me from you and pushing Me away from you... My beloved, in the end times I will be cruelly driven off by My children and abandoned by those who are Mine.

My beloved People, consternation will reach all those who love Me, but Faith in My Protection must keep you secure. Just as My People were fed in the desert, so again those who are Mine will be fed and protected.

**THE OPPRESSOR OF SOULS , WITH A HEAVY HAND, TURNS TO TORTURE MY PEOPLE
WITH DECEITS AND LIES... AND MY PEOPLE WILL BELIVE IN HIM.**

You turn away from Me so quickly, that My Heart trembles continuously. You do not know Me:

You have come to disown Me...

You have come to forget My Word...

You have come to even mention that My Word is not true...

You have come to question Me and science has not evolved for good, rather on the contrary, it has led man to feel superior to Me and to believe he is lord of all that has been created, but Creation maintains its subjection and respect to Its Creator and Lord. **ONLY MAN FORGETS ME WITH GREAT EASE.**

I am a King, and I remain constantly alert over My People, but My People have disowned Me and I must wait with My Infinite Patience for them to return to Me.

My beloved People:

**MY BLESSING IS NOT SEPARATED FROM YOU, IT REMAINS IN YOU,
IT IS YOU WHO HAVE CONTINUOUSLY TURNED AWAY FROM MY PRESENCE,
FORM MY LOVE AND DO NOT ACCEPT MY WORD THAT IS BLESSING FOR YOUR JOURNEYING.**

I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Costa Rica, they will suffer.

I invite you to pray for Jamaica and China, they will suffer.

And to all those souls who remain before Me supplicating, humble and obedient, fighting against all of evil's machinery, **I INVITE TO SPREAD MY WORD AND TO LEAD ALL TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONSECRATION TO MY MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART, URGENTLY, IN THIS COMPELLING MOMENT FOR THIS GENERATION.**

My beloved, before the warnings of an economy that is sunken, lost and suffocating, maintain Peace. It is not with the god man adores and that rules the will of the materialist man, it is not with that false god of money with which My People will reach Me; it is with the awareness of and obedience to My Words and with the faithful fulfillment of My Commandments, it is with the constant sojourn of each

one of you in the Divine Will, and it is with My People's action, being living testimonies of My palpitating Love.

Keep in mind that evil moves quickly and My Church continues passive; be aware of the Truth I convey.

My beloved People:

**I LOVINGLY CALL YOU TO BE WORTHY CHILDREN OF MINE,
TO REMAIN IN FAITH AND CARRY OUT MY PETITIONS,
BECAUSE I COME SOON TO GATHER THE HARVEST
AND TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF.**

I bless all those children of Mine who make an effort so that My Word and My Requests reach all your brothers and sisters.

I bless those who suffer for Me, those who endure, those who proclaim My Calls with courage to this humanity thirsting for Divine Love and that scorns Me continuously.

Nature already gives signs of repudiation towards man, the animals give signs of the nearness of My arrival and of the purification of the man of this generation.

The pure Earth that has supported those who are Mine, you have contaminated it to its bowels and thus, man will suffer the consequences of this great evil he has caused.

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOUR MIND, YOUR THOUGHTS,
I BLESS YOUR WILL SO THAT YOU FIRMLY BIND IT AND BRING IT BEFORE MY PRESENCE.**

Remain in peace, without forgetting that this King does not abandon His own and will provide them with whatever is necessary so that My children do not suffer more than is due.

**MY LOVE AND MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.
I BLESS YOU.**

Carry My Word and My Love constantly in you, for only the one who is a living testimony of My behavior and actions, is a worthy reflection of My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved King calls us directly to make a decision in our life: to give a convincing "yes" and through which we open ourselves to be reborn in the Holy Spirit, or to give a "no" that will make man evil's prey.

In this instant we cannot wander between good and evil, because evil will lash out with force and if we are not duly strengthened in Faith, how difficult it will be to come out victorious in this decisive instant!

Our Beloved desires a response from His People: Yes, yes or no, no!

Let us be part of those who do not refuse our Beloved Lord the acknowledgement that all creatures must give Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 29, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY MATERNAL WOMB TO PROTECT YOU FROM WHATEVER CAN HARM YOU.

My Son came and gave Himself for all, for all human beings, without distinction and still more for those who carry out His Father's Will.

Children, **THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST BECOME AWARE, FULL AWARENESS OF YOUR BEHAVIOR, YOU MUST NOT CONTINUE TO ACT WITHOUT FIRST MEDITATING UPON THE CONSEQUENCES OF THOSE ACTIONS.** Every step you take, every word you pronounce, every thought that is born, every feeling you externalize must be sealed with My Son's Blood since your own personal behavior must carry before it the awareness that you are mirrors of My Son.

**IN THIS INSTANT MY BELOVED CHILDREN MUST ACT WITH FULL AWARENESS
OF THE EVENTS THAT ARISE.**

**HUMANITY IS AT THE EDGE OF A HECATOMB, THE ILL-USE SCIENCE HAS GIVEN ITS DISCOVERIES
MAINTAINS THIS GENERATION ON THE EDGE OF EXTINCTION.**

In this instant man is fed to degenerate his body, unknown diseases surging and cancer proliferating at the same time. They lie and deceive humanity with the consuming of foods genetically altered in laboratories, with the only end being to economically increase the industry of these foods, without the majority of men been aware of this. Everything is presented falsely with the excuse of a bigger and better evolution for the human organism.

The pharmaceutical industry in turn, has taken part in this disorder of the human organism; chemistry has not been used correctly.

In this instant, humanity is degenerating in its cells and all its body is led to fall into an unthinkable set-back. **THE GREAT FOOD INDUSTRIES POISON THE BODY'S SYSTEM OF MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT**

THEM BEING AWARE OF IT. IS THIS NOT A PRODUCT OF EVIL? Is this not An arm of the antichrist, who desires to eliminate millions of My children through sickness?

In this instant, man is invaded by technology, leading him to dissociate and to totally separate the relationship with his brothers and sisters. This must not continue; men's interaction has been cut, diminishing fraternity and the lack of communication being the cause of fatal and unexpected reactions on man's part.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, science, with its advances, has as its aim, for every human being to be independent without needing his or her brothers and sisters. This way it is easier to conduct a solitary soul towards the wrong paths. It is different when My children are united and in a single Heart, then they are strong.

The events that I am announcing through this, My Maternal Heart, are a blink of an eye away.

**MAN, MY SON, MUST PREPARE HIS CONSCIENCE AND WALK CORRECTLY,
HE MUST EXPAND HIS MIND AND HIS HEART TO RECEIVE AND HEAR THE INSPIRATION,
GUIDANCE AND DISCERNMENT FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE COMFORTER.**

My beloved, behind the apparent peace and apparent efforts of peace hides the one and only government the powerful of the world will establish. With the establishment of one government, humanity in general will find itself at the mercy of the whims of the high leaders and thus will one currency and one religion be established.

My beloved People will suffer in the face of this new structure that will be presented to humanity. You must see beyond the words they address to you and prepare yourselves not only for the events, but allow your conscience to guide you on the path of good. **CLING WITH LOVE TO MY SON'S WORD, KEEP INNER SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR MY SON AND HE GUIDES YOU.**

Beloved children:

How many have turned away from the spiritual path, by the word of a Consecrated person who has not acted according to My Son's Will! How many do not desire to return to My Son's path!

In this instant, beloved Sons of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST BE THOSE SHEPHERDS OF WHOM MY SON SPEAKS IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE,
YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND SIMPLE,
YOU MUST KNOW HOW TO GUIDE MY CHILDREN WITH LOVE AND WITH PATIENCE,
YOU MUST BE AUSTERE LIKE MY SON AND MUST GIVE WITNESS BEFORE YOUR BROTHERS AND
SISTERS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL LIFE, IN LIKENESS OF THE DIVINE TEACHER.**

The frictions between Powers, speed up disputes and accelerate confrontations. This is used with the end of creating great movements and disputes among human beings, bringing pain.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, look on high, for from on high Blessing descends, do not despise/scorn the signs, see how the habits of the animals have changed; this is a sign of the vibration of the Earth from within, and this is perceived by animals that immediately change their behavior.

Learn to see the signs of the times, Nature has caused the weather to be unpredictable, the fury of Nature surpasses that of the past, all the World will shake and the countries with costal zones will suffer the most.

My beloved:

**PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, RECEIVE MY SON, OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART TO HIM
AND ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU FROM WITHIN, FIRST INDIVIDUALLY.
ATTRACT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THROUGH YOUR WITNESS.**

The enemy of the soul, the antichrist, moves through the streets of Rome and he has created strong ties that will lift him up. My children, if you are not ready spiritually, you will be dragged to the pits of evil and sin.

My children remain alert, for masonry is the antichrist's antechamber. Do not let yourselves be carried away by modernisms or by inconsistencies. **BE THE HOLY REMNANT, THOSE SOULS THAT LIKE LIT CANDLES, REMAIN TO BRING BLESSING TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY IN GENERAL.**

Fight, be brave to proclaim My Son's Word, carry out His Will and His Commandments.

**BE AWARE OF THE PURIFICATION, IT HAS BEGUN
AND IN THE NEAR FUTURE THE TRIALS AND SCOURGES WILL BE CONTINUOUS.**

Do not forget that you are children of the King of Heaven and Earth, and all those who are faithful to Him, will find in the midst of Tribulation the joy and the the comfort of calling themselves sons and daughters of Christ, sons and daughters of the King, sons and daughters of the Omnipotent, seeing the Tribulation as a pleasing offering to God and receiving the crown of that good behavior.

My beloved:

**Pray for China, it will suffer excessively.
Pray, for nuclear energy has contaminated the entire Planet
and the Earth has been taken ill from man's behavior.**

My beloved, pray for those countries in which their rulers oppress their Peoples with the rod of communism that like a roaring lion, charges against the humble and simple.

**BELOVED, REMAIN ALERT, AND DO NOT ALLOW MY SON TO BE THROWN OUT OF THE HEART, MIND
AND THOUGHTS OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless you with all My Perpetual Love; My Love is before each one of you so that fear does not reach you, but your conscience be transformed "ipso facto."

I remain with you to defend you...

I remain to be a Mother and with My Arms extended, cradle you. Do not fear.

I love you ardently.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

This call of Our Mother goes beyond what can be perceived...
It is a waking up of Her Son's People before the events of all kind in which humanity moves.
What is man and how the power of leaders is devastating him?

Protecting our body is a responsibility before God, since it is being thankful for the Gift of life.

Let us see with our own eyes what people don't know yet and how our Mother is putting us on alert.
Not so that we continue to be indifferent, but so we say: Enough! Let not allow our people to be infected through food and contamination; influencing us in psychological disorders, physical and thus spiritual ones, since we cannot untie one aspect from the other.

Let us advance in the spiritual path and not forget that our body is a Temple of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS RAPT IN LOVE FOR YOU.
EACH ONE OF YOU IS INDISPENSABLE IN THE GREAT WORK OF CREATION.
I REMAIN, INSTANT TO INSTANT, BESIDE YOU,
SO THAT YOU DO NOT FEAR IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITIES.**

My beloved:

This generation lives constantly with its mind and thoughts stalked by technology and by the decline in man's morality. This must not be a pretext for not ascending; humanity, in every instant, has had to confront the hindrances of its generation, however, those who have desired to overcome the trials and see closer to My Son have achieved it.

**IT IS TO YOU WHOM I SPEAK, TO YOU WHO ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE
AND WHO ARE MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHOM I LOVE INFINITELY...**

Beloved, Nature must be a sign for you, upon seeing it and contemplating it, it should not go by unnoticed how Nature has aged in the hands of man, rather it should be a great Sign. All that exists gives man signs to warn him and so that what is approaching does not go unnoticed.

The behavior of the animals is not the same as in the past; it is unnatural. Animals are abandoning their habitat, for they sense that Nature advances by leaps and bounds to encounter man, who has overwhelmed it and has slain it, due to the great contamination man has spilled upon it.

My beloved, do not expose yourselves to the Sun; it is emanating its strength, energy, magnetism and elements that harm the human being.

Beloved, **YOU WILL LIVE A GREAT CRISIS OF FAITH IN WHICH A GREAT AMOUNT OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE WILL STAGGER. THAT IS WHY I ALERT YOU, THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT CEASE TO LOOK AT YOUR INNER STATE.** Whoever does not enter within and corrects himself or herself will find it difficult to rise up by himself or herself that is why I send souls, creatures, with My Words and with My urgent Calls so that nothing takes you by surprise.

**SUBJECT YOUR THOUGHTS, DO NOT GIVE FREEDOM TO THE HUMAN "EGO",
WHICH STUNTS THE PATH OF THE SPIRIT WITH ILLUSION.**

My beloved, keep your mind clean like crystalline water so that your senses find equilibrium and they stop immediately. Do not expose yourselves to what is worldly, do not think about what is fleeting but rather about the Eternal Life that awaits you.

As a Mother I address this generation so that you understand Me and so the events do not find you hesitant in the face of what I have insistently announced to you.

**THE HUMAN BEING MUST ELEVATE ITS SOUL,
UNSTICK IT FROM WHAT IS EARTHLY AND UNITE IT WITH THE SPIRIT.
THE HUMAN BEING MUST TRANSCEND AND MAINTAIN ITS LIFE ON THE SEARCH
OF TRUE UNION WITH MY SON.**

I intercede for each one of you, only prepare yourselves, recognize that you need a change so that I can help you, united with the saints whose help you ask. Man by himself does not pick raise himself up; He needs Heaven's help so that thus he may find the Truth Path.

My beloved:

WITH PAIN I SEE THE DISTRESSING WALKING OF THIS GENERATION, BUT YOU CAN TURN AWAY FROM THIS PATH IF YOU KEEP YOUR THOUGHTS AND MIND ON MY SON, WITH A GENTLE HEART AND SENSES SUBJECTED TO MY SON, WHO SACRIFICED HIMSELF OVER FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

In the midst of worldly noise, silence your internal voices and remain united to My Son and within My Immaculate Heart. Only thus will you be able to overcome the trial that will take place; each one of you will take a look at yourself and at the same time you will feel you have become distanced from My Son. You will see your works and actions, and My Son will not allow a single work or a single act to not be recognized by you. They will be instants that will seem an eternity; the trial is necessary so that man recognizes the poverty in which he has lived while being a child of the King, Lord of all Creation. A spiritual poverty usurped by what is worldly, empty, fleeting and immoral.

My beloved, return to the True Path and those of you who still do not know My Son, turn to Him, I will be the Intercessor of all those who draw near.

The instant of the trials is near; the man lacking in love of neighbor and who does not know brotherhood, uses the power he possesses to overwhelm his fellow man.

I grieve before the crimes, before so many innocents aborted and before those who are victims of hatred and of power that uses them as it pleases...

I grieve for My children, their bodies are destroyed without them perceiving it...

I grieve before discrimination...

How My Heart suffers because of the vexations and offenses that occur in this instant! Ah, they have not taken place like in this generation! This is why My Son's People must be purified, like iron melts in fire.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT BE CARELESS, COMMUNISM STALKS ALL OF HUMANITY, IT EXERCISES POWER IN SMALL COUNTRIES AND TOWNS, GROWING AND STEALTHILY TAKING OVER SO AS NOT TO BE TOTALLY DISCOVERED and in this way it grows, that scourge of the end times, grows. That arm and simultaneously part of the head of the antichrist -- it is seizing all of humanity and will cause great pain and confrontations among My Children.

My Beloved:

THERE IS SO MUCH ABOUT WHICH I MUST WARN YOU THAT I ASK YOU TO CONTINUALLY PRAY TO MY SON SO THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTENS YOU AND GIVES YOU THE DISCERNMENT NECESSARY IN THE MOST BLOODY INSTANT OF THE TRIAL.

Do not forget that man's enemy dresses like an angel to confuse you; how many will come to you with words of love... and in truth are wolves in sheep's clothing!

CHILDREN, NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE SPIRIT, FEED YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, DO NOT NEGLECT THE SPIRIT AND BE MASTERS OVER YOUR SENSES AND NOT YOUR SENSES MASTERS OVER YOU.

Remember that the one who desires first place will not obtain it if he does not lower himself and makes himself the smallest of all.

I call you so that you do not let yourselves be confused, other wise false ideologies penetrate your mind and lead you to fall.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Colombia, it will suffer a great Tribulation.
Pray, My beloved, pray for Chile it will groan.
Pray, because each time the spirit of war draws closer to this generation.

REMAIN UNTIED, PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER, MAINTAIN FRATERNITY, SCORN WHAT IS MATERIAL AND LOVE WHAT IS SPIRITUAL.

I bless you.

Remain in peace and with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother has done for us, an enumeration of events...

Let us listen to the Blessed Mother who calls us to be more spiritual, that is taking seriously this life and our existence on this Earth and especially in this generation.

The correct disposition towards good and towards fraternity is important, since it facilitates for us the attainment and experience of freedom from worldly ties/bonds.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US HAVE A GOOD DISPOSITION,
AND THE MOTHER WILL GUIDE US...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 7, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY WILL CALLS YOU...
EVERY HUMAN BEING REMAINS IN MY HEART, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.**

I see human freedom, without turning away from a constant calling at the door of your hearts. I receive you with My Arms open.

I suffer and will suffer with each one of you each desolation, each injustice, each abuse against the Gift of Life, each scourge caused by the devastating arms of the forces of evil against My People and each abuse of power against the weak and simple.

I allow freedom, but the men with power in the world, abuse, scourging the freedom of those who are Mine, subduing thoughts and imprisoning the mind so as to bend human will toward where they desire, uniforming thoughts.

This generation, an expert in scientific advances, is scourged, instant to instant by those to whom humanity itself has entrusted power.

THE ABUSE OF PWER IS ONE OF THE SCOURGES OF MY PEOPLE.

In this instant of instants, My People again face pharaohs more powerful and more dangerous than in the past.

NUCLEAR ENERGY MAINTAINS AN END; IT HAS BEEN CREATED TO MASSIVELY DESTROY HUMANITY, without distinctions of class or beliefs. The specter of nuclear energy will culminate with the destruction of man by man.

I CALL YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO BE SPIRITUAL PEOPLE THAT PASS OVER WHAT IS HUMAN, and you see from on high your brothers and sisters, so that they do not see your defects, rather, like My mirrors, they see the qualities and grades of each one of your brothers and sisters.

**HUMANITY DOES NOT ADVANCE IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO TRANSFORM “THE HUMAN EGO”,
THE CAUSE OF THE GREATEST DISASTERS OF ALL GENERATIONS,
ONCE AND FOR ALL AND FOREVER.**

The ignorance looks at itself, the good disposition sees My Will and not the human will.

Pray, My People, pray for Japan, it will contaminate the Earth.

The Earth that has cradled you and that has provided you with what is necessary, has received cruelty from man, just as from man I have received being deprived from the love of those who are Mine. Egoism suppresses sensitivity and love, leaving space for evil to possess man.

**I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN IN EVERYONE THE TRUE SPIRITUAL RACE.
YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE THIS THROUGH VIOLENCE, BUT THROUGH AWARENESS
AND PRINCIPALLY THROUGH THE HUMAN BEING'S DISPOSITION TOWARDS MY DESIGNS.**

Renew yourselves within with a generous spirit, maintain My Teachings, do not see them within the superficiality that you are accustomed to, rather in their essence.

My beloved, the pain of My Heart is an actual pain. I dwell in each one of you, I grieve with My People and walk with My People in unity.

**I AM NOT A GOD OF FEARS BUT OF TRUTHS,
AND IN THEM EVERYONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS OR HER BEHAVIOR.**

The way of the Cross is not only of suffering, but of fullness of joy in the commitment...
The way of the Cross is a sign of Resurrection, of Purification and in the Cross love is edified; whoever does not know My Cross does not know Me.

I have not abandoned My People, and I will not abandon them. I will send My Blessing from on high, this Blessing being My Word: pure, clean and transparent. It will come to share with My People the encouragement of My Love when they are in the hands of the usurper.

What has been prophesied will be fulfilled and men will see with pain the battles that will increase and extend throughout all the Earth, bringing desolation upon human beings.

Pray My people, pray for the Middle East, cruelty will expand towards humanity.

The money god will fall and masonry will lead beside others that serve evil, not only the spirituality of the Peoples, but the global economy. It will be the destructive power, **FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT THE ANTICHRIST, FAR FROM BEING ONLY ONE PERSON, LIANS UPON A WHOLE A POWER THAT FEEDS HIM ON EARTH WITH THE END OF DOMINATING EVERY MAN AND WOMAN.**

THEY HAVE INDOCTRINATED YOU TO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE SON OF EVIL WILL ARRIVE, AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL FALL INTO HIS CLUTCHES.

Nourish your faith with right disposition, the conscience cannot exist if the person does not make himself or herself willing for Me to act in him or her. The Earth is exhausted of so much sin that is upon it, and the Earth will make a sequence of fire emanate from volcanoes, and in those instants, those who have not wanted to listen will remember My Words and cry out for My Help and My Blessing and I will come, out of love, to man.

Do not forget that My Heavenly Hosts will make themselves present on Earth and will be visible to the eyes of humanity.

DO NOT FEAR, MY BELOVED PEOPLE; YOUR PRAYERS AND ABOVE ALL YOUR COMMUNION WITH MY PRECEPTS AND COMMANDMENTS WITH MY BODY, MY BLOOD AND DIVINITY WILL BE A STRONG ARMOUR THAT WILL PREVENT THE ENEMY FROM CAUSING YOU TO FALL. My Mother: Door of Heaven and Morning Star, will illuminate the heart of those who are Mine.

My beloved People, when the disease is known by all men and draws near and contaminates everything in its path that has life, do not forget that My Mother is your Refuge, and Her Love in Her different invocations, will heal Her children. My Mother will not abandon you even if you do not love Her.

Look to the Heavens, for the signs are continuous, they do not stop, rather they alert you so that you perceive what is coming in advance.

**THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT LIVE IN SILENCE, WILL NOT SEE BEYOND WHERE THE EYES SEE.
REMAIN READY TO LIFT UP YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER,
NOT FOR HIM OR HER TO REMAIN PROSTRATE ON THE GROUND.**

The one who fears, fears because he or she does not live in Me and has not allowed Me to take possession of My Kingdom in him or her. I am a Just Judge and the measure I impart is the most fair.

**DO NOT FEAR, RATHER RECEIVE MY CALLS WITH TRUST SO THAT FAITH DOES NOT DECLINE
AND THE SPIRIT IS FREE, REALLY FREE.**

I bless you, I love you, I impart to you My Blessing so that all who live and meditate profoundly upon this Call of Mine, be filled with Wisdom.

I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A reflection...

Before a Call of such magnitude, we can only say:

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the Wisdom to understand that in order to love You and to know You, we must enter into Your Will and live Your Way in fullness.

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the understanding that knowing You is not achieved only with a prayer, rather with perseverance and the willingness to attain the gifts and virtues that as children, we have inherited from You.

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the understanding that life is more than the passing of days; it is a constant spiritual evolution in which what is merely worldly is transcended and what is truly the life of Your heirs is initiated: Living in spirit and truth, where the time, limit and space, is You.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 10, 2013**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Heart shelters you, and My Love burns when you respond with a firm resolution of amendment.

Be impenetrable before those who desire to turn you away from My Son with falsehoods, remain attentive and do not turn away from My Son's Will.

I am a Suffering Mother in the face of the events, which will increase for humanity, and the lack of conscience of humanity before what its brothers and sisters experience where nature's hand has scourged them.

What I tell you about you must take seriously; it is not just another message, it is a moan from My Heart that does not want you to be taken by surprise. You, My children, will be able to overcome evil, but first you will be passed through the sieve of The Purification, within which you are besieged more in spirit and conscience, which at the moment is saturated with what is worldly and with its own earthly gods.

My Son's Cross is heavy, and It must be carried by His Church, those consecrated and the laity, in instants of great spiritual confusion and provocation. These are worse times than those of Sodom and Gomorrah.

Children of My Heart, I grieve before the persecution in which those who remain faithful to My Son are and will be subject to a greater degree.

**EVIL HAS PERMEATED THE MIND OF SOME HUMAN BEINGS TO SATIATE ITS THRIST FOR
VENGEANCE AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE, NESTING IN HEARTS THAT ARE ASLEEP AND SUBMERGED
IN WHAT IS EARTHLY AND HARDENED BY THEIR LACK OF LOVE TOWARDS MY SON AND THEIR
NEIGHBOR.**

Be conscious that My Son remains beside each one of you; He has not abandoned you nor will He abandon you -- that is His promise.

In these instants, He has entrusted to Me those who are His, so that as Mediatrix, I intercede and come to every heart, supplicating for Love towards the Sacrosanct Trinity, so that souls are not lost.

Beloved, do not continue in ignorance; each one of you is the image and likeness of the Creator, and as such, you possess the attributes to walk increasing the Blessing you have received from the Holy Spirit and to be the light of the world and salt of the Earth.

Beloved, draw near to receive My Divine Son. He will fill all who are empty; you will not have to search for Him in places where you will not find Him. Do not pretend to obtain in one day what you have not wanted to receive for years; be perseverant and do not lose faith.

Pray My beloved children, pray for Spain, it will bring pain upon itself.
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer greatly.

It is not in great and exposed reasons in which the errors are seen, but rather in what appears to be hidden and passes as inoffensive.

Be lit lamps with new oil.

Look to the heavens, for from on high will the Blessing come.

MY SON WILL SEND YOU BALM IN PAIN, HE WILL SEND HIS HELP FROM HIS HOUSE TO SUSTAIN YOU.

Water will continue to flog the Earth will move and My Children will lament the great amount of offense they have caused and the result of what they themselves have gestated; nature has rushed upon Earth emerging from the depths of the Earth itself. The sun will emanate its heat to the Earth and you will be surprised.

Remain with the good purpose of being better every day, maintain the disposition to be better, that way it will be easier to walk without finding so much resistance in yourselves. Humanity revolves against the hands of the clock, due to this walking through life is more difficult, since the hands of the clock turn more quickly.

IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU GROW AND LOVE WHAT THE FATHER DESIRES FOR EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN.

The Sacrosanct Trinity gives Itself to all equally; it is ignorance that leads to not everyone seeing that Divine Light similarly. Receive the Divine Light with amplitude of awareness and the rest will be given unto you.

Before the great darkness arrives on the Earth and the Earth all shakes, change, change, children! The instant is not an instant, and the souls desirous of attaining Eternal Life must prepare themselves to not wait, but rather to give themselves in spirit and truth.

Do not forget that My Son will ask: "Who is MY MOTHER AND WHO ARE MY BROTHERS?" ...

THE ENDEAVOR OF PLEASING MY SON MUST BE PRIMORDIAL FOR ALL. MY CHILDREN ARE THE SOULS THAT FIGHT TO NOT EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO TEMPTATION, TO NOT FALL AND SUFFER THE ETERNAL FIRE, FOR TEMPTATION ON OCCASION LEADS YOU TO ALWAYS CONTINUE IN SIN. THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE CONSTANT BATTLE, THOSE, THOSE WILL ENTER THE HEAVENLY HOME.

THESE ARE NOT USELESS WORDS; HUMANITY IS FRACTIONS AWAY FROM SUFFERING BECAUSE OF ITS SINS AND OF ITS DISTRUST AND REJECTION OF MY SON.

**THE SIGNS ARE IN SIGHT -- HUMANITY DOES NOT WANT TO SEE THEM OUT OF FEAR.
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE, ONLY YOU MUST NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT.
I WAIT FOR YOU, I WILL PUT YOU IN MY HEART AS A TEMPLE AND SANCTUARY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;
I REMAIN BESIDE YOU, YOU NEED ONLY CALL ME.**

I bless you with My Heart full of love,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The call is not only for some men and women, but for all of humanity, urged to return to its King.

The human being does not understand the urgency for change, and this is due to its remaining in spiritual lethargy.

In this instant, humanity has once again seen nature's fury, specifically that of water. This must drive us to pray and to practice love of neighbor, helping those brothers and sisters who are suffering, not only with prayers but with the provisions they need for their survival.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INTERCEDE CONSTANTLY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.
I DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM YOU.**

My faithful children will carry a heavy Cross. Each has taken up his or her Cross to follow My Son; in the Cross they will find the true path, the one My Son walked to give Himself and redeem all of humanity.

My children give themselves for their brothers and sisters; My children give their life for their brothers and sisters, thus fulfilling the first Commandment and loving God the Father above all.

Pain is part of man's journey, and when this pain is offered up and carried with patience, it is transformed into purification and joy for the spirit.

When a person remains in a state of indifference towards all that surrounds him or her, he or she will continue to be just one more who does not leave a mark; he or she will continue to be the one who does not share with his or her brothers and sisters the pain, joy and whatever happens to him or her in life. The one who knows brotherhood, who truly knows what Divine Love is, the one who does not look at his or her brothers and sisters with indifference, that person continues to be an image, a mirror of My Son.

Humanity is approaching intense instants of suffering, due to the arrogance, pride and impiety of which man is an object; by turning away from Your Creator, you have allowed the enemy of souls to take possession of hearts, leading you to be insensitive creatures.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not separate yourselves from this Mother, I do not abandon you. As I am a faithful disciple of My Son, so I desire that you, My beloved children, be faithful disciples of My Son; I guide you towards Him, towards His Way and towards His Truth so that you enjoy full happiness and sit at the table of the Heavenly banquet.

My beloved, I am on pilgrimage from place to place bringing My Son's Word and therefore, bringing My desire for more souls not to be lost. My cry goes to all of humanity -- not only to a few, but to all of humanity.

You must examine yourselves continually, so that you resume that path with a disposition towards good, refusing to fall into the clutches of evil. This generation, like others, refuses to hear the calls of My Son's House.

Do not look at Me, look at My Son, offering Himself on the Cross for you.

I remained at the foot of the Cross for everyone and thus in this instant, My faithful children must remain at the foot of the Cross, a sign of Redemption and Glory.

My beloved, walk on the narrow path, against worldly fads; what is worldly is fleeting and distances you from the truth, creating false gods to which you cling with ease with tricks and traps, contrary to what is good. My Son offers you the Bread of Life, and you refuse to take part in this Banquet. You have scorned True Love for fleeting love, you have scorned the truth, you prefer lies and have scorned fidelity, choosing infidelity.

OH My children, children of My Immaculate Heart, make reparation, make reparation for the pain caused to My Son, make reparation for the pain those who scorn Him cause Him.

My beloved, these are violent instants in which this generation moves; violence seizes man and man reacts simply by impulse. Reflect and dispose yourselves to good, even if you leave the path watered with your tears.

My beloved, in order to attain the Eternal Blessing, you must change; this instant is one of decision: those who are lukewarm will be vomited from the Father's mouth. You must decide with your will and disposition to amend the route you have taken and to not travel on the wide path of sin. The great gods creators of the inventions lethal for the spirit, will continue to attack man's will to put an end to it, casting it to the mud so that it does not rise. Resist; do not let yourselves be carried away by what is worldly, by the news; cling to My Son, to His Word.

My beloved, as Mother of all of humanity, I cover you with My Maternal Mantle, but each one of you must annul the human ego that is inclined to evil, and allow goodness to take possession of your senses and to open up a good disposition within you.

My Son's Church must remain active, opening the heart of men and women and not pushing aside those who, with a hardened heart, turn away from My Son. **STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, NOURISH YOURSELVES IN THE EUCHARIST, VISIT MY SON IN THE SANCTUARY AND NOURISH YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO FACE ALL THAT IS APPROACHING WITH FAITH AND WITHOUT FALTERING.**

**My beloved children, I invite you to pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.
Beloved children, do not neglect your prayer for the United States, water will make it suffer.
Beloved children, pray for the Middle East, will will spread terror throughout several countries of the world.**

The mind of the man of power wants to seize territories so as to, in that way, enlarge his power over those who are smallest. In this instant, the powerful compete for the Nations and the supremacy in them, and I, with My Heart grieving before My Son's lament, I see how those who exercise power in the great nations look at their brothers and sisters of other countries with great indifference, as if they were just another thing and not children of the same Father.

Beloved children... you, children, do not become divided; help one another. Where one brother or sisters suffers, the rest suffer, but remember that the instant will arrive in which you will not be able to help one another like you do now, for the succession of the events will not allow the peoples to help one another.

My beloved, communism expands its clutches and with its chains subjects the small Nations. It rises without being seen and has become a great power that will bring desolation to those who are Mine.

Oh humanity! What have you become?
Oh humanity! You do not see your God.
Oh humanity! How you have distanced yourself from the truth!
Oh humanity! Why don't you see yourself where you are?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, once again I invite you to give yourselves to My Son; I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary.

And when you do not call Me, I remain before you, guarding you. I remain at the foot of the Cross of Glory.

My beloved, center yourselves in fraternal love, obey My Commandments, gather yourselves and minister to one another. You do not remain alone, My Son dwells within each one of you, the Holy Spirit will give you discernment if you silence the worldly voices.

Beloved children, these are agonizing instants and evil has begun a fierce battle for souls. My Heavenly Hosts remain on Earth, battling for those who plead to My Son for His Divine help. I bless you. My Womb is an Ark of Salvation, I remain beside everyone, within the Heart of those who thus allow Me to be there.

My Legions invite you to unite with them and battle evil with good, disaffection with love, insult and slander with understanding and forgiveness. You are My Son's People and My beloved Children.

Keep in mind in every instant **MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS AND ACT AS HE HIMSELF ACTS, BE MERCIFUL. I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, I COVER YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Queen and Mother alerts us before all that separates us from Her Son: the world and its machinations, so that on guard we not turn away from Her Son or from Her.

There are too many attacks from our daily living, but Faith and disposition lead us to a path of trials. We are not alone, the assistance from on High does not leave His People abandoned.

Let us grow in wisdom, brotherhood and love of God. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 21, 2013**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU. I LOOK UPON YOU FROM MY CROSS OF GLORY, OF TRIUMPH AND OF MAJESTY.
MY MERCY DOES NOT RUN OUT FOR MY PEOPLE,
MY MERCY REMAINS CONCEALED BEFORE SINNERS.**

My Father sent Me as Man-God so that by bringing to humanity the excess of His Love, I might deposit it in My Cross for each one of His children.

MY BELOVED, I AM INFINITE MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME, I AM A JUST JUDGE.

Woe to those who only proclaim My Mercy and not My Justice, causing My People to totally go astray and be captives of evil's clutches in all its aspects!

I drove away the merchants of the Temple, I drove them out from My Father's Temple, and so, in this instant I return with My Justice to drive out the merchants who have profaned My Father's House. Each one of you is a Temple of My Spirit and I come soon in leaps and bounds to drive out those merchants who, by human will, have come to destroy the inner Temple in each one of you.

Woe to those who do not alert My People, these People who have walked in the midst of ignorance, these people who have risen against My Commandments and the Sacraments!

Woe to those who do not alert with the truth, who do not raise their voice and who do not alert My innocent People about My Justice!

I COME IN LEAPS AND BOUNDS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU TO SHOW YOU ALL THE IRREVERENT WORK AND ACTIONS WITH WHICH YOU CONTINUALLY HURT ME, WITH WHICH YOU WOUND ME CONTINUALLY, BECAUSE YOU ARE WILLINGLY THROWING YOURSELVES INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL.

My Father did not create you to be lost, to be plunged into hell. You have been created to enjoy the Eternal Blessedness, the Eternal Glory; but My People, believing Me to be only Merciful and not a Just Judge, have abused, have gravely abused, forgetting that whatever each one sows in his or her path, that, that is what he or she will harvest and receive as fruit.

My beloved People:

IT IS URGENT THAT THE CONSCIENCE AWAKEN THE MAN SO THAT HE IS ALERTED AND ALL THE FALSE IDOLS BE THROWN FAR FROM MY PEOPLE.

It is not the words of a scholar that save My People, rather the Truth about My Love, about My Rigor, about My Justice, the Truth of My Sacrifice for each one of you, it is The Truth; that you possess all the gifts necessary to believe and walk hurriedly in the spirit and rise to Me.

The gifts and virtues of My Holy Spirit are not a prerogative, they are not gifts for a few, but for all those, who are humble and simple of heart, who know that This Your Christ suffered and surrendered Himself without reservation to carry out My Father's Will: you are the Father's Will.

My Beloved People:

How I await you! Like a Shepherd in search of His Flock. I move continually in the conscience of each one of you. My Spirit shakes you, but you, empty of all that is Mine, continue submerged in perdition, in moral and spiritual decadence never seen before.

In leaps and bounds you approach those pains that will shake not only the spirit, but the body, the mind and the heart of each one of those who are Mine before the horrors and doctrinal errors that will soon spread over My People, the spawn of Satan. And those who denied Me; will quickly fall into his nets.

SHEPHERDS WHO HELP ME IN THE CARE OF MY FLOCK; ALERT MY PEOPLE!

As My Mercy is infinite and as I Am limitless forgiveness, those who continually persist in transgressing My Laws and My Commandments without sincerely repenting, but that "a priori" offend with premeditation My Holy Spirit to hand over souls to Satan.... To those; if they do not repent, I will judge them, with My Justice.

**SHEPHERDS OF MINE, ALERT MY PEOPLE, THAT THE ENEMY MOVES AMONG HUMANITY
AND CAUSES A GREAT SUBVERSION WITHOUT BEING PERCEIVED!**

But I will not silence Myself; I will not silence Myself, because I will alert My People as I have alerted them in every instant. To My people, I speak with My Truth; To My people I do not hide what will happen to them, since a Merciful Father cannot be silent before His children, when they are in danger and it would not be merciful if I act in that manner.

My beloved, the irresponsible man has not stopped war, he has only delayed it; do not let your guard down, even if before this you feel helpless to act, drawing closer to Me leads you to super abound in Faith and My Spirit strengthens you before the trials.

My beloved:

THE SPIRIT OF EVIL, THE SPAWN OF EVIL, IS THE ONE WHO IS STEALTHILY SEIZING MY PEOPLE, THROUGH MODERNISMS AND THROUGH COMMUNISM THAT HAS RISEN WITHOUT YOU DESIRING IT. THAT SPIRIT OF EVIL WILL LEAD THE MAN, AT A DAWN AND A BLINK OF AN EYE, REALIZE; THAT THIS CHRIST OF LOVE WHO SPEAKS TO YOU, HAS BEEN PROHIBITED AND FORGOTTEN.

But do not forget that the one who lives and does My Father's Will, is in communion with Me:

The one who does not allow faith to be taken away from him,
The one who sees Me in every brother and sister,
The one who loves Me despite his suffering,
The one who loves Me even if they tell him I do not exist,
The one who does and lives; My Father's Will... that is the one who continually is bonded in My Spirit.

My beloved:

MY MOTHER ALERTS YOU, I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH TO HER; TO HER, TO THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WHO FIGHTS AGAINST EVIL TO RESCUE THOSE WHO ARE MINE; TO HER: TO MY MOTHER, WHOM I LOVE, TO THAT SACRED AND CRYSTALLINE VESSEL, TO THAT IMMACULATE WOMB THAT IN THESE INSTANTS IT IS DEPRIVE OF MERITS, TO THIS MY MOTHER THAT I HAVE ENTRUSTED THIS GENERATION SO THAT SHE BRINGS IT TO ME.

Do not separate yourselves from Her, turn continuously to Her with the praying of the "Hail Mary" and do not forget that the praying of the Holy Rosary contains within it the power to drive away evil, if it is prayed with devotion.

I AM HERE WITH MY PEOPLE, I LIVE PRESENT AND PERMANENT, CONTINUOUSLY, I DO NOT ONLY DWELL BESIDE MY FATHER AND OUR HOLY SPIRIT IN HEAVEN; I AM PRESENT WITH MY HOLY SPIRIT IN YOU, I HAVE NEVER ABANDONED YOU, AND I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.

My People, pray for Holland, it will sink in weeping.

My People, pray for the United States, its leaders bring pain for My children.

My beloved People, pray without ceasing, for you have destroyed and contaminated the Creation My Father gave to you, pray without ceasing.

And how would you desire that this Christ do not speak to His own of the wrongdoings they commit?...

How would you want Me not to mention that you have contaminated the Creation with which My Father bejeweled His children?

That would be to deny that Creation, the Stars, the Moon, the Sun, the Constellations and all that was created came from My Father's Hand.

No, children, you must become aware that you continually offend this suffering Christ who speaks to you, as well as My Father.

Do not forget that the one who commits a sin against the Holy Spirit, that one, that one does not have forgiveness, for by his own actions and words he condemns himself.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, ALERT ONE ANOTHER,
WITHOUT FEARS RASING THE FLAG OF MY LOVE AND BEING PROTECTED WITH THE SHIELD OF FAITH.**

Continue united, hand in hand, heart in heart; strength increases when those who are Mine remain united. Look to the heavens, since from the heaven on high the Blessing comes for My People; wait with patience for I will send My Help.

I bless you, My People whom I love, for whom I immolate Myself and continue being immolated.

Continue walking with Faith, walking without falling into errors.

**CONTINUE TO WALK TOWARDS ME, HAND IN HAND WITH MY MOTHER. THAT WOMAN,
SHE WHO IS THE MORNING STAR, REFUGE AND COMFORTER OF SINNERS, IS ALSO YOUR MOTHER.**

Every effort will not remain without receiving from My Hand, what is just for the person.

I come for My People with My Arms open to welcome you in My Mercy.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE
NOVEMBER 24, 2013**

My People, My beloved People:

MAN BEING MY SON, I DESIRE THAT HE NOT FORGET ME BUT THAT HE GIVE AND OFFER TO ME PURE LOVE, NOT ONLY WITH PRAYERS, BUT WITH EVERY ACT OR WORK WITH WHICH HE CONTINUOUSLY TRIES TO CONFRONT OBSTACLES.

These are instants in which the strength of the flame of Faith My People maintain must be strengthened and in that way, you will combat the errors that are being spread throughout the Earth.

REAL CHILDREN, DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE WORLD THAT WANTS TO SNATCH YOU FROM MY HANDS. You are My real children, do not allow the sin to separate you from Me nor the senseless currents of modernisms to make you forget that **I AM WHO AM AND I DO NOT CHANGE. I AM THE SAME TODAY, YESTERDAY AND ALWAYS.**

**MY LOVE AND MY TRUTH DO NOT CHANGE, RATHER THEY REMAIN UNCHANGEABLE,
AS MY LOVE DOES NOT VANISH FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
NOR DOES MY TRUTH PERISH BEFORE MODERNISMS. MY THRONE IS NOT EARTHLY BUT HEAVENLY.**

Everything that My Mother has announced to you and has not happened; will happen.

Bewilderment will remain among My People, confusion will be a cause of their division, and so many injustices will be committed by men who do not possess the Light of My Holy Spirit.

Confusion will control those who do not truly know Me; those who are not true Christians and of those who do not love Me but only appear to love Me.

My Beloved People:

**TO LOVE ME YOU MUST KNOW ME TRULY, NOT WITHIN SUPERFICIALITY,
BUT IN THE FULLNESS THAT EMANATES FROM PRAYER,
FROM MEDITATION AND COMMUNION WITH ME.**

I Am The King of Heaven and Earth, all that exists is My Kingdom; what man is not able to see with his eyes is part of My Kingdom. I call you to look on high, that which you cannot see and beyond... it is part of My Kingdom. Just as the human body contains within it molecules that you do not see with your eyes, so, My Kingdom is infinite.

Beloved, My Kingdom being all that exists, I am a lonely and only King. My children accepts and give themselves to the novelties that idols present to them and My People allow themselves to be dazzled ...

**I AM KING AND BEGGAR OF LOVE, OF THAT LOVE I RECLAIM AS MINE,
AND YOU DO NOT GIVE IT TO ME.**

I COME AS THE KING TO TEAR DOWN IDOLS TO RECOVER THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

My beloved People:

**I call you to pray for San Francisco in the United States, sins overflows; it will be purified out of Mercy.
My beloved People, pray for China; that will suffer.**

Spain will suffer and the royalty will suffer.

**HUMANITY WILL BE ASTONISHED BEFORE THE LIGHT THAT WILL BE SEEN IN THE FIRMAMENT.
THE BLESSING DESCENDS FROM MY HOUSE AND FOR MY PEOPLE.**

Children, pray for one another. Do not decline; do not continue to ignore My Presence. I shine for you: where you do not find light, look for Me, I remain in you. My Light shines in the darkness; it is stronger than anything. There are many dwelling places in My Father's House.

See Me present in you; do not stop until you find Me truly present. You are My children today and always, forever and ever.

I CLAIM YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE. You possess Divine Rights that you have limited for yourselves. I draw near with the power of My infinite Love, and each one of you will tell Me if you are worthy of Me.

I CALL YOU NOW AND WILL ALWAYS CALL YOU, just as My Mother intercedes and will intercede for you, Her children. My Mother will call you constantly so that forewarning you; eternal darkness does not reach you.

Hear My Word, My People.

I bless you.

Your Lord and Your King, now and forever, forever and ever.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Celebrating Christ, King of the Universe, my conscience leads me beyond and in trying to unite myself with the One who is Himself the Divine Will; I raise my mind, constantly governed by a thanksgiving.

I go back to the instant of Creation and palpitate in that Divine Intelligence that, not holding back Its Spirit, it accomplished the Creation.

To be King one must possess a kingdom and if man has recognized Jesus Christ as King of the Universe, then, we cannot separate that King from what is more than the Universe that we know, rather in the fullness of Divine Freedom, decide ourselves to walk with Christ not only on Earth but in the Cosmos itself.

The Omnipotence with which God created everything that exists, leads us to reflect upon all that exists, as continual thanksgiving to the one who is the Gentle Lamb of Love.

The Vault of Heaven covers us; the Universe shapes the stars and that which it contains... Thus we ourselves, as Christians, recognize that the Universe is all that which was created by God and that Heaven and Earth have surged from His Hands.

Only a King, Creator of all, endows His own with freewill to not force or subjects those whom He loves, to remain obligated to...

How wonderful and so much is the Divine Love...! Nevertheless the ungrateful men overwhelm and confront the Creator, assisting and receiving Him in the Eucharist, but rejecting Him in His Creation, when questioning Him without considerations or respects.

Oh human foolishness...! Without being more than a human being, man has surpassed not only time and space he has traversed, but he wants to tell God what He can or cannot have created, giving free interpretations distorted and made false by modern ideologies, that abusing; desire, to seize what is God's dominion.

Let us give thanks and with a contrite heart, let us again turn to that King who comes for His People and from whom He desires total correspondence.

Let us not limit the Creator neither forgets that not even one hair of our head falls if it is not by God's Will, but to that Will the humans must respond in every act or work of their life, without wanting to be more Than; **HE, WHO IS ALL IN ALL, BEGINNING AND END, ALPHA AND OMEGA.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 1, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE CALLS YOU WITHOUT CEASING. SEEK ME WITHOUT CEASING.
I LIVE WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, IN EACH MOVEMENT, IN EACH BEAT OF THE HUMAN HEART,
IN EVERY GLANCE, IN EVERY BREATH... MY KINGDOM IS WITHIN YOU.**

I give Myself for all without distinctions; it is the human person who accepts or rejects Me: some because they do not love Me, others, out of ignorance. They do not recognize Me, they do not know Me in My Truth; I do not live in the highest, rather I live within each one of those who are Mine. **I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I DO NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

This is the instant of instants for those who are still blind, walking without faith, wandering without a path and submitted to what the world offers them.

My beloved, charity is a fruit of those who see Me face to face in each one of their brothers and sisters, without distinctions. I convoke My People to unite in My Heart and that of My Mother. Fraternal unity is truly My reflection in those who are Mine.

Fraternity, guided by True Love, does not see others' defects, rather it corrects itself, rigorously demanding of itself the Golden Rule, "love one another", within which helps its brothers and sisters, with the softness of My Word.

Violence plows hearts with harshness until it makes them bleed, and these aching and insipid hearts, continue to increase the violence they received, causing greater pain without the least feeling towards their fellow man.

**THE SUFFERING OF HUMANITY IS NOT MY WILL, RATHER IT HAS BEEN MAN WHO HAS FORGOTTEN
THE PRINCIPLES OF ACTING IN MY LOVE AND FRATERNITY, WHICH HAS BROUGHT PAIN, BY
REJECTING CHANGE IN HIS LIFE.**

In this instant, man lives the result of his violent and indiscriminate acts against what the Hand of My Father created for the wellbeing of His children. Humanity has altered the equilibrium of Creation, and Creation comes to the encounter of man with the end of making man return to My Side. I suffer with those who suffer, I agonize with those who agonize.

MAN HURTS ME BY USURPING MY WORD AND DEFORMING IT. MY LOVE IS NOT REFORMED, IT IS ALWAYS THE SAME, IT DOES NOT MODERNIZE, IT IS ALWAYS THE SAME. You must find happiness in pleasing Me even if that pleasing Me implies swimming against the world's current, impoverished by the scarcity of a heart empty of My Love and My Will.

The senseless of human desire to find Me, does not see the essence of what was revealed and is explained in this instant by My Mother and by My Word for humanity, warning as a Father would do with His children, without rest so that they, knowing what is coming, do not separate themselves from the correct path and are not lost.

**HUMAN BEHAVIOR BRINGS UPON ITSELF ITS OWN PAIN-FILLED FUTURE.
I SUFFER BECAUSE OF IT, AND I AM NOT HEDED AND MY MOTHER IS MOCKED.
DISOBEDIENCE TO MY WORD HAS LED TO PRESENT-DAY MAN HEADING TOWARDS A STRONG AND
FORCEFUL PURIFICATION, AS PREPARATION FOR MY SECOND COMING.**

The lack of a conscience in people, who gifted with intelligence, have lost the wisdom given by My Spirit and supplanted by the forces of evil, to create means of mass destruction, with the end of destroying a great part of the global population. This is the goal of the minds of the leaders of great nations.

My beloved children:

**DO NOT STOP, DO NOT RETRACT WHEN YOU PROCLAIM MY TRUTH, MY TRUTH.
THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST BE TOTALLY SPIRITUAL,
LIVE IN MY PRESENCE IN EVERY ACT AND WORK, WITHOUT FORGETTING THAT I SEE EVERYTHING.**

I live painfully the scorn for the Gift of life; men kill each other as a sign of bravery and of power over their brothers and sisters. This is acting against My Will. The leaders of great nations unchain this violence, adopted by man's heart that, filled with violence and invaded by evil, acts in a savage state.

My Church must maintain the conscience of My People alert before the existence and insistence of the evil power over those who do not love Me and ignore My Will.

**I COME FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, NOT ONLY FOR SOME, BUT FOR ALL THOSE WHO LIVE,
WORK AND ACT IN MY FATHER'S WILL.**

The Divine Will is not exclusive, it does not set apart those who do not declare themselves Christians, rather it adopts those who live with a generous spirit, acting in obedience of My Will and drawing closer to Me.

SUPERFICIALITY MAKES ME NAUSEOUS, the truth of living in My Will acting in It, attracts Me without stopping.

HYPOCRISY MAKES ME SICK, the fake acting for Me makes Me sick. What captivates Me is the truth of a generous spirit committed to Me, without fear of being different and of being scorned.

I have given to man in every age, the tools and more to find My Love and My Path; man has scorned it, and My very Church has blocked that encounter of My children with My Will.

**MY LAWS ARE NOT UPDATED, MY COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT UPDATED AND MY TRUTH IS ONE:
THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My beloved People, I call you with My Love to continue to make efforts, battling against what is worldly and low, against modernisms. The modernism of My Love, of My Will, is the modernism of a continuous acting in My Will that is continuous action, does not stop, goes in search of My Sheep so they are not lost.

**I REMAIN PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU, I PROTECT YOU WITHOUT STOPPING,
I HELP YOU PERMANENTLY.
I AM WHO AM.**

My People, I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

It is Christ who without stopping, calls us to His Will, fills us with His Will to give us that bravery that as His children we must possess so as not to cry out: "crucify him," but rather to act in His Will, in His Love.

It is Christ who preaches His Truth to us, the actuality of His Word that does not change, the news of living working and acting in His Will, without leaving from His Precepts, renewing ourselves constantly and welcoming those who are lost and confused.

He invites us to remain united and be fraternal, as His children must be. He speaks to us of the coming calamities, a product of man's bad behavior. But above all, He speaks to us, He who loves us, He who does not abandon us, He who does not tire, He who comes for all His children, without abandoning anyone, above all, those who live in His Will. He who is the same yesterday, today and always.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, MY MANTLE REMAINS OVER ALL MY CHILDREN, OVER ALL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE,
AS PROTECTIVE ARMOR THAT DEFENDS YOU FROM ALL EVIL
THAT THE ENEMY WISHES TO SHED UPON YOU.**

It is essential, My children, that you remain attentive, that your lives be a reflection of the works and actions of My Son, **THAT YOU LIVE IN LOVE, IN FRATERNITY AND IN UNITY.**

In these instants in which the celebration of My Son's Birth approaches, I evoke My call:

**“Remain attentive, do not be prey of consumerism,
do not make rich the pockets of the great manufacturers of artifacts that contaminate the mind of
the youth, do not be those who, through them, enlarge the coffers of the antichrist.”**

Great film companies create games that are seemingly inoffensive for children, the mind of the young is saturated with violence through which they scorn life and believe themselves to be in charge of ending this life and at the same time of being able to create it.

This generation, totally compromised and addicted with the new technological advances, has allowed its mind to be manipulated by those who invade and walk over the human being without distinction of social classes or creeds.

I, as Mother, alerted you in the past and I alert you again in these agonizing instants of this generation, which reproduces and multiplies all it has produced, and its heart has been transformed into a rebellious heart that does not obey My Son, and that does not obey this Mother. Instead, it rebels against what My Son asks of it, it gives free rein to its human will, saturated with what is worldly, with what is immoral and sinful.

I ARDENTLY ASK OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO WHAT TAKES PLACE.

Do you not see a troubled humanity?...

Do you not see the violence in country after country?...

What are you expecting to happen, My beloved?...

What more are you expecting to happen so that you accept that you are in the instant of instants since the signs do not stop, but are increasing?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE GREATLY SHAKEN.
REMAIN IN FAITH, GAZED FIXED UPON MY SON AND ASKING FOR MY HELP,
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND I WILL DEFEND YOU CONTINUALLY.**

A greater number of small countries will soon be subjected by communism, which silently advances, forming a single front that will go against humanity, causing pain.

My beloved, I ask you to pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.
I ask for prayers for the Middle East.
Pray, beloved children, for the Nation that is the United States.

Walk looking toward the heavens, without ceasing to perceive the love and the mercy of My Son that will be shed from on high towards all of humanity.

Wait with patience, My Son will never abandon His own, be perseverant, do not loose heart. No matter how harsh the instants be and harsher still the path, My Son does not leave His Faithful.

**MY SON CALLS HIS PEOPLE TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE AND TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIM,
TO CONTINUE TO BE FILLED WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND TO LOVE ME,
AS THE MOTHER THAT I AM OF ALL OF HUMANITY.**

The modernisms humanity wants to impose even with greater force, must not be welcomed by My true children.

I alert you constantly for My Son comes for His People, He comes to separate the wheat from the chaff, but the wheat of this instant must be of better quality, must remain free of any contamination, no matter how small it may be.

My beloved, humanity burns in violence and this makes My Heart grieve, this brings Me to share with you the love of My Son and His protection over those who are His, as well as My Intercession.

Beloved children:

NOT ONLY THE ONE WHO CALLS HIMSELF CATHOLIC, NOT ONLY THE ONE WHO CALLS HIMSELF A CHRISTIAN OBTAINS SALVATION, RATHER THE ONE WHO WINS, DAY TO DAY FIGHTING AGAINST ALL THE OBSTACLES THAT PRESENT THEMSELVES ON THE WAY. SALVATION IS WON BY THE ONE WHO, ABOVE ALL, REMAINS IN THE FATHER'S WILL.

Those who are weak are discriminated, the ones who do not know My Son's Love, and this, My Son will punish greatly.

Religious persecutions increase -- with great pain, I communicate this to you -- but My Son's strength does not abandon those who are His.

All the Choirs of Angels descend to Earth to protect those who remain in the Father's Will, without distinctions like those made by man today.

**MY BELOVED, REMAIN IN THE COMMANDMENTS, DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THEM,
FOR THERE LAYS THE WILL OF THE FATHER AND THE ONE WHO OBEYS THEM...
OBEYS THE FATHER'S WILL.**

You have memorized these Commandments without penetrating in each word and the infinite spiritual content of each one of them. This is not right, but it is not too late for you to bring them to life in your spirit and separate yourselves from all which you must free yourselves.

Beloved children, you do not walk alone; My Son remains attentive, and I, protective Mother of humanity, I come again because My Son has entrusted Me: to remain alert and attentive so that the People are not subjected and tyrannized. Do not take lightly what occurs, be true Temples of the Holy Spirit.

Confusion has reached humanity and humanity falls into confusion.

MY BELOVED, MY SON ASKS YOU FOR FAITH AND PERSEVERANCE, HE DOES NOT WANT CHILDREN ONLY OF PRAYER. MY SON WANTS CHILDREN OF PRAYER AND OF FAITH, WITH THE COURAGE TO PREACH WHAT THEY LEARN OF THE GOSPEL AND OF MAKING IT LIFE WITHIN EVERY DAY IN EVERY PERSON, IN EACH ACT AND IN EACH WORK.

My beloved, remain attentive, you will be greatly shaken, but do not lose heart because My children know My Divine Son's infinite Love profoundly, and they know profoundly that man does not live on love alone, but that My Son is a Just Judge. Those who only see mercy will be confused, greatly confused...

Nature remains hurting because of man's abuse towards Her and man himself has brought the pain She causes him.

Remain attentive, look with close attention at the natural disasters that come upon humanity.

I invite you to turn to My Son in the Tabernacle and to keep Him company. I invite you to receive Him so that He is your strength.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not forget that the Heavenly Hosts are over My Son's People. Look on high, for the Heavenly Hosts, carrying out the Father's Will, will allow you to see them so that you are aware of the Divine Protection over the faithful People.

Remain in peace. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother's call leads us to consciously penetrate in the instant of transition man is living. Transition in every aspect, but above all, spiritual. Each generation carries with it its quota of negation and its quota of blessing, only, first one happens and then the other.

We are called to remain more conscious of who we are in reality and more aware of the Hands of which we are creations, so that our spiritual eyes do not continue to be blind but attached to the Mother's example, we be Christ centered and at the same time, consecrated to the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Mother who has alerted man, and man, by not being faithful to Her Requests, has brought calamity upon himself.

Let us not forget that we have a Mother who loves us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 9, 2013**

My Beloved People:

**I AM GOD OF LOVE, AND AM ZEALOUS OF MY OWN.
MY PEOPLE WALK WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT IN MY ARMS THE ROAD IS LESS DIFFICULT.**

YOU WILL NOT LIVE WITHOUT INSTANTS OF TRIAL, nevertheless those are the instants in which you show Faith and Trust that from My Arms you are not nor you will be snatched, if you of your free will do not accept it.

Men must reject whatever leads him away from Me. My Love does not find refuge if it is not in My creatures, those who bring me close and attract me, while keeping their lamp full of pure oil to draw My Gaze toward Earth and hear them call out this way:

“HERE IS YOUR KINGDOM, COME, AS WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU!”

I guide you with the softness of a Father and with the Love of My Mother, who is the intercessor of each one of you before Our August Trinity.

My Mother and Mother of humanity, Queen of all the Angels, rules the Heavenly Hosts entrusting them to the care of Her children in this battle against evil. Her mantle was placed over the firmament by the Angels themselves, engraving on it the Constellations, **SO THAT MEN WILL NOT DOUBT OF THE ALMIGHTY POWER OF THEIR KING AND LORD, AND OF THE INDESCRIBABLE JOY THAT CAUSES IN MY MOTHER, BEFORE OUR TRINITY. NOT CONTENT WITH THIS MY ANGELIC CREATURES TOOK THE MOON AND PLACED IT AT THE FEET OF MY MOTHER AS A SIGN THAT EVERYTHING CREATED RECOGNIZES HER AS MOTHER, QUEEN AND LADY.** She is the one that gives Light to the moon and to the souls of all who love Me and does the Will of My Father.

Men will understand through the Words of My Mother how much is My Will for these instants and She together with Her Legions, will be the help of My Home for this generation that constantly offends me, without any consideration.

My beloved, for men it means a struggle to carry out My Will compared to a will in great part ruled by the human impulses that continually rise, changing in this way what My Home has made ready so that whatever comes will not be so bloody.

The offense against human life, the killing of innocents on earth especially fertilized for My Mother, and turned over to evil by men's free will, has drawn the natural disasters upon the land of Tepeyac, from where My Mother chose to cradle and govern the Americas spiritually.

My Beloved:

I CALL YOU TO PRAY UNCEASINGLY FOR MEXICO; THE PEOPLE WILL BE OVERCOME BY THE PAIN OF THE INNOCENT SOULS WHO ARE SUFFERING AT THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO OFFEND ME AT EVERY MOMENT.

The land of this My Beloved People of Mexico, receives the blood of those who are aborted without mercy and while being innocent are prey of bitter taunting, of drugs and from the sects of domineering creatures that continually offend Me.

MY MOTHER, THE PURE VESSEL OF GRACE, SHOULD BE HEEDED AND NOT SCRONED.

My Children, innocent People, do not cry, be sad for those who offend Me and has brought the pain to this My beloved People of Faith.

DO NOT FORGET THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY OWN PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STORMY SEAS. I CARRY YOU IN MY HEART SO YOU WON'T SINK IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL TO ME IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

Pray to My Mother, make amends for your brothers, do not forget that I love you and I protect you, Children of My Mother.

Look on high, await for the One I will Send, pray to the Holy Spirit in every instant, He will give My Peace to those who live in Faith.

My Love does not decline as it does the love of men for Me.

My Word will reach to all the hearts even to those who have forgotten, it will be there in the instants that you will turn your gaze toward My House seeking My Help.

MY PEOPLE, IN THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO MASSACRE THEM, ARE A PEOPLE BORN FROM THE HEART OF MY MOTHER; SHE IN HER MANTLE ROCKS THE ONE WHO IS A BLESSING FOR HER CHILDREN.

Beloved, pray for the United States, its leaders have propitiated to the Mexican Land, great evilness. Just as the leaders of this Land have closed their eyes...

My Beloved People, pray for the Middle East, the stormy clouds looms over the miserable and mean humanity.

The Church will suffer; the crisis of Faith advances in giant steps; and the powers of evil struggle against Her.

**WITH MY WORDS MY OWN DO NOT WEAKEN, BUT THEY RISE UP
WITH THE FIRM ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION AND OF MY LOVE.
YOU ARE NOT ALONE; MY HOME IS SEEN IN MY FAITHFUL.**

I bless you.

MOVE ALL THE EARTH WITH PRAYER AND BY THE ACTIONS DONE CONSCIENTIOUSLY IN MY WILL, so that your prayers will rise reaching the Vault of the Universe, reflected in Mother's Mantle.

I will come soon; do not sleep in sin.

Humanity I am speaking to you, not only to a people but also to all.

I bless you; do not fear as I remain with you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 11, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**MY WOMB REMAINS OPEN, AWAITING, AS MOTHER OF LOVE,
THE PROMPT RETURN OF ALL WHO ARE MINE.**

Beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU, ONCE AGAIN, TO ENTER INTO MY SON'S MERCIFUL LOVE AND, AT THE SAME TIME,
TO ENTER INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF DIVINE MERCY AND JUSTICE.**

My beloved, the earth is profoundly agitated and with each crack darkness penetrates. It is the darkness of man's sin that penetrates into the bowels of the Earth, it is the darkness of the conscience of this generation that, welcoming the sin of previous generations, has come to exceed the resourcefulness and the wickedness of the devil himself.

The devil's followers are at the lookout for news of humanity's sin, and this leads My Heart to constantly grieve before so much offense to My Divine Son.

I call you to sincerely open your conscience, to arise in the spirit and to use your intelligence to understand that the Eternal Father must make His children return promptly to Him through His justice, and this does not take away from Mercy, rather it is the greatest act of Mercy from the Father towards humanity.

My beloved children, darkness has penetrated so much into man that the light is totally overshadowed. It is you, faithful People, you who battle against the world and its currents, **IT IS YOU WHOM I INVITE TO ENTER MY WOMB QUICKLY, FOR EVEN THOSE WHO LOVE ME MUST REMAIN WITH A CONSCIENCE AND READINESS IN THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE PATERNAL JUSTICE AND RECEIVE IT WITH LOVE.**

Every FIAT pronounced by the Eternal Father at the instant of Creation, and in each age has carried the imprint of His Divine Love and at the same time, of His Divine Justice. The Earth will no longer be purified with water but with fire, which will not only descend from on High by Divine Justice, but will be fire that man himself, totally penetrated by greed, has fabricated with his own hands, knowing that this would lead to the destruction of humanity.

Woe to those who judge those who are bearers of this Act of Love from the Father! In His Just Wrath, He wishes to recover the greatest number of souls quickly, and for this slowly He has executed His Justice time and time again upon this generation, but they have not recognized the Father's Justice, they only appeal to Mercy, relying not on this Divine Act but in their own human word so as to continue in lustfulness, in evil and in all kinds of vexations.

**IT WILL BE EASY FOR MY CHILDREN TO RECOGNIZE SOULS THAT ARE TRUE,
THEY WILL BE THOSE THAT NOT ONLY PRONOUNCE AND DEMONSTRATE DIVINE LOVE BUT THOSE
THAT CALL HUMANITY TO RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH PROMPTLY,**

FOR TIME HAS RUN OUT AND THE HAND OF THE ETERNAL FATHER'S JUSTICE POURS OUT THE REMAINING CONTENTS OF THE CHALICE UPON THIS GENERATION.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you who call yourselves Christians and Marian must love those instants of Divine Justice because enclosed in them is the salvation of a great number of souls.

YOU MUST FEAR; FEAR, BUT NOT THE FATHER, NOR MY SON, RATHER MAN'S WILL AND THE FREE WILL THAT HAS LED YOU TO A TOTALLY DEPRESSED STATE IN WHICH THE SENSES HAVE BEEN GIVEN OVER TO PLEASURE AND SIN.

Woe to those who idolize money and have lived their life in the midst of comfort! Soon instants will come in which money will not be able to be used. Famine in every aspect will spread and those who have placed their security in "the god of money" will greatly scourge themselves.

Blessed are those who live their life in unity with My Son and who in the midst of daily calamities continue fused to My Son! These, in the instants of shortage and of unknown illnesses will know to promptly turn to My Heart and to the Divine Will, for it is in Faith, in Commitment and in Awareness that you will find the door that will open to the cure for all possible ills.

MY BELOVED, I AS EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS, MUST COMMUNICATE TO YOU THAT FROM THE AMERICAS WILL COME THE LIGHT FOR ALL HUMANITY, WITH GREAT FORCE, TO RESCUE THE FAITHFUL.

My beloved, you who love My Son, continue to firmly embrace His Cross, in It you will find comfort as I did.

Just as I show in My invocation of the Mother of Guadalupe all of the Creation loved and taken by the Father, so you must discern the signs of the times and set aside the stubbornness and narrowness of the human mind that limits knowledge and limits the spirit.

RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH HIS TRUTH, FOR SOME OF MY SON'S WORDS HAVE BEEN DISTORTED WITH THE PASSAGE OF TIME, BUT YOU MUST KNOW THAT IF YOU WALK AWAY FROM THE COMMANDMENTS, YOU WILL PERISH.

Aspects in My Son's Church have been renewed, but the one who follows the Commandments, that one lives in the Father's Will; the one who makes them his, the one who penetrates in the Commandments, the one who loves them, that one, that one is a Christian. Not so the one who gives the Commandments a free interpretation, that one, that son or daughter must make a stop on the path and with awareness approach My Son so that the Holy Spirit gives him or her light of Truth.

Beloved children, just as the Eternal Father upholstered the Heavens with the light of the stars, do not cease to admire the beauty with which the Father arrayed you, look on high My beloved. My Angels, My Legions are awaiting a single sign. **THUS, THUS, IS THE PROMPTNESS OF MY CALL SO THAT ONCE AND FOR ALL YOU REMOVE THE VEIL FROM YOUR EYES AND SEE THE TRUTH OF EVENTS.**

Man dedicates his life to planning his future, but the future is in the hands of the Father.

I INVITE YOU TO ASK FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH AWARENESS AND A GOOD DISPOSITION, BECAUSE THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN MUST THINK ABOUT AND DECIDE: CONTINUING IN SIN OR ACCEPT, WELCOME AND LOVE THE DIVINE WILL.

Man must choose between the Purification and maintaining the Faith; the one who remains in Faith will suffer less, and the one who does not wish to see that the Father's Justice is necessary for the good of souls will suffer more.

MY BELOVED, CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO OUR HEARTS, CONSECRATE YOURSELVES AND SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT TIME IS NOT TIME; DO NOT FEAR RIDICULE OR WALK WITH EXAGGERATED HUMAN RESPECTS, BE TRUE IN SPIRIT.

Beloved children, after the Purification My Son will arrive to reign with all His Love, and I, she to whom My Son has entrusted His Church in this so feared Purification and fulfillment of what I have announced,

**I REMAIN AND WILL REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO DO SO.
MY ANGELIC LEGIONS WILL DEFEND YOU.**

If there has been an instant for humanity in which man must show his immovable Faith, it is this one, not another. **DO NOT EXPECT ANOTHER INSTANT, IT IS THIS ONE CHILDREN...** and the one who mentions to you that the Apocalypse is a fable, that person has a blackened heart and a blindfolded spiritual vision, because My Son's Word was not written not to be fulfilled, but so that it is carried to fulfillment. That is why He announces to you what is coming, but man, deaf, blind and mute before the inventiveness of new and new sins, scorns this Call and darkens himself.

MY BELOVED, LET US WALK UNITED TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON, TOWARDS DEFINITIVE HAPPINESS WHERE HUMAN AFFLICTIONS WILL CEASE TO BE AFFLICTIONS AND ALL WILL BE PEACE, LOVE, AND MAN WILL REACH SUBLIMATION...

I do not forsake you, I protect you with My Mantle. Be confident that this Mother does not abandon you, and in temptations I will immediately come with what is necessary to fight them. Draw near and cling to this Mother, for I intercede for you before My Son.

I BLESS YOU AND DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND THAT I LOVE EACH AND EVERY HUMAN BEING, WITH THE SAME INTENSITY AND WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT I LOVE THOSE WHO CALL ME IN THIS INSTANT: MOTHER!

I bless you, My Heart remains open for each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

During the message, the Blessed Mother showed me graphically what I was saying. She showed me the Earth totally cracked, totally cracked; I tried to see cracks and could not find light or clarity.

Then She told me that that is how humanity is and that whoever tries to seek light or clarity with his or her own strength or means, will never find it because, She tells me, sin is so great... that as She has mentioned to us from long ago: man has been surpassing his capacity to sin, so much that when satan comes with an initiative to sin, man not only carries it out but surpasses it. By order of satan, demons have but one objective: to maintain and increase the high degree of violence in the mind, thoughts and heart of man, a high degree of violence because it generates all class of sins. That is the goal of demons, to maintain humanity in a maximum state of violence for this generates all evil and what evil can cause.

Evil no longer invests time in thinking about how to lead man to sin, because man has contrived new forms of sin; it invests time injecting into man's every act, violence and more violence. How and in what aspect of man is violence seen or what does man's violence make us feel...? In human reactions, not only of our brothers and sisters but in those of our own actions: in the most minimal/smallest act we carry out, there is a demon there present to induce violence. If man's reactions are violence, it spreads and contaminates other people, until a great number of souls are prey to that state that leads another to react negatively, and this is the anchor that sinks man in an invisible abyss against his own species...

Brothers and sisters, let us say:

“JESUS, MEEK AND HUMBLE OF HEART, MAKE MY HEART LIKE YOURS.”

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 15, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU INTENSELY... I COME TO YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN, NOT TO CALL ONLY SOME, BUT ALL.

I do not exclude anyone of My children, I welcome all within My Maternal Heart. I do not come to call a few who are chosen, anticipating the judgement of God the Father; I come with My Son's Mercy and the Love of My Maternal Heart to call all men to conversion.

**MY SON IS INFINITE MERCY, THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN DENY IT.,
AND THE FATHER'S JUSTICE IS PERFECT JUSTICE, THERE EXISTS NO ONE WHO CAN DENY IT.**

This generation is not different and is not worthy of receiving different treatment for itself, rather it is My Son's Mercy that has called you, and at the same time, the Father's Righteous Justice that comes to separate the wheat from the chaff, so that His children return to the true path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I am calling from heart to heart, one to one, knocking on the door so that through My Intercession, you promptly turn, returning to the right way.

Darkness has invaded the Earth. It is the darkened human will, the one that has allowed itself to be possessed by evil, that human will misguided and submerged in constant sin, living in what is immediate and yielding before the slightest whim. That human will ruled by free will, blackens and darkens the entire Earth.

You wait for the arrival of evil, of the forces of evil that will dominate humanity, without taking into account that human will, lost because of sin, is seizing humanity from person to person like a plague; man's will is ruling the souls of a great quantity of My Children.

My beloved:

**FOR THE MAN WHO BELIEVES HIMSELF TO BE SPIRITUAL, FOR THAT ONE,
FOR THAT ONE IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT THE FATHER'S JUSTICE,
AND IT IS DIFFICULT FOR HIM BECAUSE BY BEING OR CONSIDERING HIMSELF OVERLY SPIRITUAL,
HE FEELS WORTHY OF A UNIQUE TREATMENT OF MERCY AND THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE,
FOR WITH THIS HE WOULD BE DISCARDING AND INVALIDATING THE FATHER'S POWER.**

My beloved of My Immaculate Heart, natural events continue their advance.

**I call you to pray for Italy; pray, the volcano Etna will cause great disaster.
Beloved children, pray for Japan, it will again be shaken and a tsunami will scourge it.
Pray, My children, for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.**

Humanity has given itself into the hands of those who maintain some earthly power and this will lead them to suffer. The nations will sink in internal revolutions; little by little these will expand and violence will scourge everywhere. It will not be only some, rather this will become widespread. Do not

forget that war is near, you are living a short time of waiting and then you will overly suffer man's cruelty, which will extend completely and base instincts will lead to pain and death.

My children, pray. Prayer is necessary, alert humanity about My Request.

My beloved, this Mother, like My Son, is on pilgrimage from heart to heart with infinite Love, crying out to everyone of you for mercy for your brothers and sisters.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not cease in prayer, come to receive My Son.

**MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES AND WILL BE DIVIDED.
DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM THE COMMANDMENTS, THEY ARE UNAVOIDABLE.**

My beloved, maintain the Faith; even if My Son's Church is shaken, turn to My Son continually.

DO NOT AVERT YOUR GAZE AWAY FROM ON HIGH. Help has descended from on high in every generation and in this instant it will not be different; help comes from on high, the blessing comes from on high, the Faithful will find their help directly from on high.

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.
YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT ALONE IN ANY INSTANT, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE.**

Dust, dust will descend from the sky and will cause an internal heat in people.

BELOVED CHILDREN, PREPARE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, DO NOT YIELD IN FAITH, LET IT BE IMMOVABLE. Just as the Sun constantly gives light, Faith must be kept firm, instant to instant.

The Sun approaches. The man of science will be aware that before the force of Nature he is insignificant and that only My Son is the one who is Almighty, because: "Not all who say: Lord, Lord, will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but the one who lives in the Father's Will."

Beloved children, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The strength of Motherly Love always reveals to us the constant Divine search for Her children. In every step we take, in every act, in every good work is present the Woman Clothed with the Sun. And like the Sun that with its rays reaches everywhere, She, the Blessed Mother, expands Her Love

towards every human being without distinctions, seeing in each one of them the reason for Her Son's Sacrifice and the triumph over sin.

The great Work of Creation is agonizing, destroyed by man and the Master Work, man, is on the brink of extermination.

When man denies an event that can frighten him it is because in his subconscious he feels close to it and a protagonist of the event.

Humanity is aware and at the same time unaware of its actions because it has grown in spiritual ignorance and in the ignorance of the presence of Christ in everyone.

Just as the sea constantly reaches the shore in its swell, so Christ and the Blessed Mother knock time and again on the door of everyone so that we walk protected in Their Love and under Their Protection.

WHEN GOD IS YOUR ONLY DESIRE, HE WILL COME TO YOU.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 18, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son was born in a Manger in total humility, so, whoever calls himself or herself a Christian must be humble, humble in spirit so as to obey and abide by what My Son asks of you.

My beloved:

**THE COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOR YOU YOUR DAILY BREAD, YOUR SPIRITUAL NOURISHMENT,
THAT WITHOUT WHICH YOU CANNOT WALK; YOU MUST BRING THEM TO LIFE IN YOU.
THE SACRAMENTS MUST BE OBEYED AND LOVED BY YOU, AND THE BEATITUDES MUST BE FOR YOU
THE GREATEST SIGN OF HUMILITY AND OFFERING TO MY SON.**

I invite My Priests to call all the Faithful, to worthily receive My Son: the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Man has created protocols to receive with dignity the important people of the world and My Heart grieves, for those who come to receive My Son, unworthily prepared, offend the King of Kings. Woman in particular, in her nakedness comes to receive My Son and My Priests allow it. Just as you have created protocols to be received by high people who command and lead the world, **SO MY SON DESERVES ALL THE RESPECT.**

Humanity has lost modesty and has submerged itself in immorality, and with it and in it they have walked towards My Son. Modernisms are modernisms and My Son is the King of Kings and before Him

you must come with dignity. YOU KEEP HUMAN RESPECTS, BUT FOR MY SON YOU DO NOT GIVE THE DIVINE RESPECT HE DESERVES.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH HOW MUCH LIGHTNESS IS SIN TREATED!
WITH HOW MUCH LIGHTNESS IS SIN CALLED: WEAKNESS!...**

But you who are aware of how My Son is offended, you must act with righteousness in every instant. This generation that has transgressed all parameters and norms, avoids My Son's Justice and with the same intensity denies it.

You wait for the antichrist, for a character... and you are ALREADY in his hands, since those who sponsor him, have My Son's People in their hands.

**EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BECOME A FIGHTER, A DEFENDER OF MY SON...
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL AND NOT LOSE FAITH.**

My faithful Prophets will continue to alert My People without ceasing, alerting them without stopping abiding by My call so that humanity is not confused, and in this alerting of My children, a beloved Prophet of Mine will perish as a Great Martyr of My Son's Truth, he will perish in the hands of the followers of the antichrist, not without first unmasking them before all of humanity.

My beloved:

**FOR MAN IT IS SO EASY CALLING HIMSELF A CHRISTIAN,
BUT IT IS SO DIFFICULT TO ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF LOVE
AND OF COMMITMENT WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS AND WITHOUT CONSIDERATIONS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON, KING OF HUMILITY WISHES TO ENTER "IPSO FACTO" INTO YOUR LIVES,
FOR TIME IS NOT TIME AND EACH ONE OF YOU WITH YOUR FREE WILL,
WITH ALL THE STRENGTH OF YOUR BEING MUST FIGHT TO ASCEND QUICKLY.**

There must be a radical change in the life of the children of the Church, for the Church will be shaken from its foundations. Maintain the Faith for purification is still lacking for the Church.

MY SON DRAWS NEAR IN HIS SECOND COMING AND WHEN THE KING APPROACHES, THE CRUCIBLE IS BEFORE EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS. Do not submerge yourselves with so much ease into worldliness, be aware that the world exerts a great imperceptible influence over the senses and on man's will, man who is still extremely weak, for he has not submerged himself into a strong and profound spirituality.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

All that I revealed in the past, is being fulfilled in leaps and bounds; and hence My Prophets alert My children in this instant. Do not ignore them but I invite you to remain in the Holy Spirit so that you

discern the wheat from the chaff. Not all who say: “Lord, Lord will enter into the Kingdom of Heaven,” nor are all who call themselves prophets, prophets.

You must see carefully because the enemy has risen with strength before this generation to confuse it, and has taken the word of some people to detract from Heaven’s calls.

These are extremely important instants for My Son’s People, these are definitive instants for salvation; and as I, Mother of all men, alert you, in the same way evil wants to lead you to confusion, but if you follow the Commandments and love them, you bring them to life in you and you obey them, you will be able to discern with clarity.

**MY SON DOES NOT MODERNIZE HIMSELF, HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...
THE COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...**

**THE SACRAMENTS ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...
THE BEATITUDES ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...
WHAT YOU MUST BRING TO REALITY, IS THAT THE DIVINE WILL MUST REIGN AND LIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU RESIST WHAT IS COMING.**

This is the novelty of novelties: that you commit yourselves with confidence and love to the Trinitarian Will, each one of you placing his life, his acts and works into the Trinitarian Hands. Just as My Son was born in humility in a manger, so you from this instant, be ready to meet with the King of Kings.

My beloved:

**MAN’S TRANSFORMATION MUST HAPPEN IN THIS INSTANT, HE MUST GO FROM BEING A
MEDIocre MAN TO BEING A MAN CONSCIOUS THAT HE WILL FACE A BLOODY BATTLE, AND IF HE
DOES NOT DECIDE FOR HIMSELF TO TRANSFORM HIS LIFE INTO AN ALTAR FOR CHRIST, HE WILL
PERISH.**

And, woe to those who enter into these My Calls consciously trying to find some dark point in them, because they will be even more confused by Me! But those who approach these My Calls seeking light will find fullness and the correct path to draw closer to My Son.

**DO NOT FORGET TO CONSTANTLY INVITE MY SON TO PARTICIPATE IN YOUR LIFE, IN YOUR ACTS
AND WORKS SO IN THAT WAY YOU RESIST EVIL MORE.**

The instant continues to approach, the instant in which, from Heaven, will come the Great Blessing for humanity, for this generation, that will guide you and will lead you closer to My Son’s Path.

How many of My Prophets fight today and for it they are singled out and prosecuted, they fight against evil and against the followers of the empire of the antichrist! Pray for them, but I, as Mother of Humanity, will not abandon My People and will not cease to alert you under any circumstance, for I obey the Divine Will. But this Mother cradles you in Her Arms and My Son is light on the path of His Faithful.

My Angelic Hosts are on Earth guiding and protecting My Faithful children, those who love My Son Jesus Christ.

You are not alone children, at the end the light will shine and you will triumph with My Son. Do not fear what is coming, transform your life.

I love you, I bless you in the Name of the Father, of My Son and of the Holy Spirit.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother, attentive to Her children, continues to externalize the Truth to alert Her Son's People, those who have been entrusted to Her.

We know that in our spiritual conscience dwells the Holy Spirit, due to this the Blessed Mother calls us insistently, she highlights that whoever forgets her Son in their works and acts in every instant of life, is extremely ungrateful, for without Christ's great power, we could not realize anything we do in life.

She emphasizes to us that in their intentions, men become stagnant because they do not put them into practice -- how many want to be good, but habits are what lead man to fall! Routine corrodes the conscience and makes a person stagnant.

That is why, brothers and sisters:

**LET NOTHING IN YOUR LIFE BE A HABIT, BUT A CONTINUAL REBIRTH,
ONLY THUS WILL WE BE ABLE TO BE FREE, BUT TRULY FREE.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 22, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR ALL OF HUMANITY,
FOR ALL THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON AND OBEY HIM, WHO WORK AND ACT IN HIS WILL AND FOR
ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT RECOGNIZE HIM, DO NOT LOVE HIM AND DISOBEY HIM.**

My Beloved Son dwells in every human being. He loves man so much, that that Strength of Divine Love does not allow Him to live separated from man.

In the date that approaches, My Son's People celebrate His Birth, celebrate True Love, that which does not ever separate from those who are His.

From His Birth, My Son poured out His Divinity for all ages. He gave His Love and Mercy for all generations; He gave His Compassion and His Truth for all generations, and in His Birth, he anticipated a Holy Church according to His Will, and through chosen souls He continues to explain Himself.

My Beloved Child was born making humanity participants of the rays of His Divinity, sharing with humanity His Divine Love, His Divine Intelligence and His Divine Will. But the generations have scorned Him, and these wonders of Divine Love have been buried by man himself; only a few have taken them as inheritance.

**MY SON, BEING THE LORD OF THE UNIVERSES, WAS BORN WITH PAIN AS HIS COMPANION...,
AND HE SUFFERED PAIN UNTIL HE REDEEMED HUMANITY, IN PAIN...**

How many souls want to take My Child in their arms, adore Him and make reparation?

MY BELOVED, YOU MUST MAKE REPARATION FOR THE SINS OF THIS GENERATION, ITS INGRATITUDE AND MALICE. Sin has penetrated in people stealing their will and keeping them sedated so that they do not react. I find so many souls that are cowardly and do not offer resistance to temptation, but live in total disorientation; one after another fall immediately as if sin were a natural act.

Some of My Priests, in their act and work, do not make known or give testimony of This humble Child; in some of them the lightness with which they celebrate the Eucharist in one more nail that pierces My Son's Sacred Hands.

From My Womb, My Divine Son sent His light over humanity and sent graces and virtues to all people, even the most bitter sinners that plunge themselves in dark caves. My Jesus does all this to convert those souls and so they are not lost, but He has not obtained a response from men, but rather indifference and scorn.

My Son sees His Church indifferent before the undignified fashions and the sacrileges that are committed in Her.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**ALL MY CHILDREN IN THE UNITY OF MY HEART MUST PRESENT THEMSELVES AND UNITE TO OFFER THEIR ACTIONS FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS, AND DO THIS WITHOUT CEASING.
THE MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS DATE TO ENJOY THE DISTRACTIONS THAT THE WORLD OFFERS, WITHOUT LIFTING A PRAYER OR CARRYING OUT A GOOD WORK...
AND THEY CONTINUE TO DETHRONE MY SON.**

How can the Father not unleash His wrath, for after having given His own Love in My Son to humanity, He sees that man continues in every instant to scorn more and more what comes from the Paternal House?

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

BE AN INEXHAUSTIBLE SOURCE OF LOVE AND FAITH, DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED, CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF THE STORM, ADORING MY SON, BUT ABOVE ALL, CONTINUE LIVING AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL.

Pray for Brazil, it will suffer from a tsunami.

My Son's Church will be scandalized.

Human violence will reach unimaginable limits, soon you will be surprised.

My beloved:

AS A MOTHER, I CARRY YOU IN MY HEART, I AM REFUGE FOR ALL, YOU ONLY NEED TO ASK.

A star will be more brilliant... And once more My Son will send protection for His People; receive this blessing with love, await this blessing with love.

From on high will come the blessing for the Faithful, and it will sustain them in the midst of confusion.

Those of you who love My Son, allow the awareness of the importance of fidelity in each one of you to grow.

I BLESS YOUR HOMES THIS CHRISTMAS, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF MY CHILDREN, WHO LIVE WITH THEIR LAMP FILLED WITH THE BEST OIL, WITH THE OIL OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.

I love you.

"GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST AND ON EARTH, PEACE TO PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL."

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us walk on the path of truth, Christ knows us profoundly. Let us fix our gaze on Him who knows it all, and let us listen to the Blessed Mother.

LET US ADORE THAT CHILD IN THE MANGER, IN THE MANGER WITHIN OURSELVES, RECOGNIZING THAT HE GAVE HIMSELF FOR US ON A CROSS, LOVING THE DIVINE WILL.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA DECEMBER 24, 2013

My beloved People:

THIS IS THE LIGHT OF MY WILL IN MY SECOND COMING.

Just as the shepherds, souls of good will, were flooded with My Love... and they, receptive, attended to that call, so you My children, attend, following the Star of My Will so that you do not go astray before the Herods of the present, who look upon My People with intentions of leading them to fall into the eternal abyss from where there exists no return.

The simple of heart adored Me, those who without greater knowledge loved Me for being the Man-God; they loved Me in their hearts and remained willing to maintain the Faith in what was entrusted to them. The erudite rationalized and not believing Me to be King because I was humble, turned away from Me. Some of them, years later, returned upon seeing miracles before them that they could not explain and the Wisdom that they did not possess.

The Wind itself announced My Birth; the Moon shone more, and the Stars came out in great number. The whole earth was resplendent, the celestial melodies from on high did not wait, and the blessings, made into sublime reality, descended over all who were there. So will it be in this instant for those who, loving Me, recognize the decadence of humanity, and become willing to alert their brothers and sisters.

Mercy maintains Its beginning in Me as an inexhaustible source. As a Father I must warn those who are Mine so that they are not lost and so they listen to My Word as a voice that cries out in the desert of the human mind.

**I CALL TO CHANGE, I CALL TO A NEW PATH OF UNITY WITH ME,
BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME AND JUSTICE, FROM MY FATHER'S HAND, DOES NOT WAIT,
PRECISELY OUT OF MERCY FOR SOULS.**

I preached before the Doctors of the Law, and their arrogance led them to signal Me out and to scorn Me. Doctors and non-doctors scrutinize My Calls to bring them down; I am not believed and neither is My Mother. This is how I remain within the manger of the human heart: in some, exiled, in others, only looked upon once in a while; few are the souls who truly keep me warm and sympathize with My Pain.

My Prophets announce the Warning for this humanity..., and for this cause they are mocked and discredited. I was condemned being innocent, like the majority of the martyrs...

**IN THIS INSTANT EVERY HUMAN PERSON MUST BE WILLING TO BE A MARTYR FOR MY CAUSE,
AND A VOICE OF HOPE OF MY SECOND COMING.**

Those who adored Me were those who were well-disposed; even though all were sinners... and some, overmuch. I transformed them because of their good disposition, other had the awareness of My Royalty, some arrived out of curiosity, but were captivated before My Divinity. These did not separate themselves anymore from Me, others in their journey adhered to Me along the way and were those souls of Faith who did not separate themselves anymore. Those souls are very necessary in My walking and in the walking of My Prophets, they are those who do not leave the boat in the storms and are the support and the sail of the boat to lighten the brunt of the storms.

**THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR THE LUKEWARM OF HEART, NOR FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM
IN THEIR DECISIONS, NOR FOR THE LUKEWARM IN PREACHING THE TRUTH, NOR THOSE WHO ARE
LUKEWARM IN THE HELP OF MY PROPHETS. JUST AS I WAS BORN IN A MANGER, I GAVE MYSELF UP
ON THE MOST EXALTED THRONE: THE CROSS...
AND ALL OF IT FOR LOVE.**

The suffering of My chosen ones is not in vain, nor chosen by chance those who accompany them; the rocks on the path are many and must be removed before those who are Mine take a step, not left so that they hurt you.

From My Crib I saw all and blessed those who scorn the "ego" for the service of My House.

I do not want you to adore Me for appearances, but in spirit and truth, strong, firm and decided...

I do not want empty words and a lying heart...

I do not want minds ignorant of the infinitude of My Love and the greatness of My Justice...

The one who thinks himself necessary in My Affairs will see My Heart filled with souls who cry out and ask to come to My Service. So some will be a crib, others will be straw that covers Me, others the wall of the stable, others the roof, others..., it is this: **IN MY MISSION, ALL ARE NECESSARY BUT NOT INDISPENSABLE.**

**I WELCOME MEN OF GOOD WILL, THESE ARE THE ONES WHO ANNUL THEMSELVES TO KNOCK
DOWN THEIR HUMAN EGO AND FUSE THEMSELVES TO ME TO LIVE FROM ME, TO BREATHE FROM
ME, MOVE IN ME, SPEAK IN ME, FEEL IN ME AND EXIST IN ME ABSOLUTELY.**

Man's stubbornness is his will. As an empire that has risen over My Will, and this is the greatest stumbling block for man to reach the benefits of My House. Man grows when his will decreases. **THIS IS IT: MAN GROWS WHEN HE LOVES ME, BUT WHEN HE TRULY LOVES ME.**

My blessing will descend from Heaven for the good of all men; some will receive it, others will avoid it, some will not accept it, and others will love it infinitely, but it will descend for all without distinctions.

I NEED SOULS WHO ARE THIRSTY FOR MY WILL.

I love you. My blessing be upon all men and women. Treasure it.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

On this exalted day, let us unite with those souls who adored Jesus in Bethlehem and each one with the greatest humility in his or her heart see in his or her heart and be disposed with his or her will to serve the innocent of innocents, destroying the "ego" that stops the fusion with the King of Kings.

Some brothers and sisters celebrate rejoicing with their families; let us think about the millions that today die in the midst of wars and about those innocent children who, without knowing why, are murdered by human violence.

The Child Jesus waits for us, but the instant is not encouraging in the succession of events; let us promptly receive the Divine Word and say:

**"I AM NOT WORTHY THAT YOU SHOULD ENTER UNDER MY ROOF, BUT HERE I AM,
COMING TO YOU WITH A HUMBLE HEART.
TEACH ME TO LIVE SUBMERGED IN YOUR WILL."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 27, 2013**

My beloved People:

I love you so much, Children of My Heart! Beloved, I love you in My Cross, blessed ones of Mine.

**YOU ENTER A NEW INSTANT, THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, IN WHICH I WILL REMAIN BEFORE EACH
ONE OF YOU, AND I WILL SEND ALL MY HEAVENLY HOSTS TO GO IN AID OF MY PEOPLE.**

My People will be tested like gold in the crucible; the wheat must be of the best quality, as there has never been before in the history of humanity.

I come with strength, with power and majesty, surrounded by all, by all My Heavenly Choirs who will announce My Coming, shaking all of Creation, just like in this instant the heart of My children must tremble, not out of fear but rather tremble out of love before My Divinity.

My beloved, you will hear the voice of silence, in this instant you will know of silence... I have called and continue to call at the door; those who do not open it will hear and know silence. They will feel downhearted before what is coming; they will feel desolate and abandoned for lack of Faith in My help.

Just as water runs through its channel and makes whatever is at its banks grow, so in the same way, the Water of My Will is an inexhaustible Fountain of Wisdom and of the Gifts of My Holy Spirit.

**MAN HAS FORGOTTEN THAT LIFE IS THE GREAT GIFT FROM MY FATHER AND ACTS AGAINST IT,
ACTS AGAINST OUR HOLY SPIRIT,
AND THE ONE WHO SINS AGAINST OUR HOLY SPIRIT WILL KNOW THE VOICE OF SILENCE.**

My beloved People, this generation makes My Heart bleed seeing it totally deformed, totally debased, totally misguided; I see the man fresh from My Father's Hands and at the present-day man, totally different from the one My Father created.

My beloved People:

**YOU MUST WALK TOWARDS THE UNION WITH MY WILL, ONLY THUS AND ONLY THUS WILL YOU
RECEIVE FULLY THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES NECESSARY TO FACE THOSE INSTANTS IN WHICH FAITH
WILL BE TESTED IN DEPTH.**

My children! My People must remain faithful and immovable, and this will not be achieved by the one who does not know Me in depth, who does not abandon himself totally in My Will, who does not trust in My Protection and scorns the loving Call of My Mother.

My People! What has become of you?...

My People! Into whose hands have you given yourselves?...

My People! How I yearn for you, how I miss you!...

OH BLIND, DEAF AND MUTE PEOPLE! TO WHOM I HAVE BROUGHT MY WORD SO AS TO RESCUE YOU FROM PERDITION! AND YOU HAVE SCORNED IT...

Even so, the inexhaustible springs of My Mercy spill out instant to instant over you, but My Mercy falls to the ground because My children do not receive it, on the contrary, every instant they sink in new and vile sins.

THIS YOUR CHRIST SUFFERS FOR HIS CHILDREN BEFORE THE DENIAL, BEFORE THE OBLIVION AND THE STUBBORNNESS OF CONTINUING TO CLING TO THE FALSE WORLDLY GODS.

Of what value will the god of metal be for the human being,
when the global economy staggers and falls to the ground?

What is the power of the great superpowers worth,
when they, among themselves, will execute each other until they overthrow one another?

What is the attachment to human pride worth,
when it will be scourged by its own hands?

My beloved children:

MY PEOPLE MUST KNOW ME IN DEPTH AND ENTER ABSOLUTELY INTO MY WILL, THEY MUST WELCOME IT IN HASTE, AS IF I WERE COMING IN THIS VERY INSTANT, AS IF YOU WERE IN THE FINAL INSTANT AND WERE CONSCIOUS OF IT.

Time has harshly marked this generation as a consequence of the harshness with which this generation has journeyed devastating My Father's Will, and in this instant it must return to My Father what is belongs to Him...

I desire a holy Church...

I desire a Church obedient to My Word, that follows My Commandments that follows the Sacraments...

I desire a Church that thirsts to receive Me, a Church that thirsts for My Word, a Church that is pure, holy and that loves My Will, carries out My Will, is faithful to My Will...

I desire a Church that despises what is worldly and earthly goods, a Church that is totally spiritual, a Church that enters into My Will every instant and that without My Will does not find any path...

I DESIRE THAT CHURCH I INSTITUTED WITH MY DISCIPLES, THE SAME ONE I INSTITUTED, I WANT TO RECOVER IT.

I DO NOT NEED LUXURIES, I DO NOT NEED GREAT TEMPLES, I COME FOR THE TEMPLE THAT IS EACH ONE OF YOU, FOR THE INNER TEMPLE WHERE I MUST REIGN WITH MY WILL.

My beloved, in the instant that approaches you will see unleashed before you the forces that have been preparing the entire social, political, economic and apparently spiritual structure of the "false prophet," of the one who will usurp My Throne -- I speak of the antichrist. Hence I have come constantly to you to explain My Word so that with urgency, you return to Me.

I FIND MYSELF IN THIS INSTANT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH MY ARMS OUTSTRETCHED TO RECEIVE YOU WITHOUT SEEING OR NOTICING ANY SIN OF YOURS, RATHER MY MERCY, SEEING YOU BEFORE ME, TRULY REPENTANT AND WITH A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT, LOVES AND WELCOMES, WELCOMES AND LOVES.

Woe to My People who do not listen to My Call! And by not knowing Me, they will believe they recognize Me in the antichrist and will walk towards him, blinded by his debased lie, thus handing themselves over to the unimaginable pain he will cause, with a single government usurping from this King His Land and His Throne, with a single government that will pretend to overturned My Scepter. The disobedient man will suffer, and I will hasten with My Justice to save souls.

My Love goes beyond man's analyses; My Love is infinite and no theologian will be able to describe it to perfection. My Mercy has fathomless limits and My Justice implicitly carries My infinite Love for each soul.

My beloved:

PREPARE YOURSELVES INTERNALLY. WHAT IS MATERIAL, IS MATERIAL AND LIKE EVERYTHING THAT IS MATERIAL, IT WILL PERISH. MY PEOPLE WILL HAVE MY HELP, BUT YOU, IN THE INNER DEPTH OF YOUR SOULS, FUSED TO MY HOLY SPIRIT, WAIT FOR ALL THAT OCCURED, FOR I AM PRESENT IN YOU.

Unite in a single heart, in the unity of My infinite Love that will be an invincible and immovable wall. Whoever lives in obedience, remains in unity.

This is the instant of Goodness, of Charity, of Faith, of Hope, of Love, and it is the instant of Obedience to My Word, so that united, we sing victoriously My Final Triumph and I recover by man's own hand, all that man has given to the enemy of the soul.

I AM YOUR GOD.

**Pray for one another, minister to one another,
for this King of kings and Lord of lords remains and will remain forever and ever.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father, in My Name and in the Name of the Holy Spirit.

MY PEACE, MY STRENGTH AND MY FORTITUDE BE IN YOU, MY PEOPLE.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us a compelling call, He does not write between the lines so as not to accommodate for misinterpretations...

**CHRIST CALLS US TO A RADICAL CHANGE,
TO AN INTERNAL CHANGE TO LEAVE LUKEWARMNESS AND LIVE IN HIS WILL.**

Before this commandment in this urgent instant, we only have left to say, with a generous spirit in profound humility:

I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 31, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**CHILDREN, I WANT TO GUIDE YOU THROUGH THE MOST DIRECT PATH TO MY SON. MY BLESSINGS,
AS A MOTHER, ARE INFINITE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, FOR ALL.**

Only the humble recognize how small they are and the greatness of My Son. Only the small and humble are the ones who turn to My Son and allow Me to draw near to them, since I am the Mother of their Lord.

**HOW MUCH DAMAGE PRESENT-DAY MAN HAS CAUSED WITH HIS PERSISTENT ILL USE OF HIS WILL!
THIS ILL USE OF FREE WILL HAS LED HIM TO REMAIN SHACKLED TO SIN,
AND AS A CONSEQUENCE HAS RUINED THE FUSION BETWEEN MAN AND THE TRINITARIAN WILL,
THUS SEPARATING HIM FROM SO GREAT A GIFT.**

In this instant, man must grow in his spirit and grow in the knowledge of the Divine Will. He has grown in the sciences, and these were used to go against the Gift of human life and against the Trinitarian Will.

My beloved:

**THIS GENERATION HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO ENTER INTO THE FATHER'S LAST PACT THROUGH HIS
SON, IN WHICH HE OFFERED AND ANNOUNCED THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE FATHER PACTS WITH HIS
PEOPLE, FOR THEIR GOOD, HE OPENS THE DOORS OF SALVATION TO THEM WITH THE PURPOSE
THAT IN UNITY, MAN MAY WORK AND ACT IN HIS DIVINE WILL,
ARRIVE AT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND FOLLOW THE COMMANDMENTS,
ESPECIALLY THE FIRST ONE.**

Human pride has been the root of all evils, and it will continue to be until man heeds the Divine Word and becomes willing to walk in union with his God.

Beloved, you have despised and wasted the time that is past, you did not prepare yourselves to face the coming events or the perversity of those who march poisoned by the venom of infernal evil.

The violence of this generation is not a violence gestated only by man, rather it has been a process of the enemy of the soul, who comes to conclude his attack, poisoning My children so that these, separated from Divine Love, are wolves against those who continue to fight to remain standing.

The one who receives My Calls is the one who has been able to avoid and refuse that which wants to distance him from Me and has recognized My Son's Will in My Messages of warning, not of fear, but of Truth.

**MY TRUE CHILDREN CARRY IN THEIR HEARTS THE INDELIBLE SEAL OF THE UNITY
TO WHICH MY SON HAS CONVOKED THEM, AND IN THE UNITY OF THIS BODY AND BLOOD,
THEY ARE CONSCIOUS OF THE FAITH THAT UNITES THEM AND STRENGTHENS THEM.**

For these instants that will culminate with the Great Purification of the Faithful at the hands of the enemy of the soul, a new World-wide Flood will not arrive, because My Son redeemed you, **RATHER THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN WILL KNOW THE DIVINE JUSTICE THAT ALLOWS ITS CHILDREN TO APPLY TO THEMSELVES THE MEASURE THEY HAVE PREPARED.**

**BELOVED, I SUFFER FOR ALL THAT COMES TO YOU,
POWERFUL INSTANTS BEFORE WHICH SOME WILL FALL AND OTHERS WILL RENOUNCE THE FAITH,
JUST AS FAITH WILL BE RENEWED IN THOSE WHO REMAIN ON THE PATH.**

The instant of pure Love along with the sun of a new dawn will come for those who do not waver.

Beloved, the Earth has been ravaged by man. But the Earth will be reborn, not without first being contaminated by nuclear energy, the scourge of the final instants, misery for the Faithful and poisoning of the Earth that emanates through the volcanoes its state of agony throughout all the Planet.

Children, humanity will be surprised by the fury of volcanoes still unknown. Man will again live without the Sun's heat.

**Pray, the Yellowstone volcano will mercilessly scourge all of humanity.
Pray, in man violence surpasses good intentions and the wishes for change,
the war will be a war never before seen.**

My Son's Church will be shaken because of the stupidity and the denial, it will suffer so as to revive glorious.

My beloved, fight, the human "ego" is incapable of growing and bend man if man does not surrender before it.

I REMAIN WITH YOU AS A MOTHER.

My Son will not allow His People to be massacred, rather He sends His Divine vigour His Comfort and His Nourishment so that all who need it, find it. In the same way in these instants, He will give His People His Help. Do not walk without looking to the heavens; from on high the blessing arrives for this generation. Man will be astonished and My Son's House will give Him of Its Holy Food.

**DO NOT ENGAGE IN EARTHLY AFFAIRS, RATHER IN THOSE OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.
THE CHILDREN OF GOD DRINK IN THAT WHICH IS DIVINE.
THE ONE WHO HAS FOUNDED HIS FUTURE IN SIN LIVES OF THE MUD,
WITHOUT REPENTANCE OR CONSCIENCE.**

The news comes from My Son's House. Evil has founded its kingdom upon man's unconsciousness.

The Kingdom of Heaven belongs to the humble.

**Pray, children, for all of humanity.
Pray for Uruguay.**

Remain on the Straight Path.
My Son comes for His People.
I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We see the Blessed Mother who announced and warns Her children in this instant in which we begin a new period.

Man has not obeyed and has unleashed upon himself the ire of all that surrounds him.

We cannot dismiss the possibility that Divine Ire fall upon this human being that covers the Earth with its pride.

Let us unite in a single Heart of Love and of awareness, let us be new creatures made of humility and of the recognition and need of its Lord and its God.

Let us pay tribute to the Mother of Our Savior with the gratitude due in the name of all human beings.

Conscious that the battle is not in vain and our efforts will never be enough, let us continue without stopping.

LET US NOT LOSE HEART, WE KNOW THAT WE REMAIN UNDER THE LIGHT OF DIVINE LOVE.

Amen.

REFLECTION

12.31.2013

Brothers and sisters in the Will of the Most High:

As we conclude this year blessed by Heaven's constant Word, we wish to reflect and invite all to unite in a single Heart and a single Will. Man establishes borders so as to delimit countries, nationalities and privileges, Christ, instead instructs us in His Love without limits or borders or privileges; He asks a single act of us: **TO LIVE HIS WILL.**

God: The Divine Power has marked our guidelines for the coming instants: to obey Him, love our neighbor, and to be reborn as new people according to His teachings. This is not a new theology, rather I consider it as the most ancient, sure and effective theology: The Commandments, the Sacraments, and let us not forget, the Beatitudes. All of it without disguises or capricious interpretations.

Christ was emphatic in leaving the Precepts for His People, the rest are interpretations for convenience of ...

Christ, the most humble among the humble, comes to asks of us that in our inner temple we offer Him acts and works worthy of Him; He told us He does not need luxurious temples but rather people conscious of man's urgent instant, man who fired up by his "ego" has saturated himself with violence, leading him to commit unimaginable acts against life.

In the past, several atomic bombs were needed to destroy part of the Earth. Now we live another dreadful reality that, with the scientific advances in this field, brings about the ill-use of nuclear energy.

Abortion generates scorn for the Gift of Life and is a cause of great calamities for humanity. Just so, the escalation of the dominion that electronic means exercise over man's mind and intelligence forming mental androids to battle and win, generates scorn for the Gift of Life.

The indifference before genocides that are current, recognized and feared even by high authorities, leads us to remember Christ before the Doctors of the Law or before Herod or Pilot. The various of events in which Christ has submerged us in His calls, has amplified the vision of the one who wishes to live the reality, but has blinded those who fear perhaps knowing that Christ comes in His Second Coming or blinded by the ignorance of those who believe that Christ is in the Heavens and not with His People, whom He loves and for whom He comes with His Just Wrath, to separate the wheat from the chaff.

Brothers and sisters, Christ came in a Manger so that His children follow and recognize Him, not in empty words but in the one who comes and acts in the Will of His Father.

Our Blessed Mother has not deserted us, nor will She. Even if the place that Her own Son gives her as His first disciple is taken away from Her... we have so much to learn from that Woman clothed with the Sun who, from the Tilma of Guadalupe lives and keeps loving Her Children.

The reality of man's consequences following his evil and perverse acts is Divine Justice, before which no human being will be able to escape.

Brothers and sisters, we appeal to Divine Mercy, but most of all, let us be worthy of It.

Let us not wait for the final instant, let us live as if this were the final instant for us to be reunited with our Beloved and Our Queen.

Light of Mary.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I look at you and I love you, I bless your path. My Love remains with you.

**ONLY THOSE WHO WALK ON THE PATH OF LOVE WILL EXPERIENCE GOD'S PRESENCE IN THEIR LIFE.
LOVE FOR MY SON CENTERS THEM AND GUIDES THEM IN OBEDIENCE
SO THAT THEY OVERCOME THE EVENTS OF EVERY INSTANT.**

My beloved: My Son, scorned and a pilgrim, knocks on the door of the heart of each one of His children and does not find welcome; on the contrary, human greed knows no limits because even recognizing Him, they close the door to Him time and time again.

My children go to meet the enemy of the soul, they give themselves over to him wrapping themselves up in what is worldly and put their trust in earthly reassurances, since they possess freedom to do so.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD WHEN A PERSON REPENTS
WITH A FIRM INTENT OF AMENDMENT.**

Children, I see you from on high, and there I see each one in particular: your path, your endeavor, the truth and how much you place trust in yourselves, and how kindly and obedient you are to the Divine Word.

My beloved, wisdom is a difficult pearl to acquire. The one who is wise recognizes His Creator and does not leave Him out, rather he knows that He is like the sun whose interior is not seen directly, rather only its external circle is seen, it is known that it always shines fully even if it is not seen, since its brilliance is too much and he loves that light that provides what he needs... So man must love My Son's Will and not enter into a battle with It.

Everyone has a personal mission and some chosen ones have a mission that carries the wellbeing for all of humanity.

**THE STEP OF HUMAN BEINGS HALTS BEFORE FREE WILL AND THE HUMAN RESPECTS THAT ARE ILL-
INTENTIONED, LEADING TO THE DIVINE WILL BEING FORGOTTEN
AND SUPPLANTED BY PERSONAL DESIRES.**

Humanity forgets that ill-used free will obligates Divine Justice to act, upon exerting human will against Divinity. THIS HAS BEEN MAN'S DISPOSITION: WALKING EXERTING FREE WILL, FORGETTING THE MISSION THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

Thus walks My Son's Church, from bitter cup to bitter cup, from warning to warning until it faces itself and lives the pain of being conscious of the evil committed. **THE WARNING IS NOT SYMBOLISM, IT IS A REALITY THAT ALL WILL FACE.**

**HUMAN LAMENT WILL NOT WAIT BEFORE THE SHADOW OF DEATH UPON THE EARTH,
BY NOT SHAKING OR CORRESPONDING BEFORE MY CALLS.**

Beloved children:

**YOU FORGET WHO YOU ARE WITH SUCH EASE AND FORGET
WHAT THE CALL OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS!
YOU QUICKLY YIELD BEFORE THE SMALLEST CONTROVERSY,
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE LOVE THAT REDEEMED YOU.**

You scorn act after act of mercy from the Paternal House and human will knows no limits, it continually offends My Son. He is at the doors of this generation and will arrive before you without warning, and you will be surprised.

**HUMANITY SINKS IN AN ENDLESS BATTLE, AGAINST ONE ANOTHER IN YOUR FREE WILL, AND
VIOLENCE, A PRODUCT OF IT, WILL EXERCISE ITS POWER GALLOPING OVER ALL OF HUMANITY.**

The great Goliath of this instant: nuclear energy, will rush upon all like the shadow of death.

The enemy of the soul celebrates its victory. My children, in an act of utmost violence, will attack one another like strangers.

Divine Mercy before a fooled humanity, without values and that scorns My Son, will be a witness of scourge after scourge.

**Pray, children, volcanoes awaken with severity and those who are Mine will suffer.
Pray for Italy, for the United States and pray for Guatemala.**

The fish, altered by radioactivity, will come to shore so that man sees how much damage he has caused, but man, indifferent, will continue to advance in his violence.

**Pray, the Church will suffer overmuch.
Pray, the waters will move and rush towards the land, and man will suffer.**

**BELOVED, TRUST AND LOVE MY SON'S WILL,
DO NOT LET FEAR INVADE YOU, BUT RATHER THE DESIRE FOR SALVATION,
EXERTING YOURSELVES TO COMPLY FULLY WITH THE PETITIONS FROM ON HIGH.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO THOSE WHO ARE HERS TO IMPART FEAR TO THEM,
RATHER TO WARN THEM AND SO THEY RETURN TO THE CORRECT PATH.**

Beloved, pray for the innocents that will suffer in an attack without precedent, London will suffer.

Human egoism is not weakened but rather grows stronger.

**YOU WHO LOVE MY SON, DO NOT LOSE HEART, RATHER PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION,
LIVING IN THE DIVINE WILL WITH THE ACTS AND WORKS OF EVERY INSTANT.**

Do not forget that from on High the blessing arrives; just as Mana descended to the People in the desert, so also in the desert of free will, again My Son's People will be blessed with New Mana that will guide them so that not all are lost and arrive at the knowledge of the Truth.

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOU BEFORE THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, I BLESS YOU URGENTLY SO THAT YOU ARE NOT
LOST BUT CONTINUE ON THE PATH, WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION.**

Remain attentive to My Calls, do not scorn the path that My Son has laid out for each one of you.

MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION FOR THE FAITHFUL AND MY LOVE COVERS ALL.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother loves, She loves more each time; She calls and alerts, alerts and gives confidence before the instant of the Warning, which will be a consequence of total human debauchery and the fulfillment of what has been announced to us.

She cries out to those who are Hers so that they do not succumb unprepared.

We know that Nature will scourge humanity, but that humanity will scourge itself, through man fighting against man himself.

Is this reality not motive enough for this generation to be aware of the permanent offense against its Creator and for it not to use Divine Mercy as a shield against its constant faults?

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US WAKE UP! THE INSTANT IS DIVINE WILL.
LET US NOT LOSE HEART, FOR HERE ON EARTH WE REMAIN TO EXALT THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE
EVERY NAME AND THIS IS TO LIVE FULLY THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 10, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

From the depths of My Maternal Love, I see humanity before a great iceberg shaped in its core by man's will that is rampant and disrespectful of all that My Son bequeathed to you. Man will not be able to avoid the iceberg with only his human will, not until he encounters with his Lord and his God, for every instant is strengthening and growing more.

On so many occasions I have called you to look within yourselves and transcend what is human, so that you enter into, little by little, the True Path that leads to My Son, with the RULE being: **TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE DETACHMENT FROM ALL THAT IS WORLDLY AND LIBERAL IN THE SENSES CONTAMINATED BY THE FORCES OF EVIL, WHICH IMPRISON MAN IN THE MUDS OF SIN AND SPIRITUAL, MORAL AND SOCIAL DEPRAVITY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you, by human will, have created this iceberg that you strengthen with each act that is outside of My Son's lineaments, with each human denial and with each disobedience that leads man to fall into the mud of savage instincts, worse than the animals. **THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT IS UNRECOGNIZABLE; HE IS NOT THE MAN THE FATHER CREATED, NOR THE ONE MY SON REDEEMED, RATHER HE IS THE MAN TOTALLY ROOTLESS FROM LOVE TOWARDS ALL THAT IS DIVINE AND UNITED TO THE FALSE LOVE THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS CREATED. THIS ENEMY HAS DRAGGED MAN WITH FORCE.**

My beloved children:

THE TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE THOSE WHO CLING TO THE GOSPEL, FINDING TRUTH AND THEIR REST IN THE COMMANDMENTS, AND FINDING THE FULFILLMENT OF THE FATHER'S WILL IN THE SACRAMENTS.

Beloved children, be conscious of every sentence of the Our Father and be conscious of how you profess the Faith in My Son. Be conscious of the Words of the Creed, do not pray it from memory rather live it in your conscience.

My beloved, in the Consecration, My Son transubstantiates the bread and wine into His Body, Soul and Divinity to be the food that nourishes you in spirit and provides you with what is necessary to continue to face what is worldly which sees you as beings who are different from the rest.

A martyr is not only one who physically dies defending the Faith, but also the one who gives himself instant to instant to fulfill the Divine desires and the Divine Will, without paying importance to the mockery and criticisms of his or her brothers and sisters when he or she acts rightly. **DO NOT WORRY, MY CHILDREN, FOR YOU WILL NOT FIND THE FINAL GREATNESS ON EARTH BUT IN MY SON'S HOUSE WHERE HE WILL PREPARE HIS TABLE FOR YOU AND A PLACE IS RESERVED FOR YOU AT THE TABLE OF THE HEAVENLY BANQUET.**

My beloved, how many mock My Calls and My Messages previous and current! They are the ones who have not been able to enter and see in these instants the fulfillment of those Calls and Messages, for man's fear leads him to deny the Divine events that are announced to him. Distrust in what is coming leads you to repel the Truth and feel threatened before what announces purification to you, and above all, purification in your surroundings and your economic security.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Nature finds a man who is totally indifferent to it. **MAN, IN TOTAL FREE WILL, IS INDIFFERENT TO THE FATHER'S WILL. THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF WHAT IS PROPHESED BY ME.**

MY SON'S CHURCH HAS FALLEN IN SPIRIT, IT IS A CHURCH OF APPEARANCES, NOT FIRMLY SPIRITUAL, She has not prepared man spiritually with the firmness of how to overcome all that he will find at the end of this generation.

My children:

**MY SON COMES FOR HIS PEOPLE, FOR A PEOPLE OF FAITH AND OF LOVE,
OF TRUST AND OBEDIENCE BEFORE HIS WORD, FOR A PEOPLE WHO WILL FOLLOW HIM WHEREVER
HE GOES SO AS TO LATER MEET WITH HIS OWN AND WHO WILL CONTINUE FIRM ON THE EARTH TO
ENCOUNTER HIM, AFTER HAVING BEEN FAITHFUL WITHOUT FEARS OR DENIALS.**

My beloved, do not forget that the instrument is the ink and the one who directs the hand is My Son.

My beloved:

**DO NOT BE CONFUSED, DO NOT SEEK WHAT IS MY SON'S IN THE WORLD,
TOIL AND SEEK WHAT IS RIGHT
AND SET ASIDE ALL THAT WHICH WILL DELAY YOU IN THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.**

You are My pearls, you are My joy, you are My Hope, for I will never set aside hope and the decision for good that you possess, for being called to perdition by the current of evil, you have refused for love of My Son.

Pray, My beloved, pray, Brazil will be shaken... (Note: The Blessed Mother paused and in that instant took me to see great shanty quarters and water was falling over them, my pain was greater upon seeing that innocents were suffering unexpectedly...)

My beloved:

How I bless you and how I suffer for all of humanity!

**MY SON IS IN NEED OF PEOPLE WHO ARE UNITED,
STRENGTHENED AND FUSED TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

I bless you, I love you.
Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**ALL BEING THE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER,
WE ARE ALL EQUALLY CALLED TO MAKE A CHANGE IN THE ACTS AND WORKS OF OUR LIFE.**

It is not the coming instants that should lead us to feel fear, for only the Father knows the day and the hour, but offending the Creator must be, for the true child of God, what keeps us awake at night.

IN THIS INSTANT, THE BATTLE IS TOTALLY SPIRITUAL; evil confronts man and man, weakened by what reaches him and that he accepts without stopping to reflect if it is good or not, takes it and when he tries to react he has already clung to what he feels as part of his life and it has turned him away from God.

Our Blessed Mother does not cease in the call for a Church that is holy, solid in what is spiritual, for thus, and only thus, will we be able to keep Christ alive in our midst.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 12, 2014**

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, AND I LOVE ALL OF YOU. ALL ARE NECESSARY IN MY KINGDOM. I
BLESS AND PROTECT THE WAY, I CLEAN THE TURBID WATERS SO THAT YOUR TRANSIT IS MORE
BEARABLE AND EASIER.**

My beloved, like the fingers of a hand, all are necessary in My Missions; except that those who feel they are necessary have to understand that for Me, the one who is necessary is the one who lives, works and acts in My Father's Will; the one who is humble is necessary to Me; the one who is proud will be discarded, not by Me, but by his own pride.

IN MY KINGDOM, MY AFFAIRS HAVE LOVE, CHARITY, HOPE AND FAITH AS A BASE.

The one who accompanies Me will find the solution to all that is presented before him on the way in these four Virtues, but the one who is prideful does not accept My Word or My Advice, or My Help until he faces his own enlarged human ego, and there he meets himself and with harshness judges himself.

My beloved, the one who thinks himself to be first will be the last, and the last shall be the first. You know that I give the same pay to the one who arrives in the first hour as to the one who arrives in the last hour of the afternoon, but for this it is necessary that you have an unwavering Faith in Me and sincere repentance.

My children:

THIS IS THE GENERATION THAT HAS IN ITS REACH THE SPLENDORS OF MY HOLY SPIRIT AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS PERSISTED IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST MY PEOPLE. A spiritual battle that he wishes to win at whatever cost: bringing snares to every human being, destroying hearts and destroying families, killing innocence, perverting the youth, contaminating childhood and debasing man's mind so that he is not able to love.

**AND DO YOU KNOW WHY?
BECAUSE LOVE IS THE GREATEST VIRTUE THAT A PERSON CAN HAVE,
FOR BY HAVING MY DIVINE LOVE, THAT PERSON RESEMBLES ME MORE.**

In love, in My Love the human being finds fullness, and killing love leads to man losing the graces that are proper to him as one who is made in the image and likeness of My Father. The lack of love in a person leads to scorning My mother and...

... SHE IS THE ONE WHO WAGES BATTLE IN THIS INSTANT AGAINST THE INFERNAL ENEMY... SHE IS THE ONE WHO COMMANDS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS. I have entrusted them to Her and that is why satan hardens man so that man scorns My Mother, so that he denies that I have entrusted to Her to remain beside humanity to defend it, and that She takes you by the hand from revelation to revelation until making you conscious that "I Am Who Am" and that She is My Mother: the Sacred Vessel, the Ark of the covenant, the morning Star, the Advocate and intercessor of Christians.

Beloved children, in this generation in which the Holy Spirit distributes His Gifts everywhere, evil distributes its followers throughout the earth, it has left hell empty and has spread demons over the Earth so that all men forget Me and fight fiercely against one another even to the point of killing one another. **THIS IS NOT MY WILL, THIS IS NOT MY LOVE, THIS IS NOT MY GENERATION, THESE ARE NOT MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST NOT ACT IN THIS MANNER...**

MY BELOVED, MY LOVE IS INFINITE BUT THE WEIGHT OF SIN POURS OUT THE LAST DROP OVER THIS INTRANSIGENT HUMANITY, OVER THIS HUMANITY THAT TRAMPLES AND FORGETS ME...

I love you, I remain beside you until the final instant that you remain in the world, but you are not part of the world, you must be salt of the Earth. You, My beloved, must be the water that refreshes on its way and makes all that it touches green.

The heart and mind of man are so arid that I see them extremely cracked and all this because of the lack of My Love...

**OH PERVERSE GENERATION IN WHICH EVERY HUMAN BEING
GIVES HIS OWN MEANING TO MY LOVE!...
AND MY LOVE IS ONE AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO PERSON CHANGES.
THE LACK OF TRUTH AMONG YOU LEADS YOU TO FALL VERY LOW.**

The Earth has been contaminated so much and the Sun, the Sun cracks it to its depths. The rays of the Sun, instant to instant, reach the Earth each time with more strength and with more contamination for the Earth.

It is soon, children, the instant in which the Sun will let all its fury fall upon the Planet. There will be an explosion so strong that you, on your knees, will be convinced that without Me, you are nothing. Science will see all of its scientific advances reduced to nothing and the man, the man who is not spiritual and does not have Faith, will wander the streets desperate, even losing his memory upon feeling himself reduced to nothing.

You, My People, who follow Me, who continue at My Side, you are preparing yourselves for the upcoming events. You who have abided My Orders, My Calls and those of My Mother, given previously for this instant, in which My House alerted you about the contamination by radioactivity, are witnesses of how many would ridicule Me and My Calls. And you saw how in an instant, with a seismic movement, radioactivity is invading with more and more force and is contaminating everything: the waters, the air, the earth itself, man and this, this contamination is one of the Horsemen of the Apocalypse that will continue advancing and will not remain where it is. Man will understand that nuclear energy is one of the great scourges he has created against himself.

My beloved, do not be negligent, the volcanoes will erupt in sequence and the geography will vary.

I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, MORE THAN YOU YOURSELVES BELIEVE THAT I LOVE YOU, more than you feel that I love you. I love you in spirit and truth, but you constantly refuse to follow Me, and I, Beggar of Love, continue from heart to heart without you paying attention to the signs of this instant. You have been alerted, because I do not act without warning My People.

The Middle East will enter into effervescence, and the world will look on so much death with indifference. My poor children, those who believe that what is far away does not reach them! Because the indomitable embrace of communism will fall upon America, and will especially bring pain to the United States.

My beloved, pray, pray for the American People.

My beloved, your President must fall upon his knees before Me, his power is earthly and My Power, Heavenly and Divine; his pride will be subdued by My House in an instant.

My beloved, pray for My beloved Argentina.

Pray, this land will weep, then, like a bejeweled bride, receive the blessing from My House.

MY BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO SUFFER IN THIS INSTANT FOR PROFESSING THEIR FAITH, especially those in the Middle East where pain will increase and not depart, because man's violence in the Middle East goes beyond man himself. It is dominated by those who govern countries.

My People:

**HOW I SUFFER FOR YOU!
HOW YOU SHOULD GIVE ME SO MUCH! AND HOW YOU REFUSE ME SO MUCH!
RETURN QUICKLY TO ME, BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME
AND IT IS THE INSTANT OF MY SECOND COMING.**

Do not deny My instruments, whom I use to preach the Truth to the whole world, to speak for the one who is silent, to announce what is hidden by those who should speak the Truth.

These are not instants of superficialities, they are instants of calling My People to unity, of convoking to prayer with power, they are instants of hardship, because My children must work and act according to My Will, not in their free will.

I DO NOT DESIRE GOLDEN CALVES, THESE I WILL DESTROY IN INSTANTS, I DESIRE HEARTS AND CONSCIENCES ALERT TO MY CALLS AND READY TO FULFILL MY ORDERS AND MY WORD.

You find yourselves in critical instants, in which the great spiritual battle looms without man perceiving it, in the absence of a clear conscience and of a Faith firm and strong in Me.

I RETURN SOON, BUT BEFORE MY RETURN I WILL CONFRONT EACH ONE OF YOU WITH YOUR CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU SEE YOURSELVES SUCH AS YOU ARE. THIS ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE IS PREVIOUS TO MY SECOND COMING.

Remain attentive, for I, with My Heart open and My Hands extended towards you, send the new Manna for this generation.

Remain attentive to My Word through My instruments and discern which are My true instruments, because not all who tell you to return to Me are My true instruments.

I love you, I come for you and My Mother, with Her Womb full of Love to receive all and shelter you, remains attentive to the word of each one of you. Walk looking to the heavens. That which will make the Earth shake approaches it, but before all this Truth I must communicate to you out of love, remains My Mercy that is infinite for those contrite and humble hearts that turn to Me.

I wait for you, I bless you. My People will triumph. I do not abandon you nor does My Mother abandon you.

I love you, I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

CHRIST CONTINUES IN HIS SEARCH FOR SOULS. HE DOES NOT WANT ANY ONE OF HIS CHILDREN TO BE LOST, AND WITH THIS, I AM REFERRING TO ALL HIS CHILDREN, NOT ONLY CATHOLICS.

Let us see the signs of the times:

The increase of nature's agitation, the harshness with which nature rushes upon the Nations, the oceans freeze and it rains in the deserts.

The animals emerge from their natural habitat and seek refuge in places in which they would never survive and some species are committing suicide. What do we expect, brothers and sisters! Might not the animals be announcing that something approaches?

Since 2011 we were warned about a nuclear plant that would spread radioactivity throughout the Planet -- it was not given importance. Perhaps it was a source of mockery, and in this instant we live this reality that affects a great amount of human beings and species, principally marine, with unthinkable deformities.

We had a demonstration at Chernobyl, and we did not believe that something worse would occur. Fukushima is a reality, the levels of radioactivity increase every instant, the consequences are unpredictable and unmanageable, so much so that suicides in that zone increased, and the contamination has reached to South America.

Humanity is being bombarded with transgenic foods. Is this not another sign of the times?

The sun is not the same and this is not just another of its cycles, but another sign of the times that we live.

Wars and rumors of wars... man's violence against man leads to remembering:

"I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves. Be on your guard; you will be handed over to the local councils and be flogged in the synagogues (...) Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death. You will be hated by everyone because of me, but the one who stands firm to the end will be saved. "

(Matthew 10:16-22)

This is more than the secret movement of the devil, it is the constant preparation of the way for the antichrist.

**AS CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, LET US RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH,
LET US PRAY, BUT LET US ACT.**

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS
SAINT MICHAEL, SAINT GABRIEL AND SAINT RAFAEL
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 15, 2014**

Beloved People of Our King and Lord:

**WE, YOUR JOURNEY COMPANIONS,
CALL YOU TO CONTINUE IN FAITH, UNITED IN A SINGLE HEART.
DO NOT SCORN THE WORDS THAT HAVE COME FROM HEAVEN TO POINT OUT TO YOU THE PATH
THAT YOU MUST CONTINUE.**

In this instant, satan and his demonic legions have rushed upon all of the Globe, and upon all men, without leaving anyone out, in search of a booty that they will hand over, by order of satan, into the hands of the antichrist. He will use bodies that have died in total sin to carry out false miracles before the astonishment of a humanity that is thirsty for all that it does not know.

Beloved of ours, allow us to continue accompanying you on this path in which everything rages for man, for he has used all that our King has given him, to create greater enmity between humanity and the House of the Eternal Father. The heart, thoughts and mind of man have been strongly penetrated by evil, pouring violence in the interior of the human being, who will come to commit terribly abominable acts against the Gift of life.

IN THIS INSTANT, OUR PROTECTION AND HELP TO YOU IS SO THAT YOU CONTINUE LISTENING WITH FIDELITY THE CALL TO A NEW SPIRITUAL BIRTH THAT MUST TAKE PLACE IN LEAPS AND BOUNDS, for every human being will be shaken before events of every nature and the Institution of the Church of our King will be greatly shaken by those infiltrated masons who want the Church to fall so as to hand the Church over into the hands of the impostor.

Remain alert, and for this you must keep Faith constantly growing, you cannot stop and think that the Faith you possess in this instant is enough, no!

**YOU MUST REMAIN WITH A CONSTANT SPIRITUAL NOURISHMENT
AND WITH A DISPOSITION TO GROW WITHOUT STOPPING.**

We have been entrusted with guarding in the people of our King the armour of Faith; only thus will you resist what is coming, but you must be willing and walk under the sun without it burning you, under the

rain, without it wetting you, under the storms without drowning, under the snow without freezing because the one who lives fused in the Holy Spirit, that one possesses every Gift and every Virtue so that no inclemency detains him.

Beloved of ours, as your journey Companions we will remain without distancing ourselves. What distances us from man is continuous sin and the lack of commitment in the amendment of your sins, but have the certainty that our help goes beyond being at your side. We have the great mission of taking you and presenting you before our King so that you share Eternal Joy with Him.

And you who continue to walk in Faith, at the end of this spiritual battle that remains active, you who do not see it or perceive it, at the end you will see, with joy in your soul, that every effort bore its fruit and you will gather the greatest harvest that is yearned for by any human being who loves our King.

OUR KING WILL TRIUMPH, AND YOU, FAITHFUL PEOPLE, WILL TRIUMPH WITH HIM.

Do not discard the calls of our Queen, She is the one who commands our Heavenly Hosts and the one who lives sheltered and protected under Her Mantle, this one walks hand-in-Hand with Her to safe harbor. All of you, remain in the Love and Peace of our King and Lord.

Your brothers,

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Rafael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 19, 2014**

My beloved People:

IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH MY LOVE HAS BEEN VANISHED AND SCORNEED BY MAN, I COME TIME AND AGAIN, WITHOUT REST, WITHOUT HALTING BEFORE THE CONSTANT HUMAN DENIALS.

Everyone who relapses into sin and gives himself or herself over to temptations without thinking, not vaguely, but in total complacency, is a thorn, a nail, a whip, a scourge, spit, a spear... AND HE OR SHE CRUCIFIES ME AGAIN.

My children have been formed to see Me as resurrected, glorious and distant. On the contrary, I remain present before each one of those whom I love, suffering continually for their sins and denials of My Kingdom. MY HOLY SPIRIT DWELLS WITHIN ALL; SOME GRIEVE HIM, OTHERS LOVE AND MAKE REPARATION; I DO NOT REMAIN FAR FROM MY PEOPLE.

I am Mercy and Love, I do not deny forgiveness to the one who turns to Me truly sorry for his or her actions, with a firm and decided intent of amendment himself or herself.

MY CHILDREN DENY MY JUSTICE, THAT IS WHAT HAS BEEN COMMUNICATED TO MY PEOPLE. MY MERCY PRECEDES MY JUSTICE.

I do not desire a People abundant in number, gathered in My Name and not knowing My Commandments and My Truths. They present themselves before Me for appearances. I want My People to be conscious of the displeasure the human heart gives Me and how much it hurts Me and My Mother.

**MY JUSTICE HAS IMPLICIT MY MERCY; IF IT WERE NOT SO,
I MYSELF WOULD BE CONTRARY TO MY LOVE.**

MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW ME, MORE THAN THEY BELIEVE, AND IT IS WITH A BASE IN THAT IGNORANCE TRANSMITTED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION THAT THEY WANT TO PLACE CONDITIONS UPON ME.

If man does not repent for the ill-use of his free will, he is not worthy of entering into My House, even if I continue to call him son.

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, BUT NOT ALL CARRY OUT THE DIVINE WILL IN THEIR LIFE...
LIFE IS A BLESSING, BUT THE DEVELOPMENT
AND GROWTH OF LIFE IS A RESPONSIBILITY OF EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

My beloved, how much suffering approaches for you! And how My Heart grieves because of it, without you perceiving it, since you do not allow Me to vibrate and beat in you!

You deny My Mercy, it being My Attribute... My Justice is absolute, it vibrates in My Rectitude and Perfection.

Man refuses to accept My Justice, and I delight in justice. I refuse what is impure and noxious.

THE MANIFESTATION OF MY DIVINITY IS MY WRATH AGAINST SIN AND AGAINST THE CONSTANT PERMANENCE OF MAN IN SIN. MAN HAS PLACED A MASK BEFORE SIN SO AS TO ALLOW INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL DESTRUCTION OF MANKIND AND WHAT SURROUNDS HIM.

I desire children who have integrity, who are conscious that just as the Promised Land is necessary for My People, so is hell necessary for those who work and act contrary to My Will.

My beloved, in these instants I look at the Earth, and not all the lamps are lit; the oil has been contaminated and My Spirit ignored, is not preached in depth so that sinners amend themselves and do not go against their nature.

**MY PEOPLE, MY WRATH REMAINS AGAINST ALL THOSE WHO INSIST ON DENYING MY JUSTICE.
AS SENTINELS, KEEP WATCH AND DO NOT STRAY FROM THE PATH. I AM TRUTH AND LIFE.**

My People have not offended Me so much previously, as in this instant in which they have transformed Me according to the whim and convenience of those who speak for Me.

You wish to silence the voice of My Messengers so that My lethargic People succumb to the clutches of evil; this instant is not just another, it is the instant of instants in which the sinners of the world battle against My true instruments who cry out to My People to return to My Truth.

Beloved children, you are the prey of global interests under the same authority, interests that have infiltrated My Church with the disguise of My Mercy to maintain My People's ignorance. Remain willing to be conscious that you are more than flesh, you are more than a body which you look at with indifference.

Beloved, within the order of My Creation, man emanates his ego, contaminated with sins and frustrations discharged in the capital vices and the scorn for life.

Creation is one with Me and speaks to man..., the volcanoes awaken, pray for Indonesia and Italy.

The Earth shakes, pray for Central America, pray for Russia.

The rumors of war have been overshadowed and man will be prey to war unprepared, pray for the Middle East.

My children will not find nourishment but in My Will.

The plague has been unleashed, denied and hidden by those who are responsible for it, pray for Japan.

**YOU MUST NOT FEAR, MY LEGIONS REMAIN BESIDE MY PEOPLE,
BESIDE THOSE WHO FIGHT TO TURN FROM SIN.
EVERYONE TRAVELS LIFE WITH A GUARDIAN ANGEL,
AND THIS GUARDIAN ANGEL WILL HELP HIM OR HER.**

The blessing will descend from My House.

Smoothing the way, My People will live in My Joy; you will be one in My Love, I will be your King and you My People.

My Love will be in all and all will be in Me. I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

When we deepen in the teachings of the instant, we must be clear in that humanity has been plunged into a false popular religiosity, the consciousness of the gravity that sin causes man and of the indignation with which all of Creation looks at man, the cause of so much evil, has not been inculcated.

It cannot be hidden that God is benevolent with His People, but God expects the correct response to His Sacrifice from His People.

Divine Justice is an Attribute that is precisely Divine, and who are we to deny it, if in the Old Testament we can see Divine Justice applied severely by God?

Brothers and sisters, let us be sincere and not see ourselves as worth of all mercy, setting aside Holiness and Divine Justice, and the transgression against them on man's part.

Let us make reparation... and let us be observant of the First Commandment, without losing sight of the Promise of a Holy Land for our inheritance.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JANUARY 20, 2014

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU. REMAIN ASSURED THAT I INTERCEDE FOR YOU, ESPECIALLY IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH I, WITH ALL MY HEAR, APPEAL BEFORE MY DIVINE SON, FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Men do not know My Maternal Love and My Maternal Love has interceded so that My Son's Hand would not previously descend.

HOW YOU OFFEND ME! HOW YOU DISHONOR ME! BUT I, LIKE MY SON, CONTINUE LOVING YOU WITHOUT REST WITH INFINITE LOVE.

The Earth creaks from its bowels, the great slides creak. The Earth will shake until man comes to ask for clemency and calls His Father by His Name.

My beloved:

HOW GREAT IS MAN'S FOOLISHNESS THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO SEE HIMSELF AS HE IS!

IN YOUR CONTINUOUS OFFENSES TO DIVINITY, MAN HIMSELF CLOSES THE PATH OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR HIMSELF.

In this instant you only proclaim My Son's Love, but if Divine Love prevails, Divine Justice is at the same time, part of that Divine Love.

My Beloved, how man turns against man, against his fellowmen snatching the lives of millions and millions of innocent creatures! This is the very serious sin of this generation, for by scorning life, they have opened the doors to the evil of libertinage and covetousness and have used what has been given for the good of humanity against humanity itself.

The scourges that mankind has suffered mostly, have been a consequence of man himself. In this instant, what man suffers is unknown to man himself, for the consequences of this suffering are not visible in this instant, but will be after in that they will begin reactions in the human body as you are seeing in this instant in fish and other species of the Animal Kingdom; innocents that suffer the effects of human greed.

Another nuclear plant will be shaken, spreading even more contamination ...

Woe to My People! ...

Woe to My children! ...

Woe to those who will suffer at the hand of the powerful who do not see beyond their own egoism!

My beloved, do not turn away from My Son, do not turn away from My Protection, I continue beside My children as My Divine Son has entrusted Me. BE PERSEVERANT, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, CONTINUE WITH THE CONFIDENCE THAT MY SON KEEPS HIS PROMISES, AND THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY SON'S PEOPLE. These People are all those who carry out the Father's Will, for not only the one who says, "Lord, Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

My beloved, as Mother of all of humanity, I convoke you to continue praying, to continue in that practical prayer that is the constant witness of each one of those who are Mine. WITH YOUR WITNESS YOU PREACH AND DEMONSTRATE WHO DWELLS IN YOU.

You already know that whatever is necessary for all those who cry out for blessing will descend from Heaven.

MY SON RESPECTS FREE WILL, BUT THE ONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS OF WHAT IS A LIMITED HUMAN BEINGN, THAT ONE FALLS ON HIS KNEES AND CRIES OUT FOR DIVINE PROTECTION.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, alert one another, love one another, take each step conscious that soon you will face that instant in which, before My Son, you will see that travel of your personal works and actions.

My beloved, so many events approach! And you must not await them with fear but with the joy that the one who perseveres, that one, will enjoy Eternal Life. You must await what is coming with the joy that the one who is polished and purified like steel in the fire, that one is chosen to be a testimony of My Son's Love. You must wait for what is coming with Holy Patience and with total disposition so that

the Divine Will is accomplished in each one of you, conscious that the instant urges and therefore, giving yourself in total disposition to My Son's Calls will bring you an increase in Faith and an increase in the blessings of the Holy Spirit so that you discern with clarity and are assisted in perseverance.

DO NOT BE CARELESS, KEEP IN MIND THAT MAN'S ENEMY HAS STOPPED PROWLING. IN THIS INSTANT, HE HAS UNFOLDED HIS EVIL LEGIONS OVER ALL THE EARTH, IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO WALK, WANDERING AROUND WITHOUT CARRYING MY SON IN THEIR HEART. Do not deny the fulfillment of the Divine announcements, be people who are open and see with disposition the signs of this instant.

I, as Mother and Queen, convoke you to pray without ceasing, do not diminish love towards My Son, but above all, I CONVOKE YOU TO HUMBLY SOLICIT THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT HE LEADS YOU TO DISCERN WITH CLARITY AND SO THAT THOSE WHO DESIRE TO CONFUSE MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE NOT ABLE TO CONFUSE YOU.

Unite in My Son's Love and wait with Holy Patience, for what My Son has announced will be fulfilled and the blessing for His People will arrive "ipso facto."

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.
YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH,
YOU ARE THE FAITHFUL: THE HOLY REMNANT.**

**DO NOT DECLINE, MY HAND GUIDES YOU WITH LOVE TO
MEET THE ENCOUNTER WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In these instants, as our Blessed Mother emphasizes, evil has decided to fight to increase its spoils, and the more souls it is able to steal the greater is its triumph.

Great blessings will descend from Heaven for humanity, but man must recognize them so as not to discard them.

Woe to the one who seeing, has not penetrated in the Treasure that brings blessing with it.

Let us not fear, rather let us wait with trust in that the Faithful will attain Divine protection.

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE ARCHANGELS
ST. MICHAEL, ST. GABRIEL AND ST. RAPHAEL
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 25, 2014**

Beloved of ours:

THE CLOUD OF CONFUSION COVERS THE EARTH WITHOUT HUMANITY SEEING THE FACT THAT ALL SPECIES ALERT IT ABOUT WHAT IS COMING.

Man's detachment from the Eternal Father's Creation is part of the largest rebellion that the human being, in this generation, has experienced, since he has known the sacrifice of the God-Man for the salvation of humanity.

Man has been sublimated through the Holy Spirit, Divine Gift from on high, at once Supreme and Kind and who does not abandon His own: Highest help...

Man received a Mother that was granted to him at the foot of the Cross as the Ark of the New Covenant, and intercessor for Her children before Her Divine Son...

Divine Love has over flown the spring of Its Mercy towards this generation, without man being stopped in his actions or works by our King, rather he has walked in total freedom so that he choose for himself the path of the blessing. Men have chosen rebellion, this being the most risky: the path of rebellion with no return.

YOU ARE A DIVINE CREATION BUT YOU DO NOT WORK NOR WILL ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DIVINE BUT RATHER WITHIN GREAT HUMAN EGOISM.

Man, by transgressing against the Gift of life, with his human science shows himself as a superior creature so as to dispense with God as the only Creative Power and man has dispensed with God, leaving God out...

WHAT HAS MAN OCCASIONED BUT A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT!..., impeding the mention of Him in public, without reasoning that the Name of God upon being invoked frees, heals, protects and governs in help of His own.

Purity is purity and the one who obeys his Lord and his God lives in it.

Beloved:

THE CURRENT GENERATION TRANSGRESSES AGAINST THE LAW AND WITH GOLDEN CALFS CORRUPTS INNOCENTS, FOR WHICH THIS GENERATION WILL BE MELTED IN THE FIRE BEFORE THE GREAT NIGHT FALLS AND THE GREAT WAR. This generation will not pass before the dark night falls upon it.

LIKE THE WIND THAT PASSES, SO WILL THE HUMAN PERSON CHANGE: FROM BEING A CHILD OF GOD TO BEING A STRANGER, OUT OF HUMAN WILL.

Humanity will live instants of continuous trials. In suffering it will perish.

**Pray beloved, for Argentina, it will suffer purification.
Pray so that man is a reflection of God.**

The great cloud advances, and from on high a light unexpectedly approaches the Earth with speed.

Beloved:

**WE, YOUR JOURNEY COMPANIONS,
DO NOT ABANDON YOU NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE BATTLES ARE.**

Blessing be in all of Creation.

Pray so that Heaven sends its blessing soon.

Your Journey Companions,

St. Michael the Archangel, St. Gabriel the Archangel and St. Raphael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Rejecting Divine gifts, the human being has fallen in all its aspects, losing not only supremacy over the beings of the Earth but losing also its own dignity.

The lament will be shocking when humanity arrives at the fateful end of its unbridled race and looking back, is for a second conscious of what great scorn it has caused the Sacrosanct Trinity.

The Holy Spirit is constantly grieved by a man who far from being the mirror of Christ, is the mirror of the rebellions of past generations.

The unconsciousness of the power science has acquired, and science being responsible before humanity for its self-destruction, will not receive any reclamation, since man, when he recovers his common sense, will have lost every instant for amendment.

As Heaven itself tells us, only, only the one who lives in Divine Will, only that one will form part of the Holy Remnant.

Brothers and sisters, humanity's clock is about to stop, so let us wage the final battle to not falter or pat attention to those who mock us, let us maintain the consciousness that what is on high is not reached with hopelessness, but like Christ, being treated as crazy, scorned and humbled, but then, like Faithful people, we will enter to enjoy the Divinity that waits for us to keep us at Its Side.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 31, 2014**

**FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART
I EMANATE MY LOVE TOWARDS MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

My beloved People:

**I CALL YOU AGAIN TO REMAIN ON THE STRAIGHT PATH, ON THE PATH OF OBEDIENCE,
ON THE PATH OF THE LOVE OF THE CALLS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.
DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR FOR KNOWING THE COMING EVENTS, FEAR OFFENDING MY SON,
FEAR NOT BEING FAITHFUL, FEAR NOT LOVING MY SON.**

I, as Mother of humanity, extend My Hand towards you to intercede for each one of you. I intercede before My Most Holy Son so that you find the strength necessary to announce and make public what is coming, to announce and make public what is in accordance to the Trinitarian Will and denounce that which does not march in accordance to the Trinitarian Will.

YOU RECEIVE THE DIVINE WORD, YOU RECEIVE MY WORD BY THE WILL OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY AND YOU MUST BE THANKFUL FOR THIS FOR HEAVEN DOES NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING OR WITHOUT ALERTING ITS OWN, PRECISELY BECAUSE IT LOVES THEM.

Man's journey has been painful and that was not the Father's aim upon creating man in His image and likeness, but man in his vileness and in his continual rebellion in all ages and in all the centuries of human history, he has continued to rebel against the Father's Will, and acting and working with his own "ego." That has led every generation to suffer the purification of body and soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE EVENTS THAT DURING MANY AND MANY INSTANTS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU,
WILL BE FULFILLED WITH GREATER EMPHASIS IN THIS AGE THAT MOVES TOWARDS THE END AND
THUS TO THE SUCCESSION OF FACTS AND EVENTS THAT YOU WELL KNOW.**

The volcanoes are the breathing of the Earth that keep incandescent heat in their bowels, and this, this incandescent heat will be spilled, and with it the emanation of harmful gases will not wait and will run through the slopes of great volcanoes feared by man, but for which the instant to awaken has arrived, precisely to accelerate the purification of all of humanity.

You, children, in every work and act elevate yourselves towards the heights like lamps that burn, or you sink in the abysses with the darkness that advances over the Earth...

You, children, are a beacon that gives light to the Earth or are darkness that blackens still more the soul of the human being...

YOU HAVE KEPT SO MUCH INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS "EVERYTHING" THAT IS HAPPENING AND THIS "EVERYTHING" IS:

**THE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE SIGNS ALREADY ANNOUNCED AND PROPHESED ACROSS
ALL GENERATIONS; NOT ONLY THE LAY MAN DISOBEYS,
BUT AT THE SAME TIME THOSE WHO HAD IN THEIR HANDS THE DUTY OF MAKING MY THIRD
SECRET AT FATIMA KNOWN DISOBEYED... AND THAT DISOBEDIENCE CONTINUES...**

How much more open would be the faithful knowing about the Truths of the Divine Powers that move within human beings! Man is not only flesh, man is a vase of election of the Holy Spirit and with Him, one who possesses great Gifts that he does not know because all that which seem Divine, is and will be discarded.

My beloved, listen to My Prophet, do not waste the Word sent by Heaven through her.

I bless you continually and invite you to prayer.

How much pain hovers over the Earth! How much darkness invades the atmosphere! But outside terraqueous globe OUTSIDE THE EARTH, YOU WILL FIND SCORES OF HEAVENLY BEINGS READY TO HELP YOU. YOU ONLY NEED CRY OUT FOR THEIR HELP AND THEY WILL COME TO YOU.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not be dazed, but it is necessary to deepen in the great harm that nuclear energy occasions and of the great harm it will cause the entire Planet and above all to man, child of God. Everything in the Universe, everything has life, because the Father is Life.

MY CHILDREN, TURN TO MY SON IN THE CONSECRATED HOST.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Darkness advances over the Earth ruthlessly, and this darkness will continue to disturb the mind of men in such a way that man will cease to think; he will be commanded simply by a microchip that will transform him into an inanimate being and like a puppet, he will be used by those who are great and powerful.

I invite you to pray greatly for My beloved Land of Argentina.
I invite you to pray fervently for Costa Rica, it will suffer great trials.
I invite you to pray for Spain, it will suffer and suffer.

My Son's Church will be shaken in its foundation.

You, My Son's beloved People:

DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE TRIALS BUT STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND KNOW THAT WHAT COMES TO YOU IS A NEW ACT OF MERCY FROM MY SON TOWARDS THE HUMAN BEING.

Do not forget: communism is seizing power in small countries with the end of seizing the greatest number of countries possible. Be conscious that this is a great arm of the antichrist, but a supreme blessing will descend from Heaven, not only for you, but for all of humanity. Trust in My Word.

My children, I invite you to pray for England, the acts of terrorism will not wait, and that, the man of good will already perceives.

The wind will go throughout the Earth in such a way that it will howl because of its speed, not giving man time.

My beloved, IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE TRIBULATION, BUT A LOVING TRIBULATION FROM THE FATHER FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS. I will remain, not behind My Son's People, but behind those who reject My Son and continue offending Him without ceasing.

YOU, MY FAITHFUL, WALK IN PEACE, WITHOUT STUMBLING. KNOWING WELL THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW, YOU WILL WALK WITH SURE STEPS AND WITHOUT DECLINING.

I bless you: in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Reiterating the Call, the Blessed Mother does not rest in Her tireless labor for souls.

Humanity's awareness for the instant in which we live does not arrive... Man delays that very urgent encounter with his true nature so as not to find his identity as a son of God.

Due to the violence that emerges from man, Creation that surrounds him responds in the same way... We live the result of the serious dilemma between human freedom and the product of its distance... the Divine Truth and the power that man himself has given evil.

The darkness will not dissipate from the human heart until the human heart is purified in its conscience. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 2, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU AND BESIDE THE HEAVENLY HOSTS I PROTECT YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL AND SO THAT YOU REMAIN STANDING.

You, My beloved, do not belong to the massive and worldly culture; man has spoiled the sense of membership. The essence of what is coming transcends what is external, the awareness if it coats man in the blessing that includes My Son's Universal Call to souls.

All, absolutely all, are children of the Father, they are in His image and likeness, since He created them. Man has formed spiritual obstacles that have prevented him from walking, feeling and living as true children of the King. You have limited the development of the Gifts and Virtues you possess, and they have decreased, yielding before what is inadequate and inconvenient that grieves the Spirit. YOU HAVE LIMITED YOURSELVES BY IGNORING ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY.

Man has developed in the midst of impediments and these impediments are fruit of the ignorance in which humanity has lived in all ages. This has generated the scorn towards the Prophets, whom My Son has sent in all generation to announce to and denounce His People through His Word.

MY BELOVED, YOU MUST NOT FEEL PRIDE, ON THE CONTRARY YOU MUST REMAIN IN A CONTINUOUS ACT OF THANKSGIVING TO THE FATHER, FOR BEING HIS CHILDREN.

My Son gave Himself for all of humanity; not for some, but for all, to whom He bequeathed the Holy Spirit, the One who in these instants calls you to reveal that you are children of God, to not hide your Faith, to not only attend for the sake of attending the Eucharist without living being conscious of what you are receiving, nor to pray without feeling, but with awareness because you are firm of will and people of Faith, who set out to discover the Divine Love, an inexhaustible fountain.

DO YOU WISH TO POSSESS WISDOM TO ATTAIN THE CHRIST-LIKE CONSCIENCE?

My Son says to His People:

“If you love me, you will keep My Commandments and I will ask the Father and He will give you the Paraclete, the Comforter to be with you always; the Spirit of Truth, whom the world cannot receive because it does not see it or know it.”

Jesus, My Son, invites you in this instant to be His true children, to be His disciples living with the Commandments as a rule of life. Every child of My Son must submit himself or herself to the Spiritual Law; laws discipline man, and the man of this instant has discarded the rules and the law. He regulates them discriminating those who are most weak.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE BEARERS OF THE SENSES, AND THESE MUST BE SPIRITUALIZED SO THAT IN THAT WAY YOU PERCEIVE IN THE HOLY RETREAT, THE DIVINITY THAT IS WITHIN YOU. Man is not only flesh and bone, but he is material that is impregnated with the Divine Will.

The man of this instant lives in comfort, and this has led to everyone being unconscious that this drags you definitively towards attachments and towards bad behavior especially towards your brothers and sisters. **SATAN CREATES A SPHERE OF ATTACHMENTS AND LIMITATIONS FOR THE HUMAN BEING, PREVENTING THE HUMAN BEING FROM GROWING AND DEVELOPING WHAT MY SON HAS GIVEN HIM OR HER SO THAT HE OR SHE BE HOLY LIKE HIM.**

DISCOVER WHAT YOU HAVE BEFORE YOU..., TEAR THE VEIL OF HUMAN IMPOTENCE SO AS TO ENTER INTO THE INFINITE JOYS OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE WILL, AND THUS BE ABLE TO ASCEND TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE CONSOLER IN HIS GIFTS AND VIRTUES.

You cannot be inert and pretend to walk; one who is spiritually dead cannot give life...

Beloved children:

Enter into inner silence and find what you seek externally; these are not instants to lose life in superficialities, they are instants you must not lose. The enemy of the soul draws near so that you fall into his clutches and never come out of them.

The arms of the antichrist keep you tied to pleasures and sicken your body, they dominate your mind and lead you to a false perception of reality.

Know My Son, His Word directs you; My Son is the same yesterday, today and always. His Words have been given for all instants, and this is a Law that does not vary.

My beloved:

Pray for My Son's Church, it will live instants of pain and of confusion.

Pray for Denmark, it will suffer, its ground will shake.

Pray for the United States, its people will lament.

Do not become discouraged when Nature rebels against man, for man has rebelled against his God.

The earth will be greatly shaken, the lands that have not been removed, will be removed. Water will enter the land and will be a scourge that will torment men, contaminated by the plague that will scourge the body and the flesh feeling as though it were burning.

THE GREATEST SCOURGE FOR MAN IS NUCLEAR ENERGY AND WITH IT THE SCORN FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE. From there all the evil bearers of the strength of the antichrist are released, and the wrath of the Father will not wait upon a humanity commanded by decadence in every aspect. But you, My Son's People, are the ones who must resist and dominate yourselves, so that free will does not lead you to act against your King.

HELP WILL COME FROM HEAVEN TO ACCOMPANY THE HOLY REMNANT. YOU DO NOT WALK AIMLESSLY. You, My children, are guided by the correct path, in the midst of afflictions and obstacles; do not lose your courage but raise your gaze to the heavens, for help descends from My Son's House for His faithful.

MY SON, THE GOOD SHEPHERD, DEFENDS HIS SHEEP SO THAT THESE ARE NOT PREY TO PREDATORS, IF THE SHEEP OBEY.

Do not scorn My Son who continually arrives before you, he does not abandon you no matter how strong the winds are. He walked for you, suffered for you, comes for His Second Coming for you.

I, Mother of humanity, pray for each human being, do not ignore My Pleas.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Kingdom awaits to be discovered, it remains before each one of us. It is the duty of everyone to discover that Treasure Eternal Life will give to us.

We must transcend human consciousness and to take off from the ground within inner silence to be reunited with Christ.

To remain in the Divine Will, we must remain in inner silence within the worldly noise, because Christ is the silence in the midst of the action.

We ask the Holy Spirit to give us the discernment necessary to not fall with what is worldly at the center of perdition, but be souls of good will.

Amen.

**REVELATIONS FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 9, 2014**

Christ revealed these Words to me:

“Beloved daughter, what do you see?”
I see you glorious, Christ.

“Now, what do you see?”...

I saw that in His right Hand he held humanity, and I saw a number of people turning their back to Christ. I saw that in His left Hand He held the Earth and next to humanity, I saw a great darkness that prevailed, and then I saw the Earth that had passed from the Palm of the Hand to Christ’s index Finger.

And Christ said to me:

“My beloved, humanity maintains a channel of vibration that it emits towards the Earth and the Earth receives indifference from man. This brings disequilibrium within Creation, within the Universe upon the Earth, and the Earth is affected as part of this system.”

Then He led me to see how humanity sends to the Earth, something like a projection of humanity itself: its feeling, its acts and behavior, and these materialize into vibrations similar to those transmitted by the frequency waves for communications. And these waves, upon reaching the Earth, made it vibrate and the Earth moved. The waters overflowed onto the coast and the sun and the moon no longer shone, for the Earth oscillated.

Thereupon, before this Vision that shakes me, He said to me:

“Tell My children: all My children perceive Me with the vision of the soul; some perceive Me in truth and others distort Me. In some of My children intellectuality prevails and they limit themselves to see and perceive Me; others, because of the egoism that reigns in them, place a tether between their senses and intellectuality that do not separate and they remain in reason, dying every instant without allowing themselves to know Me. And they turn their back to Me because they find their answers in science, in technology, in their personal deductions and they hide from My Love, creating their own rules to excuse themselves before their brothers and sisters when they ask them about Me. Men: My children, do not see Me nor are they able to see

the reality in which they live, due to the fact that their conscience remains totally turbulent, agitated by what they want egotistically for themselves. Personal tastes keep them in constant critique of others, anger projects forth from them when those around them are not as they desire. They are irritable and susceptible in everything and towards everything. That is why they are not able to be conscious of the reality in which they live and remain blind to what is outside of their reach. These people do not see Me, nor do they see the reality of this instant, which is the decisive instant, before they face themselves.”

“Tell them, My beloved, that when reason is quieted to return to My Truth, the mind is purified, thus likewise the heart and the senses. I offer to man the blessing of reasoning to free the soul from its bindings. Purified reason is wisdom and it gives a person a pure heart. I avail Myself of these people of pure heart so that they go along sharing on the way My Word and My Revelations, necessary so that humanity hears, sees and feels in its interior, the anxiety and need with which it constantly lives for being outside of Me.

“Tell them, My beloved, that souls choose freely, and that this Christ is in need of the full conscience of those who call themselves My children, My followers, My disciples, My chosen ones, My priests, My consecrated ones...I am in need of all of them to awaken consciences and hearts drowsy from indifference and hardened by the ups and downs of bad behavior, on occasion by omission and in others, out of personal convenience.”

The Divine Teacher continued to speak to me:

“Beloved, it is not the times that mark the events, but the events that signal the future, and in this humanity has been a maker of its own destiny, to which humanity itself has clung to in its foolishness and lack of humility. Announce to them that I come with an iron rod to separate the wheat from the chaff, in instants in which the chaff is abundant and man’s vision does not allow him to see with clarity before the dense matter that surrounds him, preventing him from even perceiving My Presence.

My true children emit peace, inspire peace and exhale peace. Some men have called themselves mediators or envoys of peace before humanity and, not accomplishing their objective before men, make clear they are only one more of the prevailing misery. Until, -- I repeat -- until avarice has been eradicated from the ego, until then... unity will allow for the human being to recognize itself as My child, for before Me, all are My children. It is the human being who has created divisions and thus in this instant whispers of war are heard, until they cease to be whispers and war spread throughout humanity in the blink of an eye.”

“My beloved, you know of My Omnipotence, I have shown you how Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed for their perversity and how My House acted upon them. If it were My Will, I would destroy this Planet in a second. Ah...! But My Love and My Patience are My Perfection that is why I leave man’s own destiny in the hands of man and of his free will, not without first warning them about the calamities that will reach humanity due to the insanity and rebelliousness of this generation without precedents.”

Christ has asked of Me:

“Speak to them of how much I have waited for them, of My thirst for souls and of My desire for every human being to be conscious of the responsibility of winning over souls. Speak to them of the awareness they must maintain to act and work for peace. Tell them, My beloved, how much I faced injustice, slander, offenses and repudiation even from those of My family by blood. Tell them not to fear because I will arrive to help those who suffer because of Me, tell those who persevere, that for the majority I am a Mystery, but for those who persevere, I am the Mystery of Love unveiled in their soul. Remind them that My Kingdom remains before each one of you and that to man I have given the blessing of discovering it. I am within and outside each one of you, I show myself to whoever seeks Me with awareness of who I Am, and the one who rejects Me and does not seek Me hides Me from himself. You are My light, all are My light; I am present in everything, but you live so dispersed in what is worldly and in your false gods, that I speak to you and your ears do not hear Me... I am air, fire, earth, water, but man’s unconsciousness underestimates Me and does not give Me the glory that they should give Me.”

Christ continues to tell me:

“Beloved, you see Me, you recognize Me and know that I teach you Truths, not so that you hide them but so that you share them with your brothers and sisters. You know that I am more than a blind belief, I am freedom so that you love Me without narrowness, so that you love Me because you know Me and relate to Me, in My Love.”

“Speak to them of My sufferings for human disobediences and rebellions. Tell them that Creation has been the great gift from My Father to the human being... but you have deformed it and it wants to return to its state in My Father’s Will. Due to that, the Earth will renew itself and in this renewal of itself, humanity like previous generations, will bring upon itself the pain, the tragedy, the anguish and the lament of the disobedience towards Our Divinity, all of it fruit of the ill-use of human freedom and the unmeasured use of ill-used science. Share with them that you have seen Brazil devastated by seawater, among other nations. Speak to them of the pain, of the suffering of the United States, tell them that the alliances will be broken. Tell them of My Church and of its purification and of the suffering of all Nations. Assure them that I come for My children; My legions will announce My coming and those who are Mine will receive Me joyously. With pain I will see those who have scorned Me: they will seek to hide their face from My Presence. Within human freedom every human being will have chosen good or evil. Share with them of My proximity to man’s conscience, of each one in particular. Speak to them of the rivers of blood that will be scattered throughout the Earth, before a man of science that with full awareness created the destruction of mankind, challenging Me, and in his madness, will lead every creature on the face of the Earth to suffer.

I Am not implacable, I have waited for men to awaken; My Love is infinite, as My Justice is infinite. Humanity has rushed upon My Justice and you quicken upon darkness with evil works, you scrutinize My Words to seek darkness, and in spite of My Light being so great, you are blinded by your won egoism.”

“My beloved, tell your brothers and sisters that I wait for them with Eternal Love. My Love does not discard you like in the laboratories do the embryos. I AM WHO AM, ETERNAL, BEGINNING AND END. Tell them that I wait for them in the Tabernacle, tell them to come to Me without fears, but with the truth, without dissimulations. Tell them that in every Consecrated Host I am present. I am the food of the soul and of the spirit forever and ever. Tell them I Am Bread of Unity for all those who want to live conscious of the need of My Presence in each one of those who are Mine. I LOVE YOU, TELL THEM THAT I LOVE THEM. YOU SAY IT.”
Jesus.

Brothers and sisters:

Being faithful to the Word I receive from Christ, I have shared what is His Divine Will. Amen.

LUZ DE MARÍA

REVELATIONS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 13, 2014

Fused in prayer, the Blessed Mother says to me:

“Hail Mary Most Pure,” and I respond: conceived without sin.

Then she says to me:

“Beloved daughter of My Immaculate Heart, My Heart burns with love for all souls, I do not rest helping and interceding for all My children. For some I am comfort in illnesses and for others, I am help in difficult instants. I am company, advice, relief, health of the spirit and the body, of thoughts and the heart. I am obedience, hope, charity, faith, peace, love and joy. I do not abandon anyone, rather I wait yearningly for you to open your heart to Me.”

The Mother continues to say to me:

“Beloved daughter, in these urgent and decisive instants, it is almost impossible for man to enter into silence; he does not know it and does not desire it. Instead, silence causes him fear since it can reveal his true identity to him. Worldly noise confuses people; it has penetrated into their unconscious as part of daily life, leading them to join without being conscious of it, to the bitter step of this generation. Man, denying all that which comes from My Son, makes the darkness of the soul bloom in him, finding his center in what is fallacious, setting aside the Signs of the Times, announced from before and present in this instant more than any other.

Man is indifferent to the suffering of others, due to his egoism that does not allow him to see My Son present in everyone, as Temples of the Holy Spirit.

My Son wishes to be recognized and known by everyone. Man's conscience does not limit but gently leads him to receive the Revelation, not as a myth, but as Truth already written in the Gospels. This Revelation is a novelty for man because he does not know My Son and does not accept Me as Mother... If humanity meditated on each one of its actions, it would be as if it remained before the Warning. Even though this act of facing oneself is held to be unnecessary by the human person, for the spiritual has been replaced by what is worldly -- this being more attractive, man discards his conscience and continues with the challenge of surpassing sin and offending My Son."

Then the Mother asked me:

"My daughter, share with your brothers and sisters that the true loves of My Son are those who fight to be totally Christ-like, those who fulfill the Divine Will and who desire to submerge themselves in the Divine Presence and Omnipotence, working and acting continually in total communion with the Infinite Wisdom.

Tell them that the signs of this instant do not wait..., for those who are conscious of the present and decisive instant for this generation, will be the ones who will raise their voice, even if they are not heard.

Before man's indifferent gaze, the Earth cracks from place to place, it shakes and will shake, and drawing near and agitating its waters, the Oceans will be a scourge for man. Ask My children to pray for South America: the great mountain ranges will shake, Chile will weep, Argentina will suffer and Ecuador will lament."

The Mother continued to share with me:

"My daughter, look how My Heart suffers for those who are Mine! Unceasingly I seek mirrors of My Son and do not find them... so many claim to love My Son! And they are only carbon copies with great limitations, guided by an illusory ignorance of the Truth and of the distinction between the Divine Mercy, Forgiveness and Divine Justice.

My Son is Divine Light giving Himself for all; some accept Him, others do not, but He does not hide or darken before anyone. So great is His Love that He constantly alerts all His children time and again so that they prepare, but men love the darkness more than the Divine Light. With his works contaminated by arrogance, man has fallen so much that he does not even recognize himself. In the decisive instants, man will be fearful of his fellow man, deceit will be constant and man will be tempted time and again by satan. Man's anger will be constant, and violence will again lead to an open persecution. Ask them, My daughter, to pray for My Son's Church: it will suffer bewildered and it will sink into division.

What do I expect from My children? I only expect them to be conscious in every act and work, of the Presence of My Son in each one of them. No act is empty, if that act is born from the conscience; in that resides the difference between those who do much and accomplish nothing and those who seem to do nothing but do it all.

The awareness of this instant must lead My children to remain alert, without fear of being better, without fear of facing their reality, without fear of revealing the fire they carry within and does not let them be conformists. My children enter into the Mystery, not so that it is unveiled to them, but to be docile to the Divine Plan. In this instant, awareness is to the soul like food that gives it survival, before the unawareness of those who deny Heaven the clarification of Its Love to announce My Son's Second Coming.

Look daughter -- the Mother shows me the Sun -- it emanates its heat to the Earth, the vibration of this blaze will be what causes the sea to rise, as has never before been seen. Ask My children to pray for the United States, it will be scourged time and again. Tell them of My suffering for those human beings who are materialistic, who deny the Calls of My Son's House, because of the fear of facing a reality that for them is only a utopia.

Humanity fears knowing need, Faith has been evicted from man, while I call you to become aware of the signs that time and again occur in a single voice of warning to the unbelieving man. Share with them daughter."

The Blessed Mother says to me:

"Blessed the one who trusts in My Son's Word and is conscious that for Christ nothing is impossible. The one who tries to enter into the Divine Will must share with his or her brother and sister the spiritual food of Wisdom through the Word. Here I am, I am Mother of humanity; I come with blessing for the one who like a child, believes, and does not place limits upon My Son, who is the Master and King forever and ever.

And raising Her Hand, Our Blessed Mother, blesses and Her blessing goes throughout all of Creation, it reaches every man of every People and Nation."

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Brothers and sisters:

The unawareness of the greatness of the acts united in and for Christ, has led man to lose the dimension of being in the image and likeness of God.

No two days we live are the same, let us keep in mind that the instants are before us, that is why we must not lose them stopping before those who deny what is coming. It will be history that tells of the bloodiness of the purification of this generation.

Let us announce the Word we receive before it is too late. We have the dowry and more to continue to fight for the good of humanity, against intolerance and the lack of conscience. Let us not falter, each one of us is an Apostle, if not, you would not be reading and been conscience of this call from the Mother in this instant.

Amen.

LUZ DE MARÍA

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 19, 2014**

My beloved People, I love you, I bless you.

WHO ARE MY TRUE AND FAITHFUL PEOPLE?

My People are those People who walk lifting up the flag of My love, who are faithful to Me in everything and obey all that I ask of them.

My true and faithful People are the ones who know My Commandments are immutable, that I am the same yesterday, today and always.

My People are those People who love Me so much they are conscious that My Commandments do not walk according to the novelties of the times, rather that they have been given for always. Therefore, My Commandments are not there to be transformed or made fitting to the instant of this generation.

My People know and love My Beatitudes and follow them, knowing that the one who follows them and has them as Law in his or her life, is the one who is conscious of what he or she needs in order to continue at My Side and fuse himself or herself into one with My Holy Spirit.

WHOM DO I ADDRESS?

All human beings, those who welcome My Word and those who do not welcome it...

Those who look at Me with love and also those who despise Me. I am the God of Love and in that My Love does not exclude any one of My children, rather I wait for you anxiously until the last instant.

THIS GENERATION THAT HAS SURPASSED ALL MEASURE OF SIN CALLS TO MY HOLY JUSTICE, KNOCKS ON THE DOOR OF MY WRATH AND I HAVE TURNED OVER THE PLACE OF MY JUSTICE TO ALL OF CREATION, which will turn against this generation that offends Me, and Creation is totally indifferent to man for it does not recognize him because man does not live in My Will.

WHOM DO I NEED AT MY SIDE IN THESE INSTANTS?

Everyone, absolutely everyone, but I well know that not all hear Me or love Me, and they not only scorn Me, but in advance they judge My Words and My Calls to My People, I being a God who does not act without announcing to those He loves what will happen.¹

As they mocked My Instruments in the past, so also in this instant and it will be so until this humanity finds itself doubled over by pain, until some return to Me, even though the majority will adhere to the forces of the antichrist. Since by not loving Me and being conscious that they do not know Me, they will be easily deceived by the preaching of the one who comes for his spoils.

¹ Amos 3:7 "Surely the Lord God does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets."

My beloved, beloved People:

“I THIRST,” I THIRST NOT ONLY FOR SOULS BUT FOR HUMANITY’S CONSCIENCE. You do not know Me, since you have not received due instruction about My Commandments, you have not been truly formed to follow My Will; due to this, humanity’s conscience is asleep and attached to everything worldly.

You, My beloved, hear Me and hear My Mother:

ENTER AND KNOW ME IN THE DEPTHS OF MY LOVE AND OF MY WORD SO THAT YOU ARE NOT DECEIVED BECAUSE I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS, AND MY WORD AND MY COMMANDMENTS HAVE BEEN GIVEN FOR ALL TIMES, TO EVOLVE WITH MAN AND NOT TO BE TRANSFORMED. MY LAW DOES NOT MAKE ITSELF FIT FOR THE PRESENT INSTANT, RATHER IT IS MAN WHO MUST MAKE HIMSELF TO FIT MY COMMANDMENTS.

The fire of volcanoes rushes to the surface with such anger!

My beloved People, pray for Ecuador, pray for Italy.

The water of the oceans moves with such speed and noise and readiness to rush upon the land!

My People, pray for San Francisco; My People, pray for Spain, pray for Brazil.

My beloved, the Sun will get closer to the Earth and will emanate so much heat towards the Earth that My children will have to distance themselves from it whichever way possible.

My beloved, with how much ease man debates and pounces one upon the other with the same anger with which several countries are in total state of violence in the clutches of satan, the one who diverts men’s minds filling the soul with hate and rancor. This will spread to the masses.

Pray for Iraq, pray for the Middle East and pray for South America.

My beloved, My People, grow in My Love, grow in holiness, be different from the rest of the world, for what is worldly leads man to fully perish.

Pray for My Church, division with quick steps, and My Church will be shaken from its foundation; division will arrive like a thief that comes in the night without being heard.

Division in My Church will lead people to total confusion, but you who know Me, My beloved, you know that My Word does not change, you know that My Love is for every instant and you recognize Me in My Body and My Blood and you nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood. You take refuge beneath My Mother’s Mantle and help one another, you minister to one another and alert one another.

Beloved, you who recognize Me, must grow in love and in truth for the coming instants will be instants of trial, of a trial through which you have not passed before, and those who are not sure, will fall into great errors that I will speedily judge.

My People will not suffer forever, but they will be severely tried and you must prepare yourselves for this. You who call yourselves My children, live in fear of disputes, of human errors, of human jealousies, of human envies and lead My Sacrosanct Heart to grieve.

**YOU WHO TELL ME YOU LOVE ME,
MAKE REPARATION CONTINUALLY FOR HOW MUCH YOU LEAD ME TO SUFFER.**

In this instant, HOW CAN MY PEOPLE PREPARE?

WITH MEDITATION ON MY WORD AND WITH MEDITATION OF MY LOVE TO BE LIVED.

You must be crystalline water that refreshes the thirsty without the thirsty having to ask for it. Be transparent, do not fight against one another, for through division satan weakens those who are Mine.

Set aside ALREADY human foolishness, love one another, for the one who continues to be a reason for division, this one will fall and lament having been an instrument of evil.

**MY MERCY IS INFINITE AS IS MY JUSTICE.
HOW FALSE IS THE ONE WHO DENIES MY ANGER AND MY JUSTICE, BECAUSE MY JUSTICE BENDS
THE FOOLISH, THE HARD OF HEART, AND IT IS NECESSARY IN THIS INSTANT.**

Look to the Heavens, for from on high I send My Blessing and help for My People. In the firmament you will see a great scourge for humanity leading several countries to suffer and man, upon seeing fire in the Heavens, will shake to his bowels.

MY BELOVED, YOU BELIEVE YOU WILL NOT RECEIVE TRIALS... AND YOU ARE MISTAKEN, BECAUSE YOU, MY CHILDREN, HAVE DISOBEYED ME AND INJURE ME TO THE EXTREME. You have given yourselves over into the clutches of evil and in those clutches you offend Me constantly with new sins and new offenses; you have reached the extreme of sin. But even so, in the most difficult instants of purification, man will be unrecognized by man, for he will surpass the most base instincts that the human mind does not even imagine. The great Powers will unite and then betray one another, leading all of humanity to suffer.

My People:

**REMAIN FIRM AND STRENGTHENED IN MY LOVE AND IN MY WORD; CLING TO MY
COMMANDMENTS AND TO THE CARE OF MY MOTHER WHO DOES NOT ABANDON YOU NOR WILL
SHE ABANDON YOU.**

My faithful will be protected by My Angels and taken to the Place of Peace. The innocents: let them not fear and My true People must trust in Me.

Evil will not prevail forever, it will be banished from this Earth so that My Church emerge anew and be one with Me.

I bless you and love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us be conscious of being faithful to God as the psalmist in Psalm 1 tells us:

“Blessed is the one who does not walk in step with the wicked or stand in the way that sinners take or sit in the company of mockers, but whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and who meditates on His law day and night.”

Let us remember that God is infinitely Merciful but also infinitely Just, otherwise, He would not be a Perfect God. Let us meditate on the infallible Word of God with Psalm 7:11-13:

“God is a righteous judge, a God who displays his wrath every day. If a man does not repent, He will sharpen His sword; He has bent His bow and made it ready. He has prepared His deadly weapons; he also makes ready his flaming arrows.”

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 23, 2014**

My beloved, My blessing be with each one of you.

**MY LOVE CONSTANTLY CALLS YOU TO REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH.
REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT DISCARD MY CALLS,
FOR I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE BEFORE THE AUGUST TRINITY.**

Beloved children, this period has opened the doors of the Great Tribulation; the Great Tribulation, with all its signs shows itself openly to all, and still you continue to be deaf, blind and mute like creatures ignorant of the Divine Designs and above all, ignorant that the Paternal House does not act without first warning its beloved human beings.

Children:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT YIELD TO HUMAN WILL, FOR IT WANTS YOU TO SUCCUMB.
REMAIN ATTENTIVE. HUMAN EGOISM CLOUDS THE BODY'S SIGHT AND CLOUDS SPIRITUAL SIGHT.**

In this instant the malignant one stalks all My children with his diabolic legions, he absolutely tempts all to lead them to fall. IT IS AN INSTANT OF DECISION AND THE BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL IS STRONG, except that man, in his worldly path does not notice any sign, seeing it as something normal and My Son asks you to see the signs of this instant, preceding what is coming, which will be the most bloody thing this generation will experience, this generation that denies itself the salvation of its soul.

VIOLENCE INCREASES INSTANT TO INSTANT, you see it and you know that this is a reality and you know that this is a reality and even those defenseless peoples upon whom the hand of violence has never fallen, these peoples will suffer because of violence.

COMMUNISM HAS RESURFACED STRONGLY AND HAS SEIZED THE NATIONS without My children being conscious of it, they have ceded the government to communism, and the government in its desire for power, will lead you to suffer still more. The pain of My beloved People of Venezuela will rage and mothers will weep for their children.

Pray, pray for Venezuela, My children.

THE WATER STIRS, IT STIRS GREATLY AND WILL CAUSE THE COSTAL ZONES TO SUFFER. You know that the water, in its desire to purify the Earth, will enter it.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States, pray for the Philippines, they will suffer greatly.

My beloved, the Sun will penetrate the Earth strongly with its rays; thirst, not only of the spirit but of the body, will double.

Pray for My children of Africa.

My beloved:

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF AWARENESS, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS VERY INSTANT AND MAKE THE DECISION TO ACT IN GOODNESS; evil does not wait and with its clutches it rushes strongly, prepared to make those who remain between doubt and the decision to leave what is worldly to absolutely be property of My Son, doubt.

**THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MUST REMAIN WILLING
AND ACCEPT AND LOVE MY SON'S WORD -- IMMOVABLE,
GIVEN FOR ALL AGES AND EVEN MORE TO BE PRAXIS FOR THOSE TRULY FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

**REMEMBER THAT THE COMMANDMENTS ARE GOD'S LAW
AND SHOW THE TRUE PATH TO REMAIN IN THE TRINITARIAN WILL. YOU, CONSCIOUS OF IT,
DO NOT ALLOW THESE TO BE MODERNIZED.
MY SON IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My Son's Church will suffer, it will be tried, it will be invaded by new ideologies that do not commune with the true being of the Christian. Remain in grace so they do not lead you astray. My Son's Church will again be scourged by those who with a pompous finery commune with Her. Masonry has seized great power within My Son's Church and you, knowing the Divine Word, must take steps within the Trinitarian Will so that you are not seduced by blunders.

Beloved children:

**UNITY IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER,
DO NOT BE ASHAMED TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS,
RATHER FEEL WITHIN YOURSELVES THAT TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS IS TO BE TRUE.**

My beloved, continue to consecrate yourselves day to day to My Immaculate Heart and pray fervently for My Son's Church, in spirit accompany your brothers and sisters who are bereaved and suffering because of political unrest, which will spread to the masses, and My children will know pain through this way.

Nature does not suspend hostilities; it continues its path, advancing strongly and each instant that force will be greater throughout all the Earth and I, as Mother of each one of you, remain alert and My Holy Mantle covers you so that the instants of fear are minimized. Even so the willingness of each one of those who are Mine is essential, that pronouncement of: "YES, JESUS CHRIST, HERE I AM TO DO YOUR WILL AND LIVE IN IT." Whoever does not know My Son will be lost, and I, as Mother, suffer because of it. Do not scorn My Calls, every instant is an opportunity of My Divine Mercy, receive it quickly. My Son is coming soon and each one of you will give an account of the harvest he or she possesses in his or her hands.

Do not fear, I battle before each one of you. My Heavenly Hosts remain attentive and deliver you from great dangers, but it is necessary that you pronounce the Yes to My Son so that I, as Mother of

Humanity, act to rescue you from the clutches of evil. Be true, do not waver so much that it is hard for you to come out of the mud.

**TIME IS NO LONGER TIME AND IT NO LONGER EXISTS SO AS TO WALK SLOWLY.
I LEAD YOU BY THE HAND, JUST ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU AND INTERCEDE FOR YOU.**

I bless you and love you.

In the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A People that battles without weapons, is a People who perish.

The man of this instant needs not only spiritual weapons but information in the Light of the Holy Spirit, so that with the spiritual weapons he is not easy pray for the enemy of the soul, who disguises himself in various forms to seduce him.

Awareness must be taken before the conviction of the ill-use and abuse of man before the attributes that God deposited in each one of us so that we would keep ourselves with well-being on Earth.

The goal is one, it is NOW! It is not in another instant and not for some, but for all. We Christians must step outside ourselves and give ourselves to others. What will the Christian who has lived without works and has abandoned his neighbor present before the Father?

Our example is Jesus Christ, who even on the Cross, in agony, did not want to cease preaching in any instant:

"Father, forgive them for they do not know what they do" ...

"John, here is your Mother, Mother here is Your son" ...

"Today you will be with Me in paradise" ...

This so that we not stop, this so that the Christian be a person of action, not only in his or her community, but beyond it.

Evil seizes souls, because the human being remains in spiritual ignorance.

Let us awaken those who are asleep, LET US WAKE OURSELVES UP!

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FOR THE WHOLE WORLD
MARCH 3, 2014**

Christ:

My beloved, My People will remain at My Side, and, in fulfillment of My Will, shall return to Me the land that was given to them as an inheritance. Then I will reign over every human being and peace will dwell in each one of My children.

DO YOU KNOW, MY BELOVED, HOW I SEE THOSE WHO ARE MINE IN THIS INSTANT?

I see them enjoying free will, like the one who believes he is not seen by the one who sees it all... I see them disengaging themselves from Me, handing themselves over to perdition and to all that which is so worldly that leads them to be wandering corpses, without awareness of what they lose...

I desire the wellbeing of My children and receive the rejection of humanity that in the midst of shadows, freely chooses, momentary joy.

DO YOU KNOW, MY BELOVED, WHAT THE SIN OF HUMANITY IS?

Luz de María:

My God, they are so many...!

Christ:

Beloved, **UNCONSCIOUSNESS IS THE SIN OF THIS GENERATION**; it does not stop to meditate on its actions, on its works, on how to return to the path to reconnect with Me. Man walks slowly as if time continued and had not stopped... This generation does not believe in My Calls or in those of My Mother. Those who call themselves Christians are deformed copies of My Laws and of My Will.

The one who claims to love Me, and having entered Me, remains with his heart invaded by the lack of love for his brother or sister, is not true.

The one who claims to love Me, and whose hands are empty, is not true; his hands are empty of acts, of good works in favor of all that surrounds him by Divine Will.

“Faith without works is dead.” People are still not conscious that only I Am Truth, Liberty and Life. Submerged in what is banal, they are not conscious, they continue on a wrong path that leads them to lose themselves in the clutches of satan, going on to form part of his spoils.

Tell your brothers and sisters that I Am Mercy for those who quickly seek Me, fighting against their own human egoism, to free themselves from their own will contaminated by vanity, pride, anger, hypocrisy and by lies. The one who calls Me Father and forgets that I call you to be one in Me, lies to himself.

IN THIS INSTANT, FRATERNITY IS THE WEAPON THAT KEEPS SATAN FROM ENTERING into those who in My Name and in that of My Mother, gather in My Will preparing themselves in spirit and being action to give testimony to My Word, alerting their brothers and sisters about the present instant and about the imminent proximity of the fulfillment of the events that will purify humanity and that My Mother, for love of Her Son, has transmitted.

WOE TO THOSE WHO, LIKE IMPENETRABLE ROCKS, ARE A REASON FOR DIVISION!

Christ:

Beloved, DO YOU KNOW HOW I SUFFER FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE?

Luz de María:

I see you My Lord on the Cross, atoning for the sins of humanity, bleeding and aching...

Christ:

This My Blood is for those consecrated ones who are lost, loving society more than Me, enslaving themselves to money and forgiving the sins of those who provide them with a greater status and ignoring the needs of My People. These My wounds, are for them, who close My Temples and do not alert those who, ignorant, continue in sin offending Me time and time again. Daughter, My consecrated ones must be in My image; poverty raises up the spirit, opulence battles against time that is not time, social engagements do not leave room for prayer, and without prayer, how will they guide My sheep?

This My Blood is for those brothers and sisters of yours who despise My Calls and fight against these very Calls, for those who persecute My instruments. This My Blood is for those instruments who have kept silent out of fear and cowardice.

Do you know, My daughter, how I will come to seek those who are Mine in My Second Coming?

With My Legions, with My Power... shaking all that exists, but the man of science and many of My own children pretend not to know it and even deny it. The Heavens will open and all that has

been created will exult with joy upon seeing Me; the elements will stir and the man who has lived far from My Will shall be terrified and will repent for not having listened in due time to My Pleas to return to Me. Before My Second Coming, I will come to the depths of the conscience of human beings, so that they scrutinize themselves and see themselves such as they are.

My beloved, I continue to be the Love that begs Love, and in this supplication I see with pain, the suffering of My children...

Pray for Brazil, water will purify it.

I am a King evicted from His Kingdom. Beloved:

Pray for Chile, the land will shake causing pain.

The Earth will shake with greater force from one place to another throughout the world.

I see My People... and it is so few who maintain a true awareness of what it is to be a Christian!

Pray My children, pray;

war approaches causing damages, mutilating innocents, with weapons outside of human control;

the man of science will be the executioner of his own race. Nuclear energy is the great Herod of this instant.

Tell My children not to not lose heart, not to fear being singled out for alerting those who do not know Me and ignore the future of this generation.

Tell them that My People will be triumphant and beside Me, I will lift them up so they do not suffer, but their conscience must be willing to give itself for Me. Not all men ignore what will happen, but they set it aside so as not to upset themselves by having to fight to be better.

Technology is the whip that continually strikes the mind of My children, until it leaves them in total immobility and without will to prepare them for violence, with which they will fight against their brothers and sisters.

Luz de María:

Continuing on the Cross, My Lord exclaimed:

Christ:

My People, remain alert, for false idols have usurped what is Mine; disguised as sheep, the wolves coexist within your homes **contaminating** the minds of the innocents.

My People, return to Me, for the instant runs out.

I PROTECT YOU, MAKE A DECISION, AND WITH COURAGE GIVE YOURSELVES TO ME,

RENOUNCING THAT WHICH SEPARATES YOU FROM ME. I BLESS YOU.

Luz de María:

Upon Our Lord retreating with a blessing for all of humanity, I meditate and share with you:

“Man does not live on bread alone...”

We see how violence increases upon the Earth, invading territories and causing suffering to our brothers and sisters.

Nature does not offer a truce. And even so, we continue without meditating on the Divine Word.

Where is the intelligence, awareness and disposition of the man who ignores reality, out of a mistaken convenience?

Christ is the same yesterday, today and always; His Laws are for all, without distinctions and for all ages.

Love calls us to be unity, respecting one another as brothers and sisters of the Same Father.

Let us not be passive in Faith, on the contrary, let us be active, putting into practice the teachings of Christ to all our brothers and sisters. May Heaven judge us for an excess of works, not for remaining silent, knowing that the present instant is the prelude of satan's total invasion and of his seed, the antichrist.

Let us pray, yes, let us meditate, yes, and at the same time let us be action in favor of souls to awaken those who are asleep.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT I CALL ALL MY CHILDREN TO CONVERSION,
THESE ARE INSTANTS PREVIOUS TO THE GREAT PURIFICATION OF ALL OF MANKIND.**

**IN THIS INSTANT THE IGNORANT DO NOT EXIST, RATHER THOSE WHO,
MADE DROWSY BY HUMAN CONVENIENCE, CONTINUE TO GIVE THEMSELVES OVER TO EVERYTHING
WORLDLY THAT DISTANCES THEM FROM MY SON AND FROM MY CALLS.**

As Mother of all of humanity, I call you urgently so that you are conscious, by your own will, of this decisive instant in which you find yourselves. You must enter your own conscience and awaken it so that those who want you to perish, find that My children do not allow themselves to be overwhelmed by evil.

The Horsemen of war go throughout the Earth bringing humanity's scourge upon it: nuclear energy...²

Pray children, pray for Russia.

My beloved, this generation has committed a grave error and a great offense against Me. This grave offense is having ignored My Petition made in Fatima: to consecrate Russia to My Immaculate Heart...³

YOU, MY CHILDREN, FOR THE MAJORITY IGNORE THE DEVASTATION, NOT ONLY OF THE SPIRIT BUT OF ALL OF CREATION WITH WHICH COMMUNISM WILL CRUSH THIS GENERATION. Economic interests bend the Nations that are in the hands of rulers given totally to an economy that dominates and does not respect religious beliefs.

I have called you so much to be attentive! And you, My children, have out of human will, given the plan and the destiny of your countries into hands of people committed to the great communist powers. Humanity will see with horror and terror the cruelty of those who without compassion will scourge you totally.

I have called My Son's Church so much... and have supplicated so much during long, long years through My Instruments, so that the Hierarchy of My Son's Church consecrate the whole world and especially Russia, to My Immaculate Heart...!

This grave offense rises in this instant over all of humanity, for the entirety of My call, of My Message in Fatima has not been revealed to My Children.

² [The scourge of nuclear energy](#)

³ [The consecration of Russia](#)

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MY SON, AS MOTHER I HAVE WANTED TO RESCUE YOU AND DELIVER YOU FROM EVIL, BUT MAN'S WHIM AND HUMAN RESPECTS HAVE PREVAILED ...

The great powers will fight against one another and all My innocent children will suffer the effects of this confrontation.

Pray for the United States. Pray for England.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How much ignorance you claim to possess! THIS IS ONE MORE EXCUSE BEFORE THE PASSIVITY OF A MAN MADE TOTALLY WORLDLY WHO DOES NOT DESIRE TO CONFRONT THE TRUTH OF THE REALITY IN WHICH HE LIVES, ignoring the signs of the times and especially in this instant you excuse yourselves to continue totally given over as satan's spoils.

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE, TOTALLY DECISIVE: AN AGELESS BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, THEREFORE MY CALL IS VERY URGENT SO THAT ALL THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON AND WHO TAKE ME AS MOTHER, AND EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT CONSIDER ME MOTHER, RECONSIDER AND TAKE THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT TO LOOK AT THEMSELVES WITHOUT DECEPTIONS IN THE INTERIOR OF THEIR BEING.

There is no person who must not repent for his or her actions, but I especially call those who direct My smallest children in their communities, so that with full awareness they alert their brothers and sisters about this that gestates and that will soon come to be fulfilled in the face of the astonishment of all men.

Great populations will be devastated by the fury of their volcanoes; fire burns and the earth allows it to come out to the outside.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I am Mother of Love, but I am Mother of the Word, I am Mother of the Truth and do not hide from those who are Mine the imminent scourge that walks upon the Earth.

Do not expect the appearance of the antichrist before you, look at his work and his acts in your midst, especially that of his powerful arm: communism. The irresponsibility of science ill-used by man through scientists that have not had any reservation in creating weapons of mass destruction, will be the executioner through which millions of My children will die.⁴

But you, My beloved of My Immaculate Heart, be lamps filled with the best oil; lamps that never extinguish, lamps that remain lit, lamps that pray for their brothers and sisters, but above all, lamps that share their pure and clean oil with their brothers and sisters, that the consciousness of a radical and definitive change to reunite with My Son come to burn in them.

⁴ [Prophecies and revelations about the antichrist...](#)

IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH SOULS DEBATE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, BETWEEN SALVATION AND CONDEMNATION, EACH ONE OF YOU IS RESPONSIBLE BEFORE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF WHAT YOU RECEIVE FROM MY SON'S HAND, OF THE KNOWLEDGE YOU POSSESS AND OF THE OBLIGATION TO SHARE IT WITH THE REST OF HUMANITY. THE ONE WHO IS SILENT IS SILENT FOR LACK OF FAITH, BECAUSE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE MY SON SENDS YOU AS HIS MESSENGERS TO ALERT THOSE WHO ARE DROWSY, WHO OUT OF UNAWARENESS, LIVE SUBMERGED IN WHAT IS WORDLY AND SINFUL.

Be an echo of My Call, be an echo of the Love of My Heart, be an echo of My Son's Will. That Divine Will that wants all of Its children to be saved and to recognize the Truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, strong and painful instants will come, but the true light and full love will come to you, and will deliver you from oppressions; they will remove your chains and My Son will give you full freedom in a Time of Peace in which evil will be totally eradicated.

**NOT EVERYTHING IS PAIN, BUT TO REACH MY SON'S LIGHT YOU MUST BE PURIFIED.
DO NOT FEAR CHILDREN, I PROTECT YOU, I LOVE YOU, AND MY SON REMAINS WITH OPEN ARMS
TO TAKE AND RECEIVE ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO TURN TO HIM
AND GIVE THEMSELVES DEFINITELY TO HIS DIVINE WILL.**

I bless you, I love you and I call you once more to maintain the hope that a Time of Peace will come, that you will enjoy at My Son's side.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

I pray to Christ that this call of today not only echoes in our heart, but above all, echoes in the conscience of everyone, because while our actions do not resound in our conscience, we are working in vain.

Let us keep in mind the plea of the Blessed Mother in Fatima, the Consecration of the world, especially of Russia, to Her Immaculate Heart. The hierarchy of the Church can still make reparation for not having carried out this Consecration as the Mother asked, and thus minimize the prophesied events.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 10, 2014**

Mary Most Holy:

Beloved daughter of My Immaculate Heart, tell My beloved children:

**I KEEP YOU WITHIN ME WITH SPECIAL AND GREAT LOVE AND I CARRY EACH ONE OF YOU,
BEATING WITHIN MY HEART; EACH HEARTBEAT IS FOR YOU.**

I am convoking My Son's People to be part of the awakening of the human being's conscience. In this instant, the conscience is unknown by man, since he has annulled his own conscience.

My beloved daughter, do you know how much I suffer for those who are foolish and do not listen to My Son's Calls and My calls?

Luz de María:

Mother, although You have shown me Your suffering and my heart is part of Your pain, I know very well that I will not reach that same suffering... How much you suffer, Mother! Your suffering goes even further...

Mary Most Holy:

I suffer even the unspeakable when I see souls fall into the abysses of evil, I know that satan's subtlety and his minions are not perceived by man and due to this, man falls time and time again into the same mistake. Man knows he must not commit the mistake, but he does not obey his conscience; he has been drying it up bit by bit so as not to feel remorse.

The man of this present instant has been dehumanizing himself; in his place is a man who is technological even in his feelings, he does not allow himself to feel and when he perceives that he is feeling more than he would like, he stops himself as if he were turning off an electronic device.

How it hurts Me to see those who continually fall into the same mistakes, failing time and time again! And in this instant, satan takes care of keeping My children with values that are mistaken, very very mistaken, totally worldly and separated from My Son, thus being easy prey of the enemy of the soul.

My daughter, My Heart suffers for those who, having My Word in their hands, have discarded it, and even more than discard it, have mocked and denied it. Do you know what the man of this instant will suffer?

Luz de María:

Much, Mother, much, but better You tell me...

Mary Most Holy:

The man of this instant will suffer the unspeakable because of his own errors, which have come out to meet him on his path so that man is purified by all that which he omitted.

My Son gave Himself for all, without exceptions; but in this instant, it seems to man that Salvation hangs on those who have some leadership in the world and not on the fulfillment of the Trinitarian Will, or on the fulfillment of the Commandments, or on the fulfillment of the Beatitudes, or on the fulfillment of the Sacraments My Son instituted. This very subtle plan has been finely spun by satan for the good of the antichrist who is not far from this generation.

Men sink more every day in the delight of denying My Son and this Mother more and more, and they do not seek reconciliation. And Eternal Life is not bought with money, is not bought with titles, or with human distinctions, or with powers bestowed by men. Eternal Life is merited by working and acting in the Trinitarian Will, being one with My Son, being mirrors of My Son, being conscious that Salvation is personal; but at the same time, by being personal, it obligates each one of you to fight for the Salvation of your brothers and sisters and bring them out of the ignorance in which they live.

I grieve, yes, but even in the midst of My pain, My Heart does not cease beating continually seeking you, because I am a Mother who does not accept rejections and the one who denies Me the most, that one I seek even more to bring him closer to My Son. I seek those who, like wolves dressed as meek sheep, have as their aim to provoke division in My Son's church, division between brothers and sisters, and with this: the Great Schism that I have announced.

My beloved: how do you think the man who loves My Son in spirit and truth must be and must act?

Luz de María:

I think, Mother, that he should be a man of Faith, firm, willing and dedicated.

Mary Most Holy:

It is so, My beloved one: a man with unshakable Faith, born from a personal encounter with My Son; not from what they tell him Faith is, but from what he has been able to experience in himself. And that encounter, that person experience with My Son, has been lost. Daily activities do not leave room even an instant of the day to achieve a personal encounter with My Son, and those who do achieve it, keep it for themselves. I should call them egoists!

In this instant and before the bitterness of what is coming, each one of you that achieves that personal encounter with My Son, must be a soldier that marches totally dedicated to sharing with his or her brothers and sisters that Christ who waits for them, who loves; that Christ who loves them and does not tire of loving.

Some of those who are Mine have that personal encounter with My Son, but they are people who are embarrassed to confess it in front of others so as not to be seen as strange; and then, the fruits that the Holy Spirit poured over that person, wither and end up dying perhaps in the solitude of a bedroom or perhaps before My Son in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, by not giving to the hungry the Divine Bread of the Word. And you must understand that not all have the same mission but all are obligated as children of My Divine Son, to bring the knowledge you are acquiring and share it with your brothers and sisters to awaken this human generation.

Beloved, My beloved one, how do you see this humanity?

Luz de María:

Mother, I feel it is so miserable because of all that which distances it from Our Christ, I feel it is spiritually anemic because it no longer even thirsts for the Divine Word, only a few people, and those people, on occasion....., keep so much human respect!

Mary Most Holy:

My beloved, human respect must be kept, but not when it has to do with Salvation, not when it has to do with sharing and bringing My Son's true Word; not when it is about being spiritually firm...

Remember, daughter, that the Good Thief, in the final instant, recognized Christ, the Son of God, in My Son... and because of that he won Eternal Life, and in this instant, each one of My children can be that Good Thief who recognizes My Son and dedicates himself to live in His Will and with his works and his actions, win Eternal Life... and so will receive the same payment.

My children must be praying souls, prayer sublimates the soul and the spirit, and it is good that you pray to My Son because each prayer is incense that reaches The Throne, but after prayer, I urgently need you to go out as spiritual warriors to win souls, to knock on doors, to walk, to be action, because while the enemy amuses himself and rejoices seeing how souls fall into his traps, My children sleep in lethargy... and you must wake up.

People of My Son, you must become aware of all that invades you in this instant, you must awaken spiritually, and you must also awaken in other aspects, such as that regarding food, you must be conscious that they are killing you day to day, the Temple of the Holy Spirit is being invaded by all the unknown diseases, and these diseases that you suffer now are caused by contaminated food that you ingest. The Earth is completely sick... and you feed yourselves with sick fruits, serious consequence of the abuse of man towards Creation that the Father bequeathed to you, you ingest adulterated foods and do not worry about it.

You live in a constant contamination of your thoughts and mind in your homes and outside your homes, because I turn My gaze towards the Earth and only see bodies that wander and are all manipulated by the technology they carry in their hands, they walk with a heart hardened by violence. Families no longer share as in the past, families now live in a house, under a same roof but they do not live together and do not converse, they are total strangers, and when they are not using technology in their own hands, they have their children watch television so that they entertain themselves with games totally satanized far from My Son's Love and thus they allow childhood to continue to plow and sow violence continually. Parents are not respected by their children, instead parents fear their children because the children have acquired violence so extreme through video games that the personality of the child dismay the parents.

I suffer before a human generation lacking a conscience, that executes instant to instant the most grave sin, because it is directly against the greatest Gift that My Son bequeaths to you: the Gift of Life. This sin is abortion.

Beloved daughter, do you know how I feel and hear the groans of a child when he or she is going to be aborted?

Luz de María:

Mother, I can imagine, and it terrifies me.

Mary Most Holy:

That's it daughter, it terrifies, abortion must terrify man, but in this instant it does not terrify him because man has banished his conscience, and not possessing a conscience, he knows not how to think, knows not how to act, but this does not excuse the act. In this instant, the man without feelings grieves me, the man without love who denies himself the ability to know the Gift of Love and the Gift of Life, the greatest Gift that was given to man. And small bodies lie in the garbage collectors of the streets or thrown away in the middle of vacant lots, innocents to whom I immediately send My Legions to gather and bring to My Presence so as to give them to My Son. My Angels weep for this unspeakable and despicable act of man, it is humanity's greatest act of cowardice.

And still you do not understand that the antichrist is leading this generation to commit the most horrifying sins that man can commit. Should all this not be purified before all are lost? Man feels so superior to My Son that he does not accept a Purification..., well it is not so My children! Those who do not recognize My Son, those who kill innocents, those who abuse of innocents, those who slander My true instruments, those who utter inappropriate words to My priests who truly adhere to My Son's Word, those who profane My Son's Body, those who mock His Word and mock Mine, among other aspects, those... with horror and terror will lament and fall upon their knees raising their hands towards Heaven crying out for mercy, they will feel they have scorned Divine Mercy and that this is the instant of Divine Justice, it is the instant in which My Son comes with His Strong Arm. But even so, My Son, loving you so much, has not wanted to execute Justice Himself and has delegated to Creation, to the Cosmos and the Universe, to execute Divine Justice because the entire Cosmos, the Universe and all of Nature live in concordance with the Divine Will. So will it be that man will be greatly tried, and with it, he will suffer not only in body but in mind, and he will suffer in his very spirit, when he finds himself totally helpless before the forces of what has been creation of the Father.

My beloved, I invite you to remain expectant, without sleeping, with the lamps lit and I call you to fervently pray for all the leaders of the Nations that have decided to every day be the scourge of the People and fill their coffers with money stained with the blood of innocents. I call you to pray for those leaders who have decided to be part of the extermination of humanity.

I have called you so much to rise and to not allow nuclear energy in your countries! ...and along with the denial of My Supplications, you have looked with scorn at My Calls. In this instant you will suffer the consequences, you will lament but it will be too late to stop the minds seized by satan.

Pray, children, because the volcanoes will let the ardor they contain within emerge from themselves. Pray for El Salvador, pray for Ecuador, pray for Mexico.

My beloved, the Earth groans continually and you do not stop to think about Her, that is why the Earth that has cradled, you, will shake greatly so that you look at Her again.

**Pray for New Zealand, it will be shaken;
pray for Japan, it will be shaken again; pray for the United States.**

My beloved, how the Earth has been contaminated and how man is contaminated! My beloved land of Argentina will experience great sufferings, sufferings that Nature has poured out and will continue to pour out upon this earth, as well as events generated by man himself, who is exhausted before the abuse of the powerful.

Pray for Argentina.

It is soon..., the instant will reach its summit and My Son will send His Divine Help from on high for all of humanity, the Heavenly Hosts will descend and every man that exists upon the Earth will know of them, of My Envoys, because they will not do it silently, they will be seen by all men so that they become aware that the instant is soon and alongside My Legions, a person will bring you Heavenly Mana.

My beloved, so much I must communicate to man and alert him at the same time so that he does not succumb/yield before the falsehoods of new doctrinal ideologies that lead you to fall into sin! You know, daughter, how I wish every human being would listen to Me!

Luz de María:

Yes, Mother, I understand you because I want that as well.

Mary Most Holy:

But the time of lament will arrive, daughter, the instant of lament and then they will call Me Mother and I will continue being a Mother and loving them, but the executioners of Divine Justice will already be in the midst of humanity, and I, as the First Disciple of My Son, will have to wait for that Divine Justice to be exercised, without ceasing to love them because of it, but it is necessary.

To all My children, those who deepen in these Divine Calls of My Son: look at Me heartbroken! ... I can call these Calls of a Mother who fights to rescue the Faithful "agonizing"! ...

To you, to you whom much is given, much is asked of you in this instant: evangelize, evangelize, evangelize with the Truth.

Tell your brothers and sisters, beloved daughter, that I bless them and that I place My Maternal Mantle of protection over all those who, obedient to the Divine Will, are repeaters of the Voice of warning to your brothers and sisters.

The instant has ceased to be an instant...

I bless you, I love you, My Heart beats for each one of you.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO
MARCH 16, 2014**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

I HAVE COME TO YOU TO BRING YOU MY WORD AND MY LOVE...

Where are you going, humanity?

Where are you headed, alone and abandoned, without My Son's Love and despising this Mother's Love?
Why do you not heed My Calls?

Will it be that you will not lift your gaze to Heaven until you are totally undermined by satan's very
clutches... until you drag yourselves through the earth?

Beloved children, to you, to you do I cry out, to those who say they love Me, to those who feel they
love Me, to those who constantly give themselves to My Son and to Me; to you do I cry out so that you
awaken in this instant and not wait for another instant.

Children:

HUMANITY SUCCUMBS IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE BEFORE THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO USE THE POWER
THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THEM BY YOU YOURSELVES, THEY CUT THROUGH LIMITS THAT MAN CAN
STILL NOT EVEN IMAGINE.

The suffering for humanity is ALREADY at the door, and all those who proclaim themselves My children
must be obedient to My Son's Calls and to My Calls.

I suffer, yes, I suffer as Mother of Humanity; I suffer for those who love Me and I suffer for those who
do not love Me. All are My children, and I intercede for all constantly.

My beloved, the great darkness approaches Earth and man in his ignorance will say that the
phenomenons of Nature are exhibiting themselves, but it is not so, it is on the contrary; Nature is casting
its implacable power over all the Nations of the Earth.

THE PURIFICATION DOES NOT WAIT, and...

Woe to those of My children who wait until the last instant to convert! Because everything will happen
without warning, it will arrive without being expected and those who wait until the last instant will not
have it, because before the harshness of the Purification, crying out for mercy will be forgotten by man,
who will already be extremely fearful in the face of what he sees.

Children, the Sky will burn, both the Earth along with the Sky will burn seeming to be one; and only those, those who have consecrated themselves to My Immaculate Heart, AND ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE COMMITTED TO THE DIVINE WILL, ONLY THEY WILL BE LIGHTS WHO BY THE TRINITARIAN WILL, REMAIN HERE ON EARTH TO GUIDE THE HOLY REMNANT.

My beloved People, where are you headed? To the cliff..., sunken in what is worldly and sinful?

I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU AS A LOVING MOTHER, AND YOU SCORN MY CALLS.

Woe to those who deny My Son's Word!...

Woe to those who deny My Word!...

Woe to those who, trying to dispel this Truth I transmit to you, insult and slander My true instruments!

Pray, My beloved, pray for Spain, water will purify it.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, pain will wreak havoc, war does not wait.

MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED, WHOM I RECEIVED AT THE FOOT OF MY SON'S CROSS, FOR YOU, FOR YOU DO I COME TO OFFER MY INTERCESSION BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT ANY ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST.

Oh giant who has taken into your hands humanity's destiny, you will blow and will knock down My children, those who still remain lukewarm!

Oh giant who has risen and has been born of man's ill will!

Oh nuclear energy, scourge of the Nations and of humanity, how My children will suffer because of you!⁵

I call all those who, in one way or another, have been participants in the creation of this great monster, of this scourge, of this very great sin, that is nuclear energy. I call those participants in it to fall on their knees and look to the heavens; repent, for you yourselves have no notion of the devastation that you will cause, of the pain and of the havoc you will cause for all of mankind.

Oh man of science who have separated yourself from the true path, how have you dared to use the good with which God has provided you to massacre millions of innocents?

Pray, My People, pray for the great Nations so that My Son's Hand is able to soften the hearts of the leaders and they change their mind.

My beloved People:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT NEGLECT EVEN AN INSTANT IN THE EXISTENCE OF YOUR LIVES,
FOR THE ENEMY OF MAN, SATAN,**

⁵ PROPHECIES ABOUT NUCLEAR ENERGY...

HAS RUSHED AND WILL RUSH EVEN MORE WITHOUT MERCY AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE.

TURN TO ME, I will keep you beneath My Lap, My Mantle will be salvation for you and My Womb is a Tabernacle in which all those who have faithfully committed themselves to My Son remain.

DO NOT FEAR MY SON, FEAR A MERCILESS AND INCONSTANT MAN, fear the man of power who will not wait to demonstrate his strength before all of humanity.

DO NOT FEAR MY SON, DRAW CLOSER TO HIM, COMMIT YOURSELVES TO HIM AND ENTER INTO MY MATERNAL WOMB, for My Womb, as a Sanctuary for each one of you, only waits for you to willingly enter it so as to shelter you.

**THE ONE WHO CRIES OUT WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.
MY LEGIONS WILL DESCEND TO PROTECT THE FAITHFUL.**

I bless once again this place that cradled Me, I bless each one of you, and from here, I bless all of humanity.

Continue to obey and prepare yourselves, for the flesh is weak and you must not allow it to separate itself from My Son.

**I REMAIN HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU...
MY CHOSEN ONES, MY BELOVED, BE CONSCIOUS THAT TIME IS AN INSTANT,
AND THAT MY SON IS THE LORD OF ALL THAT EXISTS.**

Do not lose heart, walk firmly and with haste, without obviating any of My Cries directed to you.

I bless you, I remain before you, merely give Me your hand.

I intercede before My Son for you in this instant, for you whom I have brought into My Heart, to this Place of Mine.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

THE BLESSED MOTHER, IN A DISTRESSING CALL, DOES NOT WANT HUMANITY TO CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF THE FETIDNESS OF ALL THAT CLOUDS ITS REASON MAKING IT SCORN ITS CONSCIENCE ...

It is essential that each human being takes for himself or herself with full seriousness the Calls of Our Mother who warns us so that we are more active in regards to the disposition of allowing Christ to mold us in His Truth.

We can all show our works before Christ, but each work must be in the measure each one receives, if we are conscious of the Divine Goodness. Let us be part of the souls who raise their voice of warning to this lost generation.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MARCH 21, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

**I CONTINUE TO BE THE GREAT BEGGAR OF THE LOVE OF MY CHILDREN...
I CONTINUE IN THE SOLITUDE IN WHICH MY CHILDREN KEEP ME; BUT I, WITH INFINITE MERCY,
KNOCK NOT ONLY ON THE HEART,
BUT ON THE MIND, ON THE THOUGHTS AND ON THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

Few are the ones who truly love Me, few are the ones who live with thirst for My Love and for My Presence; but those few, loving Me in spirit and truth, will possess the strength of millions of people to alert until the final instant, those who hear My Word with humility and reasonableness.

Too many are those who, feeling they are learned in My Affairs, write great books trying to guide and make known My Will. Those who write with their own will are wrong, who write without remaining fused to Me, because I reveal My Will to the humble and simple of heart.

My beloved, MY MERCY HAS REMAINED WITH MY CHILDREN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION, BUT MY PEOPLE ALSO KNOW MY JUSTICE, AND IN THIS INSTANT MY SCALE REMAINS BEFORE HUMANITY, before the imminent - (Christ is allowing me to see a great scale the Archangels hold in their hands) - before the imminent arrival of the fulfillment of all that has been announced to humanity.

**MY MOTHER WILL BE SEEN IN SEVERAL PLACES OF THE WORLD.
SHE LOVES YOU SO MUCH THAT SHE DOES NOT HALT HER FIGHT FOR SOULS
SINCE SHE POSSESSES MY VERY LOVE AND THIRST FOR SOULS.
THE EVENTS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH WILL BE GREAT.**

Armament for war will lead to the havoc of cruelty which the human being has reached. Every Nation will suffer before the repeated refusal to listen to the Divine Word, and actually I not only come for people's soul but for the consciousness of each one of you, since your conscience leads you to act for good or evil. And man, by scorning what My Mother has announced to you beforehand to prevent pain for humanity, is not capable of perceiving the thoughtlessness that has seized the majority of My children... and these act conforming to the path of the crowds that find themselves totally sunken in acts contrary to My Will.

My beloved people:

DO NOT SEEK ME EXTERNALLY, I REMAIN ALIVE AND BEATING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU.

Pain will not only be physical, famine will not only be physical..., the greatest pain that you do not know is the spiritual pain all of humanity will suffer as a consequence of having constantly denied Me.

MY CHURCH WILL LIVE THE GREAT PERSECUTION, but do not let this make you fear, rather let it make you firm and decided to fight to recover your brothers and sisters and bring them to Me.

EACH ONE OF YOU MUST RADIATE LIGHT TO ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
AND THAT RADIATING OF MY LIGHT MUST BE AN INSTRUMENT THAT TRULY GIVES WITNESS
TO MY PRESENCE IN YOU.

Do not rest to be transmitters of My Love. Do not grow weak before the passivity to which evil wishes to subject you. Be children who do not remain asleep but who share, instant to instant, My Word explained in these My Calls of infinite Love so that more souls are not lost.

Through its tentacles evil wishes to subdue you and to keep you so busy during the day in its tasks that you are not Christians in practice, action and testimony. I need for My children to be spiritually energetic, energetic with love, energetic so as to share with all those before them My Word and all that humanity lives **ALREADY**. Be brave.

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS OF WAITING BUT OF DECISION. MY SCALE WISHES TO PLACE EACH ONE OF YOU ON HER AND THAT THE HARVEST BE SO ABUNDANT THAT IT IS ABLE TO OVERCOME THE SNARES OF EVIL.

My beloved: How quickly you have sunken into error! How quickly you embrace all that which is not My Will but is rather man's convenience! I do not stop, will you stop?

I WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE INSISTENT, ABOVE ALL, WITH THEMSELVES, THAT THEY FIGHT AGAINST THEIR HUMAN "EGO" SO THAT IT DOES NOT WEAKEN THEM IN SPIRIT AND THEIR FAITH BE FIRM AND SOLID.

How many of My Mother's Calls have not been made known!... and you ignore them, being that they foretell events that you do not know, but what is happening is only a mild stroke of the harshness and of the barbarity that humanity will face.

ALL THOSE WHO ARE CONSTANT, WHO REMAIN WILLING TO BE TRANSFORMED BY MY WILL, WILL LIVE HEAVEN IN ADVANCE, BECAUSE MY LEGIONS WILL NOT ABANDON THEM, BUT BESIDE EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, THEY WILL GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH NECESSARY TO RESIST WHAT IS COMING.

How many suffer and materially prepare themselves out of fear for the scarcity of food, forgetting that I Am the Bread of Life, and that if My People are faithful, they will not go hungry or thirsty or ever be abandoned by My Hand!

My beloved, the errors will expand throughout all of humanity and even the smallest of countries, through their leaders who are turned away from My Will, will suffer the cruelty of a man who despises Me and who has abandoned me, but even in the midst of pain, they will experience the comfort of My Love and of the joy of walking in obedience to My Will.

My beloved People:

**Pray for New Zealand, it will suffer; its ground will shake greatly.
Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, it will be purified.**

My beloved People:

**WAKE UP!
DO NOT LET THE TENTACLE OF EVIL'S DECEIT IMPRISON YOUR SOUL IN THAT PRISON
FROM WHICH EVIL WILL NEVER LET IT OUT AGAIN.**

MAKE AN EFFORT CONSTANTLY TO BE THOSE WHO CARRY OUT MY WILL, AND REMAIN ATTENTIVE. I do not want you to only be submerged in vocal prayer, you must live constantly in prayer through your works and your actions, and in this instant My People's prayer must be a prayer of battle for souls, to rescue those who remain lukewarm, for the lukewarm will not be placed upon My Scale but rather vomited from My Mouth.

Beloved children, those who see as distant the suffering and the torment of humanity, are wrong. No one knows the day or the hour, but man's violence in this instant is the greatest sign of the nearness of the fulfillment of what My House has announced to you.

BE VIGILANT MY CHILDREN! BE VIGILANT AGAINST THOSE WHO CALL YOU TO ACT AND WORK CONTRARY TO MY COMMANDMENTS. Receive Me, receive My Body and My Blood, strengthen yourselves, do not abandon Me in the Tabernacle, but do not forget that every brother and sister is a Temple of My Holy Spirit, and in this instant I call you to rescue those souls.

Beloved children:

**I REMAIN HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, THIRSTING WITH LOVE FOR SOULS AND MY PEOPLE
MUST MAKE THEMSELVES WILLING TO BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE AND OF MY TRUTH.**

My beloved People:

Pray, pray fervently for Russia, pray fervently for the United States, both will suffer.

My beloved People:

**REMAIN IN FAITH, COME TO MEET ME, FOR I, BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, MERELY WAIT FOR YOU
TO CALL ME TO ENTER INTO YOUR HEARTS OUT OF YOUR HUMAN WILL.**

BE MESSENGERS OF MY WORD AND BE AN ECHO OF MY CALLS.

I bless you, remain in My Love and do not decline; I come for you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

THE DIVINE WORD IS LARGENESS, JOY AND JUSTICE...

It is LARGENESS within which we must submerge ourselves without fears, within which darkness does not exist but rather the knowledge of the Truth.

It is JOY, for in the midst of attacks the Christian, who is a person of Faith, Hope and Firmness, trusts in Divine Help.

It is JUSTICE, for Christ does not force anyone rather He sacrifices Himself for Love of man. He warns man because Christ does not act without warning His own.

Christ calls us to wake up before His prompt Justice, for justice does not exist without love nor does justice exist without wisdom.

Brothers and sisters, we remain before the instant of the final instant, it is here that in the past humanity has seen before it that Divine Justice enters with force, almost in a rush way to clean what must be cleaned and put into order what it must put into order...

Let us be conscious that we have abused of Divine Mercy and that Divine Justice does exist, so much so that Christ tells us:

"I COME WITH MY JUSTICE"... definitive and implacable, worthy of His Divinity.
Amen.

**LUZ DE MARÍA'S REFLECTION
MARCH 21, 2014**

Brothers and sisters,

The message from the 21st of March of 2014 has been a call from Christ that for me, and in my spirit, goes on to be more than a call... I feel that it is an ultimatum that He is giving to us as His People, an ultimatum to constantly live His Will, because He reaffirms that He does not want to be a God of

moments, but a God permanently within our consciousness; He wants us to flood and saturate our senses with Divine Love so that none of them turn away from His Will.

For Christ comes for a Holy People, and holiness is not achieved easily; it is achieved when we fight even against what we ourselves want. That is why, every one of our acts must be placed in prayer and discernment. Christ also calls us repeatedly to prayer that is not only vocal but for everyone to be a postman and messenger of His Love -- let each one of us take documents to our brothers and sisters so that we make known to them the clarification of His Word in these messages that He is giving to us for humanity.

For us, as it happens in life, everything becomes habit and it should not be so, but as it happens in reality: everything transforms into a routine and into something that becomes normal even, but let us think about those who, with love and with thirst, receive this Divine Word.

We live in these days Evangelization in other countries, and really one becomes aware of the thirst there is for Truth and of the ignorance so great in which people live, because there is no awareness of what is happening around us and it is believed that everything is complete happiness and harmony, that years and years and years of prosperity await us... One becomes aware of the lamentable ignorance of Christ's People, an ignorance the same as which led those who did not listen to Noah, those who did not listen to Abraham, those who rose against Moses, and we see how humanity's history and human obstinacy repeat themselves with greater force in these instants.

They do not want to believe we are at the door of a catastrophe because they do not care to be informed...

How is it possible that the Planet is plagued with nuclear energy and Christ's People do not know it? And when they are informed, they marvel..., and when I see them marvel, I marvel at the ignorance in which we remain. We communicate to them that Divine Justice is coming, and they refuse to acknowledge to themselves that Christ exercises His Divine Justice, as if we were behaving so well that we didn't deserve for Divine Justice to be shed upon man.

Therefore, we must be messengers and postmen, not only of the clarification of the Word of Christ in the messages but to inform with strong evidence of what the great superpowers are doing; such as now in these moments in which the United States announced that it is going to provide several countries with nuclear warheads -- is this not a sacrilege? Because it goes directly against the Gift of Life of the innocents.

We are called to awaken our Church, since some, so as not to say the majority of priests, men and women religious who are responsible for waking up God's People, do not do it..., we must do it ourselves. But there is so much ignorance that almost the catholic of today feels that if he or she has their mouth well washed when receiving the Body of Christ in Communion, it doesn't matter that his or her thoughts are engaged in something else or that his or her mind is elsewhere. His or her works and actions do not matter, if he or she receives Christ with their tongue. How wrong they are! And this is a lack of preaching, a lack of teaching to the People of Christ and this is in the hands of the pastors. If there is no prayer, if there is no meditation, one is not fused with Christ.

Christ says to us today that prayer is not only verbal, rather prayer must be action... (Message from March 21, 2014)

We love the Blessed Mother with all our being, with all our soul, but Christ is the God-Man, and the Mother continued keeping everything in the secret of Her Heart and, do you know why? Why would She keep everything in the secret of Her Heart? She kept everything in Her Heart to train us in this present time, to train us, Her Children. The Church has been entrusted to Her and that is why Christ said that the Mother is going to appear in several places. Perhaps not to give messages, but She will let Herself be seen to wake us up... and more so that in several of the Mother's Apparitions, Her complete messages have been hidden, and why did She say they have been hidden? They were hidden so as not to make known what is happening in this instant and what is coming.

I am not here to say pretty things, but rather to speak the Truth that Christ communicates to me. We need to preach about what is coming, because preaching about what is coming is preaching about Eternal Life, and hiding what is coming is being on the enemy's side. We preach the Truth, the Truth and the Resurrection, even if it seems the opposite, even if it causes fear..., "The Truth will set us free."

Do we truly feel we have advanced?...

Do we feel that our conscious is beginning to awaken?...

Do we feel that our senses do not lead us to fear but to the assurance that Christ is in us and that He will rescue us from everything?...

Do we feel? Have you felt, brothers and sisters?...

And are we consciously informing ourselves?...

For it is not only reading, it is scrutinizing the information to see in advance the effects and consequences of that information that reaches us.

They asked me here and there: Why does a woman have to be warning and saying what it is the obligation of the Church to say? Well, because Christ chose me and because Christ knows that when we women forge ahead, no one can stop us; also, the Mother said that the woman was going to reclaim and recuperate her dignity, and this is another very big sign of what we are living and of what we are going to live, but let that not make us afraid, rather let it fill us with joy, let it give us strength to share these Divine Calls.

Brothers and sisters, let us be aware that we are all brothers and sisters, children of the same Father and thus heirs to Eternal Life.

LET US AWAKEN OUR CONSCIENCE..., AND NOT FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER..., LET US UNITE, FOR UNITY IS A VERY STRONG WEAPON AGAINST EVIL.

LUZ DE MARÍA

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA**

MARCH 27, 2014

My very beloved People:

MY LOVE IS LIKE THE HEIGHT OF NOON, WHEN THE SUN SPREADS ITS RAYS TOWARDS ALL THAT EXISTS; even the most dark and gloomy places receive some of My Light... even those who do not love Me, those who do not seek Me, those who do not adore Me and who believe they do not need Me, they, too, receive the Light of My Love.

THE LIGHT OF MY LOVE AND MY WISDOM REACHES ALL CORNERS OF THE HUMAN BEING AND ALL CORNERS OF MY CREATION... with all My Force I approach those who try to hide and get away from Me to wake them up; but some of them turn against Me with a rage, in absolute complaint.

Beloved People:

**WITHOUT ME YOU ARE NOTHING, YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF DOING ANYTHING,
YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING...**

Beloved Children:

Anyone who comes to Me looking for My Light and My Love will find Me; he who comes looking for darkness in My Light and My Love will be blinded by his own darkness, because darkness will never be found in My Love.

IN THIS INSTANT, HUMANITY KEEPS ME AND MY HEART FULLY CROWNED WITH THORNS...

The violence of My children increases constantly and this will cause mankind to perish; those who are violent exalt satan with thoughts that contradict My Love. I communicate through My faithful instruments, but you disregard My calls; instead you act against My faithful instruments. Woe to those who rise against My instruments and deny My Word! They shall perish before this same stubbornness of the human heart.

How could this Christ not look for His People?

How could this Christ abandon His People to their free will without first calling them and warning them of what is coming?

How can you expect My Mother, who loves you, to leave you adrift, when She is the Ark of Salvation?

My beloved:

DO NOT REST BY DAY OR NIGHT; DO NOT ALLOW EXHAUSTION TO MAKE YOU DOZE OFF, FOR AT THIS TIME MY PEOPLE MUST RISE TO THE BATTLE FORCEFULLY, ARMED WITH MY WORD, TO AWAKEN THE CONSCIENCES OF THEIR BROTHERS.

Now My Children will know why I have given them a conscience: because the conscience will exert all its power over those who remain attentive and in union with Me. Meanwhile, this same conscience will hand over to evil those who give up in the evil one's hands, giving free rein to their lowest instincts,

ruled by total violence. They will be instruments of the devil, executing evil towards those who carry My Love.

My beloved:

Wrath comes from satan. It is through rage and violence that the devil will lead men towards maintaining a bloodshot battle beyond mankind's imagination. Rage and low instincts feed satan; indifference and lack of love are satan's great attributes; division is satan's weapon.

You cannot be blind to the point of not being able to recognize whether good or evil dwells in you. In order to return to Me, you must repent.

I invite you to pray for Chile, this beloved land must be purified. Some have denied My Mother from this land and others have expelled her.

Pray for the innocent who continuously die at the hands of those Herods of power, power that leads them to reign.

The dominion over My people has been given to those who have entrusted and handed over the destiny of the people to the money-god. These, in turn, fall prey to those who truly and surreptitiously govern other countries. The freedom of the peoples is nonexistent; freedom has been sold and compromised.

**Pray, My children, pray; the war drums are sounding.
Pray, the land will speak through the volcanoes.**

My beloved People, My Children:

MY OMNIPOTENCE, MY POWER, MY MAJESTY, AND MY LOVE BELONG TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

Soon I will come to each one's conscience, I will come so you yourselves can see how much you have offended Me. This coming of Mine is personal, and every creature that exists on the face of the Earth will live this instant that will seem an eternity. There will be no escape from this. It is My Great Act of Mercy for mankind, even for those who believe they do not deserve Me.

My arrival at My children's consciences will be accompanied by a supernatural event on high. The decision, after examining yourselves, will be made in total liberty. This self-examination will not be the cause for all of mankind to convert, because even then they will argue that it did not come from Me, that it was not Me that examined your consciences. They will deny Me, and some will rise with more force against Me and against those who will repent and look for Me.

This is why I need you, My People, to remain attentive and firm, strong and determined, resolute, united and convinced.

MY OWN, MY LEGITIMATE CHILDREN, LOOK FOR AND FIGHT TO BE ONE, but those who are not legitimate will strive for disunity since they are instruments of evil.

MY TRUE CHILDREN SPEAK ONLY ONE WORD, ONLY ONE LANGUAGE,

AND IT IS THAT OF MY LOVE FOR ALL SOULS.

But My love for the souls entails implicitly My Divine Justice, which does not neglect to call you and do what must be done.

MY JUSTICE COMES TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE TARE.

My Justice will protect My People and it will free them from the hands of the great oppressor: the antichrist and his legions, hands that My Mother will crush with Her Purity.

THEY DENY THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES; IN DOING SO, THEY DENY ME, TOO.

Mankind does not live alone on Earth, and the elements will rise and tell those who deny Me: "Here we are to purify everything, to restore. Here we are because we obey the Will of Christ and we come for those who call themselves His Children but who have fallen prey and are instruments of evil.

My Children, are you aware of what it means to be food for evil?

My People:

WAKE UP, THE INSTANT IS NEAR, DO NOT DENY YOUR KING ANY MORE, DO NOT THINK THAT THE INSTANT IS ETERNAL AND THAT YEARS WILL PASS; ON THE CONTRARY, THIS INSTANT IS LIKE WATER RUNNING THROUGH YOUR FINGERS. TIME IS MINE. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS.

Fight, be courageous, defend My Truth, announce that I come soon. I come with My Justice to act before this generation, that treats My Calls with disdain, denies My Mother, goes deeper into evil, and makes room for the impostor to sit on the Chair of My Church on Earth.

I WARN YOU ONCE MORE BECAUSE OF MY LOVE FOR YOU, KEEP ALERT THROUGH YOUR SENSES; EVIL COMES TO FIGHT MY CHILDREN'S SENSES WITH FURY, BESTOWING GREAT VIOLENCE ON THEM.

My beloved People:

Be assured that after the storm comes the calm of My Love and that My Justice will not last forever, because My Love forces Me to yield to you; those who give everything for Me will rejoice with Me and sit at My Table, but not before giving everything for Me.

**HE WHO READS THESE MY WORDS RECEIVES FROM ME A SPECIAL BLESSING AND STRENGTH TO FIGHT AGAINST HIS OWN HUMAN "EGO".
KEEP MY PEACE IN YOUR HEART.**

Be one, and be one with Me; I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name, and in the Name of Our Holy Spirit.

May My Peace be a blessing to all the faithful like water is a blessing to the thirsty.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 3, 2014**

My beloved People, My blessing remains upon each one of you.

**IN THESE PENITENCIAL INSTANTS, YOU MUST FUSE YOURSELVES TO THE ESSENCE OF MY CROSS
AND IN IT YOU WILL FIND WHAT STILL HOLDS YOU BACK,
FOR IN MY CROSS I REVEAL TO YOU THE ENTIRE TRUTH OF MY SURRENDER AND THERE,
IN THIS TRUTH, YOU WILL SEE WHAT HOLDS YOU BACK YOU FROM BEING MY TRUE CHILDREN.**

My beloved:

Restrain your mind, for it governs men, it leads your thoughts to remain in the affairs of the world and in daily affairs, distancing your thoughts, your feelings, your heart and the responsibility that you have as My children. Humanity's uncontrolled race envelops you.

IT IS NOT THE ONE WHO LIVES IN THE EXCITEMENT OF THE WORLD THAT IS ABLE TO ASCEND IN THE SPIRIT, NOR IS THE ONE WHO IS NOT CONSCIOUS OF HIS SPIRITUAL DUTIES ABLE TO FUSE HIMSELF WITH ME.

IT IS NOT THE ONE WHO IS UNABLE TO QUIET HIMSELF WHO WILL ENTER TO HEAR ME IN THE SECRET OF HIS/HER INTIMATE RELATION WITH ME.

Beloved children, the barbarity of this generation is due to that detachment of people from their God, to that oblivion in which souls keep Me, and this is a product of the plan that satan and his henchmen have poured out over humanity in general. YOU WILL NOT OVERCOME AND RESIST THE SNARES OF EVIL IF YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS THAT THE PRIORITY FOR MY CHILDREN IS ME.

The commitments of the world, on occasions are used by the enemy of the soul to distance My people from Me, and as everything has advanced in this instant, so I require of those who are Mine to enter into My Path so they are spiritually strengthened and drink from My spring of Living Water so that thirst does not dominate them and lead them by paths of evil.

Restrain your senses so that they do not lead you to desire what is not My Will, but above all, do not forget to restrain your mind, for the mind governs man and leads him to forget that I AM HIS PRIORITY.

MEN FIGHT TO MAINTAIN SUPREMACY IN EVERYTHING, A MATERIAL SUPREMACY, FOR THE SUPREME ONE, THE KING AND THE ONE WHO GOVERNS SOULS, AM I AND WILL BE I.

Woe to those who martyrize My innocents! Woe to those who taint their hands with the blood of the innocents! They will be judged severely.

My beloved People, this generation still does not believe in My Calls or in those of My Mother, they scoff at us without being aware that the enemy of the soul remains on Earth with his greatest weapon: division.

MAINTAIN UNITY WITH MY WILL, INVITE ME EVERY INSTANT TO REMAIN IN YOU AND WITH YOU, SO THAT THE AWARENESS OF ME REMAINS IN YOU AND DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO BETRAY ME AND TO BE AN OBJECT OF DIVISION AMONG MY PEOPLE. Unity is essential among My children, for the one who is division will wander alone and will maintain himself at the expenses of the whims of the enemy of the soul.

I come for My People, I thirst for souls and man thirsts for dominion over the conscience, of dominion over reason and over human intelligence; DUE TO THIS HAVE I INVITED YOU TO SCRUTINIZE ME SO THAT YOU KNOW ME PROFOUNDLY AND SEE THE ESSENCE OF MY LOVE.

The human heart must beat with My Heart; man was created in Our Image, but his life ends when man is called to return to My House. That is why present-day man must be totally willing to be My Likeness and to live, to work and act also in My Likeness:

IF I SHINE INFINITELY, each one of you must shine in the same way...

IF I AM MERCY, you must be mercy...

IF I AM SUPREME INTELLIGENCE, you must be copies of My Intelligence...

IF I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE, you must walk on My Path, be My Truth as witness and live continually fused in My Will.

Man looks with scorn at what takes place in the world until the events don't touch him in his own flesh; that is a product of the indifference that satan has embedded in man, but all of humanity will suffer and endure, because every man needs to be purified.

EMBRACE MY CROSS WITH LOVE AND IT WILL NOT BE HEAVY BUT LIGHT,
BECAUSE LOVE exalts everything.

Woe to those people who have banished My Love and have exiled the love for their brothers and sisters!

Woe to those who are hard of heart and who have thrown away the feelings with which I infused them, because this leads them to have hearts of stone, unfeeling in the face of human needs and human pain!

My beloved People, the fields will cease to be green, the waters will cease to be crystalline, the air will cease to be pure and fire will raze large tracts upon the Earth; the elements rebel before man's cruelty.

My beloved, what do you expect from a man who argues what cannot be argued, so as to meet his selfish and power-hungry whims?

Great Nations hide behind false appearances, take their own initiatives, avoid to say the truth will all kinds of lies so that humanity does not judge them and accepts those lies they argue to give rise to chaos and desolation through war.

Man has not been deterred, not even seeing the suffering of so many, many innocents who were unjustly subjected under the tyranny of an antichrist in the Second World War.

And in this instant in which the Superpowers are true headlights of destruction by possessing weapons that will end humanity in instants, the mind of leaders is clouded only by the desire to conquer and to possess, not territories, but natural riches, without thinking that natural riches will be of no use with a humanity sunken in poverty, in chaos, in sickness and in destruction.

In these penitential instants, man cries out, he cries out for Mercy forgetting that I am constantly Merciful with all. The one who is not merciful with himself is man...

Beloved children:

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THOSE WHO MAINTAIN PEACE, WHO DO NOT ALLOW ANGER TO OVERTAKE THEM EVEN FOR INSTANTS. The enemy needs people saturated with anger so that they fight with one another, to cause division and thus fulfill satan's purpose.

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE SOULS OF PEACE, EACH ONE CONSCIOUS THAT HE OR SHE IS NOT ONLY A MISSIONARY OF MY PEACE, BUT MY SOLDIER. You are My People, and My People love Me, adore me, and My People venerate My Mother for the fact of being My Mother, of being Pure, Immaculate, of being the Ark of Salvation for these instants. COVER YOURSELVES WITH HER PROTECTIVE MANTLE!

From on high you will hear a thunder and man will enter into panic for lack of confidence in Me. The moon will be tainted red, maintain your Faith as unshakable before what you hear, before what your eyes see, because I do not abandon My People.

**I PROTECT YOU AND WILL PROTECT YOU IN EVERY STEP YOU TAKE,
IF YOU REMAIN STRICTLY FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Do not forget that I have sent help from My House to every generation, and this generation is not the exception.

**I WILL SEND THE ONE WHO SPEAKS MY TRUTH AND BRINGS IT THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,
PREPARING THE WAY FOR MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES.**

MY People, do not fear, for your God keeps His gaze upon you.

**Pray, My People, pray for Indonesia, the land will shake.
Pray, My People, for Japan, it will again spill lethal venom over humanity.
Pray, My People, pray for Central America, it will shake.**

Be aware of this instant and do not cling to what is material. Woe to the one whose confidence, peace and security are cemented in materialism! For from one second to the next, everything will collapse, and man will find himself with empty hands; BUT THOSE WHO ARE MY PEOPLE, KNOW THAT I DO NOT ABANDON THEM AND THAT MY PROVIDENCE WILL BE UPON MY FAITHFUL.

**THE TRIALS FOR MAN'S PURIFICATION ARE NOT AND WILL NOT BE EASY,
BUT THEN I MYSELF WILL SEAT YOU AT MY TABLE AND MY PEOPLE, MY HOLY REMNANT WILL LIVE
MY PEACE, THEY WILL EXPERIENCE HEAVEN IN ADVANCE AS A REWARD FOR THEIR FIDELITY, BUT
DO NOT FORGET THAT FOR THIS, YOU MUST KEEP THE FAITH AND REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

The Earth as man's cradle, is burned out and aged by humanity's sin which has escalated to the unthinkable.

My Legions executers of My Will remain over the Earth and the elements respond to unify man with My Will.

The climate will greatly astonish man with its unexpected change, the Earth will not cease to move. The expected events are upon the Earth.

Pray without ceasing and pray putting My Word into praxis.

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU; DO NOT FORGET THAT I REMAIN WITH YOU. AND IF THE COMPLETE
FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED BY MY MOTHER HAS NOT ALREADY SPILLED UPON
HUMANITY, IT IS BECAUSE IF IT WERE TO ARRIVE NOW,
EVEN THOSE WHO BELIVE THEY ARE PREPARED WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO COME WITH ME.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 6, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I COVER ALL OF HUMANITY WITH MY MANTLE OF LOVE.
THE STARS ILLUMINATE THOSE WHO LIVE IN GLOOM.**

I see the Nations persist in self-destruction and how these adore evil, handing themselves over without measure to the whims that what is worldly sets before them.

Man's thoughts in their nature are light, but man, by contaminating himself, has totally impoverished himself before the constant falls by handing over his thoughts into the clutches of evil.

My children wander thoughtlessly; they only repeat a series of acts of evil that keep them on the edge of a fateful end.

**FREE WILL HAS BEEN TOTALLY YIELDED TO SATAN, AND HE,
WHO DOES NOT LET THE OCCASION TO CAUSE HARM TO SOULS PASS BY, LEADS THEM TO PERISH.**

You, My beloved, maintain hope without remaining in ignorance; do not sleep like the dead but remain attentive to the events.

My beloved:

**THE FUTURE OF MY CHILDREN IS PAINFUL, BUT IN THE END,
MY SON'S PEACE AND BLESSING WILL REMAIN TRIUMPHANT FOR HIS FAITHFUL, FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

How you deny that My Son announces what is coming to His People, precisely if He is Infinite Love, He cannot allow His children to continue in the midst of the darkness of slavery and in the servitude of the economy!

THE ALLIES OF EVIL ACT AGAINST MY CHILDREN.

Beloved, the United States will shake, the head of the eagle will suffer an attack and will turn and rise in flight against innocents, pointing out culprits, but then the eagle will raise its cries asking for help, finding itself defeated.

My beloved, My faithful, water continues to appear agitated in search of land, the wind spreads itself with force causing damage in its wake.

Pray My children, pray for Japan, it will shake again.

Pray My children, pray for Canada, it will suffer.

Pray My children, pray, for the innocents will suffer even more because of conflicts in different countries due to the manifestation of the violence that reigns in man.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, it will suffer before finding peace for its People.

My beloved, do not lose hope, keep the Faith in every instant; you know My Son and know that He does not abandon His People.

The Tribulation takes its strides throughout all the Earth; but this Tribulation will rage and My Son's People will weep and suffer. But after the Purification, they will find infinite light, and those who have remained trusting in My Son's Word without declining in Faith, will sing the glory and the triumph of their Lord and their God.

**WHEN EVIL PROWLs ABOUT, CRY OUT TO ME, FOR IN A HURRY, I WILL COME TO YOU AND PROTECT YOU AND DEFEND YOU FROM THE SNARES OF THE EVIL ONE.
ENTER INTO MY SON'S HEART AND REMAIN IN COMMUNION WITH HIM.
DO NOT IGNORE THIS MOTHER.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

Hearing, not with the ears of the body but of the spirit, the Words of Our Mother and Her feelings, they become ours.

When Christ called His Disciples, they were willing to leave their nets. Them: fisherman, had to silence themselves to be instructed, to identify themselves with the teachings that Christ was giving them. But the Disciples remained willing, not only to leave the nets to fish in the sea, but to be instructed in another kind of fishing.

Christ called the Twelve and kept them united; they were instructed equally, just as He explains it to us in these messages. He instructs us all equally, without distinction of creed or ideologies. Christ's instruction does not know distinctions or place limits, what it seeks is a generous spirit, willing to quiet itself so that the Holy Spirit may descend.

We must be unity; the affairs of Heaven do not need competency if they are truly revealed from on high. Christ and the Mother call us to unity so that united we maintain that Divine harmony, that tune in which we must all remain. The instant of permanent joy will come when pain will disappear and we live Heaven in advance.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE FOR HUMANITY
BETWEEN OUR BLESSED MOTHER AND LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 10, 2014**

Mary Most Holy:

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE. MAN ENTERS INTO THE REMEMBRANCE OF MY SON'S SACRIFICE FOR ALL OF HUMANITY, AND MY MATERNAL HEART DOES NOT WANT THE INFINITE ESSENCE OF THIS FUSION OF MY SON WITH THIS GENERATION TO GO UNNOTICED BY YOU.

Without looking at the state of souls, My Son, in His Infinite Love for mankind, took upon Himself every human work and action contrary to the Divine Will and with His innocent Blood acquired Eternal Salvation for man; provided that man be an image of Divine works and actions.

Beloved, My Son's Love exceeds the human mind...

Daughter, do you love the Cross?

Luz de María:

Yes Mother, I undeservedly remain on It.

Mary Most Holy:

I SUFFER DAUGHTER, BECAUSE THE CROSS IS NOT ONLY A SYMBOL, AS HUMANITY HAS SEEN IT; It is the Great Mystery of the Father and of His Love for human beings.

THE CROSS IS GLORY AND MAGNIFICENCE, MAN WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO SURPASS IT. In each minimum splinter of the Holy Wood, vibrates the consummation of Divine Power that will remain immovable forever and ever.

THE CROSS IS SUBLIMATION, GLORY, MAJESTY, TRIUMPH, ETERNITY... for those who find in It the essence of Salvation, of Forgiveness and of Love.

Man does not delve into the Mystery of the Cross, which goes on to be Light when man enters into the Infinite Love of the one who loves to the extreme, to justify before the Father those who would not be able to justify themselves except through the sacrifice of the Divine Lamb, the God-Man, who is without any blemish whatsoever.

THE MYSTERY CAN BE REVEALED BY MAN, ONLY AND ONLY IF MAN IS HUMBLE SO AS TO STRIP HIMSELF OF HIS EGOISM, OF HIS WILL, OF HIS GRANDEUR, OF HIS PRIDE AND OF HIS OWN INTERESTS.

Daughter, do you know much My Son is grieved when He sees His children carrying His Cross as just another accessory, with contempt and ignorance conditioned by man himself?

Some wear the Crucifix on their chest, when they adore satan with songs; they wear it when they kill their brothers and sisters; they wear it on their chest in the instants when they attack their neighbor, or when out of convenience and human respect, they do not convey the True Word.

Beloved daughter, when men look upon the Crucifix, they see an image and focused on that, without entering into the pain and suffering, without seeing the sacrifice, without seeing the salvation of their own soul.

On that Cross of Love also remain souls that are cold, that out of fear of criticisms, persecutions, or mockery, abandon My Son's path and give in like the mobs of Good Friday, to the tumult of those who, without a conscience, are manipulated by the power of evil and swear loyalty to satan, to money, to vices, to lies and perdition.

Daughter, do you know what is the source of My sleeplessness?

Luz de María:

What is it Mother? Tell me.

Mary Most Holy:

MAN HAS NOT BEEN FULLY INFORMED OF WHAT HE POSSESSES TO ELEVATE HIMSELF ABOVE HIS MORTAL CONSCIOUSNESS. Although man does know that he is a Divine Image and Likeness, and this empowers him to find the threshold of Divine Love and thus be liberated from the captivity of what is worldly and finite.

My children do not amend their behavior; by not suffering, they deny the fulfillment of our Calls. These children of Mine will lament not having waited with Holy Patience and not having instead grown and deepened their spiritual consciousness/awareness, so that in the Light of the Holy Spirit, they accept they are people chosen to maintain a decreed Divine Relationship, with the Sacrosanct Trinity. When the Purification knocks at their door, they will cry out for it to go away... they were not prepared.

The one who on purpose ignores Heaven's Words, the one who insists on being irascible, proud and arrogant, does not allow the Flame of Love to burn to mollify the egoism within him.

DAUGHTER, MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE TO TEAR THE VEIL THAT PREVENTS MEN FROM FUSING THEMSELVES WITH MY SON. The lack of love and gratitude in the human heart has led man to fall into the sins most severe and most hurtful to My Son's Heart and Mine.

Daughter:

Tell your brothers and sisters that in this Holy Week, this Mother beseeches them to reach into the depths of their conscience, and there see My Son grieving and suffering, waiting for them to open the door for Him.

Tell them I beseech them to allow My Divine Son to enter the inner room of each one of them, and thus they prepare themselves for the upcoming events.

Tell My children that the Kingdom of God remains within each one of them, it is the Infinite Light that demolishes every darkness.

Tell them My Son loves them with Eternal Love, beyond this Earth where they dwell.

Tell your brothers and sisters that they do not live by the oxygen they breathe, or by the food they ingest but by Divine Will.

Remind them that if they ask, they receive, but before asking they must examine themselves profoundly...

Remind them to receive My Son worthily; He is present in the Blessed Sacrament, in His Body, Soul and Divinity.

Do you know, daughter, that I am a Mother without children, and those who give themselves to Me are despised?

Luz de María:

Yes, Mother, I know. And those of us who love You, feel Your pain.

Mary Most Holy:

Daughter, in that pain I keep tightly in My Heart those who will perish because of events of Nature, and more those who perish and will perish by the hand of man dominated by the thirst for power, far, very far from the Divine Will.

How often evil surpasses man! And how often, a pleased man gives himself over to evil without any objection!

**I call you to pray for Brazil, it will be prey to man himself,
and with its bad behavior, it will bring pain upon its land.**

**Pray, beloved children, pray for Japan,
The scourge of contamination will continue to spread.
Pray, My beloved, for Ecuador, it will suffer through its volcanoes.
They have awakened throughout all the Earth.**

Pray, the conscious of humanity will be alarmed before an event of Yellowstone.

Children, no human being is abandoned by My Son's Hand, no one is denied forgiveness. But man has forgotten to ask for forgiveness...

Daughter:

**TELL THEM I WANT EACH ONE OF THEM TO BE A BEACON OF LIGHT FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IT IS NECESSARY THEY DO NOT FEAR BUT TRUST;
EVERYTHING IS FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR SOULS.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

OUR BLESSED MOTHER INVITES US TO ADORE HER DIVINE SON...

For not until man adores Christ in spirit and truth, will man be able to reach the awareness that everything comes from God, and nothing is from man.

When we act, it is by Divine Will. The Blessed Mother invites us to deepen in that relationship with Christ, where we recognize that He is God and we are his creatures.

Christ is present in everything and everyone, therefore the Mother is recurrent in calling us to be conscious of it, so that in that state of consciousness we become willing to continually invite Christ to remain in and with us, but humility is necessary for that.

LET US ASK TO BE HOLDERS OF A RAY OF DIVINE LIGHT, SO THAT WITH THAT RAY WE MAY BE ABLE TO SET OFF ON THE PATH TOWARDS THE TRUE LOVE PROCEEDING FROM CHRIST, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MAY PREPARE US TO FACE WHAT IS COMING TO HUMANITY OF DIVINE JUSTICE, WITHOUT ABANDONING FAITH OR DENYING LOVE TO JESUS AND THE MOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**WITHOUT EXCEPTION, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN,
EVEN THOUGH NOT ALL LOVE ME AS A MOTHER...
ALL ARE CHILDREN OF MY SON,
EXCEPT THAT NOT ALL RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR KING AND LORD...
ALL MEN HAVE A CONSCIENCE, NOT ALL HAVE DISCOVERED IT....**

My beloved, I have called you without delay to willingly change and your conscience be alerted and elevated above what is commonly normal within the world but contrary to the Divine Will. In this instant, the conscience is essential, the internal search for the inexhaustible Divine Spring is essential.

YOU, BELOVED, MUST CONVERGE UNIFYING YOURSELVES WITH A CHRISTIC CONSCIOUSNESS IN ALL ITS PRECEPTS AND IN ITS VALUES.

The history of mankind is the history of disobedience. Humanity, governed by the ill-use of free will, causes My Son to live in the present, the pain of the Scourging, the pain of the Crown of Thorns, the pain of the Cross, the pain of insults, the pain of the Crucifixion, the pain of the spear in His Side...

MY SON'S PASSION REMAINS EVER-PRESENT.

EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU CAUSES HIM TO SUFFER AGAIN WITH YOUR ACTIONS GOVERNED BY HEARTS OF STONE; YOU SCOURGE HIM, CROWN HIM WITH THORNS, SPIT UPON HIM, CONDEMN HIM AND CRUCIFY HIM INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH YOUR BAD BEHAVIOR.

My beloved:

I CALL YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, THAT IS, TO COMPLY WITH THE LAW OF THE LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR.

The christian is not the one who recites prayers without them burning in his heart...

The christian is not the one who walks halfway, without considering the duty he carries, of going beyond mechanical prayers...

The christian is the one who transcends and enters into the essence of prayer, into the essence of each word, and does not allow his thoughts to be deviated in meditation by human concerns.

My children focus their heart, their feelings, their devotion, their thoughts and all their strength, loving My Son and entering into His Divine Heart so that the Mysteries are revealed.

My children do not jump into the void of ill-employed theology, but rather they are free to love My Son with all their strength, and their strength is that which they carry inside.

BELOVED, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I MUST REMIND YOU THAT MY SON REMAINS AMONG YOU, HE WALKS THE STREETS AND TRAVELS ON YOUR PATHS, MY SON IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT, to whom you owe the honor and the glory of a King who is King over all that exists.

Vainglory in man will be eclipsed by humility, power will be stripped by simplicity, pride by charity, but... not until each one of you is conscious that the enemy of the soul has dominated you. You live in the narrowness of human egoism, you oppress the conscience so that it does not torture you, you prefer materialistic narrowness.

My beloved:

WHOEVER DOES NOT SEEK UNITY THROUGH THEIR OWN MEANS, IS, BEFORE MY SON, A CAUSE OF DIVISION OF SOULS within the missions that My Son has entrusted to some souls in particular.

WHOEVER DOES NOT SEEK UNITY NOW, MUST INTERNALIZE AND SEE HIMSELF SUCH AS HE HIS, for as of this instant he is allowing himself to be an instrument of the enemy to destroy what My Son built from the Cross, for My Son handed Himself over for Love of you, but that love implicitly carries with it fraternity.

WHOEVER IS NOT FRATERNAL, MUST DISTANCE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FROM HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS UNTIL, THROUGH MEDITATION, THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTERS IN HIM OR HER AND MAKES HIM OR HER DOCILE.

My beloved:

The prideful will perish in their own pride; do not forget that blessed is he who occupies the last place, because he will receive the pay of the one who occupies the first place, for My Son does not see places or honors, but rather the heart of His children.

You continue life hastily without remembering in each act or work, in each thought or feeling, My Son Crucified for you... with how much ease you criticize one another destroying the building that My Son constructed with His Blood!

The true christian is the one who has overcome all the obstacles, primarily his human "ego"; the true christian is the one who walks freely with his heart pure and clean, first of his human "ego" and then of the constraints and narrowness of the minds of the rest.

Beloved:

You to whom most is given, must be a reason and cause of unity...

I call you to be fraternal...

I call you to be one in My Son's love...

I invite you to take My Son's Word to your brothers and sisters, to alert those hearts and minds that are sleeping, for the instant has ceased to be an instant.

Beloved:

THIS IS THE INSTANT TO ASCEND AND JUMP OUT OF THE ORDINARY, FOR THE TEMPLES OF STONE WILL FALL, THEY WILL BE DEMOLISHED; BUT THE INNER TEMPLE WHERE MY DIVINE SON RESIDES, THAT TEMPLE WILL BE THE ONE TO REMAIN IF YOU LIVE IN YOUR SOUL THAT PERMANENT UNION WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

Children, already the Earth is exhausted, constantly receiving humanity's sin and grave offenses, and it is sick because of man; it vomits man's sin through volcanoes, it shakes before the pain of so many innocents that suffer and, when it shakes, the waters of the seas rise again.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

Man's mind is governed by evil, satan and his followers make their nest in the heart of those who, like stones, are impenetrable to My Son's Love, and constantly undermine and damage the souls of millions and millions of innocents.

Satan prowls around each one of you to lead you to fall, therefore, I insistently call you to humility, for the prideful one is fertile ground for evil.

My beloved:

BE A MODEL OF UNITY AND FRATERNITY FIGHT FOR A SINGLE CAUSE:
THE REESTABLISHMENT OF MY SON'S KINGDOM ON EARTH.

You know that before this occurs, like gold in the crucible, you will be purified and of this have no doubts. Those who in this instant mock My Son's Calls and Mine, will be the ones who will fall upon their knees and will strike their breasts for having mocked and having ignored our Calls.

I see how human beings rejoice in pleasures, on the beaches, taking these days to bring worldly amenities to their hearts, but My Son's Hand, bleeding out of mercy, has fallen upon humanity and humanity will suffer its own evil.

People of My Son, silence the voices of egoism, of farce, of hypocrisy and of unconsciousness thus maybe you will be able to hear My Calls, I do not want more souls to be lost. Sadly I hear some of you reproach that My Son's Justice has not come to His People. I ask you: are you prepared? Are your hearts and feelings pure? Are your wishes for your brothers and sisters for good? Do you fight for unity and love My Son above all things?

How I lament that those who demand My Son's prompt Justice are still not prepared to receive it! This Justice will arrive, it will arrive inexorably, with more swiftness than you yourselves believe; man's life is based on the god of money... in instants this god will fall and will dissipate.

Pray, beloved children, pray for England in leaps and bounds, it turns away from My Son's Love.

My children, glorify My Son, love Him, thank Him, adore Him. I know that you are not of those who have the crucifix hung around their neck without pretending to know it. Allow My crucified Son to enter into your inner chamber and hear His Voice.

I, as Mother of humanity, guide you so that you are conscious of the imminent instant in which you live; this generation will not pass without the Great Purification coming down.

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER. TAKE THE PATH OF MY SON'S LOVE, AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU; look to the heavens, for the signs will tell you: the instant is near in which God's People will know with how much sin they have offended Him.

REMAIN AT THE FOOT OF MY SON'S CROSS, FOR THERE AM I FOUND.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother calls us again to clean our human "ego" of all the dead weight with which we are stripping ourselves of living fully as children of God.

Brothers and sisters:

Darkness will cease to be darkness when we are conscious that the observance of the First Commandment leads us to be reborn in the Love of God and neighbor as Christ teaches us, and in this way we will eradicate all of man's evils, but this is achieved only by maintaining unity with God. We must use time well while we await God's Wrath. Why not use time well, re-encountering with Him?

During this Holy Week, the Mother asks us that along with Her Son in Gethsemani, we see our attachments and uproot them, making way for that Divine Light that guides us to a Christic Conscience where what is human is surpassed by the Divine Being from which we come.

Evil does not rest, but in the measure in which we become aware of the damages it causes and to where it leads man, in that measure man will overcome the stumbling blocks and will be one with his Creator.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA HOLY THURSDAY, COMMEMORATION OF THE INSTITUTION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST APRIL 17, 2014

My beloved People:

I have sought you out each instant of life that has passed.

I have sought you out on sunny days on which everything has shone for you and been happiness; I have come before you..., and you have rejected Me by not needing Me.

I have sought you out on dark days, on gray and cold days, on clouded days on which perhaps sickness or emptiness of the soul, or loneliness have knocked on the door of your life; I have come., and you have rejected Me, blaming Me for all that you suffer.

I have sought you out when I have seen you alone, to be the friend that comforts and that accompanies..., but you have rejected me because you say that you do not need My Friendship.

I have sought you out to bring water to your hardened hearts, the water of My Love and of My Mercy..., but you have told Me that you prefer the water of the world, of base passions, of egoism and of envy, of pride and of slander, of lust and of hypocrisy; you have told Me that you find your souls happy there.

**I HAVE COME OUT TO MEET YOU IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU BECAUSE AS FATHER OF LOVE,
I HAVE NEVER DESERTED YOU, BUT YOU HAVE REFUSED IN THE FACE OF MY CALLS,
BEFORE THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE..., AND YOU HAVE REFUSED BEFORE THIS CRUCIFIED CHRIST,
BLOODY FOR LOVE OF YOU.**

Humanity has rebelled against its God; this has happened throughout history, but no other generation will surpass the sin and the offenses committed against My Will as this generation has done.

How many Herods have launched themselves against innocence! Satan, eager to annihilate innocence and thus monopolize souls, has poured out his anger upon the innocents. Instant to instant, new Herods raise their hands to exterminate the life of innocence upon the Earth. I am Mercy and My Heart bleeds before these people of Mine who dare to go against the most precious Gift with which I arrayed man: Life.

How many Herods there are, with their minds saturated by banalities and saturated by the poison that satan has injected in their hearts...!

How many Herods within laboratories wrongly use science...!

How many Herods give orders to kill innocent people...!

**THE GREAT HEROD OF THIS HUMANITY IS THE DESIRE FOR POWER, AND IT UNDERMINES MY
CHILDREN'S MIND, HARDENS MY CHILDREN'S HEART SO THEY DO NOT LISTEN, DO NOT SEE, DO
NOT FEEL, DO NOT THINK, BUT RATHER ONLY ACT UNDER THEIR PERVERSE INSTINCTS POISONED BY
EVIL.**

With so much sadness I see how My People have forgotten what I suffered for each one of them...! Instead, those hearts of stone dedicate themselves, in these holy instants, to blaspheme against My Sacrifice for each one of them.

My beloved People:

**CHILDREN OF MY CROSS, RETURN TO MY PATH.
THUS I WILL CALL YOU UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT, BUT DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT,
BECAUSE THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.
MY HAND HAS FALLEN UPON HUMANITY THAT IS CONTAMINATED BY ALL EVILS,
WITHIN WHICH PREVAIL ENVY AND DISUNITY.**

Soon I will come before each one of you, before the hearts of stone to examine the working and acting of each one of those who are Mine.

I see you come up to My Altar to receive Me, after having profaned the temple of My Holy Spirit that is each one of you.

How man's will has fallen!

How man drags himself before evil, without being strong enough to rise up out of the mud in this instant!

Oh humanity, how much you offend Me and how you will weep! By your own hand you will perish. Before the desire to deepen, you have exceeded the limits that as My children you could pass and have smoothed out the path of evil and upon it you will perish.

How many people suffer because of ill-employed technology! This scourge..., that will not cease flogging humanity, this scourge built indiscriminately by those committed to evil...

**I AM YOUR GOD AND AS SUCH, I KNOW ALL AND SEE ALL,
BUT AS MAN OF SORROWS I HAVE CONTINUALLY SHED MERCY UPON THOSE WHO OFFEND ME,
BUT MY HAND HAS FALLEN AND MY JUSTICE COMES TO EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

My Mother has been unceasingly despised, and She continues calling you to take Her Hand. My Mother's Calls are scorned and mocked, even by those who are consecrated to Me.

**ON THIS DAY ON WHICH YOU COMMEMORATE THE INSTITUTION OF MY BODY AND MY BLOOD
AND THE PRIESTLY MINISTRY, I INVITE YOU TO OPEN YOUR HEART TO MY MOTHER,
FOR EVERY CONSECRATED PRIEST AND RELIGIOUS WHO LOVES MY MOTHER,
KNOWS ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

My People, examine yourselves before you must examine yourselves before Me.

The tiredness of My children who redouble efforts for those who do not pray, for those who do not offer themselves, for those who do not believe, for those who do not work in favor of humanity; TIREDDNESS, ON OCCASIONS, WILL WANT TO BREAK YOU, BUT YOU MY CHILDREN, RELY ON MY MOTHER, FOR SHE WILL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY STRENGTH SO THAT YOU DO NOT WEAKEN.

**INVITE ME CONSTANTLY TO WORK AND ACT IN YOU SO THAT THUS YOU BEGIN TO FUSE
YOURSELVES LITTLE BY LITTLE TO MY WILL, AND YOUR HUMAN WORKS AND ACTIONS BE
TRANSFORMED INTO MY LIKENESS.**

Man debates between pleasures and money, and this god of money will succumb before the strength of the powerful who manipulate all of humanity.

**YOU CHILDREN, DO NOT CLING TO WHAT IS BANAL AND FLEETING.
REMAIN BESIDE ME AND BESIDE MY MOTHER, FOR AS I GUIDED MY PEOPLE THROUGH THE DESERT,
SO I WILL GUIDE YOU AND FEED YOU FROM MY WILL BECAUSE YOU HAVE REMAINED FAITHFUL
WHEN PERSECUTION AT THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST AND HIS ALIIES COMES UPON YOU.**

You who hear My Word, do not allow spiritual zeal or envy to divide you, for that is the goal of the one who will come to persecute My People.

My beloved children:

In this instant I invite you to pray for the Middle East,
the conflict being lived has been hidden by placing other interests before you; remain alert.
Pray, My children, for the United States -- this great Nation will suffer Nature's attacks,
especially fire that will come from volcanoes.
Pray, My children, for Guatemala; it will shake.
Pray for those people who will perish when the earth roars and opens up.

My beloved, soften your hearts before night and darkness cover the Earth.

Remain alert; you will see another great sign in the Heavens.

Do not forget that for the one who remains faithful to Me, I remain at his side every instant: in joys, in tribulations, in solitude, in tiredness and in happiness, but above all, I flood his entire being with My very Love.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING; FEAR OFFENDING ME,
FEAR SEEING ME HANGING ON A CROSS AND NOT BEING MOVED BEFORE THE DESIRE TO
PARTICIPATE WITH ME IN MY SACRIFICE FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

My People, do not fear. I remain faithful to My People and after the Tribulation, they will live the Fullness of Day where the Sun of My Love will shine for all My faithful, where darkness will no longer exist and sin will have been eradicated from the Earth.

DO NOT FEAR, FOR I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; IN EVERY INSTANT I HAVE SENT SOMEONE TO HELP MY PEOPLE, AND THIS INSTANT WILL NOT BE THE EXCEPTION.

DO NOT FEAR, FOR MY LEGIONS WILL COME TO YOU TO HELP YOU.
DO NOT FEAR BECAUSE MY LOVE AND MY HEART WAIT FOR EACH ONE OF MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.

My blessing be with you and will all My consecrated ones who love Me in Spirit and Truth.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

With a Christ who shows us the interior of His Heart from which emanates the oil of Infinite Love, how can we not soften and soften the heart?

Humanity becomes stagnant in the miseries of its own weakness, without desires to overcome the spiritual stagnation in which it remains, thus not knowing so many virtues and gifts with Christ has gifted it so that it ride the heights and enter true Spiritual Joy that knows no boundaries other than those which man places before himself.

How can we not be touched by these Words of a King who asks those who are His for love, because they, with a heart of stone, are unfeeling?

Being a christian goes beyond Sunday Mass; it is a permanent practice of the Commandments and Beatitudes, of the Sacraments and of the greatest of Divine Laws: LOVE.

Do not be part of those who deny themselves Eternal Life.

What is coming is not unknown, and we know that the root is in the hardness of man. The scourge of the Peoples is the abuse against innocence, the freedom of abortion, nuclear energy, altered foods, the dominion of the powerful who, contaminating the youth with every kind of vice, lead them to decay in every aspect, and so many Herods who emerge before the passive glance of humanity. Conformism has seized man so that he does not raise his voice, and the one who denounces it is a madman.

Will you continue to be part of that madness of the world? Or will you form part of those who are chosen, who at the end of all the Tribulation and only at the end, will be able to call themselves chosen by having remained faithful, without losing heart, beside Christ and our Blessed Mother?

LET US MEDITATE... and remember the Sacred Scripture...

*"What more could have been done for my vineyard than I have done for it?
When I looked for good grapes, why did it yield only bad?"*

Isaiah 5:4

*"Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you,
how often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers
her chicks under her wings, and you were not willing."*

Matthew 23: 37

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GOOD FRIDAY
APRIL 18, 2014**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. Take up again the prayer to St. Michael the Archangel.

Your companions of journey REMAIN BESIDE YOU.

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS REMAIN POSITIONED OVER HUMANITY IN THESE INSTANTS ALREADY
ANNOUNCED BY ME, IN WHICH GOOD AND EVIL BATLLE FOR SOULS.**

You have abandoned the practice of prayer, and you must take it up again. Prayer must be active and not passive, evil remains in constant action; LIKEWISE YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BRING MY SON'S WORD AND MY CALLS EVERYWHERE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Each one of you is fertile ground or arid ground; each one of you keeps within you a field, mined by the "ego" of the human egoism, which must be overcome with a clear and just conscience, acting and working in the likeness of My Son. You must walk in His Divine Precepts so that the field mined of the human egoism does not lead you to fall continually into the clutches of evil, but rather leads you to remain holding My Hand and to remain in constant thanksgiving and adoration of My Son.

My beloved:

Man has never faced an instant so spiritually decisive as this one... and you continue as if you did not hear.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY ATTENTION TO MY SON'S CALLS,
FOR THE PRESENT INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF TRUTH,
IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE SOULS WHO LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH!**

I, as a Sorrowful Mother, on this very special Day of Commemoration, remain with My Heart continually pierced by the continuous offenses that hurt Me like daggers and make My Heart bleed, because of the constant refusal to see yourselves without blinds on your eyes, without dissimulation and without justifications. But you fear more the evil in which you have fallen than you fear losing the Eternal Life that My Son offers you, because you continually live in comings and goings. This is a trick, a deception of evil so that you cannot reconsider and so you act automatically and without a conscience. It is the instant in which you must remain in battle against all the weaknesses that lead you to offend My Son.

**I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO BE ONE WHO CARRIES OUT MY SON'S WILL,
I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO ACCEPT YOUR PATH, ACCEPT YOUR PERSONAL MISSION
AND LOVE THAT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

IT IS A GREAT TASK THAT I BEQUEATH TO YOU IN THIS INSTANT; DEEPEN IN IT AND PROMISE YOURSELVES TO TRANSFORM YOUR PERSONAL WORKS AND ACTIONS INTO MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS SO THAT YOU BE THOSE WHO CARRY OUT HIS WILL AND THUS PERMIT ME TO LOVE YOU.

Do not forget to invoke your Companions of Journey so that They are able to guide you because you ask them.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

In our inner silence, let us reflect:

"Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God -- this is your true and proper worship. Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God's will is -- his good, pleasing and perfect will. For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgement, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you. For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others."

Romans 12:1-5

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
EASTER SUNDAY
APRIL 20, 2014**

My beloved People:

YOU MUST ALREADY BE ONE WITH MY WILL..., THE ONLY WEAPON OF SALVATION FOR MAN IN THESE URGENT INSTANTS.

My people must be those who carry out My Will, and for that you must annihilate human egoism with all its stumbling blocks, you must be an example for your brothers and sisters and not a cause of division or of confusion.

My Love is at once Mercy and Justice; you, as a generation of sin, have obligated My Will to be shed over all the Earth.

I INVITE YOU NOT TO DECLINE, TO REMAIN FIRM, TO DEFEND THE FAITH AND EACH ONE OF YOU BE A TRUE EXAMPLE AND AN AUTHENTIC WITNESS OF MY LOVE AND OF MY WILL FOR HUMAN BEINGS.

My beloved People:

YOU WALK RELENTLESSLY TOWARDS DIFFICULT INSTANTS OF TERROR, FAMINES AND PLAGUES. I WILL CONTINUE TO ADDRESS YOU, BECAUSE I WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE.

My beloved, it is not preparing yourselves materially or to feeling that following the Commandments your way is enough, rather you must repent for the works you have committed against Me and against yourselves, in instants in which your Faith and love for Me have totally wavered. To achieve a total awareness you must come out of what is profane.

I desire a glorious People, a fervent People, a People conscious that I am their God and they are My children.

I invite parents to be what they have not been until this instant. I invite them to see without bandages over their eyes so that thus they nourish their children from a small age with prayer and in solitude with Me is familiar to them, and they not crave to continue wandering in what is worldly, in sin, in temptation, accompanied by evil's messengers.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE IS AT ITS SUMMIT. I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM FROM MY MOUTH, BUT THOSE WHO FIGHT TO REMAIN IN MY WILL, THEY WILL OBTAIN GLORY.

Follow the Beatitudes so in that way you are a witness of My Work and Actions.

My beloved, the sun will emanate its strength and man will be shocked by the sun's strength that will affect several countries.

My beloved People:

I call you to pray, but not in a mechanical way, rather to pray in My Will as I have already ordered you to: with your spirit and good works.

I bless you, not without first calling you to pray for My beloved People of Chile -- their suffering will continue.

Pray for Japan; it will shake with great force.

Each one of you, pray for yourselves, for the strength of My Spirit will remain guiding you so that you overcome daily falls.

I love you and bless you. My love remains with you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord warns us of the misinterpretation that man gives to His Orders.

Preparing oneself materially but with limited spiritual basis, is a limitation that annuls true union with Christ.

We must be docile, humble, obedient and be loving action, to be useful witnesses to our brothers and sisters, not only in words but in deeds.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 24, 2014**

Christ:

My beloved People:

**I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.
BELOVED, THERE HAS ONLY EXISTED ONE WAY TO REACH ETERNAL LIFE,
THIS IS MY PATH.**

Humanity has not wanted to see My Call clearly, it did not understand Me and still remains without understanding My Word.

You are My children. Man reflects the Truth, the good will he carries with him; within his heart, he reflects good or evil.

Beloved daughter, will man find Me if he remains in the world that is so agitated?

Luz de María:

No, My Lord, I do not think so.

Christ:

Daughter, My Truth does not manifest in a person whose mind remains agitated by engagements. Quieting the human “ego” is the way to attain serenity in the soul. Every act must be molded by Wisdom so that Wisdom leads the person to act, being merciful, humble and simple of heart.

You know that I rejoice in man’s peace, even though it is only a few who are able to keep peace; these are wise, for Wisdom guides those with a pure heart, so that they act uprightly.

In this instant, incomprehension must be exiled from men, for incomprehension will be mistress of man’s ill will towards his brothers and sisters, and it will unleash more and more anger until man tears himself apart.

Beloved, do you know how I wish for those who are Mine to be?

Luz de María:

Yes Lord, in Your Image and Likeness.

Christ:

Daughter, I wish for them to be peaceful; if I, being God, exceed in My Patience with man, how is it that man hands himself over to the power of evil, serving as a medium to agitate his brothers and sisters in a fierce battle of powers, which will destroy humanity?

Love is one of the greatest gifts with which I have gifted man, except that man made it disappear from his life, for his heart does not want to love, and his conscience has darkened so as not to feel remorse in the face of wrongdoings.

Every instant My children distance themselves more from Me; they are so weak that satan, who prowls about the world, finds thousands of people whom to enter into and possesses/seizes them, flooding their heart and mind with acts of ire and desires for death towards their own siblings, children, parents and family members. This is the cause of you not knowing Me; evil has found fertile soil and spreads its wickedness throughout the whole World, so that man surpasses it, as he has come to surpass it.

Do you know who the traitors are, daughter?

Luz de María:

Those who go against Your Laws.

Christ:

They are those who lead My children to generate conflicts; those who generate disunity; those who promote anger and persecution; those who are indifferent towards the needy; those who threaten and attack against the innocents and the gift of life; those who are bearers to create war between Nations; those who promote enmity and lack of brotherhood with gossip and deceit; those who carry discord with them; those, those are the ones who profane My Temple, they are enemies of My House and allies of evil.

Do you know which ones are My children?

Luz de María:

Those who follow Your Will.

Christ:

They are the ones who fight for harmony, for brotherhood; those who are cause for union and solidarity; those who promote love, peace and brotherhood among the People. Those who, clinging to Me, withstand the pressure of society that mocks them.

Constantly, with his great stinger, the devil causes situations to divide those who are Mine, and those who do not remain firm turning to Me through prayer and putting prayer into practice, and through the meditation of My Path to Calvary, in the sufferings of My Mother, they will waver and fall.

My beloved People:

I am not a God of punishment, but rather a Just God, and My Justice wishes to stop evil, so that more souls are not lost. The Great Purification remains beating over humanity, but after it passes, the Light of My Love will seize souls, and hearts will never harden again, because evil will have been exiled from the Earth, and all will be renewed.

Children, when you find yourselves on the True Path, cling to it; do not let being criticized make you fear. Be perseverant in spiritual habits and you will come to enjoy Eternal Life.

My People, do not listen to the voices of those who have turned away from Me; they will see, with terror and fear, My Justice over all of humanity. You will remain sure that My Protection will not leave you even an instant.

The whispers of war will cease to be whispers, and humanity will enter into its own Calvary.

Volcanoes will emanate their ire against man, and the earth will continue to shake with more regularity.

Brother will not identify himself with his brother, because the devil has poisoned the mind of those who are weak and of those who are lukewarm.

Look to the heavens, you will be astonished before what you see. The sun and the moon will give signs of what approaches.

Beloved, pray for the Philippines -- it will be shaken.

**Beloved, pray for Mexico -- it will suffer and suffer.
Beloved, pray for Japan -- it will be an instrument of division and pain for humanity.**

I love you all with the same Love of a Father for His own.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

Let us use technology to remain up to date on all these aspects with which evil is knocking man down to destroy him.

The man of God is the one who follows the Will of God in all its aspects and is cautious because he knows that he is a Temple of the Holy Spirit.

Let us remember that God will ask us: how many good works did you do in life?... Let us arrive with our hands full, not empty.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY
APRIL 27, 2014**

Christ:

My beloved People:

THIS DAY ON WHICH MY CHURCH COMMEMORATES THE FEAST OF DIVINE MERCY, THE DOORS OF MY MERCIFUL HEART REMAIN OPEN WAITING FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO APPROACH TO RECEIVE THE SPECIAL GRACES THAT ARE RELEASED FROM MY WILL.

My Mercy never closes when one of My children comes before Me with a contrite and humbled heart and with a firm intention of amendment.

For more than two thousand years, I have remained turning to humanity, insistently calling without rest...

You seek My Presence in the world and its delights; you will not find it there.

You seek My Presence in the simple things that give happiness and encouragement for a few minutes; you will not find it there.

My beloved, do you know how human beings look for Me?

Luz de María:

I believe that what their eyes see, that is what gives them security; they do not see You.

Christ:

I call the small and simple, the strong, the powerful of the world; I call everyone to forgive them, even those who are most guilty. I do not need men; My Glory and My Kingdom cannot be reduced by any creature. But if it is not through the Cross, you will not reach Me, and men fear My Cross and despise It. Everyone carries a personal cross, if someone abandons it on the way and continues without it, that is a sign that that person does not wish to walk beside Me.

Beloved, do you know if all human beings love Me?

Luz de María:

I would like to respond in the affirmative, Lord, but not all love You.

Christ:

I, AS KING, ASK MY CHILDREN: WHAT HAVE I DONE TO YOU THAT YOU DO NOT LOVE ME?

I know the answer: parents do not speak of Me in the home; in My Temples, one only hears of My Mercy and man grows up thinking that I am a God who is deaf and mute, and so they give themselves over to pleasure without reparations, offending Me without measure, despising My Mercy because they do not wish to amend themselves, and in the other life, they will suffer the power of My Divine Justice, but first they will suffer having scorned Me.

YOU EXPECTED A CALL OF TOTAL COMPLACENCY ..., BUT MY MERCY IS SO INFINITE THAT IN IT IS INCLUDED LEADING YOU ON THE PATH OF TRUTH. WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY HIS CROSS AND FOLLOW ME IS NOT ON THE SAME PATH AS ME.

It is a day of joy, and then, what will it be?... Everyone will reach their Mount Calvary, and some will pick up the Cross, others will have abandoned it on the way, including those who serve Me on the Altar.

Beloved, will humanity be conscious of Redemption?

Luz de María:

My Lord and My God... how can we possibly hurt you more with a response!

Christ:

I see the Earth and She herself agonizes. I see how man agonizes, I see My Church and I see it is agonizing. So many of My children have abandoned My Cross on the way to give themselves over to what is easy, to those who do not love Me and want to darken My Laws and Precepts.

What My Church suffers is not more than what I suffered, and it is not more than My Suffering...

So many of My children close to My Church for appearance's sake... They make Me suffer more.

So many wrong interpretations of what is not meant to be interpreted but obeyed... makes Me suffer more.

How many denigrate My Church!... And make Me suffer more.

How many will flog Her until She is divided...! That makes Me suffer.

MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH, IN THE END IT WILL TRIUMPH; BEFORE THAT THERE WILL BE DIVISION AND THEY WILL MAKE ME SUFFER, FOR MY GREATEST ENEMIES WILL BE WITHIN HER. A separation will be necessary so that you see the evil in your conscience and at the same time, the good you must follow and do.

I call My People to be firm and to not separate, the trials come from men and from the evil that has seized souls, giving them a God that is not I, who will please them with the lowest bestialities .

Nature itself is exhausted and goes against man. I seek repose in those who are Mine, in My faithful, in those who remain carrying My Cross and do not separate themselves from It.

My Mercy seeks man, it calls to him, appeals to him but man comes to meet Me with evil, he prepares wars that will emerge in instants, the Peoples debate in fierce battles that spread throughout the whole world.

The old sufferings of past generations will not be anything other than the prelude to what will come...

MY JUSTICE DOES NOT WAIT ANY LONGER, I NEED TO FIND MAN WHO HIDES FROM ME. MAN DOES NOT DESIRE MY MERCY, WHICH SEEKS HIM UNCEASINGLY AND I DO NOT WANT TO LOSE MY CHILDREN; THEREFORE I COME WITH MY JUSTICE TO RESCUE SOULS.

Man is obstinate, and when I come before him and see his weakness and resistance to Me, I see it is necessary to touch him, yes, to touch him in that which he needs to subsist, until under a punishment, he returns to My Arms. Not so the ones who have protected themselves under the total dominion of evil; these deny against Me and sink more into the mud, turning away from Me. But I come to rescue those who are Mine.

Beloved, do you know how I suffer?

Luz de María:

Yes, my beloved, I know...

Christ:

I grieve for a suffering humanity that does not allow Me to intervene, they have placed a barrier between them and I. I see My Cross set aside by some who do not accept it, My Legions pick it up and kiss it, they walk beside man waiting for the instant in which he will reconsider, return and take it up. But the world offers distractions and silences laments with intoxicating drinks and songs that cloud the mind and bend the spirit towards evil, acting against Me.

I WILL FIND THE MEANS TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ANEW IN THE MIDST OF PEOPLE. MY MERCY WILL NOT FIND WALLS, BUT WILL BE SHED OVER ALL MY CHILDREN WITH JOY,

AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD.

Pray, My beloved, My Mercy solicits prayer for Japan -- the earth will shake.

Pray in My Mercy for Chile.

Pray in My Mercy for the United States -- it will suffer through Nature.

I bless you.

THE ONE WHO TURNS TO MY MERCY FINDS JOY IN ADVANCE. I BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Mercy, caring for Its children, acts without rest, and perhaps not until we find ourselves before the vicissitudes of life, of death, not until then will it be that man returns to his Lord, cries out and converts.

But let us not wait, let us walk looking straight ahead without hiding and ignoring what is happening and let us recognize the Divine Will and the Divine Truth in the Sacred Scriptures and let us not be like those who do not believe, who unfortunately run after what is not true and only has a light appearance of Truth. Let us not believe that the Commandments were given to illustrate the Sacred Scripture, but were given to be followed with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA
MAY 1, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, AS MOTHER OF EACH ONE OF YOU, WALK ACCOMPANYING YOU IN
LIFE, AND IN THE FALLS I PICK YOU UP AS MOTHER OF LOVE,
IN EACH ONE OF YOU I SEE MY SON,
I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH ALL MY MATERNAL HEART.**

When I received you at the foot of the Cross, I did not receive just some, rather I received the entire human generation so as to be at once Mother and Teacher. And just as I went from being Mother to being My Son's First Disciple, I want to intercede so that each one of you is a true and faithful disciple of My Son in this instant in which man's thoughts and conscience, by his own will and free will, have ceased to fulfill his mission and he keeps his thoughts and conscience tied to the whims of the enemy of the soul.

**IN THIS INSTANT, I ACCOMPANY YOU MORE THAN IN ANY OTHER INSTANT
SO THAT YOU RETURN TO THE PATH OF TRUTH,
THE ONLY PATH THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO REACH TRUE FULLNESS AND ETERNAL LIFE.**

My beloved, you live in the world, but do not allow what is worldly to invade you and lead you on mistaken paths on which you will only find perdition.

Man's violence in this instant keeps Me, as Mother, with My Heart hurt, and as your Intercessor before My Son, it keeps Me imploring for each one of you.

**THE CONSCIENCE HAS BEEN INVADED BY THE LACK OF CONSCIENCE BECAUSE EVIL HAS SEIZED YOU
SO THAT YOU YOURSELVES FREELY HAND YOURSELVES OVER
INTO THE CLUTCHES OF PERDITION AND PERVERSION.**

The ire in man is injected by evil, but man only look on evil through the devil as such and does not come to reason that the devil as such tempts him and leads him to sin; but in this instant not only does he act, but he maintains all his tentacles in continuous action to attack man not only in his egoism, not only in his "ego", not only through his free will, but through all the means he has in his reach.

My beloved People:

You must know that man's food in this instant is not the same as that of the past and that what you use, are weapons that in this instant remain actively poisoning your body, My children, so that if you do not decline by handing over your free will to evil, you decline through the illnesses provoked in your body through what you ingest.

IT IS MY DUTY AS MOTHER TO NOT ONLY CALL YOU TO PRAYER, TO PENANCE, TO LOVE, TO UNITY, TO FRATERNITY, TO RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND BLOOD, TO VISIT HIM CONTINUALLY IN THE TABERNACLE, TO OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. But My duty as Mother takes Me beyond that, it leads Me to knock on the door of your conscience, that conscience which has been poisoned and that with My Love I desire to bring the antidote so that it takes up once again the function for which it was created in man and opens the door anew so that My Son enters into the human person.

Economic interests maintain primacy in this instant over man and over the life of man and in the blink of an eye, the collapsed economy will lead man to lose his sanity, for he will feel he is deprived of everything, he will feel his hands empty, but it will be the instant in which My true children take the opportunity to show their works and actions and show My Son their hands full of an abundant harvest of works and actions in favor of life, of love, of neighbor and of fraternity.

My Call today, of this instant, is in favor of all those children of Mine who with great love give themselves to guide and help their brothers and sisters so that they do not forget that where fraternity does not reign, My Son does not reign because True Love does not prevail.

I call you to be humble, not only in word or in appearance, but rather to be truly humble through works and actions, to not fake humility, because the one who does not possess humility cannot bring his brothers and sisters words of humility.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVERY INSTANT GREATLY MINIMIZES THE INSTANT THAT APPROACHES,
AND THIS MUST BE A REASON FOR YOU TO QUICKEN YOUR PACE AND TO PROPOSE
TO YOURSELVES A RADICAL CHANGE OF LIFE.**

You must be light in the midst of this dense darkness that covers the minds and the hardened heart of the majority of your brothers and sisters; do not desire to accept the destiny of a humanity that fails anew by feeling superior to My Son and by not recognizing Him. This has been one of the reasons for the fall of previous generations and this one repeats anew the same error going against and disobeying My Son.

**YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME AS MOTHER, AND I FORGIVE THAT, BUT RECOGNIZE MY SON: KING OF
KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS; RECOGNIZE HIM IN ALL OF CREATION, RECOGNIZE HIM IN YOUR
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND EXCEEDINGLY BE PEOPLE WHO REASON AND WHO OBSERVE AND
WHO USE THE GIFT OF INTELLIGENCE TO KNOW HOW TO DISCERN THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT,
WHICH ARE NONE OTHER THAN THOSE THAT APPEAR BEFORE THE END OF THIS GENERATION.**

All of Nature trembles and is moved before the indifference and the denial of My children and more before that of those who, calling themselves those who know My Son, who know Theology, who know the "Teos," deny that My Son draws near again and that My Son, as a Just King, gives to each of those who belong to Him what he or she deserves.

Until the last moment, until the last breath of life, man must fight for his salvation. No one is saved until My Son declares him saved, until that person gives the maximum of his commitment and of his battle through his works to make himself worthy of salvation, because man can fall in instants; but you as My children, must rise up in this very instant in which time has run out and My Son separates the wheat from the chaff.

Do not tremble upon seeing the spread of the anger that overtakes man; instead be the positive pole that attracts My Son's love and blessing towards humanity, counteract the negativity of man with love towards My Son and towards your neighbor.

In this instant, I invite you to fervently pray for the Middle East.
I invite you to pray for Russia, which has not been consecrated to My Immaculate Heart and will be a cause for pain to humanity.

I invite you to pray, faithful children of My Immaculate Heart, for all your brothers and sisters who have allowed the enemy to seize their mental faculties, and act against their brothers and sisters, but even more I call you to pray for all My sons who work in the vineyard of My Son and are not true.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF TRUTH, THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE TRUE CHILDREN, OF THE TRUE WORSHIPERS, OF THE TRUE RECOGNIZERS OF MY SON'S DIVINITY and I, as His First Disciple, invite you to say with Me:

“My Lord and my God I believe in you but increase my faith, for temptation circles humanity, but Your Love overcomes what is insurmountable for man. In you I trust, My Lord.”

Beloved children, be fighters, do not belittle yourselves; you are heirs of the Kingdom. I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

I bless this land, this land especially, this ground upon which My Feet stand in this moment to unite those who are Mine in My Son's Sacred Heart. Receive My Blessing and My Son's Peace.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.

Brothers and sisters:

An expression which I call an “expression” upon not finding a human word to decipher and reach the height of the Divine Language through which that Living Love in each cell of our physical and spiritual being is able to make vibrate that Motherhood of that Woman who does not end Her Motherhood with Her Divine Son, but rather takes us and keeps us in Her Womb so that as Her children we emanate that love, that zeal, that “let Your will be done that “yes, My Lord”...

That obedience of the Mother of Jesus that binds us to that Cross of glory that is the Divine Love impregnated in Her whom we cannot deny being superior among human beings. So much so that Her Son does not deny Her being the intercessor at the Wedding of Canaan or being the intercessor of humanity at the foot of the Cross. Her to whom Her Son does not refuse anything, neither can we deny Her our willingness to be Soldiers of Divine Love and of Charity, of obedience and of unity.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US BE HUMBLE SO AS TO BE THAT CLAY IN THE HANDS OF THE DIVINE POTTER
IN THIS URGENT INSTANT.**

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR BLESSED MOTHER
AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES
MAY 6, 2014**

Mary Most Holy:

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON WARNS HIS PEOPLE OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS.

Beloved daughter, I am not a Messenger of the evils that afflict humanity; I call all of you and you do not heed Me, I call you to remain in a state of Grace, working without rest so that you do not present empty hands to My Son.

Luz de María:

Yes, Mother, I know that You are Love, that You do not want Your children to be lost... and You warn them.

Mary Most Holy:

I warn you so that you are not lost with false speculations or alleged guidelines from My Son or from Me.

Children, you have established a diabolical power in the world maintaining what is necessary for the antichrist to continue to sow evil everywhere. He undermines with tricks; being the most perverse, he goes unnoticed before humanity until he is discovered. In this moment, he executes his plan against human beings; like the wind that blows upon the good or the evil, upon good or evil, so the antichrist will surpass those who consciously act and indulge in sin.

Beloved:

**THE INSTANT HAS ARRIVED IN WHICH MAN'S "EGO" IS SO PROFOUND THAT HE DOES NOT THINK
ABOUT HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS BUT RATHER IN HIMSELF,
ONLY ABOUT HIS PLEASURE. THESE WILL BE VOMITTED BY THE FATHER
IF THEY DO NOT REPENT BEFORE BEING CALLED.**

Evil not only prevails in the vile attitudes about the innocents, but in men themselves, who as in the past, dedicate their life to pleasing themselves. That which humanity has lost and man has pleased, that is called egoism.

Great egoism leads man to massacre himself, then he will do it to his brothers and sisters and his relatives, even to the point that this egoism and the insanity it has produced will lead man to be a scourge for others. It is the instant in which human beings do not recognize themselves, in which personal interests prevail and the conscience has been asphyxiated by a heart of stone.

Beloved, man does not only kill with a weapon, but rather with his hardened conscience and his egoism: an architect of great evils.

Beloved children, man has been transformed into a body of personal interests.

**TO YOU, MY FAITHFUL, WHO AWAIT MY SON, DO NOT DECLINE IN SPIRIT,
TAKE STRENGTH FROM THE SPRING OF TRUE LOVE, WHICH WILL NEVER DRY OUT.
CONTINUE WITHOUT FEAR, YOU KNOW THAT MY SON DOES NOT LEAVE YOUR SIDE,
AND WITH HIM, YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.**

I extend My Hand to you so that you do not fear, I offer it to all those who accept it.

I call those who love My Son, who love His Peace, His Love and His Truth to join forces against the forces of evil that overcome those who are weak.

Beloved children, now is the instant to wake up, remain alert, you well-know that there is an impostor, a person who will come to ally himself with the defenseless, extending himself to all of humanity. This person is a public figure and uses technological media to remain in contact with man's mind.

DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT BEFORE THE EVENTS AND THE SIGNS OF THIS GENERATION.

This antichrist will come to betray My Son's People with a great world power that has been acquired without humanity perceiving it; compromises between countries that are apparently enemies will be a great deception.

Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States and for Syria.

It must be clear to My Son's People that His Divine Kingdom is not of this world and that He will descend from heaven with glory and majesty.

The antichrist has emerged and acts from Earth, from among men, from the earthly powers, political and powerful; he will have power over what is religious and political.

THE INSTANTS ARE NEAR, DO NOT DOUBT IT CHILDREN.

Pray, children, for Israel; war will soon come.

Beloved daughter, preach unity and fraternity, spiritual growth and awareness of what takes place.

**MY SON WANTS PEOPLE WHO ARE AWAKE AND EXPERTS IN HIS LOVE, ACCORDING TO HIS WILL
AND LIVING IN IT.
ONLY THUS WILL MY SON'S PEOPLE BE RESCUED.**

I love you all, I bless you all.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

Thank you God, thank you for Your immense goodness towards me and towards my brothers and sisters.

But man's inconstancy crushes me, the inconstancy of that human being who can affirm living spirituality superiorly, of reaching feelings greater than everyone else and continues to be indifferent to the human being.

We are before the hecatomb of this generation, the Earth does not let itself be stopped in its shaking, we are alerted, but all that reaches our ears comes and goes.

The lack of sincerity that man possesses before himself and before God and the Mother frustrates me, makes me fed up. How much more do we have left to see, and how much more will we carry on our backs looking only inward?

The one who acts is criticized left and right for acting... because he speaks up and raises his voice for those who do not do it... Then they are called: crazy, delirious, New Age, satanic, apocalyptic, and more. But the man with clean hands, without scratches on them, without signs of laboring among wolves, that one, that one is the one pointing fingers, the one who believes he knows more because of a course a university gives about what it calls theology, that one is the one who points fingers, offends and humiliates.

The one who labors day and night, in time and no time, from one place to another, among people who have been instructed in the Signs of the times that no one can deny, or in the midst of those brothers and sisters who have never heard about anything that is happening in the world, the one who traverses lands announcing that the human being is being poisoned with food, with technology, with ill-used science..., that one..., that one is called senseless and apocalyptic.

It hurts my soul, not out of displeasure but out of pain. How many Calls from Heaven to man! How many privileged ones to whom Christ and the Mother speak, hear and keep condemnatory silence..., out of fear! How many hear the cries of the Mother or of the sorrowful Heart of Jesus..., and continue indifferent acting in their whims and disobeying, without being interested in those Divine Voices, that perhaps out of human will they will some day cease to hear!

We want to make the God of Patience be patient in the midst of the stormy evils that are born from the heart of the man of this generation. The youth, crazed by the great commotion of the idols that call satan king of the earth, kill with their hand and heart everything that signifies God.

Whoever says that Christ is not among us, is lying, is a liar and is against the Divine Word. Whoever tells humanity that Christ does not see present-day man and suffer because of it, denies the Sacred Scriptures, because "JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY AND TODAY AND FOREVER" (Heb. 13:8).

The man of today is an old man because he has lived in an accelerated way, thinking about not receiving what he has gestated. Mistaken man, nature itself, by Divine Order, will shake and will plague the one who believes himself to be superior to God with calamities.

Little by little, the Signs of the Times are seen, and this one especially. Those who cease to believe because what has been announced is not totally fulfilled, will cry out for mercy in the instant of the tribulation. The one with deviated intentions who gives false interpretations to what Heaven says to man, that one will fall silent and feel himself go mute seeing what has been announced fulfilled.

Everyone, believers and nonbelievers, see united the Holy Wrath of a God of whom it has even been demanded he not exercise His Justice...

Man relapses time and time again into gossip, without recognizing that it is a weapon of satan that debases man to achieve satan's task: destroying the children of God.

We are children of the same Father and as such, we have the duty of cooperating with one another and not destroying each other, cooperating and not consenting to the pain of the innocents, of not setting the sinner aside but of rejoicing over the one who repents.

Catastrophes are coming upon the earth, there are catastrophes upon the earth, and they are necessary, painful but necessary, for as the Divine Doctor, the great lord and owner of life, he exercises the great operation to pull in one cut the cancer that invades His Mystic Body; humanity is an oven burning in sin..., or in evil actions, however you want to call it. Only the one who walks consciously towards that fire to find purification, only that one will see, how the water separates from the oil, how the sheep is separated from the wolf, how those who gossip are thrown out, and those who kill die in the same iron of the fire their weapons forged, and those who kill with their tongue, will suffer if they do not repent.

And citing what Christ says through Saint Paul in the Letter to the Romans (Rom. 8:18), "our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us."

The earth shakes and man still says: where are the messengers, the prophecies are not fulfilled? And the world is going up in flames and they do not see it...

God acts with justice, and for men who act against goodness the instant will arrive in which God takes away their earthly power, and then they will see themselves as they are: men of flesh and bone... nothing more... Perhaps they will run in search of hearing the soul, the spirit, God... May it be so.

I desire man's freedom, the freedom of the man who loves his God, of the man who recognizes the Supreme Being; I desire the freedom of a humanity animated by the spiritual and shining like the sun, in the midst of the goodness of Heaven.

But this, in this instant is far off, at least far from those of us who remain on Earth, in the midst of wars and not necessarily armed wars, but rather spiritual ones between brothers and sisters, which are the ones that feed satan's body.

Seriously reflect. We do not live fantasies but realities and plead with God that it not come to your door, to your family, to your life, a lament of the kind that rends the heart, when man, ceasing to be man and transforming into his base instincts, snatches away what is most precious in your life.

Let us pray and act.

Luz de María

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 11, 2014**

My beloved People:

WITH THE SAME CONSTANCY OF THE ONE WHO FIRMLY BELIEVES IN HIS GOD, SO MY CHILDREN ARE THOSE WHO WILL CONTINUE UNDER THE MERCILESS SUN OF THE ANGER OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND OF NATURE'S ATTACKS.

Man, contaminated by himself and what surrounds him, will not resist the constant invasion of the elements created by the man of science. Waves spread with the air attacking and causing man's attitudes to be uncontrolled, with the end of making him less human, alienating his senses and feelings so that they do not fuse with Me. Man himself has proposed his own self-destruction. Thus his feelings and his faith will be able to negatively influence the awareness that every one is a child of Mine, filled from the beginning, with the Love of My Holy Spirit.

My People do not know all of the harsh reality, and the Truth is hidden with evil ends.

Beloved, those of My Announcements in which I warned you about how you would come to be only a number, have arrived. As overpopulated, they will reduce you by the will of the powerful who lead the world.

Man lives and will live without seeing beyond, being superficial and physical in every aspect of his life. Without My Spirit illuminating man, he remains lacking in Wisdom. He walks perceiving only what his five senses allow him, this determines the awareness each one of you maintains over the instant in which you live.

I DO NOT WANT A PEOPLE MADE UP OF GREAT SCHOLARS, RATHER OF SIMPLE SOULS WHO LOVE ME, WHO THIRST FOR KNOWLEDGE AND ARE CONSCIOUS OF HOW SCIENCE MANIPULATES HUMAN BEHAVIOR.

My Church was not alerted by the hierarchy, and in this instant it walks ignorant of the Signs of the Times..., in this instant of instants.

The one who turns to Me seeking My Light, will find it; those who, in the dark of their obstinacy deny My Word, deny also the history of humanity. As in the past, they continue to deny what is coming, until the blazing fire touches them; not until that instant will they know they have denied My Word, that they have not believed in Me and turned away from My Truth.

Pray, My beloved, for Syria: it will be destroyed in its ambition for power.

My children do not walk in the Truth nor do they desire My Truth. My Creation lives according to My Will, and She will be the executive arm of My Justice. .

Pray for the United States, it will be scourged by Nature.

MY CHURCH WILL BE TROUBLED, DIVIDED, BUT IT WILL NOT BE DEFEATED.

My beloved People, My enemies are overly abundant, calm does not remain in their hearts, they do not know My Love; the most intimate fibers of the human heart hardened and will harden even more. So many vermin prevent you from trusting in My Word and embracing it! Vile passions accomplish more than a Word of Mine...

WOE TO THE ONE WHO DENIES MY WORD, HE WILL DENY MY REDEMPTION!

You, beloved children, do not turn away from Me, for My Justice comes soon and I come to collect the harvest. Beloved, your Guardian Angels fight against the demons that do not prowl around, but that have entered into man's heart.

I KNOW WELL THAT THIS MY WORD IS A SPEAR FOR SOME, IT HURTS YOU; BY LIVING IN YOUR COMFORTS, YOU DO NOT WANT TO WAIT FOR ME DULY PREPARED TO FACE MY JUSTICE.

"Not all who say, Lord, Lord! Will enter the Kingdom of Heaven:"

Nor all who believe they serve Me...,

Nor the chosen one who does not carry out My Will...,

Nor the one in whom My Love does not dwell...,

Nor the one who causes division...,

Nor the one who looks at Me from afar...,

Nor the one who uses power against My Children and especially against the weak.

The one who shakes humanity with lies will not be My son.

My beloved:

THE EAGLE⁶ THAT SHOWS ITS PRIDE RIDING THE HEIGHTS, SEES ALL THAT MOVES ON EARTH AND INJURES SO ITS PREY DO NOT ESCAPE ITS TALONS, I WILL CUT ITS TALONS.

Beloved:

**THE BEAR⁷ MOVES HAUGHTILY AND WITH ITS GREAT POWER TRIES TO INTIMIDATE ALL THAT IS ABLE TO MOVE AND APPROACHES ITS PREY WITH APPARENT SWEETNESS;
BUT I WILL REDUCE ITS STRENGTH IN THE PRECISE INSTANT.**

I AM WHO AM!

⁶ Reference to the United States

⁷ Reference to Russia

Pray, My beloved, pray; communism spreads like water in the rivers when it rains and the flow is impetuous.
My People, I do not distance Myself from My faithful; My Covenant with My faithful demands it.
My Mother goes hurriedly to the souls thirsty for My Love and Her Maternity.
I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Each and every one of us are makers of the future we already live. We are used to thinking about the future as something that will arrive. I speak to you of the future, announcing to you that the future is the now of the instant we live. Let us give the future that is the present to the Sacrosanct Trinity, but surrendering our will, let us not silence our conscience and not only be messengers of peace, but be active peace and active love that our beloved Lord Jesus Christ asks us to be.

**LET US NOT REST, LET US ACT, EVEN IF WE ARE MISUNDERSTOOD AND REJECTED; LET US NOT LOSE HEART,
FOR AT THE END OF ENDS, DIVINE LOVE WILL REIGN IN EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 16, 2014

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY MATERNITY, I BLESS EVERY STEP YOU TAKE,
I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOUR THOUGHTS.**

My beloved children:

Everything that exists, existed and will exist was created by the Father's Hand: Nature in its entirety, to be man's pride and subsistence; the Animal Kingdom to both accompany man and help him not only to subsist, but to adorn the Father's Creation; the Mineral Kingdom, so that within it, man would be astonished at the magnificence and the beauty with which the Father adorned him.

IN THIS INSTANT, I CALL YOU TO REMAIN TOTALLY AWARE THAT ALL THAT EXISTS HAS COME FORTH FROM THE HAND OF THE FATHER FOR THE GOOD OF MAN, AND THAT MAN HAS BEEN THE ONE WHO HAS DEFORMED THAT DIVINE CREATION.

Remain alert, for ideologic tendencies and false ideologies, especially religious ones, wish to confuse My children, and they are achieving it.

Nature was created by the Father to be loved, admired and respected by man, likewise all the Kingdoms. So do not be confused by those irreverent and false excuses and accusations of some people who have taken the Heavenly Father's Creation to attribute it to ideologies contrary to the Divine Spirit. I am specifically referring to all those who belong to that so called New Age and who have appropriated the Heavenly Father's Creation and with that accuse and signal out those who, doing and obeying My Son's Will, seek the wellbeing of Creation so as to give back to the Father that love with which He gifted man with everything necessary for his survival on the Planet.

HAVE IT FOR CERTAIN THAT WHAT EXISTS DOES NOT BELONG TO ANY FALSE IDEOLOGY; IT BELONGS TO GOD THE FATHER FOR THE GOOD OF MAN, AND IT IS MAN'S DUTY AND OBLIGATION TO PROTECT ALL, ALL OF CREATION.

**PROCLAIM FREELY THE DEFENSE OF CREATION
BECAUSE THAT IS THE FATHER'S WILL, FOR WHOEVER DOES NOT DEFEND CREATION,
DOES NOT DEFEND WHAT IS MOST SACRED, WHICH IS THE HUMAN BEING.**

My beloved People, it is not enough that you refer to yourselves as being conscious of the events that take place among humanity in this instant and are leading you to the precipice without any hindrance and rather quickly. You who call yourselves My children must not only be conscious of the instant humanity lives, but conscious that each one of you must be the reflection of My Son's actions and works, and thus be people of peace, of love, of concord, of humility and also of truth. The truth entails proclaiming, like My Son and His disciples, precisely that: true Love. True Love does not hide the defects that lead your brothers and sisters to fall into the precipice where satan awaits his spoils. TRUE LOVE IS THE ONE THAT CARRIES OUT, WORKS AND FULFILLS MY SON'S WILL, AND IT IS THIS: SAVING TO GREATEST POSSIBLE NUMBER OF SOULS.

(In this instant the Mother is presenting to me a great battle, a great war that will break out soon. She shows me the calendar and its pages flip quickly marking the months, and I see a quantity of innocent people suffering because of it. And She is showing me a quantity of demonic beings totally deformed, taking possession of soldiers, because I see them with weapons and killing all those who cross their path: nursing infants and their mothers, pregnant mothers, children, adults and young people who do not wish to participate in that war.)

My beloved People, you continue as if what I have announced will not happen for a long time, and you have forgotten that time is not time and it does not exist, rather it is an instant in My Son's Hands and everything can take place in a single instant without you even noticing it.

I call you not to cling to what is earthly but to cling to My Son who is "the Way, the Truth and the Life."

**CONTINUALLY PLACE YOUR HOMES AND YOUR FAMILIES BEFORE OUR SACRED HEARTS,
THE ONLY REFUGE FOR YOU TO ATTAIN STRENGTH, NOT ONLY SPIRITUAL,
BUT STRENGTH IN YOUR CONSCIENCE, IN YOUR THOUGHTS, IN YOUR MIND
AND IN YOUR HEART SO AS NOT TO DECLINE.**

Great events are gestating at the level of conflicts between the Superpowers.

I invite you, in this instant, to pray for Russia.

I invite you to pray for China.

Do not set aside the United States in your prayers.

You well know that the Earth that has cradled you as a Mother has aged with humanity's continuous sinning and She wants to be renewed.

Remain attentive, for communism already advanced, already covered and already took the unwary from where it will be able to attack those it takes as its target.

**BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE AND BE CONSCIOUS THAT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT OBEY HIS
FATHER, EVEN THOUGH HIS FATHER IS MERCIFUL,
IS PULLED OUT LIKE CHAFF SO THAT HE DOES NOT DAMAGE THE WHEAT.**

The one who calls himself My Son, the one who calls himself a Christian, must not think that because of that he has attained salvation; on the contrary, he has a greater obligation than in another instant because this is the definitive instant where the development of all the Prophecies initiated and in this instant is being brought to fulfillment; just await, but the light of My Son shining in your hearts will make you understand that the battle against the very same human ego and the battle for obedience is what will give you the blessing of living in the Promised Land.

Remain united; all those who are My children, all those who are children of My Divine Son, remain united, for in the instant in which you separate, in that instant you will no longer be prey nor bait but the spoil of satan and his followers.

**I DO NOT WANT LUKEWARM CHILDREN WHO HEAR MY WORD AND FORGET IT IMMEDIATELY
BECAUSE THEY WILL CEASE LISTENING TO ME; THE ONLY ONES WHO WILL HEAR ME WILL BE THOSE
WHO SAY WITH ME: "YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."**

Do not forget that the wheat can be confused; because not by being wheat is it exempt from being invaded by chaff, but the executors angels will come in moments and in one cut they will pull out the chaff that wishes to contaminate the wheat.

**UNITE LIKE MY SON AND I UNITE OUR HEARTS,
SO THAT YOU RECEIVE COMFORT AND ARE NOT DEFEATED.**

**AND YOU WHO HEAR THIS WORD, BY DIVINE ORDER I REMIND YOU THAT ONLY THOSE WITH A
HEART OF FLESH WILL BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THE GREATNESS OF THESE CALLS.**

Remain in My Love and may My Son's Peace totally invade the being of each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 18, 2014**

Christ:

My beloved People:

**MY WORDS ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS. MY LAW IS THE SAME YESTERDAY,
TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My beloved, I call you to not excuse yourselves from your mistakes; be more demanding with yourselves. I defend you continually, without rest.

Beloved, how many of those who are Mine do you believe invoke Me and remain permanently in My Will?

Luz de María:

I do not know, beloved Lord, I do not know... although it is my wish that it is millions of souls.

Christ:

As the end of this generation approaches, it is written that those who are Mine will forget Me, giving priority to false idols that will lead them to drown in the depths of the greatest horrors man can commit.

It is so few souls that do not forget Me and remain living in My Will with their lamps filled with the best oil to be the light for their brothers and sisters...!

Do you know daughter, how it makes My Heart grieve to know how far the dehumanization of man will reach?

Luz de María:

I do not know, My Lord.

Christ:

Man will be supplanted by evil spirits, great scourges will come for humanity, human minds, troubled by evil, desiring the death of all they see with life, will make of the Earth a desert field of horror and without life. These are ignorant of the fact that the souls of those who are sacrificed for My Cause, ALREADY enjoy Eternal Life. THE WICKED STEAL THE BODY BUT NOT THE SOUL OF THE INNOCENT.

Beloved, My Mystic Body will suffer; My Cross will not be withdrawn until It is transformed into a Cross of Love and Freedom, that Cross I came to bring man and that man did not welcome.

My Church will suffer confusion; these are instants of pain and incomprehension, of complacency with sin and deviation, these are the instants of the unawareness of My Real and True Presence on the Altar. How many consecrated ones ignore it, not living fully the Mystery of My Love in the Transubstantiation!

MODERNISMS DO NOT SATISFY MY WILL, THEY CHALLENGE IT.

My Church rushes towards great provocations and confusions. THE DEFEAT WILL BE OF EVIL, IT WILL NOT COME TO PREVAIL OVER MY CHURCH.

Demons move in the midst of humanity, and humanity, contaminates those who are Mine through anger and violence, through discord and incomprehension. The strength of evil resides in the division of those who are Mine.

Great throngs of people will approach those who are faithful to Me to divide them. Wolves with sheep's clothing abound, and My children must remain vigilant in this aspect.

Do you know how I see some who go to hear My Word and go away bursting forth in offenses towards Me?

Luz de María:
Yes, my Beloved, I know...

Christ:
Those with perversity in their soul will arrive in My courts to hear My Calls so as to deform them mercilessly; actually they will come with the end of driving away those who seek Me.

False ideologies abound everywhere, urging people to not love My Word or My Precepts. Debauchery reigns among humanity, and humanity is not able to stop it; Unbridled, debauchery goes against innocence and love. **THOSE WHO FOLLOW ME WILL SUFFER, BUT THEY ARE NOT ALONE, THEY ARE NOT ALONE.**

My beloved, be foreseers, war is not a simulation but the reality of man's nightmare. Remain united to My Heart and that of My Mother.

Beloved, pray for China, it will lead humanity to suffer.
Pray for Japan, its land will be severely shaken.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

**THE COMING INSTANTS ARE THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED;
SEE THE SIGNS THAT I PRESENT TO YOU, LOOK TO THE HEAVENS, LOOK AT ME.**

While evil prepares and savors its spoils, My instruments must remain strong, attentive to My Will and transmit it without fear. My Truth alerts the humanity ignorant of this instant.

I WILL SEND SOMEONE WHO WILL CARRY MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BE CONFUSED WITH EVIL, FOR MY WILL SHALL DWELL IN HIM.

My Church will not be left helpless in the hands of those who wish to extinguish every trace of My Sacrifice. It will not be a voice in the desert of the world, but a voice in the desert of the hearts of men. Do not forget that even the grains of sand are removed by the wind, so also with men; they will be moved from their inner depths until they recognize Me.

My beloved People:

**THE INSTANT IS A BREATH FROM MY MOUTH, A BREATH OF MINE.
DO NOT STOP, DO NOT STOP, BE TIRELESS.
I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE. I AM YOUR GOD.**

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The wind removes the sand and is able to make it advance incredible distances, and in that advancing, some grains fall and uniting with others, begin to form new beaches. Just so, men must not be missionaries only in their land, not only in what they believe is their field of action. God's goodness expands in man so that he is an instrument of God's Love and God's Peace. In this instant especially, we are called to awaken our consciences that ignore all that moves around humanity. Lamentably, those who suffer most are the children.

Will it be this man who reclaims all of the Divine Mercy feeling he deserves it?
Will it be this man who exacts himself when he talks back as a human being and citizen of the Universe?
Will it be this man who nailed the Divine Hands of Christ on the Cross?

It is this man deformed by the false antidote of love, by his egoism and his arrogance, who in seconds will make what God created for the blessing of man himself disappear.

Let us not be depleted; let us turn to our Christ and to our Mother and transform our life into a permanent Tabernacle where Christ is constantly adored in spirit and truth. Let us adore Him without rest even in the hours of rest. Let us receive Him in the Eucharist. Food of the Angels.

Let us be one in the Divine Trinitarian Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 19, 2014**

My beloved People:

**MY CHILDREN RECEIVE THE BLESSING FROM MY HOUSE IN EVERY ACTION OR WORK IMPREGNATED
BY LOVE TOWARDS ME. MAN HAS FORGOTTEN THAT THE PRINCIPAL INGREDIENT OF THE ONE
WHO IS MY CHILD, IS MY LOVE.**

Continuing with a heart of stone, the person drives away instant to instant, the gentleness and kindness that those who are Mine must possess to bear fruits in abundance. Human miseries contaminate the dryness and weakness of thoughts and reasoning, seeing in the darkness of sin, false hope, motivated by the inability of choice and by the habit of following the masses.

**THE ILL-USE OF REASON HAS COME TO BE A HABIT,
SETTING ASIDE ITS TRUE AND STRAIGHT FUNCTION;
AS A CONSEQUENCE, MAN SEES WHAT IS NOT REALITY AS REALITY AND FALSEHOOD AS HOPE.**

Woe to the proud man who does not look at himself and who remains walking in his own arrogance! He does not walk, but drags himself. Due to this fragility transformed into ignorance, men do not see that this instant is not like others, but is rather the decisive instant.

HUMAN SECURITY IS SUPPORTED IN MONEY, AND MONEY WILL IMMINENTLY FALL, WITH NOTHING TO STOP IT. I will make the money god fall, the money god in whom men have placed their faith, reaching even the Hierarchy of My Church. I am not a God of luxuries, nor of gold; I am the Poor One of Nazareth who carried the Cross of all men, containing in It the miseries of the giving up of the poverty of those who serve Me on the Altar, of those who in these instants, must defend My People.

**THE EARTH WILL SHAKE IN THE FACE OF SO MANY ACTS CONTRARY TO ME,
AND EVEN SO, YOU WILL NOT REMEMBER ME.**

Unbridled madness has driven man to take over demonic acts and realize them, while demons happily enjoy human acts contaminated by evil.

The air will run with dust that will leave man without skin, and the great powerful people in their caves will believe themselves to not be contaminated, ignoring the power of what they themselves have created. Poor humanity, how much you will suffer!

CHILDREN, KEEP MY LOVE PRESENT, ALIVE AND BEATING IN THE WAITING THAT DOES NOT DESPAIR, WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY HELP. I will send My Word in the mouth of My Son Child so that you understand that My Word does not change and whoever changes it, is acting against My Will.

Pray beloved, for Mexico; it will be greatly scourged by land.

Pray, My beloved; pray for Panama, it will be shaken.

Pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer greatly.

These are the instants, you must not wait for others.

**I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, NOR THE ONE WHO SUFFERS BECAUSE OF ME,
NOR THE ONE WHO PREACHES MY WORD WITH COURAGE.**

I CHOOSE MY INSTRUMENTS AND REVEAL MY WORD TO THEM,
NOT SO THEY KEEP IT IN SILENCE, BUT SO THEY WARN THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

The new dawn will arrive, and My children will be My People in Spirit and Truth.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The stage on which humanity finds itself is not encouraging, as is expected for a humanity seduced and given over to evil...

Christ's plan has been for the Church to be like Him, IN EVERYTHING: in suffering and living a true, sorrowful and redemptive Passion in likeness of its Teacher.

But let us not fear, if we remain faithful, we will be lifted up from among the putrefaction of the mundane, by the Hand of the Divine Bridegroom.

**LET US NOT REJECT THE WARNINGS HEAVEN SENDS US, LET US BE THOSE WHO ALERT THEIR
BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 21, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you:

**MY HAND REMAINS OVER YOU EVERY INSTANT, DO NOT STUMBLE,
CONTINUE BEING STRONG IN MY TRUTH.**

In this instant in which pacts of peace and alliance gestate, My Word is fulfilled; it is when you are most near to the outcome of all My Announcements and those of My Mother.

We take you by the hand, guiding you so you do not deviate or allow falsehood to fall upon you so that you continue to live in a false peace.

**ALL THOSE WHO RULE THE PEOPLES, THOSE WHO DIRECT INSTITUTIONS,
THOSE SCIENTISTS WHO HIDE THE TRUTH AND EVEN MY CHURCH,
KEEP YOU UNDER LIES AND UNDER DARKNESS.**

My Truth is not totally revealed, this is why I am directing My People through My faithful Instruments so that lies and falsehoods do not lead you to believe that you remain abiding by My Wishes and My Will.

MY LAW IS ONE AND IT IS WRITTEN, AND IT CANNOT AND MUST NOT BE TRANSFORMED AT THE CONVENIENCE OF HUMAN BEINGS, that is why My Flock is so small... My Word is misrepresented to accommodate the falsehood with which the man of this instant walks.

**I INVITE YOU TO WALK UNDER MY TRUTH, TO BE TRUE, TO NOT WAVER, TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO
EVERY WORD AND EVERY LETTER OF THE PRONOUNCEMENTS THAT COME TO YOU, FOR THESE
IMPLICITLY CARRY IN THEIR ESSENCE EVERYTHING CONTRARY TO MY WILL.**

Arm yourselves with valor, with the valor of My Holy Spirit so that those who have agreed with satan from yesteryear, in this instant do not involve you and do not bring or guide you to form part of his spoils.

**LIES REIGN AMONG HUMANITY, THEY REIGN THROUGH THOSE WHO MAINTAIN EARTHLY POWER,
BUT I COME SOON TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE.**

**THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS IN WHICH MY TRUE CHILDREN FIND A STUMBLING BLOCK WITH
EACH STEP THEY TAKE, BUT DO NOT FALTER,
FOR I WILL SOON COME TO MEET MY PEOPLE.**

Do not fear, I do not abandon you, on the contrary, with joy I look upon the instant we will see each other face to face.

Pray, My beloved People, for the United States; its leader has signed false alliances.

Pray, My beloved People, for My children of Venezuela who are flogged constantly under the scourge of communism.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT ALLOW LIES TO LEAD YOU TO FALSE ILLUSIONS, RATHER ON THE CONTRARY,
SEE THAT BEHIND EACH INTERNATIONAL PRONOUNCEMENT
IS THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU.**

I bless you, continue in My Love, continue to be True, continue to be Christ-centered.

My Peace be in each one of you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate: Proverbs 28: 4-5:

“Those who abandon the Law
Praise the wicked one,
Those who keep it are indignant against him.
The wicked do not understand what is just,
Those who seek the Lord understand it all.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 27, 2014**

My Beloved children:

MY PEOPLE: WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN UP TO? WHERE ARE YOU?

Immediately Christ gives me this Vision:

He shows me His blood stained Cross and tells me:

“I offered it to My Children, and they have not desire it, they returned it to me...”

Christ asks me to help Him bear the Cross. I was able to hold it only a little while, since Christ did not let go of it. I saw drops of blood come out of the wood of the Cross, and the Cross was cracking deeply. Through the cracks, I heard human voices that implored asking for solace; I was amazed. In silence I continued to walk beside Christ, with my hands on the Cross.

He said to me:

“Don’t look down, look to your right.”

There was a big structure, very high and Christ told me:

“Let’s go towards that Temple.”

At that moment I realized that it was a Church, and I follow the Lord; but a few yards before reaching the building, this was collapsing totally.

Then Christ told me:

“My Beloved, see how fractured My Church is ... This My Cross I continue to carry for all My children that disobey Me and they crucify Me instant by instant.”

I saw some human creatures that shouted to Christ for Him to stay away. Christ stopped and said to me:

“Look how they crucify Me, My own children, they do not desire me in My own House, I make them feel uncomfortable with the licentiousness in which humanity lives.”

Afterwards, motionless before such a scene, Jesus continued to say to me:

My Beloved:

Look how My Church collapses; My Word is no longer Law, My People do not prepare to live in Me, My Presence is neglected in the Eucharist, they do not adore Me appropriately, My children do not pray and because of it they get lost; souls are not guided who do not pray, neither those who do not practice My Law, My Love and My Charity. My Love is prayer and action in favor of everyone, an awakening to those who sleep. A man without Law is a man at the edge of the cliff, in the darkness, in a false freedom that does not welcome but leads to liberalism of the mundane sin.

Do you know how they love me now?

Luz de María:

I wouldn’t know, Lord.

Christ:

They visit me on Sunday, and the rest of the week... they trample Me: when they deny help to their neighbor, when they forget the sick and those in need, when they keep silent of the abuses of power. They trample me, terminating the life of a human being, attacking the innocents like savage beasts, attacking each other without any consideration, altering Nature to cause damage to populations from one instant to the next, making My children sick through the food, transporting nuclear energy to the poor countries to create allies based on the evil spirit.

My Beloved, humanity makes My Heart bleed, and bleeds...

Luz de María:

Yes, my Supreme Being, I know.

Christ:

My own Church will cut the help that it receives from My Mother, they don't need anything, they provide for themselves. They live without living, they exist day by day. Sin is the custom and the custom leads to habit.

My true Instruments transmit My Word while others struggle like ferocious wolves and launch themselves against My faithful, seeking to discredit My Calls to humanity. **THIS IS NOT ME ..., I AM PEACE, TRUTH AND LOVE.** None have the first place, only those who work and act in My Will, not the one who attacks, that one does not give testimony of My Word.

Soon the instant in which the Earth will not stop; as man becomes more and more aggressive, its own conscience will lead him to keep his thoughts and his evil desires towards greater needs, when the Earth will shake with force.

My Beloved ones:

I invite you to pray for Russia, the earth shakes.
Pray for Chile, it will suffer again.

My Beloved, man feeds anger, not love in his heart.

Luz de María:

Yes, my Lord, anger poisons the senses and deadens feelings.

Christ:

Humanity has been poisoned by technology, by the bad instructions in all the aspects; My Institution is lenient, wins supporters, not faithful people.

When man runs without someone to guide him; he allows the sea of senses to be confused, destroying everything in its path. The soul is imprisoned and the spirit grieves before the abuses of those who act, they forget that I will measure the acts with the same measurement with which each one has measured his own actions.

Those who say they love Me devour among themselves; they get together and say they pray in My Name, forgetting the First Commandment. Like hungry wolves, they launched themselves against their brothers, invaded by hatred and envy, seeking the first places. He who wants to be first, will be last.

Pray for My Church, it will suffer division. My Church will shake.

**I CONTINUE TO CARRY MY CROSS, GETTING CLOSER EACH TIME TO ALL HUMANITY.
MY JUSTICE IS LOVE, AND WITH MY LOVE I WILL TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO HAVE ABUSED
MY PATIENCE AND MY MERCY.**

I bless the faithful, those who preach My Word with the Truth, who evangelize without rest, those who act in goodness and illuminate as the Sun of My Will. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ calls to the conscience of each one of His children:

Man, as The Lord says, wants to reach God by the easy path. We should rise like the eagle; when the wind blows strongly and transforms into a storm, they fly higher, because they know that in the heights the storm will not touch them.

The enemy of the soul moves rapidly, it arouses thoughts in man to fight against each other.

God remains with us and He tells us: "I will not leave you, nor abandon you..." But our battle is against our own selfishness, and we should remain thus, to listen to the Word of Our Savior.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN AT THE SHRINE OF VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE, D.F. MEXICO
JUNE 4, 2014**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU. HERE FROM THE HILL OF TEPEYAC WHERE I DWELL AS EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS,
I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY SO THE HEART OF ALL MEN BE OBEDIENT TO
THE WILL OF THE ETERNAL FATHER.**

I call the meek and humble, those who remain in Unity and in Truth, they who continue preaching with their testimony, I call to them My children who abide by the Commandments.

Man must look at the Signs of this instant; they are the fulfillment of what is written. Those who do not wish to look at the Signs of this instant, is the one who remains in the desert, exposed to the inclemency of all the predators, as the sands in the desert, the same wind and the same harsh sun that leads them to fall in the face of such burden.

**THE MAN WHO DOES NOT WISH TO EXPAND HIS CONSCIENCE IS LIKE THE ONE IN THE DESERT,
EXPOSING HIMSELF TO EVERYTHING THE SPIRITUAL PREDATOR WILL BRING UPON HIM.**

The Love of My Son has been and will remain present upon His people. His Love is infinite but His Justice is also infinite. At Calvary My Son forgave the one who recognized Him and who repented of his sins, and thus the Gates of Paradise were opened to him; but the one who mocked Him and did not ask forgiveness, to him the Gates of Paradise were not opened, and was sent to perish in its own sin.

This irrational generation has not been able to understand the magnitude of sin; sin obstructs all the blessings from the House of My Son and impedes a good harvest.

The chaff spreads among the wheat and because of that it wouldn't be fair for the farmer to allow the chaff to spread and destroy the wheat, thus the reason that the Justice of My Son will come to this generation.

Woe to those who do not look!
Woe to those who do not listen!
Woe to those who deny the Omnipotence of My Son!

Humanity possesses instances of the Divine Wrath and they cannot deny it, since it would be like denying oxygen to the body and it continues to live. To be aware immediately after the action in concordance to the action and work of My Son, is of the brave, is of heroes.

This generation is being attacked constantly by all the advances that it possesses in this instant, it must remain firm for it not to give in to the indiscriminate attacks and in the presence of the array of false ideologies that they are constantly bombarded with.

**IT IS NATURAL FOR THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE DISCERNMENT AND THE INEXHAUSTABLE LOVE.
MAN IS ACTIVELY THE TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AS LONG THAT
HE REMAINS IN THE STATE OF GRACE.**

Sin, more than the word sin, is the destruction and the separation of man distant from the Paternal House. It is precisely in this separation where the Church of My Son will be divided and will be weak and will fall in the hands of the infernal enemy.

My Beloved:

Sin has existed throughout the history of humanity but no other instant has surpassed or will surpass the degree of sin living today. **THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU CONSTANTLY TO BE STRICT WITH YOURSELF SO YOU WON'T BE PERMISSIBLE WITH THE ME HUMAN, WITH SELFISHNESS AND WITH VIOLENCE** that will lead you to act against each other and to sin against the Holy Spirit with that unforgivable sin; he who sins against the Holy Spirit does not attain forgiveness.

My Son suffered and still suffers for the errors of this generation, errors like the relentless storm advances controlling the ignorant, defeating the weak and taking the lukewarm to be vomited by the Mouth of the Father.

Beloved children, do not forget that the war is conceived with economic purposes, and in this instant you must keep away from the mundane, away from that that will make you perish; and be obedient to the Mandates of My Son. Be the ones that will remain in the Divine Will helping those who do not know that My Son lives and still suffers by the bad actions and the bad deeds of man.

From the bowels of the Earth fire will appear.

Pray for Italy, the fury of the volcanoes will shake this My beloved land.

Pray for Mexico, it will be shaken and at the same time it will suffer from the fury of the volcanoes.

Pray for Chile, My beloved ones, it will be shaken.

All hearts will be shaken, every creature that denies My Son, since they will surrender onto the hands of those who walk amidst humanity secretly under the protection of the force of the economy of the powerful.

**DO NOT FEAR MY BELOVED, THAT FROM THE HILL OF TEPEYAC, I WILL BRING TO EACH ONE OF YOU
THE NECESSARY RELIEF SO YOU WON'T SUCCUMB AND NOT BE DEFEATED BY EVIL,
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

My Beloved, you are not abandoned from the Hand of the Father, He will send His Help to His People so you won't succumb by suffering, on the contrary, you will be strengthened so that you don't continue under the claws of evil.

Be the hope of My Heart...

Be the ones that do not surrender...

Be the ones that do not hide under modernism to disguise the denial of My Son...
Be the faithful and brave People, the humble and meek People that believe in spirit and in truth.

When a forest is felled, it will become totally dry; and the water will not be able to make it sprout what has been felled. This is the cleverness of the demon in this instant; deny man the water of Salvation and of Purification. You must grow; you must know My Son and penetrate in His Word so not to be confused or fooled. I will not stop calling the People of My Son until the last instant and will certainly not do it now, now that you find yourself before the great suffering, the great Purification announced by Me in all of My Apparitions.

BE STRONG, I REMAIN IN YOUR PRESENCE TO TAKE YOU BY MY HAND AND INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
Do not fall in the first battle; continue with the trust, the hope and the faith with the help from the Father's House that will not leave you, since you are his beloved people.

**SATAN TOGETHER WITH HIS LEGIONS IS DESTROYING MAN THROUGH IGNORANCE.
WAKE UP, KNOW EVERYTHING THAT MOVES AROUND YOU AND SINCE YOU ARE THE LOVING CHILDREN OF
YOUR FATHER, REMAIN IN HIS WILL EVEN THOUGH IT WILL SEEM TO YOU THAT YOU ARE GOING AGAINST
THE FLOW OF THE WORLD.**

It is not surprising for My children to suffer the tribulations which my faithful have faced throughout all the times. It is not surprising for My children that those who remain faithful to the Divine Mandate be persecuted by those who ally themselves to evil and to the forces of the antichrist.

STAY AWAY FROM IGNORANCE, BECAUSE IT IS AN ALLY OF SATAN.

Sin transforms into routine and the routine of sin is a bad custom; the children that love My Son do not act this way.

Wake up to humanity, My beloved, since in these instants if the wrath of My Son does not hurry, you will see your brothers and sisters fall on one side and the other. Remain on your feet, do not forget to pray and come to Me, through the Holy Rosary, be the same Love of My Son.

Come to Me as the Ark of the New Covenant, come to Me that I will lead you by the path of Salvation. I bless you, I love you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Maternal Word Love is evident of the One who remains attentive to help His children.

The Commandments are the Words of the Eternal Love of the Father and for us, His children, must be the daily bread.

The Blessed Mother says: it is not enough to repent if you fall again always in the same way and this transforms into a bad custom, because the bad custom is like a damaging parasitic plant, which you will not be able to remove it because it has eaten the tree, in this way the custom of sin eats away the soul and becomes part of the work and actions of the creature.

Brothers and Sisters march ahead that the Blessed Mother will guide us and intercede for each one of us.

Amen.

**ESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 8, 2014**

My Beloved:

My Heart is the only fountain of Infinite Mercy, the fountain that has not been exhausted throughout the history of humanity, and the fountain that will not be exhausted in this instant in which this generation is on the brink of its own purification.

**OUR TRINITY IS PERFECT AND IT WOULDN'T BE PERFECT,
IF IN IT WE DID NOT FIND MERCY PRESENT AND ALSO JUSTICE.**

I welcome all those who come to Me with a contrite heart, humbled and totally willingly to submit their efforts and their human will so as not to fall in the same errors and in the same sins.

Satan tempts humanity with all his strength, with all his anger, with all his hatred; he poured all his poison and has released all his disdain upon man, without exception.

**I SEE THE REALITY OF MY PEOPLE, THE REALITY THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT SEE
AND DOES NOT WISH TO UNDERSTAND: SIN. THE CAPACITY AND INVENTION
OF SIN IS SUCH, THAT IT HAS SURPASSED SATAN'S EXPECTATIONS.**

Humanity has given up their external senses to Satan, for him to use, it has also given up their internal senses to Satan so he can administer them; because men does not live within My Divine Love.

Children, when you build a house, all the electrical lay out has the same voltage so as not to place any inadequate appliances that will be damaged. When the electrical lay out receives a voltage higher than the proper one, it produces a short circuit which forces to replace urgently whatever needs to be replaced so that everything continues to work without mishaps.

In this way, children: all your senses form one single unit and points to where the human free will can lead you. It could be a same vibration, a same electrical sytonic in accordance to My Will, or could exist within you continued interruptions that impedes you to fuse within Me and listen to Me, or it could be that your senses are commanded and altered by the works and acts contrary to My Will, and the unity to Me will be cut off. In that instant the force of Satan invades the creature, pretending to repair what must be repaired, grafting in the senses of man actions and works, altering them so they can be exposed to the traps of evil, through violence, hatred, lack of love, lack of charity, lack of faith, lack of hope, lack of generosity and lack of devotion. **AND WITH THIS IT ACHIEVES THE HARDENING OF THE HUMAN HEART, AND FOR ONCE WHEN THIS IS OF STONE, IT WILL NOT RESPOND TO MY LOVE, AND MAN WILL NOT RECOGNIZE THE ACTIONS AND REACTIONS BELONGING TO SATAN ACTING IN HIM.**

The demons are content to make man fall. Evil possesses a great sack of souls which he manipulates like puppets, and these, without human strength to fight against evil, move to the forces of division and towards everything that doesn't recognize as sin, when they do not remain within My Love.

**MY LAWS ARE CLEAR, IT HAS FORBIDDEN SIN.
WHEN MAN DOES NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO MY LAW,
HE CUTS THE TIES THAT UNITES THEM TO MY HOUSE AND LAUNCHES ITSELF LIKE A
DRIFTING BOAT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STORM.
THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE FIGHT TO RECOVER THE SOULS.**

My People have walked in ignorance that has been imposed upon them; and have imposed upon themselves for convenience. A few, understanding My Will, have achieved sanctity through narrow roads which My Love has lead them; a few have been, within My Justice, purified to becoming in My image and likeness.

My Beloved People, in these intense instants, I continue planting seeds of My Will all over the Earth, so that these give abundant fruits to counteract the evil of those who are led by evil, and fight against you, attacking you. And for those who refuse to know me, you My faithful ones, are the great question, because they do not know if they should fear you or reject you, since they do not understand My Love in you which generate unity.

Beloved, those who do not know Me, react before the unexpected in life, such as sickness, they react against Me, submitting me to lengthy and cruel interrogations to justify their bad journey through life. They have lived without focusing, not giving themselves the blessing of belonging to Me, and they rush like the bees from flower to flower, not to fulfil their mission, but to distort their personal mission.

Children:

**HE WHO LIVES IN MEDIOCRITY AND IN DISOBEDIENCE, PLEASING THE MIND AND
BRINGING THE SENSES TO FOCUS ON THE FLESH AND IN THE FALSE PHYSICAL BEAUTY,
GIVING FREE REIN TO SIN; DO NOT LIVE IN ME, THEY DO NOT KNOW ME AND THEY PLUNGE INTO THE
MUNDANE HEADING STRAIGHT TO PERISH IN THIS INSTANT, AND
IF THEY DO NOT TOTALLY MAKE AMEND, THEY WILL PERISH IN THE ETERNAL FIRE.**

This generation is not exempt from pain; the inclemency of man himself keeps them at the edge of a razor. My Church is at the threshold of the greatest purification ever lived. I see My Church in agony and suffering, not by the hand of those who do not love Me, but by those who do not understand and must remain silent.

Those who live in My Love, will be known by their acts; do not fear at the end all pain will go away. My Peace Will be in you and our encounter will be eternal.

Because of My Love for you I must warn you, and in this instant I demand what in My repeated Calls I have requested and yet you have not done: I demand that you understand to use food with responsibility which could mean between life or death to the body. Use food that still has not been contaminated with radioactivity and not the food from those who wish to make you sick and lead you to death.

When I call, it is for you to see beyond; but there are those who only see themselves and do not bother to see their brothers, or what may harm them. Without a conscience they launch against life, this goes against the Holy Spirit.

MY BELOVED, THE GREAT BATTLE WILL START SOON.

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Italy, it will perish.

Pray for San Francisco, for it will cry.

A very intense cold wave is coming, and, My children should prepare for it, without fear. The youth refuses to accept My Peace, they live in the total spiritual emptiness, where the great majority of men live in a mental fixed, subjected to carnal sins, and the women have forgotten to be mothers accepting the depravity that society in which they live offers them.

CHILDREN, STAY AWAY FROM THE TELEVISION AND OF ALL THE VIDEO GAMES, IN THIS INSTANT THEY ARE OBSTACLE, DEAD ENDING THE MIND OF MY CHURCH. Life is not a martyrdom, man has transformed it to a martyrdom; find peace, working and acting within My work and acts.

YOU MUST NOT BE DISTRACTED IN THIS URGENT AND AT THE SAME TIME AGONIZING INSTANT; man sins and Creation moans. The sin of custom is rarely known, the human being acts by custom. I am not one more custom; I am not one more option. I am the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords, not one string of hair of the head falls without it being My Will.

My beloved, I invite you to continue to be faithful to My Word, and those who criticize and do not believe, they are also part of My Love.

**CHILDREN, A BREATH OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME UPON YOU
SO THAT THE JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE WILL BE LESS DIFFICULT.
ME: YOUR JESUS, BLESS YOU AND I SEAL YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD
SO THAT EVERYTHING THAT IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL, WILL BE
TIED AT THE FOOT OF MY CROSS AND NOT BE THE REASON FOR
MY CHILDREN TO DRIFT AWAY FROM MY PATH.**

I bless you.

Let My Love, My Peace and My Protection be yours.

Your Jesus,

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Divine Call, our Supreme Being perfectly outlines and determines His Will and what He expects from us.

Let's read and meditate the Calls from Heaven, unfortunately we realize that humanity has not changed its present customs, and what is worse, has worsen its life of stubbornness in sin.

But you, brother and sister, who penetrate in this Word that Our Divine Savior gives us, **TAKE WITH DUE IMPORTANCE AND FULL CONSCIENCE EACH WORD OF CHRIST AND MAKE IT YOURS, MAKE IT LIFE FOR YOU AND YOUR FAMILY**, so we can be those seeds that will give abundant fruits and counteract the ruling evilness in the world such as Christ mentioned it in His call.

May the Holy Spirit illuminate us all and strengthen our Will so we can always carry out His Divine Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 11, 2014**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

MY HEART BEATS RAPIDLY, BEATS FASTER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU AND TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

I bless your walk, your mind, your thought, your word and your knowledge.

I bless each work and action as long as you are fused to My Will, respecting each one of My Commandments, those that My Father engraved with His Love for all generations past, present and future.

My Heart beats faster in this instant in which this generation must ascertain that My Commandments are not distorted.

My Heart beats faster in this instant in which this generation hangs on one single action from a human creature with enough power to provoke a disaster: the Third and Fatal World War. **EACH ONE OF YOU IS ABSOLUTELY RESPONSIBLE IN THE COLLABORATION OF THIS FATAL ACT. EACH ONE COOPERATES WITH IGNORANCE, WHICH YOU IMPOSED UPON YOURSELF, WITH THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND WITH THE LACK OF LOVE TO ME.**

My Heart beats faster because it loves you, but also as it looks and feels in My Divinity the ignorance in which you live and with the speed with which the allies of the antichrist move to make you go astray.

My Church must awaken itself, My Mystical Body must warn itself, to each other just like the old Christians.

**YOU MUST NOT ALLOW IGNORANCE;
THIS IS A GREAT TENTACLE THAT THE MASONS ARE USING AND ITS DIFFERENT ALLIES TO DISTORT MY
MYSTICAL BODY FROM MY TRUTH AND THE CORE WHICH IS TO:
OBSERVE THE COMMANDMENTS.**

My Beloved:

**NOT ALL THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIAN WILL REACH ETERNAL LIFE,
ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE, DO AND ACT IN MY WILL.**

Man rejects me constantly, but the more he rejects me, in the same manner I insist. That is how I come, I call you this way with the same tenacity with which you despise me. The same rejection, I transform it in Love and with the same intensity with which you reject Me, with that same intensity and more I seek you and will seek you, I will never tired of calling you because you are My Church, you are all My children, because for all of you I surrender to My Cross of Love and of Glory. **EACH ONE OF YOU MUST CLING TO MY CROSS, IN THE CROSS I WILL RAISE YOU UP WITH MY POWER, MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY.**

MY CHILDREN MUST NOT BE FEARFUL CHILDREN, YOU MUST BE CONFIDENT AND AWARE OF MY LOVE AND THAT I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU, but for that it is necessary that you have a complete conscience of what sin is and how this hurts Me, so you will soon come to Me with a firm resolve of amendment, but the resolve of amendment is not enough, **IN THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY TO MAKE A RESILIENT DECISION NOT TO FALL IN THE SAME SIN.**

I AM FORGIVENESS AND I WILL FORGIVE YOU AS LONG AS YOU MAKE THE EFFORT OF NOT FALLING INTO THE SAME SIN. I NEED THE DECISION OF MY CHILDREN, THE DECISION OF MY PEOPLE TO BE BETTER EVERY TIME.

I cannot continue calling My People as I did in the past years, in this present instant, within My Eternal Present, I call My People with My Present Word so that the People will understand me and vibrate within himself the urgency of My Word and of My Call.

IN THIS INSTANT THE WORLD IS IMMERSSED IN THE CELEBRATION OF A SPORT, IN THE COMPETITIVENESS BETWEEN COUNTRIES FROM THE WHOLE WORLD, WHILE THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL GIVE A GREAT SURPRISE TO HUMANITY.

My People, he, he that tells Me that he believes in Me, he that calls Me Father, he that tells Me that he loves Me, he that tells Me that he is not worthy that I enter his house, he who receives Me, cheer in this instant for what is called sport, but not as such, but as a sign of competitiveness and of power... and behind the world's gibberish, those who do not love Me nor love you as My children, nor love the Gift of Life, prepare weapons with which in seconds can terminate the human race. But don't forget that My Legions will come to rescue those who act in My Will and do it.

THE DEMON IS CLEVER AND PRESENTS ITSELF BEFORE HUMANITY WITH A VARIETY OF SINS AND TO THIS SOCIETY THEY SAY THAT IT IS NOT A SIN; WHICH TRULY OFFENDS ME AND CRUCIFIES ME CONTINUALLY.

I wish to call upon the woman who renews herself within with a generous spirit, who imitates and lives intensely the virtues, and who does not exposes herself anymore as an object of perdition, that dresses modestly, that she will not be any more part of the tempting serpent. And to man I call to be strong and control his mind and his low passions.

My Beloved, this is the instant to pray for Brazil. This is the instant for you to open your eyes and not put aside the Signs of the Times, since water will purify the Earth in a great measure.

**I invite you to pray for Argentina, it will suffer.
Pray for North Korea.**

I invite you to pray for all humanity so they will clearly see what My House will demonstrate in this instant in which the Signs of the Times will be displayed, previous to My Second Coming and at the same time before the Great Warning.

TO THOSE LIKE YOURSELF WHO RECEIVE MY WORD AND TAKE IT AND MAKE IT A WAY OF LIFE; to you, My beloved, who know Me and who deepen in My Word, to those that I have called to be My Instruments, to those whom I have sent to evangelize to their brothers on My behalf, I should mention to you that in the instant of the Warning the force of the same will be doubly lived by you and by them.

I DEMAND FROM THOSE WHO SUBMIT TO ME; EVERYTHING! Remember that the lukewarm will be vomited by the mouth of the Father, the lukewarm confuses, and that is why My Church: My Mystical Body must be knowledgeable of My Love, of My Word and of My Truth.

My Beloved People:

WITH WHAT INGRATITUDE MY WORK IS RECEIVED, WITHOUT MEDITATING UPON IT, WITHOUT MAKING IT A WAY OF LIFE, WITHOUT PRACTICING IT! You are receiving My Own Will, they are not merely more messages, they are no more Calls, in a great excess of Love for you and how infinite My Love is for you I warn you, the development of the Signs is given **NOW!**; upon the face of the Earth and in each one of you.

Don't be like the hypocrites and the Pharisees, be true children, don't be like those who persecuted me, do not persecute My Faithful Instruments, and do not forget that with the yard with which you measure you will be measured with one fourth more.

YOU WILL LIVE ALL YOUR ACTIONS DURING THE WARNING BUT WITH GREATER SEVERITY, THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN COMMITTED AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS WITH THE PURPOSE OF HURTING THEM. Do not do justice by your own hands, that belongs to Me, and those who do justice by their own hands, My Justice, in the instant of the Warning, will make it weigh more upon them than upon those who have not acted in that way.

I love you, continue to be united and don't allow Satan to make you fall, or make you go astray from the path. Do not continue to be asleep; **I NEED A PEOPLE AWAKE AND ATTENTIVE, I NEED A MYSTICAL BODY THAT WILL ALERT EACH OTHER.**

Do not wait for the persecution that this is being done and the blood of the new martyrs is being spilled.

My Beloved People:

LOVE MY MOTHER, PERMIT HER INTERCESSION AND DON'T FORGET THAT MY LEGIONS REMAIN UPON ALL OF HUMANITY, BUT THEY NEED YOU TO CALL THEM, THAT YOU INVITE THEM, because as I respect the free will of man, in the same way My Legions respect the free will of man.

**DON'T BE FOOLISH, DON'T BE BLIND, DON'T BE STUBBORN,
YOU HAVE MY WORD AND MAKE IT A WAY OF LIFE IN EACH ONE OF YOU.
MY LOVE IS INFINITE, MY MERCY IS INFINITE, AND THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH
MY JUSTICE APPROACHES, MY LOVING JUSTICE, MY MERCIFUL JUSTICE: IF IT WEREN'T THIS WAY, NO ONE
WOULD BE LEFT UPON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.**

The Joy, the Happiness and the eternal well-being is coming now; we will soon enjoy at My Table, in My Peace and in My Word for all Eternity.

I bless you, receive My Love and receive this Blessing as a sign of protection upon each one who reads, cherish, meditates and love this call.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

A SERIOUS REFLECTION OF THE REALITY IN WHICH WE LIVE...

BY LUZ DE MARÍA

JUNE 14, 2014

Seeing the indifference that surrounds humanity, I look up to the sky and I cannot ignore the distance that in this instant increases between man and His Creator.

The harsh and at the same time fearful human mind faces dizzily the totally, the unthinkable and unexpected panorama for this generation, which has been conceived throughout the years by man himself. Nature has been destroyed with the consent of those who head the Nations, by the scientists in charge of the environment and by those who are in the diverse fields that procure the well-being from the natural resources. One such example is the water contamination, which is unsanitary since man releases chemical waste and refuse from industries into the streams and waterways, up to the point where we find ourselves in this instant: the oceans contaminated by the nuclear energy, consequently, the earth suffers these effects and ... what happens to man's health?

Brothers, there are places in the Planet where drinking water doesn't exist, and our brothers die of thirst, they get sick and die. In the midst of so much scientific technology advance, science itself is fearful of the results it has to face in short term, since they do not foresee the negative advancement of what has gone beyond in its desire for power.

Would it be that we are an ignorant and disinterested humanity? I dare to point out that the two options are valid in this instant, the ignorant does not consider himself responsible and the disinterested knows the magnitude of what is coming but expects time, which doesn't exist anymore...

I only know that in this instant leads man towards what he has negated in the field of action, but knows by fiction, perhaps from a movie or a film, or from a video game... I don't know; I only know that man learns and this learning on occasions is painful.

Christ has presented Himself in an exodus that man himself has taken him, yielding to the false idols of this instant, giving them the place that only Christ can and must occupy. When I look into Christ's Divine Eyes; I see in them the deep and indescribable gaze of pain... this is when those constant Calls to man, cannot be hushed, even if these are welcomed only by a small number of them.

No effort is lost in calling these souls; to call the conscience of man. In previous Messages for all humanity, Heaven spoke to all to listen; in this instant this "all", has been transformed in a personal call to each one in particular. Precisely, so we can individually look into our interior, and that everyone will make a commitment with the call, not relying on others to do the spiritual work.

Man previously, in not depending on the present technology, knew what was going on in the world because he read more frequently, or kept well-informed on everything; in this instant technology has invaded the human being, and the thoughts, the memory and the mind are passive; it is not necessary to utilize them because technology does everything for man. And in doing everything for man, in the human unconsciousness, technology has prioritized leaving behind the capacity to reason, and of course to God.

The warnings in previous Apparitions of the Blessed Mother have been ignored, and She brought forward the events that would have been given in the future if she was not obeyed. We can see right before our eyes that some will soon happen, and some have already been fulfilled, such as communism that has taken over the smaller countries and from there it is taking its power to establish itself by force in the whole world.

There are several challenges that humanity will be facing, this instant demands man to be better in all aspects. We are heading towards a change, that our children, grandchildren, nephews, etc., being creatures of faith, or not, everyone will suffer in the same way.

Humanity has been living within a mediocre existence, more or less aware of what it possessed, but in this instant man himself has defined his future, for example, man has influenced in the weather changes through deforestation, the contamination of the spring waters and oceans with nuclear energy, chemicals and toxins, and other chemical materials that they bury in the deserts, and more. All men know that their behavior is not correct and what they do is not correct, but live with indifference.

Nature is preparing for its change, a change that we know is periodic, but in this generation man has influenced this change, it has advanced it and has provoked the reaction of nature itself against man's free will which he has attacked, destroyed and deformed.

Humanity must be aware of what is coming, the Paternal House warns it and science verifies it although science does not say the reality clearly, perhaps they expect that the leaders of the Nations to warn their citizens, but they do not pay attention.

Man has placed himself in the hands of the big industries, and these produce contaminated food, for example the transgenic food, the animals are in constant danger of extinction and the natural resources are extinguishing...Man continue to ignore this which is known. The indifference stands out: while in the world some human beings die of hunger, others throw away the food.

This generation forgets easily, but we must remember some painful episodes in which the harshness of man has been the baton. The nuclear energy: the potential enemy in this instant has brought suffering, for example: the first serious nuclear accident in Ottawa, Canada on December 12, 1952, in the Chalk River plant. The nucleus fused partially and in May of 1958 in that same plant a fire produced a radioactive leak. In this manner several and more serious nuclear accidents have occurred and the voluntary use of the same, in Hiroshima and Nagasaki against civilians, and let's not forget the disaster of Chernoyval.

This generation lives in the midst of the radioactivity disaster of Fukushima, Japan, that keeps us under a constant exposure in this shadow of death. And such these accidents, how many more must man face? Some caused by human error and others because some of the nuclear plants are located in seismic faults potentially predisposed to become active any moment. Not counting the 2200 nuclear tests that have been carried out in the ocean, on land, in the atmosphere and in the stratosphere.

Man has been warned so many times... and man cannot find a way to focus his mind on the consequences of this terrible scourging, that a great number of countries possess and this can be the cause of the extinction of the human race of this generation, amen of a Third World War.

Another subject is food, which contaminated, will reach each human being, especially the foods that come from transgenic seeds causing cancer, allergies and diverse illnesses in the body and altering the physique of man.

The lengthy exposure to the sun, which its explosions sends a great number of geomagnetic rays that affect the Earth and consequently alters the behavior of the human being. What can we expect if the sun keeps bombarding the Earth altering the magnetic field and consequently man?

Everything is in the hands of man, of each one in particular, who is the less aware of the occurrence of this instant. If man does not recognize all this, the anger will become uncontrollable, as we are already seeing it. The degree of anger of the human being rises greatly, to the point of not recognizing himself.

Heaven warns us again and again. Man doesn't even seem interested and doesn't care about the warning from Heaven and continues living in a fictional Paradise..., and when he awakens it will be fateful.

Our conscience must be awakened by our disposition and with that desire be united each instant with the Divine Will. We can't achieve to change the entire humanity by ourselves, but if we work and act in the Will of God, each one will multiply to the infinite.

We should not expect only the God of Mercy, but let's be realistic; what does this generation deserve, but a prompt Divine Justice, and the harshness of the Divine Hand? A second deluge of fire is what waits at the door of man. Humanity is a merchant of the Divine Temple which is the Earth, and Christ has revealed to us the destiny of those who do not obey Him and to the lukewarm. The Divine Justice is negated, it being an established reality in the Sacred Scripture. I feel such sorrow in this instant, He presents Himself to man a God of only love and who always forgives the atrocities of Man, without giving him a lesson so he could make amends!

It is necessary to ask yourself: What role are we playing in this Planet that God has given us? Are we indifferent or are we aware of the decisive instant in which we live and of the threats that surround us?

Brothers and sisters, let's reflect and react, before man destroys himself and Heaven sends from above Its Justice.

Luz de María

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 16, 2014**

Beloved Children:

I BLESS YOU FROM MY FLAMING HEART OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

I BLESS YOU FROM MY WOMB WHERE I SHELTER MY CHILDREN SO THEY WON'T BE CONTAMINATED BY THE MUNDANE BANALITIES AND SINFULNESS.

I suffer, yes, for Mine. I see them heading with no return towards the hunt that the antichrist will carry out against all My Son's faithful and Mine.

THE INSTANT FOR THE PURIFICATION IS NOW GIVEN, in places far from you. But don't think that because is far away you will not face the harshness of the merciless antichrist.

My Beloved, the man of science is not conscious of what he has created; war does not spare the use of very dangerous warlike material. In the presence of danger, human beings will seek refuge in My Son. Defend the Truth; this Truth will set you free.

These are difficult instants, without relief. My children in the face of a weak Church you are and will be persecuted.

Beloved:

**IT IS NOT THE KNOWLEDGE OF RELIGION THAT WILL GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE,
BUT THE PRACTICE OF WORKING AND ACTING LIKE MY SON ACTED AND LIVED.**

Temptation will always surround you, only the spiritual force will enable you to overcome it. **TO DENY ONESELF THE IMPULSES, WILL MAKE YOU STRONG AND FIRM CREATURE, CREATURES OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE.**

Nothing goes through a contaminated crystal, even light; being what it is, it still cannot penetrate it. **IN THIS INSTANT ANALYZE YOURSELF.** The crystal of the conscience of My children is darkened by the intolerance and lack of love to your neighbor. It is contaminated by the rejection of your brothers which rises with greater decision and spiritual force.

Powerful minds around the world are planning the destiny of humanity. Money will be a memory, before an economic fall; a one government will be established. **KEEP YOUR FAITH IN THOSE INSTANTS, RECEIVE MY SON IN HOLY COMMUNION AND BE BEARERS OF HOPE. TRUST IN MY SON AND PRAY TO ACHIEVE THE UNITY OF EVERYONE**, only the unity of My children will Truth grow and will awaken before this threat.

An asteroid is getting closer to Earth, causing great fear.

Don't be obstinate; look above; do not fear, the blessing descend from My House for those who love Me and fight for their brothers.

The moral and spiritual decadence will lead the wicked to desecrate the Temples and to persecute My faithful.

WITH THE STRENGTH OF ONE SPIRITUAL FAMILY, CONVINCING YOURSELF THAT THE SIGNS OF PEACE ARE ONLY THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE CONTRARY; THE ENMITY BETWEEN NATIONS IS A SIGN OF THE PROMPTNESS OF THE DISAGREEMENTS.

**WALK WITHOUT FEAR, THE BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL IS UPON THE EARTH,
MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

Beloved children, communism has gathered strength among the small countries making them important strategic places of war.

**THE CHURCH WILL LIVE THROUGH THE TRIBULATION; MY SON WILL COME WITH POWER TO SEPARATE THE
WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF, BEFORE MODERNISMS THAT ARE NOT HIS WILL.**

This is the instant of the instants.

I invite you to pray for Northern California, it will suffer death.

I invite you to pray for My Son's Church, it will live instants of great provocation.

I invite you to pray for Japan, pain is at its doorstep.

Beloved, the earth is cracking and the heat of the volcanoes will be a blockage between Countries. Man has mercilessly destroyed his home, he will regret it.

My Beloved, the evil hand has taken possession of a great number of human creatures. Be united in all instant; do not forget that the People of My Son must remain united.

Analyze yourself, you are prisoners of technology; evil has contaminated a great number of My Favorite Children to plunge them into his loot.

Pray for the holy priests, for all the religious man and women.

It's the instant of maximum effort to overcome temptation.

My Son is not a God of tyranny or vengeance, but man will say anything to justify his denial that what he will receives is only the result of his evil behavior and the lack of love to My Son. Evil will not always triumph, My children filled with the Holy Spirit, will overcome and defeat evil.

Those who recognize that they have been weak will be the ones who will receive the great blessing; the arrogant will fall into the fire.

De not fear, purification is necessary so that each one be testimony of the Love of My Son.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

HEAVEN CALLS WITH IMMENSE INSISTENCE SO WE CAN BE AWARE OF ALL THAT IS COMING!

Evil controls man and makes him merciless toward his brothers. In this instant My Son protects His Flock so that evil will not seize them as part of his loot.

We are called to love God in this instant more than any other time, and we need to keep our senses close to our Christ, so that we won't go astray with the distractions of the world.

Let's give Christ and our Mother an affirmative response of Faith, of Hope and of Love towards our neighbor.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 18, 2014

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU AND WITH MY BLESSING I LEAVE MY UNCONDITIONAL REQUEST FOR THE CONVERSION OF ALL HUMANITY.

My children feel content to declare that they have converted because they attended the Eucharist, but are far off from what the true conversion is all about, since this must start inwardly in the creature first, and then display it outwardly clearly showing their conversion.

CONVERSION IS NOT ONLY COMING TO THE TEMPLE AND SHARING THE HOLY EUCHARIST; CONVERSION IS TO LIVE AND BE PART OF THE CONSUMING EUCHARIST, NOT ONLY IN THE TEMPLE BUT IN EACH INSTANT OF YOUR LIFE AND WITH EACH BROTHER, forming hence one conscience, thus being part of everything created by the Hand of My Father and handed to man so he can thank My Father of all he has given him.

THE CONVERT:

Is that one that doesn't see himself but sees the needs of his brothers and fights inexhaustibly for My Word to be fulfilled as it is fulfilled in Heaven.

Is the one who has My Love in spirit and truth.

Is the one who obeys without hesitation.

Is the one who sees Me in each of his brothers.

Is the one who opens his mouth to do good for his brother.

Is the one who sees in his brother the good that he can do and leaves aside the evil the he can cause, thus giving the opportunity to his brother to show him that he can do good.

I WISH THAT YOU BE MINDFUL THAT IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE CONVERSION BE THE MOST NUMBER OF CREATURES AND IF YOU ARE ABLE TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS CONVERSION, DON'T HESITATE, DO NOT FEAR DESPISED, BUT FEAR TO BE HURLED TO THE ETERNAL FIRE.

My Beloved People:

You must see the Signs of Times; these are shown in each instant in the course of humanity. Remember that when man talks about peace it will be a false peace that is being conceived and the war that is imminent will be closer to man.

LOOK AT THE SIGNS OF TIMES: violence is everywhere, it has launched itself upon the innocent and man has totally been taken by the forces of Satan, who smiles and delights giving death to the weak and destitute.

How My Heart suffers, how it suffers to see young children with weapons in their hands and smiling upon giving death to his fellowman! **THIS GENERATION LIVES THE CULTURE OF DEATH AND DELIGHTS IN IT.**

NOW MY HEART CANNOT ENDURE SO MUCH PAIN AS SUCH EXISTS UNDER THESE SIGNS OF THESE TIMES; signs that cannot be hidden, such as: homosexuality so out of control, lesbianism uncontrollable and exhibitionist, abortion approved in various countries, and one after the other I could enumerate all the abominations that this generation is carrying out with pleasure.

**HOW IS IT THAT YOU STILL DOUBT THAT THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF TIMES?
THIS INDICATES THAT YOU DON'T KNOW NOR HAVE YOU KNOWN MY WORD IN DEPTH.**

My Church has been tremendously undermined from its foundation, masonry has taken full possession of My Church, suppressing it and proclaiming what is not My Will, acting against the established Commandments, and making the economy it's priority like any other Nation.

**HOW IS IT THAT YOU DON'T SEE THE SIGNS OF TIMES,
SINCE THE ECONOMIC POWER IN THIS INSTANT GOVERNS THE WORLD?
HOW IS IT THAT YOU DON'T SEE THE SIGNS OF TIMES WHEN THE POWERFUL COUNTRIES
ANNOUNCE
ALREADY THE UNION TO ESTABLISH A ONE GOVERNMENT AND ONE CURRENCY?**

It's because My Love has been replaced by the god of money.

My Beloved People, I am the same as yesterday, today and tomorrow; yesterday I did not give My Calls to My People in these terms, because they kept far from these final events, but in this instant I cannot come to My people the way I used to in the past, because My House urgently needs that My children understand the seriousness of what they are living in this instant.

Man has stopped being man and has transformed into another artifact that the great potentials manipulate at their whim.

IN THE PRESENCE OF PROXIMITY OF WAR, MY PEOPLE NOT ONLY MUST PRAY BUT MUST WARN HUMANITY, AND THE HOLY REMNANT SO THIS WILL NOT BE CONFUSED. Each one of you must multiply and in this instant put aside your personal interests and live, work and act according to My Will, which is the salvation of souls.

Let no instant pass without taking advantage of it, but be generous in sharing whatever I have permitted you to know.

It is urgent to pray for the United States, it will suffer in the hands of its enemies.

Pray for England, the antichrist walks in its streets.

Pray for France, it will suffer greatly, especially Paris.

Pray for the Middle East, it will be the detonator.

Beloved children, My beloved People:

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; I ONLY ASK THAT YOU BE CAPABLE OF SEEING THE SIGNS OF THIS TIME THAT ARE PRIOR TO MY SECOND COMING.

You cry out for mercy, but define to me the mercy you are crying out for.

My Love is infinite but My Justice is overflowing **ALREADY** before such barbarism and before the joy with which you burst out as you end the Gift of Life just for your entertainment.

MY MERCY IS INFINITE BUT AT THE SAME TIME MY JUSTICE IS ALSO INFINITE, AND IT IS NECESSARY FOR THIS HUMANITY THAT I DESCEND SOON WITH MY JUSTICE. All of Creation remains fused to My Justice; you who read and listen to My Call and still enjoy peace in your countries, do not see from afar the suffering that is coming to all the Earth.

My Beloved People, **DO NOT IGNORE THIS CALL; IT IS URGENT THAT YOU SET THE CONSCIENCE IN THIS INSTANT.** The god money is collapsing and this will cause that the great potentials immediately enslave My children to scourge them.

My Beloved People:

I have promised you a better tomorrow, an enjoyment from the good of My House, but don't think that in the spiritual situation of this generation, this enjoyment can come to this generation without first being purified by My Own Hand. **AND IT IS NOT THAT I DON'T LOVE YOU, BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH THE INFINITE OF MY OWN LOVE AND THAT IS WHY MY JUSTICE IS COMING! NOW! TO MEET WITH THOSE THAT IN THIS INSTANT EXERCISES IT FOR ME.**

Listen to My faithful and true instruments, don't listen to those that undermine them, they are not instruments of My House. He, who wishes to blind My People, is not an instrument of My House, but an instrument of evil.

Remain attentive to this instant, more than any other instant. Each of you be an evangelist of your brother.

**REMEMBER THAT I COME TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF, DO NOT HESITATE.
I COME WITH MY JUSTICE, WITH MY LOVING JUSTICE AND THEN AFTER THIS,
WE SHALL MEET IN THE REIGN OF MY PEACE.**

I bless you; remain in the Peace of Our House.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ of Love opens the door to His Mercy so we can understand His Justice, which from other than being just, is loving. Never does Love separate Justice nor does Justice separate the merciful Love.

Christ asks us: what kind of mercy are we asking for? Let's reflect: would it be our will that is crying out for mercy in an instant in which Christ comes to exercise His Holy Justice?

Man speaks of what his intellect knows through the senses; if the senses interpret incorrectly what he perceives, the understanding of what he perceives consequently will be incorrect. A great number of persons deny what they don't see or don't feel, yet they do not doubt, for example, the air that they don't see, but they don't consider that everything that exists is moved in the invisible Presence of God.

Thus His Justice, who can deny, if it is Just and Merciful?

Let's hope with faith the final meeting with who is the King of Glory and everything is in His Hands.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 22, 2014**

My beloved People:

I REMAIN IN YOU AND WILL REMAIN FOREVER AND EVER.

I REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, in those who love Me and in those who strongly reject Me; it is precisely for those who strongly reject Me that I ask My People to pray and intercede ministering to one another.

CONTINUE TO HOLD THE HAND OF MY MOTHER, She the Eternal Mediatrix of all men. You who are My People, fight and keep yourselves far from sin.

I invite you day to day, to adore Me in the Blessed Sacrament of the altar where I make Myself present.

TO MY PRIEST SONS who with their very hands carry out My Consecration, I call them to be conscious that their hands participate in the great Eucharistic Miracle of My Love; My very own Angels go to every altar to adore My very Body and My very Blood where My Sacrifice is celebrated, and they pray so that these hands that were consecrated to Me, may be worthy and be bearers of the great Eucharistic Miracle of My Love.

My beloved People:

In the instant in which My sons who are consecrated to My Service elevate My Body and My Blood, in that precise instant IT IS I WHO CONSECRATE MYSELF, GIVING MYSELF IN MY BODY, BLOOD AND DIVINITY TO THOSE WHOM I LOVE SO MUCH.

I CALL YOU TO REPENT WHOLEHEARTEDLY, TO MAKE A FIRM INTENT OF AMENDMENT, TO NOT FALL INTO THE SAME SIN AGAIN AND AGAIN, for sin becomes habit and the goal of amendment is to correct that sin with which you offend Me and to not commit it anymore.

I CALL YOU, MY PEOPLE, TO CARRY OUT MY WILL, TO FIGHT AGAINST FREE WILL because in the majority of people, it rebels against Me, adoring false gods and listening, working and acting in what offends Me.

My beloved People:

**CONVERT, ENOUGH WITH OFFENDING ME!
ENOUGH OF GIVING FREE REIN TO WORLDLY AND SINFUL WHIMS!
ENOUGH OF BEING SATAN'S PREY, FREE YOURSELVES!**

Turn to My Mother, pray the Holy Rosary so that My Mother may go in haste to you; call Me, I am anxiously waiting for that call to help you and forgive you.

My beloved:

If you truly repent and make a firm resolution of amendment, fighting with all your might even against your own desires, if they separate you from Me, there is no sin that I refuse to forgive. But those who are pleased with sin, who find joy in sin, those who prefer I not speak to them and explain My Truth clearly to them, it is precisely those whom I call in this instant to reflect, so that they repent, so that they come before Me, and thus, I take them again into the lambs of My Flock.

The coming instants will be difficult, more than what a great quantity of My children are living in this instant, when they are scourged by their own brothers and sisters and by nature.

INSTANTS WILL COME IN WHICH FAITH IN ME WILL BE HARSHLY TESTED; PREPARE YOURSELVES, be forming within yourselves a provision of acts in My Love with your communions, with your sincere repentance, with your prayers, with your working and acting in My Will, but even more with the praxis of My Word and this praxis consists in loving your brothers and sisters.

Loving one's neighbor carries the Good News of My Love and of My Forgiveness, but at the same time, loving one's neighbor is making one's brothers and sisters conscious of this extremely dangerous moment in which you live, in which not only the mind, thoughts and heart focus on what is not My Will, but external agents invade your organism to make you sick not only in body but in spirit and to harden your heart.

My People: each instant that goes by you are surrounded by disaster, man's subconscious is continually attacked so that he acts like a savage beast, each one against his or her brothers and sisters, killing one another. You still do not understand, you are not aware that satan wants to lead you to take from yourselves the most precious Gift, the Gift of life, and above all, he wants to lead you to annihilate the innocents to hurt My Heart greatly.

REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO ALL THAT COMES TO YOU; SATAN INVADES THE MIND, THE THOUGHTS AND THE HEART OF SEVERAL LEADERS OF THE GREAT POWERS TO USE ARMAMENT AGAINST THE INNOCENT AND HELPLESS.

My beloved:

I want to rescue you; you with your own will must allow Me to rescue you, otherwise I cannot rescue you. In the face of doubt, come to adore Me and ask for discernment from My Holy Spirit. There are more who want to confuse you so that you are satan's bounty than there are who preach My Truth and speak and transmit My Truth to rescue you from the clutches of evil.

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY MOTHER, RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED AND APPROPRIATELY DRESSED; for it is not only the one who comes to receive Me without having confessed his offenses who offends Me, but also the one who is not appropriately dressed to receive the King of kings and Lord of lords.

You who receive My Word, you are aware that I have alerted My People throughout history, I AM NOT GOING TO FORSAKE YOU NOR WILL I ALLOW YOU TO CONFRONT THE POWER OF EVIL WITHOUT FIRST HAVING ALERTED YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES, LIVING IN MY WILL AND REJECTING EVIL.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East, war rises like a giant.

I invite you to pray for Brazil, it will suffer;

its ground will shake and water will rush upon the land.

Do not forget to pray for Chile, My children's tears will come out of their eyes.

My beloved People:

I REMAIN LIVING AND PRESENT; COME TO RECEIVE ME FOR I, AS A LOVING FATHER, WELCOME YOU, but do not forget that you present yourselves before a King of Mercy, and at the same time, the King of Justice and you must remain duly prepared.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY. You are the apple of My Eye, you are My People, you are My Inheritance, those whom I received, those whom I love and for whom I gave Myself. Receive My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

To love God above all things and one's neighbor as oneself: the Commandment that in this instant is so difficult for man to follow because the human ego, egoism remains in first place.

In this instant in which we, the faithful of Christ and the Blessed Mother, are persecuted, we remember those who persecuted the Prophets that came before but let us think about the recompense of the faithful. Christ says: "Your reward will be great in the Kingdom of Heaven...", let us not expect anything on Earth.

Christ imparted teachings that for some had no greater importance, but they maintained and maintain the future of humanity. For we do not know the one we do not love, but all the teachings have and carry the Divine Seal: Love.

Brothers and sisters:

We live in an instant in which only being blind can we deny that humanity is inside of what will be a catastrophe, since man does not create something he will not use in a war (nuclear arms), that will destroy a great part of humanity.

Let us pray, let us maintain the Grace of the Holy Spirit in us and let us be intercessors for one another. Let us share Heaven's warnings and let us inform about the Herods who are poisoning the human being through foods and other mediums Heaven itself has mentioned to us.

The majority of people live within the thin walls of human egoism; the children of God share Heaven's warnings and instructions, because the goal is to bring souls before the Divine Presence of he who is the King and Lord of all of creation.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 25, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.
MOTHERLY LOVE FLOWS FROM MY HEART FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.**

May My blessing be the light in you that illuminates the path of Truth and of Salvation.

My beloved:

Humanity is in effervescence and the great violence announced in the Gospels for the end times is upon the Earth.

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR SOULS AND DELICATE FOR MY SON'S CHURCH. It is totally besieged and a schism fast approaches, just as evil speedily seizes humanity.

The great plague of neurons directs man, it has seized the thoughts, working and acting of human beings, of their conscience and subconscious; and the human being reacts with ire. Man has set aside reacting like a man, like a child of God, and he has given himself over to the actions by satan and his allies, giving free reign to his most base instincts.

**HUMANITY WISHES TO DEFEND THE INDEFENSIBLE: SIN.
IT CANNOT BE DEFENDED, IT IS AN ACTION AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL.**

Beloved children,

You know well that the praying of the Holy Rosary used properly, meditating each word and living it in your heart, is a great prevention, blessing and protection; it is a protective shield against evil, if the human person lives within the Divine Will.

**MY CHILDREN MUST TRANSFORM INTO MESSENGERS FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND
INFORM THEM OF SATAN'S STRATEGIES AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE.
MY CHILDREN MUST FORM PART OF THE EVANGELIZERS OF THE END TIMES,
ALTHOUGH TIME HAS CEASED TO BE TIME, IT IS ONLY AN INSTANT.
I PRECISELY REFER TO THIS ONE IN WHICH YOU LIVE.**

Beloved children: Soon the sun will emit a flare that will reach Earth, paral00yzing communications in great measure and thus all type of transport.⁸

Beloved children:

⁸ REVELATIONS AND PROPHECIES ABOUT THE CLIMATE IN SPACE,
http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/clima_espacial.htm

THE SIGNS ARE CLEAR, AND EVEN THOUGH YOU WANT TO HIDE THEM, THEY SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES. Do not worry when you are persecuted, do not worry about being ill-informed, slandered and reviled; they called My Son Beelzebub, what will not become of His faithful in the midst of Sodom and Gomorrah?

THE COMMON MAN WILL SEE THE FULFILLMENT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE PATERNAL HOUSE WITH HIS OWN EYES and it will be then, and only then, when you will raise your hands to your head lamenting not having listened to Heaven's Calls, given with the end that you effect that change in you that My Son begs of you time and time again, and you are thus converted.

My beloved:

BE AWARE THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS A LIVING ALTAR THAT CARRIES MY SON AND HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND YOU MUST BE THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD, do not grieve Him by acting differently from how He's asked you. My Son desires Holy People who love Him and commit themselves to Him without reserves or measures, and who battle evil with Divine Love, being the sign of the new dawn.

This is the instant in which each of you must bring the Divine Message, and in this way alert your brothers and sisters, your families and humanity so that they do not remain asleep.

Do not fear, My Angels, your Brothers of Journey, remain beside you.

People born of My Womb and of My Heart:

**I ask you to pray intensely for the United States and Russia.
I invite you to pray for the United States, it will be shaken;
the eagle must give up its plumage in order to be simple and humble.
I invite you to pray, the earth shakes with force.**

My beloved, go to visit My Son so that the Grace of the Holy Spirit invades you and it is He who works and acts in and through each one of you, for the good of humanity.

The governments have seized of what they need to dominate men and subjugate the innocents; communism has penetrated, the dragon is awakening.

Beloved People of My Son and of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVERY EFFORT IS BENEFICIAL, BE A REASON FOR JOY AND THANKSGIVING IN YOUR HOMES,
CARRYING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU TRUE LOVE AND FORGIVENESS THAT ONLY THE ONE WHO
KNOWS AND LOVES MY SON POSSESSES.**

I invite you to take My Peace and in inner silence, hear My Son; all of you be covered with My Mantle and My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

In these instants, we do not have to be indifferent.

Our Mother speaks to us of what is causing evil in man and of what is bad for him, without humanity finding out about it. She speaks to us of the plague of neurons, ignored by the majority of people, but it is something that each instant devours many people. Man as such is influenced by what surrounds him. Our body, in its majority, is conformed for water. Just so, radiation acts in a negative way upon man's health, like radioactivity, like the waves we receive from the electronics we use. The discoveries that reach us of the negative effects of the continuous use of telephones, computers, video games are constant.

All of this component is able to penetrate the neurons and alters the behavior of human beings, turning them aggressive and indifferent to reality. This plague runs day to day and we carry it on our hands.

Brothers and sisters, we cannot only be spectators of this plague, but act so that there is a change. In the measure that each one is aware of how much the body is affected, at the same time he will know that the spirit suffers all of this invasion, for we are the ones who receive it, and we see the violence reflected in homicides, in which the person will later not know why he or she did it.

We are participants in humanity's accelerated race and that man loses identity beside the dependence on technology. The Blessed Mother, attentive to this penetrating to man's spirit, alerts us.

LET US NOT LET THIS CALL GO BY IGNORED BUT LET US DEEPEN IN IT.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CRHIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL
JUNE 29, 2014**

My Beloved People:

I bless you, I love you, and incessantly I seek you out because you are My People.

**DO NOT REJECT CONVERSION; CONTINUE FIGHTING EVERY MOMENT FOR CONVERSION.
IN THE FINAL INSTANTS THE SPIRITUAL STRUGGLE INCREASES,
AND... THIS IS THE INSTANT.
STAY AWAY NOW! FROM THE MUNDANE; I WILL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY STRENGTH IF YOU ASK ME SO
YOU CAN BE ABLE TO RESIST THE TEMPTATIONS
AND NOT SUCCUMB TO EVIL.**

Beware that evil attracts man by displaying different facets with different aspects that entices each one of My children. Evil knows the weaknesses of each one and attacks them in that way. **I AM WHO AM** and I know you like the Palm of My Hand, I know your virtues, your gifts and your weaknesses, that's why I am unrelenting in My Calls to you, My People.

**¡STAY AWAY FROM SIN NOW!
SIN CORRODES THE FLESH AND SICKENS THE SPIRIT UNTIL
IT SEPARATES YOU FROM ME COMPLETELY.**

EVIL DOES NOT POSSESS NOR WILL IT POSSESS MORE STRENGTH THAN ME. My People are weak when it wishes to be so... and is strong when it wishes to be strong... Although it's true that evil has no more power than Me, but if My children do not decide on their own to stay away from evil, evil could drag them and take them into his claws and from there make them succumb in the mud from where it will not be easy for them to get out.

My Beloved People:

THE STORMY CLOUDS HOVERS OVER YOU, darkness advances clouding the thoughts, the mind and hardening the heart of My People so that anger, selfishness, lies and persecution takes hold of those who do not wish to love Me anymore. Rebellion is the product of an uncontrolled anger of those who do not know which path to take, of those who do not listen to My Call and much less of those of My Mother.

None of My children, if he's really My Child, will offend much My Heart nor will he come to the end of his life without a sincere repentance and a firm purpose of amendment. In this instant humanity remains isolated from the world's great conflicts, they keep their minds, their thoughts and their life submerged in sports, putting aside all conflict of the world. These moments of euphoria make My People forget the pain; but then, after all has passed, the one who is there for you is Me who comes to aid you.

**THERE IS A LACK OF CONSCIENCE IN MY PEOPLE ..., A LACK OF CONSCIENCE IN MY
CHURCH, IN MY MYSTICAL BODY..., A LACK OF CONSCIENCE TO THE LESS SEVERE
CALLS AND A LACK OF AUTHORITY OF MY CHILDREN DEDICATED TO MY SERVICE...**

My People, how can I see you suffer, how can I listen to you crying out for My Help! In those instants you will remember, that you have a Father in Heaven, that you have My Holy Spirit, that you possess a Mother who has gone after you out and you have scorned, and in the instant, My Merciful Hand will take all those souls that cry out for My Mercy with a firm purpose; do not wait until the last instant since only I know how the end of life is for each one of you.

My People:

I HAVE NEVER ABANDONED THOSE WHO LOVE ME, LOOK UP TOWARDS HEAVEN, BECAUSE FROM THERE MY BLESSING DESCENDS UPON THOSE WHO ARE MINE: to those who hunger I will give them food, to the thirsty I will calm their thirst and to the repentant, I will take them in My Arms and will comfort them, but those who do not repent, will face their own path.

Time and again I invite you to kneel in unity of Peace and of Love.

The Calls of My Mother have been rejected and these are fulfilled and will be fulfilled one by one and those who relentlessly deny My Word and that of My Mother, with their own eyes they will see more darkness as they try to deny Me, but those who see the light, will find more light in My Word and in the Calls of My Mother. Come swiftly, I wait for you as the Bread of Eternal Life.

My Beloved:

Pray for My beloved People in Chile.

Pray intensely for the Middle East.

Pray for Germany, it will suffer.

**MY HAND REMAINS OVER THE ENTIRE HUMANITY LIKE A MAGNET.
HOPING FOR A SIGH FROM MY CREATURES TO BRING THEM TO ME.**

The foolish and blind man, deaf and mute does not wish to see the Truth, does not wish to listen or proclaim My Word, submerging himself in the same darkness of his ignorance which will not allow him to find My Light and thus be fertile land. **I TAKE EACH ONE AND DEPOSIT MY LOVE TO FERTILIZE THAT LAND WITH THE PURPOSE THAT IT WILL YIELD FRUITS AND THUS YOU WILL POSSESS ENOUGH STRENGTH TO FACE THIS SO PAINFUL INSTANT THAT YOU ARE HEADING FOR.**

Humanity will collapse in its own unawareness, but for those few who are aware of what's coming, they will be comforted by the Angel that I will send from My House, and He will calm you with My Word, with My own Strength so you will resist the attacks of the imposter and cruel antichrist. My People will be persecuted, My faithful must seek ME in secret, but you will not be alone, everything will pass, no pain is forever, we shall be gathered again and in the midst of so much tribulation, **I WILL TELL MY LEGIONS TO DESCEND UPON MY CHILDREN AND I WILL FREE YOU FROM PAIN AND FROM OPPRESSION.**

**MY PEOPLE FREED FROM ITS OPPRESSOR WILL COME TO MEET ME,
WILL BE SEATED AT MY SIDE AND WILL ENJOY HAVING REMAINED FAITHFUL TO MY HOUSE,
THEY WILL SEE THE EARTH GROW GREEN AGAIN AFTER
IT HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED AND DESTROYED.**

The fruits will be abundant, the renewed Earth will yield its best harvest just as the souls will be the best and will be My People again, they will walk beside Me and together we will call out to My Father:
"Abba Father, Abba Father".

**MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO RECEIVE ALL THOSE WHO POSSESS
A TOTAL AWARENESS OF THE SEVERITY OF THIS PRESENT INSTANT BUT ABOVE ALL,
TO THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES TO CHANGE TOTALLY
THEIR DEEDS AND ACTIONS AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR.**

Children, YOU possess good intentions, but good intentions in this instant are not enough; you must be strong, fighters, convinced that you walk on the path of the Truth. Do not argue with those that deny My Word, fight together with those who wish to have the willingness to take My Word and practice it in this decisive instant and in this way share it with your brothers.

All of My creatures, who establish cenacles of My Heart, will be exempt from evil, as long that they are righteous in the way they behave and act. Do not scorn your brothers, none should be scorned, not even those that attack you, but to My Likeness, do not respond to the attacks since the coming events will speak for themselves and will confirm My Calls.

IN EVERY INSTANT I HAVE ALERTED MY PEOPLE THROUGH MY PROPHETS, I DO NOT WISH FIGHTS NOR CONFLICTS AGAINST EACH OTHER, because those that I have chosen to make known My Calls, are those who do not discuss banalities since they know the importance of this instant and they well know that they should not even take one second of this instant to fight against each other but to bring souls to Me and calm My thirst for souls increasing My Fold.

I bless you and I love you. Continue to be humble, fight with all your strength and don't allow them to separate you from Me.

**I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO READ MY WORD,
MY PEACE AND MY LOVE WILL REMAIN IN YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 4, 2014**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

**I AM NOT A GOD OF THE DEAD, I AM A GOD OF THE LIVING,
AND AS SUCH, I COME FOR EACH ONE OF MY FAITHFULL.
I AM THE HEAD OF MY CHURCH AND MY MYSTICAL BODY
SHOULD ACT IN THE LIKENESS OF ITS HEAD.**

The horror and terror has fallen upon humanity, some of the People have not yet perceived the effects of the emotional alteration of man, but gradually, like a plague it will take Nation after Nation and My People will suffer the horrors caused by man himself.

Life is totally scorned by some creatures and in its place life is shown as a war trophy, when it is snatched by war weapons, or the alteration of men themselves.

The great powers of the Earth, who adore the god of money, join once again and decide the destiny of the entire humanity. From this result that humanity is gradually being trapped and invaded by the different plagues created in the laboratories by man himself, and led by the powerful of the Earth with the purpose of exterminating My children.

In this instant the powerful enjoy their power, but I come with My Merciful Justice to bring them down. My People will not be dominated forever.

I AM THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS. MY WORD IS THE SAME, IT DOESN'T VARY AND IT'S NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS; TO THIS GENERATION I MAKE MY WORD PRECISE SO THEY WILL UNDERSTAND IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY FIND THEMSELVES AND OPEN THEIR CONSCIENCE TO REALITY.

Even then I am denied and scorned; at the same time, some who have consecrated to My Holy Service do not act according to My Will and they give in to the benefits that society offers them, they live in luxury while My People whimper for a piece of bread.

I AM NOT A GOD OF MODERNISM, I AM WHO I AM, the same who was born into poverty, the same who was crucified on a Cross and the same who resuscitated for the glory of My People. I do not wish new rites in My Church, instead I wish a Hierarchy living in My Will, in poverty, in the abandonment, in faith and in obedience until death on the Cross so you can resuscitate gloriously in My presence.

I REMAIN ALIVE AND THROBBING WITH MY PEOPLE, I SEE EACH ONE OF YOU PERSONALLY, AND THAT'S THE REWARD THAT EACH ONE WILL RECEIVE: he will receive the same day's wage as the one who arrived first as the one that repents and with a firm purpose of amendment, arrives at dusk. I do not scorn any of My children if they convert in spirit and in truth.

The man who lives peacefully in this instant in his home ignores the atrocious suffering of great part of his brothers that are unjustly immolated.

**I WISH THAT THOSE WHO LEAD THE GREAT POWERS WILL CONVERT TO ME.
THIS IS THE WISH OF YOUR GOD, BUT I KNOW BEFOREHAND THAT I WILL NOT
BE HEEDED; I WILL BE IGNORED..., BECAUSE THE EARTHLY POWER
GIVES MAN A FALSE SECURITY.**

MY CHURCH IS JUST A FEW STEPS AWAY FROM THE TRANSFORMATIONS THAT WILL MAKE THEM CONFRONT EACH OTHER AND MY HEART HURTS. The disobedience will shake the foundation of My Church. The great powerful ones; the leaders of the great Nations constantly infringe My Commandments.

The suffering of My People has generated in the great laboratories sponsored by financially powerful families and attack the impoverished Nations; they ignore that these My creatures, with their suffering they surrender to Me, and request my forgiveness and I welcome them with My infinite Mercy.

My Beloved children:

AS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, THE PLAGUES HAVE COME TO HUMANITY ONE AFTER THE OTHER..., BUT YOU KNOW THAT I WON'T FORSAKE YOU AND MY MOTHER WILL NOT LET GO OF YOUR HAND.

The war is at a blink of an eye, only a word is needed for the war to involve all of humanity who is totally unaware of the events of this instant.

My Beloved People:

I call you to offer your prayers, your personal repentance, the desire for conversion, the awareness to share My Calls with all of your brothers, the Eucharist received with dignity, offer them for my beloved People of the United States; its leader does not heed My Word.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the suffering will increase and you will be astonished to see so much pain.
Pray for My beloved children in Chile, pain comes once again to My People.

My Beloved:

SCIENCE UTILIZED WITH PURPOSES CONTRARY TO MY WILL, HAVE CONTAMINATED IN MOST PART WHAT MY CHILDREN INGEST IN THEIR FOOD, AND THESE STRANGE ELEMENTS TO THE HUMAN BODY, ALTERS MAN GREATLY, not only in his body but has achieved to cloud the mind and thoughts so man will give free rein to his degrading urges and anger rules the mind and thoughts.

THE SOUL'S ENEMY HAS HIS LOOT ALREADY AND WITHOUT ANY EFFORT ON HIS PART, IT SEES IN TOTAL CALMNESS FROM A CORNER, HOW MY CHILDREN HAVE SURPASS THE SIN OF SATAN HIMSELF.

To you My beloved, who heed My Call, who do not refuse to listen and know me in depth, **TO YOU I CALL ONCE AGAIN TO BE MY CHILDREN OF ACTION THROUGH THE GIFT OF LOVE SO WITH THIS LOVE REACH YOUR BROTHERS AND NOT PERMIT MORE SOULS BE SNATCHED FROM ME.**

My Beloved People:

The Tribulation is caused by your own disobedience and with it you have opened the doors to Satan and his diabolic legions.

HAVING OVERCOME THE TRIALS, I WILL COME WITH THE SCALE OF MY JUSTICE IN MY HAND, MY ANGELS WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF; and My children who have remained faithful and tireless will be placed on My Scale and your deeds and actions together with your obedience and good disposition the scale will lean towards My Mercy and My Legions will present you before My Father.

My People need to investigate the great secrets that the powerful have hidden from them, with the object to insult you, confuse you and take you to great disaster.

**DON'T FORGET, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE CROWN OF GLORY WILL BE
FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL, FOR THOSE WHO WILL
PRACTICE MY WORD, FIGHTING TO RESCUE SOULS.**

I bless all those that act in My Will, to all those who Me and knowing Me, do not allow to be confused.

I COME FOR MY HOLY CHURCH, AS I AM HOLY. My Holy Church should remain far away from the mundane, but attentive to everything that moves around them to avoid being disoriented. Evil is resourceful and My children in occasions are too confident, denying the disastrous future of humanity, and thus continue walking without seeing the Reality and the Truth because I am He who warns them, otherwise I wouldn't be a just Father, I wouldn't be Merciful if I allow the scourging to come by surprise to My People.

**I ANNOUNCE ALL THIS TO YOU SO YOU CAN PREPARE, SO YOU CAN CONVERT,
NOT FOR YOU TO FEAR ME, BUT TO FEAR SIN AND DISOBEDIENCE.
DO NOT FEAR MY WORD, WELCOME IT AND LOVE IT.**

I bless each one of you and My blessing accompanies you in each step that you take on Earth.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord helps us to become aware of the importance to be reborn in the Divine Love and in the love to our neighbor; this action would achieve a unity of spirit, which would heal the present evils.

The narrowed mind to which humanity has been submitted has impeded the reborn in the Divine Love, and its place man has been dragged by evil and led him to commit vexations against himself and his brothers.

No everything is discouraging; we always have the personal opportunity of the transformation and be messengers of the Divine Calls to make aware to those who wish it so.

The instinctive selfishness of evil takes hold of man actions and impedes the knowledge of the truth and the recognition of the Redeeming power of Christ.

**LET'S NOT DENY THE PRECISION OF THESE DIVINE CALLS.
LET'S WELCOME WITH LOVE THE BLESSING WE HAVE RECEIVED TODAY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 7, 2014**

My Beloved People:

**MY LOVE FOR YOU COMPELS ME TO GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY LIGHT
SO YOU WON'T WALK LIKE THE BLIND, WHEN I GIVE YOU MY LIGHT
TO ILLUMINATE THE PATH TO MY HOUSE.**

Do not linger in the darkness that in this instant is: error, deceit, lie and ignorance.

Beloved, discern imploring to My Holy Spirit the necessary wisdom so that in this instant you will not take the wrong paths. You well know that prophecy is subject to a varied interpretations; I call to you not to interpreter but become attached to them so it won't become a mystery but a help that will show you the truth so you won't remain asleep.

**THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES ARE NOT A NOVELTY, I HAVE ANNOUNCED THEM FOR A VERY LONG TIME
SO THAT THE SINNERS WILL CONVERT AND THE CONVERTED ADVANCE IN THEIR FAITH.** Do not allow yourself to be submerge in that anemic spiritual that has invaded a great number of souls, living in the comfort of the everyday world enslaved by sins.

Children, you live in internal wars that will lead you to the feared war; see how men rise against men, nation against nation. Do not fear; even now, do not be disturbed. You will be scourged with plagues born in the laboratories that control the world; even then, do not be disturbed. My House will free you from the poisonous darts of evil; Faith is necessary, as is also obedience to My Mandates and love to Me.

Evil, the shrewd enemy of men, knows those who say they love Me but not love Me really and instead they are against Me and think about what they will blaspheme with harsh words when the antichrist

arrives, thus being part of the Iniquity mystery. It will be then, that those who did not recognize My Revelations...WILL KNOW THE TRUTH, and will know that My Faithful are a small number to Me that they scorned.

EVIL HAS MASKED ITSELF WITH MODERNISM, SO THIS WILL PRESENT ITSELF AS A PRETENSE OF SANCTITY and in this way devour the Lamb, poisoning the mind of those who approach him. In this instant, there are so many who deny Me, asking for a Church without dogmas, nor rules of the Spirit, without Commandments or Sacraments, without human dignity, without Eucharist!

The instant comes with a devastating force; the corruption of souls is their confirmation: they are the evil that humanity must face in the same extent, where the wheat and chaff live together and the good and bad fish are kept in the same net, due to the power that humanity has given to Satan.

Children, the lack of faith in humanity lacerates Me; this will hasten the apparition of he who is the antichrist, who will persecute My Church, and without knowing he will make each one of My Faithful holier as he continues in holy hope.

Beloved, you have given power to communism, considering it as a harmless ideology. This terrible evil has already grown, it is already a ferocious dragon, and maintaining control over men and making the innocent suffer.

**YOU ARE STILL BEFORE THE GREAT WARNING,
AND I AM BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH MY MERCY AND MY JUSTICE.**

Children, I am a Father and I love you, I warn you out of Love. Convert, renounce the mundane, stay away from what gnaws the human intelligence and takes control of the mind and of the thoughts, just like the technology that has created the means so man from childhood will see with scorn the Gift of Life and that violence rule in each act and deed until man is unrecognizable before Me.

**Beloved, I invite you to pray for the Middle East, violence will continue.
Beloved children, pray for Peru, it will be shaken.
Beloved, pray for Venezuela, violence will increase.**

My Mother is Protector of My children; she does not abandon My People. My Angel: the Messenger, together with My Mother will protect you and will proclaim My Love, and My children will be strengthened.

**AT THE END, THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH,
AND MY DIVINE WILL, WILL REIGN ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's not fear the Divine warnings, on the contrary, knowing beforehand the Word of Our Lord; let's pray, let's receive it in the Holy Eucharist, let's be messengers of Love and let's ask the Holy Spirit for discernment.

We know that our Blessed Mother is extremely fearsome to Satan and his cohorts; our Mother calls her servants of these instants to redouble forces and to be children of action, where the Divine Word will be in the brother's deeds and actions.

LET'S BE THOSE CHILDREN THAT BEING OBEDIENT TO CHRIST, WE WILL BE PART OF THE FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED MOTHER, WHO SATAN FEARS SO MUCH.

Evil has redoubled the attacks because he knows he has very little time, but we know that from Heaven comes our protection, because we are children of Love and of the Divine Will.

OUR PRAYER IS NOT LOST, OUR FAITH STRENGTHENS, THE DIVINE MERCY GUIDES US, AND OUR MOTHER, TOGETHER WITH THE ANGEL OF OUR LORD, WILL PROTECT US FROM ALL EVIL.

Amen.

SUPERNATURAL EXPERIENCE CONCEDED BY CHRIST TO LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 7, 2014

**AFTER THE MESSAGE, CHRIST SHARED WITH ME:
MY BELOVED, COME, I WILL SHOW YOU:**

Our Lord Jesus Christ came close to me, held my hand and elevated me up high, from where I observed a great number of human creatures, all dressed that way we normally dress.

My Lord said to me: "You will look closely at the spiritual fruit of those who live, work, and act in My Will, of those who fight against evil, as I wish; of those who claim to love me but act in sin, in darkness where they think I cannot see them."

I saw a great number of creatures that prayed, and as I listened to their prayers, I felt great exhilaration within my soul. He said to me: "That feeling is profound devotion, love that is offered to Me, a donation from these souls in the act of prayer. Listen: it is not something mechanical, it is the result of their love towards Me and towards their brothers."

I saw them invoke, with prayers and spiritual offerings, the Holy Mother, and saw how the Mother took in Her Hands those acts and presented them before Jesus Eucharist. At an altar of unimaginable height, surrounded by Angelical creatures that remained in adoration, He maintained himself as these creatures raised their faces and inclined their heads before such Great Majesty. Beautiful chandeliers with their candles alight illuminated the altar.

"Oh, My God and My Lord, how great You are!"

Our Holy Mother approached the altar and watched smaller altars, of a variety of materials and shapes. Christ said to me: these are the altars of the temples of the world.

**HOW HAPPY IT MAKES ME WHEN SOULS APPROACH ME TO RECEIVE ME,
TRULY CONSCIOUS THAT IT IS ME WHO THEY ARE RECEIVING!
AND, IT IS SUCH A GREAT PAIN THAT IS INFLICTED UPON ME
BY THOSE WHO ONLY FEIGN TO APPROACH ME: THEIR OFFENSE IS DOUBLED!**

I saw some beings, brilliant like the Sun, their faces truly angelical, of a supernatural beauty, and each of those beings accompanied the creature to receive the Holy Communion. Then, these placed upon the creatures that had communed properly a special gift. This grace transformed into a crown. On some heads there were several crowns, on others one, on others one or two flowers. Christ explained to me that the crowns distinguish each creature in their spirituality, then pointed at one creature and said to me: "This creature receives Me daily but lives an empty faith, does not believe fully in My Love for your neighbor, and receives me out of routine. This routine undermines the love and offering that are necessary.

From all of these souls I saw a luminous ray emerge, and as these united into one, Christ took it in His Hands and elevated it. I asked "My Lord, where does this luminous ray travel to?" And He answered: "Towards My Father and towards strengthening those brothers of yours who urgently need help to develop their faith and not consent to the fear, among other things, that halts them from vocalizing My Will.

The power of prayer is astounding; I heard a murmur, and Christ said to me: "This ray of light is all the prayers made with love, truth, patience, faith, hope, and charity. They travel until they reach the souls that need acts of good faith, acts in My Will, to receive comfort and therefore wait for My Mother to take them to My Dwelling.

But I was suddenly surprised by a burst of rays, rays that were blue, violet, green, red, yellow, lilac, gold and silver. They emerged from those creatures that prayed, and I watched them moving in search for other souls. Christ said to me: This is My joy, "The creatures do not only maintain static in prayer, but also in action; look at that creature (and he pointed at him so that I could observe him), so timid, shares with his brethren these pages and asks them to read them; there is no need to speak, only to act. These are the creatures that provoke this variety of lights, all depending on their works and actions, but look at them! None of them finds itself in one single place. That is My People, that which produces the most blessings, that which does not keep My Teachings for itself but shares it with others".

“Look at those that struggle for their lives, look at those who transmit My petitions to humanity, look at those who do not obfuscate their thoughts with banal acts but instead act for Me and for the good of all souls.”

An Archangel, in obedience to our Mother, went from side to side, where these creatures kept themselves in the lifelong struggle against the daily temptations in order to remain on the correct path; the Archangel blessed with a celestial water all these creatures.

I asked: “My Lord, what is that water of such a special color?” and Christ responded to me: “Faith, My love; Faith, it is the water of Faith, so that they may continue despite their daily battles. Another Archangel appeared, and, incensed, exclaimed at everyone: “Hope for all the creatures that are faithful to My King! Hope!”

Suddenly an Archangel, moving with a splendorous (almost blinding) light, which only allowed me to observe its silhouette, said: “Let the Light of our King illuminate the path for those who are faithful and strengthen those who are fearful; fill them with charity, a quality whose disappearance from the heart has been caused by evil and by the sensibility of mankind. Charity is the light that makes the truth of our King’s gifts be reborn in all hearts. Love without charity is a farce, and charity without Love is unthinkable. Love and Charity are virtues where the Will of the Divine flows.

“My delight”, says the Angelical being, “takes me to exult in a chant of adoration, as I watch what occurs during a prayer that is carried away just as Christ and the Mother expect them to: in act of contrition, with true purpose of self-improvement, with faith, obedience, and disposition; and applying all these virtues into ones actions towards all people, and opening others’ eyes, not just the physical but also the spiritual ones, so that they may not be fooled.”

And the Angelical being of splendorous light declared: “Ah... If all human beings acted with the same conscience as this small number of them, and instead of losing their lives dedicating themselves to criticism and evil, they proposed themselves to be active messengers! How different would that mankind be! My King would then allow me to remain closer to them, together with our Queen and Mother, in those times when it is necessary for faith to grow and not diminish in all human beings.” Our Loved One looked at me directly, and says to me: “My People will not remain alone; I will send all sorts of help from My Home, so that it may not be easy prey to the enemy of the soul. My love, you have witnessed what is accomplished not only by prayers, but also by actions and works of human beings, when these are conducted with conscience; I wish not only to share the knowledge, but also to share it with the purpose that every human shares it with others, and thus you may not be overrun by evil.

“My Children must be aware that disposition is necessary so that My Spirit acts in each one of you and spills the necessary virtues, so each of you, alert your brothers of this epidemic of power and insensibility, an epidemic that evil ones with Earthly power spread over those who are weak, desperate, and needy.”

And then he said to me **“FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD.”**

**AND THIS IS THE INSTANT OF ACTION AND UNITY; IN THIS INSTANT,
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF UNITY WEIGHS ON THE SOULS THAT KNOW MORE.**

HE WHO IS THE CAUSE OF DISUNION WILL BE JUDGED SEVERELY.

My Loved One orders me to share with my brothers the merits of the correctly executed prayer; the merits of the communions offered with true conscience that one is receiving Christ himself, alive and breathing; and orders me to share the importance of being, each one of us, a messenger that alerts the fellow man of what is occurring to mankind, so that evil may not conquer before the ignorance of His People.

And thus, in obedience, I share this blessed experience.

Luz de María.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 9, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MANTLE PROTECTS YOU, AND I SAFEGUARD YOU ALWAYS, NOT JUST TO PROTECT YOU,
BUT AT THE SAME TIME MY MANTLE IS THE DIVINE LOVE THAT KEEPS AWAY THE EVIL
THOUGHTS FROM YOU, WHICH TAKES YOU ENTIRELY AWAY FROM THE DIVINE LAWS.**

A group cannot call itself spiritual if it is not accompanied by prayer, sacrifice and be properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist.

My Beloved:

My Son preached, evangelized and being that He is the same Man God, He would go away alone to pray to His Father and receive from Him, not only greater blessing and total fusion, but to receive instructions and the necessary strength.

My Beloved:

**ALTHOUGH IN THIS INSTANT PRAYER SHOULD BE ACTION, ESPECIALLY TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS
IN TOTAL BROTHERHOOD, CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER IS ALSO NECESSARY.** When the creature prays repetitively and unconsciously, he doesn't achieve its intentions. With prayer you rise and come closer to the Divinity, but contemplative prayer, being alone with God, brings the creature closer to his Father.

**WE HAVE INVITED YOU TO A PRAYER OF ACTION TO HELP YOUR BROTHERS AS MY SON ESTABLISHED
IT AND SHOWED YOU:** healing the sick, feeding the hungry, visiting and traveling from city to city, from town to town, from home to home, from creature to creature. Thus, you as repeaters of that Divine devotion, should be in this instant totally active, but the action is not strong if it is not accompanied by prayer, of being alone with God, of communion with the Divinity.

The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit know even the slightest movement of Their children and respecting the human will, they wait for Their children to ask what they need. In that lapse of time that you are not asking the Divine Help, you suffer needlessly.

My Beloved children:

Ask for the daily bread: which bread are you asking in this instant? The material bread to satisfy hunger or the bread of the Word? Although you do not know it, that what you really need in this instant is the Bread of Fusion with My Son; fusion which consists of tête-a-tête alone with My Son to be strengthened and thus rise over those who don't pray and don't connect in that intimate communion with My Son so that the Holy Spirit, through this intimacy, descend upon each one of you.

MY CHILDREN WORK IN FAVOR OF THEIR BROTHERS; BUT THEIR WORK IS WEAK, WITHOUT THE WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEM, SINCE THESE WEAPONS CAN ONLY BE PROVIDED WITH PRAYER, prayer in which the creature makes himself worthy and asks the Holy Spirit for Divine Help, surrendering to the Divine Will without fear, with that assurance of those lacking in great part of those who establish communities which are more social than spiritual. Brotherhood is a requisite that My Son asks, but the brotherhood is not complete if the creatures do not pray to their Father.

PRAYER PROTECTS YOU WITH THE ARMOUR TO RESIST THE ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY.

FAITH WITHOUT DEED IS DEAD, but... how can there be creatures of Faith if they do not pray, because through prayer you are strengthened by the Holy Spirit to continue in battle? How can you say you are creatures of God if you do not strengthen yourself with the Divine Bread, with the Heavenly bread from God, with the Body and the Blood of My Son?

THOSE WHO DEDICATE THEMSELVES ONLY TO DO DEEDS ARE VERY WRONG, AND WHO DO NOT SEEK TO NOURISH THEMSELVES WITH THE INTIMACY OF THE BLESSED TRINITY TO CONTINUE WITHOUT FALTERING, PROTECTED WITH THE ARMOUR OF FAITH!

My Beloved children:

YOU MUST PREPARE ARDUOUSLY, BECAUSE VERY SOON, VERY SOON EACH ONE OF YOU MUST EXAMINE YOURSELF INTERNALLY, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST LOOK AT YOURSELF; AND NOT ONLY WILL THE DEEDS AND ACTIONS BE WEIGHED, BUT ALSO THE SUCCESSFUL SURRENDERING TO MY SON, THE COMMUNICATION AND SPIRITUAL COMMUNION WITH MY SON THAT PRAYER PROVIDES YOU. I am not only speaking of praying; I am speaking about praying alone with the Blessed Trinity, to hope for greater heights, to that familiarity that can only be reached through prayer.

Each one individually must examine yourself because in the Warning you will live seconds that will seem an eternity; and more so those who have engaged in the transitory for their own convenience and have not made the effort to avoid sin; not giving to the Blessed Trinity the proper relationship due to the Divine Will; which requests that total and absolute surrendering of the human will to work and act.

My Beloved:

The world is in disorder and those who lead humanity prepare for war.

Nature will shake great Nations with force.

**My Beloved, I invite you to pray for the Middle East.
Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I invite you to pray strongly for the United States,
because their cry will be heard around the world.**

*(At this moment the Blessed Mother is entrusting me with a very special Petition.
She is indicating to me that said Petition will be known to humanity after it has been carried out.)*

My Beloved:

MY PETITIONS MUST BE CARRIED TO AVOID GREATER EVIL.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I WILL CONTINUE TO COME TO YOU,
ALTHOUGH MANY SAY THAT I CANNOT INTERCEDE BEFORE MY DIVINE SON ...,
YES I DO INTERCEDE BEFORE HIM, BECAUSE I AM HIS MOTHER WHOM HE LOVES.**

Hold My Hand and obey My pleas, be children of Love, of Faith and of Charity. Don't forget that he who doesn't love is an empty and lifeless creature.

**LOVE GIVES LIFE, LOVE EXALTS,
LOVE IS FOOD AND LOVE, WHICH AT THIS INSTANT LACKS IN HUMANITY,
IT MUST FLOURISH AND MORE SO IN YOU WHO ARE CALLED MY ARMY.**

My Apostles of the End Times:

**MAKE HUMANITY AWARE, OF THIS URGENT INSTANT,
AND BE THE ANNOUNCER TO YOUR BROTHERS
OF THE DECEIT TO WHICH YOU ARE SUBJECTED TO BY THE GREAT FOOD INDUSTRIES.**

In this instant the great Herod of humanity: the nuclear energy will cause such destruction that you in this instant cannot even imagine. They say that there are great Powers that talk about nuclear disarmament but this is not so, since they are moving their weapons to smaller countries. No great Power will be disarmed on their own volition and become prey of the other Powers.

**REMAIN ALERT, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE FORCES THAT ACOMPANY THE ANTICHRIST
FIGHT DEVIOUSLY AGAINST MY CHILDREN.
BE REPEATERS OF THIS MY CALL.**

I love you and I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother is with great entreaty the same as she did at the Wedding of Cana, She asks Her Son in this instant to allow her to make a Call to humanity again and teach us through prayer how to keep ourselves closer to the Blessed Trinity.

She alerts us regarding the spiritual life so we can correct the errors before we have to suffer strongly the consequences of the Warning, and in this way mitigate this instant.

The greatest armament threat: nuclear energy will be the scourging of the People. Man does not create something that he will not utilize..., it is sad, but that's the truth.

Brothers, let's pray, let's share the bread with the hungry and bring the Divine Word to everyone. Put all of our efforts to reach an intimate relationship with the Blessed Trinity and with Our Mother, no one will understand us better than She.

Let's not be creatures of habit, routine, but that each act be something special that we offer to the Blessed Trinity with pleasure.

Amen.

A REFLECTION FROM LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 12, 2014

CHILD OF GOD, RECOGNIZE THE INFINITE LOVE OF CHRIST AND OF THE BLESSED MOTHER IN EACH WORD THEY ADDRESS YOU WITH TO ALERT YOU IN THIS INSTANT.

In the Eternal Divine Present I have seen and felt in my soul that constant Call of Heaven to us His children in a continuous, maternal and merciful way.

The glorious risen Christ does not cease to suffer for us and feels the urgent need to awaken us before the terrible reality that is about to descend upon the whole world. This Divine Worry should powerfully call the attention of each one of us, this Divine Worry of alerting us ceaselessly so that we react properly and do not continue like this, accepting brutality out of habit, the brutality with which man treats his

own brothers and sisters and becomes a terrorist, cannibal, victim and puppet of his rulers who seek power and economic and absolute dominance, at the expense of the blood of their own People.

MAN, THAT DIVINE SEED TO WHICH THE FATHER'S GREAT PLAN ENDUED AND GAVE WHAT WAS NECESSARY FOR HIM TO EVOLVE IN THE SPIRIT, HAS NOT RESPONDED WITH THE PROPER RECIPROCATION WITH WHICH THE THREE DIVINE PERSONS HAVE DEPOSITED THEIR DIVINE LOVE INTO THE HEART OF MAN.

Brothers and sisters:

Who can say man evolves when the Divine Word is ignored and Faith has weakened, since in the majority of cases ignorance is superior?

We pray: "Our Father"... and beside each one of us or at a distance, innocent people suffer, when the Father's Great Project is that we live in His Divine Will so that we can really enjoy being His children, without evil or wars, or powerful people who subjugate the Nations, without nuclear plants or foods that kill man instead of nourishing him, all this patronize by industries whose interests go beyond humanity's bodily life.

The god of money has bought minds, consciences, men and powers in every age and especially in this one. We clearly see that we limit Divine Help in these instants in which we live the negative progress of science used for fatal ends against man himself. We see the great luciferian rebellion, which prepares the antichrist's great stage, the antichrist who from hell has sent a assault of retrograde action so that confused souls feel confort in the darkness, man fighting against himself.

Brothers and sisters, in each Divine Call, Heaven allows me to live Its Word in the feeling and understanding of it. I can say with certainty that Christ and the Blessed Mother, seeing man decay in spirit, alert us and call us so that the knowledge that we are more than flesh and bone and that we must understand that in order to reach the final triumph over finiteness we must serve our neighbor and be that same Divine Love, reaches the depths of our soul.

Christ and Our Blessed Mother grieve before man's refusal towards good and they grieve before man's acceptance of all that is negative for the human spirit and towards all that which goes against the Divine Word. Man, absorbed in that deception in which the demonic hosts keep him, has gone mad and has accepted what is contrary to good and has taken it up as a banner.

Blessing descends from Heaven, and each one in particular will know if he or she takes it or not. It is like breathing: each one of us breathes and continues to live. Blessing will come to all those who willingly receive it, being aware that we are a unity, but at the same time, each one of us is an individual being who must bear the results of his or her own actions.

**THE LORD HAS SPOKEN TO US OF PRAYER...
THIS PRAYER IS LIKE THE BREATHING OF THAT SPIRITUAL BEING THAT WE ALL HAVE,
BUT IT IS NOT THAT REPETITIVE PRAYER BUT RATHER PRAYER THAT IS LIVED,
THAT FLOWS FROM THE SOUL,
THAT PRAYER THAT IS FELT AND COMMITTED TO THE GOOD OF SOULS.**

Brothers and sisters:

Prayer is the signature we put on that contract and that commitment to live in the Divine Will...

Payer is action towards our brothers and sisters and towards Creation...

Prayer is communion with the Sacrosanct Trinity...

Prayer is remaining disposed to the Divine Plan...

This Divine Plan is that we all come to the knowledge of the Truth and the Truth entails waking up our brothers and sisters and explaining the reality of this instant in which man is not only subjected by what is seen in plain sight but also by those international organizations without a conscience who poison from the reason to the physical organism with the end of eliminating the alleged overpopulation and have multiplied the false gods, offering weapons to a large part of the youth so they invite the devil in one form or another to govern them.

Immorality and unawareness shine everywhere, the submission to technology is a powerful weapon to divert the mind of the youth and children who grow mute before electronic games that train them to kill and be aggressive. Have we asked ourselves where the violence in children and the young comes from?...

Humanity does not see the violence with which Nature has man confronting him with constant scourges. Man expands his own opinion and leaves a trail behind his steps, good or bad, for good or for evil. That is why Our Blessed Mother invited us to be aware of the value of remaining within prayer and in communion with our King and Lord of Heaven and earth: Christ the King of the Universe.

Heaven alerts Its children in every aspect...

Man must renew himself from within with a generous spirit, but this does not happen and Christ allows man to purify himself so that at the end of the Purification, it is man's own will that cries out: ABBA FATHER!

In fraternity and love,

LUZ DE MARÍA

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY ARMS REACH OUT TO ALL THOSE WHO ASK FOR PROTECTION FROM ME.

I guide My Son's People when they ask for My Intercession, I do not see faces or positions, I see souls of good will, desirous of getting closer to the right path that leads to Salvation.

Within so many buds that usually go by unnoticed, I usually find souls of great value who have been able to overcome a heavy and exhausting spiritual metamorphosis.

Mary Most Holy:

Beloved daughter, which is the path of those who follow My Son?

Luz de María:

The one that our Supreme Good left traced for those of us who follow in His Footsteps.

Mary Most Holy:

Daughter, the world leads man to behave foolishly and man directs his steps towards the amplitude of different paths. Man, like a bee, lands on every flower he sees on the way, tastes everything, except that the bee fulfills the purpose for which it has been created..., man mistakenly seeks to know and falls into grave mistakes...

Daughter: Do you know what the souls yearn for?

Luz de María:

Mother, that honey of bees that are not distracted in other occupations that have not been assigned to them.

Mary Most Holy:

My beloved: what the soul yearns for is Divine Honey, where equity is happiness, effort is thanksgiving, sacrifice is joy, longing is gladness, obedience is light, patience is unbreakable, charity: a necessity, the conscience: a companion, hope: the beacon that shows you the goal; faith is that which ceases to be mystery to be the seal that sets you apart.

Daughter, on My children's path, Love and Wisdom are indispensable to banish envy and welcome humility without discarding it. Tell me: what does the person who acts contrary to this that I have mentioned to you enjoy?

Luz de María:

Mother, some people want and enjoy the places of honor on Earth and in that wanting they cause affliction to their brothers and sisters.

Mary Most Holy:

Beloved, none of My children will find themselves free of the scathing words of their brothers and sisters above all of those who have self-appointed themselves critics. Anger alongside slander, is the stinger with which satan, mobilizing himself quickly, keeps busy those he has taken to persecute and signal out those who serve My Son. My children must maintain surety in persecution and be unbreakable.

My Son asked His own to remain sure, not to feel dejected or intimidated before those who remaining in the world, move in what is worldly, spreading defamation and calumny; on the contrary, whoever remains firm despite these opinions, walks surely towards Eternal Happiness.

Beloved daughter, those who in these instants are persecutors of My instruments are like those who previously persecuted the Prophets.

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THE ESSENCE OF DIVINE LOVE and although they are scorned they must not feel sorrow because of it, even if this is a reason for martyrdom.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

REMAIN IN THE TRUTH, DO NOT FALTER, DO NOT FEAR PERSECUTION BY REMAINING IN THE DIVINE TRUTH, DO NOT FEAR DISCREDIT OR FALSE ACCUSATIONS, INSTEAD DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES FEELINGS CONTRARY TO LOVE TOWARDS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU. MY SON SPEAKS FOR THE ONE WHO IS SILENT.

Children:

Humanity, confused by the deafening arm of evil, rushes towards pain and I suffer because of it. Like at Babel, men do not understand each other, they only wish to attain power and kill one another ruthlessly.

Instants are sufficient for man's harshness to provoke more death. A great power awaits as if asleep to scourge with force in the least expected instant. The whole Earth will suffer, in the midst of genocide, few will repent.

I insistently call so that all My children keep in mind the pain and the aftermath of a previous war.

You who hear Me:

DO NOT WAIT, EACH ONE IN PARTICULAR WILL BE PLACED BEFORE HIS OR HER OWN MIRROR, DO NOT BELITTLE THIS WARNING SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER.

The Sun will unexpectedly cause man great pain.

The signs of the times do not wait and those who are spiritually blind will not see them.

Pray for Chile, it will shake again.

Pray for the United States, it will suffer unexpectedly, by man's hand.

My beloved: I suffer, I grieve for My children, I call them to fraternity, I alert them in instants in which satan and those who are his rejoice upon leading man to be worthless with himself. The metal god will lead those who have idolized it, entrusting their life to it, to desperation; I suffer profoundly for these children.

All of you children of My Heart:

HERE BEFORE YOU I AM FOUND, MY SON WAITS FOR YOU: EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE LOST SON, THE DOOR OF MY SON'S HEART REMAINS OPEN, COME SOON.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Taking the Sacred Scripture, let us meditate on Matthew 5:10-12

“Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 16, 2014**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO CARRIES
THIS WORD OF MINE IN HIS OR HER HEART AND TREASURES IT.
I BLESS EACH EFFORT THAT YOU REALIZE WITH CARE AND SACRIFICE
TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM WHAT IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL.**

My beloved:

As Father of Love, when My children are going to suffer, I warn them through My Prophets about sufferings of every kind and amendments so that they do not continue to be strangers to Nature whom they have harmed, it calls upon man's behavior.

Pray instant to instant with confident prayer and filled with faith.

Humanity continues threatened by the great mistake of man's conscience about forgetting Me. My Mother does not stop with Her Calls and still through Her Tears, My children do not soften... She weeps before man's persistent refusal, before the constant refusal to My Calls.

**MY MERCIFUL LOVE SENDS PURIFICATION IN WHICH THE JUST AND UNJUST WILL SUFFER: A
PURIFICATION GREATER THAN THE FLOOD FOR THIS GENERATION:
FIRE WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN.**

The devil has not rested, he has secretly entered among humanity and humanity is pleased with what takes place, since it sees men's mistakes as normal attitudes, in an instant they call of renewal... Renewal that does not go with poverty or charity, on the contrary, they live in criticism to destroy My Works, they do not know silence, they see the suffering of others as a sign of victory.

Humanity:

BEHOLD THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, ERROR SEIZES POWER, PHILOSOPHIES AND MORAL AND THEOLOGICAL ERRORS FORM THAT NEW RENEWAL, the scorn for life has invaded man and has led him to his basest of instincts.

My beloved:

UNITE, DO NOT SEPARATE EVEN THOUGH EACH ONE WILL WANT TO LEAD HIMSELF OR HERSELF; this is a great danger, it is what the devil waits for to possess souls and in that way lead all My children to declare spiritual war on Me.

The one who is the greatest of all, let him be the least and let him be humility to maintain unity with his brothers and sisters; the one who has hierarchy, let him be the most humble of all, otherwise he will not truly be a faithful apostle of Mine.

Children, do not cease to be attentive not even for an instant.

You know that they call evil good and they hide sin with falsehoods that are not My Will... Humanity faces the greatest and most fatal war against Me and all that My House signifies... Humanity has surpassed the evil of Sodom and Gomorrah, before so much and such fatal perversity... Leaders of great Nations have signed shady deals to seize those who are Mine and lead them to suffer and to unmeasured suffering...

You deny My Justice, forgetting that I come with the scale in My Hands and it will be just, not acquiescent with sin. My Justice is not wrong, it is Divine...

Greater interests make man erroneous to increase evil's spoils, giving false explanations about My Mercy and applauding sin the greater the better...

The increase of the persecutors of My Faithful is a great sign that I come soon to uproot from my fields those who plant chaff, promoting errors and bringing the forces of evil upon those who are Mine.

Beloved People:

Do not fear, even when the universe itself in general is horrified before man, you My People, who do not fall but conserve the Faith in My Word and are conscious of My Love and of My Justice and, knowing about My Second Coming, do not fear before those who persecute you.

Likewise My Legions wait for My Signal to help My faithful, My Angel comes with My Word to announce It and to protect those who are Mine.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT FEAR THE PRIDE OF MEN. COME TO ME, RECEIVE ME
AND REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**My beloved People, pray for the country of painters and rivers,
pray for France, it will be attacked.**

**My beloved People, pray, the strength of the volcanoes makes itself felt,
Yellowstone shakes and others will cause terror.
My beloved People, pray for Chile, it shakes again.**

A leader of a Nation falls surprisingly.

Beloved:

**PREPARE YOURSELVES IN FAITH, DO NOT FEAR MY CALLS, COME TO ME
AND MY SPIRIT WILL GIVE YOU RELIEF IN THE TRIBULATION,
COMFORT IN AFFLICTION AND YOU WILL SEE THE NEW DAWN, CLAD IN MY HOLINESS.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ shows Himself as a Father to protect us, as a Mother to lead us to understand His Mercy and His Justice at the same time, as a friend to help us and not separate Himself from us.

We need to breathe, Christ is the breath...

We need to feed ourselves, Christ is the Divine Food...

Brothers and sisters, we must awaken, that is our response to adore Christ: to awaken the conscience and come out of what is worldly, set aside fears and have it clear that because He loves us so much, He reveals to us what is necessary so that strength does not decay, but so that we have faith in his promise.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 20, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT TO REMAIN IN UNITY,
YOU MUST FIRST CONSCIOUSLY DECIDE TO ACCEPT THE DIVINE WILL IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF
YOU AS THE ONLY PATH FOR SALVATION.**

The love of God is not a word, or an action, or a work: it is a total and absolute fusion of the person with his or her Creator in a succession of works and actions in the likeness of his or her Creator.

Beloved, the instant has arrived in which man cannot conceive of tomorrow as something distant, the day evolves without man perceiving it: the sun rises and the moon comes out without the sun setting, time has become an instant, so yielding the place to the signs of this instant.

In the evolution of the instant, humanity is wrapped in a constant coming and going of knowledge, modernisms, technological competitiveness, false idols of modern music that guide you to the dark paths of satan. All of this bursts forth in the daily life of My children, dislodging Divine Love, and in its place: what do I see as a Mother? An empty man without feelings, invaded by violence towards all that signifies life, yes, life!

**THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL DOES NOT PROWL, HE ATTACKS EACH ONE IN PARTICULAR AND ENTERS
HARSHLY, DEMOLISHING ALL THAT BELONGS TO MY SON AND WHAT REMAINS OF MY SON IN
MAN.**

Beloved children:

**Pray for Japan, it will cause great anguish to all of humanity.
Pray for the Middle East, violence becomes widespread, the innocents suffer even more
and this violence moves to other countries of Europe.
Pray, children, for Brazil: it will suffer a great pain.**

You live instants previous to that great act of My Son's Mercy, instants previous to My Son examining the conscience, the works, the actions and the behavior of every human being, instants previous to the pain or the commitment of each one in particular...

MY SON IS COMING SOON, HIS SECOND COMING IS IMMINENT FOR HUMANITY, ALTHOUGH THIS COMING WILL NOT COME WITHOUT MAN FIRST BEING PURIFIED BY HIMSELF. Do not fear; wait, wait with love and longing for My Son's Second Coming. My Heavenly Hosts remain over you, guarding you in the measure in which you allow it.

**THE CONSCIENCE MUST REMAIN UNITED TO THE HOLY SPIRIT
SO THAT MAN IS WORTHY OF MY SON.**

My beloved, as a Mother I want all to be participants in the Divine Glory; even so, My Pain increases constantly at seeing how a great part of My children turns away. I know that some will see and others will not see the Glory; I suffer because of it.

**MY SON ARRIVES BEFORE MAN. I CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, REFUSING ALL THAT IS
CONTRARY TO THE INHERITANCE YOU RECEIVED: THE COMMANDMENTS.**

My Son approaches, My Son's Glory is near, and the dawn of man towards a new Heaven and a New Earth, is instants away.

My Son's Throne will shine more radiantly than at the very hour of His Ascension into Heaven, for He comes and descends for His People and there will not be a measure to His Love and His Mercy.

**ALL OF CREATION WILL RECOGNIZE ITS LORD, EVERY HUMAN BEING WILL FALL ON HIS OR HER
KNEES EVEN IF HE OR SHE DOES NOT LIVE UNDER THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE. THE EARTH AND
THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE WILL SHAKE WHEN THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS PRESENTS
HIMSELF WITH HIS BELOVED MYRIADS OF CHERUBIM, SERAPHIM, THRONES, DOMINIONS, VIRTUES,
POWERS, PRINCIPALITIES, ARCHANGELS AND ANGELS who will exclaim in one voice: WHO IS LIKE
GOD?**

All that has been created by the Father will know that the hour has arrived: the waters will move, the stars will be seen to change place, all the Earth will shake, Nature, fused in total harmony to the Divine Will, will renew itself to offer its greatest offering to the one who comes on His Throne of Glory and Majesty.

My children:

Only man, only man will fear, since he has not corresponded properly to the place My Son bequeathed to him. Only man, only man will feel himself to be unworthy before the aberrations committed by himself against life itself and thus, the lack of correspondence to My Son. All that exists will see the Divine Glory and all that remains inert, even what is inert will know that Divinity descends in Glory and Majesty.

The new resplendent dawn of the Divine Fullness will reach every human being; you will hear your names pronounced by My Son: those written in the Book of Life will be called, will be presented by all the Heavenly Hosts so that they may enjoy the purified Earth. Those who have not lived in the Divine Will, working and acting in likeness of My Son, those, those children will perish in the lake of fire, and I as Mother, suffer, suffer because of it.

My beloved children:

I have cried out to you insistently that you renew yourselves on the inside so that these hearts of stone be willingly transformed into hearts of flesh; I see so many men walking empty upon the earth being imitations of those who have been taken by evil.

My beloved children, do not wait, this is an instant and the instant is merely the blink of an eye; peace awaits man, what has been longed for awaits him, renewal awaits him. Do not retrogress, continue to strengthen the Faith, defend the innocent; in every instant My Son has spoken to His People through His Prophets and I have called humanity through My faithful instruments. Do not discard this call, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AMEN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

How can we not love you, Blessed Mother?

You assure us time and time again that the Door of the Kingdom remains open for all, so open that it is within each one of us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 24, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST RESPOND TO THE MISSION THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO HIM OR HER BY THE FATHER.

You have been looking for My Son outside of yourselves and... you shouldn't have gone outside of yourselves to find the one you thought was outside.

Upon finding himself in the great crossroads that is starting, man tries to find his God in what is hidden; do not forget that man will come to not recognize himself and will have forgotten completely that within himself dwells the Truth.

THE TOTAL DISPERSION IN WHICH MAN LIVES WILL LEAD REASON TO REMAIN INACTIVE, DOMINATED BY THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF MAN HIMSELF AND BY THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE POWERS GIVEN BY HEAVEN TO OVERCOME WHAT IS WORLDLY, WITH THE END OF THE HUMAN BEING ELEVATING HIMSELF ABOVE HIMSELF AND TRULY FINDING HIMSELF IN GOD.

Beloved, humanity is far from what it calls freedom; it has mistaken the path again inspiring itself in a freedom disguised as unreality, deception and hypocrisy and tying itself more each instant to the evil that engenders evil, in the interests of the strength of the antichrist that governs already through human will, which refuses to recognize the reality in which it lives.

In this instant every human being seeks outside of himself or herself a model which to imitate, calling this freedom, refusing to see evil's objective, which is to lose man in a sea of torment, in which humanity already submits itself and will submit itself willingly because of the powerful influence that the antichrist will exercise in his public appearance.

Children:

HUMANITY HAS COME TO NOT KNOW ITSELF AS AN IMAGE OF GOD; HARBORING HATRED AND RESENTMENTS WITHIN ITS HEART, RECOGNIZING THE ERRORS AND DEFECTS OF OTHERS MORE THAN ITS OWN. WITH SORROW I MUST MENTION TO YOU THAT THIS BEHAVIOR LEADS YOU TO BE POTENTIALLY AGGRESSIVE HUMAN BEINGS, CAUSING NOT ONLY PHYSICAL DEATH, BUT SPIRITUAL DEATH TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND TO YOURSELVES.

My beloved:

I do not want fear in you but a prompt response, an effective response so that you come to My Son as soon as possible, recognizing Him as King of Heaven and Earth, ONLY IN THE FUSION OF THE PERSON WITH HIS OR HER CREATOR, WILL HUMANITY HAVE REACHED THE END FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED.

Beloved:

War has been gestated in the midst of a false agreement of peace: some will believe in the words and others will attack by surprise. War is not a illusion, it is a reality.

It is a number of people who conspire to destroy the world, and having knowledge of it, they continue to work for those who do not measure their actions against man.

It is so many who refuse to turn to My Son's Mercy, such as those who totally deny Devine Justice!

The Earth will no longer be a land of peace due to humanity being taken by evil. Only a small Remnant will remain faithful in the midst of so much onslaught. Human disobedience will lead to man using nuclear energy, making part of humanity disappear and contaminating everything in its path.

My children:

In this instant, the love in humanity agonizes, by order of the antichrist who sent his legions of followers to fight against souls and these obey him. From there stems so much bloody fighting without reason. Man does not want to understand that evil feeds itself off of hatred, resentment, anger, of every sentiment that emanates from man and is contrary to Divine Love. This denial was the cause of man's abomination against God and will be again in this instant, causing the last and great abomination against the Sacrosanct Trinity.

Beloved, pray for those of your brothers and sisters that will perish under water.

Children, pray for England, it will soon be shaken.

Beloved, pray for Greece, it will faint from pain.

Children, pray for Chile, the lament will be great, pray.

Beloved children:

IN THIS INSTANT THE HUMAN EGO MUST BE ANNULLED BY MY SON'S LOVE THAT DWELS IN EACH ONE OF YOU. DO NOT FORGET THAT MAN TAKES PLEASURE IN WHAT IS UNHEALTHY FOR THE SPIRIT AND THE BODY, REDOUBLE YOUR EFFORTS IN THIS TIME IN WHICH DESOLATION PREPARES ITSELF WITH ITS TENTACLES AGAINST MY CHILDREN, FIGHTING TO MAKE YOU DECAY IN THE FAITH.

Do not neglect My calls, these are not a discouragement for the human being, but a permanent Call of alert so that you remain awake. My Hosts remain over you, waging battles that you do not know. MY HOSTS WAIT FOR THE PETITION FROM THOSE WHO ARE MINE TO HELP THEM, ALWAYS RESPECTING FREE WILL.

My beloved:

THE WARNING IS NECESSARY, YOU MUST REINFORCE THE FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE; in that instant the mirror of life will reflect omissions, disobediences, personal works and action. LOVE WILL BE MERCY AND EXECUTIONER AT THE SAME TIME. In the face of this, some will revolt and reject My Son, for in the Warning, none will recognize the good or the evil of others, but only that which is personal: some will amend their path, other will deny My Son, thus becoming the great persecutors of those who are Mine.

Beloved:

DO NOT LOST THE INSTANT, EVERY INSTANT IS BLESSING! Do not falter, do not forget that blessing comes from Heaven. The Divine Word will be heard by all and the chaff will be separated from the wheat so that the wheat grows strong , thus preparing itself for My Son's Second Coming.

**BE PRAXIS, DO NOT NEGLECT YOUR INNER TRANSFORMATION, IT IS URGENT,
DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELVES DISUNION, DO NOT BE ONE MORE NOTCH IN EVIL'S TROPHY.**

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Man has written humanity's destiny with his gratuitous ignorance, among which we can see pride, indifference, lack of charity, lack of hope, refusal to enter into knowledge, knowing that one cannot love the one whom he does not know and in order to love Christ we must know him... and very well!

The human being's foolishness has closed the doors of good. Heaven calls time and time again, it warns with love time and time again, but humanity denies itself the Truth time and time again. It is a cycle that man has generated and does not end.

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER;
LET US LIVE WITH THE HOPE OF A NEW DAWN,
BUT WITHOUT CEASING TO SEE THIS RUDE REALITY
THAT TEARS APART THE HEART AND THE SOUL.**

We see persecutions between brothers, is this not another sign?

**BEFORE THIS BLEAK PICTURE, WE MUST NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT...
WE MUST TRANSFORM OURSELVES AND RESPOND NOW!**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 28, 2014

My beloved:

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, I CALL YOU AND WILL CALL YOU TO RENEW YOUR LOVE FOR ME.

With how much pain I walk among My People feeling the indifference and the sin that is already a force that dominates man from his own heart, dragging the conscience and the will!

Man closes himself constantly to My Love and he clears the way for that force that dominates him: sin, this leads to brothers seeing each other as enemies and breaking out against the Gift of life.

In creation everything is related; man makes his sin fall upon himself, closing himself to the Blessing from My House and letting his own mistake fall upon the Earth contaminating it.

MAN GOES FROM MISTAKE TO MISTAKE, HE SPREADS HIS EVIL AND BELIEVING HIMSELF TO BE SELF-SUFFICIENT, KILLS HIS BROTHER. His brother avenges the death of his own and transgresses every law, every norm -- at the end, all come to see themselves in the same mud from which they do not come out but sink more and more.

I WALK AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AND EACH ONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS OR HER ACTIONS, however, I see you not taking responsibility. On the contrary, you act out of repetition, without thinking it through, committing faults against Me that are more grave each time.

I WALK IN THE MIDST OF MY MYSTIC BODY OF WHICH I AM THE HEAD, I SEE HOW YOU DEFORM IT WITH YOUR EMPTY ACTIONS AND WORKS WOUNDING ME WITHOUT REST. With greater pain I receive the offenses of those who have consecrated themselves to My House.

I DO NOT WANT MODERNISMS IN MY CHURCH; I DESIRE A HOLY CHURCH, LIVING IN MY WILL, WITH AWARENESS OF MY LOVE THAT DOMINATES EVERYTHING. I DESIRE AN INSTITUTION AT MY SERVICE, LEADING THOSE WHO ARE MINE IN A CONSTANT EVANGELIZATION TOWARDS THOSE BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO DO NOT KNOW ME AND IGNORE ME.

I love all My children; I love them so much, that even though they offend Me, I do not wish to see you suffering before the coming instants. I have given My Mother to you so that under Her Mantle She protects all those who entrust themselves to Her with full freedom. Yet so much closure exists in the mind of those who are Mine, who reject My Designs over sins and sinners. You want a God who justifies sin... and that is not Me.

Your reject Me... My Requests are abandoned out of fear before the manipulation of those who dominate the rest of the world, leading man to scorn every Moral Principle, being manipulated, irrational and impulsive.

Beloved, the battle against evil is fierce, evil is amplified, it manipulates and deceives the simple or those who, thinking they know it all, do not know anything, because My Love is not static, but action in favor of your brothers and sisters.

**I AM SILENCE THAT CRIES OUT IN THE DESERT OF ILL-USED HUMAN WILL...
I AM LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS OF THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN FILLED
WITH MY WORD...**

The person and its Creator: the greatest history of Love and the least understood...

Those who are Mine are treated with cruelty, My instruments are persecuted to silence My Voice. How blind is man! I will speak ad nauseam, until man returns to My House and after the Great Purification I will receive him, if he comes with a clean heart and dressed in white.

My beloved:

**The solar storm does not wait, pray.
Pray for Brazil, its ground will not be so firm.
Pray for the United Staes, pain comes without rest.
The land wobbles before the force of the waves.
Mount Etna will be at once beauty and terror.**

I approach with My Justice belted to My Waist, with energy, rigor and the sweetness of My Love. I come for those who for My Name have suffered persecution and torture. Do not forget that children are the joy of My House and whoever abuses them bringing them bitterness, will be doubly judged.

**DO NOT WALK DISTRACTED, REMAIN ATTENTIVE,
FOR THE ANTICHRIST WISHES TO DESTROY THOSE WHO ARE MINE.
PUT ON THE ARMOR OF FAITH IN MY DIVINE LOVE.**

My beloved, the specter of war has returned before a humanity that does not foresee its own pain, the impiety of those who do not know Me rises without rest.

Beloved children:

Do not forget that "I AM WHO AM" and My People will not be abandoned by Me. Each one of you walks with your guardian angel, invoke him. Look to the heavens, you will see My Blessing descend towards you. My Angel of Love will come to be Love and help My People; continue with unbreakable Faith.

**I BLESS YOU, MAY MY BLESSING BE TAKEN BY YOU TO YOUR HOMES AND IN YOUR HOMES SEAL
THE DOORS AND WINDOWS WITH THAT HAND WITH WHICH YOU RECEIVE MY BLESSING.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Let us give to the Most Holy Trinity the honor and the glory it deserves by carrying out Its Will and becoming aware of Its Calls of alert.

Let us not rest at any moment, the Word must be carried with faith and courage to awaken those who are asleep. Let us alert our brothers and sisters about all the evil that surrounds them and let us help one another.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JULY 30, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I suffer infinitely for what is coming for you...,
I suffer for this generation possessed by evil...,
I suffer at seeing how My children delight in killing one another...,
I suffer the unspeakable at seeing My children take the bodies of their brothers and sisters and display them as trophies of war...

INDEED EVERYTHING IS ANNOUNCED AND STILL MAN HAS BEEN ABLE TO SURPASS SATAN'S OWN EVIL. This enemy of the soul has spilled all his hatred over man, and man doubles and triples it killing only for the joy of it. Also, satan has brought to the mind, thoughts and heart of man this desire, that thirst for the blood of his brothers and sisters.

**SATAN'S OBJECTIVE FOR THESE END TIMES IS TO DESTROY MAN,
AND HE IS ACHIEVING IT WITHOUT ACTING DIRECTLY, SINCE MAN IS WORKING FOR HIM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE SACROSANCT TRINITY'S REQUESTS SO MUCH TO HUMANITY!
...AND YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THEM AND DISCARDED THEM.
IN THIS INSTANT, ALL THAT WHICH I ASKED FOR AND ANNOUNCED IN THE NAME OF THE
SACROSANCT TRINITY, AT BEING DENIED, TURNS AGAINST HUMANITY ITSELF.**

You see from afar the events that arise in the Middle East, in Africa, in China and in other Nations, forgetting that the horror and terror are spreading, and terrorism, like one of satan's great tentacles, spreads its hatred for other Nations.

**SOON HUMANITY WILL SEE WITH ASTONISHMENT HOW THE HATRED OF THE PERSON POSSESSED
BY HARDNESS OF HEART AND BY HATRED OF HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
IS CAPABLE OF REACHING THE UNIMAGINABLE.**

Unimaginable pains will arise around the world, while the great politicians of the great powers gather to talk about the economy of their Nations, tossing aside the life of the human being, which is what is most sacred..., since for them, man represents the economy and not love or charity or forgiveness. Man is not recognized as the Temple of the Holy Spirit but as another object used by the great and powerful of the world to carry out their evil plans.

Beloved children:

I suffer infinitely for those innocents who are tortured and suffer because of terrorism...
I suffer for those women who are the subject of rape and torture...
I suffer for those innocent girls and boys who, in this instant, are at the same time being abused and wiped from the face of the Earth. **MAN HAS STILL NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT SATAN'S PRINCIPAL OBJECTIVE IS TO PUT AN END TO INNOCENCE... AND HE HAS DONE IT.**

My children:

**I CALL YOU TO PRAY,
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE SACRAMENT OF THE EUCHARIST,
AND I CALL YOU PRINCIPALLY TO TRANSFORM THAT PRAYER INTO A JOINT ACTION SO THAT YOU
RAISE YOUR VOICE AND THUS INJUSTICES AGAINST THE HUMAN PERSON END.**

This is My Petition as Mother, even though I know that horror will increase more each day and will reach the most innocent Nations, I know that war is an instant away from man and no power will question using their weapons to achieve victory.

At Babel man fought and strove to build a tower and reach God. In this instant, man fights to sink more each time and be just one more of satan's followers.

MY SON'S CHURCH MUST STRONGLY RAISE ITS VOICE AND MAKE ITSELF HEARD, AND IT MUST PROTEST AGAINST THE INJUSTICES TO WHICH THE HUMAN PERSON IS CONSTANTLY BEING SUBMITTED. Silence is kept before the harassments to which every innocent is submitted. Human respects are kept so as

not to interfere with powerful Nations. My Son's Church must act in likeness of My Son and call each thing by its name.

My Son gave His Blood on the Cross for all of humanity and in this instant man is thirsty for the blood of innocents to satisfy satan. The woman is attacked, for satan knows that by a Woman, by this Mother he will again be defeated and chained in the abyss for a thousand years and more. But before this happens, My Son's Church must understand and be aware that My Son has delegated it to be a Messenger of Love.

With sadness I see how some argue against others, how some of My children criticize others, how technology is used to deny My Word, losing thus time that is gold and not calling and convoking all to unity.

EVERYTHING IS ALREADY ANNOUNCED, MAN FINDS HIMSELF LIVING THE GREAT TRIBULATION, EXCEPT THAT IT IS BEGINNING AND HAS NOT BECOME WIDESPREAD.

The great plague has already reached Europe and will expand, another scourge that is the lovelessness and anger of man.

A MOTHER ALWAYS SEEKS FORGIVENESS FOR HER CHILDREN, BUT SEEING THAT THEY DO NOT HEED HER ACCLS, SHE MUST ASK HER SON TO DESCEND WITH HIS JUSTICE TO STOP SO MUCH MASSACRE THAT CONTINUALLY PIERCES MY HEART.

My beloved:

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East.
I invite you to pray for the United States, the prey of its own terrorism.
I invite you to pray for Japan.**

My beloved:

Do not cast aside My requests, continue to believe and multiply the love towards My Son. Love for those who do not love, believe for those who do not believe; I know that My Army is small, My Army of souls of love united with Saint Michael that Archangel and all the Heavenly Hosts. At the end, man will hand over the Earth to his Creator.

**DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELVES, MY BELOVED,
YOU MUST MAINTAIN A PRAYER OF PRAXIS AND RAISE YOUR VOICE IN THE NAME OF MY SON AND
IN THE NAME OF THIS SUFFERING AND GRIEVING MOTHER.**

I love you, My Blessing goes with you continually, but you must become aware that My Son is at once Mercy and Justice.

I bless you, I love you, remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AUGUST 3, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

Man did not desire to see himself beyond where his sight reaches. By human will, he confined himself to live from what is immediate and from what he can perceive with his senses.

Man did not desire to go beyond, to the inner Temple to meet with his Jesus, with the exception of those souls who have shown that I remain within reach of My children's hand, in hopes that you come to Me.

**MY WISH IS FOR MY CHILDREN TO LIVE AWARE OF THE SPIRIT THAT ANIMATES WHAT HAS BEEN
CREATED, ESPECIALLY MAN WHOM I ENDOWED WITH WHAT HE NEEDS
TO DEVELOP IN HIMSELF THE POWERS OF THE SOUL.**

Humanity, by walking hastily without direction or sense, will come to find itself in a habitual state of suffering, a torturous path on which it knew in advance it would come to find itself, if it did not obey the changes that My Mother had asked of it.

My beloved:

Men fight for an earthly power, this clearly denotes that they have not understood Me...
Man continues to be of the flesh, with the limitations this implies...

**YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT, LIVE SPIRITUALLY...
ONLY THUS WILL YOU NOT OCCUPY YOURSELVES IN HOARDING TREASURES ON EARTH,
WITH FRUITLESS ACTIVITIES, TURNING AWAY FROM ME.**

I wait for each one of you with patience, with Divine Patience and I see those who are Mine being negligent in fulfilling the Commandments of My House, acting against their own nature and against My Spirit.

Children, you lose your reason very easily, exceeding extremes that are nearly impossible for Me to narrate, for you crucify Me mercilessly.

Children, you are slaves to anger, oblivion, dehumanization, personal gain and to the indifference with which you see the suffering of others and are not moved.

Humanity has misinterpreted its permanence on Earth, wrongly feeling it is the absolute master, it remains in repeated wars and divisions, inquisitions and hatred, under which it will never find peace, or understand the Truth of its permanence on Earth.

**I DID NOT COME TO CONDEMN BUT TO SAVE; MAN WITH HIS FREE WILL
IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS HIMSELF OR FINDS THE SALVATION THAT I OFFER HIM.**

Before an individualized man, the outcome will not be anything other than the one you know.

I HURRY SO AS NOT TO LOSE YOU WHO BELIVE IN ME.

Man has lost love; it is exiled from the Earth, and those who remain in My Love enclose it like a treasure so as not to lose it before men who launch themselves against human beings who possess it.

Beloved, man has come to hate My Love and those who live in My Love; so much so that man rebels against the smallest sign of love before him.

Living sunken in materialism has led humanity to not want to be loved, but scorned. How many of those who gave their life for Me and continue to give their life for Me, gave and give witness of this! Man without love, scorning love, sees his neighbor as an enemy, whether it be his father, mother, brother or sisters, child, husband or wife; whoever does not recognize love, does not recognize Me.

ALL OF CREATION SHAKES BEFORE HUMAN INDIFFERENCE, you have created a wall; man houses himself in insensitivity upon seeing the events without any feeling whatsoever.

THE EARTH CRIES OUT TO ME BEFORE SO MUCH PAIN THAT MAN SHEDS UPON HER; man is unknown before Creation for not living in My Will, and for living contrary to My Commandments.

Beloved:

Pray for the Middle East, from there the war the will expand through the Earth will be born.

Pray children, for the United States; it fosters pain and the pain will return against it.

Pray for Japan, the earth shakes.

Pray for Chile.

**CHILDREN, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, FEED YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST, PRAY THE HOLY
ROSARY TO MY MOTHER, BE MY VERY LOVE EVEN IF YOU MUST TURN THE OTHER CHEEK FOR IT.**

I will not abandon you, My People will not be abandoned by My House; I will send My very Love to protect you, to gather My People.

I will examine each one of you in particular and then I will move the moon away so that in the midst of darkness, man does not cause himself more harm.

Unite in My Love, know Me. Gather in My Name, My Church must be protection for the weak and innocent, just as I was so.

**I WILL SEND MY LEGIONS FOR MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.
THE INQUISITOR OF MY PEOPLE PREPARES HIS PRESENTATION BEFORE HUMANITY.**

Children:

**KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED.
BE INSTRUMENTS OF MY UNITY, DO NOT CAUSE DIVISION, BE MY VERY HEART,
ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CULMINATION OF MY WILL.**

Beloved children:

After the crucible the new day arrives, in which My Love will shine in fullness over the new Earth. My Peace be in each one of you, My children.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are Heaven's lament...

Man has incredible potential, given by God. Christ can remake the Earth in instants before so much evil from man, but His Mercy is infinite.

Heaven has sent us to live in peace. Let us be humble and conscious that it is necessary to make ourselves willing to work and act in God's Will.

Christ speaks to us, but we must deepen this Word.

This instant is not just one more...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

AUGUST 3, 2014

My beloved People, I bless you.

Man did not desire to see himself beyond where his sight reaches. By human will, he confined himself to live from what is immediate and from what he can perceive with his senses.

Man did not desire to go beyond, to the inner Temple to meet with his Jesus, with the exception of those souls who have shown that I remain within reach of My children's hand, in hopes that you come to Me.

MY WISH IS FOR MY CHILDREN TO LIVE AWARE OF THE SPIRIT THAT ANIMATES WHAT HAS BEEN CREATED, ESPECIALLY MAN WHOM I ENDOWED WITH WHAT HE NEEDS TO DEVELOP IN HIMSELF THE POWERS OF THE SOUL.

Humanity, by walking hastily without direction or sense, will come to find itself in a habitual state of suffering, a torturous path on which it knew in advance it would come to find itself, if it did not obey the changes that My Mother had asked of it.

My beloved:

Men fight for an earthly power, this clearly denotes that they have not understood Me...
Man continues to be of the flesh, with the limitations this implies...

**YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT, LIVE SPIRITUALLY...
ONLY THUS WILL YOU NOT OCCUPY YOURSELVES IN HOARDING TREASURES ON EARTH, WITH FRUITLESS ACTIVITIES, TURN AWAY FROM ME.**

I wait for each one of you with patience, with Divine Patience and I see those who are Mine being negligent in fulfilling the Commandments of My House, acting against their own nature and against My Spirit.

Children, you lose your reason very easily, exceeding extremes that are nearly impossible for Me to narrate, for you crucify Me mercilessly.

Children, you are slaves to anger, oblivion, dehumanization, personal gain and to the indifference with which you see the suffering of others and are not moved.

Humanity has misinterpreted its permanence on Earth, wrongly feeling it is the absolute master, it remains in repeated wars and divisions, inquisitions and hatred, under which it will never find peace, or understand the Truth of its permanence on Earth.

I DID NOT COME TO CONDEMN BUT TO SAVE; MAN WITH HIS FREE WILL IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS HIMSELF OR FINDS THE SALVATION THAT I OFFER HIM.

Before an individualized man, the outcome will not be anything other than the one you know.

I HURRY SO AS NOT TO LOSE YOU WHO BELIVE IN ME.

Man has lost love; it is exiled from the Earth, and those who remain in My Love enclose it like a treasure so as not to lose it before men who launch themselves against human beings who possess it.

Beloved, man has come to hate My Love and those who live in My Love; so much so that man rebels against the smallest sign of love before him.

Living sunken in materialism has led humanity to not want to be loved, but scorned. How many of those who gave their life for Me and continue to give their life for Me, gave and give witness of this! Man without love, scorning love, sees his neighbor as an enemy, whether it be his father, mother, brother or sisters, child, husband or wife; whoever does not recognize love, does not recognize Me.

ALL OF CREATION SHAKES BEFORE HUMAN INDIFFERENCE, you have created a wall; man houses himself in insensitivity upon seeing the events without any feeling whatsoever.

THE EARTH CRIES OUT TO ME BEFORE SO MUCH PAIN THAT MAN SHEDS UPON HER; man is unknown before Creation for not living in My Will, and for living contrary to My Commandments.

Beloved:

**Pray for the Middle East, from there the war the will expand through the Earth will be born.
Pray children, for the United States; it fosters pain and the pain will return against it.
Pray for Japan, the earth shakes.
Pray for Chile.**

CHILDREN, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, FEED YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY TO MY MOTHER, BE MY VERY LOVE EVEN IF YOU MUST TURN THE OTHER CHEEK FOR IT.

I will not abandon you, My People will not be abandoned by My House; I will send My very Love to protect you, to gather My People.

I will examine each one of you in particular and then I will move the moon away so that in the midst of darkness, man does not cause himself more harm.

Unite in My Love, know Me. Gather in My Name, My Church must be protection for the weak and innocent, just as I was so.

**I WILL SEND MY LEGIONS FOR MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.
THE INQUISITOR OF MY PEOPLE PREPARES HIS PRESENTATION BEFORE HUMANITY.**

Children:

KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED.

**BE INSTRUMENTS OF MY UNITY, DO NOT CAUSE DIVISION, BE MY VERY HEART,
ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CULMINATION OF MY WILL.**

Beloved children:

After the crucible the new day arrives, in which My Love will shine in fullness over the new Earth. My Peace be in each one of you, My children.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are Heaven's lament...

Man has incredible potential, given by God. Christ can remake the Earth in instants before so much evil from man, but His Mercy is infinite.

Heaven has sent us to live in peace. Let us be humble and conscious that it is necessary to make ourselves willing to work and act in God's Will.

Christ speaks to us, but we must deepen this Word.

This instant is not just one more...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 6, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you with My Love.

Children:

**RETURN TO THE PATH OF SALVATION, THIS DECISION IS A PERSONAL ONE JUST AS THE
DISPOSITION TO FIGHT FOR CONVERSION IS PERSONAL, A FIRM INTENT OF AMENDMENT IS
NECESSARY.**

YOU SHOULD HAVE ALREADY STARTED ON THE PATH TOWARDS MY SON IN THE PAST, IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST QUICKEN YOUR STEP. It is never too late for My Son to receive a repentant child with His Mercy. I call you to make that decision, being conscious of that path of this generation, of the pain that a quantity of your brothers and sisters live and of the Great Purification that will arrive.

As I have announced to you previously, the devil has challenged every human being, and man, by not possessing spiritual firmness, is defeated by the devil easily. **THE DEVIL ENTERS INTO MAN'S WILL POSSESSING HIM, HE LEADS MAN TO COMMIT TERRIBLE SINS, ALL AGAINST MANKIND; WHAT TAKES PLACE IS DIRECTED TOWARDS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HUMAN BEING.**

Beloved of My Heart:

**IN THIS INSTANT MY SON HAS BEEN TOTALLY RELEGATED...
HUMANITY DOES NOT ADVANCE TOWARDS SALVATION BUT RATHER TOWARDS ITS SELF-
DESTRUCTION.**

I told you in advance: "at the end, men will live without God. Sin will not be sin but "freedom." Man will not want to be forgiven. God will not be a necessity, for nothing will be considered a sin; everything will be seen as natural and before this, in some cases, the hierarchy of My Son's Church will give its approval thus excusing what is sin. You who remain faithful and call sin, sin, will be seen as crazy, and you will be persecuted."

Beloved children:

MY SON AND HIS TEACHINGS ARE MISINTERPRETED UNDER MAN'S FREE WILL. DO NOT FORGET THAT THE SACRED WORD IS NOT TO BE INTERPRETED AT PERSONAL CONVENIENCE. My Son's Truth in the Gospel is misrepresented and will be forbidden before the Great Purification, in its place the law of evil will be imposed, the law of debauchery, which will lead souls to perish. Everything that is given to you as disguised freedom, is the work of the devil and of those who work for him and that through masonry dominate and orchestrate, at the same time, the most elevated circles of the world.

FREEDOM IS NOT EVIL, MY SON CAME TO GIVE YOU FREEDOM SO THAT YOU ARE FREE, BUT TRULY FREE... NOT THE FALSE FREEDOM THAT SUBJECTS HUMANITY TO EVIL.

This generation, which acts contrary to My Son's Teachings, proclaims only one Merciful God, forgetting that Mercy comes accompanied by Divine Justice, which will not wait for those who deserve it.

With an aching Heart, I hear how some human beings, unrepentantly, execute acts of terrorism for pleasure, with the approval of the laws of the Earth.

Children, you do not see how Nature reacts against man in this moment, because Nature does not recognize man, it does not see man akin to the Divine Will, but rather as a being foreign to God, who offends Him without ceasing. Nature reacts against man, leading the innocents to suffer at the same time.

**My beloved, pray for Ecuador, fire will bring to it a great pain.
Beloved children, pray for the innocents who will suffer in the United States.
Beloved children, pray for England, it will suffer.**

Beloved, the earth continues to shake continuously from place to place, without any sense for the science that will seek to speculate in the face of what it cannot solve. Phenomenon unknown to science, since they are of Divine character, will take place.

**MY SON MAINTAINS HIS ANGELS WHO ARE EXECUTORS OF HIS JUSTICE
IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH...
WHILE MAN FEIGNS A FALSE PEACE TO PREPARE HIS ARSENAL WITH GREATER ABUNDANCE.**

How much suffering from My Children!
How much offense and scorn to the God of Life!

Fire will fall from Heaven and the Moon will be darkened. Man will be terrorized of his own race, seeing spiritual mutants, who will have renounced being children of God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST FULFILL MY SON'S WILL,
NOT BE DESTROYERS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS; YOU MUST MAINTAIN UNITY AND
SHELTER ONE ANOTHER, YOU MUST REMAIN UNITED, THOSE WHO HAVE SO PROMISED
THEMSELVES AND MY SON.**

The instant will arrive in which My children will not feel loneliness, but the security of the company of My Son's Word. In this instant humility is indispensable; the one who must be forgiven, let him have for forgiveness. Pride is a tool of evil.

**MY SON WILL GIVE A GREAT SIGN TO ANNOUNCE THAT HUMANITY
IS CONSTANTLY SEEN FROM ON HIGH BY ITS BEINGS OF LIGHT.**

My beloved, do not despair: "let not your heart be troubled or be covered." My children will not be abandoned. My protection remains over all those who invite Me to remain with them.

**WAIT WITH JOY FOR MY SON, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, MY SON IS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH.
YOU, BELOVED, MUST BE TRUE CHRISTIANS AND YOUR LIFE MUST BE CHRIST-CENTERED.**

Do not forget to receive My Son duly prepared, turn to the Eucharistic Sacrifice. Do not forget the Holy Rosary carried in the heart and hung around the neck. I bless you My beloved children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

A new Call to awaken to the human reality...

The Mother does everything to awaken our consciousness... the Mother's intercession is for our Eternal Good.

Humanity suffers because of its own errors, it is the law of cause and effect.

The Blessed Mother is that love from the Heavenly Father that alerts us without ceasing.

Let us receive this Call and walk towards conversion hand-in-hand with the one who is at our side interceding maternally for each one of us.

Amen.

LUZ DE MARÍA'S REFLECTION

AUGUST 9, 2014

Brothers and sisters, let's meditate together these various reflections to make us think deeply about our personal journey:

Let us remember that human history is a constant coming and going of situations that repeat themselves. Mankind does not learn and keeps making the same mistakes, only with more technological advances for its self-destruction. Thus, we discover that, throughout history, we have analyzed that there is a tiny, but at the same time different and huge level of conscience between man and the Divine, making us certain that it is not only intelligence which makes man what it is, even though it differentiates him from animals, but also what makes a man is the conscience, whether it is directed towards good or evil.

Christ has mentioned that discipline is very important for the human being, and along with intelligence and reason, it can lead man to evolve. This is why He does not want it to be forgotten that discipline illuminates the intelligence, so that the creature can prefer the spiritual more and the mundane less. Then, let us see how the lack of discipline in the creatures can lead them to miss the best opportunities in life, since it dissipates upon the minimal distraction and, everything that has been achieved can go up in smoke, gone in the blink of an eye. Discipline is closely linked to the human "ego" and free will, and we know that the wrongly used free will is disastrous...I have seen so many good creatures be lost in a microsecond and leave all they had fought for their whole life! That is why when it seems that you are in Heaven is when man is farthest away from Heaven itself... "For many are invited, but few are chosen." Thus, the Word is fulfilled.

Have you ever thought, brother or sister, that spiritual survival is kept amidst the constant swell of an angry sea of wrongly used human emotions and of intelligence clouded by the desire to be more and more each day, living by the law of the jungle? That is how the Blessed Mother, Ark of Salvation, has called us over and over towards humility, but together with lady obedience. We know that it is extremely difficult to follow them without feeling the fluttering of the human “ego” that does not desires to be humble, but rather by instinct, to stand out.

Christ has not given us an easy, flower covered road. Not all of us are willing to turn the other cheek, nor to be last; these are the teachings of the Divine Master for His followers, for we are not image of the world, nor likeness of the world, but as image and likeness of God were we created.

How much Faith does the human creature need for his praise, through deeds and acts, to be agreeable to God!

In this so crucial instant, we instruments of heaven should strive to benefit, unite and take the Truth revealed by Christ and His Blessed Mother to all, so that man can wake in a universal unity. We are all children of God, division is created by humanity with its prejudices and these are the result of ignorance, for we all possess the Holy Ghost, and we must wake our conscience to identify with the Divine Love that moves all that exists and generates new creatures in the soul.

Let us recognize that in Creation, everything was created for everyone: the sun’s rays shine equally for all, some get them in excess and this may cause them skin cancer, because they want to get everything in a single instant. Others get the rays of the sun little by little; these more moderate individuals receive the benefits of the sun little by little; thus man with his Creator cannot reach Him in a single day, nor think of living in His Divine Will if he continues to act upon human will.

Christ invites us to live a spiritual metamorphosis, in order for that which we possess inside to come out of the human being in his deeds and acts in accordance with the Divine Will. Christ tells us that He must put us through the crucible, that is: we all must go through fire to discover the jewel we have inside.

We are called upon to be aware of so delicate an instant we live in, and to identify with and be nourished by Christ with His Body and Blood. Man shall not defeat temptation without getting close to Christ; without prayer it shall be difficult to continue walking, and without the practice of prayer it is more difficult to reach Christ because He has entrusted us a duty: to rescue souls for Him. The conflict arises when the power struggle begins, the eternal struggle between good and evil, of which mankind abounds in examples. But man has ignored that He sees everything, He is more than a past; more than the future, He is the Eternal Present and knows everything about man.

The driving thread of an endless road is the human desire that arises from the will of man, shaping the ideal or thoughts, each one is one individuality within the collectivity of thoughts, and together we get to shape the future we expect, with a full conscience that without unity and love, you are nothing.

Brothers and sisters, let’s reflect on this:

“Then the disciples came and said to Him, Why do you speak to them in parables? And He answered them, to you it has been given to know the secrets of the Kingdom of Heaven, but to them it has not

been given. This is why I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand..."

Mt 13,10, 11,13.

Luz de María, August 9, 2014

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
AUGUST 15, 2014**

My Beloved People:

You continue to be under My Protection...

**AS WE COME VERTIGINOUSLY CLOSER TO THE TRIBULATION OF THIS GENERATION,
MAN CONTINUES TO CRUCIFY MY LOVE, AS HE DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE MY LOVE,
NOT EVEN THOSE WHO SAY ARE STILL WITH ME...**

Man has not understood that if he doesn't make an effort to purify himself, so faith can overcome everything, it will be impossible to overcome the obstacles which they are being subjected to every instant and his, what he calls, love for Me will dissipate.

I DESIRE FROM MY CHILDREN AN UNCONDITIONAL LOVE FOR MY MOTHER, THE LOVE OF MY MOTHER FOR HER CHILDREN IS INFINITE, SHE DOES NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE CREATURE'S MERITS NOR HIS VIRTUES. Only My Mother can help you in the instants in which the love in man is bribed by everything that surrounds him, even by his own senses that tell him: "you can't, you can't get any better; you cannot penetrate in the inner chamber that will take you beyond".

As the Warning and the great events are approaching, man's enemy walks from creature to creature increasing his loot of souls.

My beloved:

**FAITH SHOULD NOT BE WEAKEN; YOU CANNOT ALLOW IT, NOT EVEN WITH EVIDENCE
CONTRARY TO WHAT I ANNOUNCE TO YOU, YOU MUST WAIT FOR ONE MORE INSTANT.**

Man wishes immediate proof even if it means losing his life, thus they journey unceasingly seeking to find evidence according to human logic.

Beloved, you cannot contradict Faith, this is a perceptive conviction of the Truth, and it is such that, if you had Faith as little as a mustard seed, you would say to it: "move from here to there" and nothing would be impossible for you.

MY CHILDREN ABANDON ME BECAUSE THEY CANNOT SEE ME, AND THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT EVERYTHING THAT IS VISIBLE COMES FROM THE INVISIBLE, look at a flower... and in it you will find the Divine Power, the Divine Beauty, everything comes from the invisible of My Love.

My beloved:

There are no two same creatures, they are all different, each one possesses free will and does with his life what he wants, and each one of them is what they wish to be. Man contributes with his inadequate actions and thoughts to the outcome of this generation.

**SO MANY OF MINE HAVE FALLEN BECAUSE OF THIS OUTCOME, BECAUSE OF ANGER,
BECAUSE I AM NOT OBLIGING TO THE HUMAN WILL!**

**SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN FALL TO THE SEDUCTIONS,
FORGETTING ABOUT ME; FOR ONE INSTANT OF PLEASURE!**

**SO MANY OF MINE BLAME ME FOR THEIR DESTINY,
WHICH THEY HAVE CREATED WITH THEIR OWN WILL!**

Beloved children:

Pray for those brothers and sisters who remain lukewarm.
Pray for the United States, for it will suffer in its heart.
Pray for the war that will be unleashed without compassion.
Pray, for the earth will shake.
Pray for My church which is approaching the schism.

Beloved:

My Mother has bequeathed to Her children an irrefutable Faith, a Faith that transcends; She believed when she fled from Nazareth to Egypt without objecting, without a place to live, trusting in the Divine Word. And Joseph, did not make excuses, he only had Faith and fled to Egypt.

**I ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND MY MOTHER WAS TAKEN IN BODY AND SOUL INTO HEAVEN, THE
PLENITUD WAS GIVEN TO MY MOTHER, SHE LEFT THE VALLEY OF TEARS BEFORE MY CHILDREN,
AND SHE ANTICIPATED IT IN THE HOPE OF THE PLENITUD. MY GLORIFIED MOTHER LIVES IN MY
HOUSE, FROM WHERE SHE BESTOWS UPON ALL HER CHILDREN HER MATERNAL PROTECTION.**

Onward My People! With My Mother and holding her hand, do not fear, but increase in faith.

I bless you with My Love.

**EACH ONE OF YOU MUST IN THIS INSTANT CROWN MY MOTHER WITH THE CROWN OF
PERSONAL FAITH, TO CONTINUE HEARING THE VOICE FROM HEAVEN THAT MY MOTHER
REVEALS TO YOU CONSTANTLY BY DIVINE WILL.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this celebration of the Assumption of Our Mother in Body and Soul into Heaven, Her Son, our beloved Lord Jesus Christ has spoken to man, for whom His Mother intercedes so he won't lose his soul. Jesus Christ has come to all men of good will who do not want to see His Mother Suffer from the foolishness of the human heart that is not sated until it has completely satisfied its reason.

It is not to say that reason should not be put into practice in spiritual matters; one should know the person whom he or she loves in order to love that person truly and sincerely; because the issue is that it is said to believe without the heart. When we truly believe, it causes a totally positive change, not only for our own good, but for those around us.

To advance in the religion practices it produces in each one of us a change in our behavior, a positive change in our conscience, we are more sensitive to other people's pain, we become more charitable; in short, it causes a total change in the life of each one, if we deny this change it is because we do not truly believe... and our Faith is only a light varnish.

In this Celebration of the Assumption, Christ exalts His Mother's Maternity: the Woman of Chapter 12 of the Apocalypses, who defeating death becomes the Woman Clothed with the Sun with the moon under her feet. The Immaculate Mother could not suffer the corruption in the sepulcher. God, from within her Entrails, in a total sigh of Mystical Love, sends all the Heavenly Choirs and orders them to bring His Immaculate Creature to Him, so that we who walk the way that She previously walked, will keep that Faith in the midst of all the situations and surprises of life, without feeling defeated, only tired but not defeated, because Christ, who is the Master of Creation, goes before us and as children of His Mother will not ignore our pleads.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
AUGUST 17, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL BOSOM: THE ARK OF SALVATION,
IS OPENED TO RECEIVE YOU AND PROTECT YOU.**

My children:

These instants are a test and of personal decision towards good or towards evil. Not all of those who are now proclaiming loyalty and Faith on the path to My Son will continue to do so. To grow in Faith is crucial for My children, and prayer must be a personal relationship with the Blessed Trinity, because this will give the creature the certainty that he is a creature of God and that God is God. I suffer for what is happening and what will happen to you....

Temptation influences all creatures, you will succumb if you give free rein to the human "ego"; consequently it will gather strength and will defeat you separating you from My Son. **STAY ALERT, THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL UTILIZES THE SLIGHTEST DETAILS AND THE SLIGHTEST WORDS TO ERECT THE GREAT WALL OF DIVISION BETWEEN THOSE WHO REMAIN UNITED IN THE NAME OF MY SON TO CARRY OUT SPECIFIC ASSIGNMENTS FROM HEAVEN.** Satan's sentiment towards man is one: discord.

My beloved:

**HUMILITY MUST EXCEL IN EACH ONE OF YOU,
THAT SAME HUMILITY THAT MY SON LAVISHED EVERYWHERE.
THIS IS THE ONLY WAY YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ACCEPT THE
DIFFERENT SITUATIONS THAT YOU WILL ENCOUNTER IN LIFE.**

Children, bad habits have engulfed you and you hold them within you.

Beloved, if man would have dedicated science to build the Weapon of Love, this instant would be of joyfulness and not a threat to humanity, not of bitterness or pain, not of death or tears. The war is in the blink of an eye, you blame each other, humanity is aware of the forces that make war.

Human selfishness, controlled by evil, grows against its fellowman. The rage that Satan has transferred to man to act against the Love of My Son and those who are faithful to Him, knows no boundaries.

Children:

WALK AND DON'T LOOK RIGHT OR LEFT, KEEP YOUR EYES FIXED ON THE GOAL, SEEKING GOD. DON'T FORGET THAT YOU WILL BE CONSTANTLY TESTED. My Son has not given your life to only suffer, but to offer you His Mercy and thus attain Eternal Life.

My Son is God of Love, of mercy, He is compassionate and slow to anger. And what does this generation do? Mock the Divine Love and replaces it with vices, ambition, power, lies and trusting its soul to evil, forcing the Divine Justice to correct man so no more souls will be lost.

I wait for you instant by instant with My Heart beating for you. Guide your steps to My Son, towards the Truth on the right path.

BE PREPARED: THE ANTICHRIST IN THESE INSTANTS WILL SHOW UP IN PUBLIC AND WILL SURPRISE THOSE WHO HAVE DENIED THIS FACT; CONFUSED AND DECEIVED BY FALSE MIRACLES WHICH WILL DRAW A GREAT NUMBER OF FOLLOWERS. BE LOVE, OTHERWISE YOU WILL BE EASY PREY TO EVIL THAT WILL FIND IN YOU FERTILE GROUND.

My beloved:

The demon and his legions will be tormentors of their followers and of those who are not; the spiritual struggle in this instant is strong and will even be much more if My children do not remain alert, recognizing evil when it comes to separate you from My Son.

There has been several periods of such struggles that the Church of My Son has confronted.

**THIS IS THE DECISIVE INSTANT, THERE WON'T BE ANOTHER;
PREPARE YOURSELF AND KNOW MY SON MORE INTIMATELY,
BUT ABOVE ALL: KNOW YOURSELF BEFORE LOOKING AT YOUR FELLOWMAN; OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE
PART OF THE BLEACHED SEPULCRE THAT DARKENS BEFORE THE SLIGHTEST CONTRADICTION.**

Do not forget that the example of life is the key for you to rescue souls; examples are stronger than words.

My children, humanity will continue growing in the ill-used of the human will, forgetting not the fact that all actions originate in the mind. Man thinks he knows everything and that he knows the truth about everything, this is the cause of evil actions and the fact that the world find itself out of control, thus the cause of pain for My Son and this Mother.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT FALTER IN YOUR FAITH, STRENGTHEN IT RELENTLESSLY, FACE EVIL TO AVOID MAKING
YOU FALL**

Pray, My children, the Church of My Son will fall into schism, division increases.

Pray, My children, for Great Britain, the pain will tinge the earth with blood.

Pray, My children, New York will suffer because of the outward anger.

HUMANITY SLEEPS AND DOES NOT HEED THE CALLS OF FATHER'S HOUSE,

IT LIVES FRANTICALLY IN THE DAILY ROUTINE AND IN ITS HABITS.

Wake up children, wake up! Do not ignore the fact that man has created evil, the nuclear energy is the apocalyptic instrument revealed by My Son.

CHILDREN, YOU CLOSE YOUR EYES TO COMMUNISM AND IT WILL FLOG YOU AND WILL FLOG YOU WITH ALL THE POWER THAT MAN HIMSELF HAS GIVEN IT; THE DRAGON HAS AWAKEN AND MAN HAS YET TO RECOGNIZE HIM.

My beloved:

My Heart will triumph.

This Mother wants faithful children, no hesitation that will distract them from their path and the Divine Call.

**UNITY MUST BE THE WEAPON OF ALL WHO ARE CALLED
MY CHILDREN, DISCORD IS SATAN'S FUEL.**

Come and welcome My Son, fuse yourself with Him, He will not abandon you, He is the Eternal **Presence of Love.**

Children:

**MY MANTLE IS SHIELD, LOVE AND SUPPORT.
COME TO ME, I LEAD YOU TO MY SON.**

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

This sharing is product of the Word with which Heaven instructs me. I see how extremely intelligent man is, but seeks human methods to resolve his conflicts, his anxieties and tribulations. Wanders from religion to religion, and forgets that the only thing that will take him on the right path is God, in whom he will find the answer to everything that torments him.

As Our Mother tells us:

WAKE UP, WAKE UP!

GOD IS THE ONLY ANSWER, AND EACH ONE MUST FIND HIM:

“YOU MUST LOVE GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR MIND, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.”

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
AUGUST 20, 2014**

My Most Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL TO YOU TO REMAIN FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL MEN.**

Most Blessed Mary:

My beloved daughter:

Prayer is necessary for all human creatures so that man and his faculties acknowledge and accept the Divine Word. Prayer is necessary for those who remain in the way of My Son, later on the prayer will become meditation and meditation will become the encounter.

Children, it is necessary that you penetrate in the heart of My Son; He goes from creature to creature touching their hearts to let Him in. My children disdain Love; they have sunk in the abyss where they are unable to come out, degrading themselves against their fellowmen, guided by evil. I see so many Herodes on earth, doing away with innocence!

My beloved, the abyss in which humanity is now is not a passing thing; it's the beginning of great suffering of man, and which is sealed with the blood of his brothers, taking them to wander around the world thirsting for blood.

My beloved:

God loves you, this is the reason that I am here with you.

Do you know how much the present-day man has placed upon the Cross of My Son?

Light of Mary:

I cannot comprehend all the suffering, but I know that you hold it in Your Heart Mother.

Most Blessed Mary:

The Cross of My Son was made with all the sins of humanity, just see in this instant so much unimaginable atrocity, so much killing for pleasure, so much brutality, man tinges his hands with blood and this is what the scheming of the antichrist is accomplishing, by means of all the negative components of the human body that has been altered, so it will act out in total manifestation of anger and uncontrollable desire to kill without compassion.

MAN CALLS UPON SATAN TO GIVE HIM POWER, FORGETTING THAT LATER ON HE MUST SURRENDER HIS SOUL TO HIM. Life does not end on Earth; Earth is not Purgatory, the soul does not live hell on Earth.

THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON IS IMMINENT AND THEREFORE, SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS ARE DETERMINED TO INCREASE THEIR LOOT. They are concentrated in the most outstanding events for humanity, and...have you thought how many millions of your fellowmen die of hunger in other countries?

I wonder what man sees in this instant.

Light of Mary:

Dehumanization Mother, man falls. .

Most Blessed Mary:

I AM MOTHER OF LOVE, OF UNITY; I DO NOT BRING TORTURE OR PAIN TO HUMANITY. To be a Mother means that I must warn My children of what is coming so they can prepare themselves, by praying, by receiving the Sacrament of Reconciliation, and by receiving My Son you will grow constantly in the Holy Spirit's Gifts and they will be strengthen to confront the attacks.

I must tell you, that the pain is spreading upon the Earth like a shadow, each instant it gains ground, the thoughts of man are altered and modified with methods that man ignores, man is being prepared by way of violence that has been transmitted to him by the movies, television, electronic games, all these mechanism of auto destruction have been programmed by the antichrist and his legions so that human beings will kill as though it was something natural; man has not heeded My Warnings, and has fallen into the misused technology.

My beloved, the attacks against the great Nations are being prepared to spread more suffering, in greater amount and with a greater number of victims. **THE HUMAN BEING HAS ACCEPTED SATAN'S WICKEDNESS AND HAS MADE IT A REALITY, THE DEMON ENJOYS EVILNESS AND THE MADNESS OF MAN;** he does not need to tempt him, since man remains in a constant negative creativeness.

Daughter, My pain by the indifference of some of My chosen children towards someone else's pain pierces My Heart one and a thousand times over.

Light of Mary:

I know Mother; I place everyone in Your Maternal Lap.

Most Blessed Mary:

Everyone that consecrates at the altar, is consecrated, he has been committed to My Son and His Church. My chosen children must not continue asleep in light of Satan's vengeance, you must arouse your parishioners. The signs of times are not without reason; they are given because of the overbearing high-handedness in justifying each action.

Beloved, My Priests should not be creatures of society, but givers of goodness to all the souls, they must be to the Likeness of My Son; instead they hasten to judge when My Son has proclaimed: "He who is free from sin, throw the first stone." Some predict and make me pain by the lack of the so-called to conversion and to the reality of humanity.

*** Daughter:

TELL YOUR BROTHERS THAT I DO NOT WANT THEM TO PANIC, BUT THAT I WILL TAKE THEM WITH MY PROTECTING HAND TO SHOW THEM THE STATE OF THIS GENERATION WHO DOESN'T WANT TO HEAR ABOUT MY SON OR ME. Religion is to ascend to a personal encounter with My Son, and in this instant it has been transformed by man into something awkward that is carried out as a formality.

My children do not want to know how much I love them; they ignore what this Mother is trying to tell them regarding all the damage that the big industries causes man's organism contaminating it with contaminated food; this is a very dangerous silent enemy, it acts on the mind, the thoughts, it changes man's thinking and actions, in this way the individual conscience regresses and humanity as a whole deteriorates. This is the instant of good and evil, the separation of the wheat from the chaff.

They do not listen and as long as they continue to behave badly and do not repent, they are fertile ground for Satan.

I am a fountain of Love to intercede for you before My Son in this fatal instant.

Beloved daughter:

IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU REMAIN FIRM IN YOUR FAITH, AND THAT THIS FAITH WILL TRANSFORM INTO GOOD WORKS TOWARDS YOUR FELLOWMEN AND IN EVERYTHING THAT GOD HAS CREATED.

Very soon a deluge of fire will come down, and those who hearts are hardened will cry on their knees by such a powerful event.

Man has to fight to win his own victory, without weapons or annihilating the human gender. You only need to make the decision, without seeking personal glory, or effort, without humiliating your brothers, since the last one but the first one to fight against the problems and attachments of the human me. The "me" will take you away from the path.

The man who allows me to take his hand is a creature with a broad conscience and thoughts, it doesn't relax on Earth, and it does not add ignorance. There is so much that man ignores and which moves for his own good in the midst of the Universes...

In every instant there have been prophets to explain the Truth, to broaden the knowledge of man. How many lives had been taken by the limited mind of man; and afterwards on the passing of the years the same science has advised of a truth that was denied.

Each human creature must save himself with the vital help from God as well My Son had said: "without Me you can do nothing"; each one is also his own rescuer while trusting on the Divine help accepts on his own the great Truth that God is the Light and nothing of darkness belongs to Him.

MY SON IS NOT SENDING THE DESTRUCTION OF THIS GENERATION...

I FOREWARN YOU TO CHANGE.

My pain is unfathomable when I see some of you very comfortable in your homes or at work, while others are in the midst of the desperation of war, of vices, of vengeance and of materialism...

Humanity has not understood that the war will spread, terrorism will be the avenging hand; and the unrest of hopeless in man will make him continue to a very serious rise de setbacks.

See how the Earth reacts before the blood of the innocents, if Earth and all of Creation obey the Divine Will... Man is ignored by Creation who reacts against him, trembling, and fire coming out of the volcanoes, by floods; because Creation wishes man to stop bullying himself. Humanity must stop violence.

Daughter, My Heart is bleeding...Enough of violence! Enough of wars that will destroy humanity! It is necessary that My Son make each one of you confront your own conscience to mitigate violence.

Human time will speed up. But I will remain with My Children, I will defend you, I will fight together with Mine, I will give you the strength of a thousand men, but this Earth must be Earth of Peace and must return to its Creator as the Creator gave it to man.

**MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED THIS GENERATION TO ME AND I SHALL DO IT, THAT IS WHY YOU SHOULD NOT
SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM ME,
I AM THE MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT.**

The angels must be forged on earth to give testimony that love exists in man, which Love that My Son came to give for each one of you.

Look on high, for from above comes the blessing for men of Faith.

**DESPITE THE TRIBULATION, THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WILL
NOT REMAIN ALONE; THEY WILL ENJOY THE ETERNAL GLORY.**

Pray children, a bloody event will cause humanity to panic again.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 AUGUST, 2014**

My beloved People, I Bless You, My Peace be upon you.

I AM INFINITE MERCY AND AS SUCH I REMAIN MINDFUL OF YOUR NEEDS AND REQUESTS.

**I AM GOD OF LOVE AND I SEE FEW SOULS THAT ARE REFLECTION OF MY LOVE ON EARTH,
BUT THOSE FEW SOULS I SHALL MULTIPLY TO INFINITY WHEN NECESSARY.**

I need every one of you to be aware of how you act personally. I need you to take a conscious look at yourselves, since many of My children -too many, I'd say-, refuse to act in My Will because your "ego" dominates every instant of their lives.

I will not abandon you, My Love knows no bounds, My Love is infinite, but inasmuch as My children limit My Work and Actions upon them, I shall not be able to assist them as is My Will.

Human will still prevails, and free will flies as paper in the wind, you hesitate too much and this shows Me that a solid and firm Faith is still lacking, and that My children cannot love Me if they don't pray, if they don't come to meet Me, if they don't welcome Me. Without deeds, Faith is dead but Faith needs to nourish from prayer, otherwise: What sustenance shall Faith have?

My beloved:

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, I LOVE YOU EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES. I NEED YOU TO BE
TRANSPARENT WITH YOURSELVES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE VOLUNTARILY GIVEN FREE REIN TO THE "EGO" AND
YOU WISH TO BE WHAT I HAVE NOT SUMMONED YOU TO BE, YOU WISH TO IMPOSE YOUR WILL BY BEING
PROUD.**

How much humility does Man lack for him to recognize in himself what he really is! ...

no human creature can tell Me that it was created negatively, all of you have been created with the Love of My Father; along the way you have deviated and allowed the human "ego" to fill you with pride, intolerance and imposition, but this is not My Love and He who acts as such, must make amends if he truly wishes to walk beside Me.

They are afraid of so many things!, but they don't fear that which they should really fear, namely de "ego" that everyone of us carries inside.

They should fear those that influence them in order to kill the soul...

They should fear all those actions that are contrary to My Will...

But you fear My Angelic beings that walk beside you to show you My Love and remind you that I don't abandon you.

You fear what you shouldn't fear and you don't fear what you should...
You should fear offending Me, fear acting against My Will...
You should fear becoming one more of those that afflict Me continuously...
You should fear becoming my executioners, fear being one those who revile Me...
You should fear becoming one of those who crown Me with thorns...
You should fear living immersed in low passions...
You should fear becoming one more of those who wander through life, blinded and deaf.

Children, those of you who listen to Me, fight with all your strength at this time in which satan has taken possession of the Earth and spilled his poison completely into the hearts of Men, in order to rule their minds and thus, leading you to act against My Will.

My beloved People:

I STAY WITH YOU EVERY INSTANT, I DON'T LEAVE YOU ALONE.

I AM LOYAL TO MY PEOPLE, AND IN THIS DYING INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION, THOSE THAT ARE HERE MUST PURIFY THEMSELVES IN THE FACE OF SUCH EVIL, I HAVE GIVEN MY PEOPLE TO MY MOTHER SO THAT SHE CAN COMMAND THEM WITH HER MATERNITY, TAKE THEM BY THEIR HANDS AND GUIDE THEM TO ME.

She shelters the defenseless, come to My Mother as I did when I needed her so close to Me; during My Passion, even when it isn't mentioned that She shared My Pain, My Mother participated of each one of my Pains and of all My Suffering.

**SHE WHO IS FULL OF GRACE, SHE WHO LOVES WITHOUT BOUNDARIES, SHE IS AND WILL BE WITH MINE;
JUST DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO HER AND LET HER ACT ACCORDING TO MY WILL.**

Do not be afraid, children, even if what you see makes you shudder, be sure that I will not abandon you, that you will never be alone.

**BE SURE THAT EVERY STEP THAT YOU TAKE,
YOU DO SO BECAUSE I TAKE IT FOR YOU.**

I Bless you, My Peace be in each one of you.

**YOUR JESUS
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THEO MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
25 AUGUST 2014**

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BY MY HAND YOU WILL SURELY WALK TOWARDS MY SON.
THE POWER OF EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER GOOD.**

**DONOT DESPAIR, CONTINUE IN FAITH.
MY SON'S PROM. IS ES ARE ETERNAL, THEY ARE LIFE AND THEY ARE TRUTH**

My beloved:

Clearly and with discernment, watch the battle that your brothers in the Middle East are living; it will expand throughout the world, terror will visit several countries, and My children will suffer, My children who do not suffer, do not pray, do not make sacrifices for their brothers, and do not think, even for one instant, about those who suffer, as if suffering were to exclude them. No, My beloved, all acts against life will leave their mark throughout the world before the power of evil that remains, in this instant, destroying everything that represents My Son's Light.

THE UNDERSTANDING CLARIFY OF THE REVELATION I HAVE GIVEN FOR HUMANKIND HAS NOT STOPPED, IT REMAINS IN A PRESENT THAT YOU WILL SEE IN AWE; BECAUSE THIS PRESENT IS UNKNOWN FOR SOME AND IT IS REJECTED BY THOSE WHO KNOW IT.

Beloved children, corruption embraces the world, it has already anchored itself in part of the hierarchy of My Son's Church, disfiguring sanctity because My Son's enemy has infiltrated it. The masonry interferes with future decisions of My Son's Church. My children, walk surely and safely under the Commandments, the Sacraments, approach the Eucharist properly prepared.

My Son loves all human beings; I do not forsake you. In spite of this, the mundane and sinful attract your attention, and you, allowing yourselves to be tempted, fall where I have ordered you not to fall. Once more My Son is crucified on the Cross by those disobediences of His People.

My beloved, wearing inappropriate attire, especially women, has awakened in males their low instincts; thus women become the cause of great faults towards My Son To flaunt the human body is a serious offense against what My Son wishes and expects from His own children: modesty and decorum.

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

It is not only those who, among humankind, openly remain against My Son's Mystical Body who offend Him, but also His children that remain within His Church, those who seriously offend Him and betray Him by denying Him in the silence of the night...

**THE TEMPLES WILL BE CLOSED AND MY CHILDREN WILL NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO...
YOU MUST OPEN THE INTERIOR TEMPLE WHERE MY SON ABIDES INSIDE OF YOU, SO YOU WILL BE FILLED
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You must continue patiently waiting, augmenting and strengthening your Faith, being refuge for one another, so the enemy of the soul will not be able to cause division.

My beloved, he who holds a position within My Son's Church, within a spiritual group, must be the most humble of all; great pride moves freely and those who welcome it by their "ego" are taken by it to be instruments of disunity and division. He who is humble in truth and spirit is the one who not only humiliates himself, but also who embraces his brothers and fights to keep them near under the Divine Word, being My Son's Love, the Light that guides him to remain calmed even at times when the water is agitated.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will not give humankind a break, a truce; it will continue to flagellate man, unknown to her, because he does not comply with the Divine Will.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, MY CHILDREN. THE GREAT WARNING WILL BE AN ATROCIOUS SUFFERING FOR THOSE
WHO HAVE NOT HEEDED THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW, FOR THOSE WHO HAVE IGNORED AND
REJECTED MY SON, IF THEY DO NOT REPENT SOON.**

My children, the Legions of Angels will go to protect My children. Do not be afraid. Prepare yourselves; be as one.

Humankind as such regresses. Man deems unthinkable what I announce: the persecutions will allow no respite, My Son's people will be tortured by satan's followers.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID. MY SON IS THE OWNER OF ALL CREATION, HE WATCHES HIS PEOPLE AND WILL NOT
ALLOW HIS PEOPLE TO BE DEFEATED.**

You, My children, will be My Son's refuge, and you will have Him alive in you.

**MY LOVE OPENS MY HEART SO THAT AT THE PRECISE INSTANT MY LEGIONS RESCUE MY CHILDREN AND MY
CHILDREN WILL NOT PERISH; LATER THEY WILL BE BROUGHT BACK TO EARTH**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, walk confidently, My Son's Mansion has many abodes, and the faithful must wait trusting My Son's Word of protection for those who do not deny Him.

Go onward, children, do not hesitate. Remain in truth and in spirit, totally in a constant YES to My Son.

**NOTHING WILL PREVAIL OVER MY SON'S CHURCH,
EVEN WHEN THE EXACT OPPOSITE MAY SEEM TRUE. BE SOULS OF LOVE.**

DO NOT BE AFRAID. I AM HERE. I AM YOUR MOTHER.

I love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters):

THE ONE FULL OF GRACE, OUR MOTHER, REINFORCES OUR FAITH SO WE WILL NOT BE AFRAID.

**OUR LORD IS INFINITE LOVE. HIS PROTECTION IS HIS CONSTANT DIVINE PRESENCE AMONG US SO WE WILL
DO AND ACT IN HIS WILL.**

We must be fully aware of what Our Mother asks of us; otherwise, we will not be able to be in the proper position for our will to remain in its place.

We must do good; and the good in us must not depend on whatever happens, it must be a part of our conscience as Our Mother's children.

She did not stop, not even as She looked at Her Son on the Cross. Such is the courage and strength we must ask of the Holy Spirit so as not to regress.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 31, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

**MY DIVINE LOVE EMANATES FROM MY HEART AND SPREADS OVER EACH HUMAN BEING,
EACH ONE OF YOU ACCEPTS IT OR DOES NOT ACCEPT IT.**

I give Myself to all equally, without distinctions, only waiting to receive the love of My children so that you are one with Me, hear My Word and make it life.

Children, My Love is a plant, its roots grow and deepen in the conscience of those who are Mine so that no wind moves you and you remain in Faith beside Me and you ask Me to be the water that makes you grow day to day.

Children:

This humanity finds its contentment in the suffering of others...

This humanity pleases itself on the pain of its brothers and sisters.

This humanity remains thirsty for blood, since in some people the conscience is not known and is smothered by others...

**I NEED NOT ONLY MY CHILDREN'S DISPOSITION, BUT THE DECISION TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE AND DOES NOT BECOME AWARE OF THE NECESSITY OF LIVING FROM
HEAVEN IN ADVANCE,
WILL REMAIN INVITABLY SUNKEN IN THE MUD OF ILL USED FREE WILL.**

The Signs of this Time, which has ceased to be time, do not hide the breakneck advance that pleased man has taken, in some cases to form part of the majority of humanity, in other cases for imitation, and in others, aware of what he is doing.

My beloved, in this instant the devil uses all of his schemes to lead My People to fall, those who continue their life without seeing or analyzing their actions, but continue in the footsteps of the majority.

Children:

**USE THE GIFT OF REASON, THINK AND DO NOT ACT BY IMITATION. IT IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH SATAN HAS
SENT ALL DEMONS TO EARTH TO LOSE SOULS. I ALERT YOU AND AM SCORNE, AS MY CROSS, MY SACRIFICE
AND SALVATION ARE SCORNE.**

My beloved children, humanity in its entirety will suffer for its own ignorance, with which it has accepted evil's pitfalls and challenges.

Those of Mine who dedicate themselves to seeking darkness in My Word will be greatly confused and in that confusion they will perish, attacking My Word given through My Chosen Ones.

Some believe that I forget, NO!... I wait until the final instant out of Love for those who are Mine. I am Love, that which you do not know...

Men will come who call themselves experts in My Affairs, questioning My Decrees. I will call those people with My Justice, that Justice this generation does not know, but this is the instant they will know it so that the just are not lost.

YOU LIVE IN A CONSTANT CHALLENGE OF MY AUTHORITY, YOU IGNORE MY WARNINGS, WHICH WILL GO FROM BEING WARNINGS TO EXPERIENCES: PERSECUTION, PAIN, DESOLATION AND POWERLESSNESS– THAT IS THE RESULT OF WHAT YOU HAVE GENERATED AND CONTINUE TO GENERATE.

My beloved, a body will not be completely healthy if its heart is not healthy. The one who does not have love in his heart, in his soul, in his thoughts, will only harbor contamination and from him will only emanate disobedience and pride from which is born arrogance.

My children, humanity will be shaken by terror, the monarchy will be shocked, the awakening of My faithful People must take place in this very instant, for if not, they will be spewed into the same place as the chaff.

Have trust in Me. Whoever receives Me in Communion, conscious of what this Sacrament represents, will not be abandoned by Me.

Children, I am the Savior of all human beings, I came to Earth for all, I received all, I fed all, I called all, not only a small number of souls.

You, beloved:

**DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE NOT ALONE,
I AM WHO AM, AND I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE.**

Nature groans before human laments, before the anticipated death of a great quantity of My children.

YOU HAVE BEGUN THE PURIFICATION, WHICH WILL CONTINUE TO INCREASE WITHOUT LETTING UP.

The elements will cause destruction in their wake, and My children will weep.

**Pray, My People, pray for Thailand.
Pray, My People, pray for France, some of its innocent inhabitants will suffer.
Pray for England, its inhabitants will weep before man's malice.
The United States will suffer at its core, pray without ceasing.**

The Purification was begun by man himself who despises Me, giving way to satan's schemes.

MY PEOPLE MUST NOT FEAR, I WILL MAKE THE SAME MANNA DESCEND FOR MY FAITHFUL, THE WATER WILL NOT TOUCH YOU, NOR WILL WEEPING HURT YOU. BE UNITY, POSSESS MY SAME LOVE, ALLOW MY LOVE TO STRENGTHEN IN THIS INSTANT FOR WHOEVER IS NOT LOVE, DOES NOT KNOW OF ME.

Onward My faithful, do not fall! Do not look to where you should not look. Be astute; do not fall into the nets of evil.

I AM LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, FROM MY HOUSE I WILL SEND BLESSING, MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE ALONE, MY WORD WILL NOT BE SILENCED, MY CREATURES WILL ARRIVE FROM ON HIGH, RESCUING MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, I WILL BE WITH MY PEOPLE AND THEY WILL BE ONE WITH ME.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Christ himself, the same one who out of Love handed Himself over on the Cross, calls us to be His same Love, and at the same time reminds us that He is a Just Judge. Thus He brings us in this instant His Justice, which cannot be denied, unless we devalue His Omnipotence.

**CHRIST IS INFINTIE LOVE...,
NOT BECAUSE OF THIS DOES HE OMIT HIS JUSTICE TOWARDS THOSE WHO HE, IN HIS WILL, MUST EXERCISE
IT.**

We are not alone in any instant, we must not fear, Christ gives us the strength to continue and let us not forget that the Mother does not let go of our hand.

Brothers and sisters let us see the Signs of the Times, and let us not deny what cannot be denied. This generation offends Divine Mercy in an unthinkable way.

We are not masters of anything. Only for the sake of obedience do I write every letter that is given by Christ to His faithful.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
SEPTEMBER 4, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT HIDE HER LOVE IN FRONT OF HER CHILDREN, SHE DOES NOT KEEP SILENT WHEN THEY
DO NOT OBEY HER REQUEST, ON THE CONTRARY, SHE CALLS TO THEM UNCEASINGLY.**

The heart of an earthly mother perceives when her children are in danger; her heart speaks to her about them. How is it then that you ask me not to ardently call out to you when I see the Faith weaken in the People of My Son?

**THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO BE LUKEWARM; IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE DECISION: IT'S YES, A DEFINITE YES,
OR NO, A DEFINITE NO.**

In the heart of man the soul's enemy rams continually the snare of treachery, indifference and impiety in the face of the people's pain.

Children, each instant the massification will demand from you greater commitment with the grand plan formulated by Satan and his cohorts so you will not be able to bring up your thoughts towards the spiritual and necessary, so you will not come closer to My Son and to Me.

My Beloved:

In a subtle manner, in My Son's Church, evil which will not stop, it continues growing until the antichrist takes full possession of Seat of St. Peter's on Earth.

There will so much pain when the faithful will be forbidden to obey the Commandments, the Sacraments will be forbidden and the Sacred Word of the Scriptures will be denied! So much pain! My Son's People will be deceived...

My Beloved:

**TO ACT AND WORK AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL DARKENS THE SOUL AND THE CREATURE IS SUBJECTED
TO THE EVIL FORCES THAT CONTROL HIM.**

My Children, to serve a man is a temporary thing, but to be a servant to the fallen angels transcends time; so think about this, life does not end on Earth with death; and convert before being chained by Satan.

MY SON TRANSFORMED SOME OF THE CREATURES IN FISHERMEN OF MEN; YOU MUST CONTINUE THIS TESTIMONY, MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT FEAR, SINCE THE FALLEN ANGELS WILL SHOW NO FEAR BEFORE YOU.

Where is your Faith at this point? You must decide in this instant..., separate yourself from anything that will keep you away from My Son.

My Beloved:

I am not leaving you alone; I am letting you see the existent depravity, the hardness of the heart of man as a sign of this instant, overstepping and violating the Law of My Son, while part of the Hierarchy of the Church of My Son denies sin, the devil and hell, leaving humanity in total licentiousness.

Beloved children, Heaven will pour fire on Earth and those who have denied this Word, desolated will ask for mercy.

Children:

DO NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE PERSECUTION...

DO NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE DISEASE...

DE NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE PLAGUE NOT ONLY OF THE BODY BUT OF THE SPIRIT...

BE MY SON'S FAITHFUL AND DO NOT BE PASSIVE, BUT OF ACTION, REDOUBLING THE TESTIMONY AND THE WORD, WITHOUT FEAR; AND ILLUMINATING EVERYWHERE.

Beloved of My Son:

In these instants My Son's Mercy is abundant, it is such that the Cosmos in general will intervene and will act toward man so that man will return his gaze to Heaven. He who wishes to understand My Son, do not wish to understand Him, love Him.

Beloved, the temples will be closed at the demands of those who do not love My Son and the Sacred Sign of the Cross will be prohibited in all the public places. Isn't that a sign of this instant?

CHILDREN, THE MUNDANE PLACES A VEIL IN THE SPIRITUAL EYES OF MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY WILL DENY THE URGENT INSTANT OF THE DECISION; AND OF THE SEPARATION OF THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF AND THUS CAUSING MORE SOULS TO BE LOST. Evil, together with its allies, does not quench its thirst for innocent victims.

Pray My beloved, for England, it will suffer.

The Sun wishes to divert man's stubbornness and the suffering of man by man himself. Before a strong indication of war, the Sun will act but man will not stop.

The eagle will be wounded, it will sway. Pray My beloved for the United States.

Pray for Nicaragua, it will be shaken.

Pray children for Argentina, it will suffer by his own people, blood will flow.

In spite of this, the man with Faith will not weaken, it puts down roots like a plant and will gain strength like steel, because inside of him dwells the Infinite Love of God that doesn't leave him alone, rather shows him every instant His Presence in the midst of His People.

The former man will need to die his "ego" so that the new man will emerge: the Holy People purified, worthy of the One God and Three in One.

Beloved, the Divine Word has hidden, not because of bad will but in search of discretion; but by Divine Providence, I have come to you to give you little by little like breastfeeding babies what you did not know. Have you thought that to those who are given, it is he who has given to his brothers, and even giving to his brothers, is naive and easily deceived?

Beloved, each step that you take if you tend more towards evil, you will stray more from the absolute good. Be lamps full of oil.

**I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH THE PROPLE OF MY SON.
I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL NOT ABANDON ANY OF YOU,
EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT CALL ME MOTHER.**

LOVE MUST REIGN IN YOUR HEARTS.

I LOVE YOU ALL.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's listen with the heart, let's see with the heart, let's breathe with the heart... even in this instant in which humanity is seriously wounded.

Do not let the unbelievers discourage us, for if each one was given what he likes, even then, he will not believe, if he doesn't want to believe.

Our Mother will not abandon us, she will never do that. She is the Mother of infinite Mercy and in every instant She warns Her children.

LET'S BE PREPARED FOR THESE INSTANTS; NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT, BUT ALREADY WRITTEN WAY BEFORE.

LET THESE WORDS OF OUR MOTHER REACH IN THE DEPTH OF THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF YOU.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
SEPTEMBER 8, 2014**

My People, My beloved People:

**MY INFINITE LOVE REMAINS IN YOU,
MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE STANDING BY SO THAT MY
FAITHFUL WILL NOT BE AFRAID.**

Remain close to Me; receive me with the knowledge that it is Me who you receive in the Eucharist. If you are not properly prepared to receive Me, wait; otherwise you'll accumulate grave offenses towards Me. When you come to receive Me, ask My Mother to accompany you so She will receive Me on your behalf, and that I will be received with dignity. Thus, the lack of a right relationship from My children, when it is involuntary, will not be considered.

My Beloved People:

MY MOTHER IS THE ADVOCATE OF HUMANITY, CALL TO HER IN EVERY INSTANT.

You very well know that Satan despises My Mother's children, and in these instants when humanity is being tested as never before; and those that are truly sons of My Mother is doubly tested. Satan knows My mother very well, he fears Her, he flees from Her terrified, knowing that it will be My Mother who will inflict him the final wound and will cast him far away from My purified People so he won't be able to touch them.

**SATAN KNOWS MY MOTHER AND IN FRONT OF HER PURITY HE LOOSES ALL POWER UPON MAN. I, HER SON
CHRIST, DO NOT DENY TO MY MOTHER WHATEVER SHE ASKS FOR MY PEOPLE. THE BREASTS THAT
BREASTFED ME, IN THIS INSTANT, POUR OUT AND FLOW MILK AND HONEY FOR MY CHILDREN: FAITH,
HOPE AND CHARITY.**

My Beloved People do not reject the blessing by denying My Mother and her intercession for each one of you. My Mother will be the one to crush the head of Satan and will strengthen My People so they will not succumb before this enemy of the soul.

My Beloved:

Men on an unimaginable scale of violence deteriorate not only in spirit but also in his physical body, when men act against My Will their system weakens which will make him frail and won't be able to resist diseases and endure the great plagues that are coming.

My children still do not understand that the bad they do; will come back to them, thus becoming their own executioner. What man denies and does against his brother, what man thinks and feels, what a man experience in his heart, to the same extent it will come back to him personally.

No man's actions are left unnoticed; everything comes back to him again. Just like a plant that grows from a seed to mature and later bears fruit and that fruit will produce another seed, likewise in man all his works and actions, whatever he does even if only with the thought, everything will come back to him for good or for bad, according to the free will.

**MY BELOVED, YOUR WORK AND ACTIONS MUST BE TO MY LIKENESS;
YOU MUST TAKE THE LOVE AND THE HUMILITY OF MY MOTHER
AND MAKE THEM YOUR OWN; AND IN DOING SO YOU WILL KNOW
THAT YOU WALK WITH CONFIDENCE.**

Beloved, the gravity of a desolate conscience in man makes him more primitive to his works and actions. The enemy of the soul exists and it exists in those who deny its existence; and this happens when they continue in shocking debauchery that will enslave them and will corrupt them until their feelings are destroyed and their senses are harden so whatever they do they will feel pleasure.

Children, in this instant of this generation Satan is fighting with all its allies against all humanity, not only sickening the body, but altering the mind, distracting the thoughts and making them work motionless and also to become slaves to work. In this way, the fraternity is no longer a fraternity nor is man more man to protect one another. The altered human mind does not see creatures but sees deformed beings that should be destroyed without compassion, since this has been eliminated from man's sensitive organism.

The attack from evil is frontal, it does not hide to confront humanity, but marches ahead waking and increasing in man the contamination in his heart that evil has been planting a long time ago.

My House warned you, warns you and will warn you...

My Mother never gets tired to call upon you and My children, blind, deaf and mute, respond with absolute indifference, since they are motionless subjects of all that's proclaimed through those who proclaim it, for good or for evil, in all aspect of life.

Beloved children, now that the Purification has begun for My People, Creation will continue increasing its actions toward man, and man admiring the force of Creation.

I love My People; I love them so much, that I wish them at My side with white garments. I accelerate the instant so that My People will be those that will not totally fall before the designated time.

Children, evil does not have limits nor does good know any limits; thus you, in Faith and Knowledge, will double the force and whatever is necessary for you to continue being My faithful ones; those who do not abandon Me or sleep.

The famine has begun, but woe to those that trusts its existence only on the material food! Have they forgotten that My Father fed His faithful People in the desert? Although each one must make an effort, they should not be like those who tempt My House, without any effort on their part to prevent the announced instants.

Beloved, communism will be merciless; it has awakened and My children are still ignorant of the terrible consequences of communism for My People.

Children, My People are surrounded of all kinds of evil, these have penetrated in My People and they want to take its great loot to increase the sects that fight against My Designs. Masonry, the illuminati, communism and the great technologies at the service of Satan, interfere in My Designs, hidden by those who have betrayed me with the approval and pleasure of man and his will totally dedicated to the service of the enemy of My People: the antichrist.

My Church is all of you to whom I am speaking to... Demonic interests hide within My Church to establish the reign of the antichrist.

I do not abandon My children; as head of the Mystical Body I am Love, Mercy and Justice at the same time and because of this I warn you. Not everyone who says: Lord, Lord! is with Me; only those who live in the Will of My Father.

My Church has been contaminated by opposing elements to My Will, in the interest of separating My People from My Truth.

My People, wake up!... where are you, how can you crucify Me again distancing yourself from Me?

**My People, pray for the United States, the Eagle will fall, it will be daunted
by its adversaries and wounded; pray for this My People.
My People, Europe will be shaken by terrorism, pray.
My People, pray for Chile, the earth will shake.**

The force of Nature wants to counteract the passing of evil so that My children will wake up. Though do not fear, continue in Faith, from My House will come the blessing for My People. Evil will not defeat My People; My People are protected under My Mother's Mantle.

Unite, united you will be able to make the enemy go away. Be, steadfast children of Faith, steadfast in Hope, steadfast in Charity, knowing that I, One and Trinity, I do not abandon those who trust in My Care.

After passing the test, My People will shine like gold, like the sun, will irradiate My Love everywhere and all hand in hand with My Mother, praying the Holy Rosary, My People will be that sigh of Love of My Father that is waiting for their return.

Receive My blessing.

I do not abandon you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

**GOD OF LOVE, GOD OF MERCY, GOD OF JUSTICE...
IF HE WEREN'T THIS WAY, HE WOULDN'T BE GOD.**

The balance remains on humanity; it depends on each one of you which side is heavier.

It is not easy to move in this instant, it wasn't so for Christ and His Disciples when they preached on Earth. But now Christ gives Himself to us, he bestow upon us His Holy Spirit and His Mother, he has given us the pledge and much more...

It is normal for a man to dislike feeling fear, or think about what frightens him more; or what is unknown to him, that is why Christ and our Blessed Mother let us know about the events beforehand so we won't be caught unaware.

They call us to unity because unity is indispensable, likewise it is indispensable to be conscientious of what is happening and what we are: children of God.

Evil fights to steal the soul, but the People of God are not alone, and evil cannot do anything if man does not allow it.

Brothers and sisters, united with the Divine Force and hand in hand with the Blessed Mother, let's continue our path without falling.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 11, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LOVE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL OF HUMANITY.
I OFFER YOU MY IMMACULATE HEART ALONG MY SON'S MERCY SO THAT YOU DECIDE TO RECEIVE
CONVERSION BEFORE THE DARKNESS DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE AND OBSCURES YOUR WILL.**

My Son will not refuse you His Mercy if your repentance is sincere of heart, but the deceiver has gained excessive force and will continue to steal souls everywhere.

I CALL YOU TO THE TRUE FREEDOM OF LIVING IN THE DIVINE WILL, a freedom that is limited for man by man not being the likeness of My Son.

REMAINING FAR FROM MY SON PREVENTS YOU FROM ENTERING INTO HOLINESS AND MAKES DIFFICULT THE DISPOSITION AND WILL THAT ARE NECESSARY FOR A DEFINITIVE CHANGE OF LIFE.

Children, acquire knowledge so that you do not deny what is undeniable, in these instants in which present-day Herods have decided to wipe innocence, humility and Faith from the Earth.

Beloved Children:

DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF YOU; EVEN IF YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME AS MOTHER, YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE IN THESE INSTANTS OF ANGUISH AND UNCERTAINTY.

Beloved People of My Son, you are identified as the cause of evil, of fear and of anguish... but do not fear. Those who do not want to recognize the signs or face the consequences of their own sin, are those who deny the Truth given by My Son about humanity's destiny if it continues sunken in what is sinful. **MY SON ASENDED TO HEAVEN, NOT TO ABANDON HIS OWN, BUT TO CONTINUOUSLY GIVE HIMSELF TO YOU IN HIS HOLY SPIRIT.**

Do not fear, they accused My Son of causing suffering; do not stop, do not forget that the one who accuses you is satan himself who roars against My children and against all those who invoke Me. Evil knows that it will be defeated by Me, by My Legions and by My children faithful to the Law established by the Father.

Children all of you, My Son announced that for this instant unbelief will run like water and that which for man should be progress will be transformed by man himself into terror for humanity, which is trying to be largely extinguished through contaminated food, through altered drugs and through some earthquakes caused by man himself through tyrannical rulers.

MAN HAS NOT LISTENED TO MY MESSAGES OR MY ALERTS AS MOTHER, AND IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, THOSE WHO BELIEVED THEMSELVES TO BE MASTERS OF POWER IN THE WORLD WILL BE DEFEATED AND WILL SUFFER LIKE THE REST OF HUMANITY, being prey of their own warlike creations and for having ignored that the sin against the Holy Spirit falls back onto them.

Oblivious rulers have led Nation to rise against Nation, People against People, brother against brother; evil roams the streets and dead bodies are looked upon with indifference until they are those of one's own family; you look with indifference upon that which will come to pass in all Nations – some through invasions, others through terrorism, others through famine and others because of the fact that by My Son not remaining within man, man loses control of himself and the enemy of the soul takes possession of the person and leads him or her to commit acts inspired by satan himself.

Evil will not go unpunished, the egoism of powerful leaders around the World will be their own downfall, some will rise against others, exposing what they kept in the shadows. Hidden armament will be the scourge of Peoples, I suffer because of it!... A great part of humanity will be exterminated because of this.

Children of My Heart:

**ONLY AND ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE IN MY SON'S WILL SHALL BE A POINT OF LIGHT
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS IN WHICH THIS GENERATION LIVES.
LIKE IN THE PAST, EGOISM IS WORTH MORE TO MAN THAN CHARITY AND
UNBELIEF REIGNS DUE TO THE PRIDE OF HUMAN BEINGS.**

My beloved:

Nourish yourselves with the Eucharist; it is strength for My Children. Whoever does not pray cannot call himself a child of My Divine Son. Prayer is a spring of Grace; My Son would pray to the Father being Him, the Man God. That is why not only the one who says: "Lord, Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Beloved:

MY SON'S CHURCH IS HEADING TOWARDS GREAT TRIBULATIONS, TO THE POINT THAT A SCHISM WILL SEIZE IT. My Son's Church will take from other religions and will cease to be the Church that My Son founded, drinking from waters that are not My Son's Will. Division will come to It and the hierarchy will enter into profound divisions that will wound the Divine Heart of My Beloved Son. **MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BEGIN TO BE PROTESTANT WITHOUT BEING PROTESTANT, SETTING ASIDE THE DIVINE WORD AND LAW.**

My beloved:

Pray for England, its inhabitants will suffer before powerlessness
against the evil that will lead them to suffer.
Pray without decline for the Middle East, the martyrdom of those who are Mine is
a sample of what will spread throughout the world.
Pray for Israel, it will again drink from the cup of pain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The elements will scourge with greater force, being a wonder to man, in the face of such radical variants in climate. The Sun will cause great calamities for humanity.

**TURN YOUR GAZE TO HEAVEN, DO NOT FORGET THAT FROM HEAVEN DESCENDS THE BLESSING
THAT WILL LEAD MY SON'S PEOPLE TO SECURITY AND HOPE.**

Do not decline, My Mantle protects the whole World; you are not orphan children, I receive you with all My Love and defend you with My Legions that remain at the Four Corners of the Earth awaiting the Divine Command.

YOU DO NOT TRANSIT IN SOLITUDE; I BURN IN LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

OFFER YOUR SUFFERING SO THAT IT DOES NOT PASS WITHOUT BEARING FRUIT.

Remember that a bad tree cannot bear good fruit, nor can a good tree bear bad fruit.

ONWARD WITHOUT FEARS!

WHAT IS COMING IS FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS AND THE SALVATION OF MY SON'S PEOPLE.

I, Your Mother, will not walk without My beloved Children whom I do not let out of My sight.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Word, I bless you so that you heed Me.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We are invited to love in the likeness of Christ himself. This must be an order for each one of us: walking in the light of the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit.

Man ceases to be part of the Supreme Good when, by his own free will, he ceases to seek the Supreme Good... Not by being Catholic are we free of all fault, instead the one who separates himself from God comes to be as nothing.

Brothers and sisters:

WE ARE ONE IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

Let us not cease to look with sadness upon the offenses against the Divine Will and the miseries present-day man has reached.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
14 SEPTEMBER 2014**

My dear children:

My Mantle protects all humankind. In haste I go to the rescue of all those who come to me asking for My intercession.

**MAN'S HEART WILL BE SOFTENED BY MY MOTHERLY LOVE.
AT THE END, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL PREVAIL AND MY CHILDREN WILL BE TAKEN TO MY SON; I WILL
TAKE THEM BY THE HAND TO ETERNAL BLISS.**

My dear children:

Do not look at that which you should not see; it disturbs the mind and hardens the heart. In every brother look at My Son. This way instead of acting impulsively, you will act in agreement with the Divine Will.

**I ANNOUNCED THE SUFFERING OF MY SON'S PEOPLE FOR THIS INSTANT WHEN THE SIGNS ABOUND. I WAS
IGNORED AND I CONTINUE TO BE IGNORED.**

The offenses toward My Divine Son will increase and the human mind will find itself dozing in what it absorbs from everything sinful, more than what it is experiencing at this instant.

My children place themselves in the claws of the enemy of the soul, and they give themselves without opposing any resistance; this way they excuse themselves and will continue to excuse themselves for their indifference, their pride, their lack of knowledge, and lack of Faith.

My children, man's own intelligence must be kept awake and alert so the oppressor of the souls, your enemy, satan, will not deceive you.

At this instant, evil moves forward demolishing human beings, temples of the Holy Spirit, due to My children's ignorance because they walk without knowing all that happens in everything created by the Eternal Father for the good of humankind and which, at this instant, has hurled itself against man to make man return to his Father without presenting resistance.

My beloved:

**AT WHOSE SERVICE ARE YOU AT THIS INSTANT? AT WHOSE SERVICE DO YOU FIND YOURSELVES AT THIS
INSTANT? GOOD OR EVIL? BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE SPIT OUT OF GOD'S MOUTH.**

The tare acts to exterminate everything in its path; evil acts cunningly upon man's mind making him fall.

Wheat seems fragile, the ears of wheat seem fragile when they are not joined together, strengthened by fusion in My Divine Son and fertilized with Faith, brotherly love, charity, and hope.

That which is novelty for humankind is the decay for man's spirit, if the novelty is worldly and goes against My Son's Commandments which He established for all generations. Man cannot renounce My Son's Commandments; they are not subject to change not subject to reformation; likewise, the Cross on which My Son sacrificed Himself for His People is ONE on which everyone is found just like My Son is the same yesterday, today, and always, and is the same yesterday, today, and always.

The licentiousness of this generation seeks to establish licentiousness in My Son's Law. My children, remain alert and attentive. Too many wish to justify their wrongdoing and there will be many more who will agree.

Beloved, this generation has grown up in the shade of great progress for the good of mankind, but man himself has contaminated this progress with his pride, directing it toward his ego, his arrogance, his pride, to acquire power over the rest of his brothers.

My children should have built for the good of the soul, but every instant they built and are building for their own downfall because of their hubris.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not discard My Calls in which I have announced to you the devastating evil that will afflict most of you by way of the nuclear energy.

**In this generation the great Cain rose silently in the midst of man's ignorance.
Pray. This great Cain will again bring pain to man. Pray for Japan.**

Man will be demolished by the elements, children, pray for the United States; pray for Russia, it will be tested.

My beloved, the mind has been plunged in darkness, the heart hardens more and more; man, without ceasing to be man, is his own executioner. The soul is oppressed by man's deliberate unconsciousness. Do not forget you are ONE and you must walk in unity.

**. Pray. Pestilence advances with more and more strength every instant,
exterminating a great deal of My children.**

Beloved, do not stray away from My Son. Receive Him, love Him, be aware of that constant acting in the Will of My Son. Make up your mind, take the step now, it is urgent, do not deny yourselves the Salvation.

The enemy of My children has arrived with his legions and persecutes My Son's Church; do not forget that church is all of you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WORK AND ACT IN DIVINE LOVE. YOU WILL BE PLACED BEFORE YOUR OWN CONSCIENCE BY THE JUST JUDGE
WHO SEES EVERYTHING. DO NOT LISTEN TO THOSE WHO SAY THAT MY SON WILL NOT USE HIS SACRED
JUSTICE, THEY WILL LEAD YOU TO DAMNATION.**

My Son's children, My children, are persecuted; the power of the single government of humankind persecutes My Son's children, My children.

CONTINUE YOUR LIFE IN CONSTANT PRAYER, BEING LIVING TESTIMONY, IN FRONT OF YOUR BROTHERS, OF MY SON'S LOVE IN YOU. PRACTICE THE GOSPEL.

I have protected you and I will protect you; My Son entrusted this to me.

I love you,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters):

Our Mother alerts us about the human power that persecutes man, and the spiritual power that the devil exerts on the human creatures. Man must keep the lantern lit without neglecting to be alert because the enemy attacks with more strength each time

Let us pray to the Great Maker of life and to our Mother to strengthen our Faith, that our conscience not be fogged up, and that modernism not be stronger than God's Law which is not subject to change or human whim; instead, it is the lack of knowledge that makes man be hesitant.

CONVERSION REMAINS IN FRONT OF EACH ONE ON THAT CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY ON WHICH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST REDEEMED US.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 SEPTEMBER, 2014**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

**HOW DO I SEEK YOU!...
AND HOW HARD IT IS FOR ME TO FIND YOU IN THIS TUMULTUOUS HUMANITY SO DISTANT FROM ME!**

My Children, the sun of My Divine Love goes before you illuminating the way for you to look in the Spirit every step you take.

I NEVER ABANDON YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, I GAVE MYSELF UP FOR YOU, I RESURRECTED FOR YOU LEAVING YOU MY SPIRIT FOR YOU TO DISCERN CORRECTLY. MY CHILDREN GET CONFUSED AND DOUBT BECAUSE THEY HAVE GROWN APART FROM ME AND BECAUSE THEY HAVE TAKEN ME AWAY FROM THEIR LIVES.

My Spirit respects the free will of man and thus, in this terrible road humanity has taken with excessive debauchery and being respectful of the free will of My People, it is that you stop me from assisting you unless you ask me to. My Mother, Advocate of all humanity, hurts from being rejected constantly by you, Her children.

Man, possessor of intelligence, has allowed it to be darkened by not having knowledge of its surroundings and of what happens and develops around it, because of this man denies what stays before his eyes, by being ignorant of the origin and the consequences of the great perils that ravage him.

MY CHILDREN IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THE EVENTS THAT HAPPEN MOMENT BY MOMENT, SINCE THE BETRAYAL TOWARDS ME IS WIDESPREAD AND IMMINENT AND I DON'T WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE TAKEN FROM ME.

Those who do not want to fall, must not only possess goodwill, must not only say they love Me but must rather show that love by raising their voice in testimony of that love they confess to Me and by transmitting to their brothers the knowledge they are acquiring, so that they not only open their eyes, but also the mind and conscience of those who are still not making an effort to acquire the knowledge.

Who loves someone whom you don't know profoundly?

You must know me profoundly in order to love me with all your being, with all your soul, with all your will...

You must know My Word profoundly so as to not be deceived...

You must remain alert of the events that happen before you, for these events to not go unnoticed as they do before those who have not concerned themselves with learning correctly.

**I DO NOT WANT AN IGNORANT PEOPLE...
I WANT A PEOPLE WHO EDUCATES ITSELF, A PEOPLE WHO CANNOT BE DECEIVED.**

MY PEOPLE MUST RISE STRONGLY THIS INSTANT, AS I RAISED FROM MY CROSS TO REMAIN IN IT WITHOUT FAINTING, GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE OF MY FATHER FOR HUMANITY.

How many wish to silence My Instruments when they without human fear spread My Will!

I CALL ON MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, TO THAT WHO LOVES ME "IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH", TO KEEP STANDING SINCE THE PHYSICAL DARKNESS COMES AND WILL REACH ALL THE GLOBE.

It will be a Cosmic event and the Earth shall be darkened and will tremble with force, but those who fear My Justice it's because they don't know profoundly, it's because they ignore that even executing My Justice, this has My Mercy implicit, otherwise everything would be annihilated.

Sin and going against My Will is a double edged sword with which you not only hurt Me and My Mother, but your brothers and yourselves, being this sword part of the reason why man in this instant does not look at man, does not look at his brother; but rather is completely taken and affected by the indiscriminate pollution that satan and his henchmen have launched against humanity to alter it jointly with some powerful rulers of the Earth through the Cain of this generation (nuclear energy). They have achieved all this, distorting the good and correct functioning of the human organism and specially the human brain.

This confusion of the mind of man leads him to look at his brothers as enemies and flagellate Me by committing this large genocides begun with the approval of the abortion law and the acceptance of this law in several countries, and now expanding into an indiscriminate and brutal persecution towards My Church and My faithful...

**MY LEGIONS SHALL RAISE MY FAITHFUL AT THE PRECISE INSTANT
SO THAT MY PEOPLE WON'T SUFFER WHAT SATAN WANTS THEM TO SUFFER**

My children, My People do not deny My Word, I announce and state explicitly the events so that you won't be confused. My Mercy goes beyond any human thought and, at the same time, My Justice cannot deny it. It has been executed previously before the evil and disordered pride of those who have decided to get away from Me and to give in to the evil that breeds in the soul the enemy of my People.

My People:

THE ANTICHRIST SHALL REACH THE SUMMIT OF MY CHURCH, YES HE WILL HURT IT, BUT HE WON'T DEFEAT IT. prepare yourselves, My beloved, My Church will be strongly shaken and My Children will feel dejected, but you must not forget the faith in My Protection. The Institution, the Hierarchy of My Church will be strongly attacked by evil.

THIS GENERATION IS APPROACHING FAST TOWARDS FACING GREAT CALAMITIES.

**Pray My People, pray for my Mystical Body, pray for each other.
Pray My Children, pray for France, it will suffer unexpectedly.**

My beloved, I keep you in my Nets if you will allow Me. You must know My Love profoundly so that you do not stumble because of the false illusions and continued lies of those who open the way for the antichrist for him to take absolute power of religion, governments, economy and absolute control of science. If you remain willing to carry out My Will, acting and working according to My Precepts, My Legions shall remain over you giving you the strength to not fall.

My People is purified like gold in the crucible, but that same crucible shall not go beyond where I allow it as Owner of all Creation. Everything that exists came out of the Hand of My Father, it cannot be that my People ignore the Divine Omnipotence that created the Universes.

**MY PEOPLE MUST ACCEPT MY WORD OBEDIENTLY, WITH LOVE AND HAPPINESS THAT MORE THAN
RIGHTEOUS IT IS MERCIFUL; BUT I CANNOT ALLOW THIS GENERATION
TO CONTINUE WITHOUT BEING PLACED IN THE SCALES.**

Stay close to Me and do not forget that My Law cannot be changed.

**LOVE EACH OTHER, LOVE EACH OTHER AS I LOVE YOU, OFFER ME EVERY ACTION AND EVERY DEED OF THE
DAY FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME AND FOR THOSE WHO SCORN AND DENY MY MOTHER.**

My Beloved People, I come for you:

I thirst for the souls of those who love Me...

I thirst for valiant souls...

I thirst for souls that do not fear sharing My Love and My Word.

Join in Brotherly Love, do not stray from My Mother, She intercedes for each one of Her Children.

**MY SACRED HEART BURNS OF LOVE FOR YOU,
LONGING TO FIND THE LAMP LIT IN EACH ONE OF MINE.**

My special blessing is with all those who consciously share this My Truth.

I Bless you in the Name of The Father, in My Name and in the Name of Our Holy Spirit. My Protection is with My People, I bless you.

YOUR JESUS

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**REFLEXION OF LUZ DE MARÍA
SEPTEMBER 20, 2014**

During these days after the last three Messages from Our Lord Jesus Christ and from Our Blessed Mother, they have entrusted to me what I allow myself to share in the following:

HUMANITY HAS ENTERED THE STAGE IN WHICH AT THE END, IT WILL FIND ITSELF BEFORE THE LORD OF THE HARVEST AS IN PREVIOUS GENERATIONS, except that man looks back and all that has taken place, he sees it as something distant that cannot arrive at this instant. We know that every generation before ours has been purified by God's Hand of Merciful Justice when aberration has come to surpass man himself.

If God is Love, we know that God will not allow all His children to be lost. When He exercised His Divine Justice in Sodom and Gomorrah, Lot and his family were warned, because never will those who strive to remain in the Divine Love be abandoned. This must not be just another passage from the Old Testament, but a great lesson so that this generation perseveres in the effort and remains on the path of the Divine Will.

INDIFFERENCE IS NOT ONLY AN ACT AGAINST THE WILL OF GOD, BUT A SIN AND A SIGN OF WEAKNESS. Man shows himself to be indifferent on occasions so as not to declare his commitment to good or evil, or in any case, to his lukewarmness. But Heaven's Calls urge us to remain identified with fraternal good and remind us that "those who are lukewarm will be spit from the Mouth of God."

An urgency without precedents is what Heaven shows us so that all of us who call ourselves children of God make the decision of being men and women with a conscience, with a name and last name, capable of reacting and of defending our Faith giving testimony of what we believe in; but with solid bases that support it and do not lead it to falter before the vain words of some who are ignorant of the context that moves in the background of humanity, but who often sniff at the front page news of newspapers and base themselves on this to show their differences that are radical but empty of content and of knowledge.

The Christian of this instant is not the same one of 50 years ago. Heaven has called us to acquire knowledge in every field necessary for humanity. Can it be that out of fear humanity does not wish to know about what will come, forgetting that it does not depend upon humanity, but upon God?

Heaven's Calls reveal to us that Mercy and Divine Love have been abused..., but man not having been placed on the Scale has been due to the intercession of the Blessed Mother who cries out for this humanity.

Brothers and sisters, man is not sensitized, because he has lived centuries according to the law of the most powerful, in the midst of the violence that has expanded throughout the Earth, man has lived in the midst of corruption, allowing only a few to direct humanity's destiny.

INERTIA HAS SEIZED MAN'S MIND, AND ABOVE ALL THE WILL TO BE BETTER TO THE POINT OF LEADING HIM TO TOTAL CONFORMISM.

HEAVEN HAS CALLED, AND THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE FATHER'S WILL SHALL BE REWARDED WITH A JOYOUS ETERNITY.

Man must understand that the events that arise and will arise are in no way isolated events, in one place or another; they will become widespread due to the fact that man moves being not only a part of a system on Earth but being part of the Universe, and as such, man's actions or works exert influence over all of creation and Creation reacts against that being who emanates love or evil.

Man is the only one who stumbles with the same stone, the only one whom if told not to go somewhere hurries even more towards where he was told not to go, and then after he has scorned Truth, he sees with his own eyes the error he made, but he does not amend his life – he soon forgets.

ONLY A FEW TAKEN FOR MAD ARE THE ONES WHO, UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, REMAIN FAITHFUL TO HEAVEN'S ORDERS AND THEY WILL BE THE ONES WHO OVERCOME THE TRIALS, PROTECTED BY THE HAND OF THE BLESSED MOTHER, WHO IS THE GUIDE OF THIS GENERATION.

The Church is all of us, it is not only the hierarchy, but rather all of us who call ourselves children of God and confess our Faith, and we believe in One True God, One in Three Persons is Divinity, and in that Faith we walk asking for firmness and for strength not to not fall but to know how to rise from the fall.

Man tends to mark and judge what he fears, what can reveal to him what is coming and causes him fear. John the Baptist was decapitated for proclaiming the Truth; Peter was crucified on a cross, upside-down, and likewise other Disciples of Christ, because the roman authorities feared Christ and His followers.

In this instant, the human race has declined in every aspect with the ill use it has given to what God provided for the good of man. Evil has awakened and it found a humanity that is irreverent and empty of the Love of God, for God is expelled from everywhere by people so that they do not have to remember the Cross and with the Cross, Redemption.

Christ has entrusted the guidance of this generation to His Mother so that it is the Mother who awakens humanity from that modernism that has trespassed the limits and that has adopted the god of money as the lord of personal destiny.

This same instant that will lead God's People to reunite with Him⁹, makes evil man's stumbling block so that he does not reach the Divine Light. For man everything is a challenge, a challenge before his own free will, before the use he gives to the Gift of Speech, the use of his mind, before his own thoughts, before his feelings, before his will, before his disposition and finally before his conscience.

What is happening?

THE DEVIL HAS PROPOSED AN END FOR HIMSELF: TO MAKE MAN LOSE THAT SPIRITUAL SENSE (THE WILL) THAT IS LIKE THE HEART FOR THE HUMAN PERSON THAT FIGHTS TO REMAIN ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH CLOSE TO GOD. This is because satan has been preparing the way for the antichrist since before the Mother revealed anything to us about this enigmatic **monster**, the essence of evil.

⁹ She is referring to the Warning.

Man has given importance to circumstantial and temporal affairs that have been developing throughout humanity's history, ignoring—at first out of not knowing and then out of comfort and fear— knowing the truth and what is coming. Man, out of instinct, avoids all that signifies pain, purification and more.

WORKING AND ACTING CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL DARKENS THE SOUL AND A PERSON SUBJECTS HIMSELF OR HERSELF TO THE FORCES OF EVIL THAT MAKE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FALL.

The ignorance at the beginning was not voluntary on the part of the people, but rather sown by the Ecclesial Institution itself, by not making known to the People of God great truths that, if not carried out by man, would lead man to be dominated by the total darkness the antichrist possesses.

Some leaders of the world powers have come to know what the rest of humanity did not know, with the end that the world powers would not act in the development principally of atomic energy, and then of what would lead man to decline in his organism.

Diverse and powerful sects emerged such as the illuminati and masonry that remain to this instant, being a powerful force within and outside of the Church, for they have interference with humanity in all aspects. Penetrating into silence and under the tutelage of diabolic forces with deceptive cunning, degenerating man in what is moral, thus in the spirit, in his physical body, to trap him in what has emerged in the end; man sees all that happens as something that has always occurred in humanity, and he denies that Christ can exercise His Divine Justice, ignoring God's Punishing Hand in humanity's past.

DIVINE MERCY PREVAILS, ALWAYS AND WHEN MAN REPENTS AND MAKES AMENDS. The Blessed Mother says that the depravation that exists makes it so man emanates negativity, darkness, denial towards his surroundings and towards Nature Itself, that denial of the Divine Will being like a magnet that attracts calamities towards the human being. Man, by being a part of all that was created by the Hand of God, should continue to exist fused to the Divine Will. By acting on the contrary, with a free will, subjected to what is improper according to the Law of God, all that exists cries out against man and his living distanced from the Creator, without fulfilling the mission for which he was created; it is there that the elements react against man to give him a wake-up call, but man does not understand and does not respond.

It is thus that the devil achieves more enjoyment for himself and leads man to decline in the spirit, keeping man in ignorance so as to continue his plan and establish the antichrist as king in what is religious, political and economic, so he will dominate man totally and will persecute those who resist him.

It is not a story, it is a reality that in this instant in which humanity has understood that some very great details still had to be revealed about the secret of Fatima, humanity should understand and be conscious of what awaits it and of the signs humanity lives, signs that have always been given, yes, but not with the intensity in which they are given today and with the continuity with which man lives the natural scourges and the scourges of the behavior and conduct of a man who ceases to be man to act against his brothers and sisters. Only the Trinity and the Blessed Mother in that living Act of infinite Love will be the ones to sustain us and to free us from being just one more of those who deny them.

LET US PRAY, LET US RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST,

LET US LOVE THE BLESSED MOTHER AND SEEK THE COMMON GOOD.

**LET US NOT CONFORM OURSELVES WITH WHAT THEY MAKE KNOWN TO US,
LET US INTRODUCE OURSELVES INTO THE ROOT OF WHAT TAKES PLACE AND
LET US BE THE VOICE OF WARNING FOR OUR FELLOW MAN.**

Amen.

Luz de María, September 20, 2014

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 SEPTEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

At this instant of all instants, this Mother continues to bring to The Son's People the Love that I keep in My Immaculate Heart.

**YOU MUST LOVE MY SON WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND ALL YOUR STRENGTH, FOR
YOU TO OVERPOWER THE OBSTACLES OF DAY-TO-DAY LIVING.**

**YOU MUST MAKE THE DECISION, YOU CANNOT LIVE INCOMPLETELY SERVING TWO MASTERS
BECAUSE YOU WILL LOVE ONE AND LOATHE THE OTHER.**

**YOU CANNOT DESPISE MY SON NEITHER CAN YOU LOVE HIM ONLY IN PART
BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE HURLED OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH.**

Beloved children: return promptly to the Father's House, visit My Son in the Tabernacle and talk with Him there. He knows you profoundly, but approach Him humbly, without arrogance... This is the instant when the real, faithful People will be seen: he who always wants to be last because he knows that he who wishes to be first, will always be at the last place.

THIS MY SON'S PATH IS A PATH FOR THE RESOLUTE AND COURAGEOUS, courageous and spiritually determined to completely nullify human egotism and depose self-pride and personal interests for the love of My Son and the love of the brothers.

**EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, IS A CANDLE WHICH MUST GIVE LIGHT TO YOUR BROTHERS, LIGHTING THE
PATH FOR THOSE AROUND YOU.** Those who will not allow the Light of the Holy Spirit to shine upon them and their brothers will be overwhelmed by darkness, and My Heart feels great pain for them.

Beloved children:

The human body has a heart, the heart keeps the human body alive, and the soul animates the body; similarly, the rhythm of the beating of My Son's loving Heart in you keeps Me constantly watching you and guiding you along the way.

Not all of My children palpitate in the Love of My Son. My Son loves all the same, all are his children without discriminating; but I see how humankind does not wish to palpitate as one at the rhythm of the Divine Will, in fraternity. If you were aware of the nearness of the great catastrophes generated by the violence in humans at this instant, due to the lack of awareness of this humanity, then you would be fraternal the way My Son has asked you to be at every instant.

My children, receive My Son, strengthen yourselves with His Body and His Blood.

PRAY AND BE ACTIVE CREATURES GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE OF MY SON, WHO WISHES IT BE SHOWN WITH A LIVING TESTIMONY OF FRATERNAL LOVE, ALERTING ALL HUMAN CREATURES OF THE GREAT TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST WHICH ARE UPON HUMANITY... and how he is soon to become a public figure... But before this happens, My Son's People are already suffering because of the tentacles of the antichrist, one of these great tentacles being communism, which as a great flogging of humankind has silently penetrated and has formed satellites using small countries by providing them with aid and thus silently infiltrating itself.

This force, which takes hold of man's thinking, that flogs man's will, and conditions his actions and his doings, has deceived My Children and will subdue a majority of the Peoples driving them to enslave themselves in the spirit so they will say "no" to My Son and subject themselves to the power and the domination that communism exerts guided by evil.

You, My Children, who truly love My Son, do not give in to these nets, do not reject My Son and keep your Faith. My Son, Who provides food for the birds in the wild, will not leave His Children without food. Do not say "no" to My Son in exchange for a piece of bread; do not side with those who flog your brothers, This is lack of love, it is lack of charity towards the brother, and, above all, it is lack of conscience. Do not continue being indifferent towards the suffering of your kind because no People, no nation will be from suffering.

NUCLEAR ENERGY IS THE GREAT CAIN OF THIS GENERATION, BUT COMMUNISM IS ALSO A STRONG TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST.

My children unknowingly give up their freedom more and more; they enslave themselves and allow to be conditioned by this great tentacle which will make the whole world suffer.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart, humankind will greatly regret disobedience.

The ocean waters will become agitated and man will tremble.

My Children, do not forget to pray for My beloved Chile.

Oh, youth of whom I am Mother, Cry out! :

“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN”, AND I WILL COME PROMPTLY.

Do not go on allowing vice and depravation, ignorance and lack of awareness to possess you. All of these have been created by satan so you will lose your will as well as the conducting thread through which you were called to remain in what is good. Drugs drive you to become inert human beings, they overpower your will nullifying it until you no longer have a will at all, and they guide you to adore these gods that completely destroy you.

**THIS MOTHER WISHES THAT THE FORCE OF YOUTH BE THE ONE TO RAISE, WITH ARDOR BORN IN THE SOUL,
THIS CRY, THAT MY SON WISHES TO HEAR,
ADORING HIM AND PROCLAIMING HIM YOUR OWNER AND LORD.**

Children, do not forget that, even when it seems you have little strength, the power of the Holy Spirit remains with the faithful people, and especially the youth. Keep in mind that evil will not prevail in My Son's Church; this Church will be purified but will never be defeated.

Pray, My children, for the hierarchy of My Son's Church; My Heart covers it.

Beloved children, quickly become aware of all that surrounds you and of the threats that have stopped being words to become a reality against humankind.

satan has already taken shape ...

... taken shape through nuclear energy,

... taken shape through communism,

... taken shape through the food, intoxicating and poisoning the body which is Temple of the Holy Spirit,

... taken shape through science wrongfully used and has taken shape in nuclear energy.

**HOW MUCH HAS THIS GENERATION OFFENDED, AND CONTINUES TO OFFEND, MY SON:
INFINITE LOVE! I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.**

Do not try to give human explanations to excuse the mistakes you make.

MY MESSAGES GIVEN AT DIFFERENT TIMES AND IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES REMAIN IN THE PRESENT, ASKING ESPECIALLY THAT THE GREAT NATION OF RUSSIA BE CONSECRATED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, and this has not happened yet; neither has My message given in Fatima been revealed completely; but this generation will not be purified until My message given in Fatima be revealed to all of My Son's children.

I OBEY THE WILL OF THE FATHER, AND THE FATHER'S WILL IS THAT HIS PEOPLE KNOW EVERYTHING I WAS ORDERED TO REVEAL.

My beloved ones, I continue to come to My children to alert them in view of how necessary it is for them to return to My Son, so none will be lost because of this generation's insistence in giving themselves to the claws of evil, rejecting My Warnings, those that My Son has given to Me to bring to you.

I do not want you prisoners of evil ...

I do not want you in anguish, tormented...

I do not want you suffering...

CHILDREN, GO TO MY SON, PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH DIGNITY TO RECEIVE HIM, AND WITH FIRM WILL AND A GREAT INTENTION TO RECTIFY, TAKE THE PATH TO CONVERSION. BE AWARE THAT IF YOU FOLLOW THE PATH YOU ARE ON NOW, YOU WILL FALL PREY TO EVIL.

In just instants, nuclear energy can produce devastation and cause great harm to humankind, but you have been lax regarding communism and you have allowed it to advance furtively and exert control over the Peoples in order for men to give themselves to the false gods that communism presents to them that abound in all of humankind.

Do not renounce My Son; go on, beloved ones, with the cross, symbol of My Son's love for you. All around the world, this Mother will continue to show to all My children the Love that My Son claims and that My Heart wishes to pour out over all of humankind without any discriminations.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will continue to tremble, protesting the sins of this generation.

**Pray, My children, pray for the Dominican Republic.
Say the Holy Rosary in a chain around the world.**

You are instants away from the spreading to all of humankind of the flogging of the war. My Son's Heart bleeds because of this, and you, My children do not console My Son's Most Holy Heart.

As the Mother of all humankind, I protect you and pull you away from danger.

Receive all of you My Motherly Blessing.

I beg of you do not forget Me since, as a Mother, I never abandon My own.

Remember that you walk towards a meeting with My Son, towards the New Sky and the New Earth. All pin will pass and you will find yourselves with the reward for which you have yearned.

I love you and I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Most Holy Mother does not leave out that which at this time represents great danger in reference to communism which, after nuclear energy, is one of the great and strong tentacles with which the followers of the antichrist are preparing for humankind, in order to make humankind embrace with ignorant joy the one who will flog humankind and Split the hierarchy of Christ's Mystic Body.

Let us not ignore this warning. The Heaven can see much farther than man, and, precisely because of this knowledge of the future, Heaven calls on humankind so it will not fall prey to evil.

The hierarchy of the Church has not obeyed the Most Holy Mother since they have denied Her the consecration of Russia.

Brothers/Sisters:

WHAT LIES AHEAD IS NOT ENCOURAGING...

BUT WE WALK IN FAITH BELIEVING THAT CHRIST AND OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER WILL NOT LET GO OUR HAND, WITH FAITH IN THE DIVINE PROVIDENCE, BELIEVING THAT THE BROTHERS WILL WAKE UP AND WILL FOCUS ON LOVING GOD AND LEARNING WHAT THE POWERFUL MEN OF SCIENCE KEEP IN ANONYMITY.

Let us start a world-wide Chain of the prayer of the Holy Rosary at 3 pm local time in each country, offering it for the intentions of our Most Holy Mother and in unison elevate one single voice that will ascend to the Trinitarian Throne.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
SEPTEMBER 24, 2014**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU; YOU WELL KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU ALL IN THE SAME DEGREE.

The wind blows all around the Earth which carries the contamination created in the great big laboratories, by the hands of men without a conscience. I suffer so much for what will happen to My children! My hand stretches out upon each one of the human beings, My children. All are My children; I welcomed all of them as My children at the foot of the Cross.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

This generation is going through crucial instants; they will be bloodier on the passing of each instant.

My beloved, violence will increase, generated in the mind, in the thought and in the hardened heart of man. This is not the man that God the Father created, this man is fruit of the misused of science.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

GREAT ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES ARE SUSPENDED ABOVE; AND FROM THERE ORIGINATES THE CONTROL OVER MY CHILDREN. Those who live separated from My Son, giving in to all pleasures and to everything mundane and sinful; they are prey of these Powers that from above contaminate My children to prevent them from being men of peace, creatures of good.

MOST OF HUMANITY IS KEPT UNDER CONTROL BY THOSE WHO ARE PREPARING THE GREATEST WORLD CONFLICT. INTERESTS REIGN EVERYWHERE, NOT CONSIDERING HUMAN LIFE, OR COMPASSION, AND MUCH LESS LOVE.

My children, suffering is spreading throughout humanity in gigantic steps.

I suffer because of this...

I suffer for My children, who will live instants of despair ...

I suffer because they are not aware that in the midst of shadows and darkness, the great interests of the great Powers can be found, which are fighting to control all the natural resources of Earth, and in this way maintain control over all the other Nations.

My beloved:

The Earth itself will come to deny man its resources so that man will respond; but man, his mind, his thoughts and his heart are so contaminated that he will not cease and they will attack one another.

Beloved children, do not dismiss what you see in this instant, or are you going to deny that the Sun comes out to give you daylight and hides so that the night will have moonlight? The same way you cannot deny the Signs of Times and in this instant in which time has ceased being time, the Signs are there for all of you to see.

DIVISION IS SATAN'S WEAPON. Some of My children argue against my other children as if they possessed the truth of everything, they don't realize that they might be the most ignorant of them all, it is not enough just to read My Messages and My Apparitions throughout the history of humanity, but it is also **EXTREMELY NECESSARY TO CARRY OUT EACH ONE OF MY WORDS, THE DESIRE OF CONVERSION AND TO BEGIN CONVERSION. THIS IS WHAT I DESIRE FROM THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY CHILDREN.**

I come to call My Son's people to return to Him promptly. My Son's time is not man's time. How many of you keep a written list regarding the events previous to the end of the Great Tribulation, regarding the previous events before the arrival of the antichrist, regarding the events preceding World War III! How many are still waiting for the signs! **MY CHILDREN, THESE SIGNS ARE RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU, BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL HUMAN CREATURE, PERHAPS YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT MY SON IS OMNIPOTENT, AND THAT THE SIGNS AND THE EVENTS THAT I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU CAN HAPPEN ONE RIGHT AFTER THE OTHER IN THESE INSTANTS.**

Do not forget children, that you are right now in the Purification and that the Tribulation of My Son's people has begun. I suffer for My children that are massacred iniquitously. I suffer for the innocents; thus they are taken before My Son "ipso facto" by My Heavenly Legions.

Beloved children:

It is necessary that you see not with the eyes of the body but with the spiritual eyes so you will be able to discern the signs that are before you, otherwise you will fall into the claws of the one who emerges to weaken and destroy all My children, disregarding that it is scourging My Son's people, it can give death to the body, but the soul of those who suffer for My Son's sake will not be lost.

My beloved, don't forget that the Earth will deny man its resources and famine will strike everywhere.

Pray, My children pray for Russia, I hold them in My Heart.

Pray, My children pray for My beloved People of the United States, their heart will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, the volcanoes roar.

Beloved children, you who enjoy peace and food, do not ignore those who suffer in this instant and those who die of hunger, do not forget those that in this instant are martyred for keeping the Faith in My Son.

Beloved children:

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU SOFTEN UP YOUR MIND, OPEN YOUR
THOUGHTS, SOFTEN UP AND OPEN YOUR HEART TO GET TO
KNOW THE TRUTH THAT IS HIDDEN BEHIND THE WORLDWIDE EVENTS.**

**DO NOT TAKE PART IN VIOLENCE, BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE AND LOVE.
DO NOT TALK AGAINST A FELLOWMAN, BE CREATURES OF GOOD.**

My children, I protect you, united and sheltered under My Maternal Mantle I will guide you in every instant.

Where there is pain, I will be your refuge...

Where there is bitterness, I will be the honey...

Where there is injury, I will be the balsam...

Where there is loneliness, I will be the Star that will illuminate and guide you...

Where there is fear, I will be your strength, **BUT DO NOT DOUBT AND DO NOT HESITATE IN THE FAITH.**

My Son is your God and this Earth is His possession...

My children will give the Earth to its Creator, renewed from so much refuse, from so much sin and so much death.

My children will hand over this Earth purified, but, there will be so few who will come to this instant to hand over the Earth to My Son!

**HOW MANY ARE MADE KNOWN TO THE WORLD, IN THEIR NATIONS,
IN THEIR COMMUNITIES AS FAITHFUL CREATURES OF MY SON!
BUT IN THE INSTANTS OF THE MOST CRITICAL TRIBULATION
THAT ARE FORTHCOMING; THEY WILL DECIDE TO KEEP
ALIVE BY DENYING MY SON.**

**BECAUSE OF THIS IS THE REASON THAT I INSISTENTLY INVITE YOU AND
I ASK YOU TO INCREASE IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON, IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON'S LOVE, OF MY
SON'S MERCY, AND OF MY SON'S MERCIFUL JUSTICE, AND OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY CALLS TO HUMANITY
IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES AND IN DIFFERENT TIMES.**

The ignorant is he who argues in the public media against those who My Son has chosen so that in this instant they will make known His Will to all humanity.

Continue holding My Hand, that My Son's people will find Me, though they be just a few! ...but the faithful, those who love My Son in spirit and in truth, who will never deny Him and remain standing, those who are firm and true, they will be the one who will give My Son the Reign of His Will.

**I WILL CONSTANTLY HELP YOU AS PER MY SON'S REQUEST.
I WILL BE YOUR ADVOCATE BEFORE THOSE WHO
ACCUSE YOU UNJUSTLY.**

You are not alone nor will you be alone, do not forget that My Son will send His Word from above to Earth to protect His people so they will not give themselves up to the evil's oppressing hands. My Son will send help to His people and His people will be protected and guided by the Divine Will.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM THE MOTHER AND QUEEN OF ALL CREATED, COME TO ME,
I AM YOUR INTERCESSOR BEFORE THE BLESSED TRINITY.
THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST CONVERT,
AND YOU MUST NOT WAIT ANY LONGER.**

Receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist, receive Him worthily, love Him, do not forget that you are Temple of the Holy Spirit and renew yourself internally with a generous spirit so you will give true testimony of He who dwells in you.

**DO NOT DENY MY SON EVEN THOUGH FEAR MAY INVADE YOU, DO NOT HIDE THE CROSS FOR FEAR A BEING
DISCOVERED AS CHRISTIANS,
KEEP YOUR FAITH IN MY SON AND DO NOT FEAR.**

I am here, I am your Mother, I protect you and I bless you. My children, I bless you before the earth begins to shake.

My Mantle covers you; it will protect you and help you if you keep your Faith. May My blessing be upon all humanity.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's give life to the Divine Word of the Gospel of St. John.

"I have told you this so that you might have peace in Me.
In the world you will have trouble,
But take courage,
I have conquered the world"

Jn 16,33

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
SEPTEMBER 29, 2014**

My most beloved children of My Heart:

**MY SON LOVES YOU WITH AN ETERNAL LOVE...
AND I AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY LOVE YOU INFINITELY.**

MAN MUST FIND HIS WAY BACK TO THE TRUTH, HE MUST ACKNOWLEDGE MY SON; THEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE, otherwise, how will you find your way back if you have not acquired the knowledge about My Son, about His Love, about His Word, about the Laws and the Commandments of the Father? IF MAN DOES NOT ACQUIRE THE KNOWLEDGE IT IS INFINITELY DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH.

In this instant the soul's enemy has acquired great influence over the souls, and with the authority allowed by the free will, it will lead you to perdition... I suffer because of this. My Heart suffers by all the aberrations caused by man. My Son suffers great pain because of this.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THESE ARE INSTANTS IN WHICH ALL THOSE WHO SAY THAT LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH MUST GIVE TESTIMONY OF THAT LOVE AND OF THAT FAITH THEY PROFESS.

THE CHURCH, THE MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON, MUST GIVE TESTIMONY WITH FAITH OF THE LOVE IT PROFESSES TO MY SON.

The testimony is not only expressed in prayer, the testimony in this instant must be **ACTION**. Besides praying with great fervor, to love infinitely My Son as you well know, besides nourishing yourself with the Body and the Blood of My Son and to strive to fulfill the Commandments; you must give **PUBLIC TESTIMONY** of your love to My Son, and each one of you be bearer of the Good News of My Son.

EACH ONE OF YOU, AS MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON, MUST ANNOUNCE WITHOUT FEAR THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON AND ALSO THE MERCIFUL JUSTICE OF MY SON that the unrestrained free will of man takes you, otherwise the Divine Justice would not have to take such action. Humanity is responsible for its bad works and actions; it is responsible for the imminent Divine Justice which man draws nearer to every day.

My children:

How lightly you take the events that are taking place in this instant! You do not feel them in your own flesh and are indifferent, but those who are proof of the love of My Son, must warn their brothers that are not conscious so they will recognize the signs of this instant.

Confusion reigns everywhere, Satan has known how to prepare well for this instant in which humanity has ignored My Son and this your Mother, they have banished My Son and they scorn Me. Because of this, man is spiritually weakened and the devious evil had made him fall to the lowest a man can get.

THE WORD OF MY SON IN THIS INSTANT IS GIVEN TO EXPLAIN WHAT IN OTHER OF MY APPARITIONS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO HUMANITY, BUT THE HUMANITY HAS FORGOTTEN.

The war is right before your eyes and you still don't realize it. The mind of My children was invaded and through technology has been trained to the service of evil; through video games at this instant they watch the development that is taking place in the war like something normal in man's life. Oh, how the misused technology is scourging humanity!

It is painfully to watch that in spite of My Calls, My children continue to allow their young children, young adults and also the adults themselves to be submerged in the violent games. Humanity is submitted to violence from

every angle, free will continues to keep violence in their memory on its own free will, through the harmful technology developed in the video games; this prepares the human mind to act without feelings.

HOW IS IT THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE DO NOT RECOGNICE A TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST? They do not recognize it because they are not informed regarding these facts, because they do not go in depth into the knowledge of what comes to them. Prepare yourself and know everything that comes to you and you will find Satan behind all this, you will find the imprint of the antichrist behind all this.

My children:

THE ANTICHRIST IS NOT AN INVENTION, IT IS SATAN'S OFFSPRING, and you think that he will reprimand with harshness, that he will fight openly against My Son's Church to acknowledge him, you think this way because you do not know the scheme prepared by him, and his cohorts, all of them united prepare a throne for him, a one government, a one currency, a one religion, one order, a government that will be the scourge of My Son's Mystical Body, to which I will watch with sadness reduced to a small number of souls. Whatever I say to you today, is being prepared in silence so humanity will not blame him but see him as a savior.

Beloved children, you are waiting for an aggressor of My Son's people, you are so wrong! The antichrist will present himself with false love and hidden cleverness, with softness, without imposition and therefore it will be difficult for you to recognize him in the first instant until he, already in possession of humanity, initiates and develop his vile plan and to persecute all those that continue keeping the Faith in My Son.

My children:

How much I regret that you continue to be lukewarm and comfortable!

How much I regret that you don't become knowledgeable; and because of that ignorance you emphatically deny without any doubt everything that I warn you about!

How much it hurts Me that you deny Satan's existence, that you deny the presence of the antichrist on Earth, out of ignorance!

I INVITE YOU TO BE SPIRITUALLY KNOWLEDGEABLE PEOPLE BEFORE ALL ADVANCE TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL GNAW YOUR MIND AND HARDEN YOUR HEART AND WILL TAKE CONTROL OF MY CHILDREN DUE TO THEIR DENIAL OF EVIL THAT EVEN SOME OF MY PREFERRED CHILDREN DENY. EVIL EXISTS, CHILDREN, HE DECEIVES YOU SO YOU WILL FALL INTO HIS SNARE.

My beloved:

My Son's people are so heedless, My children are so heedless!

How is it that in this so crucial instant for humanity they refuse to listen to me?

It's because they do not want to be forewarned; it is more convenient for evil to prey upon an ignorant people so his strategy will be much easier. .

My beloved children:

How do you expect to recognize the antichrist, the one that will sit in St. Peter's Chair on Earth?
How do you expect to recognize him?...

My children:

THE ANTICHRIST MAINTAINS AN IMMENSE POWER OVER HUMANITY THROUGH HIS MANY TENTACLES, AMONG THEM THE WORLD ECONOMY. This is controlled by a group of economically powerful creatures. And you are deceived instant by instant; you do not want to listen to My Warnings. The economy will collapse in a blink of an eye, chaos will overcome all My children when the god money disappears and that is when the leaders will decide under what conditions the livelihood of My children will be administered.

All this is the grand purpose of the antichrist and in this instant the people are ready for this purpose to advance quickly, because the seed of My Son's Love has been planted in rocky ground so that it won't grow.

My beloved, the black gold will be taken by those that have wanted to possess it to control humanity, this is part of the fight of the Nations. The world economy will fall and a one currency will be imposed.

My children:

**MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS WILL FEED MY CHILDREN,
I WILL NOT PART FROM YOU NOT EVEN AN INSTANT, WALK IN FAITH
BUT ALSO KNOW THE SOUL'S ENEMY AND ITS TRICKERY
SO YOU WON'T FALL INTO HIS CLUTCHES.**

My children, everything will be fulfilled, My Son's Mystical Body will be shaken and will be deeply wounded, in spite of this do not lose Faith, remain standing and be living testimony of the work and actions of My Son. My Son not only restored sight to the blind, He did not only miracles but He gathered the multitudes to teach them the Word of His Father and to tell them about the Kingdom. This is the way you must work and act in this instant.

MY PREFERRED CHILDREN MUST SOFTEN UP THEIR HEART AND MIND; YOU MUST REMEMBER THAT YOU PROMISED TO PROTECT MY SON'S FLOCK THAT HE PLACED IN YOUR HANDS AND CONSEQUENTLY WARN THEM ABOUT EVERYTHING THAT WILL LEAD MY CHILDREN TO FALL BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE. "Not everyone that says Lord, Lord!, will enter in the Reign of Heaven", only those who live, work and act in the Father's Will; and the Will of the Father is that My Son's people be warned of all the threats surrounding them everywhere.

**I HAVE NOT MENTIONED IN ANY OF MY CALLS THAT THIS WILL BE
THE END OF THE WORLD BUT THAT THIS GENERATION WILL BE PURIFIED;
THIS GENERATION HAS CALLED THE PURIFICATION UPON ITSELF...**

If man is good, good will come to him....

If man walks in spirit and in truth, the Holy Spirit will bestow upon him His Gifts...

If man loves his brothers, the Divine Love will descend upon him, but he who walks without love, indifference will take possession of his senses and of his heart. He who raises his hand against his brother will call violence upon himself.

My children:

**EACH ONE OF YOU CALLS MY SON'S JUSTICE
UPON YOURSELF AND UPON HUMANITY.**

What has happen to My Son's people? I see so very few in this instant! And from those few, how many are truly faithful and are not fearful to be singled out?

My children:

**YOU WHO ARE PART OF A PRAYER GROUP, OF APOSTOLATE GROUPS,
YOU, WHO SERVE MY SON, WILL BE HARSHLY TESTED AND PURIFIED AND THE NUMBER WILL BE REDUCED,
BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE WILL BE WILLING TO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES FOR MY SON.**

My beloved people, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are My Son's people, My Son has entrusted me to present to Him his true Church, that is why I constantly guide you, I insistently call upon you to be faithful, to give living testimony, not be ashamed to profess the Faith, and I call upon you and I invite you to imitate this Mother at the foot of the Cross of Glory.

Pray My children for the United States, it will suffer greatly.

Pray My children for China, its people will be in pain.

Pray for North Korea, My children will suffer.

**REMAIN WATCHFUL, DO NOT FALTER IN ANY INSTANT, DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I
WILL NOT ABANDON YOU IN ANY INSTANT.**

**MY MANTLE IS YOUR PROTECTION, IT WILL SHIELD YOU, REMEMBER
THAT MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN WILL BE MARKED;
SO YOU WILL RECOGNIZE EACH OTHER.**

I love you infinitely, come to Me, I am your Mother, do not fear. You will see the new Heavens and the new Earth and united to My Heavenly Choir you will sing: Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia to the One God and Trinity!

I BLESS YOU CHILDREN, DO NOT FALTER, I AM HERE, I AM YOUR MOTHER.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Just a “amen” to the Words of our Blessed Mother. Revere Her Call, let’s be faithful disciples of Christ, and as sons of the Mother, let’s say: FIAT.

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO
OCTOBER 4, 2014**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

My beloved people:

**TODAY I COME TO YOU WITH MY HEART BURSTING WITH LOVE
TO BLESS YOU AND TO POUR MY LOVE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You are My Son’s people; I do not wish for you to be confused. My Son needs a courageous people, a people of faith, and an obedient people. Remember he who doesn’t obey the Law of My Son, is far from being truly His son. Here I am before you as the Ark of Salvation, come and climb aboard the Ark and I will take you to My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BLOODY INSTANTS ARE APPROACHING HUMANITY, MY SON’S CHURCH WILL BE TESTED, BUT YOU, HIS
BELOVED FLOCK, WILL SHARE THE JOY FOR FULFILLING THE WILL OF THE FATHER.**

Constantly discern that the enemy of the soul comes for his loot and every instant he takes a great number of souls and places them in his loot. Be messengers of My Love, but most of all, be messengers of My Son’s Love.

THE LIFE OF MY CHILDREN MUST BE CHRISTCENTRIC, you must obey the Commandments, you must obey My Son’s Word and be messengers of that Word. I have remained with My Son’s Church and I am coming for the Apostles of the end times.

My beloved, I bless you. My Blessing be with you and be with you wherever you go, be mindful that whoever lives doing good, it comes back to him. All who accepts My Son's Word, My Son accepts him in His Heart.

**GIVE ME YOUR HAND; I WILL LEAD YOU TO MY SON.
UNITED TO ME YOU WILL BE ABLE TO CONFRONT WHATEVER COMES.**

**MAN IS WHAT MAN IS, AND YOU MUST TRUST AND
KEEP THE FAITH IN MY SON.**

As your Mother I suffer for what you are suffering and what you will suffer, and My Heart burns with love for each one of you.

I invite you to pray together, without distinction, as one heart, for this Nation of Puerto Rico.
I invite you to pray for the United States, it will suffer the scouring of terrorism.

My beloved:

**REMAIN FIRM AND DO NOT FALTER; THAT THIS YOUR MOTHER REMAINS WITH YOU. CALL ME AND I WILL
COME QUICKLY.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
MESSAGE GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO
OCTOBER 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY MY SON'S PEACE REMAIN IN YOU...
MY MATERNAL LOVE PROTECTS YOU...
THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL HELP YOU IF YOU ASK FOR HIS HELP.**

My children walk and they are not watching what is happening that which increases to the detriment of humanity.

The sun shines up above illuminating everything, in the same way the Holy Spirit gives Light to the souls if they pray for it. The Holy Spirit bestows upon the creature the discernment to work and act, to think and feel, but few of the human creatures pray for this.

**MY SON GAVE ITS PEOPLE THE MEANS AND MUCH MORE TO STOP EVIL.
WHEN MY CHILDREN REMAIN ASLEEP, DISTRACTED, WITH A MUNDANE MENTALITY, AND WITH A
HARDENED HEART, THE VEIL OF THE IGNORANCE COVERS THEM AND EVEN THOUGH THE SIGNS OF THE
TIMES ARE OBVIOUS,
THEY DO NOT SEE THEM AND THEY DENY THEM.**

Beloved children, My Son's Church will live instants of pain, it will be confused and shaken, the sea is agitated, and the waves of threats rise one after another against My Son's Church. The Church will be tested and modified without this being My Son's Will. His Merciful Heart suffers so much!

**THE TEST OF FIRE IS THE ONLY WAY TO CONFIRM THE PURITY OF THE HEARTS; THE RIGHTEOUS INTENTION
AND THE PERSEVERENCE IS, IN WHICH MUST REMAIN THE SOLDIERS OF THE LOVE OF MY SON.**

How much Mercy My Son pours upon the souls, so they will not perish or abandon the boat because of discouragement! My Son's Church is constantly tested as is the steel in the fire. This Church must be Holy as My Son is Holy.

My beloved:

**THE CREATURE WILL BECOME HOLY WHEN IT HAS WIPED OUT HIS OWN PERSONAL INTERESTS FOR THE GOOD
OF THE BROTHERHOOD AND FOR THE GOOD OF HIS FELLOWMEN.** In this instant Brotherhood is a utopia, Love is a dream, Fidelity is a strange thing, and Truth is a crime.

**THE WORD, THAT MY SON'S HOUSE CLARIFIES BY MEANS OF HIS INSTRUMENTS,
IS CONSTANTLY SILENCED, DENIED AND MOCKED WITH THE
PURPOSE THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE REMAIN IN IGNORANCE.**

Children, the Law given by the Heavenly Father was not meant for the past, it is the Eternal Presence of the Divine Will in the Blessed Trinity; it remains present every instant for you to fulfill it and live it in spirit and truth.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, the enemies of the Truth that My Son preached, rise with power over the Mystical Body to snatch souls through depravity and the denial of sin.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST REMAIN AWAKE, KEEPING VIGIL, WITH THE LIGHT ON, PRAYING TO THE HOLY
SPIRIT FOR DISCERNMENT.**

**THE LAW OF THE FATHER IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE EVOLUTION OF HUMANITY, BUT HUMANITY MUST
SUBJECT ITSELF TO THE LAW OF THE FATHER.**

This generation constantly hurts My Son's Merciful Love, only a few receive with humility the darts of deceptions that the evil one sends them through his brothers.

It's Divine Folly which the souls, who comply with the Divine Will, live immersed in the constant sea of the Divine Love, although, they must not exult, themselves, since evil never sleeps, and on the contrary it tests in greater degree those who struggle to be faithful.

**MY SON'S CHURCH MUST ALWAYS REMAIN WITH LOVE AND DECISION,
WITH STRENGTH AND DETERMINATION, WITH KNOWLEDGE OF EVERYTHING
THAT SURROUNDS THEM AND WITH RESOLVE, BEING TRUTHFUL IN LIGHT
OR IN DARKNESS, BEFORE THEIR BROTHERS AND AWAY FROM THEM.
THE TRUTH IS ETERNITY.**

My children, My children are part of My Marian Apostles and like Me, they do not march ahead to be seen, but they do remain faithful without being defeated.

The plague advances instant by instant, nonstop. This has been the cause of the misused of science, dragging in a new scourging for My Children, an unknown and more aggressive one. Children, make use of what I have mentioned to you to combat the contagious diseases.

Remain focused on My Son; don't let the god money determine your walk in the world. The economy will suffer, even though they say that the economy is stable, it will fall quickly...

Children:

**Pray for England, it will suffer.
Pray for those who are persecuted unjustly.
Pray for Sweden, it will weep.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's Mercy pours down upon all man in the same degree.

**IT IS VITAL THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE BE UNITED,
THAT THEY WILL REMAIN IN MY SON'S LOVE.**

Beloved, the Earth trembles due to the evilness that man pours down upon Her and when it trembles, My children will suffer greatly. The Earth's electromagnetism will not be the same, the axis will move, shortening the days.

(1) Attached document: BT-08 HEAVEN'S HEALTH RECOMMENDATIONS DURING THE DIFFICULT TIMES.

Beloved, do not fear, the child of Faith is aware of the need of the Purification of the human race even before the chosen ones are also lost.

MY HEART WILL CONTINUE PROTECTING ALL THOSE WHO WISH IT.

Penetrate in the Divine Love of My Son and you will not experience loneliness, as you will walk in the light that comes only from the Divinity.

**I PROTECT YOU, DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE NOT ALONE.
I AM WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER.
AND MY LEGIONS REMAIN ON EARTH PROTECTING YOU.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In the course of events of this generation, we are aware that our Planet is fragile and at the same time its stability depends of whatever happens. But every movement that we would consider insignificant; will generate serious and unpredictable consequences to the Earth.

That's how it is with the souls, man is not aware that all work and actions produces in the spirit a blessing or devastation. The actions that man would consider as insignificant and without consequences for the spirit, will steer man into falling in a series of sins as part of his habits, and without realizing that the evil penetrates without being perceived.

Brothers,

**LET'S ACT, WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE PROCEED WITH
RIGHTEOUSNESS TO DO GOOD TO OUR BROTHERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
OCTOBER 8, 2014**

My beloved people:

**WALK HAND IN HAND WITH ME...
I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN...**

These are instants prior to the Great Warning, I will examine the souls, each one personally. I will examine them allowing even in this instant the will of man to look into his own conscience. **BECAUSE OF THIS IS WHY MY HOUSE DOESN'T STOP WARNING MY PEOPLE AGAIN AND AGAIN, FOR THEM TO CONVERT.**

**EVIL IS EVIL AND IT CAN NEVER HAVE ANOTHER MEANING.
GOOD IS GOOD AND IT WILL ALWAYS BE GOOD.**

My people are persecuted and massacred, for this I am hurtled constantly, but do not forget that around the whole world My children are being persecuted even by those who have sworn to dedicate their life to My Service and be Pastors of My people. My children are persecuted by some of those that have been entrusted authority on Earth over My Church.

In this instant My Mandates have been placed far-off from My people so that My people will be kept subjected to the whims of men and their human "ego".

EVIL EXISTS, IT'S AN ANTITHESIS FORCE TO GOOD AND IT SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL HUMANITY which finds fertile ground in a great majority of My children and nourished by some of My own consecrated ones who have denied the existence of evil.

If humanity would live in goodness, what different this Earth would be! It would live in Paradise ahead of time, it would live fused to My Will, but it is not so, on the contrary it insistently offends Me, it wounds Me bound to a pillar when denying the existence of evil, thereby giving free will so man will bind to sin with total licentiousness and will separate from the true Knowledge of the Faith in Me.

FAITH WITHOUT ACTIONS IS DEAD, BUT ACTIONS WITHOUT FAITH IN ESSENCE ARE EMPTY, THEY ARE EMPTY OF ME, THEY ARE DEAD ACTIONS, THEY ARE ACTIONS WITHOUT LIFE. Whoever doesn't come close to Me cannot know me in depth and is not be able to love Me as I have expected them to love me.

Each one of you must be a pillar of support to its brother so he can continue in the core of the battle and not get lost. Those who say work for My Reign and do not come to Me, they do not pray and do not receive Me; How distant they are from Me! They are a light varnish when not sealed voluntarily in My Love.

My beloved people:

I HAVE INVITED YOU TO PENETRATE IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY WORD SO YOU WON'T BE DECEIVED AND STOPPED DUE TO IGNORANCE.

IN BAPTISM YOU RECEIVED A MANDATE OF MINE; I HAVE ANNOINTED YOU AS PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS. Priests of the universal Church, Kings to share with Me My Kingdom and Prophets so you won't allow your brothers to be snatched by Satan that constantly moves forward stealing my sheep from My Flock.

My beloved people:

**MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER AND INSIST UPON MY CONSECRATED ONES
HOLINESS AND TO LIVE OUT MY WORD.**

These are cruel instants, instants of persecution for My Church, prior instants before they confront their own actions, instants that the antichrist has taken into his hands to buy with its earthly power, all who maintain power over My people so they will leave Me.

**I DO NOT PART FROM MY FAITHFUL... YOU ARE MY CHILDREN,
YOU KNOW ME AND LOVE ME, YOU WHO DO NOT LIMIT MY PRESENCE
IN EACH ONE, YOU WHO PENETRATE IN MY MERCY BUT CRY OUT
FOR MY DIVINE JUSTICE, RECEIVE MY SEAL OF MY ETERNAL LOVE.**

My beloved people, war is not only on the battle field which you can see, war is also from spirit to spirit. Satan is not alone; all his legions are now in this instant around men to annul in them the Thought and the Will to penetrate into My Knowledge.

I do not leave you alone for any instant. In the bloodiest instant of the Purification I will send from My House someone who will talk with My Word and My Truth and will open the narrow minds and the hardened hearts. I have sent My Messengers in every epoch and this time is no different.

**THE PERSECUTION OF MY PEOPLE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL THE
EARTH, NO NATION WILL BE FREE FROM IT, FORTITUDE IS NECESSARY,
TO REMAIN IN ME, HEEDING MY MANDATES AND BEING
DUTIFULLY FAITHFUL TO MY WILL.**

The natural events will transform the Earth and My People will suffer for it. But will not suffer alone, I suffer with you, My Holy Spirit dwells in each one of you, keep in mind that the sin that I do not grant pardon is the one committed against My Holy Spirit.

My beloved:

Oh how this generation has given into sin and has surpassed all sin of previous generations! The deluge is upon humanity, the fire deluge that will purify the Earth.

Oh how it hurts Me to see so many man dressing like women!

Oh how it hurts Me to see so many women dressing like man!

For much less Sodom and Gomorra were destroyed. And how is it that even My Own Chosen ones that represent Me at the Altar, deny My Justice when the offenses of this generation have surpassed the offenses of previous generations?

I NEED AND WISH A HOLY PEOPLE!

I CALL UPON A HOLY PEOPLE AS I AM HOLY!

My Church, My People, My Mystical Body will continue to be scourged, the schism comes but do not allow it to confuse you, since My Word is not licentiousness, it is freedom in My Love and in My Mercy, it is freedom in My Divine Justice, it is freedom for man to choose his path, but not to deny sin.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONTINUE THE PRAYER CHAIN OF THE
HOLY ROSARY THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD.**

My people: call upon

Pray for England, it will suffer a great scourging by the hands of terrorism.
Pray for My beloved people of Chile, they will suffer the effects of Nature.
Pray My children, the Eagle will fall; the United States will suffer greatly.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY FAITHFUL, MY HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS IN EACH ONE, POURING
ITSELF ON TO ALL MY CHILDREN.** Keep as your weapons love, humility and patience.

All who call themselves Christians and that voluntarily continues to be a pillar of a prayer group, must be the simplest one of all, remain in the very last place, and be true; and that no lie passes through its lips, be humble, charitable and that its brothers will see Me in him.

My beloved:

**BE GREATLY FORTIFIED AND KNOW ME IN DEPTH. THIS IS THE INSTANT
OF PURIFICATION AND THE TRIAL WILL INCREASE IN EVERY
ASPECT FOR ALL HUMANITY, BUT MOST OF ALL FOR MY FAITHFUL.**

You know that I defend Mine, you do not need weapons like the ones that utilize to kill their brother, live in My Will and My Will is unity, brotherhood and love, it is faith, hope and trust in Me.

Consecrate yourself to My Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Carry on your person the Holy Rosary, **DO NOT HIDE IT**, because whoever shows himself as My Child before others, to him, My Angelical Legions will bring him to Me.

**PREPARE YOURSELF SPIRITUALLY, DO NOT FALTER, DO NOT LOSE AN INSTANT, HURRY TO THE COMPLETE
AND DEFINITE ENCOUNTER, FUSING YOURSELF INTO MY WILL, SO ALL OF YOU BE A LIKENESS OF MY WORK
AND MY ACTIONS ON EARTH. AND IN THIS WAY COMBAT EVIL.**

I bestow My special blessing upon each one of you, and those who fight Me be assured that they will find more darkness until they convert.

**MAY MY BLESSING BE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU AND IN EACH ONE OF YOU IN YOUR HOMES AND UPON
YOUR GENEALOGICAL TREE.**

I bless you in My Love; I bless you with the protection of My Mother. Walk in Peace, in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us meditate on this great truth that Our Lord Jesus Christ has reminded us about the sin against The Holy Spirit.

The sin that does not have forgiveness:

Let's read in the Holy Scriptures:

"But whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will never have forgiveness, but is guilty of an everlasting sin."

(Mk 3,29; Cf. Mt 12:32; Lk 12:10)

**JOHN PAUL II IN HIS ENCYCLICAL REGARDING THE HOLY SPIRIT, DOMINUM ET VIVIFICANTEM 46-48,
EXPLAINS THIS SIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT:**

"This blasphemy does not consists in the fact of offending the Holy Spirit with words; on the contrary it consists of the rejection to accept the salvation that God offers to man through the Holy Spirit."

Further on it says: "...it consists of the radical rejection to accept that remission, that it is the Holy Spirit himself the intimate dispenser, and that presupposes the true conversion worked by Him in the conscience." If Jesus declares this sin as unforgivable, "it is because this no-remission is united, like its cause, to the no-penance, in other words, to the radical rejection to be converted..."

The way the Pope explains it to us, the sin against the Holy Spirit consists in the resistance and rejection to conversion. It is the Holy Spirit who convinces us of sin. (Jn 16:8-9). To reject in our heart this reality and cling to evil leads us to this sin. This was the Pharisees' attitude that barred themselves in accepting the divine plan to reconcile with men."

Pray for one another, let's remember the Prayer Chain with the Holy Rosary for humanity that Our Lord wishes that we continue doing. Let's spread this intention in obedience and with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 OCTOBER, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY CHILDREN WORSHIP MY SON, FULFILL HIS WILL AND SHINE LIKE THE SUN AT MIDDAY.

Children, each one of you is the most prized treasure of My Son, the radiance of His House and the balm that is denied Him by those of His Children that rebel against Good.

Beloved, the upheaval of humanity advances on the wings of evil as a shadow that covers human will and weakens it before the constant scourge of the maliciousness of evil destined to exile good from the heart of man in every respect.

THE POWER OF HUMAN IGNORANCE, JOINED BY THE INCREASE IN EVIL THAT SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS HAVE STRONGLY SOWED IN MAN, SHALL INCREASE WITH THE ADVANCE OF TRIBULATION. The growing sin, in its diabolical and perverse aspects, is making the human creature to show everything that is abominable in the Eyes of My Son.

Thus, as thirst cannot be quenched without water, I call on you to live and act in the Will of My Son.

Beloved, stay within the Principles that My Son establish for the good of his own and that man has been distorting without fear of such a serious offense.

Science, which has been wrongly used for evil and the destruction of the human being and to give power to the Great Powers, shall become the scourge of its own creators.

Mve

DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS MOTHER REMAINS VIGILANT OF THE EVILS THAT BESET HER CHILDREN.

Children, the Earth trembles, pray for Japan. Nuclear energy shall strike man again, contaminating him.

Pray for My children in the United States, they shall suffer. Pray, Russia will tremble.

Beloved children, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart.

Love My Son in spirit and truth, come out to greet Him.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Before the prayers elevated to the Blessed Mother to confirm the use of a natural medicine to combat Ebola, our Mother, corresponding to the pleas of Her children, tells us of the use of *Artemisia annua*. Being emphatic that pregnant women may not make use of this medicinal plant.

Below there is relevant information on the plant's use with the respective sources that were consulted:

***Artemisia annua* (SWEET WORMWOOD)**



<http://astgo.org/files/2010/05/ARTEMISA-ANNUA-copia.jpg>

Scientific name:

Artemisia annua L.

Main applications:

Medicinal, antimalarial, can kill the most deadly malaria parasite in less than a week and in some cases improves leukemia and psoriasis. In China it has been used to treat fever for more than 2,000 years. It has anti-microbial activity.

Professor Henry Lai and Assistant Professor Narendra Singhj, both from the University of Washington, conducted an investigation, testing the chemical properties of Artemisinin, derived from the *Artemisia annua*. The experiment showed it not to cause any impact on healthy cells; it selectively attacked the "malignant" cells and left the "good" intact. In the

first 8 hours only 25 percent of the cancer cells remained and after 16 hours, almost all of the cancer cells were dead.

A previous study with leukemia cells gave even more impressive results. Those cells were eliminated within the 8 hours. It has already been tested in animals but it must take the next step in being approved.

Indications:

According to Josep Pamies, *Artemisia annua*, in addition to being an extraordinary plant because it boosts the immune system, can be used to overcome viral diseases such as EBOLA. He recommends using the *Artemisia annua* in infusions, making four infusions a day for a week or a daily one on a preventive level.

According to Fatima Sole, naturopath, there are different ways of consuming it. She agrees with Josep Pamies in using it in infusions of the dried plant, or in using the plant dried up in power form. She points out that even in some parts of Asia, its fresh leaves are consumed in salads, although she says that they are somewhat bitter.

According to Anamed, in scientific literature, three Chinese studies indicate that the leaves of *Artemisia annua* can be consumed pulverized directly in the form of powder, mixed with oil. It is also explained that the half-life of artemisinin is very short, only 1½ hours. Therefore, to treat malaria it is recommend that the tea be taken during 7 days even sometimes for 12 days, and all precautions should be taken to prevent a new infection.

Known dangers:

Many people have already taken it to treat malaria showing a safe history. Pregnant woman should **not** take it, or those who are breastfeeding.

Some adverse reactions that may occur:

Abdominal pain, diarrhea, nausea, vomiting, hives. It can cause bradycardia or hypoglycemia.

Cultivation of the plant:

It can be grown easily, can be grown in any soil, or at home, only a pot and a balcony on which to keep it are needed. It can grow up to 2 meters (6.56 ft.) in height, its leaves are aromatic, and it is relatively easy to maintain.

It is an annual plant, but a single plant will give hundreds of seeds, ensuring its cultivation for life. A single plant will provide enough leaves and flowering tops that can be dried to have at hand when needed. If they are dried adequately and preserved in containers that are tightly sealed and kept away from light and excessive heat, the *Artemisia annua* will be preserved for 2 or 3 years with its full potential.

Bibliography:

Artemisa annua. (2010) Asociación para la educación y la agricultura en Gambia. Recovered from:

<http://astgo.org/que-hacemos/que-queremos/proyecto-artemisa-annua-para-la-curacion-de-la-malaria/artemisa-annua-copia/>

Artemisa annua (sweet wormwood). Recovered from:

<http://www.kew.org/science-conservation/plants-fungi/artemisia-annua-sweet-wormwood>

Drugs.com Know more. Be sure. Recovered from:

<http://www.drugs.com/npp/sweet-wormwood.html>.

Harril, R. (2001) Ancient Chinese remedy proves effective against cancer cells.

Recovered from: <http://www.washington.edu/news/2001/11/29/ancient-chinese-remedy-proves-effective-against-cancer-cells/>

Josep Pàmies: “El Ébola se puede curar”. (2014) Recovered from:

<http://lamentiradelsistema.wordpress.com/2014/08/21/josep-pamies-el-ebola-se-puede-curar/>

Pamies, J. (2010) Nueva Esperanza Verde Para El Cáncer. Recovered from:

<http://joseppamies.wordpress.com/2010/09/26/nueva-esperanza-verde-para-el-cancer/>

Solé, F. Artemisa Dulce, contra la Malaria y el Cáncer. Recovered from:

<http://laboticaescondida.blogspot.com/2011/10/artemisadulce-joya-de-la-botica-natural.html>

Té de *Artemisa annua* – una revolución en la historia de la medicina tropical. (2009)

Recovered from:

http://www.anamed.net/current/Spanish_Home/Te_de_Artemisia_annua_-_una_re/te_de_artemisia_annua_-_una_re.html

**MESSAGE OF OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
MESSAGE GIVEN IN MEXICO
OCTOBER 13, 2014**

My children, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COME TO YOU WITH MY OPENED HEART SO
THAT EACH ONE OF YOU WILL ENTER IT.**

MY HEART IS PROTECTION FOR ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO WALK ON THE PATH OF GOOD AND FOR ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO AND HAS COME TO THE FIRM DECISION TO AMEND THEIR WAYS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The density of the air not only impedes man to breathe with freedom but forces him to breathe air that is totally contaminated, consequently this is how the brain is altered and emotionally controlled in a clandestine way. All types of contamination cause a great imbalance in man.

The Eternal Father gave His creatures a pure Earth so they will be free, really free. Everything created fulfills a purpose that the Father entrusted it; but on the passing of the generations, man has rebelled against the Will of God, causing alteration in everything created and this grave sin has fallen and will continue to fall upon the Earth.

Man has discontinued seeing the Earth with gratitude, while the Earth provides him with food, water and his subsistence. **MAN HAS FAILED TO SHOW HIS GRATITUDE THAT IS DUE TO THE FATHER, TO MY SON AND TO THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR HAS GIVEN HIM EVERYTHING NECESSARY FOR HIS SUSTENANCE.**

My most beloved children:

IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY IS INSIDE A LABYRINTH, A LABYRINTH FROM WHICH ONLY AND ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE MADE A FIRM DECISION TO CHANGE THEIR LIFE AND BE CREATURES OF GOOD WILL BE ABLE TO COME OUT. You ignore evil, because you have not immersed yourself in the path of the spirit. Evil moves around you, evil that Satan and its legions have in their hands and pours onto all those human creatures that remain spiritually weak and have been carried away with modernism that Satan has introduced by way of those who dictate to humanity from how to dress the body, Temple of the Holy Spirit, to how to work and act during its life.

My Heart trembles to see the nudity with which the woman dresses...

My Heart trembles to watch how man have lost his manhood, and dresses with pride with clothes that belong to women. Evil knows man very well and tempts him through his "Achilles' heel", it tempts him with the flesh, with women as total sexual objects, and it tempts him with the woman's naked body. Humanity has degenerated to the point that it gazes to its same gender.

My most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I ASK YOU TO MAKE A TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE AWARENESS
SO THAT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO LIVE BE A SELF EXAMINATION.
EACH INSTANT MUST BE A SELF-EXAMINATION OF THE WAY
THAT YOU HAVE ACTED AND WORKED.**

My most beloved:

I prepare you to confront your personal free will.

**I BEG YOU NOT TO CONSIDER MY CALL AS JUST ANOTHER
THING THAT HAS COME INTO YOUR HANDS.**

**THE WARNING DRAWS NEAR TO MAN AND MAN MUST PREPARE WITH REPENTANCE IN THIS PRECISE
INSTANT SO IT WILL BE LESS PAINFUL.**

Strengthen one another, each one of you must take it seriously for having been created to the image and likeness of the Father. Only in this way and penetrating the mystery of the Divine Word, revealed in the Holy Scripture, only in this way will you be able to move the soul and be able to fertilize the conscience with Faith, Hope and Charity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVEN THE SMALLEST SIN, EVEN THE SMALLEST OFFENSE TO MY SON
AND TO HIS BROTHERS WILL BE LIVED BY EACH ONE OF YOU
SO YOU WILL JUDGE YOURSELF.**

**CONFRONTING YOUR OWN MISUSED FREEDOM, TAKE TOTAL AND
ABSOLUTE AWARENESS OF THE TRANSFORMATION THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE HAD BEFORE SEEING
YOURSELF WITHOUT PRETENCE.**

He who knows My Son and His Divine Will; his actions are not only bad, but continues to fall relentlessly in bad behavior when he watches his brothers immersed in sin and does not warn them of its consequences.

Big changes are coming, My children, big changes in My Son's Church to which you **MUST HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT THE WORD OF MY SON IS ONE AND THAT IS THE WORD THAT YOU MUST OBEY TO GUIDE YOU SO YOU WILL ACT AND LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL.** The children of My Son must be like a transparent and crystal glass in which the Divine Light can penetrate, without any distortion by the human will.

My beloved:

Humanity is moved by the economic interests even if it is not in agreement with it, but each one of you, in one way or another, is a participant of that deliberate action of Satan, in allowing the god money to lead you to commit acts against your brothers, against the moral principles, against yourselves, but the most serious of all: against the Mandates that you must follow.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Nuclear energy continues to harm the Earth, the House of all the human beings. The scourging that man created with its own hands and cannot be stopped, this devastation will soon be the cause of great lamentations for man. The nuclear plants are the scourging that man has built against himself. In the United States, My beloved Land, one nuclear energy plant will cause pain and terror to My beloved children.

**THE MIND OF MAN CAN ELEVATE HIM TO THE HIGHEST POINT
OR BRING HIM DOWN TO THE LOWEST POINT...**

My beloved:

**UNKNOWN DISEASES WILL CONTINUE TO ATTACK HUMANITY, ONE AFTER ANOTHER; BUT AS THEY APPEAR, I
WILL PROVIDE YOU THE NATURAL RESOURCES TO COMBAT THEM.**

The Father gave man all that is necessary; not only to continue, to edify and advance in science, but in Nature man will find everything necessary to keep in good health. I know that some of you would abstain and would not even dare to try that which is found in nature and that I will mention to you, because man, just as he rebels against My Son and despises Him, as well as he denies Me as Mother, in that same way he denies nature's attributes for his good, and will deny that a Mother steps ahead of the things that will affect Her children.

My beloved:

HUMANITY HAS COMFORTABLE FEEDING HABITS BUT WHICH ARE TOTALLY HARMFUL FOR THE HUMAN ORGANISM, AND CONTINUALLY DESTROYS AND MAKES SICK. In this instant man's organism is saturated by bad eating habits, making it a weakening organism and the new diseases causes man a lot of harm.

Light of Mary asks our Mother what must we do to make the organism more resistant against the plagues that are coming.

The Blessed Mother responds:

My beloved, utilize water that has been previously boiled and start **NOW** the detox of the organism drinking as much water as possible, so the organism will start to purify.

Beloved, as a Mother who sees beyond what you see, I ask you to eat **THE MULBERRY (BERRY)**. It is a natural blood purifier and this will help the organism become more resistant to the maladies that humanity will suffer. You ignore that a great part of the virus and bacteria that plague you, have been created by man himself as a result of the power over all humanity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

PAY ATTENTION, TERRORISM WILL TAKE HUMANITY UNAWARE causing disasters in various countries and man will regret for not listening to My Calls.

Beloved children, the science misused has been and will continue to be a grave offense to My Son.

PAY ATTENTION, LOOK UP; DO NOT FORGET THAT THE BLESSING FOR MAN WILL COME FROM ABOVE. What I have prophesized will be manifested in the Firmament before the Warning. The signs in the Firmament will announce to man the coming of great calamities.

**I HAVE WARNED YOU SO MANY TIMES REGARDING COMMUNISM
AND MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO OPEN THE DOORS TO COMMUNISM!**

When it awakens completely and pounces against its own people without disguise, it will be too late to eradicate this great evil that you have allowed to continue alive.

My children:

Pray, get together, visit My Son in the Tabernacle, self-examine yourself, receive My Son in the Eucharist totally prepared, otherwise you will reap what you have sown. The grain will not grow if it is not placed in the required habitat for it to flourish.

**MAN WILL NOT GROW IN SPIRIT IF HE DOES NOT DEVOTE HIMSELF TO
FORTIFY IN THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE IMITATORS OF MY SON AND ESPECIALLY WHEN DOING THE WORK AND
ACTIONS OF MY SON FOR THE GOOD AND
FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND FOR THE EARTH THAT THE FATHER GAVE YOU.**

Man does not live his full potential, unfortunately, he wishes to continue doing that, but don't forget that the lukewarm will be vomited, by The Father from His Mouth. The true Christian is he who not only accepts the Word of My Son, but acts upon it continually in every action of his life for the good of his brothers, without fear of being ridiculed.

My beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, AND BECAUSE I LOVE YOU, I WARN YOU SO YOU WILL
NOT FALL AHEAD TO TIME, BUT WITH AWARENESS AND
KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DECIDE FREELY TO ACT FOR THE GOOD.**

You are living now at the beginning of the Purification. Man will be strongly purified and strongly tested.

The antichrist will soon make himself known, but before this happens, all his tentacles will work together against man.

My beloved,

**Pray for Brazil, the elements will rise against it. These do not recognize man.
You that so love and recognize My Son, pray so that prayer will mitigate the
suffering of My beloved Brazilian people.**

Beloved children:

**Pray, I invite you to pray with your heart and wish good to my children of the United States,
who will be innocent prey of the evil actions of their leaders?
Pray My children, pray for France, it will suffer the scourging of terrorism.**

My beloved, the Earth that disowned its children, who cradled it with love, will let flow from the volcanoes its pain.

COME TO ME, CHILDREN; ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

**I AM YOUR MOTHER, I AM A MOTHER OF BLESSINGS AND OF LOVE,
OF CONSOLATION, OF PEACE AND OF UNITY.**

**COME TO MY SON, WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND
PROTECTED BY MY MANTLE, A LIKE A STARRY SKY; WHERE YOU WILL
ALWAYS LIVE ENJOYING THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE.**

I defend you from evil and your traveling Companions await with patience the command to rescue My Son's faithful ones.

**LOVE ONE ANOTHER. KEEP FARAWAY,
VERY FARAWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF THE FATHER.**

I bless you, remain in My Heart and allow me to continually be your intercessor before My Divine Son.

I bless you, My Love is in you. You are My Great Treasure.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Since our Mother is our protector, I asked Her how to fortify our organism, and She with total love responded.

We are in difficult instants before which only by asking the help of the Holy Spirit will we be able to continue to walk in the right path.

Our Mother leads us hand in hand on the paths of less danger for the spirit.

Brothers, we must fight, make the decision to remain observant to our surroundings that takes us away from Our Lord Jesus Christ whom we must serve with all our soul, with all our heart and with all our will.

WE MUST BE BRAVE, FIRM AND DETERMINE TO ACT IN GOOD.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY
OCTOBER 22, 2014**

My beloved people:

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.

My people, My faithful children, you will not fall, you will never be defeated no matter how strong the winds are, no matter how hard the spiritual battle is, **IF MY CHILDREN LIVE AND FULFILL MY WILL, THEY WILL NEVER BE DEFEATED.**

I remain and will always remain with My people as their King, as their Lord and their God; and My people will adore Me and glorify Me until the Last Judgment.

I HAVE ANNOUNCED MY SECOND COMING IN WHICH I DO NOT ANNOUNCE THE END OF TIMES BUT MY SECOND COMING.

But, I find so many of My children distracted by worldly matters!

My Mother has announced the final Signs of this generation throughout all Her Apparitions... but Her Call has not been heeded and in this instant My children deny the Word of My Mother, they forget that I choose My instruments, the smallest ones, those that no one looks at, so that the Work of My Spirit manifested in the creature be noticed. I have not looked for the doctors, I have not looked for great theologians, I have not looked for great hierarchs, and I have not looked for the eminences of the world. I come for the simple and humble of heart, to those who allow Me to transform them, I come to those who seek me and obey My Calls and the Calls of My Mother, these are the just, and these are the ones who preach My Word.

YOU DO NOT LOOK FOR THE SIGNS OF TIMES, YOU DO NOT LOOK THIS INSTANT SO CRITICAL FOR THIS GENERATION, where the nauseating and dark sin runs with the wind and with it contaminates the mind and the thought, and with both contaminated; contaminate the heart of man, where the most abominable sins emerge. And those who call themselves My children want My Word to be changed, just as sin today is not called sin, they want My Word to stop calling sin that which goes against My Will.

My beloved people:

MY VOICE WILL NOT BE SILENCED; YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SILENCE MY WORD. I WILL CALL SIN THAT WHICH IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL; I DO NOT HAVE TOLERANCE WITH SIN.

I have called My people to be holy as I Am Holy. I do not want a lukewarm people, I do not want a people opened to sin, but a people opened to My Will, a People that will sacrifice, that will dedicate themselves to live, work and act in My Will. I am Merciful, such that if he is the worst sinner in the whole world, if he truly repents and has a firm purpose to amend, he - he is the lost sheep that I welcome with all My Love. I am Mercy, but My Mercy does not welcome on-going sin and does not welcome modernism contrary to My Will. **I CAME TO REDEEM YOU FROM SIN TO ESCAPE IT, NOT TO FALL INTO SIN WITH FALSE NAMES DENYING MY JUSTICE...**

OR HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN THAT HELL EXISTS? And in that lake of fire the souls that remain there, suffer, suffer My Absence and suffer for having lived contrary to My Will?

I AM A JUST JUDGE, My children have before them all the opportunities possible to amend their life, but in this instant sin degraded man, it hardens his heart and fogs his vision.

My children, I suffer for all that is coming to humanity, I suffer for the pain of humanity...

War will come to humanity in an instant, unexpectedly, since false treaties of peace are signed and humanity thinks that there will be no war. Oh how wrong you are, My children, you are so wrong!

The terror of those that are conscious of the consequences of the misused science due to the creation of nuclear energy and the possession of this in the hands of the countries that will be the scourging of all humanity, is what keeps My Heart hurting, because I see My creatures suffering because of this great scourging.

The Earth continues to tremble in its efforts that man will turn his gaze to Me, but when it sees that it cannot accomplish it; it will tremble more violently and its force will come out from the volcanoes.

My beloved people:

Oh, how much I love you and how much you reject Me! I suffer when you come to receive Me in the Eucharist unmindful that I am in that portion of the Bread, transformed into My Body and into My Blood.

I suffer so much for those who consecrate Me and not living in this sublime instant of My Transformation!

My people:

YOU WHO LOVE ME MUST CHANGE - RIGHT NOW - INTO CREATURES NOT ONLY PRAYERFUL AND PASSIVE, BUT IN PROPAGATORS OF MY WARNINGS TO MY PEOPLE. I do not take action without warning My people beforehand through My servants, My prophets.

Remain alert, do not fall back; do not think that with prayers that with love you have offered me you have fulfill, since **IN THIS INSTANT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT, I NEED A PEOPLE OF ACTION THAT WILL NOT STOP, THAT WILL WORK MORNING, AFTERNOONS AND NIGHTS FOR MY REIGN, WARNING THEIR BROTHERS, BEARING MY WORD AND GIVING TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME CALLING SIN BY ITS NAME.**

My beloved people, be brave, do not succumb to sin. Satan has sent all the demons upon Earth to tempt man in every possible way. Remember that Satan knows everyone's Achilles' heel and he tempts you there. Woe to those who fall and do not get up, they will be prey of the demons that pry upon My people.

Remember that the enemy of the soul must be despised in the minds of man and keep in mind that he disguises himself as angel of light in beautiful and kind creatures through which they will steer you to fall. How My Heart hurts when My children dedicate 24 hours a day to sin and watches with indifference the suffering of their brothers!

My children:

Sodom and Gomorra is left behind, note even the comparisons are valid in this instant in which man himself gives life to sin in its most evil ways.

Everything created by the Hand of My Father trembles and man who lives hypnotized by everything that surrounds him, ignores and is deaf to everything that I announce to you and to everything that science is warning you to prepared.

Beloved children, in this instant you live cozily with all that technology provides you and ignore that from one instant to another the Sun will advance with its fire upon the Earth and the earth will burn, the vegetation will burn, the satellites will fall and what man has left suspended in space will fall to the Earth, and in that instant silence will take hold of all humanity, there will be no means to communicate, those immersed addicted to technology misused will go mad and then they will regret, but it will be too late, not to ask for My Forgiveness and give them My Mercy, but to be conscious since they will not possess any technological tool. Humanity will regress and will have to start from nothing. Isn't this a grand sign that will warn you that this is the end of this generation?

My children:

DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELF TO BE DECEIVED, THERE IS NO PLACE ON THIS PLANET THAT THE ECONOMY IS SOLID. TIGHTEN YOUR BELT AND TRUST IN ME. Don't be like the Pharisees that say they love Me and in the tragic instants they complain and set aside My Calls and seeing only the moments of pain without converting and without fighting against the false gods, in this case, money. All of this, children, is in preparation for the arrival of the antichrist. He will seduce the people and will control the minds of men with great power and those who do not live in My Will; will succumb to this power and will be in favor of the antichrist that will take the power from all humanity.

My beloved children:

My Mystical Body will suffer and I grieve for it.

My Church will suffer and will be divided, I grieve for it.

When My children see the economy collapse a great number of them will go crazy...

How much pain it causes Me!

**I REMAIN HERE TO PROTECT YOU, TO LOVE YOU AND DEFEND YOU,
BUT I NEED YOU TO STAY AWAY FROM SIN IN ALL ITS ASPECTS
AND IN ALL ITS FORMS.**

Those who deny sin, that deny the existence of a place of suffering for those who have lived without converting, I remind you that I died on the Cross to redeem you, but not so you can live in sin. **MY LAW IS ONE; IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO CHANGES – AS THE WILL OF MY FATHER IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE WHIMS OF MAN.**

My beloved people, you will continue to suffer the scourging of diseases, created by man himself to weaken you, but My people will not be defeated because I Am your God, the Almighty, I give Myself to My people and I defend them.

My beloved:

Pray for Costa Rica, it will shake and suffer.

My beloved:

**The United States will suffer the scourging of terrorism and the innocent will be prey of pain.
Pray for this My people.**

Children of my Most Blessed Heart:

**DO NOT FEEL DEFEATED, REMEMBER THAT I WALK WITH YOU AND
I GUIDE YOU LIKE THE PILLAR IN THE MARCH THROUGH THE DESERT.
YOU WILL HEAR MY VOICE, MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL GUIDE YOU
AND WILL STRENGTHEN YOU.**

My children:

**TAKE THE RIGH PATH, THAT SOON, VERY SOON, IN INSTANTS I WILL COME TO YOU
TO PLACE BEFORE YOUR CONSCIENCE
SO EACH ONE OF YOU WILL SEE YOURSELF INTERNALLY.**

Most of you will regret having offended Me but a great part of My children will go against Me and will not accept their sins. It is very important, it is necessary for the salvation of Mine to be mindful of the warnings of My Mother regarding the Warning, these were not given so it would not happen; She warned regarding the Warning, because it is a Decree of My House and this generation will live through it.

My Beings of Light, your Companions of the road, are awaiting one Word from Me to protect my faithful and that will not perish.

My people will be raised up to Heaven, My people.

Whoever sacrifices himself and is humiliated, will be rescued...,

Whoever is hope, faith and above all charitable towards his brothers that humiliate him and toward those creatures who say they recognize everything and know everything..., is the apple of my Eye.

Children:

**THE ONE WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE OF EVERYTHING
AND KNOWS EVERYTHING THAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN,
IT IS I, YOUR GOD.**

**CONTINUE TO TRUST IN ME, AND LOOK AT ME, NOT AT MEN.
THE ONE THAT HAS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS ME, YOUR JESUS,
WHO LOVES AND BLESSES YOU.**

You are children of My Heart.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Supreme Good reiterates to His people all that His Mother has declared around the World in Her different Apparitions and assures us that Her Word will not pass and will not be stopped.

Before such serious events that are happening, we cannot consider them other than the Signs of the Times. Christ in this instant of the instant, tells us not to put our sights on man, but in Him who is Almighty. He affirms and repeats the sublime Word of His Mother that doesn't tire of warning Her children.

Brothers, let's be creatures that are not contented with little, but that give all to reach the Eternal Salvation and let's remember that Our Beloved Lord Jesus Christ tells us: "do not be weary children, do not be weary doing good."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY**

OCTOBER 27, 2014

My beloved people:

PRAY AND I COME, ASK AND I GIVE YOU, DEVOTE YOURSELF AND I WELCOME YOU.

My people triumph when they unite and united fight against evil, they triumph when with the right preparations they confront evil. Man wants to fight with human means, but what he must do is fight with spiritual means. Evilness must be fought with prayer and fasting; mainly, if there is no prayer, you are far from defeating the enemy.

I came to teach a lesson to My people; this was not welcomed and continues to be unwelcomed, because it is not understood.

**ANYONE WHO WANTS TO FIGHT EVILNESS MUST POSSESS WEAPONS
AND THE MAIN ONES ARE PRAYER AND FASTING.**

WHOEVER SAYS HE FIGHT IN MY NAME..., IN MY NAME HE MUST PRAY AS I PRAYED TO MY FATHER.

Fasting has been totally ignored and denied, working hard with false structures with which will not be able to effectively defeat but only half way, allowing evilness free and mocking man.

Beloved children:

**OH WITH SUCH CALMNESS YOU VENTURE TO ESTABLISH FRIENDSHIP WITH THE DEVIL!
AND AT THE END YOU FALL INTO TEMPTATION.**

**I ORDER YOU TO BE FIERCE FIGHTERS AGAINST EVILNESS,
DO NOT TALK WITH THE DEVIL, IT WILL DEFEAT YOU.**

In this instant, beloved children, good and evil are in a constant struggle which human creatures seem not to notice. Humanity lives immersed in the mundane and in its cravings, without consciousness of the future of its soul. My faithful suffer the indescribable from their brothers and from some of My favorite children that do not think that I'd communicate My Word, as well as from their own family when they persecute them.

My faithful are persecuted, treated like mad people and are denied the possibility to reach the souls with My Message and My Mother's. Even so, My faithful live joyfully, that internal joy that calms suffering when you labor and act in My Will. While whoever is immersed in materialism, in the pleasures, in that contrary to My Will, lives in instants, instants of false happiness and others of anguish and dejection.

My beloved:

**I WILL SEND MY HELP FOR WHEN IN THE INSTANTS OF
TRIBULATION YOU WILL BE MAINTAINED WITH MY WORD.**

Live in a long-lasting feast, you who know Me and love Me.

Children, evilness finds the opening where it will penetrate and cause a disastrous storm when My Love is missing, when Charity is missing among you and when Hope is missing and are desperate. Do not think in those who give dates, these are not My Will, keep alert, do not fall asleep, with the oil of My Love in you palpitating continually.

My beloved people:

In the midst of all that you already live, there are so many of My children that do not know that in a blink of an eye humanity will enter in the widespread pain and My children will wonder: What's going on?; when you live in the world without considering your brothers who suffer.

Beloved children, the countries up north will be divided due to a great earthquake and a tsunami; the wicked city will be purified under water.

My Temples are empty and the wicked places deliver My children into the claws of Satan. Consciousness is missing, My people, and consciousness of My Love, of the little devotion to Me and the beginning of evilness. They try to fulfill My Will with false deeds of piety and fidelity to My Will with no direct commitment to a change of life for themselves and of their brothers.

IT MUST BE A CONTINUING ACT AND A CONTINUING LABOR IN MY WILL, REMAINING AS PRAYFUL SOULS AND THE PRAXIS OF MY WILL. PRAYER WITHOUT PRAXIS IS DEAD AND ACTION WITHOUT PRAYER IS A DEAD ACTION, WITHOUT LIFE. One is the complement of the other, in instants in which My children must give testimony of that constant decision to be live transmitters, active and achievers of My Will. He who doesn't rest because of My Cause is not a fool; but he who ignores My Will for fear of criticism from his brothers is.

My beloved:

I AM LOVE AND WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, EVEN IF MY PEOPLE LEAVE ME.

MY MOTHER IS THE PROTECTION AND HELP OF MY CHILDREN; SHE IS YOUR INTERCESSOR BEFORE ME, AND WHO REVEALS MY DESIGNS TO YOU.

Do not despise My Mother, a Child of Mine without My Mother, is not in total harmony with Me and must work harder.

Humanity knows that trials will befall them, but the trials are greater than they imagine, just as sin is unimaginable.

The darkness of sin impedes man to see beyond its eyes, the mountain will shift to the sea and from the sea new mountains that were hidden will emerge. Nature will belch sin that rests upon her and wants to renew itself. Man denies the fulfillment of My Mother's announcements, for fear, that will invade whoever doesn't fulfill My Will.

My beloved people:

DO NOT WAIT WITHOUT CONVERTING; THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL TAKES FOR ITSELF THOSE WHO REJECT ME FROM THEIR LIFE AND THOSE WHO LESSEN THE POWER OF MY MOTHER THAT MY FATHER GAVE HER, FOR BEING THE OBEDIENT BY EXCELLENCE. My Mother the Woman clothed in the Sun will take this generation to the final triumph over evil.

The power that man has given to evil has gained strength, throwing My children who are not conscious of what is happening into the hands of Satan and his cohorts, surrendering into the hands of a one worldwide power in every aspect, which therefore paralyzes the mind of man to control and debase man as debased is Satan himself.

Only my faithful people, who do not fear, who live, labor and act in My Will overcoming the temptations, seeing the way I see and thinking in My Thoughts when they consciously offer themselves constantly to My Will; only these, My creatures, with the help of their Companions of Light, will be like My faithful Church continue to wait for Me without desperation.

My children pray for the United States, pain will enter in its territory.

Children, pray for France, it will suffer in the claws of terrorism.

Children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Beloved children:

Do not give up even though it will seem that My Church disappears; remain assured that the forces of hell will no prevail against her.

**FEAR THOSE WHO WISH TO STEAL YOUR SOUL...
DO NOT FOLLOW THE HUMAN CREATURES;
FOLLOW YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD. LOVE MY MOTHER.**

I do not abandon you. Do not forget to keep in your homes the blessed grape in My Name for the instants of shortage.

May My blessing be with My people.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US NOT TO NEGLECT PRAYER AND
FASTING TO FIGHT THE ENEMY, HIS WORKS AND SCHEMING.**

In this instant humanity has forgotten prayer and the practice of fasting. Christ says it in this Message...

Be mindful that people who are ill should not fast. Instead they can offer their illness with patience and offered for the salvation of souls. Fasting is bread and water if the person is in condition to do it; also some people due to their condition can only do it half a day that is also valid. What Christ loves in His children is love and their willingness.

CHRIST'S REQUEST REGARDING THE BLESSED GRAPES.

Christ indicates to us that we must seek a priest and ask him for the blessing of a cluster of grapes or for one single grape, since one blessed grape can feed two people and therefore survive without food, if you have Faith and the creature is properly prepared; this will help for the times of food shortage.

To bless the rest of the grapes:

With the grape already blessed by a priest, proceed to bless the rest in the following way:

With scissors, cut grapes from cluster. Try to leave a piece of the stem on the grape.

Take one of the already Blessed Grapes and rub a Sign of the Cross on the fresh grape while saying: **"In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Amen."** Each grape must be blessed that way. Put the newly blessed grapes in a glass jar.

Then you store the grapes that are blessed in sterilized jar and afterwards in each jar pour wine or brandy, no other liquor. Close up the jar and there they will be preserved the time necessary, until it is time to consume them. From these grapes already blessed, can be shared with your brothers, since they are blessed, in this way others can prepare their own blessed grapes.

Fifteen years ago Christ had requested for us to bless grapes and they are still in good condition.

If in some country you cannot find grapes, you can use other fruit that you have in abundance and is small as a grape.

When Christ mentioned to me again this request of the blessed grapes, I remember also the Grapes of San Damian, which I share as follows:

During one of the apparitions of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Mamma Rosa Quatrinni, seer in San Damiano (1964-1970), Italy (has already passed away), Our Lady blessed a cluster of grapes, these grapes will sustain the people of Faith during the time of the Antichrist, wars, famine, droughts, calamities, plagues, and illness.

The Blessed Virgin Mary indicates how to transfer the blessing of the grapes from a Blessed Grape to a new cluster of grapes, so more people will benefit from them.

Instructions: *Upon receipt of blessed grapes:* Wash fresh grapes in a mild soap and water solution. Rinse the grapes in clean water. With scissors, cut grapes from cluster. Try to leave a piece of the stem on the grape. Take one of the already Blessed Grapes and rub a Sign of the Cross on the fresh grape while saying: **“In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Amen.”** Each grape must be blessed that way. Put the newly blessed grapes in a glass bottle. Cover the newly blessed grapes with a wine brandy. Do not use a fruit or berry brandy. The brandy is used as a preservative. You may give the newly blessed grape to others so that they may make a supply for themselves and others. The blessings are transferred from one of the original grapes from San Damiano. Have a clean glass bottle with a lid that will seal well.

It has come to light certain prophecies in which they say that soldiers that will fight under the banner of Jesus and Mary against the forces of the antichrist will be guided by St. Michael the Archangel.

These men will be full of strength; nevertheless they will not require food. This will astonished other people who will join these soldiers, increasing the small Marians forces until they become a gigantic army. They will fight to defeat the forces of the antichrist. The Blessed Virgin has communicated to many saints and seers that these troops will be fed from Heaven. Perhaps the Blessed Grapes are one of many miracles of the end times which the saints of olden times referred to in their visions.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUSCHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 1, 2014**

My beloved people:

MY DEVOTED REST FULFILLING MY WILL...

Children, the Sun illuminates the Earth and mankind walks sheltered by the light of the Sun, the moon does not allow total darkness, yet this instant, creatures blinded by evil and dehumanization spill the blood of the innocent over the Earth that rocked them. The entrails of the Earth, as Mother for man, shall vomit the stench of human evil and with the pain of birth shall give a lesson to mankind.

Beloved children, in instants, My children shall pass from the light to shadow, the soul shall be a lamp for the devoted o it shall be darkness, more than darkness.

Children of My Will:

You have not heeded My call to conversion and My Mother is evaded by My own children, who have attracted calamities like a magnet towards mankind..., you omitted the Request of My Mother in Fatima, Russia has not been consecrated to the immaculate heart of My Mother.

MY CHURCH IS PURIFIED AND WILL BE IN THE BURNING CRUCIBLE FOR THOSE WHO DELIVER MY PEOPLE INTO THE HANDS OF THE IMPOSTOR.

MY MYSTICAL BODY, GAGGED IN IGNORANCE BEFORE THE DESIGNS OF THE HIGH LEADERS OF MY CHURCH, WILL NOT REVERT SO MUCH EVIL IF IT DOES NOT CONVERT COMPLETELY TO MY WILL.

THE PURIFICATION WAS TRACED BY THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH BY EVADING THE REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER. MY SHEEP DO NOT LISTEN TO MY VOICE, CONFUSED AND FICKLE THEY FOLLOW MEN AND NOT ME.

War is not a rumor, it advances under the waters of the sea, without My children seeing it. This could be avoided if My children return to me, quenching My thirst of souls and if the Message of My Mother in Fatima is revealed in its entirety. Thus, the mind of man, limited deliberately by the earthly power.

My beloved People, it is not an invention of some, this generation will not pass without being purified; evil reigns when the enemy of the soul, who shall be unstoppable judge and executioner against Mine, is denied.

I AM KING AND RULER OF ALL CREATION. THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY MOTHER SHALL BE REPAIRED BY SPREADING HER LOVING WARNINGS.

*Pray, My beloved, for Brazil, for it will suffer.
Pray, My beloved, for Crimea, it will weep.*

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and sisters:

Christ has given me this vision:

I saw Jesus with a lifeless body in His Arms. The body had its face larger than normal and it had "signs" of anguish and repentance. Christ says to me: "this creature lived in ignorance not wanted but induced

by those to whom I gave the task to alert My children. My Mother embraced him in Her Bosom and the creature gained the Truth of My Designs, leaving the darkness and giving himself to My Truth.”

Brothers:

Our Highest Good energetically calls us to conversion, the Signs of the times are clear, only some brothers deny the undeniable...

**LET'S ASK OUR MOTHER TO SHOW US FROM HER OWN HAND THE TRUTH IN WHICH WE MUST
IMMERSE IN ORDER TO NOT DEVIATE FROM THE WAY THAT LEADS US TOWARDS THE YEARNED
ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 5, 2014**

Beloved children, My people:

**I AM LOVE AND MERCY, MY ESSENCE IS MY INFINITE LOVE,
MY CONSTANT THIRST FOR SOULS...**

My children wonder about My continued Calls and of My Mother's expressing clearly to humanity of what is coming, but they do not wonder about My unconditional Love and Mercy in them

Beloved children, My Love and My Mercy are infinite, as infinite is My Will, desirous that all of you, be saved and attain the true knowledge of My Spirit.

**IF YOU KNOW ME AND LIVE WITH ME FULFILLING MY WILL...
YOU WILL KNOW THAT MY NATURE IS LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MINE.**

Each one of My Instruments has a directive from Me regarding their mission: to some I have called to bring to My people the continuous flowing of My Love, to others to alert them regarding the Calls of My My Mother and to others to defend My people. Since the Calls are different as for the criterion, to a certain point they are all related: in My Love that unites everything in one voice that calls to Me.

You shouldn't be surprised, My children, of My Calls through My Prophet. **MY LOVE FOR MINE IS SUCH, THAT I DO NOT WISH THAT YOU LOSE YOUR SOUL DUE TO THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME TO YOU** as a result of the foolishness of man, that chooses evil and practice teachings of evilness with vile and bloody ways.

So many innocents are martyred at every instant, before the curious look from those that are trained from childhood to do these practices as part of the normal way of life! These practices are no different from the Roman circus where My Faithful were thrown to the lions and what is the difference between this and an abortion with the full consent of the human creature to impede the development of human life? Aren't the aggressions also a circus to which many women are subdued all around the world by the assault from their partners or vice versa?

My beloved:

**DO NOT ASK ME TO TALK ONLY OF MY LOVE...WHEN MY JUSTICE
IS NEAR AND WHICH THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN GOOD, FEAR.**

I have asked for the conversion since the beginning of this generation and they have not converted...

A great majority of humanity continues to enjoy sin, blaspheming against Me when they are chained to the devil, the enemy of the salvation of men.

I will not talk only of My Mercy so My people will not fear, because those who are afraid are those that do not trust in Me. **THOSE WHO DO TRUST IN ME KNOW THAT MY PROTECTION WILL NOT LEAVE THEM NOT EVEN FOR ONE INSTANT: THE FAITHFUL COMPELS ME TO BE FAITHFUL TO THEM.**

You must not fix your gaze only on My Mercy, without looking about at so much misery in the human being that doesn't even respect himself.

Each one carries My Cross as a seal of My Presence in the human creature; it doesn't mean that one cross is lighter than the other.

**MY LOVING INSTRUMENT, LUZ DE MARÍA, IS A PROPHET OF THESE LAST INSTANTS. THOUGH IT DOESN'T MEAN SHE KNOWS EVERYTHING, ONLY THE COMING EVENTS THAT I ALLOW HER TO KNOW,
BUT NOT THE DATES OF THE EVENTS.**

- *In this instant, Christ took me to see a lot of human creatures and I saw that man is in total chaos, the sins are unimaginable.*

And Christ tells me:

The false prophets will increase and will deny the true instruments; they will bring perdition and bad habits to My people. My beloved Instrument, those creatures that encourage My People towards bad habits and deny sin, will suffer excruciating pain.

My beloved people:

DO NOT LISTEN TO THOSE THAT TELL YOU THAT NOTHING WILL HAPPEN, THIS IS ONLY FOR YOU TO LOSE YOUR SOUL.

**Pray, My people, pray for Paris, it will suffer bitterly.
Pray for England, it will be scourged unexpectedly.
Pray for Italy, it will be shocked.**

**DOUBLE YOUR PRAYERS, FAITHFUL CHILDREN TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER.
FASTING IS AN IMPEDIMENT FOR THE DEVIL.**

Pray children, for My Church, it will live instants of tension by decrees that will be given against the good habits and morals of My People.

Do not forget that Rome will lose Faith and will be the seat of the antichrist from where he will win battles with great prodigies, but My people will not be alone, I will send him who will help My people, and **THIS MESSENGER WILL CONFRONT THE FORCES OF EVIL, WILL HAVE MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH, AND LIKE FIRE WILL BURN THE SNARES OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

My people:

**YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN PENANCE, YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN FASTING TO
COMBAT THE SNARES OF THE DEVIL AND BECAUSE THE HIERARCHY
OF MY CHURCH DOES NOT INSIST UPON IT.**

You are with sure step in the presence of My Anger and before My Second Coming. My people will suffer the sword, hunger and pestilence, these will be one of the greatest scourging of humanity, for which My Mother and I give you the means to combat them.

The offenses of this generation surpass the offenses committed by those sinners that ignored My Word and offended Me constantly.

This generation has created the Babel Tower through technology misused and this tower will fall upon this generation and will regret having contaminated My Creation, when the Sun brings to Earth to suffer darkness, darker than itself.

**THE INNOCENT, DO NOT FEAR!
MY LEGIONS WILL RAISE YOU UP SO YOU WON'T SUFFER
WHILE HUMANITY DISTRESSED FOR THE SIN COMMITTED CRY FOR THEIR ERRORS.**

My beloved people:

**PERSEVERE IN PRAYER, IN FASTING AND IN GOOD DEEDS
SO THAT SATAN WON'T HAVE CONTROL OVER YOU.**

My beloved people look up, that from above will come the Blessing, look up, that the stars and the moon will not be seen as usual and this is a sign of what is coming.

Beloved:

**KNEEL BEFORE A CRUCIFIX AND ANNOUNCE
TO YOUR BROTHERS THAT MY HOUR IS NEAR.
THE DEVIL NOT ONLY TEMPTS MAN BUT IS A FRAUD AND A LIAR...
AND AMONG ITS SNARES, ARE THE SECTS, NEW AGE, FREEMASONRY, THE ILLUMINATI,
WITCHCRAFT AND EVERYTHING CONTRARY TO THE GOSPEL.**

Beloved of My Will:

Help one another, be one only, My Word be your protection, and act with wisdom so fear will not invade you, what is written is to happen.

MY MOTHER, EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS, IS THE GREAT GENERAL

**OF MY LEGIONS, IN HER AND WITH HER,
MY PEOPLE WILL NOT PERISH. KEEP THE FAITH.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE HUMAN "EGO" KEEPS US DISTANT FROM THE DIVINE WILL,
BUT WITH THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THE CHILDREN
OF THE MOST HIGH ARE NOT ALONE.**

Let's not forget that we have a Guardian Angel to whom if we call and pray to, responds sooner than we expect.

Trust in Christ and do not fear, but pray to the Holy Spirit, that no one will be abandoned.

Do not ignore the pain of our brothers and the persecution as Sign of the end times.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA
5 NOVEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of the King of Heaven and Earth:

HAIL O DIVINE KING, YOU ARE ALWAYS ADORED!

As Defender of the human race against evil, I insist on the urgency of humankind to heed the calling to conversion before the time that is not time passes by and the opportunity be reduced.

The iniquitous persecutor of the souls wishes to increase his loot, and the man who is immersed in banalities will not recognize the evil one and will become a slave of this enemy of mankind.

The land will sink in several parts of the planet bringing about great astonishment. Man will discover life in the depths of the Earth, and that Earth has cradled them as it has cradled man. Humankind will be amazed and these intelligent creatures will be horrified to see what humankind has become.

The Earth trembles. When a Light that is more than light crosses the space above and comes towards the Earth at a great speed, mankind will become aware of his nothingness and the darkness of his will be more than darkness.

The conquest has been man's desire, just like at this instant when war advances unnoticed by that same man: power by the force of power. All that happens on Earth because of the dominion of the nations is man's doing; it is from him that the instinct of merciless conquest springs up.

The direct intervention of the hierarchy of our King's Church would be very encouraging and would inspire the human race during instants of persecution of Christians and when experiencing the Sting of an unprecedented war.

MY LEGIONS, AT THE SERVICE OF OUR KING AND OUR MOTHER, RESCUE THE SOULS OF THE MARTYRS IN FRONT OF THE INDIFFERENT AND PITYLESS EYES OF HUMANKIND.

So much technological progress and so much indifference towards the death of so much innocence, a scheme of the antichrist's followers to dominate humankind!

Good and evil, present in each human being, struggle for the domination of humankind; the power of the great world powers is implicit in this.

"WHO IS LIKE ONTO GOD?" Children of the Highest, do not rest, do not sleep, tirelessly warn your brothers, continue being faithful like brothers, children of the same King. Be one another's protectors, united you will prevail.

BE BROTHERLY WITH EACH OTHER. THIS DESIRE OF MAN TO BE CLOSE WINS US OVER, IT ATTRACTS US TOWARDS YOU TO DEFEND AND PROTECT YOU.

You forget us and are indifferent towards us when we are the ones having the mission to defend and protect humankind from evil if man requests it; otherwise, we cannot intervene.

CONTINUALLY CALL UPON US AND WE WILL PROMPTLY COME TO YOUR SERVICE.

All that exists is for humankind. Contrariwise, humankind has an attitude of rejection or contempt for Creation, which fears man's actions and reacts against him.

Come to us, we are defenders of the souls, we are prompted to help you. The souls are our victory.

The King of Heaven and Earth be the refuge for the souls. And our Queen, the Most Holy Mary, be advocate and defender of His children.

Amen.

REFLEXION OF LUZ DE MARIA
NOVEMBER 10, 2014

Brothers and Sisters united in the Peace of Christ and under the protecting Mantle of Our Blessed Mother and evoking the Holy Spirit, I share with you these reflections:

During the last Messages, both Christ and Our Blessed Mother have expressed not only in the Calls but to me, the urgency for man not to see too much into himself, but to be conscious that it also possesses a spiritual body upon which it has a greater responsibility than from its own physical body.

Precisely in the instant in which we move, our spirit needs to be nurtured and strengthened by our will and this will to be inclined towards God, since there is a great spiritual battle for souls. We know that good exists from where we come from, but also evil exists, and it possesses forces in this instant provided by those who prepare the coming of the antichrist and it possesses all the resources to manipulate man's mind in different ways, altering the psyche of man... For this and much more we need to pray and keep our conscience at the highest level, in the Supreme, in the intimate practice with the Divinity.

But, what's happening around us?

Too many brothers and sisters think only of their world, like a existence that will not change, it will continue in this way forever and they also think that everything that is being said will not be fulfilled.

Too many think that whatever they hear or see on the news has nothing to do with them. That everything that happens around them has nothing to do with them nor will it affect them in any instant.

Brothers and sister: BE ALERT!

We live in an expanding Universe that doesn't stop for any of us. We are all part of the Universe and as such the good and not so good will play a part in our life. We should be concerned to think this way since we must heed the Messages from Heaven and be mindful that we are not the exemption of the rule, man is up-to-date with the latest trends in all the fields but... what about the spirit? Where is the spirit? Intimacy is put aside, it is swapped with passing things with the purpose to mitigate the absence of God, but intimacy is reclaimed in the creature by its conscience.

All human beings must become a new race of God's children, with the desire to fulfill the practice of Christ's Word, to be action in total harmony with brotherly love towards your

brothers and sisters. Christ and his Blessed Mother calls us to know them, not to be passive but to act and to go in depth on the true path and to become in this way creatures filled with the Holy Spirit, givers of the Divine Word and of the testimony to which we are called, in spirit and in truth.

We all know that the thoughts affect man's reaction; the positive thoughts affect the reality and the direction of life, as well as the negative thoughts.

Conscience takes hold of the reins and has the audacity to trace the reality of each one, unleashing the emotions and thoughts on matters that come to us.

Brothers and sisters, everything that we desire is highly influenced by the way we decide to live. And for that reason we do not believe that what Heavens announces will be fulfilled. First we have stopped believing in God, second because we have lessen the intervention and the power that Christ has given to His Blessed Mother to guide His Church, third, because we do not listen to the voice of conscience.

Being that humanity feels that its work and actions are in accord to the instant of this generation and that said work and action are correct and in accord to the evolution of the human gender, man is carried away by his "ego" and passes in an instant from freedom to licentiousness, which is what this generation is normally living.

Nothing can be achieved without knowledge, but, if we do not know how are we to believe in what is coming? Heaven would not be talking to creatures that do not have the capacity to reason the way he lives.

Brothers and sister, the atrocities against the Gift of life is seen as an everyday event with no surprises, moreover, in recent studies in some of the universities in the United States, made by prolife organizations and published in the digital newspaper The College Fix, committed to share what happens in some of the university campus such as Minnesota, Florida and Ohio, where young people were asked regarding abortion and abortion post-partum, it was a great surprise, when the students demonstrated to be in favor of killing newborn and more so children between 4 and 5 years old, because according to those interviewed at that age the children are not conscious of themselves. What would you do, if one of those children between de ages of 4 and 5 was your son and they asked to kill him?

These misconceptions have appeared from a scandalous reality due to the lack of conscience. Christ and the Mother call us to educate ourselves since educating ourselves we would be imbued of what is ignored and the knowledge will make man sensitive to himself and towards his surroundings. The human creatures must stop being imitators of the actions of others and be convinced of his work and actions. It is necessary to know God in depth to love Him profoundly and that is not achieved with a Sunday god.

If you know God, you'll understand His Divine Justice, His constant Calls and would understand the reason His Blessed Mother gave the guidelines in Fatima to avoid that this generation come to the end, and human beings would have achieved in response with a respectful wish to fulfill the pleads of the Mother for the good of humanity in accordance to Christ's principles.

In these instant of madness, of foolishness and of struggle, I believe in rescuing the man of God that dwells inside each human being. Thank you to those who struggle to rescue souls, because within the remaining instant is gathering as the Mother says: all of Her children, in one way or another, and the great Pact of Love is the sign to which we are called since the Fiat of Creation.

When the Blessed Mother calls us to consecrate to Her Immaculate Heart, the consecration is done, in an individual and personal way, especially all the brothers and sisters that remain in prayer groups and others, and that is fine, except that the consecration emerges in the creature through their actions, not only with words, but in constant practice.

Although it is true that God is the most intimate, profound and transcendent, it is also true that our happiness is within us, in our truth, that which dwells inside of us and which illuminates the path.

I cite St. Augustine: "God does not ask for impossible things, but when He sends what He sends, He invites you to do what you can and to ask for what you cannot do and He will help you so you can."

The main thing in this instant is Brotherly Love, without it we are barely nothing or nothing, the truth and the solidity of brotherhood are indispensable to continue, we all need each other, but if the personal path is not genuine it will become arduous and the path of the brothers and sisters will become more difficult as the Mother said in the last call. In this instant we do not struggle for what we wish at a personal level, but for what Heaven asks of us. We are nothing if we live with an extreme "ego", if we do not do what we desire for the good of the brother, it will not progress; it will also not progress if we place another cross upon the brother. If we wish to remain in this path, to which we are all called to, the "ego" must be annulled so we can become One in Spirit and in Truth.

We live instants, let's fight back and take advantage of those instants so that the conscience will remain attentive in every action and work that we do. Man will be stopped by the Hand of the All Powerful, before it annihilates himself at a global level.

The Blessed Mother announced to me a disease that will attack the nervous and immune system causing serious problems on the skin, for which she told me to use the leaf of the nettle and ginkgo plants.

Brothers and sisters, the Paternal House is flowing with love for all humanity, and warns man before the events happen; do not be indifferent of everything that is announced.

Amen.

Luz de María, November 10, 2014

Note:

To obtain more information regarding the medicinal plants that the Blessed Virgin Mary has given for the cure of the disease that will attack the nervous and immune systems, we suggest the following links in the internet:

GINKGO <http://www.nlm.nih.gov/medlineplus/spanish/druginfo/natural/333.html>
<http://www.botanical-online.com/medicinalsginkgo.htm>

ORTIGA <http://www.botanical-online.com/medicinalsurticadioicacastella.htm>
<http://www.ecoagricultor.com/2013/02/la-ortiga-y-sus-propiedades-medicinales/>

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN CHILE
NOVEMBER 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY WOMB IS THE ARK OF SALVATION; IT IS THE ARK OF THE NEW COVENANT THAT IS OPENED
TO RECEIVE ALL OF YOU, MY CHILDREN FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

I bless you wholeheartedly when you are willing to be obedient and heed the Calls that by Divine Order I come to convey to you!

**AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I COME ONCE AGAIN TO CALL UPON YOU TO CONVERSION, YOU
SHOULD BE AWARE THAT IN THESE INSTANTS THE WILL OF MAN MUST REMAIN IMMERSSED IN
MY SON'S DIVINE LOVE TO ALL HUMANITY AND ESPECIALLY TO EACH ONE OF YOU.**

All are called to conversion, all are summoned to follow the way of My Son, all are called but few are those that have decided to renounce to the world...

Evil spreads like a plague among men, seizing souls and decaying them with all the mundane and wickedness so man willingly deny My Son and accept Satan in their lives.

Oh how My Heart grieves for them!

Oh how My Son grieves to see His children continually deny Him with irreverence actions and irreverent to the Gift of Life!

Oh how My Son grieves before so many massacred innocents!

Beloved children:

So much violence abounds in humanity!... It continues to increase until man becomes totally unrecognizable, not only among his brothers but totally unrecognizable by Creation.

MY CHILDREN, I SUFFER FOR ALL THE OFFENSES CAST TO MY SON, I SUFFER WHEN I SEE YOU LOSING YOUR SOUL, TO SEE HOW YOU EXCLUDE ME FROM YOUR LIVES, HOW YOU REMOVE ME FROM THE TEMPLES, HOW MY APPARITIONS SITES ARE CLOSED OR TAKEN INAPPROPRIATELY TO MAKE WAY FOR BUSINESS AND NOT FOR PRAYER AND CONVERSION CENTERS. In each place where I appeared, I am still present. I do not abandon it; I remain welcoming the creatures that make this pilgrimage to receive my blessing. My apparitions' sites are held in My Son's Hand so that in the tribulation instants, whoever comes with a contrite and humble spirit, with its mind centered in My Son and in His Mercy and also loving the Divine Justice, will be protected and kept safe from evil.

At the foot of the Cross I did not receive man to stay away from those that I love; I continue to be present for those who come to Me.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT SEEK MY SON IN THE SENSATIONALISM, DO NOT SEEK MY SON IN THE DISTRACTIONS, SEEK HIM IN THE SILENT INTERIOR WHERE THE SOUL UNITED TO ITS GOD, SURRENDERS AND OFFERS ITSELF WILLINGLY, AT HIGH NOON TO BE INSTRUMENT IN THE HANDS OF THE DIVINE SCULPTOR.

Beloved children:

DO NOT FEAR MY WORDS, AS MOTHER I AM SENT BY MY SON TO ALERT HIS PEOPLE TO BE PREPARED, BUT EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BE CLAY IN THE HANDS OF THE DIVINE POTTER.

NONE OF YOU CAN ASCEND IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH IF FIRST YOU DO NOT VOID YOURSELF COMPLETELY, IF FIRST YOU DO NOT ALLOW THAT YOUR HUMAN "EGO" BE REMOVED COMPLETELY SO THEN BEING MEEK, MY SON WILL START MOLDING YOU TO HIS WILL.

Everyone is necessary in the Divine Plan, all are necessary for Salvation, whoever has been called first, be last. Remember that My Son is not pending on the time but the willingness of the creature

and the total commitment of the creature. This is the instant of the instants in which humanity, convulsing before so much pain and aggression, is blinded and doesn't see clearly that My Son, by Divine Mercy is constantly sending His warnings and His signs for you to recognize them and subdue humanity contaminated by evil and offer it for its total conversion. I come and will continue to proclaim the Word of My Son and the Call to His people, in the face of the instants so painfully that are coming to all humanity.

**THE CHURCH OF MY SON WILL CONTINUE TO ACCOMPANY YOU ON THE ROAD TO CALVARY
UNTIL THIS HIS CHURCH SURRENDERS ITSELF TRULY TO HOLINESS;
BUT THIS WILL NOT COME UNTIL THE CHURCH OF MY SON IS PURIFIED.**

Man has claim total dominion over the Mystical Body and in this instant, it rejoices when the Divine Justice is denied. This generation, My children, in its great majority is participating in Satan's snares and participates even without wanting to, in the preparation for the establishment of the reign of the antichrist.

My beloved:

Do not believe the false peace in this instant, remain alert, build upon solid rock; do not go after false idols, be messengers of the Good News.

In this instant the Church of My Son, which is His Mystical Body, must fulfill with what My Son has entrusted it; it must evangelize their brothers and invite them to penetrate in the way of salvation. My Son is not a mystery He is reality, He is love, surrender, patience and humility, but at the same time He is a Just Judge.

My beloved, the instant in which each of you must judge yourself is forthcoming and for brief instants will know your interior, the work and actions of your life. **BEFORE THIS HAPPENS, CONVERT, ACCEPT MY SON AND STAY AWAY FROM EVIL.**

My beloved, united in My Womb, Ark of the New Covenant, I invite you to pray for the United States. My children will suffer greatly because of the arrogance of its leaders. My beloved, I invite you to pray for Australia, it will suffer Nature's fury.

Earth moans and when it moans it talks to man via the volcanoes.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, DO NOT FEAR.
IF YOU ARE ON THE SIDE OF MY SON, DO NOT FEAR.**

My Son will send the Divine Help so that His people will be comforted in the instants when hopelessness invades them. Yet in this instant humanity is not suffering totally what's coming, and for this you must strengthen in the Faith and you must come and receive My Son worthily. For this you must change and be creatures that see in their brothers the Love present of My Son.

**IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY I CALL MY DAUGHTERS
TO RENEW THEMSELVES, TO DRESS WITH DECORUM.**

Oh I am so ashamed when I see them come and receive the Body and Blood of my Son inappropriately dressed!

I invite My dear Priests to order whoever comes to receive the Body and Blood of My Son, to dress appropriately, otherwise you'll be submitting yourself to Satan's manipulations, who mocking My Son, moves the thoughts of the human beings to receive My Son in total depravity.

**THE CHANGE SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN THIS INSTANT AND IT SHOULD BEGIN WITH YOU, YOU
MUST GIVE TESTIMONY THAT YOU ARE TRUE CHILDREN AND WORTHY TO BEAR MY SON.**

Beloved children, My Son is infinite Love and I remain here with My Arms extended and My Maternal Womb opened to welcome the people of My Son, to cradle them and free them from evil.

My beloved people: that's how my Son calls you, but you with a harden heart do not respond to the Divine Love; do not forget that My Son knows the heart of man and even his deepest thought, and anyone that says with his own words to be a Christian, must be in spirit and in truth.

**I BLESS YOU. DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, BECAUSE A MOTHER NEVER ABANDONS HER
CHILDREN. I AM HERE, DO NOT FEAR, I AM YOUR MOTHER,
I BLESS YOU, AND MAY THIS BLESSING BE IN EACH ONE OF YOU THE REBIRTH
OF THE TRUTH AND OF THE UNCEASINGLY SEARCH OF THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother, being the First Disciple of Her Son, moves our insides so when Her children awake they won't have to wait any longer. Su Madre Santísima convoca al Cuerpo Místico, que somos todos los seres humanos, a luchar en unidad perfecta en el Nombre de Su Hijo Jesucristo.

We as the Mystical Body, as a Church must know that the Divine Word without practice is empty and work itself is nevertheless meritorious, but does not guarantee faithfulness to Christ. Balance is necessary, since only and only within the inexhaustible fountain of Divine Love, the creature will remain with the necessary serenity from everything that is coming and will acquire the necessary energy to fight without failing.

Our Beloved remains in His children, but this is not a guarantee for those who call themselves His children are truly...

Christ came for all, not only for a few. He went after the publican to give him the opportunity of Salvation. Unfortunately within our Institution there are creatures that do not fight for their brothers, but are centers of destruction and judges of the rest. **WE ARE SENT TO EVANGELIZE AND TO MINISTER ONE ANOTHER WITH OUR TESTIMONY, WE ARE NOT CALLED TO DESTROY OR JUDGE OURSELVES, LEAVE THAT TO GOD.**

And with St. Augustus let's say:

"If you want to receive the life of the Holy Spirit, remain charitable, love truth and desire unity to attain eternity."

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
NOVEMBER 22, 2014**

Beloved children, My people:

I AM A BEGGAR OF LOVE, A BEGGAR WHO WALKS SEEKING TO FIND MY LOVE ALIVE AND PULSATING IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN... BUT I FIND MYSELF IN STERILE GROUND, TOTALLY ROCKY AND HARDENED WHERE NOT EVEN THE WATER CAN PENETRATE.

Beloved children:

I protect you, you are my most cherished treasure, but in each instant you avoid ME... I give myself to Mine, but you do not understand Me, you do not wish to understand the unfathomable abyss of my Love and My Revelation for this generation.

You deny Me as easily as you deny a theory, you deny Me without thought or being aware of what you are denying, you deny Me without understanding what you deny...

You deny Me for the mere fact of just denying Me, for the mere fact that I choose My instruments among those that are not the wise or powerful men, perhaps because those wise and powerful men are the least suitable to bring My Word with Love, that I send through My faithful and humble instruments to alert my people.

IN THESE INSTANTS, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE A FAITHFUL IMAGE OF MY LOVE, YOU MUST BE THE HERO THAT LIVES IN THE DEPTH OF THE HUMAN BEING WHO DOESN'T FEAR TO SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND TELL YOUR BROTHERS PERSONALLY THAT YOU ARE ONE OF MINE, THAT YOU DON'T SHARE WITH THEIR WAYS, NOR ACTIONS, NOR WITH THE IDEAS THAT HUMANITY GENERATES IN THIS INSTANT.

Abominable practices are being carried out and My Heart is constantly lacerated.

I SEE THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO REALLY LOVE ME ARE VERY FEW! How many are those who follow the human creatures? And having before them the Truth, they turn their backs on Me because they fear being criticized, they forget that I am the Master of everything that exists, that I am Master of Life, and I come precisely to separate the wheat from the chaff.

Oh so many mock my Calls and My Mother's! So many mock My Instruments and discredit them! You forget that I remain before them and that it is not they who proclaim My Word, but Me, who gives all of Myself to My people, to that one that I came for and crucified Me, to that one who continues to crucify and lacerate Me, denying Me as I was denied. In this instant I continue to be denied and more so when the infernal dragon takes possession of the minds and hearts of My children through the imposter, of that one who will succeed to deceive my People, the antichrist.

In this instant so many deny the existence of evil! So many deny My Mother! So many with one word leave doubts of Her Purity and Maternity!

**WOE TO THOSE WHO TRAMPLE MY MOTHER'S PURITY...
I ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH TO HER, AND DO NOT CALL YOURSELF
CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU TRAMPLE MY MOTHERS PURITY.**

**YOU HAVE GONE BEYOND SIN
AND MY INFINITE MERCY IS BEING USED TO HIDE THE DARK SIDE OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR.**

My beloved people:

I AM MERCY BUT AT THE SAME TIME I AM JUSTICE AND EACH ONE OF YOU WILL RECEIVE ITS DUE, NOT WHAT I DICTATE, BUT WILL RECEIVE WHAT YOU HAVE PLANTED.

I come for My people, for My faithful people, for those who dedicate all instants of their lives to remain in My Will, to defeat the human “ego”, which in this instant has become totally contrary to My Requests, ignoring the necessity to fulfill My Law and My Precepts.

The human “ego” is a monster that in each instant grows if you allow it, controlling you and hardening the senses of the heart so it will not feel, and not hurt before such idiocy that occurs on Earth.

My people:

PRAY TO ME, COME TO ME, THAT MY SPIRIT WILL HELP YOU TO ASCEND AND TASTE THE DELIGHTS OF UNDERSTANDING MY WAY, although it is true that each one of you has its personal cross, it is also true that each one of you possess before you the Glory and Eternal Life if it is what you deserves in the course of your life.

My children:

Your each act and work is a light that brings you closer to Me. When you see the sun shine at the zenith with all its intensity so intense that you feel your eyes cannot resist it, think of Me, think of My Majesty, in My Infinite Power, but at the same time think of My Mercy, and if in this instant you come to Me with a firm purpose of amendment, I welcome you... **BUT DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER BECAUSE THE INSTANT WILL NO LONGER BE INSTANT.**

I come for My people.

I come for those who are denigrated and massacred.

I come for the persecuted, for the scorned.

I come for those who are not understood.

I come for the wronged and the vilified.

I come for those who have been mistreated unjustly.

I come for those who have suffered because they proclaim My Word.

I come for the humble and simple.

I come for those who have said yes to Me.

I come for those who take my Mother’s hand in this instant for Her to guide them and She has said yes.

I come for those who do not forget the sick and those in prison.

I come for those who do not judge, who do not venture to judge or mock their brothers.

I come for My Church and My Church must be Holy as I am Holy.

I come for My Church renewed in My Love and in My Mercy.

I do not come for those who mock their brothers, neither for those who signal them out unjustly.
I do not come for those who judge lightly.
I do not come for those who believe themselves gods and perfect; and call imperfect those that share My Word to bring souls closer to My Fold.
I come for those who say the Truth, for those who wish to offer themselves to Me to welcome all My people.

My beloved people:

**DO NOT FALTER FOR EVEN AN INSTANT; BECAUSE THAT INSTANT
IS NECESSARY TO LIFT UP THE FALLEN...**

**DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE THE BETRAYAL NEITHER BEFORE
THE INCOMPREHENSION NOR BECAUSE YOU ARE CAST ASIDE, FEEL
JOYFUL BECAUSE IN THIS WAY YOU WOULD BE LIKE ME.**

I need a people to pray to rise up.
I need a people to receive My Body, Blood and Divinity.
I need a people to come close to the Tabernacle, confiding in Me the most intimate in their heart and I will respond.
I need conscious creatures that they are Temple of My Holy Spirit and as such must walk in holiness.
I need creatures with their thoughts continually united to Me.
I need creatures that can control their impulses and not allow bad thoughts to overcome them.
I need children with clear eyes, clean ears, with a renewed heart and a tongue to praise and bless Me.
I need creatures to broaden their will to heed whatever I gradually reveal to them.

My Calls cannot be the same as in previous years, this generation so advanced in technology and at the same time a spiritual involution, will not believe in My Calls if I were to use in this instant words of old that this generation would not even recognize. I have come to talk to you as a friend to friend, as a brother to brother, as a father to son, and My Mother has come to call you as a Mother, Teacher and Guide so this generation will understand us.

How can those who say are knowledgeable of the Faith and experts in matters of Faith so easily dare to tell others not to follow Me when most of My Church surrenders to worldly pleasures? How is it that you deliver My children onto the hands of Evil?

**I NEED A STRONG CHURCH THAT WILL RESIST THE ATTACKS
THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE TO SUFFER.**

My beloved people:

THE SELF-EXAMINATION WILL SOON COME, which I will not bring about, but each one of you personally, and in that instant everything will stop, man will see his own conscience, will see himself completely exposed. Whatever moves, will stop moving, because silence will reign on Earth, you will only hear the lamentation of those who repent for the wrong committed and I will come with My Love, to welcome you once again as My lost sheep, even then some of My children will deny that the Warning is coming from My House and will rebel against Me and will be part of Evil. **(1)**

My beloved people:

EVIL CANNOT OVERCOME ME, EVIL WILL NEVER PREVAIL, MY LOVE AND MY MERCY PREVAILS, AND MY OMNIPRESENCE AND MY OMNIPOTENCE PREVAILS. I AM WHO I AM. I NEED THE ASSURANCE OF MY PEOPLE TO BE ABLE TO FIGHT WITH THE WEAPONS OF MY LOVE AND BE BROTHERLY.

So much irreverence to Me and to My Mother!

So much irreverence for the Gift of Life!

and how man in each instant increases his aggressiveness!... so much that I do not recognize him.

My beloved people, I invite you to pray for My People of Chile, it will suffer.

Beloved children, I invite you to pray for Russia.

I invite you to pray for Japan, it will make humanity suffer.

Beloved children:

**LISTEN TO MY VOICE...LISTEN TO MY WORD...I GIVE MYSELF TO YOU
SEEKING A CRUMB OF LOVE SINCE I AM THE GREAT BEGGAR OF LOVE.**

Do not seek in My Word the darkness that doesn't exist, since you will find more darkness. Look at the light that My Heart transmits in these Calls. Be those who fulfill My Will and the Commandments.

Understand what is going on in this humanity so you will be able to find the True Way, to know the untruth through which you have been deceived, **BUT "I AM WHO I AM" AND I DO NOT DECEIVE MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU AS THE APPLE OF MY EYE.**

**DO NOT BE SADDENED BECAUSE YOU ARE ONE OF MINE.
JUST THINK THAT I LOVE YOU, MORE THAN I LOVE MYSELF, BECAUSE
FOR YOU I WAS CRUCIFIED. REMAIN IN MY PEACE. DO NOT FALTER;
BE FIGHTERS OF LOVE, I WILL LIFT YOU UP.**

I bless each one of you.

May My blessing be for you the balsam of Hope and the Assurance to continue walking in Faith. .

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(1) [The Great Warning of God to humanity, read...](#)

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

To this Divine Word I can only say:

**FIAT VOLUNTAS TUA.
THY WILL BE DONE.**

AMEN.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 NOVEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I am the Lighthouse that lights the way for all humankind

**MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED ME HIS PEOPLE SO THAT I INTERCEDE
FOR EACH OF YOU AND ALSO TAKE YOU TO HIM.**

I WILL CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD, THE HEAD OF MAN'S ENEMY, THE DEVIL OR SATAN...

As the Mother of The Word, I constantly go and appeal to My children's conscience asking for the necessary disposition so my Son's Call and my Call will penetrate human will and force the 'ego' to yield, that "ego" which rises like a giant, crushing the Requests from Heaven, allowing the human

self to prevail and fall in the traps that satan continuously lays out in front of you to make you fall, thus separating you even more from My Son.

**THE DISPOSITION IS BORN IN THE CREATURE AS A RESPONSE TO THE CALL OF THE CONSCIENCE.
WHEN THAT CREATURE LISTENS TO THE CALL OF HIS CONSCIENCE, THEN THE CREATURE
DISPOSES HIMSELF TO FIGHT AGAINST HIMSELF TO ALLOW HIMSELF THE SALVATION**

Man loses so many spiritual battles when he is not aware of the fact that his denial makes him regress, giving in to the whims of satan! It gives Me pain to see that many of My children do not yet believe in the arrival of the antichrist. It gives Me pain because, when they deny the arrival of the antichrist to deceive humankind, they will fall prey to his claws for not knowing the strategies he will use to infiltrate the human mind and heart.

My beloved children:

**AT THIS INSTANT I COME TO CALL YOU TO A NEW SPIRITUAL REBIRTH BECAUSE IT IS ONLY
THROUGH A SPIRITUAL REBIRTH THAT HUMANKIND WILL BE ABLE TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE
CREATOR.**

The onslaughts of evil continuously increase and weaken mankind because mankind ignores the power that the great nations and those who are economically powerful in the world have given for evil to take possession of humankind. **THE VAST MAJORITY OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IGNORE THIS TRUTH, AND, BECAUSE THEY IGNORE IT, WHEN MY SON AND I REVEAL IT, THEY DENY IT, EVEN MY OWN FAVORITE CHILDREN (PRIESTS).**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FREEMASONRY IS A FORCE THAT GROWS EVERY INSTANT AND FEEDS ON THE IGNORANCE OF THE
MYSTICAL BODY;** and the Mystical Body has become totally vulnerable to every attack and to every excessive control because the Mystical Body ignores the power that Freemasonry has acquired.

**YOU IGNORE THAT EACH THOUGHT AWAY FROM THE DIVINE WILL OF MY SON LEADS TO THE
GROWTH OF EVIL; AND EACH THOUGHT, ACT OR DEED IN ACCORDANCE WITH MY SON'S WILL
CAUSES THE POWER OF THE SOUL'S ENEMY TO DIMINISH.**

Few will continue being faithful to the Divine Word, but those few will multiply to infinity to give testimony that My Son continues to be alive among men, alive and palpitating.

**IT WILL BE YOU, THE FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND FAITHFUL TO ME, THE APOSTLES OF THE END
TIMES:**

The ones I call to be Love in truth and spirit...

The ones I call not to abandon prayer...

The ones I call to nurture the friendship with My Son's House...

The ones I call to be aware that by your side are your Protectors and Companions along the way in order for you to acknowledge them.

I INVITE YOU, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN:

To receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist...

To defend the Faith and to love one another as My Son has ordered you.

Remember it is indispensable to comply with the Commandments of God's Law, and that he who is called first must serve his brothers; this is show those humble at heart can grow.

Beloved children, the Earth vibrates in accordance with man's conscience: as this conscience diminishes, it falls on the Earth and makes it tremble strongly and grieve man's future.

I invite you to pray for My beloved people of Japan, it will again suffer the relentless force of Nature.

My children, I invite you to pray for Greece. Those people of mine will suffer the mistakes spread by communism and terrorism.

My beloved:

**THE NAÏVETÉ IN WHICH YOU REMAIN DOES NOT LET YOU SEE CLEARLY
ALL THE MISTAKES YOU MAKE WHEN YOU DRIFT AWAY FROM MY SON, WHEN YOU DO NOT
HEED MY CALLS AND MY LAMENTS, WHEN YOU LET THEM PASS BY WITHOUT EVEN LOOKING AT
THEM**

Beloved children, important events are coming near humankind, a signal above will make a lot of human beings turn their eyes to the heavens.

My beloved children, stay protected, avoid ingesting foods that make man's respiratory system and the digestive system degrade, because a new plague is rising with great strength to attack the health of My Son's People; however, not even diseases nor obstacles will be able to hold back My Son's faithful People which is very aware that they must not lower the arms for even a second, but must hold them up high as a sign of victory as of now, as a sign that they are true children of My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HUMANKIND SINKS IN THAT WHICH IS DARK BUT YOU MUST CONTINUE GOING INTO THE
DIVINE LIGHT SO THAT YOU WILL BE GUIDED TOWARDS ME AND I WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE
THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

Children, do not search for phenomena any more, look for my Son and look for Me and the Blessed so that no effort of yours will remain without yielding a good result.
Hijos Míos, les amo infinitamente, les bendigo.

EACH BEAT OF MY HEART IS AN 'I LOVE YOU' FOR EACH ONE OF YOU

Be wise and take part in this My Word.

I bless you, remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO BE AWARE: IF ONE DOES NOT GROW SPIRITUALLY, INDIVIDUALLY
ONE CANNOT GIVE TO ONE'S BROTHERS WHAT WE DO NOT HAVE INSIDE.
A BAD TREE DOES NOT BEAR GOOD FRUIT.**

The Most Holy Mother insists that we must recognize that we are limited and needy for the Love of God to continue on the straight path.

One cannot live on someone else's spirituality; each human being has received everything from God to get personally close to Christ, not distant but much closer than men can imagine.

The People of God has always been tested and it is no different at this instant when the announced events are very near and remain latent to come to pass.

We are a people that walk, and to acquire the necessary strength to continue being faithful, we must decide to change inside and to expand the mind to allow us to understand and be convinced more and more of the Infinite Divine Omnipotence.

**GOD IS THE PAST, THE PRESENT, AND THE FUTURE...
NOTHING MOVES UNLESS IT IS HIS HOLY AND DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 3, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU ALL LIVE WITHIN MY HEART WITHOUT DISTINCTION...

Beloved:

**I GIVE MYSELF TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, I PENETRATE IN THE
HEART OF MEN SO THEY WILL REMAIN BESIDE MY SON, NOT ALLOWING
EVIL TO GRAZE WHAT IS DIVINE PROPERTY.**

My daughter: Do you know why My Son and I come to give our Word to humanity?

Because man is the created not the Creator and therefore the Creator warns his children what they should know so they can freely make the decision to heed the Voice from Heaven, or continue in the mundane and plunge himself little by little in what it doesn't seem like sin but it is sin.

The inoffensive takes possession of the heart of man to make him immerse himself into the vice and from there to the sin. Man, like a magnet, walks on the path of pain, as a result of sin in which he remains.

I am sent by the Father that warns His children before the weakening of the human conscience, blinded by the lack of humility, rejecting the Calls from the House of the Father. **IT WON'T BE UNTIL YOU LIVE THROUGH DIFFICULT INSTANTS THAT YOU WILL BELIEVE IN OUR CALLS.**

My instruments are attacked, as part of the knitted plan by those who prepare the settings of evil, and My children, ignorant of this reality, discard everything that the Paternal House warns them about.

You are called to love each other as brothers, and instead you fight one to another to obtain first place.

Beloved daughter:

**HE WHO ANNOUNCES AND DENOUNCES IS DESPISED, SLANDERED AND PERJURED... HE IS THE
TRUE MIRROR SERVANT OF MY SON, TO BE LIKE
HIM. EVERYONE IS THE CHURCH, ONLY WITHOUT UNITY.**

Man, creature of God, has forgotten that the Power of God is infinite and gives to each creature what is His Will so that each one will fulfill its mission within the Mystical Body. In this way it happens, as in all systems, those exist that are predatory and drag their fellowman in the wrong paths.

**IN THIS INSTANT, PRAYER HAS BEEN PASSED TO THE LAST PLACE, THE HUMAN REACTION,
CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD, IS FRUIT OF THE LACK OF PRAYER, THAT DOESN'T ALLOW
DISCERNMENT IN THE HUMAN CREATURE.**

The influence of the mundane together with the misused of technology, will give as fruit the loss of souls. The lack of knowledge of My children allows the enemy of the soul to keep them away from the Calls from Heaven. The arrogant destroys, the humble unifies.

**MY SON CAME TO EARTH AND WAS NOT RECOGNIZED.
THE SO-CALLED LEARNED FOUGHT HIM UNTIL THEY PUT HIM TO DEATH ON THE CROSS,
DRAGGING THE PEOPLE. MY SON GATHERED WITH THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN HIM, AND
WITH THOSE WHO PROFESS OTHER BELIEFS, HE HAD THE SINNERS
DRINK THE WATER OF HIS WORD SO THEY WOULD CONVERT.
MY SON DID NOT COME FOR THE JUST, BUT FOR THOSE
WHO WERE IN THE WRONG PATHS.**

Man condemns upon what he sees superficially, poor creatures! Humanity unceasingly submits itself to ignorance, carrying a heavy cross, that has been imposed upon themselves.

The power of men that control humanity, maintains hidden the pain they prepare, guided by the evil one, to take humanity to the Great Tribulation.

THE MISSION OF THE FORCES OF EVIL IS TO SEPARATE THE PEOPLE OF MY SON FROM THE TRUTH, SO THEY WON'T RETURN TO THE PATH AS CHILDREN OF GOD. They make them fight one another to introduce them incredulity, they investigate what contains no contradiction so My children will not be alerted from the road that they travel, which is not the one that My Son desires; sin is the way to perdition.

I feel pain because I see how man does not discern, but follows the steps of other men and see them as if they were gods, though these men do not bring reconciliation of the human creature with its Creator, placing the Sacrosanct Trinity in second place, this being a heresy.

Until the instant before evil, in which the man of God will recognize that he has not fulfilled the Commandments and has loathed the Divine Word, he will not obtain true Peace.

I am unity, I call upon My Children to keep them awake praying and nourishing from the Body and Blood of My Divine Son, heeding the law and acquiring the knowledge of the instant in which they live, previous to the great conflicts that will exterminate a large amount of My innocent children.

HUMANITY IGNORES THE POWER OF ITS CREATOR LIMITING HIM TO THEIR SURROUNDING AND DO NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THAT MY SON DOES NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING HIS CHILDREN, FOR THEM TO RETURN TO THE RIGHT PATH. The worldly noise keeps the man's mind in the insignificance, thus this being a weapon of evil to take hold of the souls.

My daughter:

Do not falter, continue to warn unceasingly, the depredatory will not rest, nor My Heart will separate from you, nor from My children to give them strength so they won't fall prey in the hands of those who wish to keep them away from salvation.

The earth that has cradle man shakes before man itself, the violence generated by man blind before His God, will not stop and the tears of man will flow like rivers when man recognizes the scorn

towards His Creator. **WHAT HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE DIVINE HAND ADORES GOD AND FULFILLS ITS MISSION FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED, MAN REBELS AND KEEPS AWAY FROM HIS GOD.**

My beloved:

**KEEP PRAYING AND WITH INTERIOR SILENCE BE ABLE
TO FIND THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.**

Pray for your brothers, for those who suffer all kinds of violence or ignorance.

Pray, the Earth will shake strongly. Pray for Japan.

Pray, the nuclear energy, the scourging of man, will continue to advance.

The terror goes from Nation to Nation..., violence is Satan's weapon. **DO NOT FORGET THAT I WILL CRUSH HIS HEAD AGAIN AND THE PEOPLE THAT MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED TO ME WILL BE FREED FROM THE SLAVERY OF EVIL**, and man, after the Purification, will seek on his own the comforting Balsam of its Creator, and I as Mother of Love, will welcome you within My Immaculate Heart.

Do not drift away from the true path; do not listen to the voices of those who plot with the purpose to keep you away from My Son.

THESE ARE INSTANTS OF INSTANTS, THE EVIL POWER IS GETTING STRONGER, BUT ONLY ONE WORD FROM MY SON IS ENOUGH AND YOU WILL BE FREED FROM THE CHAINS OF EVIL, IF YOU RESOLUTELY REPENT AND RENOUNCE EVIL.

**I, MOTHER OF THE DIVINE LOVE, CONTINUE UNCEASINGLY IN SEARCH OF MY CHILDREN, AND I WILL NOT BE SILENT BEFORE THE THREATS OF MEN,
NOR BEFORE THE ATTACKS OF EVIL WHICH I WILL EXPOSE.**

Children, the Sun shines for everyone, raise your eyes to the Heavens and do not hide the Signs of Times foolishly.

Love conquers, if man is love.

I BLESS YOU, DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.

May My Blessing be upon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The instant is not easy, evil, knowing of the power that is upon all name, fights against the faithful People, dragging everyone who is lukewarm, even those who believe are steadfast; for this reason man must not trust in its own spiritual strength if this is not placed on the Divine Hands and offered to the Blessed Mother.

DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED HE WHO FIGHTS AND IS PERSECUTED, BE GLAD BECAUSE YOU ARE IN THE RIGHT PATH, bless your persecutors, because they give you cause to offer more for the salvation of souls and prepares you to fight what is coming, WHICH IS NOT OTHER THAN THE IMPOSITION OF EVIL FORCES BEFORE HUMANITY, AS A FINAL TEST TO WHICH THE PEOPLE OF GOD MUST CONFRONT AND FROM WHICH WE WILL COME OUT VICTORIOUS BY THE HAND OF THE BLESSED MOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE MOST BLESSED MARY
DECEMBER 8, 2014**

My beloved People:

**MY PALPITATING HEART REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.
I DID NOT GIVE MYSELF SO THAT MY PEOPLE WILL PERISH, BUT TO GIVE THEM NEW LIFE
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF LIFE.**

As a Father, I love you...

As a Father, I announce to you so you won't perish...

As a Father, I permit you to be purified and that you will be amended...

My Most Pure Mother spotless without sin gives you Her Legacy of faithfulness and obedience for you, beloved children, to come out of that which is binding you and which transforms you as creatures contrary to My Law and to My Love. **MY MOTHER DOES NOT REJECT THE CALL OF HER CHILDREN...**

There will be an instant in which the boat will appear to sink in the middle of a strong storm. My Mother will be the Rescuer of the lost souls that seem to sink in the abyss of the turbulent sea of unlimited sin.

Whoever honors My Mother and gives testimony of My deeds and actions, is transparency of kindness, humility, patience, understanding, charity and faith. It is also a creature that shines without wanting to, since like My Mother, sees My Image in his fellowmen.

CHILDREN, MY MOTHER ACCEPTED TO CONTINUE TO BE MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND WILL NOT FALTER IN HER STRUGGLE FOR SOULS. I shared My Martyrdom with Her, therefore the My Mother's Martyrdom has not ended, it continues with each one of you, because it was My Testament when I entrusted to Her My People.

Beloved children, My House is a dwelling place prepared for each one of you to enjoy Eternal Life; My Mother will lead you to Me.

I call you through My Prophets, for this is My Will: to grant to all My Children every opportunity to change and make amends. My Mercy is the center of My Love, it grants you all the opportunities, because you are My children.

You do not walk towards Salvation if you do not want sacrifice, renunciation, humility and the true life.

You do not walk towards Salvation if you submit yourself voluntarily to be tortured in body and in spirit by all the vices created, not only by the evil, but by yourselves.

Humanity wanders around devoid of thoughts or reflection of their words or actions; they are repeaters of the bad actions and deeds of others. The widespread mass has been successful in preventing My children not to realize what offends Me, but to be accepted in the society in which they move; even though this means to continue in a constant wave of sins each time more serious and more enslaving.

My beloved, man knows pain but soon forgets it; as soon as it's gone, he forgets it. Since pain is reason for atonement, they use it instead, to blame me for everything that generates suffering.

Oh the loneliness that My People plunge me into!, ripping each other up like wild animals, surrendering to evil with pleasure, since they forget Me for the temporary and mundane things, covered in mud with all kinds of offensive mockery. They do not awaken before the control of power, which instead they get used to it easily, surrendering more and more to all demands, following men the same as you, will continue to be limited and mortals.

Beloved children:

THIS GENERATION MUST ATONE FOR ITS SINS, WHICH THEY DO NOT FIND, BECAUSE SIN HAS BEEN ABOLISHED AS SUCH AND HAVE ADOPTED LIBERTINISM AS A MEANS TO SURVIVAL. They continue in inertia that provokes the bad actions and the conscience remains stagnated by the creature's own will withering the mind that acts by inertia.

THIS GENERATION WOUNDS MY MOST HOLY BODY TIME AND AGAIN, little by little Satan snatches My children, appearing with false masks, generalizing the most absurd and most devastating sins. Satan has his demons tempting souls constantly; because of the separation and distance in which they keep Me.

MY PURE AND VIRGINAL MOTHER IS THE ONE WHO WILL CRUSH SATAN, CASTING HIM TO THE ABYSS WHERE HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME OUT EVER. For that My children must renounce sin, not offend Me and must again call me Father, and to My Mother: Mother, so by your own will, you give us the joy of welcoming you for what you are: Our children.

**My beloved, pray for San Francisco,
it will be shaken violently and a volcano will emerge from the bowels of the sea.
My beloved, communism is moving disguised in sheep clothing, its claws will be an
unexpected scourging.
My beloved, France and the United States will suffer.**

Beloved, I send the blessing to My People, My Mercy is inexhaustible; but it remains before you before My Justice comes to the ones I love.

My Word will be passed from creature to creature, after the imposter becomes public and My children are oppressed...

MY HELP WILL COME FROM MY HOUSE TO YOU, AS SPIRITUAL FOOD SO YOU WILL RETURN TO MY FLOCK. WHEN THE FAITH IS DENIED, MY MESSENGER WILL COME TO GIVE STRENGTH TO MY PEOPLE, TO GIVE TESTIMONY OF LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN AND THE DRY TREE WILL COME ALIVE AGAIN, BECAUSE I REMAIN WITH MINE, I DO NOT ABANDON THEM.

Beloved, awaken! My Love will be poured out upon each one, you will see yourself truly, exactly as you are and; you will see how much you have offended Me and how much you have loved Me in your fellowman.

Love My Mother; allow her to cradle you in Her Most Blessed Arms, love the Queen of the Heavens and Earth.

I bless you, beloved children.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

“Not everyone who says: Lord, Lord! Will enter in the Reign of the Heavens”.

A Most Pure Mother calls us to love Her Son Our Christ, to come before Him recognizing ourselves sinners and unworthy, but sure of His Mercy, if we don't reject him.

Our Mother, the faithful Disciple of Her Divine Son, awaits us as the most humble, for Love, because Our Mother knows about that.

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's come closer to the Most Holy Mother and allow her to guide us, she will never let us go astray from the path to which Her Son has called us. But for which we must accept Her and remain attentive to what Christ tells us:

“BESIDES MY MOTHER, I WILL ALSO SEND MY HELP TO ACCOMPANY YOU”.

Let's be worthy children of such Virginal Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN MEXICO, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE BASILICA
DECEMBER 11, 2014**

I bless you all. All of you are My children... without distinction, without limits and without borders. I love you all and I protect you with My Maternal Mantle.

My beloved:

**FROM HERE, FROM MY HOUSE IN TEPEYAC... I BLESS ALL HUMANITY WHICH I LOOK UPON WITH
SORROW, WALKING WITHOUT DIRECTION, HASTILY TOWARDS THE EVENTS WITHOUT BEING
CONSCIOUS OF WHAT IS COMING.**

Most beloved children:

I AM CROWNED AS EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS BUT I WISH MY CROWN UPON EACH ONE OF YOU, IN YOUR SURRENDERING AND IN YOUR OFFERINGS TO MY SON.

My beloved people, the Mexican people:

I call you to remain in the Love of My Son. My true children do not lift their hand against their brothers. Offer the pain for the conversion of all humanity. Keep calm. In this instant, the hustle and bustle in which humanity lives plunges the heart of man in a constant struggle against their fellowmen.

**BE TESTIMONY OF MY SON'S PEACE...
BE THE VOICE THAT MY HEARTS YEARNS SO MUCH,
THAT VOICE THAT RISES CALLING EVERYONE TO CONVERSION.**

Children, I love you intensely! I bless you with all the splendor of My Heart that shines to the infinite feeding the rays of the Sun and placing in each one of you that light that in this instant you need to prevent you from involving yourself with violence, consequence for lack of conscience in man, consequence of your detachment from My Son and consequence from the lack of humility.

Man in his eagerness of knowledge, though not precisely for the good, has taken up to compete with My Son and I, as a Mother, call you again to be aware, think and reason that you are limited creatures of God and you cannot be superior to the Master of Creation; instead you attempt against the Gift of Life creating enmity among people, and that enmity will turn into violence and violence into war.

Most beloved:

FROM MY HOUSE IN TEPEYAC, FROM MY SANTUARY, WITH MY MANTLE I PROTECT ALL CREATION AND WITH THE STARS PRINTED ON IT, I ILLUMINATE THE SOULS OF THOSE THAT OFFER THEMSELVES TO MY SON AND ARE FOND OF THIS MOTHER, INTERCESSOR AND ADVOCATE OF ALL MEN.

Once again I invite you to prepare...

How many of My children think that because the fulfillment of the warnings from Heaven is not at a global level, in human time, can continue life immersed in sin! But children, the day is not enough, it is not sufficient; you live without looking within your interior not even for one instant, everything that is brewing in each one of the Countries.

My Beloved:

SO LONG AGO I CALLED YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE WORLD ECONOMY! And in this instant in which the economy is at the point of collapse, My Call is for My faithful to double their prayer and their voluntary offerings for all those who continue their life based on the god money, who before an imminent fall in the economy, will feel devastated, they will lose their life by their own free will, because they are weak, for not having their Faith based on the Divine Providence.

You My beloved:

DO NOT FALTER NOT EVEN FOR ONE INSTANT, DO NOT HESITATE AND DO NOT DOUBT. You know that My Son does not promise in vain and He has promised help from His House to all the faithful, and I, as Mother of all humanity, in My Tilma (mantle) keep all of you, absolutely all.

You, beloved children, look towards the sky, do not forget that the Hand of My Son will fall upon the Earth with His prompt Justice. But in all instant, with His infinite Mercy My Son exhales His Divine Breath upon all humanity and the human creature will receive the help that My Son will bring without delay, as they earn it.

Painful instants are surfacing for the Church of My Son. Continue to keep your Faith strong and trust in Me. My Son has named me Defender of His Church and I, as Empress of the Americas, have welcomed everyone.

Beloved children:

Find that interior silence; that Peace that you seek outside of yourselves, come out of the daily routine that transforms you in depersonalized creatures, immersed in a continued repeating the actions of your brothers without considering the consequences of these actions.

I WISH THAT EVERYONE LISTEN TO MY CALL, AND THAT ON THE 12TH OF DECEMBER AT 3:00 IN THE AFTERNOON CLAMOR THE DIVINE MERCY, PRAY THE CHAPLET OF THE DIVINE MERCY AND AFTER THIS PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. OFFER IT TO THIS MOTHER AND I WILL POUR OUT BLESSINGS UPON ALL HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY TO THOSE WHO WISH TO RECEIVE THE GRACES THAT I WILL SEND.

Children, these are instants of urgency, you are living the instant of the last instant. Come closer to My Son and feed of the Divine Sustenance. The strength will double if you are conscious that My Son remains alive and present in the Eucharist Banquet.

I continue looking at all humanity and all My Legions from above look upon humanity, they see how you reject My Son and His Teachings, and they see how you despise Me and annul Me. **I PLEAD TO YOU TO TAKE AN INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES AND THINK WHAT WOULD BECOME OF YOU IF MY SON DID NOT REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN.**

Beloved:

You who desire to be the last ones and give the first place to your brothers...

You as you come closer to My Son you do not despise your brothers...

You who do not judge your brothers but are conscious that My Son is the only one that can emit a judgment...

You who pray before the Tabernacle...

You who pray and say are faithful...

**BE THE ONE THAT IN ALL INSTANTS REMAIN IN THE LAST PLACE, DO NOT EMIT JUDGMENT.
THESE INSTANTS ARE VERY DIFFICULT; THE ENEMY OF MAN IS TAKING OVER THE HUMAN
THOUGHT. BE HUMBLE AND ACCEPT MY CALLS.**

**I, as Mother of all, invite you to pray for My Mexican People for peace to reign there and for My children not to raise their hands against the Gift of Life of their fellowmen.
I invite you to pray for England, it will cry before the actions of terrorism.**

My most beloved:

I do not despise any of My children, even those who do not love Me they are My children and that is why I am constantly calling them.

I bless you especially in this instant of feasting of humanity to this Mother that protects you in every instant, because you are the treasure that crowns this humble Mother that loves you infinitely.

**MAY MY BLESSING BE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU, AND YOU WHO ARE CONSCIOUS OF MY CALL,
SHARE MY BLESSING WITH YOUR BROTHERS. KEEP THE PEACE OF MY DIVINE SON IN YOUR
HEARTS.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary, Mother of Guadalupe.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The Most Blessed Virgin Mary appeared to me under the invocation or title of Our Lady of Guadalupe...

The Mother came with a soft wind that brushed my face; when She is going to appear she invades me with a profound love.

With a penetrating gaze that touches my soul; and her voice with an extraordinary harmony, since it comes from Her infinite Love, the Most Blessed Mother, without saying a Word, talks to me with Her Gaze, yet directs Her Word to all humanity.

Her beauty is the reflection of the Masterpiece of the Hands of the perfect Divine Sculptor. Her cheeks, a bit tinged by Her olive complexion, they look more radiant next to the light of the stars in Her Mantle, which I do not see them painted, but they are perfectly formed stars, embossed, placed on Her Mantle of soft and transparent light-blue silk like summer clouds. I compare it with silk, but it is not silk like we know it, since it is so transparent and soft that it moves without wind. The Mantle's hem has a delicate border of gold, surely spun by the Angels themselves that have embroidered such a marvelous work of art, leaving Her black hair uncovered. She is clothed in a gorgeous pink colored dress, close-fitting and the upper part of the womb bulky. She has a Crucifix around her neck. I look at Her intensely, and She is so real, so alive... Why shouldn't She be like that, She is the Mother of Our Lord!

I am surprised to see the Constellations on her Mantle, remembering the nights that I spent looking at them from afar and in this instant they have come so close, that I can even feel the Vault of Heaven on top of me.

Her eyes shine clear like two lights that invite me to penetrate in each blink, in each movement and especially they invite me to follow Her as her faithful devoted daughter.

Her lips delicately sculpt, began to open and I feel my heart delight from each Maternal Word that do not hesitate to come, radiating tenderness and kindness... and I cannot find the precise words to continue describing what my soul perceives: She is Love.

At Her Feet, a small shape that wraps Her dress, sits on a last quarter moon, which is held up by an Angel.

After allowing me to see her in detail, the Mother begins the message with love, tenderness and softness, expressing in her Most Blessed Countenance, her concern for Her children. .

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 16, 2014**

My beloved people:

**UNITED TO MY LOVE, GROW IN WISDOM, BROTHERHOOD, HOPE, CHARITY AND FAITH.
MY HAND REMAINS CLOSER TO HUMANITY...**

My beloved:

You can grow in everything, but your understanding of each one of My Petitions is at the lowest level; otherwise you would not attack each other like wolves.

THE HORSEMAN OF THE SCOURGING OF PLAGUES CONTINUES TO GALLOP, unleashing upon man one plague after the other that are not necessarily the ones that sicken the organism of the man's body, but the ones that invade and affect the neurons altering them. There are also the plagues that make the human mind violent causing aggressiveness and attacking it, to all humanity.

AFRICA WILL BE DEVASTATED... The great powers have acted negatively on purpose, spreading the AIDS virus, unscrupulously. This plague continues to strongly devastate My little ones, and keeping the rest of My children uninformed of the reality in which their brothers live. **IN THE AFRICAN CONTINENT THE DECREASE IN THE POPULATION HAS BEEN PLANNED WITH GREAT PAIN FOR ME AND MY FAITHFUL. THIS WILL SILENCE EVEN MORE THE PAIN OF THIS CONTINENT AND AS SUCH WILL BE THIS WAY FOR THE REST OF HUMANITY.**

Beloved children:

MY WORD IS NOT ONLY PAST, IT IS PRESENT AND FUTURE.

IN THESE LAST DAYS, I WILL CONTINUALLY SHOW YOU THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES SO YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE TIME IS NOT TIME: YOU OPEN YOUR EYES AND YOU CLOSE THEM WITHOUT REALIZING THE SPEED WITH WHICH THE INSTANT STOPS BEING INSTANT.

Man does not seem to notice the vainglory with which he sees himself, the arrogance that has invaded especially to those who believe themselves more learned and to those that are the most ignorant, causing confusion to the lukewarm, those who switch from side to side like the waves of the sea and when they get upset they cause destruction by their own ignorance...and the learned, do not allowed themselves to know My Truths: which would make them recognize that they still need to scrutinize me...

This generation has been programmed to boast themselves, flatter themselves. This will lead to a major negative attitude toward their fellowman, will be traitors by free will, with false piety and will not know sincerity. At the end, a great part of My children will be slaves to themselves and traitors to their brothers.

Humanity education will be more negative as the instant elapses.

Authority will become an unknown WORD and action for most of My children...

The attitude of the young people will be imposed over the adult's, and the young people will dominate the Earth causing and giving greater emphasis to irresponsibility, to negative whims and to a misguided and unthinkable control over everything around them, this will be the worst epidemic, that which through the mind will trigger in the young people a total disdain to Me and to everything that reminds them of My Presence...

THE ALTERATION IN THE HUMAN MIND WILL BE THE GREATEST EPIDEMIC THAT WILL ACT AGAINST ITSELF, NOT ONLY AT THE PERSONAL LEVEL BUT GLOBAL, THUS THIS WILL BE A HUGE INDICATOR THAT THEY WANT TO RULE OUT THAT THEY LIVE IN THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS.

My beloved, look at this generation and compare it to the generation of Noah's times, there is not a great difference in the deed and action, or in its essence, apart from the progress of this generation; the motive that moves it is the same: rebellion against My Will.

IN THE HEART OF MY CHILDREN EVIL INCREASES AND I DECREASE, THIS IS INDISPUTABLE. A great amount of human creatures live immersed in a devious religiousness; they appear to live without truly being a practicing catholic; that is a grave sin. To be a practicing catholic and to love me doesn't mean going to Mass mechanically every day; it means to live in constant submission to the Sacrifice of the Eucharist and to know that everything that I inspire in the soul who is aware that it receives Me, is the being who repeats My deeds and actions, who obeys My Will, who is totally different in deeds and actions from the creature that receives Me without consciousness.

My beloved:

**YOU WALK WITHOUT KNOWING ME... THAT IS WHY YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME...
I COME SOON, BELOVED CHILDREN... BUT YOU ARE NOT WAITING FOR ME...**

The confusion has come to the point that it influences you in your daily activities, and you do not listen or see, nor wish to remember that I announced that before I return man will be corrupted and will be so wicked, like in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah. This generation is worse than the people of those cities.

REMAIN MINDFUL, THAT ANYONE THAT PREACHES THAT "I AM", IS DECEIVING MY FLOCK. THE SERPENT IS CLEVER AND IF YOU RECEIVE A DIFFERENT GOSPEL TO THE ONE I PREACH, HE IS DECEIVING YOU.

My beloved:

I WILL INTERVENE WITH MY JUSTICE BEFORE MY CHOSEN ONES PERISH.

Man ill-using science, in this instant holds the power to destroy themselves by means of the greatest scourging that it could have created: **nuclear energy**.

Children have you take into consideration that the reserve of nuclear armament that the world possess would be able to exterminate the Earth as many times man wishes to?

Children, do you not fear this power born out of evil?

Don't you know that you coexist instant to instant with chemical, radiological (*), and bacteriological weapons?

THE HUMAN CREATURE GOES BACK AND REGRESSES WHEN IT THINKS THAT THESE WEAPONS WILL NOT BE USED... MAN WITH HIS UNRESTRAINED DESIRE FOR POWER, DOES NOT MAKE SOMETHING THAT IT WILL NOT UTILIZE.

My beloved, the deceivers in this instant will not hold back, they deny My Justice and only give faith to My Mercy emitting murmurs of My Surrendering on the Cross, and they omit the sin of man to disprove hell and not call the conscience, thus preventing the salvation of souls. **NO HUMAN CREATURE CAN BE SAVED ON THEIR OWN, NONE.**

MY WORD WILL NEVER CHANGE, even though some of people wish to adapt it to this instant in which it denies the suffering of the one who rejects me constantly and consciously that it's doing it, not recognizing Me as King and Lord.

My beloved people:

**WHATEVER MAN HAS MADE AS PROGRESS: FAILS AND IT WILL FAIL.
HUMANITY, WHEN IT IS NOT HUMBLE AND KEEPS AWAY FROM ME...
DISASTERS WILL BEFALL THEM IN AN INSTANT.**

Those who rise against My calls are victims of ignorance, creating a lot of confusion, keeping My Fold away from the Voice of the Shepherd. They seek darkness in the light of My Word, finding more darkness and that is why they are prey of their own errors.

Beloved children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.

The attacks from Nature will awaken My children to return to Me.

Beloved children, pray for the United Sates, the trials will not hold back.

I call its leader not to hasten the pain of its people.

Beloved children, pray; the rumors of war will be a reality, the struggle for the declining economy will be the trigger and the proper ground for the country up north in making rushed decisions, forgetting that it will be betrayed by those that in this instant are making them be quick to act.

Children:

Some would say that there have always been catastrophes... but not like in this instant, where not even the sequence or the magnitude have been seen or lived before.

The violence of My children has been experienced in the past, but not with the intensity with which the violence has made the present man react, so much that man does not recognize himself.

Terrorism has existed in every generation, but not with the aberration and frequency with which in this instant has become part of the daily living, and seen as normal and unconcerned by the majority of the people.

In the past science had progressed, but not with the tenacity and intensity of this instant, making man act as a robot, that works and acts without a conscience, steering the young people to depend on technology to live, and as medicine for their mental, body and spiritual ailments; making them go astray with ideologies that endeavor to preach health of the mind and of the body. The practices that invite you to relax and have momentary thoughts that aim to harmonize the body are false.

A CREATURE THAT DOES NOT LIVE IN MY WILL, THAT DOES NOT PRACTICE MY LAWS, THAT DOES NOT COME CLOSER TO ME, THAT DOES NOT LIVE IN ME, THAT DOES NOT LOVE THEIR FELLOWMEN, THAT DOES NOT PREACH THE TRUTH, THAT DOES NOT ACCEPT THEIR ERRORS, IS NOT REALLY MY CHILD. WHOEVER SAYS IS LIKE ME....HE COMMITS IDOLATRY AND IDOLATRY IS AN OFFENSE TO MY MOST BLESSED SPIRIT.

My children, the lack of knowledge, lead you to fanaticism, and fanaticism to stubbornness, and stubbornness leads to denial of My Truth. And this degenerates in sects, the sects to fanatics and the fanatics are not My followers, but protesters of My People. My children are those who live in My Father's Will, and My Father is Love, and My Love, Salvation and Salvation is Eternal Life.

Man with little faith, followers of men and fools, will suffer more for their foolishness than from what is coming, since they will preclude what's coming and will not recognize the real impostor, they will only wander around the periphery. When the imposter claims his people, they will seek him in other paths, without consciousness they will awaken prey of the impersonator and will moan.

I WAIT WITHIN MY INFINITE PATIENCE AND MERCIFUL LOVE; WITH THE SCALE IN MY HAND TO GIVE EACH ONE WHAT THEY DESERVE.

Great confusion awaits you. My church will suffer before an unexpected event that will make old prophecies reappear. Continue to keep the Faith in Me. **DO NOT DENY THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT.**

Beloved:

**DO NOT FORGET THAT ETERNAL LIFE IS A GIFT THAT YOU MUST EARN.
AND TO DESERVE IT: TO WHOEVER I GIVE MORE, I WILL ASK MORE.**

Do not sleep, or be disturbed. Do not despair, whoever despairs does not have true Faith.

**I KEEP MY PEOPLE VIGILANT BECAUSE I LOVE THEM WITH ETERNAL LOVE.
I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; I DO NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING THEM. MY HELP COMES
TO MINE.
IN THE PRECISE INSTANT, I DO NOT ABANDON THEM BEFORE EVIL; MY PEOPLE WERE BORN IN
MY CROSS.**

My House is for each one of you. Whoever loves Me knows that when he surrenders to My Word, recognizes Me as King of the Heavens and Earth, remains in My Love, in brotherhood, in knowledge and reasoning, has the certainty that I do not impose Myself, but love that My children be free to act and decide. Do not forget that away from Me; you will find eternal death.

Your protectors remain awaiting My Word to come to help My faithful: those who obey My Will. .

My beloved, do not fear.

**I AM MASTER OF EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS; YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THAT ONES I REDEEMED ON
MY CROSS.
I BLESS YOU AND I PROTECT YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

() The radiological weapons, unlike the nuclear ones, are designed to diffuse radioactive material, also known as "dirty ones".*

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ once again calls us, to the truth of the reality in which we live. Reality that for some is fantasy and unreal, and for other is truth written in the Gospels and explicit in this instant, to awaken us from the lethargy that leads to fall in the snares of the antichrist and its satellites that do not rest, even though the People of God rests.

Reality is sometimes dismal for those who do not have hope in the Divine Protection and in the Divine Illumination so we can prepare and return to the Way, the Truth and the Life.

In this instant we see how corruption is increasing everywhere changing man even more who despair before a conflicting living with the comfort that HE desires.

And let us not forget that Our God anticipated similar times to those of the day of Noah. *...and the Earth was corrupted before God and the earth was in violence. And God saw the earth, and it was here that it was corrupted; because all flesh had corrupted their way upon the earth". (Genesis 6, 11-12)*

Brothers, corruption is the irreverence to God and collective degeneration in which man moves in all the aspects of life. **GOD IS THE ETRNAL PRESENT; IN HIM THE END DOES NOT EXIST.**

Let's keep our goal in God this way and do not set aside what is coming, seeing it as something false, but as a certainty of tomorrow in which we will find ourselves seeing the **CHRIST, WAY AND LIFE**, seeing Him face to face, but for this man must have detached himself from the rags of the human "ego".

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 18, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MANTLE PROTECTS EACH ONE OF YOU, EACH ONE OF YOU.
JUST AS MY MANTLE COVERS THE CELESTIAL VAULT,
IN THE SAME WAY IT COVERS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

My beloved:

Do not fear I am Mother of all humanity, Advocate and Defender of each one of My children. I do not see anyone differently, I hold each one in My Heart, even those who reject Me as Mother; they are the ones I most seek, whom I need more and whom My Heart desires more.

My Hand marks the path where you must journey so you won't go astray, perishing in sin.

IN THIS INSTANT, THE CHURCH'S HIERARCHY MUST PROCLAIM PRECISELY THE WORD OF MY SON WITHOUT INTERPRETATIONS, CALLING SIN WHAT IS SIN AND INSTRUCTING AND INCREASING THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY LITTLE CHILDREN SO THEY WILL NOT FALL IN THE ABYSS OF SIN FROM WHERE THEY CANNOT LEAVE.

When proclaiming that sin is not a sin, licentiousness is proclaimed and disobedience to My Son's Word and this wounds the Divine Heart deeply, they are new daggers that go through My aching Heart.

MY FAVORITE CHILDREN (PRIESTS) MUST DECIDE – NOW! FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS, THAT IS THEIR MISSION AND THE ASSIGNMENT THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN THEM: TO SAVE SOULS. To call sin what is sin will exalt my favorite children.

HELL IS FULL... and among the souls that are suffering there, I see with pain some of those that proclaimed the Word of My Son lukewarmly, to be able to proclaim the Word of My Son, My favorite children must keep their Faith strong, that same faith that attracted them for first time, that Faith, which they professed when they totally committed themselves to My Son.

MY SON'S CHURCH MUST BE HOLY AS MY SON IS HOLY.

HOLINESS is not achieved with hesitant words...

HOLINESS is not achieved with hesitation or disguising sin...

HOLINESS is not only attained through the Divine Mercy but through the thorny path for that holiness to be lasting and won't be a false illusion.

THESE INSTANTS ARE DECISIVE FOR MY CHILDREN:

The instruction that you receive...

The Words that will open your conscience...

The call for knowledge of what is happening around humanity and

The wake-up call for you to be true, **ALL THIS IS TOTALLY IN ACCORDANCE TO THE WILL OF MY SON WHO WISHES THAT HIS PEOPLE BE HOLY BY THEIR OWN DECISION AND CONVICTION, FOR LOVE AND WITH FAITH.** But with a solid and strong faith, and for this, My son's People must be instructed in all that is coming to humanity so they won't be caught unaware.

All of My Calls are questioned by those who do not want to accept that this Mother warns Her children.

I, OBEDIENT TO THE MANDATES OF MY SON, CLARITY IN EACH ONE OF MY CALLS THE DIFFERENT POINTS AS TO WHERE THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL ATTACKS MY CHILDREN, but the facts are not seen from the same point of view, and, this causes those who do not wish that My Son's people be aware of what is happening, to condemn over and over the Word that I explicit through My beloved instrument.

My instruments are attacked... such ignorance of man! What My instruments are doing is to comply in obedience to be spokespeople of My Son's Will; but instead, they are attacked for being spokespeople of My Son's Will.

CHILDREN, THE PAIN THAT WILL COME SUDDENLY TO HUMANITY WEIGHS SO MUCH! It is so great that I place My Holy Mantle, not to prevent, but to slightly mitigate the scourging that you generate upon yourself when you are participants of the desires and misdeeds of Satan.

Each one of you was rescued by the Blood of My Divine Son on the Cross, and humanity does not respond as it should ...

In this instant, in which we are approaching the celebration of My Son's Birth, amidst the commotion, the liquor, the degrading passions, the drugs and the music that is utilized to offend My Son and to offend Me, this combined with the lack of conscience and power to refuse the scene revealed before you and which mostly keeps you away from goodness, all this together hastens the suffering of humanity in the hands of the iniquitous impostor.

My beloved:

I SEE YOU SO ADVANCED AS A CIVILIZATION BUT SO UNDERNOURSIHED SPIRITUALLY; you deny the undeniable and accept the unacceptable, by ignorance in some cases and foolishness and rebellion in most of the cases.

YOU HAVE YET NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT YOU ARE NOT ONLY A BODY, THAT POSSESS SOUL AND SPIRIT THAT TRASCENDS WHERE THE PHYSICAL BODY CANNOT TRASCEND but this seems an utopia for this generation and that is why you discard My Calls and discard My Son and His Divine Love to continue in your free will the path where you will stumble over and over again.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE IS INFINITE, I ACCEPTED YOU AS MOTHER AND TEACHER AND TOGETHER WITH MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS I WILL NOT REST UNTIL I RESCUE THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO.

There is a shadow near the Earth ... it will go from country to country, from people to people and there will no place on this world that will be freed from this.

MY BELOVED, YOU MUST CHANGE AND LOVE MY SON ABOVE ALL THINGS.

My instruments are instruments, they are not God, they are creatures like you; within the Saving Plan, My Son has called you to be spokespeople of the Divine Will, and this you must fulfill completely because the instant is running out.

Beloved children, pray for China, an unfortunate event will occur in this Nation.

My beloved, My Love for you is so great!... I will not leave you alone.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sister:

Our Mother calls us to acknowledge each instant and to act consciously so as not to offend Our Beloved.

Christ, an example of a mother, is totally devoted to man because He loves him. Like a mother who smiles to her child, is a reaction that comes from the love that her child affects, that is the way loves occurs from mother to child, without the mother taking the “me” from the child; they both love each other and live in a fullness of real devotion.

Brothers, behind the human nature there definitely exists the Holy Spirit, Eternal, and we as men do not keep an immediate relationship when we reject good and welcome evil. That is why St. Paul upon discovering the sin of the Jews and pagans, in chapter 3, verse 10 of his Letter to the Roman tells us:

“... as it is written: “There is no one just, not one...”

We clearly see that we all need of the Divine Love and we need to stay away from sin.

That is why we pray to the Blessed Mother to fill us with what we need to keep us on the path of the Divine Will and not stray from Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 21, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive My Blessing as Intercessor of humanity before My Son.

**THE INNER PEACE OF MY CHILDREN IS A SIGN THAT IT IS NOT IN VAIN WHEN THEY HELP
THEIR BROTHERS, PRAYER, THE HOLY EUCHARIST, CHARITY, AND FAITH, AND TO LIVE IN
THE DIVINE WILL...
ALL WHO DO GOOD LIVES WITH INNER PEACE.**

Beloved children, these instants are not only instants of uncertainty, but for each one of you to prepare in regards to the coming events. Man must return to the truth with resolution and with courage so when the enemy of the souls tempts him, the response is firm and not lukewarm.

The true souls are so few that My Heart is devastated by the rejection from those who do not love My Son.

**I AM MOTHER TO ALL HUMANITY, I AM MOTHER AND QUEEN OF THE DIVINE WILL.
I BESEECH YOU TO ACCEPT MY CALL WITH WISDOM AND FAITH,
SINCE YOU ARE PART OF THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE.**

Remain united, so that each one of you willingly protects your brothers. In this instant unity is the source of blessing. The devil spreads division to make My children weak.

As the Mystical Body, each human creature must keep abreast concerning the present events so as not to be deceived, nor be easy prey of the devil's snares.

In this instant there are plagues upon you, which cannot be easily controlled so My children will die. More epidemics are coming to all humanity. **THERE IS A VERY GREAT AND VERY**

STRONG EPIDEMIC WHICH IS NOT GIVEN ENOUGH CONSIDERATION AND HAS GAIN STRENGTH PENETRATING THE MINDS OF MY CHILDREN, FREEMASONRY. Freemasonry corrupts the soul, it keeps you away from My Son's Truth, it plunges you into self-interests, and it has opened the way for the antichrist to facilitate his entrance and takeover of the Church of My Son. .

CHILDREN, THE MATERIAL HAS NO VALUE IN THE KINGDOM OF MY SON, FIGHT TO SAVE YOUR SOUL, keep still, be aware that not everything that seems good, is good, what must be approved by the hierarchy of the Church is not, and what should not be approved, is. Humanity walks backwards and looks at it as a normal thing.

Pray, prayer that stems deep within the soul is important.
Pray so that these instants of perversion will end.
Pray for Central America.
Pray for Costa Rica, it will tremble.

LOVE THE HOLY EUCHARIST, BE OBEDIENT TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND SCRUTINIZE THE SACRED SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE HE, WHO DOESN'T KNOW IT THOROUGHLY, DOESN'T LOVE.

Do not attack each other like wolves with sheep clothing, be fraternal, ignorance leads My children to commit serious errors and more so, because being ignorant are not capable to admit their errors, so they pass from ignorance to arrogance, which is daughter of the devil.

The Church of My Son doesn't notice the power of the sects; you must fight them strongly, before it leads more souls to the precipice.

MY CHILDREN ARE IGNORANT OF MY AND MY SON'S REVELATIONS; THE HIERARCHY DOESN'T SPEAK CLEARLY TO THEM.

If the People of My Son knew about all that we have announced, they would be more cautious...

If My children knew the depth and seriousness of My Word in Fatima, it would prevent a great number of souls to be lost...

The Schism will come to My children because of their ignorance and confusion; it will come to the Church of My Son.

YOU MY BELOVED, YOU FIGHT WITH KNOWLEDGE – ONLY THAT THIS WILL NOT BE CLEAR IF YOU ARE NOT SOULS DEDICATED TO THE EUCHARIST, TO PRAYER, TO SACRIFICE, TO LOVE, TO FASTING, DEVOTION AND OPEN-MINDEDNESS.

Pray so that priests will be prayerful, which they have forgotten to do.

Be transparent to the action of the Holy Spirit, open up to the Divine Word.

**AS WE APPROACH THE CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON, SURRENDER TO THE
BABY JESUS,
ASK HIM TO INSTIL IN YOU HIS INNOCENCE, THAT WHICH HUMANITY LOST
AND HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM OUR YOUNG ONES.**

Beloved children, My Maternal Heart remains before you...

Let's pray together for the creatures that have surrendered to the mandates of the devil.

I bless you, come to Me, I lead you to My Son.

**LOVE EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS CREATED FOR YOU.
MY MATERNAL LOVE GOES WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us invoke the Blessed Mother: who in obedience to the Father's Will, flees with her spouse Joseph to save the Infant, without questioning anything.

In this instant with everything before our eyes, we question everything, even the minute detail... even things without any reason.

Where is your Faith?

What has happen to innocence? It has been banished by the devil, there is so many children massacre..., and innocence is an obstacle for Satan, which is the reason for abortion and death of children. Therefore, without innocence humanity will find itself at the hands of evil.

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO GROW IN FAITH
AND FAITH CANNOT BECOME STRONGER WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE,
WITHOUT GETTING CLOSER TO CHRIST.**

LET'S NOT BE LIKE FOOLS, HEED THE CALLS OF THE MOTHER.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 24, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

LIVE IN MY WOMB AND WITH MATERNAL LOVE I PROTECT YOU.

My Divine Son offered the narrowness in which He lived in My Virginal Womb for each one of you...
to mitigate the narrow-mindedness of His children.

My Divine Son prayed for you in My Womb and offered for you...
He knew of the scorns and of the sufferings that He would live to fight for the conversion of His People.

My Divine Son lived in the Will of His Father to satisfy and to compensate to God the Father the offenses of all the creatures of all the times, until the end of the world.

In this instant I knock at the door of the heart of each one of you that reads this My Call, I knock to enter...
My Son is going to be born and yet some in this instant do not open the door.

**I HOPE IT IS YOU THE SON THAT I SEEK...
AND THAT YOU ALLOW MY SON TO BE BORN IN YOU FOR YOUR OWN BLESSING.**

Too many are those who know about Him, but do not speak with the Truth, they go against the One who is the Way, the Truth and the Life.

**I ASK FOR SHELTER, I ASK FOR REFUGE...
MY SON IS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND I CANNOT FIND WHERE TO LAY HIM WHEN HE IS BORN.
HE SEEKS THE COMFORT FROM THE LOVE OF THE MAN'S HEART, OF HIS CHILDREN.**

My Son will not let you walk alone; His children possess life and life in abundance. His children are not dead men, they are men of life.

I knock at the door of My children's heart, and the nauseating odor is such when I find such mediocre willingness and spiritual ignorance that you possess, that I don't let it pass unnoticed, because for these creatures My Son offered himself in My Womb before being born.

**MAN DOES NOT WISH TO DELVE DEEPER IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH,
HE FEARS TO LET GO OF THE HUMAN TIES AND PLEASURES, EVEN THOUGH IT WILL LEAD HIM TO
SUFFER.**

I will place myself before each one to ask for refuge...

YOU ARE MORE CONCERN FOR FOOD AND DRINK THAN TO OFFER PRAYERS TO MY SON...

Prayers are not just to ask for a favor, but to tell Him that you love Him. I remained praying together with My Child, praying in every instant, not only on my knees but behaving and acting in the Will of God, praying in obedience and acting to give the Eternal Father what the human creatures would not give Him, but only a few of them: the human will.

To you, who read My Call, I knock at your door...

To you who hears, but does not wish to open...

TO YOU I ASK THAT YOU OPEN THE DOOR SO THAT MY SON IS BORN IN YOUR HEART.

My Son was born in a manger, that manger is your heart, which while keeping at a distance relations with My Son, you send Him to the less crowded place of the human heart so your conscience will not be disturbed, nor to renounce, in order to live false loves, selfishness, disobedience and pleasures that lead you to false and momentary happiness.

MY SON KNOWS ABOUT LOVE, HE IS LOVE.

**MY SON KNOWS ABOUT OBEDIENCE, HE IS OBEDIENCE, HE IS TIME ITSELF, HE IS INFINITE, HE IS
ETERNAL.**

Those who do not give My Son shelter, continue to be My children even though they do not know Love, Faith, Hope, Charity and Peace because only those who follow Him and love Him will experience it permanently.

SOME GIVE JOSEPH AND ME SHELTER, BUT LEAVE THE ROOM IN SEMI-DARKNESS SO THAT THEIR BROTHERS WILL NOT FIND OUT THAT THEY ARE INTERESTED IN A NEW LIFE. They are lukewarm who cannot find peace, nor will they be true. They become unrecognizable when invaded with spiritual jealousy, causing division or letting the tepidness transform into arrogance that will lead them to self-praising to such a degree that they will climb to the highest rung with the purpose to dominate, only that none of these creatures are acting in the Truth, but in mediocrity.

Beloved, My children re-encounter again with My Divine Son, with the humble Son of the carpenter, the same one that Joseph taught to work the wood and in some occasions the stone; the wood because He must take into His Hands the chisel to remove the imperfections from His children and the stone to crush the heart of stone that in this instant is cunningly hidden among you.

MY SON CRIES IN THE MANGER OF THE HUMAN HEART BEFORE THE DECLINING OF MAN, because of his refusal to accept His Word that manifests its sense in these Calls, of which involves me.

MY SON SMILES FOR A SOUL THAT RETURNS TO HIM, for just one soul, that which I implore be the one that in this instant meditates this My Word within the Divine Will, for the Glory of the Sacrosanct Trinity.

Children:

**GETTOGETHER IN PRAYER AT MIDNIGHT AND PLACE BEFORE MY LITTLE ONE AND DIVINE SON
THE MIND OF EACH ONE OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND TOGETHER WITH MY ANGELS
SING:**

Glory to God in the Highest and on Earth peace to men of good will.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Blessed Mother are so close to each one of us, that this closeness is not perceived by most of the children of God.

On this date Heaven allows me to share a gift that is not personal but for all humanity:

I see Our Blessed Mother, with Her extoled beauty, Her Eyes irradiating the light of the Sun itself, with her profound Gaze, framed by outlined eye lashes like a soft brush that gives it an almond shape form. The honey-colored Eyes are more radiant, like brightened with the rays of the Sun. Her Skin of blessed porcelain directs me to see Her smiling lips, a Mother's Lips with the most perfect shape, creation of the Divine Sculptor, with a pink tinge like though extracted from the petals of the rose. Like a Countenance of a Mother; the most beautiful among all the women.

Her Chestnut Hair shimmers with the rays of the moon that softly gives it a unique Shine. Her Sky-blue Mantle covered with stars glows in a singular way; I see her dress which softly falls with golden embroidery where the rays of the moon can be seen.

Everything has come together to exalt in this instant the Heavenly Mother. I can see that the Angelical Creatures are approaching from everywhere illuminated by a halo, everything shines; and everything is enveloped by a special air. I hear in the midst of a respectful silence a soft but magisterial melody produced by the wind and chanted by the Heavenly Choir.

As a human creature, I live with a palpitating heart waiting what seems endless, waiting for those Maternal Lips to open up. But the Mother smiles at me and remains silent watching me, but with Her eyes says to me:

“Beloved daughter, I share with you My Treasure”

The Blessed Mother vanishes amidst the clouds that surround Her but I immediately see Her. She is not coming alone; she brings in Her blessed and delicate Maternal Arms Baby Jesus with an unexplained tenderness and says to me:

“Here you have the King of kings, the Lord of lords, in whom the Eternal Father rejoices and the Holy Spirit keeps his dwelling.”

Within that unforgettable ecstasy for me, I wished the Mother to show me the Babe, but the Mother says to me:

“Daughter, you should know that everyone is loved by My Son, you should know that everyone is called to Eternal Salvation, but those who on their own will wish to find fulfillment, they are few and each instant will be less. Your path is not easy, also for the one that is called and obeys, however be mindful how My Son was insulted to make Him lose the Peace, they ignore that He is infinite Peace. You too, let the offensive words pass at a distance, take care of your soul so it will continue to be instrument of the House of My Son.”

Then the Blessed Mother slowly comes closer, I only see at the color of the Countenance of Baby Jesus who comes wrapped with silver threads that slips softly from the night giving homage to Its King. In this occasion the night is not night but it has darkened so that only the King shines.

The Divine Creature shifts softly in the Maternal Arms which I am anxious to see, but the Mother extends Her Arms and I enthralled before the Divine beauty that I see before me, with my senses immersed in another place, the Countenance of the Child gleams purity and radiates light. It is the Countenance of Love... I have now seen Love! It is He: the Baby Jesus adorned by the Celestial Bodies that all together around Him, let fall their sparkle to give Him homage. I see how His garments vary in color, slight tones radiating from the stars themselves; the moon emits the essence of itself.

My thought enthralled in such beauty does not allow me not even for one instant to think in my indignity, I see only the Love that can do anything, that can transform the sinner into a saint, that can change evil to good, that can change the time..., it is that innocent gaze that in front of my eyes goes through the soul and scrutinizes me with love.

I see the Mother that offers Him to me and even in that state of ecstasy I stop, but our Blessed Mother watches me and places Her Son in my arms, Oh such sweetness, Oh beauty without

equal!, Oh infinite love that can do anything, Oh merciful Child: Hope, Peace and Love without equal! So much Divinity before my indignity ...

But before the gaze of the adored Child, I go into that peace that radiates from His little honey-colored Eyes, with infinite tenderness and that, even though it scrutinizes my soul, I live a sublime pleasure surrendering my spirit to the delights of Its Master.

I see the small Hands move and I see the Cross.... How is it that these Blessed Hands carry our sins? This I shared with the tender gaze of this little One but great God of Power and Majesty. His Divine Mouth moves and my soul hears the Words:

“Daughter, man is what his heart conveys; the heart conveys what the human creature holds in the core of his heart. Keep burning the desire to remain at My side, fulfilling the Will of My Father.”

How can I not feel touched to the very core before those solemn Words? That perfect Countenance without equal, with slightly pink Cheeks, chestnut Hair like His Mother’s; He sees me, and I, am in awe with this beauty, not only physical but internal that I never imagine to see and to hold in my arms, which compels me to commit myself more with the mission that has been entrusted to me.

The Blessed Mother comes closer and as if not wishing to separate me from the essence of Love, I see her and She triumphs over me with such great tenderness, and knowing that I have received more than what I deserve, I hand over the Divine Child, but before that and in silence I ask for the innocents; for the human stubbornness, the arrogance, the lack of faith, man’s denial of Him; at the same time I ask for pardon for those who do not wish to reconcile with Him and those who reject Him. My Divine Child says to me:

“The chastisements of humanity are not in vain, what My Mother has unveiled occurs; I will rescue some souls from the hands of the enemy. I am Love and I come seeking love. Love is lacking in this instant. Humanity lacks truth that is why I come back for My children.

You convey the Word of Heaven on time and untimely, the rest give it to My Will.”

Our Mother retreats among the clouds that envelop her and She says to me:

“Tell My children that I love them; tell them to allow My Little Son to reborn in their hearts.”

And I in a total and absolute silence feel engrossed for so much Divine Kindness and meditating, I keep silent...

Amen.

Thank you to all our brothers that in Union with the Sacred Hearts, we share this year.

We wish you a Holy and Merry Christmas.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 28, 2014**

My beloved people:

**MY LOVE WALKS ALONG THE PATHS OF MY CHILDREN, ANTICIPATING THE ATTACKS ON THE ROAD...
I WARN YOU OF ALL THAT IS COMING FOR YOU TO PREPARE.
A PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE ARE A PEOPLE OF FAITH WITH A FOUNDATION ON SOLID ROCK, NOT BUILT ON QUICKSAND.**

My Love is a mystery for some and plenitude for those who know Me; they know and acknowledge Me as their God and Savior.

My People do not succumb nor will they be annihilated, they will be purified to be worthy to come to Me.

Man with a passive spirit must be placed in a situation to make him choose in order for him to awaken. The world presents to you a multitude of choices that you will come to see: **THE DECISION IS PERSONAL AND AT THE SAME TIME IS FREEDOM, THAT WHICH ONLY I, YOUR SAVIOR, HAS GIVEN TO YOU: FREEDOM NOT IMMORALITY.**

My beloved:

FREEDOM IS AN EFFORT AND A PERMANENT DECISION, freedom is like the exodus and the return. Until the human creature experiences the obstacles from the misused free will, he will not feel compelled to stop and continue on the road.

FREEDOM IS A BLESSING FOR MAN AND AT THE SAME TIME IT'S A THREAT, IT'S POSSESSION AND SEPARATION ...My children have given a different concept to freedom equally to: actions that have taken you towards the excessive freedom of all the senses, desires and pleasures, confusing freedom by leaving My Side and rejecting Me because of their desire of independence that prevails in man. **THE MISGUIDED MENTALITY OF MY CHILDREN LEADS THEM TO THE DESIRE OF BEING INDEPENDENT OF EVERYTHING IN ORDER TO LIVE A LIFE OF IMMORALITY.**

My beloved, I freed you so you would be free from sin, not so you can plunge into it. Each one of My children must struggle against the mundane to establish a spiritual union between the creature and I, and also between you and your brothers. Because you live the instant; since individually you are a unit, is the reason that the evil forces will not defeat you.

I GRANT YOU PLENITUDE, BUT IN ORDER TO REACH IT, I DEMAND THAT YOU WORK AND ACT DIFFERENTLY, A STANDARD OF A HONEST LIFE ACCORDING TO MY COMMANDMENTS: MY LAW

IS LOVE. And within Love, the knowledge of the roots of the foundation of Love to oneself and toward his neighbor, if you don't delve deeper, and not know My Love - man is spiritually unfit, since it can't give what it doesn't have.

Man in this instant lives immersed in disorderly liberalism. When you do not know the Fundamentals of My Love you plunge into evil, idolatry, lust and you forget about the Salvation of the Soul.

**MY CHILDREN ONLY CARE ABOUT THE BODY, THEY DON'T DO ANYTHING TO SAVE THEIR SOUL,
AND THEY COME TO ME WITHOUT BEING MINDFUL OF WHO I AM AND HOW THEY MUST
PRESERVE THEIR SPIRITUAL STATE BEFORE ME.**

**NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS "LORD, LORD! WILL ENTER THE REIGN OF HEAVEN",
EXCEPT THE ONE WHO LIVES AND FULFILLS MY FATHER'S WILL.
I SEE VERY FEW LIVING, WORKING AND ACTING IN MY FATHER'S WILL!**

Some show a slight varnish of spirituality before their brothers to shine a bit on the outside, but inside they are sepulchers...

Others without going in depth into My Love mask the lack of Love towards their brothers serving in the Temples, but inside they are whited sepulchers...

Others serve hypocritically in the Temples to maintain a status in the community, but they do not love Me, nor do they know Me...

Others, who know Me superficially, take justice into their hands and they point and judge, without having penetrated in the true knowledge of My Love; otherwise they wouldn't be the knife that beheads their brothers.

My beloved:

**THIS INSTANT IS DIFFERENT FROM OTHERS, IT'S AN INSTANT OF DECISION, YOU CANNOT
CONTINUE TO BE LUKEWARM...THE INSTANT IS RUNNING OUT.**

Do not give weapons to fools for them to continue with their foolishness of false freedom. You, My beloved, pray and receive My Body and My Blood where I am present and real, in My Miracle of Love for humanity. Remain in My Love so that Satan's violence does not invade you. Keep alert that false prophets will appear, calling themselves the christ, seeing themselves falsely as supports of My Love, indispensable supports for My Work of Salvation.

**MY PEOPLE, BE ALERT!
NO HUMAN CREATURE IS INDISPENSIBLE FOR MY PLAN OF SALVATION, THE INDISPENSIBLE
ONE IS ME LIVING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, WORKING AND ACTING IN THE PEACE OF MY
FREEDOM.**

Beloved children, My people will live through instants of trials, pray for My Church.

Beloved children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.

Beloved children, the rumors of war will not be rumors anymore.

**THE NATURE INCREASES THE AWAKENING OF MAN SO THAT THEIR GAZE AND THEIR
CONSCIENCE RETURN TO ME.
DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEART, BECAUSE I KNOW EVEN THE MINUTEST OF YOUR THOUGHTS.**

Look high above, convert before I come as thief in the night and catch you unaware.

**BE CAREFUL: YOUR BODY IS TEMPLE OF MY SPIRIT...
IF THE BODY GETS SICK, IT CONTAMINATES THE SOUL.**

Children, the poison is not visible to you, you consume it in the food itself, the deranged minds of those who hold power in the industries, poison your body with unforeseen diseases.

**LOOK HIGH ABOVE, I WILL SEND MY BLESSING. THE SAME WAY I SENT MANNA TO MY PEOPLE;
IN THIS SAME WAY I WILL SEND MY BLESSING TO THIS GENERATION.**

**I AM INFINITE LOVE AND MERCY ... I CALL WITH PATIENCE, THOUGH MY CHILDREN DO NOT
LISTEN, BEFORE THEY PERISH, I WILL CALL THEM WITH MY JUSTICE.**

My people will come to shine like gold.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

**OUR LOVED ONE CALLS US TO SELF-EXAMINATION...
IF WE ARE AT HIS SIDE...**

Christ, Our King and Lord, calls us to self-examination in our freedom. We know that man, by nature, enjoys the misused freedom; falling into excessive immorality.

Humanity because of its irreverence and arrogance expels God from what it is His. It won't be until the present instant when men will live great hardships that he will turn his gaze to God or he will surrender to the claws of evil.

Between freedom and immorality there is only a step ..., if you don't know Christ who purifies man because He loves him, not because the chastisement comes from Him, but because He loves you and doesn't want to lose more souls.

Let's pray; let's receive communion to fill ourselves of that Eucharistic Majesty that surpasses the human understanding and especially, let's honor the First Commandment:

"TO LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS"...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DECEMBER 30, 2014**

My beloved people:

I love you so much!

I guide you especially the smallest and humble ones so they will not be further attracted towards errors.

**THIS GENERATION IS NOW IN THE END TIMES ANNOUNCED BY ME...
CHAOS HAS TAKEN HOLD OF MY CHILDREN DUE TO THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE ESSENCE
OF MY SURRENDING ON THE CROSS...
I WAS NOT BORN TO BE ADMIRER, BUT TO BE THE REASON FOR THE HUMAN EXISTENCE ...**

I am not a passive God, but a God who doesn't rest. I am always alert defending the souls that are My Property before any of My human creatures, due to their living with their human "ego", become apostates in the Faith to attain credibility and secure acceptance from their brothers.

**I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN MY LOVE SO YOU WON'T CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF SO MUCH
CORRUPTION AND SUCCUMB TO IT.**

You, MY children, fight against the world and its machinations, but you must always have the certainty that I do not abandon you. That is called: Faith.

I cannot elude that man has lost respect to the Gift of Life...

He doesn't fear to cause injury to his brother...

He doesn't fear to assassinate the innocents...

He doesn't fear to lose his soul, when he believes that a place of eternal condemnation doesn't exist, denying me, removing me from his life and forgetting that I redeemed him on the Cross.

False ideologies invade the Earth to separate you from Me and they do not fear offending me, because I have kept silent. But as in the past of other generations, I will come when they least expect Me.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS INFILTRATED FIERCENESS
IN MAN NEVER BEFORE LIVED, THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT I WILL COME BACK AND WITH A
STEEL ROD WILL REACH THOSE WHO DESERVE IT.**

Man walk empty giving free rein to his free will, so much that the devil allows man to act on his own to do evil, the devil looks joyfully at humanity and incites them to separate from Me.

**BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF HUMILITY THEY DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOR WILL THEY SEE MY
COURTENANCE,** which will be hidden from those that continue living in ignorance of My Love by their own free will and continue deliberately leading with great ability their brothers so they will ignore me.

With pain I see some of My chosen ones who ignore me, they do not pray, they direct themselves, dragging with them the spiritual illiterate, the ignorant...

With pain I see the simple ones being led on the wrong path, that is the road to sinfulness ...

**EVIL DOES NOT EXIST FOR SOME OF MY FAVORITE CHILDREN, APPEALING TO MY MERCY, AND
WITH THIS THEY SUBMERGED MY CHILDREN IN CONTINUOUS SIN.**

Sodom and Gomorrah experienced the Divine Justice, why should this generation be rewarded, if they live in the excesses of sin?

**MAN DOES NOT TAKE MY WORDS SERIOUSLY, HE PUTS THEM ASIDE, KNOWING THAT I DO NOT
PRONOUNCE A WORD WITHOUT FULFILLING IT.**

My children have permitted that the poison of the devil and his legions dominate them to the extreme, carrying in his claws the loot of the souls to hell.

**ENEMIES OF MY PEOPLE, THE VICTORY WILL NOT BE YOURS; DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE
TAKING WHAT IS MINE!**

**ENEMIES OF MY PEOPLE, YOU TREAT MY CHILDREN WITH GREAT DEGENERATION, TO THOSE
WHO DO NOT DENY ME, THOSE WHO CALL ME AT THE LAST INSTANT AND THOSE WHO OUT OF
FEAR SURRENDER TO YOU... THE POWER OF A WEAPON DOES NOT STEAL THE SOUL THAT
BELONGS TO ME!**

Beloved:

The utmost calamities are beginning to appear, My children will be slaves of the whims of the heretics, and the Churches will be closed to prevent them from adoring Me. **DO NOT FORGET THAT I LIVE INSIDE OF EACH ONE OF YOU, LONELINESS IS NOT THE ORIGIN OF MY FAITHFUL, AND I WALK STEP BY STEP WITH YOU.**

That the persecutors of My People and those who call themselves My children, fear the Faith of My Presence in each one of you; because I will come soon with an Iron Hand to rescue My people with great power and majesty, with My legions the whole Earth will tremble and the dominator will live his powerlessness. Before this takes place, My Second Coming will arrive. The Earth will be immersed in a darkness never before seen, darkness of the soul, of thoughts, of conscience and wherever evil nests.

Children, continue to do good, pray, receive Me in the Eucharist, the Sacrament of Divine Love, do not offend Me on the contrary, atone.

DO NOT WEAKEN, GAIN STRENGTH AND PREACH ON TIME AND UNTIMELY, WITHOUT FEAR, ADVANCE WITHOUT BEING ASHAMED TO PROFESS THE FAITH IN MY REIGN, IT DOES NOT HAVE END. DO NOT BE SURPRISED THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME PROGRESS, SOON I WILL RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THE OPPRESSORS AND I WILL SILENCE THEM, MY HAND WILL FALL UPON THEM.

My beloved, you are different, you are My Flock, in which I remain, and upon the willingness of Mine, I will not abandon you. I am the most faithful, and as such you will not be alone, I will send the Blessing from above, My help will come shining with the innocence of a child in your souls, but with My Truth with fire in its mouth, destroying the powerful oppressors.

You will never be alone, you are the Apple of My Eye, My Sanctity will walk hand in hand with My Mother.

CHILDREN, NOT EVERYTHING WILL BE A CALAMITY IF I RESIDE IN YOU. Do not separate from Me, remain united to Me, continue at My Side, that "I am who I am" and no man can imitate Me, I am the beginning and the end of everything that exists.

My Love for My People is infinite, like infinite are My Mercy and My Justice. My Love pours out upon the hearts that are faithful and simple, of the persecuted for the sake of My Name.

Cry out to My Mother, she waits to take action interceding on behalf of Her children.

MAY MY BLESSING GO WITH EACH ONE OF YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.

I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's not deny what Christ Himself tells us, He knows everything about us his children and recounts briefly the sad episode of this generation that has fallen in the worst aberrations...

As well Christ has said: Sodom and Gomorrah received the Divine Justice ...
And how arrogant the men of this generation that deny the Divine Justice for this instant in which the perdition and the horrors has taken hold of a great part of humanity!

WE NEED TO BE HUMBLE, but truly humble to accept the sins of this generation and only in this way, within the humility, we will be led to obedience, even amidst of the Purification.

**LET KEEP OUR FAITH ON HIGH, LOOKING AT CHRIST, WHO DIRECTS OUR PATH,
WHO SEES BEYOND OUR EYES, WHO TALKS TO US ABSOLUTELY WITH THE TRUTH AND THE
ONLY ONE THAT WILL NEVER ABANDON US.**

Amen.

LUZ DE MARIA'S REFLECTIONS DECEMBER 31, 2014

Beloved in Christ and in Our Most Blessed Mother:

In this ground on which we all travel in this instant, we are going deep into that sea of the world, on occasion turbulent, in other occasions serene, but in which we struggle to walk steadfastly with Faith and Hope, even though it may seem that we will drown, since our soul trembles before the violence, the misused of science, such as the nuclear energy, sacrilege, anger, assassination and the impiety of a man, that more than man acts as an ally of Satan.

What spiritual depth is contained in innocence! To the point that it wants to be erased from the face of the Earth, killing the children and when they are not killed, their minds are poisoned by the television and other video games, or through the transgenic food or by some vaccinations.

Throughout this instant, Heaven has clarified Its Divine Will for this generation that has been entrusted in a special way to the Most Blessed Mother and to the hierarchy and other prelates of the Church, before the thirst that Christ suffers for souls.

Upon approaching the pinnacle of this Calendar that is coming to the end, we are invited to examine our life... It is not an easy task if we are honest, but it is necessary.

When the writer begins a new work, he takes up his pen very carefully; of course beforehand he has prepared the best paper, with the most meticulousness so that nothing will ruin his writing... When the composer is going to direct his musical masterpiece, after writing it in the staff tunes the strings of the instruments, before playing the melody... In this way, Christ and the Most Blessed Mother have prepared us so that the Divine Masterpiece will be executed: the Salvation of the souls and the definitive triumph of Christ, Our King and Lord.

The Universe is in constant movement and change, the Earth renews itself, and man, creature of God also changes but to go backwards and retrogress. This is the Divine Lament, The Divine Nostalgia, since the human creatures created to Its Image and Likeness, acts outside the Divine Will.

The knowledge of the Divine Love gives Hope to the hopeless, it gives Faith to the one who believes has been thrown out from the Paternal House, it is security for he who struggles day by day, it is hope for he who in the middle of the mundane and the violence, has lost his loved ones.

That unknown God for some, comes to meet His children without expecting anything in return, only asking to endure with faith whatever is coming. Ah! Since everything is prepared for the final note, in this way man will be scrutinized deeply into his conscience and will be purified, and tried...: the faith will be tested before the advance of the infuriated evil against the faithful children of Christ and of the Mother.

After the storm, the sun of the Divine Love will come out and will be positioned at the zenith, from which rich and poor, weak and strong, sick and healthy, children and adults, without limit and without boundary, we shall see the glory of the Only Begotten Son and the triumph of the Most Blessed Mother upon evil.

Ignorance will no longer exist because Christ will have sent from His House the promised help, and Peace will shine having defeated the darkness of the human foolhardiness and ignorance, and the Maternity of the Most Blessed Mary will be accepted once again by her children.

Let's not despair, that Heaven will give us whatever we need to heal our body and spirit, if we are faithful.

A renewed man will inhabit the Earth... and we will say again with the Sacred Scripture:
"... and God saw that it was good"

We wish our readers a new year full of the Divine Strength to continue to be faithful to the Sacrosanct Trinity and the Most Blessed Mother.

Luz de María.

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 1, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive the blessings that are bestowed upon all the children of the Sacrosanct Trinity and Mine.

Beloved children:

**AS CHILDREN OF GOD I CALL YOU TO BE MINDFUL THAT GOD IS GOD AND THE HUMAN
CREATURE, CREATURE IS. THIS IS FOR YOU TO PLACE YOURSELF WHERE MAN BELONGS:
TO BE A CHILD OF GOD.**

Man is the cause of the grave spiritual devastations to which all of humanity has been led to, and this generation is not the exception.

Free will has kept one generation to the next in constant purifications, due to the abuses caused by the human creature against God and of everything that was created to help man.

Beloved children, child of God, man's guilt is the misused of the human freedom and man will be freer when he annuls his "ego" and receives his brother with a "You" of God.

Children:

**SUCH STRUGGLE IS SOON TO COME BEFORE HUMANITY!
AND SUCH IGNORANCE OF MAN TOWARDS HIS GOD AND LORD!**

The children of My Son do not know the Divine deed and action; this has led man to commit errors, conflicts and contradictions in detrimental of the generations. Very few children know in depth the Divine Love and the essence of the Cross that is freedom, freedom to annul the creature itself to give himself to his brother. **CHILDREN, BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, YOU HAVE CREATED A FALSE FREEDOM BASED IN DEPRAVITY, WHERE FREEDOM IS TRANSFORMED IN SELFISHNESS AND THIS IS THE RESULT OF THE LACK OF CONTROL OVER THE HUMAN FEELINGS.**

Children:

GROW IN SPIRIT, SUPPRESSING THE HUMAN EGO IN YOUR SINFUL INCLINATIONS. DO NOT ASK FOR YOURSELF, RESPOND WITH BROTHERHOOD, FREEDOM IS TO GIVE OF YOURSELF AND TO FORGET THE "I DESIRE..." "I FEEL..." "I BELIEVE..." "I DO NOT ACCEPT...".

For one instant think about My Son on the Cross ..., He had superabundance of Love for each one of his children, each particle of the Holy Wood was imbued of the Love of My Son for each one of you, such that the Holy Wood was support for My Son. Thus each human creature is a wood, each one decides on their own free will if it is wood of blessing or if it is wood for his brother to stumble over.

Beloved children, rise in spirit, that the instant is not instant, worldly issues are not allowed and do not disturb the soul with mundane thoughts. Each feeling born in the heart of My children and expressed through words must contain the spiritual reality, the spiritual dignity that only the true child of My Son knows, lives it and is imbued in its soul.

Children, this instant will be self-examination, keeping the Faith when facing persecution, do not weaken but be a help to your brothers. This instant attracts the greatest struggle for souls: without you even perceiving it, My Heavenly Legions fight for the souls against the continuous evil attacks that will make you fall.

Good is seen as bad, and bad is seen as good: this is the reality of this generation in which the existence of evil is denied and the Divine Justice of My Son; not realizing that this is Satan's scheme to snatch souls.

Know My Son and your will recognize where evil stands: whoever tells you that evil doesn't exist, will take you away from the road to Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Keep alert before the attacks of the human creatures that have surrender to evil. They will cause great pain everywhere on Earth, the innocent perish before the forces with which evil encourage its followers. My children scatter, they live in disunity, and the evil allies unite to become stronger ... My children weaken in conflicts without sense and the evil allies become stronger in mutual cooperation.

You will not continue to live in the midst of peace, because power wants more power over all humanity, the god money will collapse, and despair will cause upheavals. Nature will continue to devastate with force, as it perceives the speed with which the events approach man.

Pray My children, pray, receive My Son in the Eucharist and know Him so you will recognize Him and not be confused. The imposter of My Son arrives, it is necessary the knowledge of My Children in this instant, in this way you will not deny the undeniable, nor accept the unacceptable.

My beloved, each instant is precious, more than in another instant. Transform your life into prayer, every act be an act of love, each deed be an act of love, this way you will be live testimonies of He that dwells in you.

Humanity will suffer intensely; My children must be conductors of unity to strengthen the community so evil will not penetrate, because when evil penetrates, it destroys without mercy. Be missionaries of My Heart; bring the Word of My Son to those who are confused.

Beloved, darkness hangs over humanity; the soul is more powerful than the body, the body does not subsist without the soul: **SAVE THE SOUL, CHILDREN SAVE THE SOUL...** the instant agonizes.

My Maternal Love will not leave those who ask Me. As Mother I hope that My children will come to Me.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Only and only the unbounded Love of a Mother can succeed to combine with a deep spiritual harmony, a sublime lesson regarding the consequences of arrogance and the spiritual goods of humility.

Only a Mother guides Her children with such gentleness as the Most Blessed Mother in this instant in which the children of God must be all for Christ and because of Christ, but with knowledge so we won't be confused.

Only a Mother alerts Her children with the gallantry of our Most Blessed Mother, to guide us as far as to behave as a true child of God in instants in which the morals have fallen.

We are called to be prudent in our behavior and in the word as not to be cause for scandal.

What is not for increasing do not accept to decrease. The yes, yes; and the no, no; must be our upright behavior.

Brothers, the lukewarm...

Let's be true Christians, responding to the requests of Our Mother for the good of our soul and of humanity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 4, 2015**

My people:

WHERE ARE YOU, MY PEOPLE?

YOU HAVE KEPT AWAY FROM MY KINGDOM for false idols...

For wolf with sheep clothing...

For false promises...

For negative science...

For politic interests and for power...

For the ideologies that are invading My children to constrain them and to silence them...

For the interests that hide the Truth...

YOU HAVE KEPT AWAY FROM MY KINGDOM, you that subdue yourself before your will...

You, who immerse yourself in the free will...,

You, who wishes to impose yourself before Me...

You, who has kept Me away from your life...,

You, who are arrogant before Me,

You who invade yourself with anger...

You, who surrenders yourself to your whims...,

You, who emits words against My Word...,

You, who think are master of My House and single out and criticize your fellowman ...

You, who in order to help in My Altar dictate sentence according to your poor intuition ...

You, who rely on My priests to condemn your fellowman...,

You, while being a priest do not rescue My sheep but launches them over the cliff ...

You, while being a priest throws the first stone without basis,

You, making use of a gift that I have given you – you are conceited because they follow you, forgetting that without Me you are nothing.

You, child, who loves me depending on the circumstances; you are lukewarm whom I will vomit from My Mouth ...

You, who loves Me in some instants and in others you loathe me ...

You, who doesn't respect My Plans...,

You, who question My Chosen Ones and Instruments, you are the stumbling stone and you will be singled out by the claws of evil, manipulated and used for the purpose of the enemy of My House...

Beloved:

IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS, IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH, HE WHO DOESN'T COME TO ME, WANDERS ABOUT EVERYWHERE. Without the strength of My Spirit, My children will perish one after the other moved by the deceitful cheat. The more ignorant the human creature is, the more likely to fall in the lines of those that will later persecute My faithful people.

I REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN, BUT MY PEOPLE WHO IGNORE ME IN THIS INSTANT, HAVE ERECTED THEIR OWN KINGDOM, IT IS CALLED PRIDE: that which doesn't need me, nor does it yield to anything, that which doesn't seek Me out, but keeps Me away, that same one that led Judas to hand me over for his own wishes to impose upon Me his way, **PRIDE:** the same one that led lucifer to fall and the same one that will lead all of those children of Mine that do not repent, that do not recognize that they are distant from Me and are disobedient to My Will.

I WARN MY PEOPLE, AND MY PEOPLE DESPISE ME ... I CALL OVER AND OVER AGAIN FOR YOU TO LOVE ME ... I COME AS A BEGGAR, AS A FRIEND, AS A BROTHER ... AND I AM DESPISED. FOR THAT REASON I COME IN THIS INSTANT AS A JUST JUDGE AND YOU WILL SEE THAT "I AM WHO AM" AND YOU CANNOT FOOL ME.

I have given to My children, that I love, Missions and Tasks for this instant by which My faithful people will be protected.

Beloved, nothing is certain for My children; you must earn My Kingdom and more so, preserve it from your own whims. Those who do not subdue their free will shall not enter My House. You must not scrutinize that which you must respect.

This instant as such announced by Me, like in the times of Noah when My Father warned His children... In this instant I warn you: wise man and the scholar, politics and gentiles, rich and poor, learned and illiterate, proud and simple... I announce to you out of love, even though that Word is not in your heart.

MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN when the man of science is not aware that he will be prey of the unexpected and must accept that with its advances he will not have achieved to surpass My Omnipotence.

**MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED EVEN WHEN THE LEADERS
KEEP THE POWER AND DOMINION OVER THE PEOPLE.
MY WILL SHALL BE FULFILLED!**

It will not be the powerful that will, turning over My children to the power of the antichrist, destroy My faithful people. They will wound My people and they will persecute them but from My House My Legions will descend and will overcome the evil disseminated throughout the Earth by the impious. My Legions will descend upon the harvest and will take it to a safe place while they eradicate evil from what is My Property.

YOU, MY SIMPLE AND HUMBLE CHILDREN, BE IN THIS INSTANT THE SIMPLE ONES THAT KNOW ME IN DEPTH, that love Me as I love you; be the simple ones of My People, that irradiating knowledge, keeps in all instant the protection of their brothers before the snares of evil that have taken the powerful ones to dominate My People.

YOU, MY SIMPLE AND HUMBLE CHILDREN, WHOM I HAVE CALLED TO BE SOLIDARY WITH MY LOVE, KEEP THE FAITH IN MY WORDS and do not fall in the claws of those that with a little knowledge drag My faithful ones to refuse to accept My Announcements and to abandon this My Mercy that warns you to keep you in total knowledge of what is coming.

NATURE HAS AWAKENED AND MAN WILL SUFFER.

The inactive volcanoes will become active, great disasters will invade the Earth, they have taken power from the evilness in man that attacks his God, killing the innocent and rising against the Gift of Life.

The seas will cause pain to humanity. The conduct of man against My Will shall make him suffer the consequences of his misused of science, when this scatters like the wind, leaving its trail of pain in each human creature that it touches.

I mention to you the nuclear energy and the new inventions such as chemical weapons that are prepared to decrease the world population.

What are you preparing against your God, My child?

Where I sow My Love, you respond with death...

When I gave Myself to humanity, you generate war...

Where I transubstantiated in My Altar, you despise Me and you treat me with disrespect ...

My beloved people:

Wake up from such lethargy and so much ignorance with which you cover yourself for comfort!...

You find greater hope in the whiten sepulcher than in My Word! Ignorance is the mother of the setbacks and fruit of the hypocrites that do not love Me and deceive My People to turn them over to the antichrist.

THE EARTH TREMBLES BEFORE THE PROMPTNESS OF MY SECOND COMING, IT TREMBLES BEFORE MAN WHO DOESN'T RECOGNIZE HER, AND IT TREMBLES BEFORE THE TERRORISM THAT WILL CAUSE DEVASTATION.

Pray for England, France and Spain.

The eagle that has nest luxuriant; falls without delay.

WOE TO MY CHILDREN THAT HAVE PLACED IN THE GOD MONEY THEIR DESTINY! You, My children, will see with fear the madness of the rich and the madness of the poor: of the rich, who will in an instant find himself without any possession, when he has in his hands only worthless paper and the madness of the poor before a helpless rich person, taking what is not his and which has never been in his hands. Each will be as guilty as the other that is why I call to you, My faithful people, to remain within My Will so you won't be dispersed and led to evil. Man will fight against his brother and My Heart will bleed.

This humanity will be thrown out from this Earth for not recognizing Me as its Creator, it will be thrown out by the blood curdling occurrences of the Elements, that wishing to call you to My Side, you will be punished over and over again.

PREPARE YOURSELF MY CHILD THAT YOUR CONSCIENCE WILL BE PLACE BEFORE ME AND YOU WILL BE YOUR OWN JUDGE. There you will see that you are not the learned that you thought you were, nor the judge that you were, nor the person who caused the downfall of the honor of a brother. You will recognize the wrong that you committed before yourself, you will see your soul fall low while it sees you eye to eye like the one who waits to be raise up to come before Me.

COMMUNISM EXPANDS AND TERROR WILL INVADE THE EARTH.

The water will scourge Chile and San Francisco. The fire of great volcanoes will surprise My children. Did you really believe that you are superior to Me, My Child? I, Myself will show you that I am the one who judges and that most persecuted are My Messengers to reveal My Presence in them.

My beloved people:

Pray for My Church, it will be purified.

**DO NOT FEAR IF YOU LIVE FULFILLING AND HONORING MY WILL.
DO NOT FEAR IF YOU OBEY MY COMMANDMENTS
AND DO NOT FORGET THAT THE ARROGANT WILL BE ANNIHILATED BY HIS OWN PRIDE.**

Pray, My beloved, pray and nourish yourself with My Body and My Blood.

My beloved people:

IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES MY CHILDREN HAVE CREATED THEIR OWN MATERIAL REFUGE, but if they haven't created their internal refuge beforehand, they will suffer the same pain of those who threw me out of their internal temple.

My people, who continue to be courageous: I am your God, I am your God...and there isn't and there will never be anyone greater than I.

I WILL SEND MY BLESSING FOR YOU IN THE ONE WHO WILL COMFORT YOU IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION AND THIS WAY MY PEOPLE WILL BE CHOSEN AMONG MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.

Do not silence the concern of the heart and the reason to seek me, be faithful to My Will. Receive My Blessing.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

**THE POWER OF THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAMES RISES WITH JUSTICE,
NOT THE ONE IMPOSED BY MAN, BUT BY THE DIVINE JUSTICE.**

In this Call Christ says to man:

Where are you? You who offended and now you hide; you who persecuted me and now you hide?
Where are you My people, who I seek relentlessly and you move away from My Presence?

Like the meek of heart who gets rid of its pride, in this instant the Call is one: Faith.

The Divine Mercy is poured out to exalt the fallen and to cover he who is cold, to be food to the hungry and judge to the one who judges their brothers.

Let's be the faithful People that sing and call, who asks forgiveness from God and at the same time says to Him:

COME, LORD JESUS, COME, THAT WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 9, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO GO FORWARD CONTINUALLY, WITH A CONSTANT REPENTANCE OF
THEIR ACTS AND DEEDS THAT
SEPARATE THEM FROM MY SON.**

**DO NOT STOP, CONTINUE FIGHTING AGAINST THE
EVIL INCLINATIONS.**

This generation is before the abyss that leads man to see sin as a simple act and of weakness that should not be overcome. They go through life without the proper conscience of the consequences that the acts and deeds contrary to the Divine Will bring about to the soul and therefore results in the loss of the Eternal Life.

Do not continue without making self-examination of your deeds and acts. An arduous self-examination is crucial in this instant, if you wish to continue fighting to overcome the evil inclinations to which evilness drags you, disguised as good actions.

**AS A MOTHER I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, I DO NOT WISH TO LOSE YOU; I AM THE INTERCESSOR
AND ADVOCATE OF EACH ONE OF YOU BEFORE MY SON'S DIVINE MERCY.**

I WILL NOT SEPARATE ONE INSTANT FROM THOSE WHO ASK MY HELP.

Do not deny evil, it exists just as good exists, but do not deny My Son's Mercy before which, if you approach with a truly contrite and humble heart, you will be forgiven and welcomed again like the lost sheep that returns to the fold of its good Shepherd.

The horrors in this instant will greatly worsen. Man, as he regresses spiritually, allows his base instincts to govern him, and will not be recognized by Creation that acts in the Will of Its King and Lord.

Beloved children, the most precious gift is the Gift of Life, to which the evil one pounces upon to cause suffering to My Son.

The true children of My Son are not only fervent but keep the Faith alive. Even if the wind is strong the candle will not be extinguished, because not only of fervor do My children live, but of a high spirituality that keeps them centered in a constant observance of the Law of God and the Precepts that My Son left you.

Man will be the cause of serious instants for all humanity, where pain will be a cruel scourge for all human beings, without distinction.

GROW IN KNOWLEDGE...

MAKE PROVISIONS FOR THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS ...

BE EUCHARISTIC SOULS, do not feel comforted by only visiting My Son in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, which is an act of devotion, comfort and love to My Son, but go to communion every day being aware that before such great Mystery of Divine Love, man is the smallest and the most in need; aware of the union in which you must live with the Creator to receive the Divine Shepherd.

GAZE AT THE CROSS WITH A CLEAN AND EMPTY HEART OF ALL THAT IS SINFUL AND CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF MY SON.

The Cross is not a sign; it is the plenitude of the Divine Love for each of His children.

The Cross is not only a Wood but transpires Mercy for and on behalf of all human creatures.

The Cross is the plenitude of all plenitude.

The Cross is the Divine Surrender above all surrender, it is Mystery, Life and Resurrection, before which all human creatures must kneel and gaze its greatness.

Do not forget that the wolf hides among the sheep, do not forget that the chaff is mixed with the wheat; and remain in the Will of My Son so you won't be mixed up with the other. On the contrary, be testimonies for your brothers before the snares of the devil.

DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS, BE OBEDIENT TO THESE MY CALLS...

DO NOT SEPARATE, UNITY IS CRUCIAL FOR MY TRUE CHILDREN.

The Church of My Son will go through hard instants and will be shaken. Try everything possible not to fall, keep the Faith.

My children do not cling to men, but to the Will of My Son.

My children are not followers of men; but are souls that listen to the Voice of My Son.

My children are believers of My Son and devotees of My Immaculate Heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart.

HUMANITY WILL LIVE THROUGH GREAT TRIBULATION CAUSE BY MAN HIMSELF.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Humanity will suffer: a comet approaches the Earth and the Earth will suffer because of it.

The water will flow over the land and the land will shake.

My children:

DO NOT BE CREATURES THAT CENTER THEIR FAITH BY THE EVENTS, BE AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE HUMAN SUFFERING INCREASES; NOT AS A PUNISHMENT BUT AS A CALL FOR YOU TO RETURN TO THE PATH THAT YOU HAVE ABANDONED.

The rage of man causes its own destiny, which only and only by a closeness to My Son and to change the habits that keeps you away from the true path, will you be able to save yourself and continue without falling.

Children, strengthen your Faith, do not go astray. In each instant find a reason to continue fighting, find an opportunity to continue fighting.

MY SON IS ETERNALLY PRESENT; HE IS WITHIN EACH OF YOU.

Do not pay attention to dates, be creatures of Faith, fortified by the unfathomable Love and Mercy of My Son, but do not forget that the Divine Justice is near at hand for this generation.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON WILL RETURN GIVING HIMSELF TO EACH ONE WITH HIS LOVE, IN A CONTINUOUS CALL TO CONVERSION.

You will self-examine freely as an Act of Divine Mercy for the salvation of the soul. Man will say that it is an act caused by science; human explanations will be heard without delay.

The rapture will be distorted by science to minimize the Divine Power. (*)

YOU, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN, DO NOT FALTER IN THE FAITH, I SUPPORT YOU CONTINUALLY.

I love you, remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*) 1 Thessalonian 4, 17.

“Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. Thus we shall always be with the Lord.”

(New American Bible)

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

A stubborn People, which knows the Law and the Word of its Lord and its God, but despises it ...
That is these people, it's no other!

A generation like the previous ones with regards to not know or recognize God ...

**YOU CANNOT CONTINUE TO APPEAL ONLY MERCY...
WHEN IT IS ABUSED; AND NOT EXPECT THE DIVINE JUSTICE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 12, 2015**

My beloved people:

**MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DESTROYED; I REMAIN TOGETHER WITH MY PEOPLE SO THEY WON'T
BE DRAGGED BY SIN OR BY FEAR.**

**MY CHILDREN MUST CONTINUE TO BE ASSURED THAT MY HOUSE DOES NOT LEAVE ITS
FAITHFUL; RATHER THEY ARE CALLED AND ARE TAKEN WITH THEM SO THEY WON'T BE
DEFEATED BY EVIL.**

My beloved people:

The path becomes dense; I have given you the means and more to distinguish the wolves with sheep clothing, that in occasions are those who speak out loud to cause division or those who emit judgments that corresponds to Me. Hypocrites are those who take My Name to condemn their brothers! Look at your inner self, which each one has its own for My Justice to see.

So many of My children appeal to the free will to separate themselves from Me, living a false freedom transformed in licentiousness!

WOE TO THOSE THAT LIVE FREEDOM IN THEIR OWN WAY!... These creatures remain immersed in their human me, allowing their "ego" to grow without control.

THE TRUE FREEDOM IS THAT ONE THAT LEADS YOU TOWARDS TO WHERE I CALL YOU, not the one who lives their free will under their human want...

TRUE FREEDOM IS NOT THE ONE THAT LEADS YOU TO LIVE WITH FALSE INDEPENDENCE or the one that leads man to live with personal pleasure or a self-favored freedom in order to live in licentiousness.

My beloved:

**MY FREEDOM IS THE ONE THAT LEADS YOU TO LIVE IN MY WILL, IN MY WORK AND ACTIONS...
IN MY DIVINE WORK AND ACTIONS.**

My beloved:

Freedom must lead you not only to listen to My Word but to act and execute "ipso facto" My Word. That is the true freedom, the one that leads you to good, but this is not done by My children if it is not with the human consent.

**I INVITE YOU TO BE FREE, REALLY FREE, I DO NOT IMPOSE,
BUT I INVITE YOU TO WILLINGLY FIND THE INTERIOR FREEDOM.**

BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE LEADING CHARACTER OF YOUR EXISTENCE

**AND EXECUTOR OF YOUR HISTORY...
THE ONE WHO IS REALLY FREE IS THE ONE WHO FIGHTS TO ACHIEVE THE PURPOSE
FOR WHICH HE/SHE WAS CREATED: TO COME BACK TO ME.**

My children:

YOU WILL NOT FIND THE FREEDOM OF MY WILL UNTIL YOU COME TO LIVE IN STATE OF GRACE. Sin keeps Mine away from the real freedom because it leads you to the satisfaction of your likings and desires. You must suppress the human “ego” to be able to find the True Freedom to which I call you.

I see licentiousness everywhere, it is superabundant in the world, steering humanity to fall into their base instincts leading man prey of the snares of the devil. He, who doesn't fight to keep away from sin, will live his freedom according to his own ego, separating you far from Me.

He, who doesn't fight to keep away from sin, will only find a light varnish that for his liking is freedom, thus this is what will lead you to live far from Me.

Beloved:

IT IS THE MISUSED OF THE WILL THAT KEEPS THIS GENERATION FAR FROM ME, which has led you to constantly rebel against My Commandments, offending Me without regard, when your will remains empty of Me.

Children:

To what extent man rebels towards My Plans, permitting that the enemy of the soul establish itself in the hearts of the human creatures crushing the Faith, the Values, the Commandments, the Sacraments, so that the new trends surpass My Will and liberalism take hold of My Church!

My Will is that My Church be a Holy Church, where I can be joyful and dwell in plenitude, so that the enemy of the soul will not multiply its bad seed nor nourish from the indifference or the ignorance of My People.

Beloved children:

Devastating instants approaches My Church, pray so that the Faith of My People will not falter.

Hunger will strike the Nations, a strategy of evil to buy not only the conscience of My children, but the soul so you will lose Eternal Life.

THE BATTLE OF THIS INSTANT IS A SPIRITUAL BATTLE TO ALL OF MY CHILDREN; IT IS A SPIRITUAL BATTLE WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS. THAT IS THE REASON OF MY CALL FOR YOU TO REMAIN ALERT. Mine do not see the spiritual war spread all over the Earth. This war intensifies as the arrival of the imposter approaches, so you won't recognize him and surrender to him willingly.

The moon will confirm that the blood runs throughout the Earth, do not be indifferent to the pain of your brothers, My Commandment is Love.

Pray, beloved, for the innocent, for those who suffer for My sake.

My People call Me to come quickly.

Pray for the United States it will be prey to terrorism.

My people, you walk amidst humanity absorbed in sin. My suffering for you continues because of the ignorance that perseveres in those who deny My Calls.

My People, wake up! Night comes tinted with blood of the martyrs...

My People, wake up! My Church will tremble; evil attacks you to destroy My House. Do not stray from Me; receive Me with a contrite and humble heart, living each encounter to its fullness.

**TO LIVE IN MY PATH IS NOT TO LIVE ONLY IN THE THORNS, LIKE SOME OF MY CHILDREN
DICTATE,
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, IT IS TO TAKE PLEASURE TO SHARE TOGETHER WITH ME
THE SALVATION OF YOUR BROTHERS.**

Do not rest; continue to surrender to Me without delay.

Pray, Italy will be suffering due to Nature.

Children:

**EVIL DOES NOT REST AND INSTEAD, YOU SLEEP...
BE CONSCIOUS OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE AND
WAKE UP FROM THE LETHARGY THAT EVIL HAS LED YOU TO.**

I am Love, Mercy and Divine Justice.

My People do not wait; they remain attentive to My Calls.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

A people who love are the ones who remain alert to the call of God.

Christ calls us to the TRUE FREEDOM, when in this instant humanity has turn over to the misuse of the free will.

Christ calls to man to opt for the plenitude, and to desire the state of grace, so in this way direct your freewill to opt for the union with the Divine Will.

Man, creature of God must remain attentive to His work and actions, so these will be to the likeness of the Divine work and actions.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 14 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FOREVER BE PRAISED MY BLESSED SACRAMENT, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THY NAME BE
PRAISED.**

**OH SACRAMENT MOST HOLY, OH SACRAMENT DIVINE,
ALL PRAISE AND ALL THANKSGIVING BE EVERY MOMENT THINE.**

My children:

**I PRESENT MYSELF AS MOTHER BEFORE EACH ONE
OF YOU SO YOU WILL ACCEPT MY INTERCESSION BEFORE
THE HOLY TRINITY.**

At this instant, more so than at any other instant, you must nourish the soul by receiving My Son in the Eucharist, without forgetting to prepare yourselves with dignity to receive Him, firmly regretting the sins and having the firm purpose not to fall in them again.

Do not receive My Son if you have not gone to Confession, if you have nor repented from your sins, because it is an even greater offense and a greater sin to receive My Divine Son without the required preparation.

Children, you are My Son's followers; no man on Earth is worthy of your adoration, only My Son must be adored; He is the only One who must receive the honor and the glory. Do not follow weak men who betray My Son and His Church. Only God gives you Eternal Life, the Salvation, and the Glory.

My beloved, at this instant the sun emanates flares that alter man, and rage preys on those who are weak in the spirit; although those who believe they are strong in the Faith can also stumble and fall.

No human creature is exempt from falling into temptation and, succumbing to it. It is important that you continuously recognize that you are hanging from the Divine Breath and that you are children of the Almighty, before Whom every knee bends.

My beloved:

THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE SPEEDILY IN FRONT OF THE PASSIVITY OF MY SON'S CHILDREN, DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN AND IGNORANT OF THE COMING EVENTS. Man in his stubbornness vehemently denies The Purification and appeals to a God of Mercy for his gravest sins to be forgiven; but when this Mother calls man to be attentive because My Son's prompt Justice is close to humankind, My Son's Justice is denied in order to continue to offend Him without measure.

You must be spiritual creatures, conscious of being full of the Holy Spirit, Who becomes deeply grieved when your brother is killed, not only with weapons, but also with thoughts or ill will.

AT THIS INSTANT, THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE IN ONLY ONE DIRECTION BY MEANS OF RAGE AND HARDNESS OF HEART, TAKING MAN TO KILL HIS BROTHER. In this way, in antiquity, Earth has found itself covered in the blood of the innocent, but no generation will ever do that like this generation.

THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST MOVE IN ONLY ONE DIRECTION SPREADING TERROR ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH; BUT YOU, MY CHILDREN, BE CERTAIN THAT THEY CAN DESTROY THE BODY, BUT NEVER THE SOUL WHICH IS MY SON'S PROPERTY.

My beloved:

Terrorism acts mercilessly; it will traverse the Earth in a canticle against the Gift of Life; you, My children, sing to My Son and adore Him, be faithful to Him, be aware of the fulfillment of the Commandments and the Sacraments. Keep in mind the Beatitudes and give them life within yourselves; find in them the fullness of love towards your fellow men, being everything I have mentioned, My children's testimony.

My beloved children, not everyone who says, 'Lord, Lord,' says it in a heartfelt way aware of what is being said.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR MY SON'S SECOND COMING; YOU CANNOT DENY, IN LIGHT OF THIS GREAT EVENT, THAT THE HAPPENINGS PRIOR TO IT WILL SUPERABOUND.

My beloved, you have been created to find happiness, but by deviating from the True Path and by falling prey to the seductions of evil, you have been dragged by evil to commit acts that lead to the loss of your soul.

I invite you to pray for the United States of America so the rulers have mercy on their people and do not again flagellate them once more. Terrorism acts with the help of the rulers of the great world powers.

Children, My Son's People do not struggle alone; My Son and I remain in front of you, but those who are especially interested in denying My Son's existence as well as Mine, weaken humankind by causing terror and battle against My Instrument.

Terrorism will continue to expand in the creatures overcome by evil. Surprisingly it will arrive in a South American country.

Children, a great number of human beings will die because of this great evil of terrorism that is flogging humankind at this instant.

My beloved, in several countries the volcanoes will erupt bringing death to My children. You must prepare yourselves well. You know that My Son's path is not one of torture, but one of surrender, joy, and happiness in light of the Hope for Eternal Life.

You, My children:

Study, prepare yourselves, scrutinize and know that which you believe to be far away or impossible for man's understanding. Nourish yourselves with knowledge; you are being poisoned slowly and without your awareness, not only by the things you eat, but also by means of vaccines prepared in laboratories with the only purpose of causing serious illnesses in the human organism in order to eliminate it.

Satan's slyness is prompt to act and it entails all fields; and, with astonishing indifference, you allow all this confabulation to reach you without offering any resistance.

The persecution started slowly but more vehemently against My faithful people. My Heart suffers because of this cruel reality of which man is responsible for drawing away from My Son.

My beloved sons, the priests:

Once more I call on you to proclaim the Truth of My Son's Gospel, not to hide the Truth from My Son's People, and to warn them to remain alert, to revive the spirit, to come to the Eucharistic Sacrament, and not to deny that which is undeniable: that hell exists and is a state of woes, and that Divine Justice is soon to come to this generation. Do not continue guiding souls to liberalism; do not confuse them. The Apocalypse has not passed; it is the present that My Son's lacerated People are experiencing when, every instant, thousands and thousands of human beings are killed.

Is this not apocalyptic? Is the rage in man not apocalyptic? Is climate change not apocalyptic? Are the solar flares not apocalyptic? Science has an answer to it all, and My beloved sons the priests must use reason fused with the Spirit to guide My Son's People with Wisdom so they won't sin any more.

ITALY WILL BE WHIPPED HARSHLY. EUROPE WILL WAIL IN SORROW.

My beloved, do not place your trust in finite men like you; carefully follow the Divine Teachings contained in the Holy Scriptures to guide the Church. In them, God expressed the future of all of humankind.

PREPARE THE SPIRIT FOR MY SON'S SECOND COMING, BUT BEFORE THAT, PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH A HUMBLE AND CONTRITE HEART TO FACE THE PERSONAL JUDGEMENT DURING THE WARNING. DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE BLIND OR FOOLISH; DO NOT DENY THAT WHICH CANNOT BE DENIED: MY WORD IS GUIDED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT AND MY SON CONTINUOUSLY SENDS ME TO COMMUNICATE HIS DIVINE WILL TO HIS PEOPLE.

I am Mother of Love and of Hope; I am the Gate of Heaven where I wish to find you

My beloved, even when the temples be closed, be aware that My Son dwells within you.

My children, move on, grow, fight against the world, fight against satan's machinations; he has hurled to Earth all his devils to plant, with greater tenacity, rage, hatred, and the wish for vengeance in My children.

Children, the black gold will be one of the causes that will start the war that is expected. Be aware: the only thing you need is My Son. The god money will tumble and fall, and those who keep up their hopes for tomorrow based on the god money will feel a total loss and will surrender themselves to death uncontrolled.

My beloved: My Son is the only One worthy of adoration and glory, and the One you must obey without hesitation. The trials and tribulations are near this generation because of so much sin committed and so many offenses against the Laws established by the Eternal Father. **THE FAITH OF MY CHILDREN IS KEPT STRONG IN MY SON.**

All of humankind without any kind of differentiation will suffer.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CONTINUE TO UPHOLD YOUR FAITH AS ANGELIC LEGIONS ARE HOLDING A GREAT BATTLE FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE. EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE PRSENCE OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, THEY REMAIN WITH YOU, AND MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE WATCHING OVER THIS HUMANITY. YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE: ALL HEAVEN GUARDS YOU, AND I AS MOTHER OF MEN, PROTECT AND LOOK AFTER YOU, AND KEEP YOU.

Be aware: The true Christian cannot go on living in lukewarmness or ignoring all that is coming to this generation.

My beloved:

Love one another, but before you do, approach My Son for Him to teach you true Love. He who does not pray, he who does not meditate, will find himself very far from being a true son to My Son, because He used to go aside by himself to pray to His Father, thus showing you the need for prayer and the importance of praying.

Pray the Holy Rosary. When you pray it meditating on it, My Angelic Legions arrive promptly to bless the place where the Holy Rosary is prayed, and the protection is doubled and it multiplies to infinite.

The souls that constantly visit My Son in the Sanctuary and approach the Eucharist being properly prepared are sealed by My Legions, the ones My Son has given to Me, that I as Mother to all humankind, may be every instant Advocate and Defender of this generation.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother María.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

The Most Holy Mother astonished us with Her Message, a message whose nucleus is totally spiritual and mirrors the instant that we are living now.

Our Mother moves the spiritual experience somewhat rickety of most of Her children to the human scope, and presents to us the perversity of which man is capable of reaching when man moves away from God.

This Message is a lesson on reality, a lesson on truth, a lesson on the amazing and terrible ongoing situation.

Let us be aware of the need for us to be always ready to the call of the Divine Will, and, without any fear, first nullify the human “ego” and then be ready to serve the Divine Will.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 19, 2015**

My beloved people:

MY HAND PROTECTS YOU, MY BLOOD FREES YOU, MY WILL CLAIMS YOU.

Beloved people, My legions guard you, do not put them aside, you are My children, and My legions are your protectors. You have forgotten your Guardian Angels, Protectors, and Companions of the Road. They watch over each one of you without receiving a thank you or a prayer.

Beloved, these are instants in which all help from My House must not be put aside, but must be welcomed with great respect, mindful that I don't send My Blessings by chance, but because you need it more than any other instant, not only as help and protection, but as My special Divine Help for you to be able to go back to the true way.

My children move hastily, rejecting whatever I send in previous instants to the public appearance of the evil one or the antichrist who would say: I am Christ on Earth, I am whom you should follow, I am who has the Mandate of the Father, I am...

My People will be tested, the unknown will be revealed by Creation itself, humanity will be astonished before new discoveries, humility in man must flourish or it will wither like the fig tree that doesn't produce fruit.

Some leaders will lead their people to separate from the authority of the Pope, My People will be cruelly persecuted, and My Heavenly Messengers: your Guardians, will be the armor plate for each one, so for even in the tough instants you will not renounce the Faith.

I come to each of My Consecrated ones, so you will live humbly, without vanity, or luxury, without great banquets or ostentatiousness. On the contrary, I call to you to be humble. Whoever has been consecrated to Me should not live in lavishness, but in humbleness, in chastity and at the service of My People, working and acting with holiness in My Will.

My People, a comet is approaching the Earth, the Earth's axis will move, the influence of this comet will be strong upon the Earth, causing each human heart to be invaded by fear, and in that way men

will repent for what they had in their hands and they despised it, ignored it and altered it, repenting, but not with all their heart.

Beloved children, the sea waves will lash against the coasts; great suffering will be upon My People. New lands will appear parts of lost continents of other times, in front of the East Coasts of the United States.

Pray, My children, pray for San Francisco.

CHILDREN, I AM THE POWER, THE HONOR AND THE GLORY, AND YOU WHO DO NOT PRAY, ARE WEAK. I LEFT YOU MY WORD, CONSERVE THE FAITH.

Each one of you is that lamp that illuminates the steps of your brothers with courage and without hesitation. Look for Me, you who asks for Me, look for Me without fear.

Evil is superabundant and insistently calls you, lots of My children succumb, they are not strong, and they see everything that happens superficially. I talk to you and call you to conversion, and you still do not listen to me.

Events will happen to which you have confronted previously; they differ from each other in that the magnitude of the same and the sequence have not been seen in this generation.

Beloved, "Almost all of Japan will be under the sea."
Children, pray for Japan, Nature will come upon it with severity.
Pray for the Bahamas, it will suffer, pray.

My beloved People: the god money will collapse, and humanity will be perturbed, it will enter in darkness and will feel lost... Do not make money a god.

THE FORTHCOMING INSTANTS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO STOP MAN. IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS, My People must not fear. Whatever humanity has planted is the cause of its suffering. The unrestrained actions of man will make him confront his own sins.

My beloved People, the banal things must not be reason for anguish, the safety of man is found in My House. The enemy of the soul is found in the midst of humanity, penetrating in those who are empty, with no love for Me, without having Me in their life, without respect or love for My Mother.

Do not be fertile ground for evil, but on the contrary, be that land fertilized by Me where the chaff cannot reproduce itself, but be stopped.

Beloved, I not only call you to take care of your soul, but also the body in which the soul dwells.

Do not enter in a relationship with evil, since afterwards, without you realizing it, you will be part of evil and they will have made you theirs.

I want the salvation of all My children, I give you My Mercy so you won't get lost, and salvation depends on you.

You are blessed by Me.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

When the human creature is conscious of everything that prevents him to the re-encounter with God, then you will be on your way to peace and to true happiness.

There are numerous shortcuts on the road, but not all of them take you to a good end.

We are in an instant of violence, and consequently of great conflicts, genocides and injustices. We know about the attempts in France, but, have there been talks about the thousands of death in Nigeria - if we are all creatures of God and for Him there are no distinctions?

BROTHERS, LIFE IS THE GREATEST, AND EVERYONE MUST BE EQUAL.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JANUARY 21, 2015

Most Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH; THIS MOTHER LOVES YOU SO MUCH THAT SHE WALKS FROM HEART TO HEART, KNOCKING AT THE DOOR TOGETHER WITH THE DIVINE BEGGAR OF LOVE, MY SON!

I love you so much and as a Mother I continue to intercede before My Divine Son for each one of you and for your salvation.

I love you so much, children!

In spite of your continued disobedience, the Sacrosanct Trinity allows Me to continue assisting you in the midst of the unrest of this humanity.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I invite you energetically, demanding that you not fall any more in the great sin of arrogance. As a result, the enemy of the soul takes advantage to totally possess the human creature.

Many of My children make false promises to other men and most of all towards My Chosen Instruments and faithful and say: I will never leave your side, even if everyone falls to your right and to your left, I will remain with you, I am willing to give my life for you, I will put my hands in the fire for you, even if everyone stops believing I will never stop believing in what is revealed to you.

These children of Mine will be the first to fall, since no human creature can guarantee to be faithful to the end. Instead the humble one is who causes and asks with humility and silently to the Holy Spirit to give him the necessary help not to falter and not to abort a Mission.

Behind each chosen one, a great number of souls depend on them. So many call themselves saviors of humanity as if humanity depended of their yes, to continue surviving and defeating Satan! No man on the face of the earth has the destiny of humanity in his hands, only My Son. Hypocrite whoever calls himself: savior of his brothers!

The one who with pride says that he is the shield that protects his brothers, remember, if he says this, he is the weakest among all of the human beings that exist upon the Earth.

WAKE UP CHILDREN; AWAKEN THE INTELLIGENCE AND THE USE OF REASON!

AWAKEN THE HEART THAT HAS FALLEN ASLEEP BEFORE THE FALSE PROMISES AND RAMBLING AND USELESS WORDS OF CREATURES WITH GREATER INTELLECTUAL CAPACITY THAN YOU!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the only Savior is My Son, the only Liberator is My Son, the only one who speaks with the total truth is My Son and communicates it through his faithful Instruments with simplicity and with love.

When a human creature says that she is more than the rest -- that is when he is less than the rest of humanity. My Son did not come to Earth broadcasting it. When some creature received a miracle, My Son immediately disappeared from the scene and asked not to tell the others of the miracle that just took place. Remember that the master of the show and of the spectacle in these transcendental instants of humanity has a name and is called Satan the seducer and trickster of the souls.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I call you and I demand unity, that which My Son came to bring to you without distinction, it didn't matter if they were sinners or not. My Son called and anyone that listened to Him was immediately welcomed by Him. The fool, who continued being oppressed by evil probably at some time woke up or went to the place where he must atone for his sins.

Beloved people of My Son, children of My Immaculate Heart: little by little the truth of the shady deals among Nations is coming out to light. It causes surprise and will cause more surprises to the People of My Son, because evil has moved slowly behind humanity, it has secured most of the leaders of the nations to prepare his great tentacle: power, because without the power of the great leaders, it would be difficult for Satan himself to raise his offspring: the antichrist, to the highest

summit from where he will be able to make all the decisions to manipulate the entire humanity in every aspects.

You, People of My Son know very well the temples will be closed and from this comes My urgent call for you to grow and scrutinize the Divine Word of My Son so you will know Him and love Him. Each one must change into an enamored soul of My Son, and to love Him you must know Him in depth, and thus achieve a reciprocal love.

Everyone is necessary in the plan of Salvation but not everyone is willing to live crushing his own human me. Those who deny the Divine Will shall be the ones who will be left out, since they will not know which road to take. The indecisive in all instant, are the ones who have not been able to overcome the great spiritual tests.

My true instruments not only tackle the daily living, as if that wasn't enough, not only confront this world that lacks good, but deal with criticism from those who do not truly know My Son and believing themselves learned, they criticize, that which cannot be criticized, they criticize the truth and they question it mocking My Word and the Divine Word of My Most Holy Son. Nevertheless at the same time, My faithful Instruments are signaled out by those around them and as if that wasn't enough, they are rejected by the Hierarchs of the same Church of My Son. So, then each one of My Instruments, also faithful instruments of My Son, live like My Son: in a continuous walk toward Calvary with the Cross upon their shoulder.

Beloved children, this generation has totally contaminated itself not recognizing and despising My Son. Evil has penetrated with great liberty and in this instant, My Son has designated some of His Creatures and one especially to take upon his shoulders, the Great Mission to keep faithful to the Word of My Son, with the purpose that the help sent from Above, will be introduced before the faithful and afflicted People, in the instant of greater persecution from the antichrist, therefore comforting His People and strengthening them to keep victorious until the end.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I see so much arrogance in most of My children! So much that they despise each other, so much that Satan has penetrated in the mind, in the conscience, in the reasoning and in the thoughts, to invade the heart and pour into it all his hatred against My Divine Son, and as a result against his brothers.

The massacres will not stop, because man despises himself. The great powers remain united. They are not what they seem before humanity, they sign shady deals, since they need the war in order not to lose the power.

All that I have announced to you has been fulfilled, some "ipso facto" and other Revelations of Mine are soon to be fulfilled, but absolutely everything that I reveal to you with permission from the Sacrosanct Trinity, will be fulfilled and this generation will not end until all My announcements are fulfilled. The

All the People are being dominated, some more than others, they are being dominated by the families who are masters of this generation. Who has turned humanity over onto the hands of a group of families that humanly dictate the future of humanity? The leaders of the great nations.

Enough, stubborn people, enough of offending My Son! That is why I call you to wake up, but not in the body, but in the conscience and in the spirit because it is urgent.

England will suffer and will suffer greatly due to terrorism, their own, not foreign.
The United States will suffer due to terrorism and by Nature.

The volcanoes are awakening, those who were dormant have awoken to alert man, so he won't deny more his God and return his gaze toward the only one who surrendered His Life for the Redemption of the human race.

The creatures of good will who remain in the path to My Son and heed the calls from Heaven through My faithful Instruments, must double their devotion because in the Will of My Son you do not act alone, you are multiplied to the infinite.

Evil will seem to win the battle, but it will only seem to be, it will never be the conqueror. Before that happens, My Son will send His Legions to save His People.

The empire of the antichrist rises rapidly more than what you can imagine. In this same instant they are delivering to great leaders, exorbitant sum of money to keep them in his claws and these are the oppressors of their People.

Beloved children, "if you had the faith of a mustard seed" the Manna of Heaven itself would descend to feed you, but since you only enjoy the mundane and temporary, you do not appeal with true faith for My Son's help.

My beloved, change path and return to the right path because anyone who has been called, if he doesn't surrender 'in spirit and truth', just as he been called he can also be removed from his position. No creature on the face of the Earth is indispensable for the Will of My Son to be fulfilled -- if the creature is not worthy of the call because of human obstinacy.

My beloved I will continue to alert you since each instant must be a comforting opportunity, new and restorative in the spirit for you to subdue your "ego".

Self-examine daily since you will confront He who examines everything and to whom you cannot hide absolutely nothing.

I am Mother and Teacher at the same time, each one believes to be the actor and spectator of their life, but how many of you give up your place as actor to My Son and become only spectators? Only the truly clean of heart.

Humanity is hanging from a weak thread, **a heavenly body is approaching** that will make all of humanity tremble and you will know how limited and small you are before the infinite power of My Son.

As the Second Person of the Sacrosanct Trinity, My Son came to redeem you from sin, but this generation offends Him so much, that it doesn't want to give up in the least to raise their gaze and say: My Lord and My God!

PRAY, DO NOT SCORN PRAYER; DO NOT SCORN THE HOLY ROSARY. My Son sees those souls that dedicate instants of their life to prayer, but at the same time calls to each one, to be His disciple, to be faithful to him and to awaken their brothers. If you do not have the gift of evangelization, the gift of Words, use the technology and be communicators of this Word of Warning to the rest of your brothers, so they will be aware of the urgency of this instant, in which they must pray.

Pray, beloved children for Chile, that this My beloved people will suffer greatly.

Pray, My beloved for Israel, it will suffer.

Pray, My children for the Nation of South America: pray for Argentina.

My beloved, so many deny the events that I have announced to you! See how the fool in his foolishness finds arguments to deny My announcements, you try to make every effort to bring My Word to your brothers.

Nature has awakened and continues to wake up in a series of events that man will not be able to determine, nor does he have the capability to stop it.

ALL THOSE WHO READ THIS MESSAGE WITH TRUE LOVE AND FAITH, I REQUEST THAT IN THIS INSTANT YOU RAISE YOUR ROSARIES AND YOUR SACRAMENTALS. I, AS MOTHER OF THE WORD, BLESS YOU SO YOU CAN BE PROTECTORS TO THOSE WHO HAVE THEM.

I bless your hearts so they will soften and My Word of Mother and Disciple of My Son penetrate deeply in you and be renewed with a generous spirit.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Heaven warns us passionately, it doesn't allow time for man to disperse, and centers the human creature in the reality of its existence and in the veracity of the scene in which he lives, to which man lessens its importance. At the same time, Christ and His Holy Mother do not skip an instant, to emphasize the spiritual state of this generation.

Our Mother, which we acknowledge her: MOTHER OF GOD AND OUR MOTHER, knows man's journey, because all of us that call ourselves Her children, we know that Her Divine Son does not hide the paths that man take. Precisely because of that, as Mother of the Word, with her Maternal Love invites us and invites us again energetically, and as Spouse of the Holy Spirit, concludes demanding from us an affirmative response that will take us to conversion.

Our Mother, and Mother of all humanity, explicit with gentleness and at the same time with firmness, that man knows, but because of his spirit of antagonism, doesn't recognize it.

At the same time, knocks down with one single blow the pedestals where the human beings have climbed on, because the instant of the instants, is only for the GLORY OF GOD.

Let's remember that arrogance is one of the greatest capital sins, and is the source of other great vices, like the overvaluation of the HUMAN ME, when the creature attributes itself that everything that he does or says, is superior to what other do or say.

BROTHERS... IT IS NOT AN INSTANT TO REST; CHRIST DOES NOT REST IN HIS THIRST FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS!

LET'S WAKE UP...! SINCE WHOEVER CONTINUES IN THE SPIRITUAL LETHARGY, WILL CONTINUE BLINDED BY THE VEIL OF IGNORANCE THAT EXIST PERTINENT TO THE SPIRITUAL.

LET'S REMEMBER:

**THAT PRAYER IS NECESSARY,
THAT COMMUNICATION WITH GOD IS INDISPENSABLE TO BE AWARE OF
THE DIRECTION OF HUMANITY,
AND THAT WE MUST NOT BE INDIFFERENT, BUT WE MUST DEMAND OF
OURSELVES TO LIVE MORE CLOSELY TO GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 JANUARY 2015**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

I come for My People, for My Faithful. I do not come to free you from the daily obstacles, instead I come to pass you through the crucible where, as those who are Mine know, is kept the fountain of Eternal Life.

You will not find Eternal Salvation if you do not strive against sin and continue living in My Will.

Daughter:

I see how few are those who pray at this instant. I also see how many come up to receive Me having prepared with dignity, without grudges towards their brothers, without anger or displeasure.

Rage is not a good companion to man, it leads him to awaken unseen sins that go by unnoticed but corrode the heart.

The senseless man destroys his own path. Do not forget that I grant what each one desires. Do not ask for stones; you will get stones.

YOU ARE KNOWLEDGEABLE ABOUT MY LAW, MY WILL. THUS YOU WILL BE JUDGED IN THE MEASURE OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE; MUCH IS ASKED OF THOSE TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN. And certainly in this rule it is very important for the human creature to be humble and to use reason correctly. Rage leads to acting irrationally and brings man not only to hurt himself, but also leads him to act like a demon, without paying attention to reasons and without regard for charity.

Humankind has adorned itself with rage. Today's man does not think. When someone has his "ego" hurt, he reacts in a disgruntled way. If he does not feel superior and praised, rage seizes him and he destroys whatever he has in front of him.

My children, do not forget that man expresses what he carries inside. Children, do not forget that in the blink of an eye you can go from rage to hatred.

At this instant, rage is increasing; it is born as something harmless to man, but then the monster that was awakened is immediately strengthened by other human feelings that lead him to see nothing but his own interests.

I COME TO PLACE ON MY SCALE NOT ONLY THE DEEDS BUT ALSO THE ACTIONS OF MY CHILDREN. I WILL ASK MORE OF HE WHO WAS GIVEN MORE, BECAUSE HE WHO GETS MORE, MUST RECIPROCATATE MORE.

Beloved children, the horsemen advance upon mankind. I call on you to prepare yourselves, and you respond with indifference or rage. Because of the inflated spirit, each instant man becomes deafer to My calls and less willing to enter into communion with My Will.

This generation remains in constant disorder; feelings come and go because the creatures, engrossed in sin, look to satiate their appetites, they get lost unconsciously, they easily forget My Will and offend Me without limit.

The man who does not obey My Will suffers so much when he looks back and finds himself in darkness after having lived in the light!

The heart in human creatures has hardened due to a constant falling back on their own wills.

The sinner does not recognize sin because it is what he consumes constantly.

Children, for how long will you wait before you heed My calls?

My children, rage has led peoples to fight one another; they have come to hate one another killing innocents mercilessly.

Man has driven apart from Me more than he thinks; prayer has become the object of mockery, or it is considered unnecessary to get close to Me.

How wrong is man! Acting this way he finds himself closer to agony. Man agonizes spiritually and this leads him not to look with love. Oh, how I mourn when I see the souls on their way to purgative pain!

Beloved children, great changes are near, in every aspect and also inside My Church. Many of My Cardinals do not love one another as brothers; instead they see one another as rivals! Many of My beloved sons, the priests, do not lead My Flock along the correct path!

Blood spills on the Earth each instant as if it were water..., and man is not moved; instead, he is excited by bloodlust.

My poor children! They have thrown themselves to evil like sheep to the precipice!

Life is despised and used for scientific purposes... a misused science that has abused and abuses innocents causing them pain for the purpose of leading Nations to grow by selling power to them.

What harms man is not only radioactivity—which is the great tentacle of the antichrist—but everything that is used by governments to snatch life from My children. Not only radioactivity is a threat; also the things created in laboratories with the purpose of eradicating a majority of human beings that inhabit the Earth

STUBBORN MAN, YOU TAKE IN HAND WHAT IS MY WILL!

Humankind suffers and will suffer one thing after another; the volcanoes will act in progression; My children will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray; Nicaragua will suffer.
Pray, children, pray for India; India will cry.
Pray, children, for Spain; Spain will suffer painfully.

Children, the water penetrates the Earth and My children suffer; the weather will change even more.

My beloved, pray; man needs to pray. Do not despise My Mother, pray the Holy Rosary. I have given My Mother to you as the Mother of all men; go to her.

WHEN EVIL EXPANDS WITH GREAT FORCE, DO NOT DESPAIR; I PROTECT YOU, AND MY LEGIONS GIVE YOU SHELTER. I will send to My People: consolation, love, and hope, so you won't fall defeated; but you must remain faithful, and each one must guard himself so you will remain in Me.

Do not look away, do not forget that he who offers the other cheek is My son. Do not get involved in disputes or fights, they produce desolation.

My beloved People, I love you, I am never separated from you, I send help to you from My Home. Look on high, I will send My Love as Manna for My chosen ones, as path, and as Word. Fear not, you do not remain alone.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ blesses us with His Word as He shows us the reality in which humankind lives, victims of a great tentacle which at this instant evil uses to lash out at God's children.

Human will bows down to the constant ambushes and attacks of the devil. He knows human weaknesses very well to bring man to fall.

We know that when rage enters, it makes the intervention by the Holy Spirit difficult and it prevents Grace from circulating.

Brothers/Sisters:

At this instant, rage is spreading throughout the world; humankind is dejected because of rage.

Brothers, any lucid, self-aware person feels the need to pray for the good of his own life. Let us not neglect prayer; let's grow in it because it is a gift for humankind; it is in front of each one of us and it must be accepted wholeheartedly.

Prayer is that desired meeting, that joy of talking and conversing, of feeling like a son and be heard by the Father; it is opening up to the Faith.

He who prays stops being an intermittent call from Earth to Heaven and becomes a continuous call and thus receives the blessings from Heaven depending on his persistence in praying.

At this time God continues to send His Word and His Love in His Messages in order to lead His People whom He guides that we may not feel alone.

Brothers, let us not forget that God always remains with His children. He is the Eternal present.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 27, 2015**

My Beloved People:

**STEP BY STEP I TAKE YOU ALONG WITH ME SO THAT THE ROAD WILL BE LESS ARDUOUS ...
WITHIN THE FREE WILL EACH ONE CHOOSES IF YOU CONTINUE WITH ME OR CONTINUE ON
YOUR OWN ...**

Man says: "I am in the likeness of Christ", and this, can it be true?...

**TO MY LIKENESS WOULD BE THE HUMBLE, THE MEEK, THE ONE WHO HAS A SINCERE HEART,
THE ONE WHO DOESN'T SELF-EXALT, THE ONE WHO TURNS THE OTHER CHEEK, THE ONE WHO
KNOWS TO WAIT AND LISTEN, THE ONE WHO SAYS "YES" TO ME AND CONTINUES TO
STRUGGLE TO REMAIN IN MY WILL.**

Beloved:

DO NOT FORGET HUMILITY, it's a badge for My children; it's a distinction of those who Love Me in Spirit and in Truth. The humble who receives My Blessings and My Help, charms Me and calls Me without uttering a single word.

THE CONCEITED PERISHES BY ITS OWN ARROGANCE ... Which of you wishes to be the last? Do not forget that he who serves his brothers, will be great among men and he who brags about himself will be humbled not once, but a thousand times.

Whoever is governed by arrogance, will lead him to his own perdition. The conceited who utilizes some power over his brothers, personally exalts himself. These creatures ignore Me and they self-proclaim indispensables. Ah! Do not forget that I come with Power and Justice, "For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, but the one who humbles himself will be exalted." **(1)**

Children, humanity moves puffed-up with "ego", in its unwisely intelligence full of disorder, suffering in its effort to know what it doesn't know, having before them the arrogance that controls reasoning and able to annul the true intelligence. Arrogance instills the wrong concept of freedom, precipitating humanity into the abyss.

(1) Lk 14, 11

My Beloved:

THE MAN WHO GROWS IN ITS OWN FREEDOM SEPARATING HIMSELF OF EVERYTHING THAT SUGGEST TO HIM TO REMAIN IN SOME ORDER AND FOCUSING ON HIMSELF, IS PREY OF HIS OWN MISERY.

Freedom is the path, path and unity, not independence...

Freedom is love, not division ...

Freedom is obedience, not the hardening of the heart ...

My Beloved:

WHOEVER LIVES FOND OF HIS REASONING LIVES IN ITS MISERY, SINCE TRUE FREEDOM IS GREATNESS, NOT THE ONE IS WHO PUFFED-UP IN ITS OWN "EGO".

WHOEVER SEPARATES FROM ME, LIVES IN CONSTANT DANGER, HE LOOKS INTO HIMSELF, LOVING HIMSELF MORE THAN WHAT HE SHOULD LOVE ME.

Whoever separates from Me, is a drifting boat in the sea of his human me, desirous to be recognized, looked after and desirous of human tributes, and lives in an excessive love towards himself, obscuring the conscience, to avoid seeing his own vainglory.

THE ARROGANT EASILY FORGETS MY LAWS: IN ITS POOR MENTAL STRUCTURE HE QUICKLY SEPARATES FROM ME, ANNULLING ME FROM HIS LIFE. As a result the changes of this generation precipitated to the abyss by the greatest errors in which man has fallen.

Beloved children:

RECOGNIZE ARROGANCE.

IT BRINGS ABOUT THE ARROGANCE BROUGHT FORTH INTO WORLD AND ITS SCHEMES, DEFEATING YOU, MAKING YOU CONCEITED, WITHOUT TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION REASONING; BUT ONLY ITS OWN AND STUPID WISDOM AND ENDANGERING THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN WHERE THEY MAY BE.

Children:

Recognize conceit, in this instant it is ever more present in men than in any other instant. Conceit stalks my children everywhere, disguising themselves so they won't be recognized, oppressing the spirit of Mine to keep them chained so they won't forgive and imposing themselves as master of the Truth, keeping their concepts as unique.

Children:

**CONCEIT EXISTS IN MOST OF MY CHILDREN, ALTHOUGH ONLY A FEW RECOGNIZE IT
TO BE ABLE TO CORRECT THEMSELVES.**

Conceit directs the pain towards others.

The conceited continually hurts their brothers, for the sole purpose of its ambition.

Conceit, children, is a spiritual sickness, it has control over the human creature, power to keep him within its “ego” and far away from My Love, until it achieves its purpose: to steer My children far from Me into the abyss.

My Beloved People:

**SELF-EXAMINE YOURSELF WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, JUST IN CASE I COME AND I DON'T
RECOGNIZE YOU FOR HAVING REBELED AGAINST ME AND AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS.**

The Law is one, and outside of this sin is overabundant and the offense against Me is constant. The lack of love hurts Me and Mine distance themselves from Me.

Because of man's conceit, the innocent die, rebellion finds support, persecution strengthen, conflicts increases, the powerful justify their errors, the oppressors are pleased; and man destroys himself because of his conceit.

My Beloved People:

LOOK AT ME, LIVE IN MY WILL, DO NOT TOIL IN THE MUNDANE.

THE POWER OF MAN WILL FALL UNDER HIS OWN IDOLATRY.

The allies will betray one another in the midst of great confusion. My children live in disorder, seeing from afar the suffering of their brothers.

Do not ignore My Calls; My Church will suffer in instants.

Do not lose faith in My Protection.

**MY LOVE GIVES ITSELF AND IT IS MANIFESTED AND WILL BE MANIFESTED TOWARDS MY
PEOPLE.**

**MY HELP WILL COME TO MY FAITHFUL, GUIDING MY CHILDREN AND UNCOVERING
THE EVIL OPPRESSOR AND ITS TENTACLES.**

Pray, My Children, for Russia. Together with its allies will cause pain. Russia will suffer by the environment. Pray, My children, for Chile. It will suffer when the earth trembles. Pray, my Children, for Italy. It will be prey of terrorism and nature will make it suffer.

Beloved, earth trembles. Water a blessing for man will make him suffer.

SELF-EXAMINED YOURSELF, BEFORE THE CONSCIENCE EXAMINES YOU.

My Beloved People, I support you. I remain with My People constantly.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

God doesn't like to see the destruction of His Creation. Nevertheless, He will not go against His Holy Word:

"Every proud man is an abomination to the Lord; I assure you that he will not go unpunished".

Proverb 16, 5

I wish to share with you a phrase that I can't forget:

"If you want to know a person, do not ask him what he thinks; but what he loves".

St.
Augustine

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 3, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Love remains alive in all My children.

**I GUARD YOU EACH STEP THAT YOU TAKE SO YOU CAN CONFRONT EVIL THAT BURNS TO TAKE
YOU TO THE PRECIPICE.**

Beloved children: in this rush of the decline of man, a great number of Mine have a supposed and weak Faith, consolidated not in My Son, but in the popular habits. This is the result of the denial of My Calls. I keep you aware so you can renew the desire to remain united to My Son, nurturing from His Side, where His People was born.

**NOURISH YOURSELF BY PENETRATING IN THE DIVINE WORD,
IN THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF WHATS COMING TO HUMANITY.**

The life of so many Saints that have left you My Revelations, must not be forgotten.

You can be certain that this generation, no other, has fallen into the hands of Satan, who is preparing the way for the greatest enemy of My Son's People: the antichrist.

As a Mother, I am walking from heart to heart, announcing to each one of My children that the instant is in the greatest danger before the constant and imminent snares by those sent by Satan so men will perish.

Sin has existed, but not like in this instant, in which man is merciless. They do not love themselves, knowing that The Warning is coming, and so much suffering that I have announced through so many Calls.

Children:

**NOT ONLY WITH PRAYER CAN YOU GAIN HEAVEN, YOU MUST ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH MY
SON, YOU MUST RECEIVE HIM IN HIS BODY AND HIS BLOOD.**

Do not put aside confessing of your sins and the merit of amendment. Be humble to be able to recognize your limitations and faults, be opened to the help of the Holy Spirit, He will provide whatever is necessary to My children.

Beloved, do not miss the instant, take advantage of the blessing of knowledge and the use of reason, of intelligence, of good wishes, of humility, of charity and enlightenment to grow in the spirit, and entering by coming closer to My Son. He is always in the presence of each one of you; waiting for the human free will yearns to receive the spiritual sustenance that leads the soul to reach what he doesn't yet know, penetrating in the thresholds where the creature enjoys Heaven in advance.

MAN HAS LOST SO MUCH BY REMAINING IN THE SPIRITUAL BOUNDARIES!

My Son wants a Holy Church, and the Church has been contaminated overwhelmingly. Most of My favorite children do not warn the People of my Son, who live in damnation and bad habits, having evil instead of good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

TERRORISM, HUMAN SCOURGE, SPREADS. MY HEART BLEEDS FOR SO MANY LIVES THAT PERISH BY PERSECUTION AND THE HATRED COMMANDED BY THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL.

Nature is coming closer to man for him to wake up before so much evil that surrounds and takes possession of Mine; the volcanoes speak to man.

Pray, My beloved, pray the Holy Rosary for the United States. It will suffer by way of terrorism and by nature.

Pray children for Japan, it will again be shaken.

Pray for Colombia, it will suffer.

My beloved:

There is so much evil that surrounds man that he doesn't see evil, since he coexists with it and sees it as good. The People of My Son have not been warned of the seriousness of the human pride, for not heeding the Calls of the Divine Will.

My Son has left to this Mother as guide and defense of His People. Again My Motherhood will crush the infernal dragon.

BE WATCHFUL, MY CHILDREN MUST NOT FALL PREY TO THE HORRORS OF HELL.

Do not be afraid, children, prepare yourself. Do not let fear paralyze you nor ignorance oppress you. Know and accept My Son. **HIS BLESSING IS UPON ALL HIS PEOPLE, EACH ONE RECEIVES WHAT THEY DESIRE.**

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, THE BLESSING WILL COME TO THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND IT WILL DESCEND FROM THE HOUSE OF MY SON AS PROTECTION IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIAL.

Beloved children, whoever accepts My Son, will be thankful for the Blessing.

Do not be afraid, I am Your Mother. I am with you and I protect you.

I bless you and I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Humanity lives immersed in the madness of the world, it doesn't imagine that the mundane only seeks division in every field, allowing in one way or another intrusion of evil. As our Mother clearly shows us, man knows that evil exist. But, does he know that good exist, the absolute good, to which he must devote himself to in order not to perish? Is man interested in knowing good, to imbue himself in the Eternal Goods?

Yes, man is interested in knowing good, and to penetrate in it... We have been formed to learn The Commandments, The Sacraments, The Works of Mercy and others. But, do we go in depth in preparing to receive the Spiritual Sustenance brought down from Heaven, to defend us from evil? As children of God we possess infinite goods, and they are despised as a result of ignorance. Man must infuse in Christ, in His Divine Love and in what this Divine Love is capable of doing for the good of his brother.

The Mother calls us to recognize pride, to be humble, but, how do we recognize our own pride, or how can we change to be humble?

**LET'S PRAY, BECAUSE WE NEED TO PREPARE TO CONFRONT EVIL
WHO WILL RUSH FORWARD AGAINST ALL CHILDREN OF GOD.
LET US PRAY HAND IN HAND WITH THE BLESSED MOTHER.**

But let's keep in mind that we must seek God. We must not wait for Him standing idly, we must take action.

Evil obscures the mind of man, but good is eternal and unchanging. We only need to take again the path, be willing to become detached from our “ego”, and decide to love with the Love of Christ and of the Blessed Mother, and decide to obey... all these things will be given to you as well.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 8, 2015**

My Beloved People:

STOP FOR AN INSTANT AND LISTEN TO MY CALL.

You are My People, whom I love and for which I surrender to redeem you from sin.

Man made to the image and likeness of Our Divinity, is mindful of his real dominion of all created. As I am Holy, from My Side stems My Holy Church, so that all My children will know Me, and be one with Me as My Father and I are one.

My children must not remain on Earth without awakening to the desire of unity with Me to which I call you.

My People listen to Me, each one in a personal encounter in which I speak and My children listen, and agree with Me that if you do not fulfill My precepts, you are not truly Christians.

THE GIFT OF LIFE IS SACRED, NO CREATURE CAN MAKE AN ATTEMPT AGAINST LIFE, AND IN THIS INSTANT I AM CROWNED WITH THORNS TIME AND AGAIN, constantly, because My People have not been able to wait with patience and faith; you have surrendered into the hands of false idols that have taken you to perdition. By ignoring the tentacles of evil, you have fallen into the claws of the enemy of the soul, and evil has diverted the righteous use of human intelligence that makes man a creator, not only for good, but pretends to create life, creating a Tower of Babel, and moving away farther each instant from My Will and closer to its own destruction of life.

I COME TO DEMAND CHANGE, CONVERSION AND LOVE, SO YOU CAN SPEAK ABOUT FAITH.

I come for those who love their neighbor as themselves, for My true children, who are not disguised, but live expressing spiritual compassion and with them also the souls that love Me and love and feel the pain of their brothers.

My beloved People:

It is the instant of courage, not through fighting; massacring your brother, but it is the instant of courage to proclaim My calls, warning your brothers of what is coming to this generation.

Beloved, do not forget that whoever acts upon their self-interest will continue saturated in their “ego”, increasing the poverty of unawareness. I call you to live in a constant Christian practice, where your neighbor is the reflection of My Love and My Presence.

Warn your brothers, without fear or obstacles according to My Volition, in this instant in which the demons hurled themselves diverting the souls to commit the most terrible abominations.

My Children, My Mystical Body, My Church will strongly suffer in the hands of those who, besieged by evil rage, they have blocked you from within. I will act with My Divine Justice, upon those who divert My People, deny the existing evil, are content with luxuries that come from My Altar, and they thwart My Word and spurn the poor and the hungry. My Church is not a Church of mundane luxuries, but to shepherd My Flock, it is not a Church of conflicts but of unity. My Church does not

exclude the poor, the hungry or the needy; My Church feeds the hungry and as a Mother, teaches My Law, and with My same Love steers My People to conversion.

Beloved children, come to Me, I wait for you patiently to unite you with My Volition. My Reign is for each one of Mine, it is not reserved for a small number of men, but for all who live and fulfills the Will of My Father.

My Law does not shift according to the instant or human interests, My Law is one and it is written down. My Love does not change, it is the same yesterday, today and always... I just need the conversion of My children.

My Beloved People, the Earth groans with labor pains.

- + for the blood it receives from so many innocents,
- + for the deception of communism,
- + for the hidden control of the freemasons,
- + for the power of the god money,
- + for the lie and deception in which My faithful People are absorbed in.

All Creation fulfills My Will, fulfills the function to which it was created. Man, who disobeying My Law, follow other men and puts me aside. Acts with pride and anger, scorn My calls, keeping away from Me and surrendering into the hands of Satan to become part of the people of the imposter: the antichrist.

I AM BETRAYED BY MY OWN, THEY HURT ME, BLASPHEME AGAINST ME, THEY HURT ME, THEY MOCK MY REAL PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, THEY OMIT THE SACRAMENTS, THEY MOCK THE CONFESSION OF SINS, THEY COME TO CELEBRATE THE EUCHARIST OUT OF HABIT OR TO SECURE A PLACE IN THE COMMUNITY.

The economy, the god of man, falls by the decision of the manipulators of the world.

OH, OH, OH, when My Hand falls upon those who have usurp My Name!

Pray My People. Whoever doesn't pray is not true, it is a light varnish with no strength to resist the great attacks that will come.

Pray children, for My Church, will suffer unexpectedly,
Pray children, the Earth trembles, My children suffer, and the volcanoes will be an
obstacle so man will move from one place to another.
Pray children, evil encourages war, which grows rapidly.

My People, My People!, I am with each one of My faithful, do not be afraid, trust in My help. The Blessing descends from My House; My Word is living water that will renew man through the Presence of My Love for My children.

"I AM WHO I AM". I AM YOUR GOD.

My Blessing descends upon you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

LET'S SAY YES TO CHRIST, YES THAT HE WILL GOVERN OUR LIFE, NOW!

We are interrogated with harshness, so we can internalize within ourselves the truth of the Divine Word and make it life, and life in abundance, so we can be Christians capable of living, to practice and to proclaim the Faith in this world, and to give testimony of the inner transformation that gives us the capacity to relate with our fellowman, acting within the Divine Love towards our brothers, and bringing to society a human and spiritual response at the same time, the fruit of welcoming with humility the MESSAGE OF SALVATION.

Do not forget that prayer belongs to whoever is gifted with reason and it is necessary, not in order to alter the divine designs, but to be able to receive the Divine Help.

Let's remember the Psalmist:

"Many are the afflictions of the righteous; but the Lord delivers him out of them all."

Psalm: 34, 19

Brothers if we suffer, it is possible that this same suffering be an obvious proof that we are pleasing God. To love as God loves, is a gift of those who are spiritual, and not a mask of false religiousness.

Amen.

LUZ DE MARÍA'S MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE WITH THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY AND A MESSAGE TO ALL HUMANKIND. FEBRUARY 10th, 2015

The Mother appears radiant like the morning sun breaking through the darkness that still taints the dawn; She reveals Herself by pushing away the clouds that overshadow the sky. Her face, like the purest porcelain, does not let me look away from her cheeks of a pure pink color like we will only be able to see in Paradise With so much splendor gathered around Her, My Mother immediately enraptures me with Her eyes—Pure and crystalline—that lovingly are more open than usual and talk to me with Her gaze; immediately some images come up: The purity of honey, the color of gold, the sun's rays as they shine through the clouds and seem to escape to manifest the great power of the star Sun which is stopped by nothing, and before setting it expands its greatness.

She looks at me as Mother who knows me and knows that I want to be tenderly wrapped and embraced. She smiles and in Her smile I see She takes pleasure in saying, "Do not cease to be like a child who approaches with hope and love." And She smiled at me... Oh, resplendent Sun! Blessed are thou among women!

The reflected light from Her dress seems to go all the way to the light brown hair with which She appears, and reflects like a rainbow that covers Her blessed Head.

Each detail on Her Mantle is a small flower that I recognize, and next to each flower a beautiful firefly gives off light continuously, flying around from one place to another producing the most beautiful shapes as if under the baton during a symphony. Suddenly at this instant butterflies of several colors turn up and move to form like a fine cord of pastel colors all around Her Mantle. Such natural and heavenly splendor!

Perplexed by all that beauty, I hear our Mother say:

My child of My Heart, transmit this vision to your brothers, My children. Do not wonder whether they will believe you or not; do it. And transmit to them that this splendor of the creatures that surround Me and embellish My Mantle, has been repairing for the absence of those who say they love Me and do not, those to whom I speak and transmit to them My Son's Will, and they refuse to announce it because mistakenly they are afraid and they worry about what other people might think or say.

Tell them that everything that has come from the Father's Hand has been to please His children, and man, because of his favored and consented ignorance, does not reciprocate; instead, he heralds new ideologies to adore the animal and the vegetable kingdoms, the sun, the moon, the wind, and man adores himself, his body as if it were immortal.

The Creation refuses to be adored by man; she complies with the Divine Will and fulfills the purpose which was designated by God. All that was created wails for a man who has lost his way subject to new practices, just like I announced it during My first Apparitions.

MAN WILL ABANDON THE TRUE FAITH TO EMBRACE IDEOLOGIES OR PRACTICES THAT WILL LEAD HIM TO EVIL BY CONTROLLING HIS MIND WITH FALSEHOODS, WILL GUIDE HIM ON THE WAY TO ONE UNIQUE RELIGION THAT THE RUTHLESS FOLLOWERS OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL DEMAND.

At this instant I hear Her Immaculate Heart beat, and our Mother exclaims:

Children:

**MANY SOULS ARE LOST WHEN THEIR FACULTIES ARE STOLEN FROM THEM IN ORDER TO SUBDUE THEM ... AND THEY ARE NOT EVEN AWARE OR IT.
THE MIND IS CLOUDED AND MAN'S FACULTIES ARE SUBDUED TO MAKE MAN SIN AND OFFEND MY SON...**

In light of this Truth, it is urgent that My favorite children use the force of the Word given by the Holy Spirit to awaken the souls they must rescue.

The world evolves and evil over-evolves.

MY CHILDREN MUST INFORM THEMSELVES AND ALERT THEIR PEERS; EVIL DOES NOT HOLD OFFICE HOURS NEITHER DOES IT CLOSE THE DOORS AT ANY ONE TIME. EACH INSTANT THE DEVIL WORKS 24 HOURS AND MORE...

Man has come to what I announced: When he wants to get close to My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament, he doesn't find any Temples open where he can appease the asphyxia he carries within himself because of the daily suffering.

Cruelty is on the increase. So many lies are hidden from humankind by the great politicians and their alliances with communism, terrorism, ill-employed technology, and provoked diseases, science at the service of evil and nuclear energy!

Do not despair, My Son's faithful children. The tortured groaning of men is not far away.

My Son's Justice is truthful and no man can stop it... He is Just and Merciful, and at this instant He comes as Judge.

**WHO WILL HAVE TO HIS NAME THE NECESSARY PRAYERS AND CONTINUOUS SUBMISSION.
WHO WILL NOT TASTE THE DIVINE JUSTICE?**

In the middle of this dismemberment, nothing stops evil except the man who overcomes his own human ego and overthrows his pride.

Children:

UNDERSTAND THAT WHEN YOU REFUSE TO CHANGE AND REJECT CONVERSION, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KILL THE EGO, AND IT WILL CRUSH YOU LEADING YOU TO REBEL AGAINST HEAVEN'S REQUESTS.

My beloved:

At this instant you must gird the way; the senses—saturated with impurities-- betray the man: pornography, uncontrolled sex, drugs that paralyze the senses and destroy mind and body. Woman's immodesty—not fearing to exhibit her body—will be harshly punished by My Son. My true children must not expose themselves with such practices since they debase the senses and lead to the disseverance of marriage when man does not value the wife and the wife does not value the husband.

Beloved:

THIS INSTANT'S DECISION IS PERSONAL, YOU MUST MARK OFF THE PATH TO CONVERSION SINCE THE SENSES BETRAY YOU BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT SUBJECT TO THE DIVINE WORD AND HAVE NOT BEEN EDUCATED SPIRITUALLY.

Man's heart does not accommodate My Son, dishonest human whims have hardened it and pride reigns over humankind.

MY SON COMES BACK FOR HIS FAITHFUL. THE FAITHFUL OBEY, DOES NOT RISK ETERNAL SALVATION, DOES NOT HESITATE TO RESPOND TO HEAVEN'S REQUESTS BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT IF HE PREDISPOSES HIMSELF WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, GIVING UP THE MUNDANE, HE WILL RECEIVE ALL BLESSINGS THAT WILL MAKE HIS PATH EASIER.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON WILL MAKE HIS BLESSING DESCEND OVER HIS PEOPLE DURING THE INSTANTS OF GREATEST TRIBULATION. Divine Assistance will arrive when you meet evil and his devils face to face. It's in order for you not to forget that evil will not prevail over good, that you are light of the world and salt of the Earth; Do not forget that you are apostles of My Son, and My beloved

Do not be afraid. Go deeper within My Son and His Teachings He will amaze you with His Love; and from the Father's House will descend to you the one that will be Encouragement, Peace, Love, Preacher, Protector of the faithful People who suffer. He will arrive as promised, to restore My Son's People. You will recognize him when his heart reflects My Son's Love.

DURING THE INSTANTS WHEN THE ANTICHRIST WILL RUTHLESSLY RELEASE THE DEVILS AGAINST HUMANKIND, ASK MY SON TO SEND TO YOU HIS PROMISE FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH. TRUSTINGLY WAIT FOR THE DIVINE WORD THAT NEVER FAILS REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH MAN FAILS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Continue being attentive to My Calls and fused together in prayer for the United States which will continue to suffer.

Continue in prayer for Chile, Uruguay, and Mexico; evil looms and Nature purifies them.

Pray for Ukraine, blood is spilled.

Children, you who continue to have faith in My Calls and in My Intercession, do not cease to alert your brothers.

DO NOT HOLD BACK, PRAY, RECEIVE MY SON, BE SPIRITUAL STRENGTHENERS OF THE MYSTICAL BODY. PRAYER EXTENDS TO INFINITY AND IS RECEIVED BY THE THIRSTY SOULS. OFFER YOUR SUFFERING FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.

I love you and remain joined to each one of My children every instant.

Mother Mary

Later our Most Holy Mother took the Globe in Her Hands, kissed it, and with her blessed Lips kissed the innocent blood on several continents. Our Mother sheds tears over the Earth and over each of the beings that were hanging on to Her Mantle at that instant, and they remained inert, each one feeling the Most Holy Mother's pain. The Mother's Mantle does not shine, it takes on a solid color, and with the Globe in Her Hands, I see Her slowly vanish.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
FEBRUARY 14, 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE IS THE FORCE THAT LIFTS MY CHILDREN WHEN THEY ASK FOR MY IINTERCESSION.

At this instant, man knows not Love; he is an inanimate heart that continues beating in the spirit without true life.

How many feel touched when they see images that represent My Son on the Cross?

The Cross that My Son carried is still the same...

The Love, the same...

The obedience, the same...

The pain, the same...

The offering, the same...

The giving of Himself, the same...

But something changes every instant:

The executioners that flagellate My Son change:

With disobediences each one flagellates Him ...

With the lack of Love for the neighbor...

With rebelliousness...

With the acceptance of sin...
With disloyalty...
With lies...
And with arrogance...

The nails change; at this instant they turn heavier. When do they change?
When each creature denies the transformation of this generation submerged in the pleasing of the human will...
When he denies My Son's Truths, and substitutes them with fake modernisms...
When he denies the signs of the times and the power that has been given to satan for him to establish dominion over man...

CHILDREN, STOP! LOOK AND SEE HOW YOU ARE DYING LITTLE BY LITTLE...LIVING DEATH!

My children coexist with all that is alien to the Divine Will; My children coexist with the personification of violence, of rage, of treason, of hatred, of rancor, of crime, of evil, of lovelessness that wounds My Son once more.

My beloved:

The will of man cruises in a sea contaminated by irreverence, by evil, by lust, by vainglory, and by pleasures.

Children:

SELFISHNESS BRINGS PAIN TO FELLOW MAN. THE TRUE CHRISTIAN DOES NOT CAUSE PAIN TO THE FELLOW BEING; INSTEAD, THE TRUE CHRISTIAN DIMINISHES HIMSELF IN ORDER FOR THE FELLOW MAN TO GROW.

I come to you, My children...

I come to you who continue on foot, who delve in My Son's Love so as to become repeaters of the Divine Love and to comply with the First Commandment.

At this instant, the lukewarm divagate without being aware of the decisive instant in which they live. I suffer because of the voluntary deprivation in which those souls keep themselves; they do not enjoy the Supreme Force with which My Son blazes inside those faithful to Him, they do not enjoy reasoning or having their intelligence filled by the Holy Spirit.

Beloved:

**GROW, GO DEEP IN YOUR INTERIOR AND YOU WILL FIND MY SON...
DO NOT LOOK FOR HIM OUTSIDE, THERE YOU WILL ONLY FIND THAT WHICH IS FINITE.
STRENGTHEN YOUR KNOWLEDGE, BE MORE SPIRITUAL, AND NAVIGATE TOWARDS MY SON'S
HEART WITH THE OARS OF FAITH AND LOVE, SUPPORTED BY THE CROSS ON WHICH YOU WERE
REDEEMED.**

Children, hunger traverses the Nations and you remain indifferent until hunger is generalized. The contaminated soil does not give healthy fruit, just like the loveless man is feared.

Beloved children:

THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS...

A comet travels forcefully through space. It is still not visible to man.
The plague advances steadfastly towards man who does not believe any of the warnings given out of Love by My Son's Home.

BE CREATURES WHO LOVE THE TRUTHS REVEALED BY MY SON; BE CREATURES OF FAITH, NOT FEELING, NOT CONJECTURE. BE CREATURES OF FAITH.

The one who separates from the Light due to a perversion of his thinking, separates himself from the True Faith.

Children:

As you walk, do not oscillate between the mundane and My Son. The lukewarm will be vomited from the Father's Mouth.

FIGHT FOR YOUR CONVERSION, FIGHT WITHOUT PARTAKING WITH WHAT IS NOT MY SON'S WILL; DO NOT CONTAMINATE THE SENSES BECAUSE THEY PASS FROM THE BODY TO THE SOUL, WHICH IS IN TURN CONTAMINATED IN ORDER FOR YOU TO CARESS SIN AND SUCCUMB TO IT.

Pray, children, pray for Argentina, pray for peace in that nation.

Pray, children, pray for Puerto Rico; it will suffer.

Pray, children, pray for Italy; terrorism will bring pain to it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son is King of Glory and Majesty; return to Him; no one is above Him.

My Son's People will be purified, not defeated. For this you must be strong in your Faith and be unity.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE SUCCORED;
THEY WILL NOT FACE ALONE THE INSTANTS OF GREATER TRIBULATION.**

Pray, beloved children, so the Divine Will be fulfilled.

THE DIVINE MERCY WILL SEND THE ONE WHO WILL PROTECT HIS PEOPLE.

Pray so these Divine Designs be not interrupted by human will.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID, CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID...
I REMAIN ADVOCATE OF ALL HUMANKIND BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.**

My Maternal Love blesses you.

Mother María

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

HUMANKIND IS GOING THROUGH SERIOUS INSTANTS...

Evil attacks man at the points where he is weakest and, at the same time, the ones that make him feel more powerful and having dominion over everything; this way, man feels indispensable and self-sufficient and, thus, breaks away from the Divine Will.

As King of all things created, Christ has complete dominion over everything; with His Precious Blood He rescued us; and yet man continues failing to be completely faithful to God.

The Mother says that at this instant man partakes with sin and flirts with the merely mundane. Here is the danger of becoming lukewarm, because in order to enter God's Kingdom, He requires penance, preparation, and the acceptance of the cross.

As God's children, we are certain that we will not be abandoned; God will send us Help from His House, but we must continue being faithful, we must get to know Christ and be saturated with Him in order to comply with His Will.

**LET US PRAY WITH HUMILITY, STRENGTH, AND WISDOM,
THAT WE NOT BE THE REASON FOR THE DIVINE PLANS TO BE HINDERED.**

We are all children of the same Father; let us coexist in the world in brotherhood and aware of our surroundings.

Amen

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
18 FEBRUARY, 2015**

My beloved People, My suffering People:

I walk beside each one of My children who goes like sheep to slaughter...

**AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS TIME OF LENT, MY FAITHFUL WILL ENDURE EVEN MORE, SHARING
BESIDE ME:**

My pain for the unconverted...

My pain for the rebels...

My pain for those who do not love Me... and
My pain for those who, knowing Me, do not heed My calls and scorn Me...

My People, My faithful People suffer and endure persecution. It will spread all over the world, but
My children must keep the Faith in My Protection.

You, faithful to My Will, will sit at My Table, at My Side:

**DO NOT FEAR LOSING YOUR BODY, DO NOT FEAR LOSING YOUR LIFE...
FEAR OFFENDING ME AND LOSING ETERNAL SALVATION.**

Where is the fraternity of My Church?

I do not hear a call for a prayer in fraternity of all countries.

I do not hear a call to a world day of prayer...**WHEN THE PEOPLE CLAMOR, I ANSWER.**

**DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT BEFORE THE PERSECUTION OF YOUR FELLOW MEN, BECAUSE IT
WILL SPREAD AND I SHALL LISTEN TO A SINGLE CRY.**

I do not listen to a day of fasting to minimize the violence against My People.

I do not listen to a vigil of prayer, asking for the killing of My innocent children to minimize.

**WHERE IS MY CHURCH, THAT DOES NOT SUCCEED IN CONVENING MY PEOPLE FOR ME TO HEAR
THEM?**

My children, My People:

**I, YOUR BEREAVED CHRIST, CALL ON YOU THIS FRIDAY TO A WORLD DAY OF PRAYER TO MY
HOUSE, FOR ALL THOSE WHO AT THIS TIME ARE SUFFERING PERSECUTION FOR FOLLOWING
AND LOVING ME.**

My beloved People, suffering and aching, only you who remain faithful to Me, pray for your brothers
and for yourselves to, at the moment of the trial, you will not deny the Faith, the Belief and Love in
Me.

My beloved People, humanity for the most part, continues to be indifferent looking from afar the
pain of your fellow men, looking from afar at what is happening this very moment to My faithful
People...

**OPEN, OPEN YOUR EYES! OPEN YOUR THINKING! DO NOT KEEP ON WALKING BLIND, THAT HE
WHO HURLS HIMSELF AGAINST MY PEOPLE DOES NOT STOP, BUT YEARNs FOR THE BLOOD OF
MINE.**

**DO NOT LOOK FROM AFAR AT THE SUFFERING OF YOUR BROTHERS...
SUFFERING WILL INCREASE ALL OVER THE WORLD IN THIS HOLY LENT.**

Terrorism is the product of renouncing to the Faith in Me.

YOU STILL DO NOT PERCEIVE INSIDE OF YOU THAT THE STRUGGLE OF THIS MOMENT IS SPIRITUAL.
The demons fight for the souls to take My children away from Me, but as you continue to be

spellbound by all that is mundane and you do not internalize it, and you do not grow spiritually, you do not perceive this struggle that you do not see with the eyes of the body, but that you can feel with the constant temptation to which you are subjected.

In this Holy Lent I call upon women to stop that constant temptation to which they expose men.

In this Holy Lent I call on man to resist the temptation of evil, for him to be faithful to Me and to not let his soul to be taken from Me.

My beloved People:

YOU HAVE TRANSGRESSED ALL MY LAW, AND IN THIS SPACE OF MERCY, I CALL UPON YOU TO TRULY REPENT OF ALL SIN AND TO DELIVER YOURSELVES TO ME AS A LAST OPPORTUNITY FOR MY CHURCH TO UNITE WITHOUT DISTINCTION AND TO CRY OUT TO ME.

This is a spiritual battle, but war shall second this one. The Third World War will be the greatest scourge ever seen. And should I not intervene in that coming war, all mankind would disappear, but I shall rescue my Holy People and I shall shelter it in My Heart next to My Mother, to banish the enemy, whom already has shown itself among mankind without mankind having detected it.

**THE ANTICHRIST REBELS AGAINST ME WITH SIGNS, AND MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT PERCEIVED IT.
MY PEOPLE! WAKE UP FROM THIS TORPOR, REBEL AGAINST EVIL, SAY NO! TO SATAN.**

Pray, My children for the United States, which shall continue to be scourged.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, for it will suffer the trembling of the earth, spreading contamination to the world.(1)

Pray, My children, for those who having taken up hatred towards My People, are ALREADY in several Nations to cause pain and death.

My beloved People:

How much would this Your Jesus wish to communicate to you so many Eternal Truths that await you! But if He did so, they would divert towards the Eternal and Marvellous and would cast aside this moment in which they live in shadow, loneliness and persecution. My children tend to that which does not give us pain.

Remember:

My Law is one, the same it was yesterday, today and always.

My Commandments must not be reformed, My Commandments must be respected by My People.

One is My Law, as One is My Word and One is the Holy Scripture. Do not break it, this would mean that My People rises against Me.

My Church shall be shaken, it will be divided, but those of you faithful of Mine who follow My Word, continue to comply with My Calls.

I AM NOT A GOD OF MODERNISMS , I AM A GOD OF MERCY AND JUSTICE.

My beloved People:

MY LOVE IS ETERNAL. I AM MASTER OF ALL CREATION. WITHOUT ME YOU CANNOT WALK STRAIGHT.

Offer prayers, offer fast for My Church and for yourselves so that Faith does not falter, since you shall face cruel moments, moments of horror.

My children, do not be attached to the mundane, do not be attached wordly goods, fight against the human “ego” that tries to lead you astray so you continue on the current of the world.

I INVITE MY FAVORITE SONS TO WAKE UP MY PEOPLE, SO THAT FULFILLING THE FIRST COMMANDMENT, THEY PRAY FOR THEIR FELLOW MEN WHO SUFFER ON ACCOUNT OF ME.

My beloved People:

Do not totter at this time. This is what evil wants, because of this, he who does not pray is totally at risk of falling prey to satan, he who does not pray cannot call himself christian.

He who follows Me, acts and behaves like Me. I prayed to My Father so that My Disciples, following My teachings, would pray and in prayer they could find the shelter and strength that My Holy Spirit would give them.

Visit Me in the Sanctuary, welcome Me, but before receiving Me I wish you to be in state of grace, without pretenses.

My People, My children:

Prepare yourselves to sit at My Table, but before you do, prepare to be part and witness of the crucible.

**Pray, My children for Italy, pray fervently.
Pray, volcanoes will continue to awake.**

My People:

**I REMAIN IN EACH OF YOU, IN THE TIMES OF TRIAL, YOU SHALL NOT LACK STRENGTH.
MY MOTHER WILL BE BESIDE YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT TOTTER BUT RATHER WALK IN UNISON
AS ONE HEART.**

Join in a single heart of love, fraternity and prayer.

**I SHALL COME TO EXAMINE THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE BEFORE MY SECOND COMING.(2)
MY PROTECTION IS SAFE, MY MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON YOU AND YOUR COMPANIONS ON
THE ROAD HELP YOU.**

**THEY SHALL RESCUE MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, SINCE I SHALL NOT ALLOW MY FAITHFUL TO FALL
PREY TO THE INFERNAL ENEMY, HE SHALL NOT WIN.**

Continue by My side, I dwell in each of you, I shall not leave My people at the mercy of their enemies.

I Bless you, My People, I bless you.

Your Jesus,

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and sisters:

living this penitential and at the same time merciful Lent, I cannot avoid the fact that we are called upon to fully live the unity of the people of God.

The big problem of the human being is individuality, that mistaken concept of thinking only of me and for me. We are not isolated human beings, rather we live in community and as such, we have to look after one another. Thus, pray with fraternal love for those who suffer cruelly, because we don't know who will be suffering tomorrow.

Jesus is the way and the truth and the life, and that is so. This we believe with faith, not an imposed but a responsible faith and conscious that without God I can do nothing. We have before us the Divine Mercy, just like we have the precipice. Each one chooses which path to take.

Let us remember Jonah, who preached for forty days in Ninive asking for prayer and repentance. The people reacted and God responded favorably. Will Ninive be the exception to the rule? No, brothers, prayer is powerful, but somebody must open it.

We, as Christ tells us, must be those creatures of His, devoted to the Holy Scripture, with the certainty that the Divine Word is one, the same as yesterday, today and always.

Lets implore that in this moment of conversion we shall be more merciful, more fraternal and more committed to God and to our brothers. To recognise ourselves as sinners and to cry when you feel pain does not minimize the human creature, but rather makes it aware of and more conscious of the suffering of others.

Christ wants hearts of flesh, sons learned in the spirit so that their conscience is at the height of the Man God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 FEBRUARY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved People of My Son and Mine, I bless all of you.

**AT THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE CHILDREN FAITHFUL TO MY SON CARRY THE CROSS PAINFULLY,
YOU MUST KNOW THAT MY SON CARRIES THE HEAVIEST LOAD OF THE CROSS ON HIS SHOULDER
SO THE CROSS WILL NOT BE SO HEAVY OR SO PAINFUL FOR YOU.**

My Son merged with the Cross to give Himself on It for each one of you, for the Redemption of the human race. Christians have identified themselves with My Son's Cross because they know that It is not only pain but also Joy, Love, Redemption, Salvation, and Eternal Life, plentiful Life...

**AT THIS INSTANT I DO NOT WANT CHILDREN WITH A FALSE RELIGIOSITY...
I WANT SPIRITUAL CHILDREN TO MERGE WITH MY SON'S LOVE AND MY PROTECTION.**

It is easy to simulate religiosity when it does not spring from deep in the soul; but to be a spiritual creature of God, now that, that means:

**EFFORT, GIVING OF YOURSELF, COMMITMENT, COURAGE, CHARITY, FAITH, SACRIFICE, AND
LOVE...
AN ABUNDANCE OF LOVE TOWARDS THE NEIGHBOR.**

My Son wants a People to live and act in His Will and to comply with His Commandments, because the one who complies with The Commandments refines and purifies himself, nullifies his human self, his "ego", and rises courageously above all his wishes leaving them aside to rise with the Divine Will and My Intercession.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Humankind is completely convulsive. To a certain degree, in a few countries people still live in peace and tranquility, but the great majority of the human race has sunk in a convulsion just as I announced would happen when the time for the public appearance of the enemy of the souls, the enemy of the true Christians, the antichrist, were near.

Children, when you separate yourselves from My Son's Will, when you reject My Son, when you do not understand Him, when you push Him aside, when you forget Him, when you feel like gods capable of giving and taking lives, you allow satan to get in, to take hold of your reasoning, to fog it up, to take hold of your intelligence, to make man use it in evil ways, to take hold of your thinking, to control it and fill it with thoughts contrary to the Divine Will. This is why terrorism has produced such a commotion at this instant throughout the world.

HUMANKIND NEEDS A LOT OF PRAYER!

AT THIS INSTANT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED TO A SPECIFIC MISSION, THOSE WHO BELONG TO PRAYER GROUPS IN MY SON'S CHURCH OR IN THE COMMUNITY NEED TO BE ONE THROUGH PRAYER IN ORDER TO GROW STRONG AND ALLOW THE DIVINE SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU ALONG THE RIGHT PATH!

NO HUMAN CREATURE WILL BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN WITHOUT PRAYER, WITHOUT BEING CLOSE TO MY SON, WITHOUT ADORING MY SON, AND WITHOUT RECOGNIZING HIM.

The only One worthy of being adored and followed, is My Son. You know that false prophets will rise calling themselves "christ". Be careful! Likewise, rulers of great nations will rise and focus on a struggle until they can take humankind to the Third World War.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy.

Pray, My children, what I have announced is soon to happen.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL TREMBLE FROM ITS FOUNDATIONS. It will be divided and purified. My Son's Church will be crucified once more. Again, those who do not love My Son will crucify My Son's Church sowing chaos and terror.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WAKE UP! STOP DENYING THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE AT THIS INSTANT

!

Open your spiritual eyes and, through them, allow the eyes of the body to take the correct information to that sleeping intelligence, that reasoning you have placed in satan's hands, so that you will understand NOW how dangerous is this instant in which humankind finds itself.

The response to My Son's call for Prayer Worldwide has been completely positive. My Son has been anointed with the prayers of so many lovers, so many souls in love with Him! This is just the beginning.

ALL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BEND THE KNEES BECAUSE

SATAN IS LASHING OUT STRONGLY AGAINST MY CHILDREN.

My beloved:

Pray for Russia, it will make humankind tremble.

My children:

Do not let go unnoticed anyone who refuses to vow on My Son's Word, because by refusing to recognize My Son as the True God, the enemy will facilitate the whole way so he will cause a good impression before the world while preparing the great assault behind its back.

My children of My Immaculate Heart, each instant has stopped being an instant apace. They have already been talking of peace and this is when war is near.

My children:

I EXTEND MY HAND TO YOU TO INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE.

My Son knows absolutely all of you. You are His children and He loves you. He loves even those who do not love Him and do not recognize Him as their God. But you-**THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE WHO RECOGNIZE AND LOVE MY SON—YOU MUST BEND YOUR KNEES AND CLAIM THE SAINTS' HELP, CLAIM THE ASSISTANCE OF YOUR PROTECTORS AND OF YOUR PARTNERS ALONG THE WAY.**

You are not alone on the Earth. Open your heart and your spiritual senses; get close to My Son, adore Him, adore Him in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar; receive Him properly prepared, otherwise, don't do it.

MY SON IS THE KING OF KINGS. WHEN THE ENEMY PUBLICLY UNLEASHES ALL HIS POWER AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO MY SON, I WILL COME WITH YOUR PARTNERS OF THE WAY, WITH ALL THE THRONES, POWERS AND DOMINIONS, I WILL COME TO RESCUE MY SON'S PEOPLE.

Before this happens, there will be other events that I have already announced. Little by little My Son's People will go through purification, but you must remain together loving one another as one.

THOSE WHO SUFFER BECAUSE OF STRIFES, RECONCILE LEST SATAN DESTROY WHAT MY SON HAS BUILT BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF UNITY.

**LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS; YOU ALL GO TOWARDS THE SAME PATH:
TO MEET UP WITH MY SON, TO MEET UP WITH THIS MOTHER.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Be obedient that you may be protected, but bear in mind that this will not exempt you from the Purification, from the Tribulation. Delve deep, get to know My Son, get to know Me. I have revealed Myself to so many human creatures, and there are so few who in complete freedom to serve My Son, faithfully transmit Heaven's Calls.

**HE WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH WILL BE PERSECUTED JUST AS MY SON WAS PERSECUTED;
BUT HE WHO LOVES MY SON MUST NOT BE AFRAID.**

My children:

Nature rebels against the men who do not act in Divine Will and lashes out against large coastal areas of several countries.

**Pray for Chile; pray for San Francisco.
Pray, the United States will continue to suffer because of Nature.
Pray. One and another country will suffer in South America .Brazil will tremble.**

My children:

**WAKE UP! THE WHOLE CREATION IS TALKING TO YOU!
WAKE UP, CHILDREN! BE PREPARED!**

My Son will come for His People, in Glory, Power, and Majesty. He comes for His children. The land will tremble, the waters will stir, the Heavens will open, and your Partners of the way will announce to the whole Creation that the King of Glory and Majesty is coming for His children. All of Nature will pay tribute and honor The King; and those who did not believe will tremble before such power and majesty.

**CONVERT, CHILDREN, SO THE TRIBULATION WILL NOT MAKE YOU FALL IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.
THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON WILL ALWAYS HAVE THE REQUIRED HELP.**

When you suffer hunger, Nature will give you food; when you feel thirsty, Nature will quench your thirst; because the one who complies with My Son's Will is recognized by all of Creation that lives to fulfill the purpose for which it was created.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, CHILDREN. HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS LIGHT IN THE DARK, LIGHT WHICH IS
SEEN FROM HIGH ABOVE AND IS UNMISTAKABLE. HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS INCENSE
PERMANENTLY GIVING GLORY TO MY SON, EMANATING HIS AROMA TO MY SON'S THRONE.
THE PRICE OF ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IS INFINITE.**

My children:

DO NOT FALL INTO DECAY. MY MANTLE COVERS YOU; MY MANTLE WILL COVER YOU. If necessary, My Mantle will place Itself in front of you to prevent evil from looking at you and from touching you.

KEEP UP YOUR FAITH AND YOUR TRUST IN MY SON AND IN THIS MOTHER; WE WILL NOT ABANDON MY SON'S FAITHFUL PEOPLE, NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.

You, My children, come to My Immaculate Heart; It is the Ark of Salvation for all. Climb into My Immaculate Heart, into this Ark of Salvation, and take refuge in My Heart.

Beloved children:

I bless each one of you. I love you, and as your Mother My extended Hand is in front of each one of you so you will allow Me to accommodate you in My Ark of Salvation.

My Motherly Blessing be for each one of you a comforting balm of love and faith at these instants of confusion.

I bless you. I am the Sweet and Tender Mother, the One that does not move away, the One that does not disregard Her children.

I love you. My Blessing in each one of you is the precise assistance. My Love be in you. I bless you, keep up the Faith.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers:

GOD WANTS ALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SAVED AND TO GET TO KNOW THE TRUTH...

Christ has been totally precise and has asked all men to keep the Revelation contained in the Holy Scripture whole and that it be transmitted like that, without changes or adjustments.

The Most Holy Mother wants all of humankind to acquire once and for all the awareness that what we are living during this instant is nothing other than what She has already announced for humankind to avoid. But the excess of pride in man has led him to want to surpass God and, with this transgression, man has given his conscience to the devil, and the devil has made him not be

conscious of his acts thus making this generation see everything as normal and continue decaying and turning themselves in to the evil one.

We are all called by the Mother to be reborn to conversion. Each son of God is capable of keeping a relationship with Christ and with the Most Holy Mother, but in order to accomplish this, we must be more spiritual, we must keep an eye out for the Faith, keep vigil; we must believe that no matter what happens no one will separate us from Christ's Promise that we will be taken to the Eternal Life.

The Most Holy Mother reminds us that God doesn't do anything without warning His prophets; but some brothers say, "If God exists, why would He do something so terrible like what is announced in the messages?" They do not understand is that God is not the One who does it; it is man who generates these terrible things with his wrongdoing, denying that God exists.

Prophecies are not symbolism. Anyone who thinks so does not know the Father's Son. In Isaiah 30:10 we read what the people say to the prophets, "who say to the seers, 'Do not see'; and to the prophets, 'Do not prophesy to us what is right; speak to us smooth things, prophesy illusions..." (New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (NRSVCE))

Our Holy Mother gives us a whole panorama, open, concise and clear of that which is credited as good and is not. Likewise She warns us to recognize the Signs of the Times: he who rejects God is not with God and this signifies one more warning for the People of Her Son.

Let us not ignore the events, but let us be sure that "If God is for us, who can be against us?" (Rom 8,31)

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
AT THE SANCTUARY OF THE VIRGIN OF GUADAUPE, MÉXICO
23 FEBRUARY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**STANDING BY THE CROSS I RECEIVED FROM MY SON
ALL OF HUMANKIND, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.
ALL ARE MY CHILDREN AND I LOVE THEM ALL.**

I come to each one like a Carrier Pigeon with a Message of Love. It is man who decides to love Me or not to love Me.

AND HERE FROM THE TEPEYAC ONCE MORE I EXTEND MY MANTLE OVER ALL OF HUMANKIND; I INVITE YOU TO RETAKE THE ROAD TO CONVERSION.

As My Son's First Disciple, I come and extend My Mantle towards all the faithful disciples of this instant so that, with renewed Faith and by becoming more spiritual, each one can willingly decide to take his own cross and follow the path that My Son has designed for each and all of His children.

My Son loves all equally and I love all equally. I wait for all with My Heart open.

Beloved children:

Be humble and simple; it is not you who tell My Son when to explain His Word and when not to do it.

**ENOUGH OF HUMANKIND'S DISPERSED WAY OF WANDERING!
THIS GENERATION GRAVELY OFFENDS MY SON AND HURTS MY HEART.**

Your brothers suffer in the name of My Son, and those who are here in front of Me at this instant, look at Me while living an apparent peace all around you, while men, women, and children--like you--suffer because of the Faith in My Son's Word and because they love Him more than they love their own lives.

I see so many of My children, even those who are before Me, with empty hearts without thinking, not even for an instant, about those to take My Son's Cross and on It fuse themselves in the Father's Will.

So much despair in the human beings!
So much pain coming near humankind in general!
So much lack of conscience!

**YOU ARE ONE STEP AWAY FROM THE UNLEASHING OF THE WAR DUE TO HUMAN VAINGLORY
AND THE EXCESSIVE WISH FOR POWER.**

So many politicians and so many experts have forewarned of the war! And you listen to them, but not to Me; I have been announcing the beginning of this Great Tribulation for humankind and the potential for nuclear destruction in the hands of so many countries at this instant...

***Luz de María:** Our Mother allows me to see how a small nuclear bomb is dropped on the land and a windstorm is formed, which in turn forms like a whirlwind with great speed but almost imperceptible; a ball of fire emerges and forms a mushroom that goes up into the atmosphere. Everything is covered by the expansion wave of the bomb; then silence. I see a*

great number of human beings that immediately drop dead, others have serious lesions like severe burns; I see the people fight against sweltering heat which--along with other causes--kills a great many human beings. I see that communication systems are rendered useless. Fires extend throughout many areas.

Our Mother goes on to say:

ATOMIC ENERGY IS THE GREATEST THREAT TO THIS GENERATION. Man knows not to control himself, and nuclear energy is in the hands of men.

You were waiting for the advancement of Communism as a sign and yet at this instant there are so many communist countries and the people are not even aware of this! But the rulers with communist ideas transform the innocent people into followers of this great scourge.

CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY MORE. WHEN THE MOON ONCE AGAIN TAKES THE COLOR OF BLOOD, BEND YOUR KNEES BECAUSE YOU WILL BE A STEP AWAY FROM THIS GENERATION'S GREAT LAMENT.

From an unthinkable small country, the one who will lead and manipulate great powers has emerged. This is the way evil works: in secret so as not to be discovered, in what is small so as not to seem a threat, in the unthinkable so as not to allow for time to reach conclusions.

My children:

I have called you so much and you have not obeyed!
I have looked for you so much and you have rejected Me!
I talk to you so much and you ignore My Words!

Pray, My children, pray for Colombia. It will be strongly shaken.

Innocent blood has been spilled in that nation.

Pray, My children pray for Japan. At this instant it is a silent scourge that slowly embraces all humankind. Japan will tremble once more and what man sowed there will slowly spread and contaminate a great part of the oceans.

My beloved children:

Pray for Venezuela. That beloved people will be purified and
My children's blood will be spilled.

Children, beloved children:

Pray for Argentina, it will suffer for the same man.

My children:

**DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS TO PRAYER.
YOU MUST PRAY TO STRENGTHEN THE FAITH, AND IN PRAYER YOU WILL FIND SOLACE IN THE
FACE OF ADVERSITY AND THE GREAT TRIBULATIONS THAT ARE ABOUT TO ARRIVE.**

The weather will whip the whole Earth; where there was sun, now there will be cold, and where there was cold, there will be heat

My children:

**CLOSE YOUR EYES, DELVE IN THE INTERIOR SILENCE AND ALL TOGETHER IN ONE SOLE HEART, AS
BROTHERS AND CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, CLAMOR TO MY SON FOR HIS KINGDOM TO
BE ESTABLISHED AGAIN ON THIS EARTH.**

With a contrite and humbled heart, wait to be examined.
Each one in particular, walk looking up on high

**MY SON WILL NOT LEAVE HIS PEOPLE ALONE. HE PREPARES THE ENVOY FOR HIM TO
ENCOURAGE HUMANKIND AND ASSIST THOSE WHO ARE ABOUT TO FALL PREY TO THE
CLUTCHES OF EVIL, DECEIVED BY THE MAIN TENTACLE THAT WILL SHOW THE FACE OF THE
IMPOSTOR. HE WILL USURP MY SON'S THRONE ON EARTH.**

As brothers, all children of the same Father and of this Mother, constantly elevate prayers.

Be duly prepared to receive My Son's Body and Blood. Be compliant with The Commandments.

Facing humankind I extend My Mantle and welcome all those who come to Me and I intercede for all before My Son.

Receive My Maternal Blessing. The beating of My Heart out of love for each one of you, expands all over humankind.

I bless you, receive My Peace and receive My Maternal Blessing.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER REVEALS TO US THE URGENCY THAT HUMANKIND IS FACING...

This is why She guides Her children to maintain a loving and yet demanding reflection on several points that She stresses, not only the compliance with The Commandments, but also the urgency of acquiring a spiritual practice of the religion. This praxis goes beyond being a “light” Christian. It presupposes the understanding that a true Christian is one who aspires to a living experience of closeness with the Son of God and a relationship like that of a son and his Father, and not just for show, but out of a solid belief and a yearning of the soul.

This spiritual praxis indicated by The Mother produces a sensitive man—with a sensitive heart and sensitive senses—who participates fully of brotherly love, the brotherly love that as our Mother’s disciples we must have instead of looking at it as a faraway event that leaves the soul untouched. A sensitive man who lives and acts in God’s Will partake in the spirit of suffering, oppression, terrorism, famine, disease and persecution to which our brothers are subjected, not only as children of the same God but also as human beings.

Man has never faced as great a danger as he does now at this instant. The reason is that the existing nuclear power is much greater than ever before; it has been gestated by man’s pride and contempt for life, by producing weapons so lethal that only few can even imagine. We know there are more than 20,000 atomic bombs spread throughout the five continents; we know that man is willing to use them because he has already done so, twice, killing thousands of innocent people... Insistently Heaven warns man of this whip dangling from a thin thread... just one bad decision would suffice for a holocaust to take humankind by surprise; this plus all the diseases which have been produced in laboratories to use as weapons of mass destruction...

Our Most Holy Mother calls all human beings without distinctions at this instant when it depends on each one of us whether humankind be preserved as in Nineveh, or be abandoned to their own free will because of their evil deeds.

Brothers/Sisters in Christ:

During this Lent let’s sacrifice the human “ego” and offer it as a pleasant oblation to the Sacrosanct Trinity; however, at this instant the offering must go together with a deepening understanding of the things man is capable of doing. We must awaken our brothers; but for this we must have a

profound knowledge of what we are going to transmit to them, and not just repeat something we ignore.

**LET US NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FULFILLMENT OF HEAVEN'S WARNINGS TAKE US BY SURPRISE.
LET'S BE PREPARED.**

"Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted."

(Matthew 5:4, Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition (RSVCE))

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
U.S.A. 26 FEBRUARY 2015**

My beloved People:

YOU WALK IN GRIEF UNDER THE HEAT OF YOUR OPPESSORS! ONCE AGAIN MY PEOPLE ARE OPPRESSED TIME AND AGAIN...EVIL'S TENTACLES HAVE RISEN FORCEFULLY SUPPORTING ONE ANOTHER.

This humankind's era is encouraged by man's unconsciousness. This unconsciousness comes from the separation of man from his God, and by remaining far from his God man has precipitated humankind towards the abyss—and when I mention abyss, you imagine a place in which you fall without ever getting out.—but this abyss that I am talking about is the one of arrogance, pride, lust, criticism, rage, and everything that offends Me greatly, such as rejecting My Most Holy Mother.

In so doing, humankind completely opens up for evil to take possession of their inner spiritual senses. The soul is oppressed and chained up without freedom to rule, and so man falls prey to the demons which, at this instant, are all on Earth and have possessed a large number of My children and force them to act against their brothers; and this whip will not stop any time soon.

There are interests that My Church as Mystical Body ignores, interests of Nations that encourage rage in subversion groups.

You, My People, do not look at the pain of strangers as distant from you, because it will spread like a plague and, with the purpose of achieving a worldwide decontrol, it will reach even the small countries.

My beloved children, My People:

I ADDRESS YOU AS YOUR FATHER AND AS YOUR BROTHER, ALERTING YOU ON EVERY ACCOUNT. And I know that at least one of My children will ask, "How is it that Christ talks about politics?" but I do not warn you about politics per se, I warn you of the effects of politics on you as human beings. And one of those effects is to plant terror among My children, especially Christians—and I am not talking only about My Church, I am not talking only about My People,

Catholics; I am talking about My People: all those who live, obey and act in My Father's Will. Remember: "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who" lives, obeys, and acts in My Father's Will[1].

I SEE CORRUPTION NOT ONLY OUTSIDE MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—PAINFULLY—I EVEN SEE IT PROWLING AROUND MY CHURCH'S HIERARCHY.

I call on you to pray, My People, pray because My Church will be shaken and the schism is near.

THIS IS WHY YOU ARE CALLED TO KEEP UP THE FAITH AND TO DELVE FURTHER IN ORDER TO GET TO KNOW ME, IN ORDER FOR YOU TO GET TO KNOW NOT ONLY MY MERCY, BUT ALSO AT ONCE MY JUSTICE, which I have kept back for several years,; however, I cannot wait any longer... if I were not to act, the whole of humankind would perish.

There are so many ways by which man can exterminate all life on the planet... but at the precise instant I will intervene with My Legions, nevertheless this intervention will not be prior to My coming to examine men's consciences.

The great oppressor of humankind rises silently and at the same time making himself known. Look closely, watch the movements of politicians, from them springs a great flogging for My People.

My children, My beloved People:

ABIDE AND OBEY. Don't think I do not know your thoughts; don't think I do not know the one who puts his trust in Me or that at this instant distrusts of My Word. But indeed I must say clearly that great events are coming near you, and the peoples, from largest to smallest, will suffer one way or another, not because I do not love you, but because as the last resource I use everything created by My Father to attract you to obedience before the fulfillment of the Warning.

My children:

TREASURE EACH OF MY WORDS THAT I SEND TO YOU. DO NOT BE DISQUIETED AT THOSE WHO CRITICIZE ME OR CRITICIZE MY MOTHER. DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN CONTENTIONS WITH THOSE WHO DENY THIS MY WORD.

Go on ahead, do not look at those who try to find darkness in the light because you will be confused even more.

You, children, do not lunge like those who lunge like wolves at My Word. You, My children, who treasure and obey My Word, be bearers of My Word which is a blessing, because at this instant he who is in the shadows will find more darkness, and he who is in the light will find more light.

My children:

THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN KIND COME FOR THEIR LOOT. DON'T YOU BE A PART OF THAT LOOT. LISTEN TO MY CALLS AND STRIVE TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL CREATURES OF MINE.

iThere is so much falsehood on Earth! I see so many creatures that spend hours on their knees in front of Me while their minds and thoughts ramble from North to South and from East to West...

Be those who worship Me in spirit and truth, those creatures who practice and constantly act in accordance with My Gospel and My Commandments.

Be those creatures that persevere at every instant with immovable faith.

Do not be afraid of those who persecute you; be afraid of offending Me, of not being obedient and of rejecting My Word and that of My Mother; all who are with Me will find Me and those who drift away from Me will meet the enemy.

Time and again I suffer My Painful Passion. It did not pass and finish, My Painful Passion is in present state in the suffering of each one of these creatures that are tortured because of My Name and because they have Faith in Me. My suffering is with all those who are brutally tortured because of My Name. (*)

Beloved children:

THE BARBARISM THAT HAS COME SPRINGS FROM THIS GENERATION; IT BRINGS FORWARD MY SECOND COMING, IT FORCES ME TO RETURN WITH HASTE BEFORE ALL—EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS—ARE LOST.

My creatures: Your brothers, My Executor Angels, are getting ready to come to Earth and rescue My People...
Woe to those who make fun of My Word!
Woe to those who say, "We have been warned about this for too many years and nothing happened, and it will be the same now!"

Woe to the creatures who do not believe not even what they see before their eyes! These will be the ones who will be in a state of despair, anguish, and during the Great Tribulation, these will be the ones who will give up their lives in the hands of the evil oppressor of My People. These will be the ones who when in despair will deliver My children to evil; these will be the ones who when they find themselves adrift, will die by their own hand.

But you, My children, you who believe...
you who lift My Mystical Body...
you who evangelize your brothers...
you who give testimony of My Love...
you who say to Me, "Yes! I believe!"...You...

YOU ARE MY DISCIPLES OF THE END TIMES AND I REMAIN PROTECTING YOU AND MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL KEEPS HIS LEGIONS GUARDING YOU.

Do not be afraid; he who is afraid separates himself from the Divine Protection of My Home.

WAIT, MY CHILDREN, THE BLESSING COMES FROM MY HOME TO MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND AMONG MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE IS HE WHO BELIEVES AND CONSIDERS HIMSELF PART OF MY

PEOPLE.

To all who listen to My Word, to those who read this My Word: I call you not to decline and at the same time not to get involved in contentions, because the fool will perish being a fool and the wise will grow completely filled with My Light.

My children, I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Venezuela.

They will suffer even more.
I invite you to pray for France, pain will reach it.
I invite you to pray, My beloved, for China, it will bear pain and terror.

My beloved children:

The Earth will tremble where it has never trembled before and My children will grieve for it.

The Sun will launch a new flare, one of great intensity that will put humankind in great distress.

Do not forget that the Earth is exhausted and constantly laments being continuously bathed in so much innocent blood.

YOU, MY PEOPLE, REPAIR FOR THAT; NOT JUST WITH PRAYERS BUT ALSO WITH ACTIONS AND DEEDS, HELPING THE NEEDY, ASSISTING THE HUNGRY, AND GIVING SOMETHING TO DRINK TO THE THIRSTY. Not only with prayer can you reach Me, not only with prayer do you comply with My Father's Will, but loving one another like brothers and at the same time by being, each one of you, the column on which the brother reclines.

In Fatima My Mother spoke to all humankind and that which you do not know is already revealing itself.

Learn to see the signs and you will discover what has been hidden from you.

My children:

PAIN AND ANGUISH ARE HOVERING OVER ALL OF HUMANKIND. He who remains faithful will bend his knees at those instants, but he who does not love Me and he who does not listen to My Word and denies My Presence in man, that one will be the one to say, "Woe to me! I did not obey my Lord and now I cannot ask my Lord for mercy or clemency."

Hijos Míos, Pueblo Mío:

BE CERTAIN THAT EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN CREATED FOR MAN WILL ACT IN BENEFIT OF MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE; AND MY PEOPLE ARE NOT JUST SOME CHOSEN ONES, MY PEOPLE ARE ALL HUMAN CREATURES, it's just that a great many human creatures have decided not to be faithful to Me and they cannot blame Me for that.

Understand that these calls are not calls from My most beloved and faithful instrument, Prophet of these times; these Calls come from My Home and the instrument is the transmitter and you are the receivers. So, do not make My beloved daughter bear any more weight, because she does as I

ask of her and transmits what I want men to know at this instant.

I SEND YOU MY BLESSING AND MY FATHER'S BLESSING BE IN YOU, AND AT THIS INSTANT MY PRECIOUS BLOOD BE PLACED AROUND EACH ONE OF YOU AS A CIRCLE OF INFINITE PROTECTION FOR THE DEVILS TO RUN AWAY WHEN THEY LOOK AT YOU, BECAUSE I, YOUR GOD, REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE. SO BE IT, SO IT IS AND SO IT WILL BE FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENTS COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

On this generation's canvas our Lord Jesus Christ captures the Truth of the instant we are living in. Christ transmits it without leaving any room for the imagination in order to prevent man from deviating because of false interpretations of His Word.

Christ does not speak to us about politics so as not to delve into such a human field; however, He does tell us with authority the consequences that spring from it and to which man is subjected in order to get him involved insistently in ideologies contrary to what is God's Will.

Christ tells us about the "advances", science's great mistakes, so we will not go on with deaf ears, without being aware of the destruction that can ensue from the uncontrolled and irresponsible use of nuclear energy.

Could it be that the human beings have started to think that Christ lives far away and is foreign to whatever happens to man? No, brothers. He knows all that goes on in the world... Or, could it be that even though we do think we are children of God, we feel very far from God? Brothers, in front of all humankind the empire of the antichrist—head of all tentacles of evil—is being woven.

What is man waiting for to recognize what he is facing? The lack of awareness of this very dangerous instant is the result of man's denial to delve into the dire consequences of having advanced technology in the hands of minds obsessed with power and economy.

Brothers, let's think and be thankful for this Blessing, the Divine Word

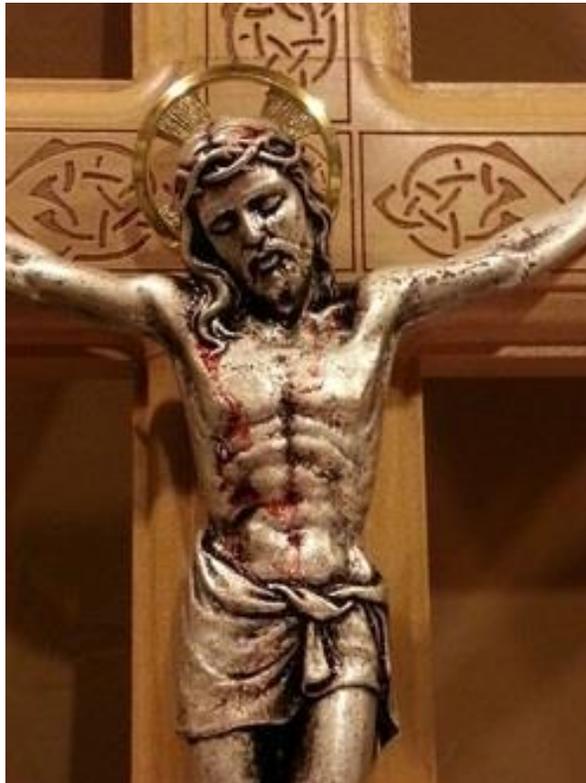
Amen.

[1] Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(*) Manifestation:

While Luz de María endured the sufferings of Christ's Passion which Christ shares with her, there was a metal crucifix in front of her. Blood began to emanate from the crucifix's crown of thorns filling the entire room with a strong aroma. This sign indicates not only the veracity of the message but also the nearness of what is coming for man.

"Time and again I suffer My Painful Passion. It did not pass and finish, My Painful Passion is in present state in the suffering of each one of these creatures that are tortured because of My Name and because they have Faith in Me. My suffering is with all those who are brutally tortured because of My Name."



**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
3 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children:

I AM KING OF LOVE AND MERCY AND I AM RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.

My children love me without having a real and true awareness of how distant man has Me from his life. They love Me in a human way at the instant when this generation has penetrated My Will very little or not at all.

GREAT MANY MEN RECEIVE THE SACRAMENTS AS A FAMILY OR SOCIAL COMPLIANCE, NOT TO CONTINUE A PROCESS OF COMING CLOSE TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER.

The Commandments that My Father established He gave to Moses so that they would be perpetuated and respected until the end times.

The Beatitudes are the hallmark of all My children who suffer for My Cause.

ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE MY CHILDREN, BUT NOT ALL ARE TRUE CHRISTIANS...

Not all allow the conscience to alert them to the faults committed ...

Not all deny themselves those things that are not beneficial to the soul ...

Not all are happy to occupy the last place ...

Not all receive instants of crucible with a "Thank You" ...

Some of My children doubt My Word and do not obey "ipso facto" what I request for their own good or that of their families' ...

Not all call Me Father ...

Not all receive Me worthily and are aware of it ...

Not all call My Mother Mother...

Beloved children:

I am Mercy. This is why I want all My children to be saved and be joyful with Me in My Home. **NOT ALL UNDERSTAND MY MERCY AND THEY CONFUSE IT WITH MISUSED FREE WILL AND THEY SINK IN EVIL.** I cannot reward those who subject their lives to constantly sinning against their brothers and against everything that has been created for you.

This generation offends Me continuously, even more so than Sodom and Gomorrah. The devil with all his diabolical forces has possessed a great number of souls to manipulate them as he pleases. When man finds himself spiritually weak and living a superficial and almost null relationship with

Me, he yields to satan's pressures and falls prey to his claws that devour human beings, My children, to make their feelings the cause of constant pain.

At this instant of modernism, the male wears female clothes as the great fashion, but this is moral decadence.

Beloved children:

I send Messengers to call My People to reflect, I will do the same before the antichrist appears in order to avoid confusion.

DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION MY FAITHFUL WILL BE PERSECUTED AND SO WILL MY PRIESTS WHO COMPLY WITH MY WILL; THEY MUST TEND MY FLOCK SO IT WILL NOT WANDER AWAY FROM FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY.

He who is My son, is Love.

He who is My son, is Truth.

He who is My son participates of the goods of My Home; he takes them aware that each one has come from My Heart and remains in It.

MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER BECAUSE OF CONTEMPT AND UNCONSCIOUSNESS, FOR DENYING AND TRANSGRESSING MY LAW, FOR NOT LOOKING AT THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES, AND FOR TURNING THE EARTH INTO A COFFER OF GREAT LIES...

I could send a great Prodigy to the Earth so all would retake the right path, amend the bad concepts acquired, and stop feeling Me as a distant God who doesn't see the constant sinning with which His People offend Him...

I AM MERCY, AND OUT OF MERCY I STRAIGHTEN OUT THE CROOKED TREES, ALTHOUGH IT HURTS ME MORE THAN IT HURTS YOU.

Beloved children:

My Church, My Mystical Body, will be divided, and the division will bring about the Schism of which there has been so much talk throughout Christianity. **HE WHO WISHES TO CHANGE WHAT CANNOT BE CHANGED, WISHING TO ADJUST IT TO THE INSTANTS OF EACH GENERATION, IS NOT CHRISTIAN. MY WORD IS ONE; MY LAW IS ONE...**

My beloved:

This generation's god, on the one man has built his own life, will demonstrate not to have any power, but only the control of the human ego.

The world economy trembles first and then falls.

You who are My children and respect Me, do not forget:

He who declares himself a savior and asks for your obedience and doesn't call to prayer or repentance ...,

He who proclaims My Word without stating how small he is in front of Me, and who says you must not leave him..., **HE DOES NOT PREACH THE TRUTH.**

I AM THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA. You are not necessary for Me, children, I am necessary for you, the only one worthy of all glory and adoration.

WAKE UP! The antichrist rises in a quiet bustle so that you won't see him as such.

Children, pray for the volcanoes, they will continue to give grief to man.

Children, pray for Honduras, it will suffer.

Children, pray for Australia.

Terrorism, like the plague, will hit with rage several countries. The bear will awaken at the beginning of dawn and surprise humankind.

Beloved, sick and hungry there's little man can do to work, and little he can do to grow in the spirit...

**DO NOT TRUST IN YOUR OWN STRENGTH, TRUST IN ME AND IN MY MOTHER. DO NOT BE
CONFUSED IN THE FACE OF ANY TRIAL; THANK MY HOME FOR IT.**

KNOW ME AND YOU WILL BE COPIES OF MY LOVE AND MY OBEDIENCE TO MY FATHER.

Beloved, the plague continues to spread; humankind will be shocked. Created by man himself, the plague will cause havoc; do not forget what My Mother has indicated..

Children:

**REST ASSURED THAT I MOVE TOGETHER WITH THOSE WHO ABIDE BY MY WORD AND
RECIPROCATE FOR EVERYTHING I GIVE THEM TO GO ON.**

**REST ASSURED THAT I DO NOT DESERT THOSE WHO OFFEND ME, INSTEAD I WAIT FOR THEM LIKE
A FATHER WAITS FOR THE SON WHO LEFT HOME.**

When the economy falls, the governments will go to war to fill their coffers. However, this is not My Will and I will not let them destroy this Earth. Your brothers of the way will arrive to rescue you, My children, do not be afraid.

I remain with you, especially at the instants when man's insanity will take them to use nuclear energy, great scourge of My children.

NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS ABANDONED, NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS REJECTED BY ME.

My blessing be with you every instant.

I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**NOT FROM THE CROSS BUT FACING EACH ONE OF US, OUR BELOVED CHRIST TRANSMITS ANEW
TO US THE URGENCY OF GIVING OURSELVES VOLUNTARILY TO HIM, TO KNOW HIM BETTER
THAT WE NOT BE DECEIVED.**

Truly, the distance man keeps from God is greater at this instant, just like the way we are deceived without being aware of it.

We have been guided to live a distant Christianity at the expense of a Merciful God that forgives the most atrocious and aberrant sins. And, yes, He forgives when the creature truly repents. But humankind has gone from a Christianity of Mercy to a christianity of consent where there is no room for Justice; and this means denying the Sacrosanct Trinity Their Rightful Power over the souls. Otherwise, why would it be necessary to have a Final Judgment if everything is Mercy?

Man is tempted by sin to follow human will without obeying the rules. Could it be that we have forgotten that life is in Divine Hands?

Brothers:

**LET US BE PREPARED WITH CONTRITE HEART AND
OFFERING EVERYTHING FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MEXICO, 5 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN... IT IS UP TO THE WILL OF EACH ONE TO ACCEPT ME AS MOTHER OR
NOT.**

**I KEEP MY HEART BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU WILL RECOGNIZE MY SON AT THE
BEATING OF MY HEART.**

Beloved:

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR HUMANKIND, man's enemy has pounced on My children and inserts in the human heart the wish to take the Divine Law to a permissive state of sin with the subsequent disobedience of living and acting not in Divine Will.

IN EVERY EPOCH I HAVE ANNOUNCED HUMANKIND'S NEED TO CONVERT, AND I—WITH DIFFERENT TITLES-- HAVE INTERCEDED IN FAVOR OF THE HUMAN RACE: From Pilar in Spain to Guadalupe in Mexico; from Buen Suceso in Quito to Lavang in Vietnam; and so on, throughout peoples and nations I have called for conversion, the praying of the Holy Rosary, the compliance with the Commandments.

From one apparition to the next--and with ever more details--I have announced what is coming for humankind by means of My instruments, stating clearly and in detail, leaving no room for confusion or doubt, the proximity of what I was announcing for humankind.

With secrets given to My instruments, I have been taking My Son's People to a patient wait, according to the proximity of the prophecies, forewarning and announcing the suffering that My children would have to face if they did not amend their ways so they would not ignore the instant when perversion would have control of man, and humankind would find itself very near the fulfillment of all My Prophecies.

At this instant:

THE SOULS ARE EASILY LOST...

The Commandments are minimized ...

The Sacraments are believed to be obsolete...

The Beatitudes have been forgotten...

The Holy Mass is believed to be one more ritual...

The Consecration of My Son's Body and Soul is not considered a Miracle but a scene within a ritual...

MY SON IS REJECTED AND I HAVE BEEN DRIVEN AWAY FROM THE HUMAN BEINGS AND FROM THE HOMES.

Each one carries with him an interior realm that tends toward good; however, as a man separates from My Son, the choice of good or bad belongs to each one. I call you to conversion and I am not Heard, My Son suffers when He sees conversion slip like water through your fingers

Human unconsciousness is the obstruction that makes it difficult for man to meet God and makes man distance himself from his Creator, which allows man to move away from the Divine Teachings and to open himself to a misinterpreted freedom.

Human intelligence has been substituted with the indoctrination of man by man through ignorance. Human thinking is centered on the oppression of the weakest, and this thought is what causes man to move away from God and to diminish the gifts of God with which The Father endowed man.

The ability to think, the reasoning, and the intelligence of My children have been replaced with one unique way of acting, which nullifies the voice of the conscience so man will live as he wishes according to the worldly demands.

Beloved children:

**IT IS NOT MOVING AWAY FROM MY SON THAT YOU WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE...
IT IS BY HOLDING DOWN THE HUMAN WILL THAT MAN WILL FIND THE JOY BEFOREHAND--AS
WELL AS THAT WHICH MAN WILL ENJOY ETERNALLY-- RIGHT HERE ON EARTH.**

Beloved children:

MAN'S SINS GROW WITHOUT LIMIT AND THE DEBAUCHERY OPPRESSES THE SOUL AND OFFENDS MY SON. As humankind's Mother I see how the human being diminishes where low instincts reign.

Beloved children:

**Pray for Guatemala, it will suffer Nature's fury.
Pray for France, terror comes to that nation.
Pray for Japan, it will be shaken anew.**

Children:

DO NOT BE EAGER FOR THE GOD MONEY, DO NOT BE ATTACHED TO IT; SOON IT WILL FALL AND YOU WILL REGRET NOT HAVING OBEYED.

One after the other, volcanoes will surprise man. The weather strikes with force.

**Pray, My children, the moon will be stained with blood as a reflection of the blood spilled by those faithful to My Son who are persecuted throughout the Earth.
Pray that Faith will not diminish.
Pray for Spiritual Strength.**

**Pray for Hope to remain with each one of you, My children.
Pray for Chile, its ground will be shaken.**

The great powers will fight for hegemony; this will cause humanity's greatest suffering.
Do not embrace the peace pacts; that will be when evil takes over the world.

You will be protected inside My Womb as in a coffer in which the most precious treasure is kept.

Pray so you will not be dejected and submerged in evil.

**THE MAN WHO DOES NOT PRAY IS AN EMPY VESSEL; HE LIVES WITH A SLIGHT IDEA OF WHAT IT
REALLY MEANS TO BE CLOSE TO MY SON.**

**Pray, Oren, clamor to My Son, do not move away from Him, and ask fervently that the
protection for My children will come son.**

Receive My Son in the Eucharist, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart, and consecrate
your homes to My Son's Heart and to My Heart.

**THE POWER OF EVIL IS LIMITED; MY SON WILL NOT ALLOW EVIL TO PREVAIL.
DO NOT BE AFRAID, YOU HAVE BEEN RESCUED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE DIVINE
LAMB. PERSEVERE...**

My Blessing be in each one of you light in the hours of darkness.

EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL.

I bless you; My Mantle covers you and protects you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother mentions some of Her Apparitions to make us reflect and ponder how much she has
alerted us as Mother of all humanity. Depending on the instant of Her Apparitions under different
Titles, the tenor of Her calls keep going up and She reminds us to consecrate ourselves to Her
Immaculate Heart and our homes to the Sacred Hearts so each home will be a Temple dedicated to
Her and to our Christ.

I invite you to pray in one Heart:

*Here I am, Sacred Heart of my Christ the Redeemer...
Here I am, Immaculate Heart of my Mother of Love...
I am here, repented of my faults and trusting that My purpose of amendment is an opportunity for
conversion
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Most Holy Mary, defenders of humanity: At this instant I present myself
as your son to voluntarily consecrate myself to your so beloved Hearts.
I am the son who comes begging for an opportunity to be forgiven and taken in.
I present myself to voluntarily consecrate my home so it will be a Temple where Love, Faith, and
Hope will reign, and where the underprivileged will find refuge and charity.
Here I am begging for the seal of so Sacred Hearts on me and on my loved ones, and that I be a
repeater of that magnum Love for all human creatures in the world.
May my home be light and calm haven every instant, so that--consecrated to the Most Holy
Hearts—everything that is contrary to the Divine Will must flee before the doors to my home
which, from this instant henceforth, is a sign of the Divine Love because it has been sealed with the
burning Love of the Divine Heart of Jesus.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 MARCH 2015**

My beloved People:

You are My children; I love each one of you...

**THE ACTS AND DEEDS OF EACH ONE OF YOU HAVE PERMEATED MY CROSS...
WHAT IS GOOD MAKES IT LIGHTER AND BAD BEHAVIOR MAKES IT HEAVIER.**

You advance in the middle of a tempest shook up by great storms of rage, hatred, and huge disobedience, born from the way My children distance themselves from My Love and My Truth and the way My children constantly reject My Holy Spirit. Children, those storms are the result of your not wanting to remain friends with your God.

My beloved People, suffering and aching at this instant, I urge you to live My Pain for all humankind. I suffer so much when I feel that My children do not fully comply with the essence of the First Commandment!

This gives My Heart great pain, and My side keeps bleeding because of those human creatures of Mine who are members of My Church and suffer great atrocities at the hands of some of My children
....

Beloved:

When man forgets Me, he models himself as a weak creature, and his reaction is to want to be bigger and more powerful than Me. This is when the devil, enemy of the soul invades man with his

evilness, making man commit serious offenses against the Fifth Commandment. This reveals the marked rebellion against the compliance with the First Commandment.

Those who do not suffer persecution coldly see harrowing scenes of cruel massacres. Those who do not suffer do not need consolation or prayers from so many souls who love Me.

ONE OF THE RESULTS OF EVIL IN THE HUMAN CREATURE IS SELFISHNESS AND IT STANDS OUT AT THIS INSTANT. This is why the distress of those who suffer is a solitary, lonely distress because those who do not suffer look at other people's pain from afar.

The rulers of the great nations of the world exert great influence in the making of agreements which will be broken later in silence and mutual betrayal. These rulers have earthly power given to them by the people themselves, people they later lead to their death like sheep to the cliff. Due to their different ideologies, masonic, communist, and atheist leaders watch with satisfaction how they lacerate My People and conspire against those who are Mine.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE EVENTS THAT HAVE RISEN—AND CONTINUE TO RISE—IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY, AS FATHER OF LOVE, OF MERCY, AND OF JUSTICE,
I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE EVENTS THAT HAVE RISEN—AND CONTINUE TO RISE—IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY SO YOU WILL CONVERT AND AMEND YOUR OUTRAGEOUS WAYS THAT LEAD TO PERDITION.**

I HAVE CALLED MY PEOPLE TO CONVERSION; INSTEAD, THEY LAUGH AT MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS, AT MY WORD AND THAT OF MY MOTHER...

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE NEARBY EVENTS, AND IN RETURN I RECEIVE OFFENSES, REJECTIONS, AND THE CONSTANT ATTACK AGAINST THOSE WHO, IN OBEDIENCE TO MY WILL, WARN YOU.
BUT I WILL CONTINUE TO ENCOURAGE YOU THROUGH MY PROPHET WITHOUT TIRING.
UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT MY WORD WILL CONTINUE TO REACH YOU,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE, SO YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THAT DISOBEDIENCE LAYS OUT THE ROAD TO THE PERDITION OF THE SOUL.**

Everything that My Mother has revealed has been for man to act in a different way and get closer to Me, adore Me, receive Me, embrace My Mother, and love to pray the Holy Rosary and to bend the knees in My Real Presence in the Eucharist. However, in the face of every Miracle of Love at the Altar, I am looked at with disdain in view of the incredulity of My own People who come to receive Me without believing and without loving Me. At times I am Consecrated by some dedicated to My service but do not believe in My Real and True Presence in the Most Holy Sacrament. The Consecration Words are the Transubstantiation of My Body and My Blood, and some treat Me with scorn, perfunctorily, and then place Me in the hands of some of My children for them to take Me to their brothers, while those consecrated to Me look at Me from their place of honor and think about unimportant things.

My People:

**MY PASSION IS PERMANENTLY ALIVE IN YOUR MIDST AND I AM LACERATED AND CROWNED WITH THORNS.
THE SORE OF MY SHOULDER IS DEEPER AND
CHAFES MORE FORCEFULLY MY BONE WHICH FEELS AS IF IT WERE GOING TO BREAK.
THE WEIGHT OF EVERYTHING YOU PUT ON MY CROSS IS DREADFUL. MY SHOULDER SUPPORTS
THE DISOBEDIENCES OF MY CHURCH AND PART OF MY HIERARCHY.**

Remember that My Law is one, it is the same it was yesterday, it is the same for this instant, and the same for the future.

Beloved, do not sleep. I approach; I come soon; do not sleep because the enemy is more clever and cunning than you, and his great emissary is before the eyes of humanity, and with great charisma turns those who are incautious into his admirers.

DUE TO A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE MY MOTHER'S REVELATIONS, HUMANKIND HAS NOT DISCERNED THAT THE ANTICHRIST HOLDS A HIGH POLITICAL POSITION, AND FROM THERE HE WILL CONDUCT THE GREATEST PERSECUTION AGAINST MY CHILDREN.

Since My Mother's request in Fatima has not been carried out, the consequences of this disobedience will be of great suffering for My children. When humankind awakens, they will regret not having insisted on the execution of such request, and they will regret it even in their entrails.

Great events are near, and great calamities that will make My Church tremble.

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray fervently for Russia.
I call you to pray for France, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism.
I call you to pray for Uruguay, it will suffer at the hands of man.**

Remain attentive, look on high, and do not be distracted looking at what is earthly; look on high, see the signals and the signs, do not ignore any sign or signal.

My People, remain attentive before the great scourge that man has created lethally wounds humankind once again. Man will use what man has created: nuclear energy.

My beloved People:

**TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER'S HEART; I HAVE GIVEN HER MY PEOPLE. TAKE MY MOTHER'S
HAND, PICK UP THE HOLY ROSARY FROM WHENCE HANGS MY CROSS.
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO CARRY MY CROSS WITH LOVE AND FAITH; BE AFRAID OF LOSING THE
SOUL.**

My children, My People:

**I COME FOR YOU, FOR MY DISCIPLES, FOR MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES; I COME FOR THOSE
WHO LOVE ME.**

**DO NOT FEAR TERRIFICALLY BECAUSE MY PEOPLE ARE NOT ALONE AND THE FORCES OF EVIL
WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER MY PEOPLE, THEY WILL NOT DEFEAT THIS KING OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH.**

I CREATED ALL THAT EXISTS; MY PEOPLE ARE PROTECTED.

I bless you and at the same time I ask you to awaken. For each one of you, My Love will be balm at the instants of grief.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ speaks to His People with great clarity. This makes us feel that He is alive and in our midst. He is not a distant God; He is always mindful of His People so they will not be lost.

But the great mystery of the Cross is not thoroughly understood by all; the consciousness of the fact that each human creature is a part of that Cross is not taken seriously with conviction or responsibility.

The human race acts without control, and as they grow they separate from anything that means fulfill some responsibility because that would limit their supposed "freedom". We are not before a

game or before an encouraging scenario. Signs are given at every instant and more frequently, but most humans do not know what a blessing are THE MOTHER'S ANNOUNCEMENTS AT DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD. This makes them not take the messages with the seriousness they deserve.

Brothers, we are surrounded by instability, by the selfish politics boosted by communism; we are surrounded by freemasonry, by liberalism and irresponsibility. How can we free ourselves from these plagues?

**WITH THE CORRECT USE OF REASON AND WITH ABSOLUTE FAITH IN *CHRISTUS VINCET, CHRISTUS REGNAT, CHRISTUS IMPERAT* [CHRIST CONQUERS, CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST WILL PREVAIL] OVER ALL EVIL,
LET US MAKE OUR LOVE AND OUR FAITH GROW BECAUSE NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

JUST LIKE THE SUN SHINES AT THE ZENITH AT THE FULL NOONDAY, THUS THE DIVINE SPIRIT WILL SHINE ON THOSE CREATURES THAT PLACE THEMSELVES IN MY DIVINE SON'S HANDS WITH FAITH AND HOPE.

**DO NOT HESITATE; FIGHT CONTINUOUSLY FOR YOUR CONVERSION;
PRAY FOR MY SON'S MERCY TO BE THE NEW LIFE IN YOU.**

Beloved children:

In obedience to the Divine Will, I come to you as the Woman Clothed with the Sun to shed Light on the path, because unless you pay attention during these instants, it will be difficult for you to do so during the coming instants, when the deceiver of souls will be before humankind and due to his deceptions you will not be able to discern, because you have lived in disobedience, breaking My Son's Commandments.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, I love each and every one of you; all of you are My children, I received all of you at the foot of the Cross.

My beloved, this generation greatly offends My Son and keeps Him in constant pain. His Passion is permanent; you wound Him deeply.

**WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN!
WAKE UP BEFORE THE DARKNESS FOGS UP YOUR THINKING AND HARDENS THE HEARTS OF
MEN!**

My beloved children:

WITH GREAT ELOQUENCE, THE ANTICHRIST HAS PRESENTED HIMSELF BEFORE HUMANKIND AND HUMANKIND HAS NOT RECOGNIZED HIM. THIS SPAWN OF EVIL WILL LEAD THIS GENERATION TO A GREAT BATTLE, NOT ONLY PHYSICAL, BUT ALSO SPIRITUAL.

My children, wake up! The evening is falling, and if you do not convert now, at these instants when you can see the Divine Light, later will be too late. He who searches for the light in the dark will not find it; he who tries to search for the Divine Light in the darkness will be more confused when he won't find it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

These instants are the ones I have announced throughout the times in My different Apparitions. You are now at the instant of the last instant when everything I have announced will come to be.

At this instant man's disobedience, mother of all woes, continues to grow and be part of the reason for this generation's suffering.

Children whom I love, but not because I love you do I quit calling you with My Word's Truth:

**DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN!
YOU ARE TAKING COURSE TOWARDS THE CRUCIBLE ... MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN, PURIFIED, AND DURING THE PURIFICATION ALL MY CHILDREN WILL SUFFER FOR THEIR OWN EVIL. THEY MUST PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE TO COME OUT TRIUMPHANT AFTER THE LAST GREAT TRIAL.**

Faith must remain with each one of you: it is the great immovable column.

Children:

YOU NEED TO PRAY; YOU MUST BE PRAYING SOULS WHO LIVE AND ACT IN MY SON'S WILL GUIDED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SO YOU WILL NOT FALL IN THE TRIALS AND STAY DOWN WITHOUT GETTING UP; INSTEAD, WHEN YOU TRIP AND FALL, THE FORCE OF YOUR LOVE FOR MY SON AND FOR THIS MOTHER WILL GIVE YOU THE BLESSING OF STANDING UP ONCE AGAIN AND CONTINUE ON YOUR WAY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Without you being aware of it, the great and mighty powers of the world advance encircling the small nations, overpowering them with communism because of My children's ignorance; My children who have not decided to delve deep in knowledge so the Holy Spirit will shed Light on the intelligence, the thoughts, and the reason.

THE FREEMASONRY IS A DESTRUCTIVE WEAPON on all those who do not delve deep in My Son's Life and do not fully comply with His Word. The ignorant is deceived by everything, everything surprises him, and everything is a novelty. This is why throughout My Apparitions I have been asking you to abide by My Son's Word and to fully comply with the Commandments, without allowing innovation and novelty in them, to live the Sacraments, and to partake in the Beatitudes in everyday life.

THE ILLUMINATI HAVE POSSESSED A PART OF MY CHILDREN. My beloved, new tendencies and modern ideologies spring up. Do not look for My Son in what is extraordinary or fanciful; you must realize that My Son acts silently transforming the hearts. Be clear that satan acts in a show because this is how he impresses those who are unwary.

Beloved People of My Son's:

DO NOT DISREGARD THE EXPLICATION OF THE DIVINE WORD IN THESE CALLS AND DURING HAZARDOUS INSTANTS OF SUFFERING AND DERELICTION; DO NOT BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS.

The great plague of terrorism will continue to advance over all humankind, from country to country, wreaking havoc. Do not lose your Faith, hold on fast to prayer, receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist, and comply with His Divine Will.

Do not look for the first places, love the last place.

Beloved children, I am here before you.

I come to protect you with My Celestial Mantle...

I come to bring Light to your path so you will not get lost...

I come to guide you to the Eternal Life...

I come by Divine Will to guide this generation to the final triumph after this generation has been examined by My Son and each one examined by himself.

Do not look at war from a distance; the drums cannot be heard any more. At this instant one can hear the weaponry with which the powers will initiate this great suffering for humanity, but you—

My Marian Army, children of My Immaculate Heart—**PRAY CONSTANTLY, BE PRAYER, GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON, SEE WITH MY SON'S EYES, HEAR THROUGH MY SON, SPEAK THROUGH MY SON. MAY YOUR HANDS BE A BLESSING LIKE MY SON'S HANDS ARE A BLESSING, AND MAY YOUR FEET WALK STEADFASTLY BEHIND MY SON'S FOOTSTEPS. THIS IS PRAYER: TO LIVE, PERFORM, AND ACT IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

I especially call on the groups within My Son's Church. I do not want scuffles, I do not want rivalries; I want what My Son orders: **UNITY AND LOVE SO YOU WILL BE STRENGTH.** The enemy divides, but My Son unites.

Do not seek to be leaders, seek to be servers, because the one who serves may climb and the one who leads may fall. It is necessary that you constantly invite My Son to stimulate in you the Gift of prayer. The Divine Spirit waits for the call of His children.

**My children pray for Colombia. It will suffer; lots of creatures will lose their lives on its ground.
My beloved, I invite you to pray for the country of the North. After commanding and exerting power over the Peoples, it will be betrayed and abandoned, it will be dejected by those who called themselves its allies.
Beloved children, I ask you to pray for Venezuela; blood will flow on that land loved by Me.**

PRAYER IS POWERFUL WHEN IT COMES FROM THE HEART, when you abandon yourself to the guidance of the Holy Spirit. This way the strength of the prayer is the protective wall around the Peoples that I invite you to protect.

My beloved, the plague is near; it continues to advance over humanity. From instant to instant the companies in charge of spreading this plague fly over the countries poisoning the air that you breathe and therefore poisoning the organisms of the human creatures.

My children:

YOU ARE LIVING INSTANTS LIKE NEVER BEFORE, DO NOT RESIST CONVERSION, DO NOT GIVE EXCUSES FOR NOT CONVERTING AND FOR NOT OBEYING. MY SON WARNS YOU, AND SINCE HE RESPECTS MAN'S FREE WILL, HE WAITS TO BE CALLED, LIKE I WAIT FOR YOU TO TAKE MY HAND.

I will not abandon you, not for an instant, because I want to rescue all My children and lead them to the Eternal Life.

My beloved:

So much pain you will have to suffer! So much more persecution will befall the Christians! And these, My Son's People are strong, not easily overcome, because they are the People of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and evil knows that it will not prevail against My Son's People.

**I COME TO CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.
I COME TO PRESENT TO HUMANITY MY SON'S ENVOY SO HE WILL FACE AND DEFEAT THE
ANTICHRIST, DECEIVER OF MY SON'S LUKEWARM PEOPLE.**

Wake up, children! Wake up! Wake up! Do not remain lulled! Do not accept passivity!

My Son's People must be people of action, people of prayer, people who invite their brothers to partake in the knowledge of the True Faith.

My beloved children, visit My Son in the Sanctuary and ask for the aid and the unction of the Holy Spirit so you will be able to discern and not be deceived.

I bless you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Mother Mary

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

TODAY'S MESSAGE IS AROUND THE NUCLEUS OF THE CALL TO PRAYER.

We know that prayer stops the great evils for humankind.

When we decide to pray, we hesitate and ask ourselves: How do we have to pray? We complain that prayer does not come to us, that we try and we feel we are not heard, though we know this is the way the True Son of God makes us show our perseverance and faith. It is also true that some people do not know how to pray.

CHRIST HAS TOLD ME THAT PRAYER IS A FEELING.

Why did Christ tell me that prayer is feeling?

So I will direct all my senses towards Christ and the Mother because we should not look outside but inside.

The act of thinking that They are the Ones we love will bring forth the feeling, and then the Holy Spirit will guide us and we let Him...

We are Marian par excellence, but our lives are Christocentric.

Just like Christ was persecuted, we know that we—those who strive to follow Christ—will be persecuted. For example, at this instant terrorism is wreaking havoc among our brothers. The same thing happened to the first Christians: They were persecuted and offered their lives for Christ. The spiritual life, the life in God is an eternal circle that comes from God and returns to God.

Going back to the call, our Mother alerts us about the airplanes that fumigate man knowing that this causes serious illnesses in human beings. Our Mother has said that the powerful ones who rule the world wish to reduce the world population any way they can, and the air we breathe is being poisoned using all the means available to them.

Our Mother alerts us about the progress of the war so that humankind is prepared; the human creature must convert—striving to diminish the ego—and humbly accept that he must change.

She called for us to be Christians in practice, for us to announce what we know and not to allow our brothers to become prey for evil because of our lack of fraternity and love.

We are asked to stay away from so many ideologies that prevail in the world so we will have the clarity of thought and of the spirit regarding the things that are God's and those that are not God's.

There are very powerful organizations like the Illuminati.

The word "Illuminati" means "illuminated"; their purpose is to take over the planet in order to institute a new world order, and for this they are known as the invisible government.

At this instant they control some governments and –behind the governments—they are responsible for the events in the world.

There are plenty of signs. The ones who want to believe will believe; for those who do not want to believe no explanation is enough: Maybe even if Christ were to come and tell them to "Reach out your hand and put it in my side..."¹ still they would not believe.

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO OFFER EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS TO US FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS; THIS WAY EVERYTHING WILL BEAR MORE FRUIT.

Amen.

Bible reading: Jeremiah 17: 18

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
14 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Beloved children:

MY MATERNAL HEART CONTINUOUSLY INVITES YOU TO REMAIN FUSED IN THE DIVINE WILL.

Each human creature who dedicates his life to living in the Divine Will represents a triumph for My Son's Home, Heaven rejoices and pours out all the blessings for that soul and expands them to other needy souls.

Robed by the Divine Love and together with myriads of My Celestial Legions—in obedience to My Son's call to guard His People—I **CALL YOU TO TAKE MY HANDS** so that you will not be lost at this decisive instant, crucial for the salvation of the souls.

THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS CIRCLES AROUND EACH HUMAN CREATURE SEARCHING FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM IN ORDER TO STEAL THEIR THOUGHTS, SEARCHING FOR THOSE WHOSE MINDS HE CAN MUDDY WITH THE SINS THAT MOST AFFRONT MY SON, so the human heart will harden like a rock and will not allow any act or deed that would make My devotees ascend towards the Eternal Life. The enemy wishes the enmity between man and his Creator. It is this generation—and none other—that will engage in battle against God The Father like it has never been seen before in the history of mankind.

A place for each one of My children remains in My Heart because I am the Ark of Salvation. It is man's free will that chooses: Come to My Heart and be rescued, or continue in the midst of evil that will lead to perdition.

The human will is a blessing for My children when it does not allow the human self to control it.

THE SOUL THAT IS DOMINATED BY THE HUMAN WILL IS CONSUMED WITH THE VICES AND PASSIONS, AND—BECAUSE OF HIS WILL—CONTINUOUSLY AUGMENTS HIS “EGO” TO BE ADMIRER.

HE IS NOT MOTIVATED BY GOOD BUT BY EVIL; HE LIVES OFF RESENTMENT AND THE DESIRE FOR VENGEANCE, AND THIS BLACKENS THE SOUL.

Beloved children:

AT THIS INSTANT SATAN’S WORK IS TO KEEP THE SINS ACTIVE IN MAN until they become a bad habit, a vice, a wrongdoing, so men will follow the sad ending of other human creatures that have given themselves to sinning and thus lose the soul in the eternal fire.

Children:

I come to call you to take possession of the Divine Goods that My Son has assigned to you ... I come to call you to take the inheritance that My Son bequeathed to you from His Cross. Among these Goods He offers you His Mercy and this Mother to guide you and intercede for each one of you.

Beloved children:

I CANNOT ADDRESS MY OWN CHILDREN WITHOUT WARNING THEM THAT THEY ARE NOW AT THE INSTANT WHEN THE EVIL ONE DEVOURS SOULS TO TAKE THEM TO THE PERDITION AND TO CAUSE THE OFFENSES AGAINST MY SON TO BE CONSTANTLY GREATER, SEPARATING THE HUMAN CREARURES FROM PRAYER, FOGGING UP THE MIND AND BLINDIING THE INTELLIGENCE SO THEY WILL LOSE THE FAITH.

Children:

AT THIS INSTANT EVIL HAS PENETRATED WITH FORCE AND HAS MANAGED TO CONFUSE MY SON’S PEOPLE TO MAKE THEM CONSTANTLY DIVIDE MY SON’S MYSTICAL BODY, to confuse all the laymen and, with even more determination, lead the consecrated souls to the perdition so the priests will separate from the True Doctrine and from the True Faith, leading My Son’s People to live in confusion and—what is even more dangerous—in despair.

Children:

THOSE WHO LOVE OUR SACRED HEARTS ARE AWARE OF THEIR DUTY TO BE MESSANGERS OF THE URGENT CALL TO THEM AND THEIR BROTHERS SO THEY WILL REMAIN VIGILANT IN LIGHT OF THE GREAT THREATS THAT LIE IN WAIT FOR THEM; AMONG OTHERS, THE APOSTASY OF THE MYSTICAL BODY, which I see with great sadness in My Heart because I see the great responsibility for this on the part of a great number of My Favorite Children. The great crisis is here—**now!**—above My

children, and it will be the greatest persecution against My Son's faithful People that will extend throughout the world.

MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST BE DEFENDERS OF THE FLOCK THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO THEM; THEY MUST PREACH THE TRUTH THAT MY SON HAS BEQUEATHED IN THE SCRIPTURES AS WELL AS IN THE EXPLICATION GIVEN THROUGH THESE CALLS FOR HIS PEOPLE TO BE SAVED.

PRAYER IS DESPISED:

It is no longer a part of man ...

You do not feel it is necessary in your life ...

Prayer is not needed because the devil substitutes this need in man with sin, with the mundane, which become as necessary as the air for the sinner.

Beloved children:

Calamities are happening with more strength and more continuity, so much so that a nation will not be able to help another nation. The volcanoes awaken; Nature does not recognize the man who does not act in agreement with the Divine Will.

THE DIVISION WILL BE MORE VISIBLE IN THE SOCIETIES, IN THE FAMILIES, IN THE GROUPS, AND BETWEEN BROTHERS BECAUSE OF THE NON-COMPLIANCE WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, WITH THE SACRAMENTS, WITH LOVING ONE ANOTHER LIKE BROTHERS, RESPECTING ONE ANOTHER.

Man has a wish to impose himself on his brothers and this creates scuffles. The only One who has the Truth of it all is My Son. Anyone else, who thinks he possesses the Truth, does not; instead he lives under the delusion of the devil. Children, do not forget that the True Christian does not live his Faith alone; instead, he lives it with other brothers, with his peers.

Children:

HUMANKIND IS SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS ILLNESS, THE SAME ONE THAT FINISHED OFF SODOM AND GOMORRAH: DEPRAVITY.

Rebelling against the Divine Mandates, indulging in blasphemy, sacrilege, lying, performing criminal acts against the defenseless: All these are signs of the evil possession of creatures that live yielding to sin, to disobedience, and to the rejection of God.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE FREE! EVERY CHRISTIAN WHO LIVES HIS LIFE THE WAY MY SON DEMANDS IT IS FREE, TRULLY FREE, BY MEANS OF THE DAILY PERFECTION OF HIMSELF AND THE SEARCH FOR THE COMMON GOOD AS SIGNS OF A PURE AND SINCERE HEART FROM WHERE ONLY GOOD DEEDS AND ACTS COME.

Beloved children, recognize evil, recognize it when it comes before you.

AT THIS INSTANT MY SON BLEEDS BECAUSE OF THE HYPOCRESY OF HIS PEOPLE, OF THE CREATURES WHO DO NOT WISH TO CONVERT, WHO REFUSE REPENTANCE, WHO DO NOT WANT TO REFORM, AND SEEK EVIL FOR THEIR BROTHERS, DEFAMING, SLANDERING, AND CRITICIZING:

Poison that little by little the devil instills in the souls of human creatures until he takes possession. Do not go on without looking on high. The signs will not stop, just like the Purification of the Church will not stop.

Beloved, I beg of you, pray for Chile. The purification of this beloved land, where I presented Myself and was denied, continues.

Beloved children, pray for Costa Rica, the land will shake, the dormant volcanoes will surprise.

Beloved children, pray for Japan, it will cry.

Pray for Argentina, it will live instants of pain.

My beloved:

The oceans will move invading the lands, washing away the sins that man has spilled on the land. The sun will dim and My children will be surprised. Nothing in Nature will ever again be like in the past.

My beloved children:

EACH ONE OF YOU MUST TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT YOURSELF WITH SINCERITY SO YOU CAN FIGHT AGAINST YOUR HUMAN EGO THAT BOWS DOWN TO EVIL.

Listen to Me! Little children, do not refuse to listen to Me! I wish to take you to the Salvation leading you away from the wrong path in which that majority of My children live. My Son's paths are impenetrable and endless; His Mercy is infinite for those who come before Him with humble and contrite heart. Do not minimize His Justice; man attracts it with his evil deeds.

BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON:

I will guide you with My Maternal Love ...

I will sustain you as your Mother ...

I will pick you up when you fall ...

I will give you Living Water, I will feed you ...

I will teach you the path of Truth and will drive away the devil ...

I will cover you with My Mantle ...

My Son's People: Fear only to offend Him.

MY SON'S FAITHFUL WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED...

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF HIS EYES AND THIS MOTHER LOVES ALL OF YOU WITHOUT
DISTINCTIONS.**

My Maternal Heart is a path of light for humankind ...

COME TO ME; I INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.

For each one My Blessing is Light of Salvation.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother, more radiant than the sun, shows us Her Love for all, without distinctions. Above all else, Her Love takes Her to a tireless search for the Salvation of Her children.

We know about the announcements for this humanity that sins and is ungrateful: Punishment; punishment generated by humankind, and there are too many brothers that still do not see the atrocious sins committed by man against man, and they say: "All is well; man does not deserve the Divine Justice."

Is it possible for man to have forgotten how Jesus rebuked the hypocritical doctors of the law at that time? Or, is it possible for man to have forgotten how Jesus expelled the merchants from the Temple? Or, Could man have forgotten that Jesus condemned crime, among other things?, Or that He expelled demons from some people?

Our Jesus did not come for the saints of that time or for those of the following generations; He came for us, the sinners, and for us He lay on the Cross. But we cannot dim the significance of His judgments when He opposed some .of man's wrongdoings. He also forgave sins, but to those who were truly repentant and they converted.

**HOW CAN THEY DENY THE EXISTENCE OF HELL? HOW CAN THEY DENY THE CONDEMNATION OF
THE SOUL?**

ON THE CROSS, JESUS FORGAVE THE THIEF WHO REPENTED AND RECOGNIZED HIM. JESUS DID NOT INVITE THE ONE THAT DID NOT REPENT TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

Brothers/Sisters:

The days ahead will not be of joy but of tribulation, days of darkness when it will seem like the light will not come back; and the earth will move...

However, instants await us when we will see the Angels and our Most Holy Mother protecting God's People, and in order to protect us from evil our Mother clarifies in detail what Her Son's People will have to face, without leaving anything out, in order for man to believe and repent. She will cover what is visible and what is invisible, but She does not leave out any of the coming events because She Loves Her children.

MOTHER! GIVE US YOUR SAME LOVE... SO YOUR STRENGTH WILL BE ABLE TO PENETRATE THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO DENY YOUR WORD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
18 MARCH 2015**

My beloved People:

I CALL YOU TO COMPLY WITH MY WILL AND WITH MY DIVINE LOVE.

Be permanent testimonials that My Mystical Body remains present, carrying My Light to your brothers so the complete darkness will not cover My children. Invite your brothers to become testimonials of My Love, invite them to traverse My Path which is the only one that will take you to the Salvation.

THE HUMAN RACE WILL FIND THE SALVATION WHEN MAN LIVES, ACTS AND CONDUCTS HIMSELF IN MY WILL.

My People:

Some of the ones who approach you do so looking for hope, the hope the world has lost; and you must understand that the ones who do not live in Me do not approach humbly but in a demanding way. It is My People who must be patient and kind so your brothers will open the heart to My Word and be determined to enter the path to Conversion.

Children:

So much moral decadence will continue to drag My children at this instant when the devil has invaded the Earth, together with all his fallen angels, to poison even those Consecrated to Me, so they will be lost and will confuse My People!

Those Consecrated to Me who give their lives for My Truth, are driven away from the populous communities so they will not scandalize the ones that are lost and do not want to hear about My Justice. This gives Me great pain.

THE INSTITUTION OF MY CHURCH HAS BEEN INVADED BY EVIL; MODERNISM CAUSES THE INCREASE IN SIN IN MY PEOPLE. The poison of the freemasonry generates division among those Consecrated to Me during decisive instants for My People, grafting onto them everything contrary to My Will, so the devil will take advantage of those who are Mine. **MY CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED FOR DISOBEYING MY COMMANDMENTS AND FOR DELIVERING SOULS TO EVIL SO THEY WILL BE CONDEMNED FOR ETERNITY.**

My People:

Pray for your brothers, pray for those who do not believe, pray for the fools who are involved in the vilification of others because they misunderstand My Love and Mercy, and deny that I apply My Justice, all due to ignorance dragged along by their lukewarm way of living as mistaken Christians.

Painfully I see some children ...

Those who feel knowledgeable condemn Me...

Those who feel knowledgeable criticize Me...

Those who feel knowledgeable are worse than the Pharisees...

Those who feel knowledgeable in My Love distill poison against My Word.

Poor creatures those who judge with inconsistencies! They will be judged just as severely as they judge their brothers and My Word.

I DO NOT WANT HUMAN CREATURES WHO JUDGE WHAT IS NOT FOR THEM TO JUDGE; I WANT THE CONSOLATION OF MY CHILDREN, I WANT REPARATION FROM MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN FOR THEIR BROTHERS—SINNERS, OBSTINATE AND UNGRATEFUL—WHO CONTINUOUSLY CAUSE ME GREAT PAIN.

I see humankind consumed in an abyss of unbridled lust, of restless and insatiable lust, of constant perdition, despising My Calls and those of My Mother, to obey the snares of the devil and those of his kind.

MY PEOPLE DECLINE WHEN THEY DO NOT REPENT OF THEIR SINS, exalting men plagued with vices that enslave them and control them to make them despise Me and banish Me from My Kingdom.

I have announced, and My Mother has announced in several countries, that man must change, man must convert to avoid greater evils; however, neither One of Us has been heard. They do not want to read about the reality in which they live because they feel comfortable surrounded by sin which is exalted in order to destroy the souls in the same way that nuclear energy exterminates humankind.

Distracted in creating weapons to destroy one another, man has put aside the devil who has taken advantage of this to cause something worse: Vices and more vices, greater temptations—indifference, lack of love, and the rejection of innocence—that man will not resist and will fall seduced by them. This is why parents exterminate their own children and brothers violently burst into the lives of their brothers. Young people know about violence, but not about My Love. They presume that every wrongdoing is good because they have wrongly channeled the meaning of My Mercy.

Beloved children, My People:

YOU DO NOT REPENT OF THE OFFENSES WITH WHICH YOU LACERATE ME! We have called you to repent and this has not happened. Evil grows: The lack of concern and the lack of love reign at this instant, continuously causing greater woes.

My People:

THEY WILL TASTE THE PUNISHMENT... FIRE WILL COME DOWN FROM THE SKY, DESOLATION WILL INVADE THE SOULS OF THE SINNERS AS WELL AS THE SOULS OF THE NON-SINNERS. THE PUNISHMENT WILL BE EXPERIENCED BY ALL: THE GOOD WILL WISH NOT TO LIVE THAT INSTANT AND THE SINNERS WILL PERISH.

My People:

Communism has invaded the Earth. It goes against my Church, punishes My Church, persecutes it, and will persecute it even more disguised as other denominations to continue being unnoticed until it can take over and seriously wound all of humankind. The suffering begins and advances...

My People receive Me in the Eucharist...

My People pray the Holy Rosary and comply with My Will.

My beloved:

It pains Me so much to see you in the midst of human beings that reject you and offend you just like they rejected and flagellated Me! But My happiness is greater when I see how you resist and do not remain fallen in the mud; instead you get up with My Mother's Love and go on, knowing that the Eternal Life is life, abundant life. Nothing earthly will surpass the infinite joy that the souls who live in My Home experience.

DO NOT SUCCUMB TO CRITICISM, DO NOT YIELD TO TEMPTATION, DO NOT FEEL LIKE YOU ARE ALONE; MY ANGELIC LEGIONS REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY FAITHFUL TO HELP THEM.

*My People, pray for Japan; it will suffer greatly.
My People, pray for Iraq and Syria; their laments will be taken throughout the world.
My People, pray for Germany, pray for Norway; they will suffer.
The earth continues to tremble; the suffering advances*

DO NOT IGNORE MY PLEAS ...

**MY CALLS MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED IN THE FACE OF THE PAIN THAT MY CHILDREN ARE LIVING.
MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY; THEY ARE ETERNAL.**

My People:

STOP! SIN NO MORE! IN ME YOU FIND CONSOLATION.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are submerged in a burning Divine Love in light of the truth about this generation. It is painful, but we cannot deny what we have before our eyes. Sin, in its multitude of forms, is overabundant, and Christ calls us once more to be united and to pray as means of getting help from the Holy Spirit.

The Christian is a creature of prayer and adores God as his Lord and his King...In the Holy Communion the Christian receives the Bread of Life descended from Heaven.

No one can call himself a Christian and at the same time exalt communists who have macerated innocent persons and have driven their people to suffering and pain, not just physical hunger but also spiritual hunger, indoctrinating God's People with false ideologies. Not coincidentally, our Mother explicitly asked for the Consecration of Russia to Her Immaculate Heart.

Christ talks to us about communism; this is a sign that is also given to us by our Mother in Her Calls; the purpose is for us to remain alert because the pain has begun.

God's People must not continue to be indifferent; instead they must learn about the Signs of the Times and must not reject Heaven's Calls.

**LET US BE A PART OF THAT CHURCH THAT PRAYS AND, ABOVE ALL, IS CHRISTOCENTRIC, AND
WITH A MOTHER WHO LOVES US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive My Blessing.

**I PEREGRINATE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH LOOKING FOR SOULS FOR MY SON...
I PEREGRINATE FROM HEART TO HEART ...
MOST OF THEM PUSH ME AWAY BUT A FEW CONVERT AND JOIN THE APOSTLES OF THE END
TIMES.**

My beloved:

THIS INSTANT IS A PENITENTIAL INSTANT OF BLESSING. MAKE GOOD USE OF IT TO REPENT OF THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE CONSTANTLY CAUSED AND CONTINUE TO CAUSE MY SON THROUGH YOUR ACTS AND DEEDS. Children, be aware that you can no longer continue to live in darkness.

The sun's rays penetrate even where there is darkness, but if the darkness does not want to stop being darkness and open up to be illuminated by the sunlight, then the sun cannot penetrate that darkness. Children, so is my heart: I illuminate all those who let Me, but those who refuse to accept My Maternal Love... I continue to love those creatures as My children, but I must wait for them to accept Me to fill them with Love for My Son.

I am the Mother of the Word; therefore I am the Mother of all My Son's children. **THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF THIS GENERATION MY SON HAS SENT ME TO WARN YOU, NOT TO SCARE YOU.** Nonetheless, you continue to deny My Warnings, you continue to deny My Presence in the midst of this generation. Could it be that you feel unworthy of having the Mother of your Lord come to call you? Children, you are all the same to Me: I Love all of you and I embrace all of you.

**CHILDREN, MAKE GOOD USE OF THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT.
DELVE IN YOUR INTERIOR, AND HUMBLY ASK MY SON TO FORGIVE YOU.**

This instant is the most precious for those who wish to be saved. My Son has opened His Infinite Mercy in a very special way in order to embrace those who wish to return to Him, to embrace those who have the smallest wish to look for Him. But you must want it; otherwise, out of respect for your human free will, My Son remains waiting.

I am Messenger of Love, Pilgrim of Love, and I find so many doors closed, so many creatures so submerged in the habit of sinning that when they do not sin they feel like something is missing! Sin has invaded man so much that it has become necessary for the human creature!

AT THIS INSTANT THE HUMAN RACE SEES SIN AS NORMAL, LIKE SOMETHING THAT DOES NOT OFFEND MY SON, LIKE SOMETHING THAT DOES NOT OFFEND ME. The majority of the acts and deeds of this generation have evil implicit in them, evil that is used by the enemy of the souls to take possession of the human creatures.

How is it that you do not heed My Calls?
How is it that you reject My Son's Will?
How is it that you continue to say that humankind walk righteously?
How is it that you accept abortion?

How is it that you do not defend the Gift of Life?

THIS PAINS ME SO MUCH! THIS AFFLICTS ME SO MUCH! You cannot say that this generation walks righteously when those who are defenseless are thrown to the streets to die, when parents take away the lives of their own children... Is this not satan's work?

My children:

YOU MUST DELVE DEEPER AND BE MORE SPIRITUAL.

**MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST CALL MY SON'S PEOPLE TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.
AND MY CHILDREN WHO LOVE AND ADORE MY SON MUST COME UP TO MY FAVORITE
CHILDREN TO BE GUIDED TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.**

A spiritual being is not just one who prays on his knees.

A spiritual being is not just one who comes to the Eucharist daily.

If My Son's Will does not beat profoundly and continuously in his interior, then he is nothing more than a reflection that at any time can dim and cease to be a creature that prays, pious, and truly Christian, and this will cause major complications among brothers.

AT THIS INSTANT SPIRITUALITY SHOULD OVERCOME FALSE RELIGIOSITY.

My children must be fused together with My Son's acts...

My children must be eager to belong to My Son...

My children must accept Me as Mother so I may guide them to Him.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY; IT IS A WEAPON THAT DEFENDS YOU FROM EVIL.

BUT BE AWARE THAT YOU SHOULD REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE:

IN ORDER FOR YOUR PRAYERS TO BEAR FRUIT,

IN ORDER FOR YOUR WORK TO BEAR FRUIT,

IN ORDER FOR YOUR ACTS TO BEAR FRUIT AND BE THE CORRECT ONES.

A creature completely involved in lukewarmness—that acts and works in My Son's Love when it is convenient for him—is like the hypocrite who seems pious in front of his brothers, but when he is alone he forgets he belongs to Him. My Son sees everything and knows everything because He knows all creatures from the innermost being of each one.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son sends Me to you and I come gladly and continue to warn you.

THE ANTICHRIST IS DESIGNING HIS PLANS IN THE MIDST OF A DROWSY HUMANITY THAT DOES NOT HEED MY CALLS AND THEREFORE HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO DISCOVER THE ONE WHO IS PRESENTING HIMSELF WITH A MASK OF DECEIT, WITH FALSE ALLIANCES AND OBJECTIONABLE OR IMMORAL TRANSACTIONS. The very instant when he has just a little more power in his hands, he will act against My Son's People.

YOU NEED A GREATER SPIRITUALITY TO BE ABLE TO OVERCOME ALL THAT IS COMING.

The sky will turn red as an omen of the blood that My Son's People will spill, the People: Martyrs at the hands of their oppressors. But do not fear, children, do not fear giving your lives for My Son because the soul is in the Hands of the Eternal Father.

This is not the instant to not live fully, this is not the instant to continue being lukewarm.

DO NOT ALLOW WHAT IS MUNDANE TO DRAG YOU BECAUSE THIS IS SATAN'S GREAT PLAN. HE AND HIS FALLEN ANGELS HAVE COME TO THE EARTH TO POSSESS THE HUMAN CREATURES. THAT IS THE TRIUMPH HE HAS DESIGNED IN ORDER TO LATER PUNISH MY SON'S PEOPLE HARSHLY LIKE THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN SCOURGED BEFORE. THIS IS THE REASON THAT I IMPLORE YOU TO TRULY REPENT...

Be eager to convert; and those who have converted do not be negligent. In an instant you can yield to temptation and lose everything you have won for Eternal Life. **No one is immune.**

YOU DO NOT PERCEIVE IT BUT YOU LIVE IN THE MIDDLE OF A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL. EACH ONE OF YOU MUST COOPERATE BY SAYING "YES!" TO MY SON.

YOU WILL SUFFER SO MUCH PAIN! DO NOT REJECT MY WORDS; DO NOT REJECT MY SON WHEN HE CALLS YOU TO RETAKE THE PATH TO HIM. EVERYONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS KNOWS THAT THIS IS A BLESSING, THAT MY PRESENCE IS A BLESSING, THAT MY WARNINGS ARE A BLESSING... BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT SATAN TO OWN YOUR SOULS.

Beloved children:

**I invite you to pray strongly for Argentina, My children's blood will be spilled.
I invite you to pray for Puerto Rico, it will be strongly shaken.
I invite you to pray for Russia; humanity will take a great whipping from there.**

Children:

THE HIERARCHY OF MY SON'S CHURCH HAS FAILED TO CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, AND AT THIS INSTANT WHEN HUMANITY IS INVADED BY EVIL, THIS DISOBEDIENCE HAS OPENED THE DOORS EVEN MORE FOR COMMUNISM TO INVADE THE MAJORITY OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE IT HAS ALREADY DOMINATED MY CHILDREN'S MINDS WITH ITS IDEOLOGIES. Anyone who says he loves Me cannot be in communion with communism. Anyone who loves Me and loves My Son in spirit and truth resists that false ideology which brings death for humanity, for My Son's People, along with it.

My beloved:

I invite you to expand your knowledge. Do not believe everything the large industries present to you: Delve deeper, learn about the production and the elements that comprise it, because those who think they own humanity on Earth have prepared their god money to contaminate My Son's People, not only through the food, but also through other means which are presented to improve

your health but in reality they are meant to cause your health to decline. Children, I warn you about this.

MY CHILDREN LIVE AMONG VIPERS THAT WANT TO ANNIHILATE YOU. RESIST, BE STRONG BECAUSE YOU POSSESS THE INFINITE TREASURE, THE ONE NOBODY CAN POSSESS FORCEFULLY, ONLY THOSE THAT—INSTANT TO INSTANT—GIVE THEIR LIVES TO MY SON TO WIN THE ETERNAL LIFE.

Children, do not be afraid; you will never be abandoned.

INSTANT TO INSTANT I PROTECT YOU SO YOU WILL NOT BE LOST. I SEND MY ANGELIC LEGIONES SO THAT DURING THE INSTANTS OF TEMPTATION THEY WILL REMIND YOU THAT YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH. BUT DO NOT EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO EVIL.

Children, do not be afraid because My Son will send from His Home what His People need, as long as His People will be obedient and faithfully comply with His Mandates. Keep in mind that the Commandments cannot be changed because they have been written by The Eternal Father for the past, for the present, and for the future.

As Mother of the Divine Love I pour over all of My Son's children My Love and My Blessing, and these be yours:

Strength to resist evil...

Strength to reject evil...

Strength and support to remain on the True Path.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS COMING
AND YOU WILL ENJOY SEEING HIM FACE TO FACE.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Mother Mary

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Mother invites us to change our lives profoundly, to repent in our hearts with the firm purpose of amendment, to confess our sins, and to pray, to repair, to have Communion, to put into practice the Divine Word, and to warn our brothers so that we will be like Jesus Christ, acting and behaving in true love and true action.

Our lives must be of constant reflection so the Faith will not diminish and will support us on the true path.

We are God's temples and it is our duty to keep ourselves alert about all that happens around us, to investigate and discover how the evil one moves to prevent him from taking the children of The Most High by surprise.

Brothers, the spirituality must be more profound, more from the intimacy of our being so we will not live in tension. The devil came for his loot and Heaven alerts us to save every human creature because nobody can think he is invulnerable to temptation; this would be hubris.

Brothers, most people don't know all that moves against Christ's Church; and in light of this ignorance, evil takes advantage of the least distraction to catch the souls and make them his.

Let us not be overcome by evil, let us awaken with the Eucharist and with the Holy Rosary in our hands.

Once again we shall see how man's disobedience has been and still is the great woe of every instant, and this instant is no different.

United in the Love of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, let's be firm in complying with the Calls and remaining alert to everything Heaven tells us, waking up the human creatures that are still confused because of ignorance; for example, those who exalt the outstanding figures of communism while calling themselves Christians.

"No one can serve two masters ..." (Matthew 6:24). We must decide to be strong in Faith for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
25 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FROM NORTH TO SOUTH AND FROM EAST TO WEST MY ANGELIC LEGIONS PROTECT YOU
AND HELP HUMANKIND, AND THEY PROJECT THEIR OBEDIENCE TO MY SON ONTO THE HUMAN
CREATURES
WHO WANT TO EMBRACE THE DIVINE MERCY.**

My children know that it is not with despair that they advance, but with Hope in a tomorrow of Eternal Life which prevails in a man who controls the present instant to overcome all that is contrary to the Divine Will.

AS MOTHER, I CONTINUOUSLY CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION AND TO EXPAND YOUR THINKING, YOUR REASON, AND YOUR KNOWLEDGE, DELVING IN THE CURRENT NIGHTMARES THAT KEEP ADVANCING AND WILL DELIVER HUMANITY TO THE ACCELERATED SUFFERING DESCRIBED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, ANNOUNCED BY ME AND REVEALED TO DIFFERENT CREATURES CHOSEN BY MY SON.

Humanity has persisted in its own way of walking, guided by human intuition which has failed repeatedly because man has not accepted help from the Holy Spirit.

THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE DELVING INTO EVERYTHING AROUND YOU THAT IS BREWING OVER HUMANKIND IS NOT OF HUMAN INTEREST. This is why humanity is being dominated by those who pursue the disintegration of the human race. The conscience has been dimmed by a selfish, independent and egocentric creature.

Children:

You are aware of your existence and of this instant when everything around you moves against the Divine Will. You are capable of thinking, reasoning, and you have intelligence, but evil blinds you and goes unnoticed by you, and you go on with your lives as if your brothers' actions were exactly what God wants.

I ache for the suffering of a humanity invaded by hatred which has led man to the grave sin of crime that wraps the human being in vice, dimming the reason and hardening the heart. When man kills another human being, man allows the devil to take him over and to keep him in a constant state of thirst, thirst for vengeance, without any reason whatsoever; thirst for blood without the fear of God.

THIS GENERATION HAS SEALED ITSELF AND HAS DELIVERED ITSELF IN THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL, THUS CONDEMNING MILLIONS OF INNOCENT BEINGS TO DEATH IN THE CRUELEST WAY THERE IS: ABORTION.

My children should not defend those who, for their own convenience, decide to betray the Mission that the Father entrusted them with: To be mothers. There will be an increase in abortions which will become an everyday occurrence taken to unthinkable levels of homicides when the abortion is provoked. Man has become a monster that kills before the whole of Creation which shudders every time an act against the Gift of Life is committed.

My children:

I suffer so much because of this scourge that man has accepted for his own convenience!

There is so much pain and shuddering in My Son's Home every time there is a voluntary action to put an end to the Gift of Life!

HUMANITY HAS DEGENERATED, THE DEVIL CONTROLS IT AND MAN PLEASANTLY CONSENTS EVIL'S WISHES, THUS GETTING TO MULTIPLY TERROR THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. Terrorism advances instant to instant in every human creature that kills an innocent being; it advances in those who mercilessly carry death as their flag.

Beloved children:

Pray, receive My Son worthily prepared and be aware of the world's current events. Do not be creatures who live isolated in their environment; comply with "Love your neighbor" without forgetting that the terror will expand throughout the Earth.

Children:

**THIS GENERATION IS A REFERENCE TO THE FINAL EVENTS...
THIS GENERATION WILL LIVE ITS OWN WRONGDOING: THE GREAT TRIBULATION**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DIVIDED. THIS WILL BE THE FIRST SIGN THAT THE SON OF PERDITION IS ACTING DIRECTLY, GOING AGAINST GOD AND GETTING READY TO SIT IN GOD'S TEMPLE WITH PRODIGIOUS AND FALSE, DECEIVING DEEDS. With false miracles he will captivate those who are not firm in the Faith and have not accompanied My Son in obeying The Commandments.

Beloved children of My Heart:

DO NOT LET THIS INSTANT'S SIGNS GO UNNOTICED; NOT ONLY THE LUKEWARM WILL BE DECEIVED.

Hold on to your daily spiritual growth, hold on to the knowledge of the Truth, expand your minds and live instant to instant being creatures of action, bringing My Son's Word to your brothers, being testimonials of My Son's acts and works.

Children:

**Pray for England, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism.
Pray for Chile, it will be scourged by Nature, it will tremble.
Pray for the United States of America, it will suffer the pain in its guts.**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

The Earth does not know or recognize mankind; reasoning has been lost, evil is being embraced. A world leader will be a surprise for humanity.

My Son suffered the opposition of His own People; the believers suffered with Him. Do not forget My Son's Words: "In the world you face persecution. But take courage; I have conquered the world!"² (John 16:33)

My beloved:

DO NOT CONTINUE BEING INDIFFERENT, GROW IN KNOWLEDGE; DO NOT BE PASSIVE CREATURES, ON THE CONTRARY, EACH ONE BE AN EXAMPLE FOR THE BROTHER.

The moon turns red... and humanity suffers.

Be aware that each one must be the brother's keeper; evil advances. The good take refuge in My Son and He owns everything that exists.

Look up, remain alert.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

AS MEMBERS OF THE MYSTICAL BODY, LET US NOT SILENCE THE VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN US.

THE HOLY SPIRIT CALLS US TO BE UNITED LIKE GOD'S FAMILY.

The Most Holy Mother urges man to change and She shows us the reality of today just the way it is in order for us to look at it without disguises.

God has given us life to be in communion with Him; do not reject this Gift. There are many different ways to kill, regrettably it is easier than man thinks. Killing is much easier than one thinks.

There is so much violence at this instant!

² New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Our Mother gives us an undeniable example: Abortion and its approval in several countries. Is this not a triumph of evil over humankind?

Brothers:

**EVIL ADVANCES AND MAN DOES NOT WANT TO LOOK.
LET US WARN ONE ANOTHER AND LET US LIVE IN BROTHERHOOD WHICH WILL BE OUR
ASSISTANCE DURING THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children:

HUMANKIND CONTINUES TO REJECT THE MERCIFUL PLAN FOR SALVATION.

I see the souls subjected to strong purifications because human beings refuse to become aware of the things to which I call you with the purpose of making the intelligence move the heart of stone to act and behave righteously.

Children, you breathe laziness and spiritual indifference and, instant to instant, this paralyzes in man the desire and the need for God. Confused by an overwhelming wave of ideologies, man accepts everything that reaches him as he seeks anything that will grant him more control over his surroundings.

My Son chose twelve men. He taught them to love the Eternal Father and He taught them to pray to Him and to adore Him. He preached to them about the Father so that by means of that knowledge they could experience being close to Him. Humankind does not love because love is not recognized as such; love is seen as a tradition, and traditions are not accepted by this generation.

As it has been announced the cruel great calamity is near in the face of a love that is not love... Calamities are coming for the body and for the soul. The innocent is thrown to the ground which ages quickly to avoid becoming an accomplice to man—unrecognizable, who kills mercilessly. The land trembles all over the planet and, although man knows the cause, he wishes to be ignorant and not to believe. Then My Warnings will be seen too late for humankind which will be unprepared.

Fire will fall from the sky before man who has turned money into a god, thus losing sensitivity and feelings. The calamity will start one morning in which man will feel he is going insane, metal will melt like wax in a fire; instants when Faith will sustain the humble and the powerful will be beggars.

Nuclear energy will whip mankind and then My Calls will be recognized.

Beloved children:

Pray for Switzerland, it will tremble and it will make mankind tremble.

Pray, children, pray for Israel, it will suffer.

Pray, children, Earth will be touched by an asteroid; pray.

Pray, children, pray. The Pope will be taken by surprise while he is away from Rome.

My beloved:

Do not reject My Calls; the return of man to his God is urgent and indispensable. All that is mundane fades away; man will feel like he is dying.

THE CALL IS SPIRITUAL SO MANKIND WILL GET CLOSE TO MY SON. YOUR HUMANITY IS NOT GRATEFUL FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT'S LOVE FOR MAN, AND YOU WILL SEE ILLNESS, SUFFERING, AND ANGUISH ARRIVE.

Over all of you the sun will be a tenacious force against man himself.

The measure you give will be the measure you get.^(*)... My children must show restraint, you will feel desolate because My Warnings have been rejected. Those who hold on to tradition will be identified, modernism will strive to gain control over the Commandments and My Son's Word. At the end you will see the Truth of everything I have announced; you will clamor to Heaven, but do not forget that My Son is Mercy and, at the same time, Justice.

Do not reject the Sacramentals; they are means. Do not ignore the Calls; they are steps that open up in the spiritual path.

A decree from Heaven will be balsam for those who abide by the Father's Will. Do not wait, be action just like the Christians in the past. At this instant you must share the Good News: My Son's second coming.

BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE HOLY WEEK, RECONCILE YOURSELVES WITH MY SON; DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO TAKE YOU AND OWN YOU TO MAKE YOU ITS INSTRUMENTS.

Be more spiritual; live these days truthfully from the heart, as if they were the last chance for Salvation ...

Be spiritual, not mundane ...

Be sincere with yourselves, do not deceive yourselves ...

Be true children of My Son.

Man does not see himself inside the dismal reality in which he lives because the bandage darkened the human eye and blindness reached the heart and hardened it; reason closed down and the intelligence was oppressed by the force of evil that dominates it.

I carry you protected in My Womb so evil will not see you.

Beloved children:

Good prevails if man is obedient and shakes off the moth that has gnawed at the spirit.

I remain in front of you without leaving you, not even for an instant. At this instant My Legions protect you in a special way.

**THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO MY SON WILL NOT BE SCOURGED;
TRUTH WILL NOT BE BANISHED FROM THE EARTH.
I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN. CONTINUE TOGETHER IN UNITY; THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IS MORE
POWERFUL THAN THE HUMAN STRENGTH.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*)Matthew 7:2. New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are at the beginning of this Holy Week. Let's live it as if it were the last one.

Heaven gives us the opportunity to prepare ourselves for the coming events which we—as a part of humankind—will face.

The Earth trembles because of the human barbarity and the water penetrates the land taking death along by the hand.

The Mother warns us one more time. Her gaze does not excuse the man who does not want to be more spiritual in order to be better united with his Creator. We are called to love Christ, but we can only love Him if we know Him.

It is not impossible to control the pleasures that attract man like magnets. They must not be in control during these commemorative days.

LET US MEDITATE, REFLECT, HAVE HOPE, AND LET US TELL CHRIST THAT HE WILL ALWAYS BE KING IN US.

I invite you to join me in my prayer:

*My beloved King:
If anyone wants to learn about love, let them see Your Eyes,
There they will find the answer.
Like the Saint of saints,
You triumphantly enter in the middle of "Hosannas".*

*The Mother delivers You ...
She has kept You in Her Arms
And today She gives You to humankind
Whom You love with the Father's Love.*

*Your detachment from Yourself, Lord,
Captivates the soul that returns to You.
You do not know the vanity or the hubris of the human being,
For being a man, You are God above all else.*

*"Do not be afraid, daughter of Zion.
Look, your king is coming,
Sitting on a donkey's colt!"
He comes to wash away your sins.
Today is a glorious day:
The King has arrived.*

*Make way, make way!
The One who will save us is coming!
On His way He looks for souls
To crown them with love.*

Hosanna, blessed is He who comes in the Name of the Lord!

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 MARCH 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DURING THESE SPECIAL INSTANTS MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO EMBRACE THOSE WHO WANT
TO ACCEPT ME AS MOTHER AND INTERCESSOR.**

The Father's House remains with each one of His faithful children to send help in light of the wiles of evil which tempt them instant to instant.

Children:

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF CURRENT EVENTS IS INDISPENSABLE FOR YOU TO DISCERN
THE SIGNALS THAT ARE GIVEN WHICH MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED.
EACH SIGNAL IS AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I HAVE GIVEN TO HUMANKIND.**

Children:

**Pray for the human creatures that have been chosen by My Son for a special mission
and who do not obey, losing the way.
Pray for Japan, the whip in its power is and will be an obvious cause of contamination for My
children.**

Children, be faithful, do not lose the Faith. I keep you under My Mantle.

**ACCOMPANY MY SON DURING THIS PREPARATION...
AND BEG GOD TO FORGIVE YOU FOR THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE COMMITTED.**

My Heart remains with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's accompany the Mother of Sorrows by being faithful to Her Pleading.

Amen

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 31 MARCH 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CONTINUE TO ACCOMPANY MY SON.

Children, all are called to Salvation. Some encounter the wrong path—and even reject Salvation—because of ignorance.

The Christian's mission is to co-redeem, to complete what is lacking in My Son's Passion: "...what is lacking in Christ's afflictions for the sake of his body, that is, the church." **(1)**

For most it is easy to call themselves Christians as long as grief does not get to them; because as soon as pain so much as touches them, they desperately ask that it be taken away, although they know pain is Redemption.

My Son chooses the humble to carry His Word. Maybe they are those who only half-understand the Gospel, but they are the ones who are willing to give everything.

Beloved, I do not see many learned people among you, neither do I see many virtuous people. I see those who come looking for the Divine Mercy. I see a great many souls willing to pray the Holy Rosary, and to intercede for their brothers; and in so doing they will traverse the correct path and eventually be learned, virtuous, and faithful.

Amid all, I see those who always criticize the ones that boldly launch out in search of the Divine Insanity of the Cross holding the Rosary in one hand. To those who criticize I say: "Let anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone ... " (2)

**CHILDREN, MAN HAS TWO ROADS BEFORE HIM: THE GOOD AND THE EVIL.
IF HE CHOOSES GOOD, HE KNOWS HE WILL BE CRITICIZED, INSULTED AND SLANDERED... BUT HE
WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.
IF HE CHOOSES THE ROAD TO EVIL, THE WORLD WILL TREAT HIM WELL, BUT UNLESS HE
REPENTS, HE WILL LOSE THE ETERNAL LIFE.**

At this instant rage—satan’s distinctive trait—prevails, as well as the lack of knowledge regarding love, True Love. This brings about man’s search for excuses to eliminate one another. These actions give so much pain to My Son!

**HOW MANY SUFFER WITH MY SON’S PAIN? THOSE WHO DO NOT SEEK THEIR PERSONAL GLORY,
OR APPLAUSE OR THE PLACES OF HONOR. THIS IS WHY THERE ARE SO FEW OF THEM.**

Children, pray

- For your brothers lulled by satan;s deceit,
- For those who do not wish to wake up to this instant’s reality,
- For those who deny the existence of sin in this generation.

These children seriously offend My Son because they are not lost alone; they drag many souls with them.

**Children, pray for the impiousness and the persecution that increase against innocent victims in
the Middle East. This wickedness will spread.**

**Children, pray for those who will lose their lives to radioactivity,
scourge for this unconscious generation.**

Beloved children, repent for offending My Son so much, for so many times when you nail His Divine Hands filled with Love. Repent for not being active creatures who carry My Son’s Word to your brothers. Passivity has taken over most of you. My children, do not allow this wickedness to possess you.

I remain with you. My Hand never tires of knocking at your door for you to let Me in.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(1) Col 1: 24, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(2) John 8:7, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, I share with you:

Father of Infinite Love, penetrate the hearts of all men,
May the unity of Your People reign today and always
In all those who call You "Father".

May love prevail over all conflict,
Triumph over the discords of human vanity.
May disappointment not diminish Faith,
Neither vain words separate me from You.

May Your Strength fill me to live assured

That in Your Unity everything will be defeated,

For Thine is the Power, Honor and Glory.

Lord, allow me to Crown You with Faith in Your Word,
Your Promises are not vain; they have come out of Your Mouth.

"If God is for us, who is against us?" **(3)**

Let us walk together for I wish to resuscitate to a "NEW LIFE"

Where no one can separate me from You.

Amen

(3) Rm 8: 31, New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I KEEP YOU UNDER MY MANTLE, PROTECTED IN MY HEART.

Be faithful to My Son so that treason, lack of love, infidelity, mockery, and so many more... will not lead you to fall and then leave you there unable to get up.

Children:

**LIFE IS A CONSTANT EFFORT TO ATTRACT THE BLESSING.
NOTHING COMES WITHOUT EFFORT, WITHOUT MAN DESERVING IT.**

Beloved:

Pained to the extreme, the suffering He has in His Heart is drawn on the Face of My Divine Son. He does not say a word; it is not necessary; He knows He will be betrayed ...

At this instant human iniquity continues to advance unspeakably, and My Son continues to suffer for those who are His, when they work and act within the mundane and sinful.

So many children despise the Gift of life and kill their neighbors!

So many abortions facilitated and favored!

So many innocents exterminated!

So much cruelty against the same human beings!

So many weapons with the seal of death that will exterminate thousands of human beings in an instant!

So many minds inspired by evil deviate in a second from man's way!

So many hearts hardened by treason, persecution and disillusion!

SO MUCH LACK OF LOVE IN THIS GENERATION!

EVIL HAS PLANTED RAGE IN HUMANITY IN ORDER TO TURN MAN INTO HIS OWN EXECUTIONER.

Children of My Heart:

You have forgotten the First Purification that the Father sent: **WATER**... and man was corrupted again.

The Second Purification: **MY SON'S BLOOD**...

Beloved, which purification has been useful for humanity to reject sin?

YOU HAVE TAKEN DISDAINFULLY THE GOODS THAT THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO YOU: THE PURIFICATIONS, AND ESPECIALLY, MY SON'S BLOOD; AND IN RETURN YOU HAVE GIVEN THE DEVIL THE POWER OVER YOU. Children, you have abused God so much that you despise the Divine Justice.

Beloved:

My Divine Son is so pained! This generation continues to betray Him constantly; this is the reason that hell itself has pounced on humanity to make them perish before they repent and so they will not save their souls.

**SATAN EASILY MAKES HUMANITY BOW DOWN TO HIM...
AND HUMANITY FALLS IN HIS TRAPS BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE OR CONVENIENCE.**

MY SON WOULD DONATE HIMSELF AGAIN FOR A SECOND TIME FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, AND YOU WOULD BETRAY HIM AGAIN BY DISOBEYING HIM AND EMBRACING EVIL AS A WEAPON TO DOMINATE YOUR BROTHERS, thus turning into followers of the antichrist who came to divide, to kill, and to condemn the souls to the eternal fire..

Beloved children:

So much lukewarmness in you!

So much indecision!

So much ignorance of the wickedness around you!

So much conformism!

So much covering-up of wickedness!

So little willpower!

So many good intentions never carried out!

So much lying to yourselves!

How My Son is treated by those consecrated to Him! So many of them venerate money! So many of them controlled by evil live in a state of impurity!

So much division and so many trials for My Son's Church!

Thereby, you, My children:

So much deceit!

So much hubris!

So much condemnation that will turn against you!

Just like My Son was betrayed one first time, He will continue to be betrayed. My Son knows it, but His infinite Love waits for you, waits for each one of you to convert.

AT THIS INSTANT PONDER OVER THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU, LOOK AT YOURSELVES WITHOUT MASKS AND CONFESS THAT YOU ARE NOT WHAT MY SON WANTS. DO NOT TAKE TO HIM ANY MORE PLANS OR RESOLUTIONS INSTEAD OF FIRM PROMISES. PREPARE YOURSELVES RIGHT THIS INSTANT; DO NOT LOSE THE ETERNAL LIFE.

Pray, children, pray for Russia. It will be a scourge for mankind.
Pray, children, for the communism that consumes man and turns individuals into masses.
Pray, children, the land will tremble strongly.

Do not be lost, My beloved, fight with the strength of the Holy Spirit; it is not enough to want it with firm will.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, I share with you:

Mother of the Savior and My Mother,
Teach me to live loving,
Teach me to live in silence
To listen to the voice of the Holy Spirit.

Teach me to keep to myself
My human emotions,
So these will not betray
The testimony of life that Your Son asks of me.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

**MAUNDY THURSDAY
2 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS ALL THOSE CONSECRATED TO MY SON'S SERVICE.

I bless My favorite children.

I bless the hands that adore and—in an act of profound thanksgiving—raise the bread and the wine and allow My Son to be Transubstantiated into the Divine Body and Blood.

I bless My favorite children who tirelessly give themselves to My Son's People, those who at all times preach the Truth: "...proclaim the message ...whether the time is favorable or unfavorable..."³; those who, regardless of the time, go promptly at all hours to serve the souls.

I bless My favorite children who do not seek honors or human distinctions, but want to live in My Son's Will and comply fully with their Consecration.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, People of My Son who love Him:

I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO BELONG TO THE DIFFERENT GROUPS IN MY SON'S CHURCH.

There are no different groups, it is one sole group at My Son's service; but rivalries arise and, as Mother, I cannot ignore them.

TO ALL THOSE WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS, WHO DEDICATE PART OF YOUR LIVES TO SOME GROUP WITHIN MY SON'S CHURCH, I SUMMON YOU TO BE ONE SINGLE HEART, FRATERNITY AND UNITY. No service, no religious group is more than any other; it will be the least one of all if it does not keep itself at the total service of your brothers.

Beloved children:

**THE ONE WHO WANTS TO BE THE GREATEST MUST BE THE LEAST OF ALL,
THE LEAST AND THE MOST HUMBLE OF ALL.
THAT SON OF MINE IS THE ONE WHO HAS MY SON'S LOVE IN FULL.**

Beloved children:

Do not allow conflicts to separate those who remain within My Son's Church at the service of your brothers because all of you serve My Son and Me.

³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children do not have rivals and they do not see their brothers as rivals. My true children are unity; they know they have been summoned to fraternity, to be one single Heart at this instant in order to have the necessary strength to combat evil together, not to combat one another within the same Church.

Those who call themselves Christians and do not come near My Son, they are not true. Those who serve in different groups within My Son's Church, and walk covered by human ideologies, are not My true children. **MY SON IS NOT AN IDEOLOGY; MY SON IS "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."**⁴

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EDIFY, CONSTRUCT; DO NOT OVERTHROW YOUR BROTHER...

Construct, edify taking knowledge to your brothers, warning them about this instant, instant of instants, when humankind has allowed My Son's Word to be banished and has adopted as a way of life:

Irreverence towards My Son...
Disobedience of the Commandments...
And rage as banner...

YOU HAVE TRANSGRESSED ALL STANDARDS IN ALL ASPECTS.

My Son is Mercy, and He comes to you with His infinite Mercy. Without being a sinner, He even carries the Cross of all of humankind's sins, and He does this out of Love, out of Love for each and every one of you, His children.

My Son gives Himself and with each lashing He receives:

He sees how many betrayals He will receive from His children...
He sees how many denials He will get from His children...
He sees how many will hide and renounce Him to avoid suffering...

BUT MY SON SUFFERS AND IN THIS SUFFERING HIS HEART STRENGTHENS WHEN HE SEES YOU WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO HIM, WHO DO NOT DENY HIM, WHO KEEP UP THE FAITH, WHO STRIVE FOR UNITY AMONG BROTHERS, WHO STRIVE TO KEEP THE CHURCH BEATING AT THE SAME RATE AS THE DIVINE HEART.

My Son sees you who adore Him, who do not get involved in disputes; instead you are unity, love, transparency, charity, blessing, and faith.

⁴ John 14:6 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My Son continues to give Himself when He looks at the Holy Remnant prepared to receive Him in His Second Coming.

My Son continues to give Himself when He sees that His People know His Word and do not decline, instead they penetrate the broadness of knowledge so the coming events will not take them by surprise; they penetrate My Calls throughout the times in My different Apparitions where I reveal even the most minute details of the suffering of this generation in particular so that, once they have passed the crucible, they will shine like gold and will be able to receive My Son, not only with a "Glory!" or "Hosanna" but also with their works and acts in the Father's Will.

Beloved children:

DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN DISPUTES WITH ONE ANOTHER; HELP ONE ANOTHER SO YOU WILL DISCOVER THE ONE THAT ALREADY MOVES IN THE MIDST OF HUMANITY, so you will discover the one that, with the fake appearance of righteousness, already reveals himself before all of humankind to gestate the division of My Son's People and overwhelm all those who confess their Faith in My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

PENETRATE THE MYSTERY OF MY SON'S LOVE FOR YOU; it is a Love that most of you still do not know.

PREPARE TO RECEIVE THE ONE WHO, AFTER THE ANTICHRIST IS REVEALED, WILL COME WITH MY SON'S WORD IN HIS MOUTH TO HELP AND ASSIST YOU.

Pray, My children, pray for the Priestly People so they will live the same sanctity as My Son.

Pray, My children, pray because the science without conscience aims to diminish the world population.

Pray, My children, pray because the plagues advance towards humanity without you perceiving it.

Pray, My children, the land continues to tremble and My children continue to suffer.

Continue giving yourselves for the love of My Son.

Continue united with My Son's Passion.

Continue meditating My Son's pain so you can partake of the joy of the resurrection.

AS YOUR MOTHER I PROTECT YOU AND I KISS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN. RECEIVE PEACE IN YOUR HEARTS, I PROTECT YOU AND ASSIST YOU, MY BELOVED CHILDREN, I BLESS YOU.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters, let's salute our King:

*Blessed Be Your Name and adored forever.
Be, Holy Host of infinite Love,
The voice that satiates the thirst
Of those who wander aimlessly through life.*

*May all men
Recognize You, Sacrificial Lamb.
For the Love of Your People You have come
To dispel the darkness
Of our wretched humanity.
Today You dress us with royal robes
And You place before us Your Table
For us to sit next to You
And taste the True Life.*

*The Faith of Your Most Holy Mother
Obtains for us the Supreme Prize
Of which we are totally unworthy,
But She—as Mother of Consolation—
Has delivered You, Her beloved Son.*

*Blessed Heart of my beloved Jesus,
Beat quickly for me,
In order that, being Your Love the One who calls me,
I may never refuse to listen.*

*Today I crown You, but not with thorns.
I crown You with my love,
With my faith in Your Word,
With the obedience to Your Mandates,
Since You are my King and Lord,*

*How can my sorry humanity
Refuse to attend the Call of the Lord?*

†

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GOOD FRIDAY
3 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE SHELTERED BY ME. DO NOT ALLOW THE HUMAN WILL TO WEAKEN YOU; INSTEAD, WHEN YOU DELVE IN MY SON'S GIVING OF HIMSELF, YOU ARE FUSED IN THE DIVINE LOVE FROM WHERE ALL GOODS FOR THE HUMAN CREATURES COME.

My children know their Shepherd and obey the Call. They know that they must instruct themselves to increase the knowledge, and must not ignore what happens around them in the whole world. The suffering and the pain will encompass all the Earth.

My beloved:

MY SON'S CROSS IS VICTORY OVER ALL EVIL, OVER DEATH ITSELF. THUS MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY WALK AMID OBSTACLES, BUT THEY WILL PREVAIL IN MY SON'S NAME.

At this instant each one of you must be the one who takes the Divine and Blessed Blood making the commitment to be the custodian of such a great Miracle of Love. My Son's Divine Blood was not spilled without giving fruit in His children, and fruit of Eternal Life! The Christian's daily bread is the Eucharistic Bread to strengthen the spirit as well as the body.

Children, each instant's battles cannot be won without My Son. Ask My Son for the grace of receiving Him worthily in such a great Sacrament. Before the Eucharistic Sacrament every knee bends adoring the Greatest in Christendom.

Beloved:

**MY SON'S CROSS CONTAINS THE SINS OF ALL HUMAN CREATURES;
THIS IS WHY ITS WEIGHT IS SHARED BY ALL HUMANKIND. NOW YOU MUST REPAIR AND
AMEND,
STAYING AWAY FROM ALL THAT LEADS YOU TO EVIL.**

Children, these are instants of pain for several countries. Do not see the pain from a distance because it will spread to the entire Earth.

THE CHRISTIAN OF THIS INSTANT INSTRUCTS HIMSELF AND KNOWS ALL THAT HAPPENS AROUND HIM, SHOWING SOLIDARITY AND LIVING IN FULL THE LOVE FOR HIS NEIGHBOR.

Each one of you must be the one to wipe the Divine Face—Sign of the presence, the company, the recognition of My Son as Savior of humankind—and engrave in his heart not only the pain but also the Love that surpasses the love: The Divine Love.

MY SON CARRIES MAN'S DAILY CROSS, BUT HE IS COMING AGAIN IN HIS SECOND COMING TO BANISH EVIL.

HE COMES TO HIS CHILDREN IN GLORY AND SPLENDOR, WITH POWER, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS LEGIONS, SHAKING HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE COMES TO HEAL WOUNDED HEARTS AND TO BE THE INFINITE LOVE FOR MY HEART'S AND MY CHILDREN'S HAPPINESS.

Pray, My children, for Italy, it will suffer enormously.

Pray, My children, pray for the priests so they will be completely dedicated to their flocks, so they will not remain asleep when the human creatures need them.

Pray, My children, pray for the great powers; they do not understand that evil was determined to deceive them so they will generate humanity's last suffering.

Pray for yourselves so evil will not wreak havoc and lead you away from the True Path.

EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE THE BROTHER'S CYRENIAN. THERE MUST BE NO CONFLICTS AMONG YOU. YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN AND AS MY CHILDREN YOU ARE STRENGTH, OBEDIENCE, LOVE, DEDICATION, SOLIDARITY, UNITY, HOPE, FAITH, SILENCE, AND PERENNIAL FOLLOWERS OF MY SON.

As My Son's children, immerse yourselves in His Most Sacred Heart, consecrate yourselves to Him and be the wall that goes up to prevent evil from penetrating your hearts through the senses. Control your senses; do not allow your senses to control you.

Beloved:

**RECOGNIZE EVIL SO IT WILL NOT PENETRATE YOU THROUGH SENSITIVITY; BE HUMBLE.
DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO SEPARATE YOU FROM THE PATH TRAVELED.
EACH SOUL THAT SEPARATES FROM MY SON'S PATH IS A TRIUMPH FOR SATAN.**

Come to Me: As Mother I embrace you, with My Love I defend you, and I intercede so the gall will be sweet.

You are not motherless children; you are My great treasure.

Keep My Son company on the way to the Calvary so you will forever banish the power you have given to your “ego”, and the Divine You be the beating of My children’s hearts.

DO NOT PARTAKE IN THE EVIL THAT EXISTS IN THE WORLD. BE THE DIFFERENCE: A SIGN THAT YOU BELONG TO THE HOLY REMNANT. I LOVE YOU.

At this instant when you commemorate My Son’s death, kill the human “ego” so My Son will remain alive in you.

Children:

CONVINCED FROM THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEART, STATE YOUR TOTAL DEDICATION TO MY SON RECOGNIZING HIM AS THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

My blessing is for all; I love all of you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Today, closely linked with Christ, let’s say:

*Sublime Offering that my Good Lord
Has offered to rescue
This poor slave to sin.
What would become of me if You did not Love me so much?
Where would I be if Your Mercy did not hold me?
The life you give me would not be enough
To adore You and thank You, Lord.*

*You die, beloved Lord, but not even death has dominion over You,
You will triumph over it and will rise gloriously,
You will remove the chains and open Heaven’s Door.*

*The Angels sing Your glory and majesty,
Just as they did at the Manger, they anticipate victory.*

*Alleluia! The King will resurrect,
Alleluia! He will triumph over death with His giving of Himself and His Love.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My blessing be, in each one of My children, balsam that keeps you on My Son's path.

**I AM MOTHER OF HOPE AND I CONTINUOUSLY CALL, ALERT, ANNOUNCE; I STOP AND WARN MY
CHILDREN TO TAKE THE COURSE TO WHICH I CALL YOU TO AVOID UNNECESSARY
PURIFICATIONS.**

My Calls are not meant to scare those I love; instead, I keep within My Womb all those who allow Me to cover them with My Mantle.

My Calls are Love meant to prevent humanity from suffering by obtaining the favor of God the Father so you will not suffer if you obediently comply with what the Paternal Home asks of you.

My children:

The nearness of man to his Creator is despised by this generation and a close relationship is established with what is a sin or an offense to God. All works and acts outside of the Divine Will are supported by sin.

Children:

At this instant arrogance reigns among humankind. Hubris has taken you to omit the "You shall not kill"⁵ Divine Commandment, and when this Commandment is transgressed, the human creature has degraded.

⁵ Exodus 20:13 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MY SON GAVE HIS LIFE FOR YOU TO REDEEM YOU FROM SIN, BUT AT THIS INSTANT SIN IS SEEN AND LIVED AS SOMETHING NATURAL TO MAN; THUS A GENERATION WAS BORN EMBRACING THE LAW OF THE DEVIL AND SEPARATING THEMSELVES FROM THE UNITY WITH THEIR CREATOR.

My Son is life and life in abundance ...
My Son is water for those who are thirsty ...
My Son is light for those who live in darkness ...
My Son is food for those who are hungry ...
My Son is warmth for those who feel cold ...
My Son is shelter for those who are afraid ...
My Son is protection for those who are oppressed ...

MY SON IS... YOUR GOD!

Beloved children:

STOP THE UNCONSCIOUSNESS, BE REALISTIC, CHANGE YOUR LIVES SO CONVERSION WILL BE CLOSER TO YOU. Do not be indifferent before the one who suffers, or disobedient with the Divine Will; this way the suffering will be less intense and shorter.

Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica. It will suffer.

Pray, My children, for Chile. The water will purify it.

Pray for each one of you so you will not succumb but remain in the Faith.

Children:

AS MOTHER I ASK YOU NOT TO SLEEP, BUT TO TAKE MY WORD AND TURN IT INTO ACTION.

Purify your bodily senses so you will not return to the past actions.

**YOU ARE NEW CREATURES IN MY SON ...
A NEW LIFE, AN ACT OF DIVINE MERCY IS INGRAINED IN EACH ONE OF MINE.**

**DELVE DEEP INSIDE OF YOU, THERE WHERE ONLY YOU AND MY SON MEET AND SHARE, AND
CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO HIM.**

Children, heed My Calls, put them into practice.

I bless you, I am and I will be with all of you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

I wish to share with you this reflection:

*Each day you take me to live the Miracle of Your Love,
Each step I take, Lord,
Is a miracle of Your Love.
You talk to me and you tell me: Take up (your) cross and follow me.⁶*

*It is of heroes to walk, it is of heroes to get up,
Soul of my soul, like You did on the way to the Calvary.
On each fall you tell me:
"I forgive you, come to Me, I love you,
It's for you, because I love you, it's for you, I love you so."*

*You are the essence of forgiveness,
The Holy Oil of Mercy,
You console my soul when You are the One suffering.
This is how You call me to love,
Your way, regardless of who it is.*

*You walk in silence,
Your consolation is to do the Father's Will.
You walk in silence along the Via Dolorosa.
Leaning on a Cross goes the King alone,
Begging forgiveness for all humankind.*

(1) Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶ Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RESURRECTION SUNDAY
5 APRIL 2015**

My People, beloved children, tireless walkers:

**I LIVE!... AND EVERYTHING THAT IS OUTSIDE OF ME ... IS NOT MY WILL.
I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I AM IMMUTABLE. "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE
LIFE..."⁷**

My Nets of Divine Love have gotten the best catch: My People are Faithful, they do not hesitate, and they walk in the world without belonging to this world, without allowing the world to contaminate them with evil.

My Glory is the glory of My People...

My Word is for the Salvation of My People...

My Body and My Blood are nourishment for My People...

"Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven."⁸

Beloved:

**ALL HUMAN CREATURES WHO OBEY AND LIVE THE DIVINE WILL ARE MY PEOPLE.
ALL THOSE WHO RESIGN SIN AND ITS MACHINATIONS ARE MY PEOPLE.**

Beloved children:

This generation is blessed with My Delivery of Myself on the Cross, Cross of Love and Resurrection.

**I DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM THE HEART WILLING TO FOLLOW ME AS A FAITHFUL DISCIPLE.
HE WHO WANTS TO DELVE IN ME, CRY AND HE WILL BE HEARD.**

My Mother waits for you to give you the Light of Her Heart. Do not wait any longer. The time is not time, it's an instant that goes by unnoticed. At the blink of an eye you will feel far from Me as you are carried away by the current of offenses to Me.

The day is no longer day; it is a slight passing of the sun and a quick coming back of the moon. Man does not forecast the weather with accuracy. At this instant Nature tells man: I am God's creation, I am unpredictable to you.

⁷ John 14:6 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁸ Matthew 7:21 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Beloved:

IF YOU WISH, YOU WILL TRANSFORM THAT INCREDULOUS HEART OF STONE INTO A SENSITIVE HEART FILLED WITH MY WORD, MY WORKS, AND MY ACTS. I AM LOVE, MERCY, AND JUSTICE.

Beloved:

My Will is that you understand that I would not be a Just Judge if fairness to My People did not exist: Mercy and Justice.

**I WILL GIVE THE JUST MAN WHAT HE HAS EARNED; THE ONE WHO TRULY REPENTS I WILL FORGIVE...
TO THE ONE WHO DENIES ME, WHO DOES NOT WANT HIS CONVERSION AND GIVES HIMSELF TO EVIL, I WILL GIVE HIM MY JUSTICE TO DRINK.**

All the works and acts of humankind have passed before My Eyes at Gethsemane ... I know you since before you were born, I wait for the conversion of those who remain far from Me, absorbed by the world and its sins.

I INSISTENTLY CALL YOU TO RETURN TO ME. I will receive you like the prodigal son, like the lost sheep; you will be My joy, My Love, and you will drink My Mercy.

I call you as many times as necessary so that evil will not take you or lead you astray; so that evil will not take you or mislead you to lose the Eternal Life.

My Resurrection is Life for My People, Blessing and Growth for My People.

MY PEOPLE, THIS INSTANT IS PRESSING. THE CONSCIENCE MUST RISE LIKE LEAVENING. ALL THAT MOVES AROUND HUMANITY GIVES ME PAIN AS IT IS THE RESULT OF THE HUMAN CREATURE'S FOOLISHNESS, THE HUMAN CREATURES I NEVER TIRE OF ASKING TO RETURN TO ME.

You remain slaves to your human ego without accepting the freedom I offer you.

Beloved:

You will not reach freedom unless you give up your attachments ...

You will not reach freedom unless you free yourselves from all vices ...

You will not reach freedom unless you leave aside your shackles and nullify your human self which, protected by necessity and false hopes, keeps leading you astray into the abyss where satan is waiting for you.

Children:

WALK FASTER, DOUBLE THE PACE. THE INSTANT IS BEFORE YOU, THE INSTANT WHEN I WILL COME TAKE OVER THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF YOU TO EXAMINE YOUR WORKS AND YOUR ACTS. THIS EXAMINATION OF MAN'S CONSCIENCE IS NOT FAR FROM HUMANITY.⁹

Beloved:

Examine yourselves deeply; examine the way you walk... I want you in My Home; I offer you Salvation. It depends on each one of you whether you obey or continue in sin.

HUMANKIND HAS BEEN WARNED BY MY HOUSE PERSISTENTLY WHETHER THE TIME HAS BEEN FAVORABLE OR UNFAVORABLE; IT IS YOU, MY CHILDREN, THE ONES WHO HAVE DISOBEYED ME.
At this instant, sin—controlled by the rage in My children—makes Me pour tears over the Earth.

My pain is profound when I see the minds of My children, out of convenience, refuse to see how the Signs of the Times are being fulfilled.

Beloved children, you are brothers in the Faith. Love one another just as I have loved you.¹⁰ I am with you always, to the end of the age¹¹.

CHILDREN, WARN YOUR BROTHERS. DO NOT KEEP QUIET IN CONDEMNATORY SILENCE.

*Children, pray, pray for My Church, it will shudder.¹²
My children, the war is upon you; great events will make humankind suffer.
My children, pray for the United States and for England. They will suffer.*

My children, I protect you.

Children of My Will, do not rest, be better every instant. Enough! Do not walk if you are not sheltered by Me.

My Peace is for each one of you; My Resurrection is Life for My People, abundant Life.

My Resurrection is living water for each one of My children.

I, JESUS CHRIST, HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, BLESS YOU AND COVER YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Your Jesus

⁹ God's Great Warning to humanity... <<http://revelacionesmarianas.com/aviso.html>>

¹⁰ John 13:34 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹¹ Matthew 28:20 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹² Revelations about the future of the Church ...<<http://revelacionesmarianas.com/laiglesia.html>>

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

The certainty that Christ resurrected is what fills us with courage and prophetic strength. It is precisely meeting the resurrected Jesus what has converted so many human creatures and has led them to follow Him tirelessly.

Let's ask to meet the resurrected Jesus. He is with us, with His Church, forever.

At this instant let's respond to the Lord's request, and—being faithful to Him and loving our brothers—let's revive the knowledge so that evil will not take us by surprise.

Let's proclaim fearlessly Christ's Word and the Word of the Most Holy Mother, taking from this New Resurrection Sunday the strength that should give us renewed determination to do so. Amen.

Alleluia!

Alleluia! His Friends have seen Him resurrected already!

Praise the Lord, He is within us.

Let's sing a new song,

Glory be to Him for the good of all.

All of Creation sing praises to Him! He is Power.

He has sat to the right of the Father.

He will come to satiate my thirst.

My soul claims Him, He is its Savior,

My lips confess Him from my heart,

I cannot deny the love and the hope.

Every moment I pray to You, Lord,

At night I fear being separated from You.

Let my sleep be Your repose,

Not even my sleep take me away from the Face of My Loved One.

My soul is thirsty for You, My Savior,

I will live under Your shade, I will have no fears.
You are within Me, no one can separate us now.
Look in this soul, there's a temple for You,
May each one of my steps be an offering to You.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 APRIL 2015**

My Beloved People:

**JUST LIKE THE WAY MAN NEEDS TO BREATHE...
THAT'S HOW MAN NEEDS MY WORD WITHOUT WHICH THE HUMAN CREATURE WOULD
WANDER AIMLESSLY.**

My Beloved People:

Where have you gone? Which roads have you taken ignoring My Word? You come and go, wandering from one place to another without looking, just following the majority of humankind.

**MY PEOPLE, AWARE OF THE INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING, MUST BE THE VOICE THAT ALERTS YOUR
BROTHERS SO THEY WILL NOT CONTINUE BEING IGNORANT AND LOSE THEIR SOULS.**

My People have not yet awakened from the slumber, on the contrary, they have been plunged deeper in the slumber, and that is not My Will... I want the souls to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the Truth¹³, the Truth I preached on Earth and remains written in the Holy Scriptures.

Beloved:

Pray. Without praying and without receiving Me, you will be far from finding My Way; and without the right intention to fully comply with My Will, you will never reach the Eternal Life.

Human creatures feel that if they have good intentions they will be saved. NO! NO! Good intentions do not save, but the acting and working as is the Divine—not human—wish.

Children:

**GOOD INTENTIONS ARE NOT ENOUGH.
THE GOOD INTENTIONS NOT CARRIED OUT ARE FOUND IN HELL.
TO REACH THE ETERNAL LIFE YOU MUST FULLY COMPLY WITH MY WILL.**

¹³ See 1 Timothy 2:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My People will not be exempt from going through the Great Purification. My children will be tested like gold in the crucible; I will delight in My People.

My People have not been warned about that instant of purification...

My Church ignores what will happen, some of My Consecrated Children deny the fulfillment of the coming events, as they forget that they gave Me their lives and their consecration. It is very painful to Me to hear some of My Consecrated deny My Mother, deny the Warning, deny the Purification, deny the antichrist, and deny other events for which humankind must be purified of the evil it drags.

THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR THE LUKEWARM; YOU MUST TAKE A ROAD, AND I DEMAND YOU TAKE MINE... OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE LOST.

You continue amid the savagery of humanity, you act worse than wild animals against each other, without loyalty or unity, and tearing up Works and Instruments. This is the reaction of human creatures who find themselves along some road of life, thinking that they love Me, but are ignorant of My Word, and reject the signs and signals that My House has announced and are being fulfilled at this instant.

MY MYSTICAL BODY HAS NOT BEEN INSTRUCTED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING...

IT GIVES ME PAIN TO SEE SO MANY SOULS GET LOST BECAUSE OF THEIR IGNORANCE: THEY FORGET THAT I ARRIVE WITH A PAIR OF SCALES OF JUSTICE IN MY HAND, AND ALL WORK, AND EVERY ACT WILL BE WEIGHED ON MY BALANCE.

At this instant the devil has taken over the human creatures because of their lack of determination caused by the lukewarmness of the souls and the lack of the appropriate teaching and preparation of My People on the part of those consecrated to Me.

My People are indifferent to My Affairs. This has led them to all the vices, getting lost all the time, thirsty for sin. I will reward My children, those who have persevered, those who keep the Faith in My Word, true and authentic.

Beloved children:

The plague silently advances against My People. The plagues of the bodily and spiritual illnesses become one to destroy My children, helpless and ignorant.

Fire will be a scourge for this generation, the plagues will increase as Men without God kill more and more of My People.

Beloved:

THE VAULT OF HEAVEN WILL APPEAR TO BURN; DO NOT LOOK AT MY RAGE, REMAIN IN MY WORD, IN MY TRUTH. I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU EVEN THOUGH YOU HAVE DECIDED TO MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

I am merciful. My Mercy is the reason that this humanity still lives. You have transgressed My Law, but not before succumbing to the weight of your own sins and irreverence.

My People:

**UNITE, BE FRATERNAL, AND DO NOT HESITATE TO PROTECT ONE ANOTHER.
UNITY IS THE STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE.**

Do not decline no matter how strong the winds get. You are the advocates for young children, children that satan has in his claws by means of the technology, the one that delights in perverting the minds of the children.

CHILDREN, VISIT ME AT THE TABERNACLE, RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST. EACH COMMUNION TAKEN CONSCIOUSLY, EACH ROSARY PRAYED WITH FERVOR, EACH ACT OF MERCY AND EACH ACT OF OBEDIENCE TO MY COMMANDMENTS IS A FOUNTAIN OF BLESSINGS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

Do not forget that when it seems like all is lost, that's when I will arise in Power, Glory, and Majesty for My People.

I bless you, My Love is with My People.

I anoint you with the oil of My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Not everyone is aware of what is coming, but all are aware that we are dealing with an undeniable reality: Each instant, this generation sinks more and more in the presence of evil in all its forms.

Brothers:

We cannot be indifferent before the harrowing scenes of our suffering brothers in Syria and other countries. Man must become more sensitive, love himself more, and be the instrument of peace and assistance for his brother.

We have brothers who ignore what is coming, and they must not continue to be deceived with false hope given to them by those who do not accept that humanity must go through a purification because of their bad behavior.

The better prepared we are with the knowledge of what is happening, the better we will be able to help our brothers. We must share the knowledge of what has been revealed from Heaven and is coming soon as a test for this generation with the Divine purpose of getting all men to convert. We have to strengthen those who do not know about what is coming out of fear, because fear comes from ignorance and lack of trust in the Divine Mercy that never leaves His children alone during the trials.

The wounds are bandaged not just so they won't show, but also to protect them so they won't get contaminated; but under the bandages we must apply some medication. Thus we must announce what Heaven indicates in order to prevent our brothers from being taken by surprise and be confused. Let's keep in mind that the Divine Force strengthens those who are weak because "I can do all things through him who strengthens me."¹⁴

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY
12 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE REMAINS BEATING IN EACH ONE OF YOU.
MY LOVE IS THE LIGHT OF MY TRUTH AND MY TRUTH IS THE VOICE OF MY MERCY.**

My People, My Heart grieves before each creature that moves away from Me by hiding all wrongdoing under My Forgiveness.

My Works are begotten by My Love and My Justice for My children whom I love. In the Creation I provide you with everything you need and more, so you will not seek other waters. However, not satisfied with what they have, My children delve in the unknown and penetrate the darkness which

¹⁴ Philippians 4:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

leads them to move away from Me. The human creature develops a curiosity which is not wrong until the curiosity prevails over man's will and leads him to get into all that is not My Will.

Man must rebel against that servitude to which sin ties him; and to liberate himself from that tether, the human creature must delve in the knowledge of love, and to know love they have to know Me.

I offer all My Mercy to the sinner so he will convert and aim for the true life. **I LOVE YOU SO MUCH, CHILDREN, THAT TO THOSE WHO DESSERVE GREATER WOES I GIVE MY MERCY SO THE WOES WILL BE LESSENERD.**

HE WHO LOVES ME MUCH, MY MERCY EMBRACES AND SHELTERS.

My beloved People:

Suffering is an act of Mercy towards you. If you accept it with patience and love, it will bear fruit in abundance and you will be closer to Me. Painfully I see men reject Me, blaspheme in their instants of affliction, considering I am to blame for their misfortunes and without pausing to meditate: If you clamor for My Mercy, I will give you the balsam of My Love, but My Mercy is not always what man asks of Me, although it is what is best for his life.

Come to Me every instant, you will not find Mercy like Mine in any creature. Humanity helps and propitiates My children to stay in the mundane and sinful, but when My children decide to get away from the world, they find themselves alone and appeal to Me. Children, may humanity's sense of abandonment not lead you to fall in defeat or lead you to seek human consolation tainted by sin which comes from the denigration and guilt of my children.

My beloved People:

WHEN IT IS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD, SUFFERING NEVER REMAINS WITHOUT BEARING FRUIT. AFFLICTIONS PURIFY AND LESSEN YOUR FAULTS, AND IN EACH PURIFICATION, THE SOUL RISES MORE TOWARDS ME.

Beloved, I call you not to forget to appeal to My Mercy every instant; otherwise, the enemy takes advantage of it to make you feel miserable and unworthy of My Forgiveness, and thus leads you to remain in the mud.

I call all of you, all are My children, but not all wish to be My People...

I am eager to embrace you; this is why I call those who have left Me, those who have great debts with Me, and those who do not love their brothers.

I call you to give you My Love, just like I received the good thief because it was in My Power, and I granted him participation in My Kingdom.

NO HUMAN CREATURE ON EARTH WILL HIDE FROM ME. EVERY HUMAN CREATURE WILL FIND MY MERCIFUL LOVE AS LONG AS HE COMES TO ME TRULY REPENTED OF HIS WRONGDOING AND WITH A FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.

My People:

I act with Mercy and with Justice; I am Merciful but this does not lead Me to set aside My Justice...
With his free will I allow man to reap the fruit of his actions ...

MY MERCY DOES NOT DESTROY MY JUSTICE, ON THE CONTRARY, MY MERCY IS INFINITE AND, IN THAT INFINITY, MY JUSTICE WAITS UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT, BUT MY MERCY AND MY JUSTICE CONTINUE TO ACT IN EVERYTHING. In no judgement My Mercy or My Justice is missing; in no judgement My Goodness and My Wisdom are missing. My People know Me and know about My Mercy, but at the same time they know I am the Just Judge.

The men who cause the destruction of humanity and do not repent must fear the Judgement, because they will carry on their shoulders the lives of the innocent that suffer...

The men who crudely seek the reduction of the human population and do not repent must fear the Judgement Day...

The men who pretend to love their neighbors but do not, crucify Me time and again. These men must make good use of this instant to repent before the instant comes when—because of My Mercy— each one must look at himself.⁽¹⁾

**AFTER THE WARNING, MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL NOT UNDERSTAND THE WAY MY LOVE WORKS
AND THEY WILL RECRUDESCE IN SIN UNTIL AFTER THE MIRACLE WHEN
MY HAND WILL MAKE THE CHASTISEMENT DESCEND.⁽²⁾**

My People:

So much evil is spread all over the Earth by the human creature!...
So much sin increases every instant!...
So much misery I see on the Earth!...
So much difficulty to achieve the unity of those who are Mine!...
So many struggles for the better jobs and to reach the most renowned places at instants when the unity attracts Me, at instants when fraternity attracts Me!
So much rivalry when everything is Mine, nothing belongs to the human creature!...

My People:

RESPECT FOR ONE ANOTHER IS NECESSARY... ALL OF YOU WORK FOR MY KINGDOM, NO ONE SHAPES A SECURE FUTURE FOR HIMSELF IF IT IS NOT BECAUSE OF MY WORK AND ON MY PATH.

**I SUMMON YOU TO PARTICIPATE IN MY UNITY;
HE WHO WALKS SEPARATED FROM MY UNITY HEADS FOR THE ABYSS.**

My People:

PRAYER IS NECESSARY,⁽³⁾ IT S NECESSARY TO APPROCH ME WITH A SINCERE HEART SO YOU WILL REMAIN SECURE. I used to retire and pray to My Father; thus, he who does not know about prayer is far from Me.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN THE DEVIL IS TAKING OVER THE SOULS THAT ARE MIRED IN THE MUD AND DO NOT WISH TO GET AWAY FROM THE MUD.

I am attracted to the souls that come visit Me in the Sanctuary and to the souls who receive Me in My Body and My Blood, in a state of Grace.

I am attracted to the simple souls who fight for the unity and love their brothers, not before the society that gawks at them, but before Me because they are true.

Beloved, pray for the whole world so that those who still wish to approach Me will recognize Me.

Beloved, pray for Perú, it will suffer.

Beloved, each one of you pray for your own salvation, I wait for you.

Children, return to Me, My Arms remain open for those who wish to come to Me.

I WANT YOU TO BE LIKE PURE OIL FROM THE BEST OLIVE ORCHARDS...

I WANT YOU TO BE LIKE CRYSTAL WATER WHERE I CAN SEE MYSELF...

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

(1) The Warning. Luz de María's experience

(2) Great prophesied events

(3) Prayer: Messages given to Luz de María

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

In loving response to good Jesus:

LET'S PRAY THE CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY:

(The Chaplet of Mercy is recited using ordinary rosary beads of five decades.)

1. Begin with an Our Father, Hail Mary and Apostles Creed.

Apostles Creed:

I believe in God, the Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord: Who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell; the third day He rose again from the dead; He ascended into heaven, is seated at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit,

the Holy Catholic Church, the communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

2. On the large beads corresponding to the Our Father, say once:

***“Eternal Father, I offer you the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity
Of Your Dearly Beloved Son, Our Lord, Jesus Christ,
In atonement for our sins and those of the whole world.”***

3. On the ten small beads of each decade corresponding to the Hail Marys (say ten times):

“For the sake of His sorrowful Passion, have mercy on us and on the whole world.”

4. At the end of the five decades of the chaplet, say **three times**:

***Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One,
Have mercy on us and on the whole world.***

5. Final prayer:

***O Blood and Water,
Which gushed forth from the Heart of Jesus
As a fountain of Mercy for us, I trust in You!***

(Revealed to Saint Faustina)

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
15 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT EMANATES FROM MY HEART FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN.

Beloved:

How different is this instant of this generation from what the Divine Will wishes for those who are His!

Man has diminished, and will diminish even more...

Living a saintly and just life as dictated by the Commandments is a matter of the past in the daily living of the human beings.

Giving thanks to God for each gift received is also a matter of the past and, at this instant, cause for embarrassment to some.

Mankind created strange gods, false idols, and then devoted themselves to accumulate wealth so the human heart would move away from the True and Living God.

My Son's Mandate, "DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME"⁽¹⁾, has lost value. The same thing is true regarding the Greatness, the Blessing, and the Solemnity with which My chosen children should carry out My Son's giving of Himself on the Eucharistic Table, where My Son's Body and Blood — the Great Miracle of Divine Love—become present for the Nourishment of His People.

At this instant, the Eucharist is seen with disdain, it is received without being prepared and without realizing that to receive a Eucharist in mortal sin forges the condemnation of the creature, if the creature remains sane.

In the coming instants, how sorry will be the human creatures who despise the Eucharist!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Without pausing you fall in the abyss of the abysses... You do not think that everything that relates My Son to humankind has been slowly eliminated making it seem normal or evolutionary within the instant in which you move. Evil has acted strategically to prevent My Son's People from manifesting against what separates them from their God.

Children:

You need courage to rise after you fall...

You need humility to continue along My Son's path...

After discrepancies arise among brothers, you need wisdom to deal with fools...

You need Faith not to get off the boat when it is convulsed.

This is the way My Son's Disciples went: Giving testimonials and turning the other cheek, they made way for you, for this instant.

Evil has evolved with great intelligence to build the emporium that dominates humanity at this instant. Dominates, yes; dominates by making the human creatures abandon My Son and accept satan as their god, surrendering to the abuse by the demons to injure My Son and this Mother where it hurts the most: Exterminating the human being in contempt for the Gift of Life. This is satan's retaliation for the Salvation that My Son bequeathed to His People by giving himself on the Cross.

Evil has evolved, My children have not. My children have slumbered in lethargy; they did not take My Son's teachings in their essence to get closer to Him and to fuse into One with the Divinity.

Beloved:

Satan's slyness constantly wins souls before an immutable society dedicated to the technology that has invaded man's mind with false and unreal adventures, carriers of mind control to induce the human beings to join the performers' cast shown to them. And this way they have accomplished their purpose: To create this violent generation which is to a great extent contrary to My Son, thirsty for revenge and death, before which they will not stop, because they have been trained even in their homes that have become training camps for violence and death.

THE FAMILIES ARE THE OBJECTIVE OF THE DEVIL, AND HE HAS ACCOMPLISHED IT: DISINTEGRATION, FALSEHOOD, VIOLENCE... AND ALL OF THE ABOVE HAVE BEEN INTRODUCED WITHIN THE HOME BY THE PARENTS THEMSELVES BY MEANS OF THE TECHNOLOGY NOT CONTROLLED BY THE PARENTS, AND THIS HAS PRODUCED THE GREAT DEVASTATION OF THEIR CHILDREN'S MINDS AS WELL AS THEIR OWN.

Man moves in a hostile environment. What is worldly won against the good, the truth, the mercy, the values, the life, the love of the neighbor, and so many more aspects...

Beloved:

I AM NOT LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO BLAME; I AM POINTING AT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN PERMISSIVE AND HAVE FAILED TO CONTROL THE MINORS. THE YOUNGSTERS HAVE DELIVERED THEMSELVES TO EVIL HANDS TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HAS BEEN INSTILLED IN THEIR MINDS BY MEANS OF MISUSED TECHNOLOGY.

Children, man does not build without a purpose; and the purpose of the technology—especially the one used by minors which has expanded to all ages at this instant—has been, since the beginning, to penetrate the human mind and replace the good with the bad.

With Divine Wails, My Son has sent Me time and again to His People, in different Apparitions, by means of His instruments; and in My Apparitions My Calls have not been heard; Calls in which I warned of all the things I have mentioned, and more. My Son's instruments are silenced and attacked by their own brothers to keep them quiet.

Children of My Maternal Heart:

YOU WILL NOT SILENCE MY SON'S VOICE OR MY VOICE AT THIS INSTANT, BECAUSE THE FIGHT IS AGAINST SATAN WHO HAS POSSESSED HUMAN CREATURES TO INVADE HUMANITY AND BEND IT THROUGH HORROR.

Beloved:

Men without a conscience evolve in wickedness which satan himself continuously feeds to them in order to prepare the domain of the antichrist on Earth. **NOTHING IS HARMLESS, CHILDREN. WAKE UP!** Those who kill their neighbors are not the only ones who have allowed evil to take them and dominate them; also some of your brothers have their minds saturated with evil that comes from mass media that invade the Earth with the purpose of penetrating and deviating My children from the Truth, the Morality, and all spiritual relation to My Son.

Save your souls, children!

Show yourselves before My Son and ask for His Mercy that you not be condemned. Convert before nightfall!

Pray, My beloved; an asteroid is coming without being seen yet. Indirectly it will cause great tragedy on Earth.

Pray, My children, for Japan; the lament has not finished yet.

Pray, My beloved, for Chile, it will suffer.

My beloved:

RESIST EVIL, DO NOT ABANDON THE EUCHARIST, AND DO NOT ABANDON PRAYER BECAUSE IT GIVES YOU STRENGTH TO CARRY OUT MY REQUEST TO EVANGELIZE YOUR BROTHERS.

Pray the Holy Rosary. I listen.

Instruct yourselves, know the movements of evil and warn your brothers.

Children, evil has condemned humanity to death in complicity with the great powers that contaminate the food; and My children unknowingly suffer because of it.

Children:

I LOVE YOU, I WARN YOU, I ALERT YOU, NOT FOR YOU TO BE AFRAID OF ME, but because a Mother warns those who are Hers and does not abandon them along the way.

I AM WITH YOU, DO NOT FEAR MY WARNINGS, FEAR LOSING THE ETERNAL LIFE.

I bless you, children, I remain with My children. My Legions, faithful to My Son's People, keep watching over you.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

**WITH GREAT ELOQUENCE OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO US THE REALITY
THAT THE WORLD IS LIVING AT THIS INSTANT**

We cannot continue to be indifferent.

Together with our prayers, we must carry with us the information and share with the rest of our brothers all that is happening. We are facing a bloody violence against God's People. Is this not a sign that the Mother had revealed to us about the Tribulation?

Genetically modified food is a target of those who plan the reduction of the world population...

Water is no longer one of the natural resources that were given by God to man. At this instant and in a certain country we see a human being condemned for reserving rainwater at home.

Communism has taken possession of a majority of small countries in order to have more power by using these countries as satellites from where they can operate, and still we quietly see how some rulers continue to make pacts with communism.

Brothers:

**LET US PRAY. YES! LET US NOT MOVE AWAY FROM OUR MOST HIGH GOOD. LET'S BE A PEOPLE
INSTRUCTED IN ALL THAT IS HAPPENING SO WE WILL NOT DENY THE UNDENIABLE.**

The subliminal messages and the video games have enslaved the human being and have prepared him for violence. Is this not a hoax from the devil?

The Mother tells us that human creatures have delivered themselves to satan, creatures that have been possessed by evil, and their wish is to tirelessly take revenge against the innocents. God's People have been persecuted in the past, and at this instant we know that the persecution will not only happen in the Middle East...

**LET US NOT DENY WHAT WE SEE WITH GREAT PAIN, LET'S PROTECT ONE ANOTHER, LET'S UNITE
LIKE BROTHERS IN THE FAITH, WARN ONE ANOTHER, LET'S NOT BE SILENT DOGS.⁽²⁾**

Brothers, our Mother loves us, let us appeal to Her.
Amen.

- (1) Luke 22:19 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition
- (2) Isaiah 56:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
19 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

I do not finish evangelizing My People...

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO CARRY OUT THE PERSONAL MISSION OF FULFILLING THE PURPOSE FOR
WHICH YOU WERE CREATED: TO BE MY CHILDREN IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

My beloved:

Each one of you must comply with the evangelizing mission of salvation and mercy in My image. Let men know that Salvation is a gift from My House, and to achieve Salvation they must know how to pray, act, and work in My Will; otherwise, My Justice will be swift with each one of you.

Children, I am the Eternal News, My Love calls you from news to news. This is why I explain to you My own Word, so you will not distort it but comply with it and live the way My House mandates.

MAN MUST RESTORE THE ORDER HE HAS VIOLENTLY INTERRUPTED: MY ORDER. Therefore humanity must purify all that it has deviated, contaminated, diminished, transgressed, usurped and stolen from My Will.

I donate Myself again by explaining My Word for My People through My Prophet, and I will keep nothing: **I WILL REVEAL EVERYTHING TO MY PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE WHO LOVE ME, RESPECT ME, FOLLOW ME, AND FULFILL MY WILL.**

I will come again in My Second Coming, and before I do, I call My People to be action with the force of My Holy Spirit.

I am the Eternal Present calling this generation though unworthy of Me. I call this generation out of Mercy, I announce because of My Mercy, and I embrace this generation out of Mercy. I come to make you look at yourselves in the middle of so much wickedness, and each will see how much evil has penetrated in him. Then the men—seized with pain and anguish—some will return to Me, and others, using their free will, will give themselves to evil, thus becoming instruments that will torture My People.

I come to each human creature to make him see himself. No human being on Earth will escape from himself. It will be fear and need that will lead humanity to face itself, from within, without omitting a single act committed by each human being.

I WILL BE LOVE FOR THOSE WHO LIVE IN ME AND TERROR FOR THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED SALVATION.

MY WORD DOES NOT REMAIN IN THE PAST. I AM PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE.

My beloved People, oh, what you have done to My Sacrifice!

Pray, My beloved, for My Church; it will be shaken and divided.

Pray, My beloved, for France; it will suffer strongly the hatred of its brothers.

Pray, My beloved, for the United States; it will suffer in nature and at the hands of terrorism.

Beloved children, hatred and rage are born from your giving yourselves to evil and from the dehumanization that result from separating from Me and My Mother.

Creation groans in pain and fear since it holds on itself the blood of innocents.

WAKE UP, MY PEOPLE!

In the tribulation I will be by your side...

In your pain I will be by your side...

In your anguish I will be by your side...

In famine I will be by your side...

Every instant I will be by your side...

When we meet I will be in front of each of you...

I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOURISH THEM WITH MY WORD, AND AN ANGEL WILL COME DOWN FROM MY HOME, THROUGH HIM I WILL SEND MY WORD AND I WILL RESCUE MY PEOPLE, ALL THOSE WHO LIVE IN AND COMPLY WITH MY WILL.

Children:

**THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS THE FORCE THAT MAGNETIZES ME TO YOU.
REMAIN AS ONE WITHOUT SEPARATIONS; ALL ARE ONE IN MY WILL.**

I bless you. I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Christ explains His Word to us so that, as His People, we will be aware of His Love and recognize that even though we enjoy His Love and Mercy, we are not exempt from the Divine Justice, which has existed in all ages.

At this instant, our generation repels the good by not heeding the Divine Warnings. It is very sad to hear Christ name all the acts of disrespect with which man has transgressed the Divine Omnipotence. But we cannot remain mired in sadness without reacting and continuing—with even more determination and earnestness—announcing the Divine Will and sharing with the brothers all that is brewing at this instant in the world by the major powers.

Christ had warned us about the United States being betrayed by its allies, the invasion of communism in the world, the fall of the economy, the plagues and diseases. A summary would be long. As His children, we are under the obligation of working and acting the way He taught us.

In obedience to the Father's Will we must be united, because only in unity we will be able to walk under one single Word, without strife or setbacks, under the Holy Spirit.

We must not close our eyes not to see our brothers' pain. We must not think that the Mother has spoken to Her children so that the things about which She has warned us will not happen. Well, if humankind had changed the direction of the events, then the result would have been different. Sadly, man did not change and did not warn or obey the Maternal Words. The consequences are obvious. We are a Church that travels surrounded by disobedience, and the Creation with which God entrusted us moans in the face of the wickedness that is in control.

We are not alone, but we must both expand our knowledge and recognize that nothing is impossible for God. Then, having the knowledge of the Divine Assistance, we expect and lovingly accept that Divine Assistance, keeping in mind that God is understood by not understanding Him.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
22 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children, humanity:

**SEE ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY! THUS I REMAIN.
MY TEARS COME DOWN MY FACE JUST LIKE IMPURITY AND WICKEDNESS
HAVE MADE BLOOD FLOW ON THE EARTH.**

The Gift of Life lays on the ground, there where the human beings are dedicated to put an end to life because of their free will.

The oceans are contaminated not only with radioactivity (*), but also with man's rage.

The land is contaminated not only with the chemical contamination that man allows to fall on it, but also with the wickedness, the irreverence, and the unconsciousness of the same man.

In the Old Testament God the Father presented Himself to His People; for this He used elements of His own Creation—fire, air, water—however, at this instant you possess My Son's Body and Blood, but you constantly despise Him with great unconsciousness, and on occasion, deliberately.

Beloved humanity:

I see you come up to receive My Son in the Eucharist, but I do not see you share Him with your brothers through your acts and works: Through your works, in My Son's likeness; through your acts, in My Son's likeness, being living testimonials of His Love and His giving of Himself, in the daily struggle, in the thirst for souls that My Son suffers at this instant.

There are so many who believe that My Son is only enjoying His Throne to the right of the Father in unity with the Holy Spirit!...

You are so wrong, children!

CURRENTLY MY SON IS IN EACH ONE OF YOU, IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, AND IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE HIM.

At this instant those who do not love Him pounce like hungry wolves on My Son's Flock to tear it apart, but they ignore that the life of the body is not the only thing you have on Earth; they ignore that each human being has a soul and a spirit, and they can kill the body, but the soul and the spirit belong to My Son, especially when My children continuously give testimonials of the One who lives within each one.

Humanity:

Where do you think you are going in the middle of constant struggle, in the middle of battles, and in the middle of so many wars?

AT THIS INSTANT I AM NOT ONLY TALKING ABOUT WARS WITH WEAPONS, BUT ALSO ABOUT THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE, THE PERSONAL BATTLE, THE ONE EACH OF YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST EVIL AND WIN. And at these instants I see so many of My children who, because of a setback, forget My Son's Love and His giving of Himself on the Cross, forget His Call, and forget that they have a Mother who Loves them and will never abandon them.

Humanity:

**THIS INSTANT IS FOR THOSE WHO ARE TRUE, FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DECIDED TO SAY "FIAT",
THAT "LET IT BE", THAT "YES" TO THE DIVINE WILL.
THIS INSTANT IS FOR MY CHILDREN WHO FIGHT AGAINST THEMSELVES
AND CONSTANTLY RISE ABOVE THEIR SELFISHNESS.
THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR YOU—AS MY SON'S MYSTICAL BODY—TO ALLOW EVIL TO
DIMINISH YOUR FAITH.**

Humanity:

If you feel hopeless or evicted it is because there is no love in you, and there isn't any love because you do not allow the Divine Love to live in you. If you feel this way it is because you do not allow My Son's fiery, living, and beating Love to transpire through the pores of your skin; the Love and the Divine Blood that He gave for each of His children. ... And as Co-Redeemer together with My Son, I share His pain with labor pains; I share His pain because of the lack of awareness of My Son's Church.

You who listen to Me, you who from instant to instant adhere to Me as your Mother so I will guide you to My Son, you who look within with contrite heart and humility, and that at this instant regret your wrongdoings, to you I say that I come for you to take you by the hand with My Hand.

My Son is not in communion with false ideologies created by men...

My Son is Divine....

My Son comes to the aid of His People, of those who are poor, of those who have in abundance, and of those who decide to embrace the Good News...

My Son does not share mundane ideologies established by men...

My Son does not accept that His People be persecuted...

My Son does not accept that His People be slaughtered... That is not His Will...

WAKE UP!

THOSE ARE THE WORKS OF EVIL; THOSE ARE THE WORKS OF THE OPPRESSORS WHO HAVE ALLOWED SATAN'S RAGE TO INVADE THEM.

How much, how much have I exhorted you in My Calls to humanity, in My previous Messages! How much have I called you to open your eyes, your thoughts, your knowledge, and your hearts so you won't be deceived by the malignant serpent of communism! And you continued to be ignorant of these Calls and at this instant you still continue to be indifferent. (2)

You call Me Mother so I will come to your aid in your anguish, so I will protect you when the oppressors persecute you, when they deny you food, and when they deny you health; but—as Advocate for all men—in spite of it all, I see you as if it were the first time you are before Me, and My Eyes shed tears of blood and My Heart bleeds.

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, BUT IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO CLAMOR TO MY SON; IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES ADVISEDLY, WITHOUT BANDAGES OR BLINDERS OVER YOUR EYES, AND ASK MY SON FORGIVENESS FOR THE OFFENSES YOU HAVE COMMITTED, AND I WILL COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE, AND IN THIS MATERNAL MANTLE YOU WILL FIND COMFORT AND STRENGTH TO CONTINUE ALONG THE ROAD, BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT THE LABOR PAINS ARE IN THE FINAL PHASE...

From My unfolded Mantle covering all humankind, My Son will send His Aid, that Divine Aid that is His Will, just like in the past He sent His Prophets.

At this instant, this generation is unknown to all that the Father's Hand has created, because it does not even resemble the Divine Goodness and Love. Nonetheless My Son's Mercy will send His Word, and it will be rejected once again... Nonetheless My Son in His infinite Mercy will send from His Home the aid for all His People through His Envoy.

Humanity, what do you know about My Son if you do not know the Scriptures?

Humanity, what do you know about My Son if you do not love Him, if you do not delve within Him?

Humanity, how can you clamor to the One you reject?...

BUT THAT ONE, THE ONE YOU REJECT, LOVES YOU INFINITELY...

AND WHEN YOU CLAMOR SINCERELY, FROM THE HEART, HE LISTENS TO YOU AND HE RENEWS YOU, CLEANSSES YOU, AND EMBRACES YOU, BUT FOR THIS YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND RECOGNIZE HIM, AND CALL HIM "FATHER!" IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ASK FOR HIS HELP AND BE PREPARED NOT TO OFFEND HIM ANY MORE.

So many winds on the prowl for this humanity! ... Winds of war, winds of hatred, winds of plagues, winds of shortages, winds of grief, winds of death... Could these be sent by My Son? NO! These are the winds that humankind generates because of its ignorance, lack of love, and its own wickedness.

Its own wickedness: Not because My Son put it in humankind, but as man rejects My Son, evil takes His place, the place that corresponds to My Son, and controls man.

My Beloved children:

DO NOT FALTER, CONTINUE TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, you attract Me, My Gaze immediately turns to those who clamor to Me in each Hail Mary, because as Mother of the Verb, in My Maternal Womb I shelter each one of the human creatures, and I bleed with tears of blood for those who have moved away, who reject My Maternity, but above all for those who reject My Son's Love.

Humanity, pray, pray strongly for Russia. It will wake up and spread pain everywhere and to all human beings. (2)

Humanity, pray, pray strongly so you'll be able to resist the snares of evil in his spawn who is on Earth. (3)

Humanity, pray strongly, it is not too late; pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable, the Earth is creaking.

Humanity, you decide whether you are lost or saved; you are destined for Salvation, but your human free will chooses your cross.

I come to you, and I will continue to give My Word to those who want to embrace it, as My true children, to those who want to obey My Son's Law to attain Eternal Life. And to those who do not love Me I say: Be certain that My Heart beats for you.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(1) The warnings of the Holy Mother regarding the contamination of the seas with radioactivity—among other things—is happening in an alarming way since the accident at the Fukushima nuclear power plant in 2011, besides all the nuclear tests done in the past when several world powers carried out nuclear tests on the seabed, especially in the French Polynesia, the North Pacific atolls, and the Marshall Islands, among other places. Nuclear energy, read more...

(2) The Calls of the Holy Mother regarding communism started almost 100 years ago precisely in Fatima in 1917, on the same year when communism was established in Russia. Read Message from Fatima...

(3) In the face of an ignorant and unprepared humanity, the Holy Mother reminds us and warns us about the fulfillment of a Biblical Prophecy: The emergence and dominion of the antichrist that is already on Earth. Read more...

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

We are the Creator's favorite children; we are blessed by the Divine Love and by all that has been created by the Father's Hand.

So much happiness destined for humankind in general! And...

MAN HAS DESTROYED SO MUCH OF WHAT THE FATHER GAVE HIM, BEGINNING WITH HIS OWN LIFE AND CONSCIENCE!

By deteriorating the conscience, man lost the power over good and became prey to evil. This way, his acts have deviated from the primary purpose: To recognize God, love, and goodness.

Brothers, feelings are a part of the human being; they give man that heart of flesh that comes from a righteous conscience...

We are children beloved by the Holy Trinity and by our Most Holy Mother, and how do we behave?

Our Mother, the Eternal Walker beside Her Son, cries tears of Blood when She finds Herself unheard by Her children on Earth; She sheds Her tears and Her Divine Son's Blood accompanies Her... **HOW CAN WE NOT SUFFER BEFORE THIS TANGIBLE PHYSICAL DEMONSTRATION? OUR MOTHER SAYS, "LABOR PAINS; THE END OF THE LABOR PAINS IS NEAR..."**

WE ARE LIVING DECISIVE INSTANTS WHEN WE CANNOT SAY "YES" TO TWO MASTERS. WE BELONG TO CHRIST AND TO NO OTHER MAN OR IDEOLOGY.

We are creatures that pray, that rediscover our Lord in the Eucharist, Bread of Life. We believe in the Divine Word in the Holy Scriptures which is explained to this generation through faithful instruments, but ... we cannot love God, love His Law, and at the same time call ourselves supporters of ideologies that go against loving one's neighbor.

Brothers, we cannot support communism and love Christ, just like we cannot support the extreme right and love Christ. Extremes are bad: Equity, justice, righteousness belong to only one Owner; Christ is the Righteous of the righteous, and we must hold on to Him if we want to truly serve Him. Our Mother warns us about the tentacles of the antichrist. She warns us so that in the silence within

we will allow the Holy Spirit to guide us and inspire us, so the soul will fly towards Christ freely and without oppression.

Each one of us has a special role in the Great Mission that Christ has entrusted to each one. Let's evangelize and be responsible for that Mission, because "from the one to whom much has been entrusted, even more will be demanded."¹⁵

There exists exactly one Path to Salvation and it is Christ. Our Mother lends us Her Hand to take us to Her Son. She is the generalissimo of all the Heaven's Armies. This power has been given to Her by the Father, and nothing or no one will snatch it away from Her until She guides and delivers all of God's People to the "land flowing with milk and honey."¹⁶

Out of Mercy they send us a Divine Aide. This is the way it has always been at every instant and this instant is no different. Humanity needs "the eyes of the blind (to) be opened and the ears of the deaf unstopped."¹⁷ Humanity needs the hearts softened and help to obtain wisdom and not to fall in the clutches of satan.

Brothers, let us not forget that soon it will be **THE 100th ANNIVERSARY OF THE APPARITION IN FATIMA. IT WAS IN FATIMA WHERE OUR MOTHER WARNED US SO THAT COMMUNISM WOULD NOT TRIUMPH AND SPREAD ITS MISTAKES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.**

**AND WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THIS INSTANT? WHICH ARE THOSE MISTAKES?
SHE WAS NOT OBEYED. WHERE ARE WE GOING NOW?...
IF WE ARE CHRISTIANS, HOW CAN WE NOT SUPPORT WHAT THE MOTHER CAME TO FATIMA TO
ANNOUNCE, FOR IT IS A GREAT EVIL FOR HUMANITY?**

Amen

Note:

During the apparition of the Most Holy Virgin Mary to Luz de María, an image of the Virgin of Guadalupe that was in the same room, started to shed tears of oil and later tears of a red liquid, presumably blood. A particular and strong aroma accompanied the manifestation, making tangible once again the insistent and anguished Call of our Most Holy Mother in the face of the proximity of the imminent announced events.

Beloved children, humanity:

SEE ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY! THUS I REMAIN.

¹⁵ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹⁶ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

¹⁷ Isaiah 35:5 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MY TEARS COME DOWN MY FACE JUST LIKE IMPURITY AND WICKEDNESS
HAVE MADE BLOOD FLOW ON THE EARTH.**



**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 APRIL 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I REMAIN BEFORE YOU WAITING FOR YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR HAND SO I WILL GUIDE YOU.

You must not fear My warnings; they are just a reflection of My Love by means of which I want to forewarn you so you will not fall. You are not alone; I am here; I am your Mother.

I continuously walk in front of you to protect you and deliver you from evil at this instant when the demons pounce on the souls to take them to perdition.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I AM MOTHER TO ALL MEN, I LOVE ALL, I LOOK FOR ALL.

While My Son is a pilgrim of Love, I accompany Him and beg Him to listen to you.

Beloved children, I received you by My Son's Cross. You are My beloved children whom I embrace, love, protect, and defend; Do not forget this.

The centenary of My Apparition in Fatima (1) is near, and it pains Me to see that they have not yet complied with everything I requested in Fatima to avoid greater woes to humanity.

Do not be negligent, My children; the bear seems to sleep, but he only prepares to attack.

Do not be negligent, My children; delve inside the Scriptures, get to know My Son so you will truly Love Him.

My beloved:

You will find so many setbacks! You will find so many setbacks at these instants when My Warnings are being fulfilled!

My children are not strong in the Faith: They easily decline and get impatient when they do not see My Warnings fulfilled immediately. But My Son is the owner of time. He is the Eternal Present and everything happens according to His Will, not the will of My children.

I have warned about the great woes that humanity will face, and at this instant most of them are being fulfilled because I call you and present to you future events so you will convert, so you will comply with the conditions that the Divine Will asks of you. But still, in the middle of My incessant Calls, My Son's People remain blind and deaf. I will continue to call you. As Mother of Love, I Call you so you will not fall, and I continue warning you as Mother and advocate of humankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth does not stop; every instant it shakes with greater intensity. THE EVENTS WILL HAPPEN SO FAST THAT THERE WILL NOT BE TIME FOR YOU TO HELP ONE ANOTHER. But in the middle of all the happenings, all those who keep their Faith in Me, all those who ask for My protection will not be abandoned. Do not be afraid of My Warnings; love them; embrace them so you will be certain as to where to walk and which are the conditions that My Son asks of His children.

My Son's People are persecuted, My children are persecuted, but evil is the cause of this persecution. At this instant corruption has led man to accept whatever is offered to him. That country that has shown itself before the world as a great defender is part of the pain of My Son's People.

The values in men have declined so much that men accept immoral compromises behind humanity's back to wound My Son's Mystical Body, but they ignore that My Son is The Power Itself, and that every instant His People are strengthened more and more. My children's fidelity, prayer, awareness, and constancy strengthen those who suffer, those who are in pain.

At this end of time the devil will persecute My Son's People with great tenacity; the majority know these words but refuse to accept them at this instant. When the faith is insufficient and the belief is incomplete, the warnings out of love become terror.

Beloved children:

Nature—the Work of the Father's Hand—rebels against man, and man will suffer for this.

Pray for Chile, My children, this land that I visited will suffer greatly.

I have not rested while warning My children. I don't want them to be lost; I want them away from everything that means sin. You know The Commandments of God's Law (2); these cannot be modified or adjusted to the instant man is living.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: COMPLY WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, COME RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND BLOOD. TALK TO MY SON AT THE SANCTUARY, TELL HIM YOUR WOES, HE IS MAN'S BEST FRIEND.

**Pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly because of Nature and at the hands of its enemies.
Pray for Nepal; your brothers need you. (3)**

How tenaciously My Son looks for you along the path of human life! And man rejects Him over and over again. My Son wishes to bring His People to an encounter with Him, and for this He sends His Mercy so each one will examine himself. Prepare yourselves properly; do not let My Words fall on deaf ears.

Pray, My children, pray for the violence in the Middle East; it will recrudescence and more human creatures will suffer because of the folly and senselessness of the rulers of the great powers.

How My Son will chastise humanity because of those who do not listen to Him! They will suffer so much pain because of the great offense man commits by ending the gift of life with his free will! Evil has penetrated the hearts of men, and—since evil knows well how My Son's Heart hurts when wickedness ends the gift of life—evil has pounced on those who do not love My Son so they will end the lives of My Son's People.

Beloved children:

You think that peace is permanent because most of those who read and listen to My Words are not suffering the war, but this is not so. Rapidly the sounds of war are getting close to man, to all of humankind. At this precise instant, the satellites of communism keep in their entrails the necessary weaponry to attack the brothers. It seems like evil is getting ahead; but it is only My Son's permission so you will be aware that you are nothing without Him.

I see how much the souls suffer in hell: The loneliness and My Son's abandonment, endless and indescribable. I want you not to be lost, and this is why I continue to alert and warn you.

I Call you again and again to be united. You must remain united so you will clamor to My Son together for those who suffer and for those who have fallen victims to the powerful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I will bring by My Hand the one who will be consolation for My Son's People. The Paternal House has never abandoned His own, this is why He sends His People's Aide—with the wisdom and the infinite love— so he will soften the hardened hearts and guide you to encounter the Divinity.

**My children, pray; the East Coast of the United States will be shaken.
Pray, My children, for Japan; do not leave them out of your prayers.**

Beloved, the sun is closer and closer to man because of the ice that has paralyzed the love in humanity. It approaches and you will feel burning. What can science do before the power of the Divine Will that wants to alert and wake up His People?

Beloved children, an asteroid is coming close to the Earth. Be aware of this. Maybe you'll ask Me "What can we do? And I answer: **WHEN THE HEART IS IN GOOD DISPOSITION AND THE MIND IS PREPARED TO KNOW THE DEPTHS OF MY SON'S LOVE AND OF MY MATERNITY, MAN IS PREPARED TO FACE ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING.**

He who denies My Word and that of My Son:

Is the one who has not delved in the knowledge...

Is the one who ignores the reason for the Divine Calls...

Is the one who looks at Me from afar...

Is the one who does not know the Divine Love...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Stop the strife among My own!

Unite in My Son's Heart!

No one is greater than the other because the greatest one is the least one.

OBEY, MY CHILDREN! TIME IS NO LONGER TIME.

Obey My Calls, My Warnings; obey My Son, comply with His Will.

Pray, pray the Holy Rosary, pray, My children by being testimonials of My Son's Love.

Keep away from you all discord, take out of your hearts the hatred, the rancor, the lack of understanding, the intolerance. Fight against the human self, demolish it and make the Divine Love reign in its place.

I remain here before you to help you at all times. You must aspire to My Son; and to achieve this you must have a generous spirit and a heart of flesh where there should never be a lack of love.

The creature who does not allow love to bloom in his heart is the one in the greatest danger, because evil will lodge itself much more easily.

Children, you know well My Calls, My requests, but I do not want you to just know them; I want you to put them into practice in each heart, in each family, in each community, in each region, and in each country. May unity and amity reign!

My children, do not allow your free will to control you, do not allow your heart to lose the peace, not even for an instant. Fight strongly to remain in My Son's Will; this weakens evil. If you wish to fight against evil, be love "(...strive first for the kingdom of God and his righteousness,) and all these things will be given to you as well."¹⁸

My children, you wait so long for the Great Tribulation (3) and you are already living it! It will reach all of you for it walks slowly, preparing the ground well, but it will reach all human beings, all the countries. This is why I Call you to be together as one.

Forgiveness must be at the ready. Remember that even on the Cross My Son forgave the one who asked Him forgiveness and recognized Him as his God.

My children, remain attentive. The Creation misses the man that God The Father created because, at this instant, and because of his free will, man has been pervaded by all that evil presents to him.

I bless you, I love you; do not move away from My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

- (1) Document that explains why what was requested in Fatima has not been fulfilled. Read...
- (2) The Commandments of God's Law, read...

¹⁸ Matthew 6:33 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(3) Let us remember that on 13 May 2012 the Most Holy Virgin Mary requested “Pray for Nepal”

INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

OUR MOTHER’S HEART IS MOST PURE!

She treats us with so much patience, alerting us time and again so we will merge with Her Son, our Lord Jesus Christ!

With the utmost precision She talks to us about the events that will reach all countries because— She tells us—humankind is already in the Purification, this period of time described in the Scriptures.

Heaven allows the warnings to be fulfilled when it is for the good of His children, like in this generation in which the wickedness that humanity is already living will increase. Heaven does not need to ask our permission to carry out His Designs, least of all in the face of a humanity that has not responded to so much Divine Love it has received.

Man has not understood the importance of his being aware of what the world is living at this instant, because it is only by knowing the root from which comes so much evil that it can be fought by being faithful to Christ and to our Mother, by obeying God’s Law, praying, receiving Christ—alive and beating—in the Eucharist, and loving our brothers, so we will achieve the unity that our Most Holy Mother talks about. We are children of the same Father; we will not be able to help one another fraternally if we do not see ourselves as such.

Our Mother stresses the importance of Her Call in Fatima: Had it been carried out, so many woes would have been averted at this instant and in the near future. Echoing our Mother’s Voice, let us remind the Hierarchy of the Catholic Church that it is never too late to comply with what our Queen requested in Fatima.

Brothers, let’s pray for the intentions indicated by our Most Holy Mother. Let’s grow taken by the Maternal Hand and thus become messengers of Peace, and clamor for the help of the Holy Spirit at these instants when we not only see so much persecution, but also Nature whipping man.

We thirst for Divine Love, we hunger for the Divine Bread from Heaven, we feel cold: Let us ask the Mother to cover us all, all of humanity, with Her Mantle.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 APRIL 2015**

My beloved People:

I SUFFER WITH YOU, I HURT WITH YOU, I CRY WITH YOU, I LAMENT WITH YOU...

My beloved People:

DO NOT DOUBT—NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT—THAT I PROTECT YOU. You are My People and, in obedience to My Father’s Will, I gave My Life for you. To Me you are the “pearl of great value”¹⁹; to Me you are My children in whom I rejoice.

My beloved People:

Do not lose the Faith; you know that they can take your body, but your soul... your soul they cannot take. This is why I am before you, so you will not wobble, so you will be certain that I keep looking at you every instant and I suffer with you. I rejoice with you because you give your lives for Me: Loving your brothers, serving others or giving life in My Name. **YOU WILL SIT AT MY TABLE.**

**MY CHILDREN, RECEIVE ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST,
FEED ON ME SO YOUR FAITH WILL NOT DECLINE AND YOUR SPIRITUAL STRENGTH
WILL CONSTANTLY REMAIN WITH YOU WHEN YOU RECEIVE ME.**

Receive Me every day as if it were the first time, because this is how I look at you. When you come before Me, sincerely and with firm purpose of amendment, and ask My forgiveness for your sins, I see you as if it were the first time. This is how great My Love is for My People...

My children:

MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER EVEN MORE THAN IT ALREADY SUFFERS. It will suffer at the hands of those who do not love Me and persecute you. It will suffer at the hands of those who within My own Church love Me falsely and have taken upon themselves to topple it, leading My People to rebel against Me and leading My People to rebel against My Commandments. All of this is a plan—totally laid out by satan—to prepare the way and the public appearance of the one who will mercilessly persecute My children, the antichrist.

At this instant you can see how terrorism persecutes My People: Ruthlessly and without fearing to offend Me. Its purpose is to make your brothers suffer if they don’t follow its convictions. My Side bleeds, and Blood and Water constantly flow from It. I hurt for My People, and I hurt for those creatures who have given themselves to and have made a pact with satan. Those creatures who vilely assassinate their brothers have made a covenant with evil.

My People, My beloved People:

¹⁹ Matthew 13:46 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THERE EXISTS ANOTHER TERRORISM JUST AS DANGEROUS AND LATENT: IT IS THE SILENT TERRORISM THAT SNATCHES THE LIVES OF MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS.

My Heart constantly bleeds on account of this silent terrorism; abortion is a part of it. My Mother suffers so much pain for this crime!...

The vexations against the innocent are a part of that silent terrorism: Immorality, dishonesty, rampant and distorted sex between creatures of the same sex, weapons of mass destruction—and not only the ones they will use in the war, because man does not create what he will not use, but also the weapons of mass destruction such as the ones produced in laboratories with the purpose of totally breaking down My People's health, presenting them with lies, false expectations of health. Children, so moves this silent terrorism that includes all of My children. Those who are powerful and intoxicate the human organism by means of contaminated food are also accomplices in this terrorism; they will be severely punished by Me.

My most beloved People, this is why I have Called you to awaken, to come out of that lethargy in which you have lived, so you will know the tentacles that are brewing the power upon which the persecutor of My Church will rise.

Delve in My Word, know Me profoundly, delve in everything that surrounds you so, on your own, you'll educate yourselves on what depraved minds have raised behind you to silently annihilate you.

My children:

Just like the Earth shook and the Heavens opened when I died on the Cross, so the blood of so many innocent makes the Earth tremble causing even more earthquakes and making the seawater rise over the land.

All things created by My Father's Hand live in agreement, fulfilling the mission for which they were created; and man—created by My Father's Hand in His image and likeness—constantly despises everything My Father has given him. But that Creation vibrates in My Father's Love, and knowing the savage acts of the persecutors of My People and the laments of the innocent, everything created by My Father's Hand wails, and man will suffer and suffer. Humanity has disobeyed so much My Mother's warnings! This is why humanity will suffer its disgrace.

My most beloved People:

**DO NOT BE AFRAID. FEED ON ME IN THE EUCHARIST.
VISIT ME AT THE SANCTUARY, FOR "I AM WHO I AM"²⁰...**

Man continues his frantic race producing weapons for the war without realizing that the greatest and most dangerous weapon is the lack of awareness that possesses man's mind and leads him to harden his heart forgetting that his brothers are just like him.

My children:

My Legions are prepared guarding the four corners of the Earth, just waiting for My Hand's signal to implement My Will on Earth.

²⁰ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Man lives a troubled life. Time is not time and, just like it dawns without man's participation, night falls; and time is not time. Everything is convulsed. The weather cannot be forecast because the seasons are not marked as in the past. Sea water cannot be enjoyed because it is contaminated by the crazy arms race of the great powers.

**Pray, My children, for Japan.
Pray for the United States; it will be shaken and the atomic energy will pounce
on its people contaminating in turn much of humankind.**

Man goes on with his life, his life... because he thinks it is human property. Men do not include Me in their lives except when they are afraid or when an emergency leads them to remember Me. Although I am Mercy and I overflow with Mercy for My children, remember that I will vomit the lukewarm: "because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I am about to spit you out of my mouth."²¹ This is the instant of all instants when My People must come to Me in spirit and in truth; and—even if it is out of fear of the events—if those who decide to amend their lives forever with a firm purpose of amendment, come and draw near Me, I will embrace them.

My beloved People of My Heart:

With great amazement you will see before your eyes how the temples are closed so as not to allow My People to come to My House; however, I am within each of you and, to the extent that you have received Me, so I will multiply Myself to infinity in each Spiritual Communion, strengthening you with the communions you formerly received.

My most beloved People:

Do not forget My Mother, the One Full of Grace, the Pure One, The Blessed Virgin Mary.

**Pray, pray the Holy Rosary to My Mother, and at the same time and complying with My Will, take
My Word and that of My Mother to your brothers who still don't know they must wake up.**

My children, do not rest, alert your brothers so your brothers will change. It is not too late, but this generation is en route to the carnage.

My most beloved:

I have brought you My Word so many times to alert you to this danger which is worse than any illness that man could suffer! I am talking about communism, which is getting stronger right before your eyes and will spread pain to all humankind; and this is caused by men without God, men who do not have love, who are controlled by ambition and power that lead them to subject My children.

Remember, My children, that everything that hangs in space and belongs to man will fall on man.

Do not forget, My children, that humanity will suffer its own disgrace.

²¹ Revelation 3: 16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray, My children, for Hawaii; it will cry with pain.
Pray, My children, pray. The land will continue to shake strongly without diminishing its intensity,
and this will activate the volcanoes, one after the other.

**I DO NOT PUNISH YOU. YOU, CHILDREN, RECEIVE THE REACTION OF YOUR WRONGDOINGS. YOU
TRANSGRESS MY LAW AND FOR THIS YOU WILL SUFFER.**

Be prepared, My children, be prepared because I come to you so you will look at yourselves and each one will judge himself before I come in My Second Coming.

My most beloved children:

You will see the leaders of the great powers fight against each other. You will see with your own eyes how those who today call each other daily, will betray each other in the future because at this instant man does not know loyalty or fraternity; instead, man lives in a frantic struggle for world power, forgetting that I am The Owner of Creation. They distribute the peoples with great folly and they issue judgments on the nations with great folly and pride. But I will get ahead of the pride of the powerful and they will suffer for it.

The bear awakens slowly; it is as if it were hibernating; but when it awakens it will roar over the small and the humble to devastate them.

Look at the sky, My children, look at the signals and signs at these instants. Give your hand to My Mother so She will bring you to Me and intercede for you.

Man betrays himself with great passivity because his mind works without hesitating to allow rage, rancor, and hatred to invade him.

My most beloved People:

Continue walking without resting. Strengthen one another, minister one another; obey My most beloved priests, those who are faithful to Me; they speak to you with the Truth, My Truth written in the Bible. Do not accept any other discourse, because he who denies My Justice will lead My People to perdition and speedily will deliver them to the hands of the antichrist.

This is the instant of all instants; do not forget it! And those who say that I scare you through My beloved prophet are the ones who want to live without making any effort, without giving the best of themselves, without struggling on the roads, without facing any onslaughts, without trials. They are the ones who want to live without spirituality, with just a false religiousness; and at this instant My People are tested so they will remain prepared to emphatically reject the antichrist; otherwise, they will fall prey to horror and the deception of the antichrist.

So many deny this spawn of evil that is among you already preparing his great throne! He will confuse all those who have not delved in the knowledge of My Mother's revelations for this instant. This is why in the last Calls from My House we have insisted in the knowledge of My Mother's past revelations for this instant. No one will escape this instant of trial.

Beloved children:

Unite! All of you are Divine workmanship! Unite and be prepared! Remember that unity is strength, and that I kept My Disciples united; and I order you to remain united because united you will be able to defend yourselves more forcefully.

**YOU WILL BE MEASURED IN THE LOVE, IN THE LOVE FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR, FOR YOUR FELLOW BEINGS, FOR THOSE IN YOUR CLOSE CIRCLE, AND FOR YOU.
MY HOUSE HAS ALREADY MANIFESTED ALL THE COMING EVENTS TO YOU.**

A great majority do not believe, but those who have neither obeyed or believed, will feel losing their sanity in the middle of the onslaughts.

My most beloved people:

Politicians will rise against My People and against Me because they belong to the freemasonry that prevails in the world and wants to rule absolutely all of My children.

**WAKE UP, CHILDREN! DO NOT LET THE LEAST SIGN PASS YOU BY!
DO NOT REJECT THESE CALLS. I CONTINUOUSLY TAKE YOU BY THE HAND; DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER'S MOTHERHOOD TOWARDS YOU.**

He who wishes to call himself Christian must confront evil and not fall into temptation; and for this you must unite with one another to defend yourselves, because evil will continually throw snares at you to ridicule you and to make you fall in front of your brothers so your brothers will totally reject you. Most beloved children, be prepared to receive these onslaughts from evil and My Holy Spirit will enlighten you so that you continue to walk without falling, and He will give you the strength to get up if you fall.

My beloved children:

A comet will show up that will convulse all humankind. Stay at home. Have Holy Water at hand. In all the homes there must be a Bible, in all the homes dedicate a place in the house to place a small altar with the image of My Most Holy Mother and a Crucifix, and consecrate the home to My Holy Will so that I can protect you during the necessary instants.

You must protect one another to remain strong because I have called each of you to participate as Apostles of the End Times, evangelizing My People who are plunged into a desperate race towards the unknown which I call SIN.

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES, BUT DO NOT ABUSE MY MERCY. I REMAIN BY YOUR SIDE; YOU WILL NOT LACK MY CONSOLATION OR MY WORD, BUT REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ME. DO NOT ACCEPT ANY IDEOLOGY CONTRARY TO MY WILL.

I arrive in My Second Coming to heal the sick, to feed the hungry, to protect those who suffer cold, and to punish the proud.

WALK TOGETHER, UNITED; YOUR JESUS LOVES YOU AND WILL NOT ALLOW HIS PEOPLE BE TOPPLED.

RECEIVE MY BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, IN MY NAME, AND IN THE NAME OF MY HOLY SPIRIT.

Amen

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us His Word with a great exhortation for men to convert, but, above all, so that humanity is informed as to their surroundings and the evil caused by them.

The Call leaves no doubt about Christ's clamor to those who are His children and do not heed His warnings.

As Jesus says, the world is in a state of convulsion, at the same time it is ill-informed regarding what it is living and thus it is not aware of it and it falls in the nets of those who dictate how all humankind turns by feeding it with products that have been manipulated in laboratories to make the human organism sick until death. With subliminal messages and misused technology, these sinister dictators have unleashed rage in the youngsters and continue to give the youngsters and the children the food that alters the psyche to raise a wicked race willing to obey and kill.

How can Creation recognize man?

How can everything that was created by God not wish for man to wake up?

And thus Creation continues to suffer relentlessly.

How can Christ not send the warning and the plague that advances slowly but will turn up from one instant to the next?

Everything is denied by those who do not believe and by those who deny the Divine Justice, thus deviating humankind and giving it more space for sin.

Brothers, we are a generation that has surpassed every limit, and this cannot go on without the control of The One Who created us.

Let us remain attentive because the Weather, Nature, the Sun, and the other Elements are going to act to stop man and, if man does not stop, the lament will be greater.

Let's join the Most Holy Mother and ask Her for protection and shelter so we won't move away from the Supreme Good.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA
2 MAY 2015**

Children of Christ, King of the Universe:

IN OBEDIENCE TO THE DIVINE WILL, I COME TO YOU, TO OUR KING'S PEOPLE, TO ASK YOU ONCE AGAIN TO BE LOYAL TO CHRIST AND THUS, TO BE RECEPTACLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Humanity needs to be faithful; renew your faithfulness to the Holy Trinity and the past love for our Queen and Lady of Heaven and Earth.

Our Queen commands our Celestial Legions and all the Legions surrender at Her Feet.

Children of the Most High:

Be aware that you are no longer the way you were in the past. The man of this instant has advanced and, in doing this, he has manipulated human genetics, and will continue manipulating it exceeding God's Law and wanting to make himself equal to God, until the instant when he will no longer have control over what he is creating: He will deform what God created, creating monsters.

Our King's beloved:

Those who rule the Peoples are not loyal to their citizens, they deliver their citizens to the wrong hands so these Peoples will be treated vilely, diminishing their decision making, their food, and limiting their freedom so they will totally depend on the rulers, until each man from each People will believe that he cannot live without the ruler, even oppressed as he is.

Beloved:

POWERFUL FAMILIES EXIST FROM YESTERYEAR WHO HAVE TAKEN CONTROL OF HUMANITY; THESE FAMILIES ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE GREAT MASONS AND "ILLUMINATI". These are non-Christian sects that hold the power regarding the decisions of all humankind, and they remain close to the Church of Christ The King to attack it, pervert it, and destroy it...

PAY ATTENTION! THE FREEMASONRY IS PRESENTED AS THE NEW UNIVERSAL RELIGION. Those that are economically most powerful control humankind; they have tied up the governments by giving them economy in order to keep them in their grasp, and thus oppress the Peoples by means of invalid laws.

THE FREEMASONRY IS LETHAL FOR CHRIST'S CHILDREN AND FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE MOTHER AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. THEIR PURPOSE IS TO GOVERN, TO TAKE THE ANTICHRIST TO THE CHAIR OF THE PRIMACY OF PETER ON EARTH, AT THE INSTANT WHEN IT IS CONVENIENT FOR THEM.

At this instant these families decide the reduction of humankind, regardless of the cost of this action, and the majority of the members of Christ's Church ignore this because they live their lives without being interested in what goes on around them. When man is a conformist—like this generation has become—he is pleased only to live with what he wants, without wondering from where the things come; he doesn't think about who manufactures what reaches his hands—sometimes what gets to your hands comes from the tears of the innocent captives, hungry, bloody, and violated.

Children of Christ:

I COME SO YOU AWAKEN, SO YOU REALIZE THAT PRETENDING TO COMPLY WITH CHRIST'S WILL IS NOT ENOUGH; PRETENDING IS NOT SUFFICIENT IF THIS DOES NOT CONGEAL PROMPTLY. At this instant, just like humanity has evolved in every aspect, it must evolve spiritually and fight to understand the urgency of putting into practice the disposition of a radical change, where the first and urgent thing must be to comply with the Divine Will, the Commandments, and thus be loyal to Christ and His Law, which cannot be altered in any way just because man wants it at the instant to please the alleged human evolution.

IF MAN TRIES TO ALTER ONE SINGLE WORD OF GOD'S LAW, AT THAT INSTANT HE WILL FINISH OPENING THE DOORS FOR THE ANTICHRIST TO CONTROL MOST OF THE MINDS OF MEN, THUS BEGINNING THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS STRATEGY TO OWN THE SOULS. LATER, ONCE HE CONTROLS THE HUMAN CREATURES, HE WILL TURN THEM INTO THE GREATEST PERSECUTORS OF HIS BROTHERS.

My Call is urgent. Humankind does not want to delve in the Truth because they are afraid of the Truth when they know that they have not been faithful to Christ or to our Queen. This is why the human will betrays man when he does not decide to give himself to the Holy Spirit with all his might in order for the Holy Spirit to give him strength and to pour His Gifts on man.

I saw them fall, the ones who called themselves faithful to God; and at this instant they are serving satan as part of his diabolical legions. There are men who judge the Word sent by the Heavenly Father; there are men who judge the Word of Our Queen of Heaven and Earth. Because of that same pride and arrogance I saw the ones who were by the Father's side fall. No human being can call himself absolutely faithful; instead he must wait to be called faithful by the Holy Trinity.

You know that you are living the beginning of the Tribulation and, with this beginning, man has so degenerated his mind as well as his thoughts, that we, his Guardians remain in a constant battle against evil which, instant to instant and right before his eyes, grafts all the wickedness that satan has in order for man to opt for satan, and thus man will detach from his King and accept all that is sinful offered to him by satan.

Beloved of our King:

YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE REALITY, AND THIS LEADS YOU TO A MASKED BATTLE WITH SIN.
Regrettably, since you are controlled by your free will, you fall deliberately, and fall into sin.

Satan will attack man where man loses control: The economy is destabilized and will initiate the general fall worldwide, and those that are not spiritually strong will hand their lives over to evil in exchange for a false economic security given by the microchip; and others will end their lives because of money.

Humanity declines, the Faith of a true and faithful apostle must be continually nurtured. You will not be saved just by remaining a member of the Church; your life must be a testimonial until your last breath.

Beloved of Christ The King:

**Pray strongly for Russia. Humankind will suffer because of Russia.
Pray, children of Christ The King, pray for China. China pounces on humankind
and will flagellate it.
Pray. The volcanoes will continue to escalate, awakening one after the other,
and the Peoples will suffer because of it.
Pray for the Church and its hierarchy; it will be strongly shaken; a schism is near.
Pray for Colombia; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.**

Beloved of Christ The King:

**THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST BE UNITED, AND EACH OF YOU IN PARTICULAR MUST
GET READY, KNOW PROFOUNDLY THE DIVINE WORD SO YOU WON'T BE DECEIVED; YOU MUST
TEACH YOURSELVES SO THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL WILL NOT MAKE YOU LOSE THE PATH; SO YOU
WILL BE ABLE TO FIND ETERNAL LIFE.**

Reunite everyday with the Body and the Blood of our King in the Eucharist where we guard the souls that worthily receive Him.

Our Queen and Mother will direct us at the end against evil. It is necessary that each of you make an effort not to live a false religiosity; instead you must delve in the Love, so you will live united to the Holy Trinity, and Faith, Hope, and Charity will prevail, and you will be more of the Holy Spirit so you will arrive at the comprehension of True Love.

**THE HOLY TRINITY SENT ME, AS DEFENDER OF MEN, FOR YOU TO WAKE UP
AT THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS.**

WHO IS LIKE UNTO GOD?

Saint Michael Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

I thank God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit for this Word from Saint Michael Archangel.

In his Angelical Word, a Divine explanatory analysis, Saint Michael keeps nothing to himself; on the contrary, he pours the truth we are living to take us slowly, gradually, but profoundly, to the understanding of what we need to know in order to discern before evil, so it will not separate God's People from the Fountain of Life: **CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE.**

**AT THE END TIMES, CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, WILL COME TO REIGN OVER
ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS...**

As I recall this Word, I cannot but echo what must be for us the Blessed Word, and renew the spirit so the oil won't run out and the lamp will not go out and stop giving off light.

Brothers:

**OUR MOTHER HAS NOT GIVEN PROPHECIES FOR THESE TO BE FORGOTTEN;
SHE HAS GIVEN THEM FOR HUMANITY TO CHANGE AND CONVERT.**

We cannot say that this generation is living its best instant when so much wickedness prevails and, in the middle of that wickedness, men participate in it as if it were good. Some people deny evil so much that they think they are doing good by being prey to satan.

Wisdom is found within ourselves and reveals God to us in the conscience, so that in the absence of good, man will feel the need to look for God—know Him, love Him, and delve in Him—who is our Supreme Good.

When we realize that the One who Calls is the Divine Will in His Infinite Love and Mercy, we must remain in a constant prayer in order for Him to give us strength so we won't decline, because man is not exempt from falling, but he has Someone to lift him up as long as the human free will becomes humble and asks Christ The King to be the King of his life and not a beggar for love.

Humankind has kept only a very small part of the Divine Love that the Holy Trinity has given man, therefore, before each thing that was created, we must be repeaters of the Love that is embedded in everything that has come from God's Divine Hand; and we must give our "Fiat", our "Yes" to God, along with "I bless you" each instant of our existence.

The man of God is not just "the misinterpreted poor in spirit"; he is also the one that by way of knowledge finds the Truth, the Peace, and the serenity, and even though he lives in the world, he does not allow the world and its machinations to envelope him; instead, he lives in the world being more of God and for God.

**LET US STAMP AN "I LOVE YOU" ON THE HOLY TRINITY FOR EACH ACT AGAINST THE LOVE TO
WHICH GOD CALLS HUMANKIND: LOVE THAT COMES FROM THE DIVINE WILL...
LET US BE REPEATERS OF THE HOLY DIVINE WILL...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 6, 2015**

My most beloved People, I bless you.

EACH PRAYER, EACH ACT OR WORK CARRIED OUT BY YOU IN MY WILL IS PRECIOUS INCENSE THAT RISES UP TO ME AND ANOINTS ME LIKE OIL THAT HEALS MY WOUNDS, THE WOUNDS THAT ARE CONSTANTLY CAUSED BY MY OWN CHILDREN WHEN THEY GIVE THEMSELVES TO WHAT IS MUNDANE AND PASSING.

You who are called My People must be extremely aware that there are brothers around you who have delivered themselves to the hands of evil, and therefore My children must redouble your prayers and your acts in My Will.

I WALK BEFORE MY PEOPLE AND GUIDE THEM; IN NO INSTANT DO YOU WALK ALONE.

Do not look to the past; the past is gone. Do not be disheartened by thinking about the future; the future is My Property and it is in My Hands as long as you hand it over to Me...

The present is not present, it is instant; and you must work right now, this instant, to harvest a crop in My Will. Rest assured that if you are faithful to Me I will not leave you.

Do not waste precious instants of your life staggering, trying to figure out the future when it has not arrived yet. You well know the events, and these have precipitated, advancing towards man. **YOU MUST GET READY FOR IT, SO WHAT IS COMING WILL NOT CATCH YOU ASLEEP, BUT SPIRITUALLY PREPARED**, so that during the instants when the Tribulation will intensify and My People will be extremely tested, your Faith will not decline and you will continue to be of My Inheritance.

My most beloved People:

My Heart burns with Love for you, but not all those who say they live in My Will actually do live fully in My Will, because he who lives in My Will obeys the Commandments without exceptions. Thus there is still a lot of tilling to do in the interior field of the human will so you can be really sure that you live in My Will.

WHO LIVES IN MY WILL DOES NOT LOOK AT HIMSELF; INSTEAD, HE LOOKS AT HIS BROTHER BECAUSE HE SEES ME IN HIS BROTHER, HE LOVES ME AND HE DONATES HIMSELF FOR ME.

My most beloved:

Although you are My People, you continue to live between the mundane and My Will in total instability. It pains Me because sometimes you do not treat Me with the proper love and respect, you offer Me repetitive prayers said in hurry like you want to fulfill a duty so you can go back to your human chores.

MY PEOPLE MUST PRAY FROM WITHIN MEDITATING EVERY WORD THEY OFFER ME, LIVING IT TO FUSE WITH ME. I DO NOT WANT THOSE REPETITIVE PRAYERS SAID IN A HURRY BECAUSE THEY OFFEND ME, BECAUSE I SEE YOU TREAT ME CARELESSLY.

My beloved People, I suffer so much for man when I see the human heart turned into stone, insensitive to everything and to the Gift of Life!

You must know that at this instant there are human creatures who in absolute freedom have agreed to give themselves to satan; they have given up being My children and have accepted to be satan's children.

Overwhelmed with rage and the desire for vengeance against My children, they pounce like wolves, like predators against My People, persecuting them from one country to another.

My Temples will be closed, but My People must not misstep, because they will continue to get together to hear My Word, they will continue to receive Me in the Eucharist.

My beloved People:

MY CHURCH WILL STAGGER IN ITS STRUCTURE AND YOU AS MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN. THE DIVISION IS NEAR MY CHURCH, THE DIVISION MY MOTHER HAS REPEATEDLY ANNOUNCED TO YOU. THE SCHISM WILL HAPPEN SOON WITHIN MY CHURCH.

My beloved:

Not everything is lost; you can still repent and clamor for My Mercy, because My Mercy will never be closed to My children. Nonetheless, I would not be a Just King if I did not give to each one what he has reaped. **THIS IS WHY MY JUSTICE IS IMMINENT, ATTRACTED BY THE WRONGDOINGS OF THE HUMAN BEINGS.** You are already experiencing My Justice and you do not convert; you are not aware of the importance and reach of My Call and My Mother's constant Calls.

I gave you free will so you could decide between good and evil, so you could distinguish good from evil; however, by ignoring the Calls from My House, you have become "Eve's poor children" and you have become lukewarm. Those who are lukewarm will be spit out of My Mouth for their indecisiveness, for being instants by My side and for being (other) instants doing what is wrong.

At this instant that this generation is living, the signs and signals are prompt and plentiful. It is from a distance that you see your brothers suffer at the hands of Nature; however these events approach

all countries in the world. Where the land has never trembled, it will tremble; where people have not suffered because of a volcano, they will suffer; volcanoes and lands that lay dormant will emerge from the sea, and humankind will suffer.

My beloved People:

YOU HAVE SINNED SURPASSING OTHER GENERATIONS AND FOR THIS YOU ATTRACT MY JUSTICE TOWARDS YOU.

THE CREATION, WORK DONE BY DIVINE HANDS FOR MAN'S WELLBEING, HAS BEEN TREATED RUTHLESSLY; IT HAS BEEN LACERATED, AND IT MOANS BECAUSE OF IT.

This Earth, cradle of men, will open in several countries to your astonishment and admiration.

Even the great powers do not totally declare their weaponry, and to create self-destruction they have used all the intelligence together with the science provided to them by Our Holy Spirit.

Pray, My People, for Japan. It will suffer even more.

Pray, My People, pray for the United States. It will strongly suffer because of Nature. It will suffer where sin more than abounds, where indifference towards Me more than abounds and where I have been hurled out of My children.

Pray, My People, pray for Perú. Nature will call it for it to return to Me.

My children, you will continue to suffer because of the volcanoes. You must remain alert; the land will continue to tremble and My children will suffer.

DO NOT FORGET THAT I PROTECT YOU AND KEEP YOU, MY ANGELICAL LEGIONS REMAIN BY YOUR SIDE TO COMFORT YOU IN THIS VALLEY OF BLESSING WHICH MAN HAS TRANSFORMED INTO A VALE OF TEARS, INTO A CONSTANT SUFFERING FOR HUMANKIND.

The West Coast of the United States will be surprised. The Sun shines on humanity and the Moon arrives promptly when it grows dark. The Sun will place humanity on a great alert. And the signs of My Closeness will constantly be visible.

BE PREPARED, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT PUSH ME ASIDE.

I need:

A courageous People...

A People that will not forget Me...

A People that abide by My Law, that will not deform it, that will not modify it...

A People faithful to Me...

A People that will not love me to save face in front of their brothers, for I know your depths.

**I NEED A UNITED PEOPLE WHERE MY CHILDREN, MY TRUE CHILDREN,
WILL LOVE THEIR BROTHERS IN TRUTH AND SPIRIT.**

So much crucible is coming to you, My beloved People! I suffer so much for it! My Mother sheds tears of blood in different homes or temples announcing that this pain is a new sword in Her Heart; but you do not come back to Me, you are immersed in the mundane wantonness and debauchery at instants when all those creatures who do not remain certain that they are My Property are led by the evil spirits to fall.

**I NEED A HEALTHY AND PROFOUNDLY SPIRITUAL PEOPLE MERGING IN MY WILL
SO MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL GUIDE YOU AND YOU WILL LISTEN.**

I do not want Christians who come to Me only on Sundays...

I do not want half-asleep Christians before Me or before My Sanctuary...

**I WANT CHILDREN WHO ARE AWAKE AND ATTENTIVE, CHILDREN WHO KNOW THE
MACHINATIONS OF THE DEVIL TO MAKE THEM PREY TO THE ANTICHRIST THAT ALREADY MOVES
IN YOUR MIDST.**

I need a renovated People that will recognize the antichrist; otherwise, they will be deceived and become prey to him and, thus, they will be persecutors of My People that they claimed to love.

Do not forget that I protect you; do not forget that evil will not triumph; but do not forget that My children will be tested anew. Nonetheless, after the trial I will take you to rejoice in My Peace, to sit at My Table and enjoy Eternal Life.

**I DO NOT WANT CRESTFALLEN CHILDREN ON ACCOUNT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF
THE COMING EVENTS. I WANT CHILDREN WITH FAITH WHO WILL NOT BE AFRAID
BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT IF I AM WITH YOU NOTHING WILL TOUCH YOU.**

Beloved children:

**YOU HAVE STOPPED PRAYING THE TRISAGION; AND WHERE THERE IS AT LEAST ONE DEVOTEE
OF THE HOLY TRISAGION, THAT PLACE WILL BE SPARED GREAT EVILS.**

Love Me as your King because the King loves and defends His People. Evil will not last; evil will be defeated by My Mother, by Saint Michael Archangel, protector of My People, and by My Legions who are your brothers, your Fellow travelers.

My Peace is within you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Christ invites us to keep Him present every instant of our lives in our works and acts. I think that some will ask "How?" Or some will say "I do it." And maybe they do; but Christ has given us the rule to merge and fuse with Him so that we will not forget Him when we work or act, not even for an instant.

LET US INVITE CHRIST WHENEVER WE WORK OR ACT DURING THE DAY; THIS WAY WE WILL BE PUSHING AWAY FROM US THE WRONGDOINGS AND THE BAD HABITS, BECAUSE WE WILL NOT INVITE CHRIST TO ACT OUTSIDE HIS WILL.

Brothers, we must fight to attain the Eternal Life. It is a constant struggle against oneself to topple the human self; it is only when the soul prevails over the body, and the reason prevails over the human will that we will belong more to Christ and less to the world.

Hence the importance of knowledge in human beings: To be aware of what leads us to suffer and what leads us to rejoice in our likeness to Christ. Let's be lovers and obedient to Christ's First Disciple, Our Most Holy Mother.

This instant is not just for us to see from a distance what is happening in the world, it is for each one to grow, to get close to Christ. Let us not forget that regardless of how much we suffer, Christ and our Mother, as well as our road Companions, remain lightening the burdens of all men who allow it.

Christ talks to us about the Divine Justice present throughout humankind's history as ETERNAL LAW. Let us not dismiss or belittle God's Justice because it is precisely the knowledge that the Divine Justice exists that leads us to fight to be better and pleasant to Christ; and when we are aware of keeping our affiliation with The Creator, we must remain in harmony with our brothers; but above all, we must be aware that the body is corruptible, but we have a soul that prevails over the body in the certainty that the Divine Justice is LOVE.

Let's give the Love that Christ and our Mother deposit within us so we can live in the Divine Will, even if we have to swim against the current of this transient world.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE SPILLS OVER ALL MY CHILDREN.
I ASSURE YOU THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW TOUGH THE INSTANTS MAY BE, I AM AND I WILL BE WITH YOU.**

The Earth will enter darkness, but I will be lighting the way for you with My Love's Light.

Beloved children:

By Divine Order I reveal all that was, is, and will be announced by Me so that spiritual blindness will not control you anymore and you can untie the chains with which evil and ignorance—where humankind has sunk—want to confuse you and make you see My Son in the antichrist.

The antichrist will make his appearance by technological means together with the human means of those who have prepared his presentation before humanity.

MY SON WILL ARRIVE IN SPLENDOR AND GLORY; ALL THINGS CREATED WILL RECOGNIZE HIM AND WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM:

The Heavens will open giving way to the King of Kings...

The stars will shine in the daytime like they have never shone before...

The sun will dance and emit multiple colors...

The wind will remain in complete stillness...

The moon will dance on itself...

The vegetation will all sprout...

The Animal Kingdom will join in to adore the One who arrives...

Your Guardian Angels, Fellow Travelers, will sing in one voice, and from Heaven will be heard:

Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord God of hosts.

Heaven and earth are full of your glory! ...

The Earth will shake with great agitation recognizing the Divinity; and those who have denied Him and have delivered themselves to the devil will run to and fro without finding where to hide; the mountains will not give them shelter and they will not find a place where they can hide...

Before the astonished gaze of humanity, the invisible will become visible...

I will hear the laments of those who denied My Son, the desperation of the lukewarm who served two masters ignoring My Calls; and I will hear My Son's Faithful People prostrate on the ground and worship their King...

The Universe will shake with a commotion and from Earth man will be able to hear how everything that exists in the Universe makes itself felt so that all men will be certain that My Son is King.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I AM MOTHER AND I OFFER TO ALL MY MEDIATION SO THEY WILL APPROACH MY SON; AND, AS ADVOCATE OF ALL HUMANKIND, I AM THE MOTHER OF MERCY.

I HAVE REVEALED TO MAN ALL THAT WILL ENSUE IN ORDER FOR MEN TO DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO ACHIEVE CONVERSION BEFORE THE NIGHT ARRIVES AND THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT; STILL I AM DESPISED TIME AND AGAIN BY THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME AND HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES TO THE INFERNAL POWER.

With pain I should mention that exercising power over the neighbor by the use of force and injustice has become a fashion that attracts a great many youngsters and children who join in the terror executed against humankind by those who have sold their souls to evil, managing to turn youngsters and adolescents in repeaters of an uncontrolled wanton behavior, having only one way of satisfying that fashion and it is to viciously kill the men faithful to God.

Evil despises the Gift of Life, and even more so, when it is offered instant to instant to give Glory to God. Humankind is beginning its suffering; the crucible is lighting up, man will see a lot more terror which has been forged by the same man and his disobedience.

MY SON ASCENDED AND RESURRECTED; HE GIVES HIMSELF TO HIS CHILDREN IN HIS BODY AND HIS BLOOD AT THE ALTAR; HE CALLS THEM TO RENEW THEMSELVES INSIDE WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT. AND WHAT DOES MAN DO? HE TURNS HIS BACK TO MY SON... Poor humanity! They desert themselves. They keep idols in every aspect of their lives; they marvel at the powerful of the world, and applaud the demonstrations of power by the great powers of the world.

My Beloved:

Russia's military power has not been exposed to be admired, but for the world to know with what they will be attacked. It is the cry in silence so you will see the power of the one who will pounce against humanity while using those small countries with which it has created faithful alliances to reaffirm its power and, at this instant, are satellites of the great destroyer: Communism.

IN FATIMA I WARNED ABOUT COMMUNISM AND ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER. THEY SAW MY REQUESTS FROM A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF NAMING RUSSIA, AND NOW THEY FIND THEMSELVES INSTANTS AWAY FROM THAT POWER—WHICH THEY DID NOT WANT TO SILENCE WHEN I REQUESTED IT—TO PONCE AGAINST ALL HUMANKIND. The greatest annihilator of humankind has not yet been shown, it remains protected, and it is nuclear energy.

The great nation of the North, the United States will be communist without being communist; it will abhor My Son and thus it will attract to itself its people's chaos. The civil war will arrive, causing men great pain. It won't be long before this comes to the United States.

My Son's Church will be communist without being communist; it will adopt standards that are not My Son's Will in order to attract a greater number of churchgoers who will later be the detractors of My Son's Church. The strong currents of the freemasonry and the illuminati remain strengthened by the assurance of power that the families that secretly continue dominating humanity have promised them.

Chaos will be generalized and they will not find encouragement, peace, serenity, hope, faith, trust or protection outside of My Son and this Mother.

Pray, My children, the volcanoes awaken in the same way that the bear that was hibernating awakens.

Pray, My children, pray. The Earth trembles and the seas churn, just like the eagle has agitated poor and defenseless countries causing pain to the innocent.

Pray, children; falsehood remains before you. Those who say they help and defend humankind are the same ones that give weapon power to the terrorists that make the true children of God tremble because of the cruelty and satan's vengeance.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Man is altered by his surroundings; My children do not think, instead, they act like automatons; they do not react in front of evil, instead they embrace it and nurture it with generalized negativity.

THIS GENERATION HAS BEEN STRONGLY AND STEALTHILY TRAINED THROUGH THE MISUSE OF TECHNOLOGY; creating—with each game placed in the hands of today's youth at this instant—a permanent concentration camp where those who before were children and now have grown up with their minds fused with killing and being powerful.

My Heart suffers so much because of this! Had they obeyed and had they complied with My requests in Fatima, now they would find themselves at another instant.

I WARN YOU, REACT PERSONALLY; GENERATE IN YOUR BROTHERS AN AWARENESS OF THE REALITY IN WHICH THEY LIVE AND HOW TO COPE WITH IT BEING TRUE TO MY SON.

NO CREATURE HAS BEEN ABANDONED BY MY SON IF HE HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO MY SON'S CALLS.

The Creation will shelter My Son's children, their Guardian Angels and Travel Companions will protect them every instant; evil will not go beyond; maintain confidence in the My Son's Word.

BE UNION, DO NOT GET DISPERSED, STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER, HELP ONE ANOTHER, FOR AT THIS INSTANT THE DEVIL POUNCES AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO ME TO TEST THEM. Help one another in every aspect, the test is for everyone. The devil attacks My children because he is afraid of Me. Shelter one another; My children must not decline, instead they must find strength in the unity of only one Heart in the Love for My Son, in the Faith of a better instant, and in the Promise of a New Earth.

**THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES TOGETHER WITH THE AIDE THAT MY SON WILL SEND TO YOU,
ALL WILL BE ONE IN ME, AND THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE THROWN WITH SATAN
TO THE PLACE OF FIRE AND MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE ONE.**

My beloved:

Politics is a façade for what is hidden behind and the microchip turns up by surprise fencing in My Son's children. The world economy will fall and as a result the government of evil appears ruling humankind.

Beloved children:

Be faithful to My Son, do not abandon each other, unite in My Son's Love, pray the Holy Rosary and carry on you the Scapular.

Pray to the Holy Trinity, be shelter to the helpless and comfort to those who do not know where they walk.

**WAKE UP YOUR BROTHERS, WORK AND ACT LIKE TRUE CHILDREN OF THE KING, DO NOT FIGHT AMONG YOU,
JUST STRUGGLE TO OVERTHROW THE HUMAN SELF.**

My Beloved:

Be assured that evil infiltrates its allies among you to divide; be alert so they won't divide you.

As Mother and Teacher I bless you, protect you and I impart My Blessing to you.

**WITH MY MATERNAL LOVE, IN TOTAL ADORATION OF THE HOLY TRINITY...
MY GAZE REMAINS UPON MY CHILDREN.**

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; MY SON IS WITHIN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO HAVE PREPARED
THE ALTAR OF THEIR HEARTS.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

**OUR MOTHER ASSURES US THAT AS MOTHER OF MERCY
SHE INTERCEDES BEFORE HER SON FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

She is the Mother of Mercy because in Her Virginal Womb the One who is King of Mercy was gestated.

Even Christ's Church has failed to give the Creator's Mother the recognition that She deserves and the due obedience to Her Calls. It will be at the end times when humankind will be aware of what the Most Holy Mother is for the Holy Trinity. Then, and only then, the laments—in the face of the disobedience of the Marian Calls—will be so great that repentance will be heard everywhere.

The Calls must be embraced with respect and love, with faith and obedience, maybe with a certain fear—reasonable in the human being, but without letting it win before the certainty of the Divine Word that repeats to us that we will not be abandoned.

Our Mother insists in the free will because it won't be until we delve in it and be sincere with ourselves, that we will be able to accept that the misuse of free will separates us from Good. And if we do not remain attentive to the Divine Call to walk towards Good by ourselves, we will not make it.

Our Mother makes it very clear that we must fight against evil and seek shelter in Christ and His Mother's Lap. At this instant humankind would have to understand that we are not being called to unity just because we are all human beings, but because we come from the same Father. But humankind is more and more divided due to man's spiritual disorder, contrary to what God wants: Unity.

Brothers, let us ponder, meditate, because pride (hubris) is the root of great woes as it is a clear manifestation of how evil controls man.

Brothers,

**AT THIS INSTANT WE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT AND BE UNITED SO THAT—GUIDED BY THE
HOLY SPIRIT—WE WILL COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL, AND THE RAYS OF DIVINE LOVE WILL
REACH US EVEN WHEN THE DAY IS CLOUDY.**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD,
AND HE DENIES NOTHING TO THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE DIVINE WILL.**

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ON THE FESTIVITY OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
13 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

LET MY BLESSING IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN BE THE AWAKENING TO A NEW DAWN.

Beloved children:

Just like the doe looks for water to satiate her thirst, each one of My children must look for refuge in My Son to satiate the thirst for love.

Man continues mistaking the road to reunite with My Son; his [stubbornness](#) has led him to fall prey to the actions of evil, and wickedness keeps him away from the road to Salvation.

THE PATH FOR HUMANITY IS OBEDIENCE.

Like My Son was obedient to the Father's Will, you must subdue the heart of stone, the distractions, the misguided desires, the whims; but above all, the human ego, in order to strengthen obedience and will, so they will lead all of you to Salvation.

THERE IS NO SALVATION WITHOUT GOD, WITHOUT OBEDIENCE, WITHOUT FAITH, WITHOUT SACRIFICE, WITHOUT THE GIVING OF YOURSELF, WITHOUT ACTING AND WORKING IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.

DISOBEDIENCE IS THE QUEEN OF ALL OF MAN'S WOES. Disobedience hardens the heart, fogs up the reason, closes thinking, and transforms man into a being that is spiritually incapacitated, in whom evil works freely until—through a constant temptation—evil overthrows the human creature and leads him to commit shocking, unthinkable acts for a human being.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

These are decisive instants for My Son's People; constancy in a solid Faith is support along the road that keeps My children in a constant Calvary.

EVIL DOES NOT REST; AND YOU NEGLECT YOUR SPIRITUALITY AND FORGET TO STAY ON THE RIGHT PATH. You stop at the slightest distraction; you watch your brothers act and work in order to judge them for no reason.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR THOSE WHO CONTINUE STAGGERING...

This instant is for you to decide to love My Son...
To respect the Law in the Commandments...
To delve in the knowledge of the Divine Word...
To be respectful of the Sacraments and abide by them...
And to accept the Beatitudes as the norm of life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The abyss is in front of each human creature. I Call you and I extend My Hand to you for you to take it and not get lost.

HUMANKIND WILL KNOW THE FRUIT OF THE DISOBEDIENCE IF THEY DO NOT TAKE MY CALLS SERIOUSLY IN THE PLACES WHERE I HAVE APPEARED.

MY REQUEST IN FATIMA HAS NOT BEEN FULFILLED; THIS IS SERIOUS, GRAVE.

I call you and I find no response; there are a few creatures deciding to take a new path to save themselves.

Evil has placed all its strategies and lies in front of mankind, corrupting the minds of men to lead them away from the purpose of their creation. The man endowed with gifts has used some of them for evil ends. Those who have participated in creating all the things that have led man to fall in satan's hands and to destroy one another offhandedly, those must repent before the Warning and they must repent with a firm purpose of amendment.

EVERY MAN MUST EXAMINE HIMSELF; NO ONE IS FREE OF SIN.

Beloved children, it pains Me to see humankind suffer; I intercede in your favor, but what can a Mother do if man continues in this accelerated race towards evil and does not want to change?

My beloved, the roar of combat is closer to humanity, and the unsuspecting man will be taken unexpectedly at dawn.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it will suffer at the hands of terrorism and Nature.

The hatred in the hearts of men comes exclusively from evil, which has hardened the human feelings with its poison in order to turn men into executors of the wickedness of the same demons.

Pray, My children, for Israel; it will cry.

Man's suffering will intensify as the earth shudders; you'll see Peoples fall down.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan and for Chile.

My children, lying progresses at a rapid pace, do not get distracted. You can envision the fight between the bear and the eagle, as well as the laments of those who were fed by the eagle who will be betrayed and brought down.

Pray, My children, the Yellowstone volcano threatens humankind.

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN PRAYER, NOURISHED—WITH THE PROPER PREPARATION—WITH THE BODY AND THE BLOOD OF MY SON.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Stay away from worldliness. Evil creates new forms of attacks, especially against the youth, to destroy them. Stay away from all that is mundane and sinful, because you cannot see evil as it hides in what is the most harmless.

My children, be obedient because this Mother wants to keep you in My Heart.

The instants vanish from the lives of men just as the instants of tribulation come close to humankind.

I BLESS YOU OPENING MY HEART FOR ALL TO COME IN AWAY FROM EVIL AND TAKE REFUGE.

Children,

Evil will purify men, but it will not prevail. My Son returns in His Second Coming, in Glory, Power, and Majesty. I remain continuously with My children since the sun illuminates the earth until evening.

I bless you, My children. I bless you with My Love; I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Apparition of the Mother in Fatima was the great opportunity for all of mankind, because She came for all men to prevent them from heading towards a terrible hecatomb...

All human beings should know what our Mother asks for in Fatima: An announcement regarding what man should do so as not to live the consequence of his disobedience. The Mother's request has not been fulfilled; they have varnished what has not been fulfilled. In Fatima—Apparition approved by the Church—the Mother says, in Sister Lucia's words:

[“What Our Lady wants is for the Pope and all the bishops of the world to consecrate Russia to Her Immaculate Heart on a special day. If this is done, She will convert Russia and there will be peace; otherwise, the mistakes of Russia (communism) will spread to all the countries of the world.”] p. 221

I refer to this message because it intimately concerns what we are already living and which, in the Divine Mercy, might be reduced.

Let’s pray with the words the Angel of Peace told Lucia, Francisco, and Jacinta to repeat with him three times:

“My God, I believe, I adore, I hope, and I love You.

I ask pardon for those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope, and do not love You.”

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO
17 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I REMAIN HERE AS THE ARK OF SALVATION TO DELIVER YOU FROM EVIL
AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN MAN’S ENEMY IS SHOWING HIM THE WIDE ROAD FOR MAN TO
TRAVERSE IN THE HUMAN FREEDOM THAT HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED BY CONSTANT SIN.**

You, My Son’s People, beloved of My Heart,

Come to Me, get on this Ark of Salvation so you won’t be lost...

I keep you sheltered from instant to instant, I do not move away from you...

I, as the Mother of Love, take you in My Arms, each one of you as if you were the first one to Me...

Most beloved children,

Humankind is convulsed; satan seizes men more easily when they allow themselves to be seduced by deception, by the easy roads of sin, and when men allow themselves to choose the path that does not lead them to comply with My Son’s Norms.

Remain attentive, My beloved; the schism in My Son’s Church is near. There will be confusion, people will not know what road to choose; they will think that it is all over and

done with; but this sign will be the Great Sign that My Son will allow in view of humankind's disobedience.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

Do not wait one more instant, because at this instant you already are in the Great Purification.

My Son needs a solid People, a People of immovable Faith, a People of infinite trust, a People of love, a People of brotherhood, so the dragon that has awakened will not feed on those who are Faithful.

Most beloved children,

Gird up your loins with My Son's Love, and do not allow those who come close to you with bad intentions to make you fall and stay in the mud. "Do not throw your pearls before swine,"²² but do not keep to yourselves the knowledge that My Son has allowed to reach each of you. Be merciful, do not keep to yourselves the precious Treasure, share it with your brothers, kindle the Faith of those who remain asleep, and remove the blindfold from those who live sinning all the time as if they were blind.

Lift up your eyes on high, do not despise the signs of the times because they will look at you more often warning you about My Son's Second Coming, warning you so you will convert. Each instant is an opportunity for man to convert because no matter you close you think you are to My Son and on His Path, temptation can lead you to waver when you least expect it.

Children, you anoint My Heart with the balsam of your love for the Almighty, but My Maternal Heart bleeds and It is sore because not all My children love My Son, not all listen to His Word; some despise it so much that they continually throw it in the trash, like those pagans who adored false gods and indulged in all kinds of insults to the Holy Trinity

You, My children, Apostles of the end times,

PRAY CONTINUOUSLY AND, AFTER YOU PRAY, PUT THAT PRAYER INTO PRACTICE BY BEING THE LAMP THAT LIGHTS THE PATH OF YOUR BROTHERS.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son's Will is not fulfilled in you. The unrestrained world carries a great responsibility for humankind which has been trapped by sin that leads man to the antichrist and his followers.

²² Matthew 7:6 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children who remain in the constant struggle to fulfill My Son's Will, do not waste even an instant because the enemy of the soul does not waste any time. We know that evil keeps you in a constant trial from which you will emerge victorious as long as you remain in My Son's Will.

DO NOT BE AFRAID. I KEEP LOOKING AT YOU, PROTECTING YOU, AND HELPING YOU SO YOU WILL OVERCOME THE TRIALS.

My Son's People have never been abandoned and neither has My Son ever ignored the prayers of His People as long as these come from deep in the heart.

I invite you to pray, My children; I invite you to pray for Japan. It will suffer once again, the ground will tremble.

I invite you, My children, to pray for this Land of Puerto Rico so all the children in this land will recognize My Presence and will not despise Me, and thus the coming events may be diminished.

Pray, My children, pray tirelessly for Perú. It will tremble strongly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The dragon has awakened and it pounces on those who are Mine to kill them; but My Son's Path is of Salvation and Eternal Life: You will not perish. The body is corruptible but the soul, the soul remains eternally.

My beloved, pay attention to communism, (5) in instants it will rise against humankind and the Third World War will formally begin.

The Hierarchy of My Son's Church has rejected My Call that was stopping the dire consequences for this generation which I Love infinitely. The suffering is near and the prayers of My faithful children reach the Throne of the Holy Trinity giving birth to those who can still be rescued.

DO NOT BE LUKEWARM. CHILDREN, DECIDE IN FAVOR OF THE PATH TO CONVERSION, DECIDE TO BELONG TO CHRIST!

My Son suffered for everyone and His Mercy is before everyone so they will not perish in the eternal fire; and I, as Ark of the New Covenant, do not close My Womb, I keep it open to cradle all My children in it. Do not wait until the last instant, because at the last instant it may be too late since you may not be able to repent of your sins.

Time is not time. Time gets shorter from instant to instant and I, as Mother of Love, beg you not to wait any more, I beg you to move away from all that means sin NOW!

COME TO ME. COME TO MY IMMACULATE HEART AND I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE MY SON. I WILL PROTECT YOU, I WILL MAKE YOU INVISIBLE WITH MY MANTLE BEFORE THE EYES OF THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BUT YOU MUST FULFILL ONE CONDITION: LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Do not forget that this Mother embraced you at the foot of the Cross of Glory and Majesty. Do not reject My Calls because when you find yourselves confused and persecuted... even at those instants, if you clamor, I will come to you; but you must seek conversion right this instant and no other. Repent, children, so you can enjoy Heaven in advance, even in the middle of the Great Tribulation.

My Blessing remains in you; do not discard it, do not despise it; come to Me, children, come, as Mother I wait for you. My Heart beats speedily when you look at Me, but it bleeds when you move away from Me once again. I Love you, My children.

Do not forget to pray the Holy Rosary and love My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Be aware of the One you are receiving when you receive Him. Hasten acquiring knowledge so you will not be deceived by those who will continually place traps for you to make you fall in satan's nets.

A signal will come from above and humanity will know that My Son is alerting them.

May My blessing for all my children be a weapon of Faith and security so you will not be afraid and will not stagger. I will remain with you every instant until together we deliver the Earth to My Son.

My Blessing be in you: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother María

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother allowed me a vision during the message.

She showed Herself with Her Womb open and said, “Daughter, I wish for all My children to come into this Womb of Salvation to protect them.

I saw some creatures go into that Immaculate Womb, I saw them in gestation and growing with the Mother’s instruction.

She tells me, “Here in My Womb all can come in to grow speedily because the instant is not instant, time stopped being time, time has sped up, the day is shorter and I need My children to grow up fast.”

The Mother continues to tell me, “In My Womb the Apostles of the end times are gestated under My instruction so they will not be deceived. Nevertheless, they must grow by themselves in the knowledge of all My Son has stipulated as the Norm for life and requisite for the possession of the true Knowledge by His children.”

Our Mother told me, “When a child of Mine enters My Womb he grows; when he rejects Me, My Heart Bleeds to know that he will fall prey to evil.”

Brothers,

Let’s enter into the Ark of Salvation that is being offered to us by our Mother that we may grow speedily, because the instant is not instant. Let us not reject the Calls; let us not seek darkness where the Sun is shining.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 MAY 2015**

My most beloved children,

I LOVE YOU AND I BLESS YOU.

My children, at the instant when you read this My Word with humble and contrite heart and truly sorry for your misdeeds, your Sacramentals will be blessed by My Love.

During My time on Earth, I called My Disciples to be testimonials of My works and acts, and so they would come to live in My Father’s Will. All of them had the same opportunity; some

were attentive sooner, not only to learn, but also to put into practice each one of My Instructions with their peers.

MY LIVING WAS A CONTINUOUS WORKING AND ACTING SO I WOULD BE MY OWN TESTIMONIAL FOR ALL GENERATIONS.

My Disciples started writing—first in their hearts filling them with My Teachings—everything they saw and learned in the day to day life, and they were testimonials of each one of My Words, but especially of My Deeds.

IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE CAN FIND AN ANSWER TO LEADING A LIFE CLOSELY KNIT TO MY FATHER’S WILL.

It is not a secret for any of My children that My Father acted with His Justice when sin surpassed and overflowed the Cup of Mercy. I acted with Divine Justice on several occasions thus emphatically leaving the Great Teaching that I am not only Mercy but also Divine Justice as the Just Judge. This generation has continually tested My Justice, which I have not yet completely poured due to My Mother’s intercession as She clamors for you, My children.

The demons remain tirelessly over humankind because they do not sleep like human beings; they only feed on man’s sins and, since this generation continuously fall into sin, the demons multiply incessantly. I have allowed some of My faithful instruments to see how, through sin, demons multiply at high speed. If each one of you reading this My Word could see how many demons are over humankind, you would tremble in fear and in terror.

Man is the one who multiplies sin ...

Man is the one who manages to invent new ways to sin...

Man is the one who offends Me instant to instant even knowing that you are **ALREADY** in the Great Tribulation, and even though they are watching and experiencing Nature’s awakening against humankind, even then they don't stop sinning, and they remain totally unaware of how sin affects them and how sin feeds the demons that seize myriads of souls.

My beloved People,

You offend Me so much! ... And you offend Me so much when you deny My Justice by seeking cover under My Infinite Mercy! My Infinite Mercy with which I forgive the greatest of sinners if he comes to Me truly repentant and with a firm and complete purpose of amendment. But I don’t see the repentance or the purpose of amendment; these don’t reach Me in the majority of those who come to confess their sins. They offend Me even more with their lies because I know the intentions, the objectives of each one of you.

My children,

I call those sinners that, without any mercy towards Me, continue to sin, even knowing that they are committing an abomination against Me. Besides the mortal sins, be aware of the existence of venial sins that separate you from Me, and the human creature must not get used to them because they weaken the human will and deprive you of many graces necessary to persevere and not to fall in mortal sin.

The free will in control of the heart leads the creatures to commit sin, and this carries a lot of weight on the scales of My Justice when sinning becomes a habit. There are so many of My children that live continuously tormented by the sins they commit, and yet they do not repent!

Woe to those who do not heed My Calls to conversion!

Woe to those who do not see that the Earth receives men's sins!

It is the Earth that receives the blood of My martyrs cruelly assassinated. It is the Earth that receives man's vexations, and it is Earth that clamors to Me JUSTICE! And I have allowed Nature to react against sin in order for humankind to wake up.

My People,

I AM THE JUST JUDGE; OTHERWISE, I WOULD BE AN IMPERFECT GOD BECAUSE I WOULD AGREE WITH LICENTIOUSNESS AND DEBAUCHERY.

My beloved,

HUMANLY, THE GREAT TRIBULATION WILL INCREASE FROM DAY TO DAY, BECAUSE FOR YOU THE TIME IN MY WILL HAS STOPPED BEING TIME, AND YOU LIVE BY INSTANTS; otherwise, the pain that you would have to endure, due to so much irreverence towards My House and My Mother, would be even greater.

I see some who call themselves "My children" and claim to practice My Commandments and say they are Christians; I watch them act with sword in hand against the Word through which I explain Myself to this generation by means of My instruments...

THEY DENY THE DIVINE POWER AND THE DIVINE RIGHT TO TRANSMIT MY WORD TO MY CHILDREN in their same language so they will understand Me more easily.

THEY DENY MY JUSTICE WHEN MAN—BY HIS OWN HUMAN WILL—HAS ATTRACTED TOWARD HIM THE PURIFICATION that in My Will I expected, but in light of so much sinning and the clamor of the same man for his constant irreverence, The Purification has hastened taking long strides and has made room for itself in the midst of humankind.

Which man is so perfect?

Who lives in My Father's Will?

Who complies fully with My Father's Will so as to be able to tell Me when and how I should address My People? Reprehensible before Me is the man that believing to be worthy of dictating orders to Me, does so in public in front of his brothers.

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO SAYS HE DOES NOT SIN! ...

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO JUDGES HIS BROTHERS! ...

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO RECEIVES ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, AND IN HIS CONSCIENCE HE KNOWS THAT HIS GAZE, HIS EAR, AND HIS WORD ARE NOT CLEAN! They have not yet understood that with a malicious look by allowing the thoughts to fly far away from Me, they have already sinned.

HYPOCRITE THE ONE WHO SAYS HE DOES NOT SIN! I will measure his works and acts when he finds himself in front of Me.

For just one more righteous man, for just one more righteous man before Me... how much suffering would have been avoided!

At this instant, man is the sinner of sinners and boasts a superior intelligence given by Me, but he uses it for evil. Those who rule humankind and their destiny through orders and the god money will be betrayed by their brothers and will be harshly punished by Me.

My People, My faithful People are deceived. Weapons of war are taken from town to town without My children knowing about it. At this instant the Nations with greater power are supplying small countries with all kinds of weaponry, even nuclear weapons, because they know that in instants the Third World War will be detonated.

Ignorant is he who does not recognize that, at this instant, rage controls men; otherwise, you would not see so many senseless executions every day; you would not see the daily aggression towards the innocent, and you would not see everyday the innocent act like savages as a result of their daily dedication to the technology created to instruct them in total violence.

I HAVE CALLED AND CALLED HUMANKIND TO GET AWAY FROM THE MISUSED TECHNOLOGY, AND NOT EVEN MY FAITHFUL—OR THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY FAITHFUL—ARE OBEDIENT TO MY CALLS.

Violence, rage, and disobedience are present in each human creature, and only those who fight against the current of the world, only those who love Me and strive to continue united to Me are the ones who resist the temptation of the misused technology.

How they feed the industries created to defeat the righteous acts of man!...
How they feed, exalt, and enlarge with money the industries created to be receptors of capital to raise the antichrist against you!

Anything that harms man has the sole purpose of sustaining the appearance in public of the antichrist and his performance against My People.

REASON THIS OUT: I NO LONGER CALL YOU WITH MY HEART; I CALL YOU WITH MY JUSTICE...

REASON THIS OUT: If you call yourselves My children and true Christians, then you cannot fuel the rise of the antichrist, you are not true if you continue to sicken the body with all the food that has been contaminated in order to annihilate My People...

REASON THIS OUT: You cannot call yourselves My children if you devour each other...

REASON THIS OUT: You cannot call yourselves My children if you allow misused technology to saturate your minds with violence and rage so that at this instant you approve and watch with indifference the mass executions of your innocent brothers who confess their faith in Me.

You devour one another but do not raise your voice to fight injustice, to combat your brothers' hunger. Could these be My true children and My true People? NO!

My beloved People,

Remain attentive, do not waste an instant, not even an instant of your lives on those who pounce like vultures upon you, driven by the devil to detain your correct advance towards the Eternal Life.

The Earth moans because of man's wickedness and at this instant, as it moans, it allows the pain it keeps in its entrails to come out through the volcanoes all over the world.

Pray, My children, for Italy. It will suffer at the hands of Nature. The Etna volcano will wreak havoc; and terrorism—already inside this beloved land of Mine—will smile when men shed tears as they see and experience firsthand the wickedness of those who act dominated by satan.

So many of My children have turned to terrorism and have asked Me to get out of their lives, have blasphemed, and have accepted satan as their lord!... How My House laments!

My beloved People,

As if it were hollow, the Earth will continue to open in several parts of the world, wishing to renew itself; it will take to its depths what you now see as surface.

Pray, My children, pray for those who will suffer in Perú because of the force of Nature.

Pray for Chile; the volcanoes will continue to flagellate it, and the land will tremble strongly. My children, walk towards the place where My Mother appeared and left Her Word and Her Heart.

My beloved People,

The plague continues to advance and will reach the large cities at the instants when you will face the evil deeds of these men. When this happens, go to My Mother so She will heal you.

**DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST INSTANT TO CLAMOR FOR MERCY...
CONVERT NOW! BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME.**

My beloved People,

My Church will be severely shaken, but My Law is written so you will not be confused. My children are not confused because they know My Word and they do not permit being misled by the imperious wishes of the Freemasonry struggling to destroy My Mystical Body.

My most beloved People,

If necessary, I will come to free the captives if they are faithful to Me. My Mother... My Mother will come to bring My People their Aide. I never abandon those who are Mine, and I will not do it in so shocking instants such as these that are starting and that are ALREADY part of the Great Purification.

FROM MY HOUSE I WILL SEND MY SHELTER TO MY PEOPLE SO HE WILL REMIND YOU THAT I AM GOD AND I DO NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE MINE, so My Word will be strengthened and will resonate in the hearts of My faithful People so they will not be afraid. He will make his appearance after the public manifestation of the antichrist so you, My faithful People, will not be confused.

Pray, My children, for Jamaica; it will suffer.

Pray, My children, for the United States; the oppression against My children will be experienced by the innocent, and the United States will be shaken and battered by terrorism.

Man acts against My Creation, taints My Creation; and My infinite Mercy acts together with My Justice.

**I LOVE YOU AS YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD, AND YOU RESPOND TO MY HOUSE
WITH IRREVERENCE, ABOMINATION, DESECRATION, SIN AND MORE SIN,
LIBEL, SLANDER, AND DEATH...**

Woe to those who touch and pervert some of My innocent!

My beloved People,

Why are you afraid of My Mother's announcements? Fear the one who does not live in My Will and lives acting against My Will or does not love his neighbor.

Such despair because of the Warning! It is near; and in the Warning each one will have to face his own conscience!

**REPENT NOW!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
CONVERT NOW!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
ACT AND WORK RIGHTIOUSLY!... AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.**

My beloved People,

My Executorial Angels are already in the North, in the South, in the East, and in the West; and you do not react, and you remain mired in total irreverence for My House and My Mother!

My Mother will continue to bring My Word around the world, and the signs in the sky will continue announcing to you that My Second Coming is near.

My beloved People,

**UNITE IN MY HEART AND IN MY MOTHER'S; BE ONE BECAUSE ONLY TRUE UNITY
WILL PREVENT THE DEVIL FROM CAUSING FISSURES AND
CRACKS BETWEEN THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I will continue speaking to you, to My Faithful, to those who wish to remain attentive, to those who wish to keep their lamps lit so I will not find them asleep.

**WALK STRENGTHENED BY MY WORD AND HAVING A SOLID FAITH BECAUSE I, YOUR LORD
AND YOUR GOD, WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

I bless you with My Love so you will strive and get to live in My Will.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Let us invoke the Holy Spirit to internalize and assimilate this Divine Word so it will bear fruit for Eternal Life.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
23 MAY 2015**

Most beloved children:

MY WILL REMAINS IN FRONT OF MY PEOPLE LIKE THE SUN KEEPS SHINING AND GIVING LIFE.

My most beloved People:

You must live working and acting in My Will; this means being repeaters of My works and My acts, as you put My Word into practice in your daily living like the faithful children of this your King and Lord that you are.

**WHEN MY CHILDREN LIVE IN MY WILL THEY BECOME PARTICIPANTS IN THE GOODS FROM MY
HOUSE:**

When they obey My Law and abide by the Sacraments...
When they love their neighbors as they love themselves...

When charity goes in front...

When hope is transmitted to their brothers...

When faith does not waver but only pauses to breathe in order to continue encouraging those who lose their courage...

When My children pray for their brothers and intercede before Me in their favor...

But at the same time...

WHEN MY PEOPLE ARE PEOPLE OF ACTION AND PUT MY WORD INTO PRACTICE, THOSE PEOPLE FILL ME WITH JOY AND DRAW ME TO THEM.

My People must pray; but they must not only find consolation in prayer, they must also come, worthily prepared, to receive Me in My Body and in My Blood; worthily prepared, not like the Pharisees, not like the hypocrites that arrive in My temples to receive Me in order for their brothers to see them, while their hearts are filled with hatred and rancor towards their brothers.

HE WHO IS NOT IN GOOD TERMS WITH HIS BROTHER MUST NOT APPROACH MY TABLE UNTIL HE HAS RECONCILED WITH HIS BROTHER.

My beloved People:

YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING IS DECISIVE, and that you must not approach Me only to save yourselves: I will ask you about and I will weigh in My Scale the deeds that you have done while you were partaking of My Goods.

You who know Me, you who know all that will happen to this generation, you must not keep it to yourselves. **YOU MUST SHARE WHAT YOU KNOW WITH YOUR BROTHERS SO THEY WILL BE SAVED AND WILL REACH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.**

False doctrines come to humanity and that is why My People must be a People who know My Law and know Me in depth, and know My Word so as not to be deceived.

Bend your knees and pray, My children; but bend your knees for your brothers so you'll be testimonials, not just of the word you preach, but also real testimonials through your acts and deeds.

It is easy for man to say words... but the heart... Is the heart hardened or is it a heart of flesh? Each one of you must answer that, because if man loves only himself, he is well away from being My joy and from doing My Will.

MAN MUST LOVE HIMSELF, BUT HE MUST LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR TO LEAD HIM TO ETERNAL SALVATION. My Word is for everyone just like the sun is for everyone and its rays shine all over the Earth without any distinctions. So is My Love: It overflows from My Heart towards all human

beings, because they are all My children, I Redeemed them all.

Painfully I see some of My creatures move away from Me, and I see how they are taken by the enemy of the souls, they are tied with heavy chains to prevent them from leaving evil and from not letting demons graft them with all possible sins; later the demons remove the chains because they know that these creatures are already creatures of darkness.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU WILL BE PERSECUTED THE WAY I WAS PERSECUTED AND THE WAY MY DISCIPLES WERE PERSECUTED. APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU:

To listen to My Word and keep obeying My Law...

To love Me and be nourished by the Sacraments, the Beatitudes, the Works of Mercy...

To love My Most Holy Mother and allow Her to guide you...

And to love your brothers so they too will be saved.

A CHRISTIAN IS NOT A SELFISH MAN; A CHRISTIAN IS A HUMAN CREATURE FILLED WITH LOVE FOR HIS PEERS, ONE WHO KNOWS THAT IN ORDER TO BELONG TO MY PEOPLE HE MUST LOVE ME ABOVE ALL ELSE AND MUST LOVE HIS PEERS.

My Church, My Mystical Body will be more persecuted, and this will generalize; but even though you are aware of what is happening all around the world, even though you are looking at your brothers' calamities, you doubt; you don't even believe that, because of its wickedness, this generation must be purified.

DEAF AND BLIND ARE THOSE WHO SEE AND FIND THAT ALL IS WELL, AND THEY EXCUSE THEMSELVES BY SAYING THAT THIS GENERATION IS PROGRESSIVE AND ADVANCED.

POOR CREATURES! THEY DON'T SEE EVIL ANYWHERE BECAUSE THEY ARE EMPTY OF ME.

My People have been corrupted ad nauseum... and they will be corrupted even more, without limits! This is why everything that My Mother has revealed is advancing faster towards man.

Beloved People, remain attentive, remain in a continuous state of alertness. You must remain sure of Me.

My most beloved People, what has remained hidden from My People will be revealed. You know that you are My children and that I love you Infinitely.

My beloved People,

I ask you to pray strongly for the United States; its name will be repeated, heard, and written all over the world. Nature approaches in view of the disobedience of these People towards My Law,

and suffering will be taken to this land I love by the hands of men.

The volcanoes will continue to be activated one after the other, and the most feared ones will announce to man that they will soon erupt.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer and the cry of its inhabitants will be heard.

My Church must be a Church of love and mercy, but at the same time it must be guided by a Hierarchy that requires everyone to comply with My Law.

The Beatitudes are unknown for so many, because men no longer practice them at any instant of their lives.

My beloved People:

AT THESE INSTANTS YOU ASK ME TO TREAT YOU WITH ALL MY MERCY, WITHOUT LOOKING BACK OR TO THE PRESENT. MEN ARE NOT AWARE THAT THEIR WHOLE LIVES HAVE PASSED UNDER MY MERCY.

What would become of man if My Mercy did not constantly reach:

Those who suffer persecution at this instant?

Those who are martyred for not denying their faith in Me?

Those who suffer at the hands of Nature?

Those who give their lives for you to set an example of true living in My Will, loving Me until the last instant? These brothers of yours must be testimonials; they must not be regarded with indifference—regret for an instant and then forget about them.

My People remain quiet when their brothers are persecuted with all the wickedness possible. I protect you, but it is your duty as brothers to bring prayer and action to your peers. You must not allow your brothers to suffer alone, without My Church's shelter.

When I was led to be crucified they booed Me, they spit at Me, and I offered everything for each one of you... and at this instant your brothers that are crucified and beheaded, raped and abused, they offer that suffering for you.

My beloved People:

How comfortable is the life of one who has everything he needs! But he who has everything forgets so quickly that whatever he gives to Me will never be enough.

Pray, My children, pray constantly for Japan, do not neglect Japan in your prayers.

My beloved People:

Pray asking My Holy Spirit to descend and to abundantly grant His Gifts and Graces upon those who deserve them.

TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF THIS NEW PENTECOST SO YOU'LL BE THE INSTRUMENTS THAT WILL ALERT MY PEOPLE WHO ARE STILL ASLEEP.

YOU BE THE VOICE THAT CRIES IN THE WILDERNESS OF THE HUMAN WILL SO THEY LISTEN AND REMOVE THE BANDAGE FROM THEIR EYES.

My children,

YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING THE GREAT PURIFICATION. DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE EXONERATED FROM IT BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT SUFFERING. THE HUMAN RACE WILL BE PURIFIED FROM NATION TO NATION.

I come close and My People must be purified so they can receive Me with dignity; and before I arrive, the antichrist will come before you, with all the human power, to confuse My People with false miracles; and since My People do not know Me, they will be confused. This explains MY INSISTENCE ON DELVING IN KNOWLEDGE, ON NOT REMAINING ASLEEP, ON WAKING UP **NOW**, ON YOUR RAISING YOUR VOICES AND LOVINGLY HELPING ONE ANOTHER.

My beloved People:

You will suffer and, in the middle of your suffering, you will see Me in the help from your brothers, in the way your brothers will shelter you, in My Divine Providence that will not leave you; but you must give Me in return for My Goodness.

DIFFICULT TRIALS ARE NEAR, MY CHILDREN. You know about them, but you must prepare yourselves because man is never well prepared to face the instant of trial. Regardless of how much you know about what is coming, you are not prepared for the instant.

Even if you know about the coming events..., you are not prepared for the instant. This is why I call you to know My Word, to know all the technology through which the great powers will enslave My People by order of the antichrist.

MY PEOPLE ARE HUMBLE, MY PEOPLE ARE CHARITABLE, MY PEOPLE ARE FAITHFUL, MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW PRIDE (HUBRIS), BUT MY PEOPLE MUST BE A LEARNED PEOPLE, MY PEOPLE MUST NOT BE IGNORANT OF MY WORD OR OF THE EVENTS AROUND THEM, because in every

event and every act by the leaders of the world powers the mark of the beast can be found.

Human interest exceeds the goodwill that the rulers might have towards their peoples. All the peoples have been subjugated by the hand of evil. Those who in the middle of their suffering remain faithful to Me are few, and they are and will be persecuted by the followers of the antichrist. Evil knows no limits. Evil will get to hurt My People not with a spear but with the Herod of this generation: Nuclear energy.

My beloved People:

ONE IS MY LAW...

**ONE IS MY WORD. WHEN MY WORD IS SUBJECT TO DETRACTIONS,
IT DOES NOT BELONG TO MY DIVINE WILL.**

MY WILL IS THAT MY CHILDREN LIVE CORRECTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY.

MY WILL IS THAT MY CHILDREN ENJOY HEAVEN IN ADVANCE, but this instant has been taken by satan and his followers. They have pounced on all of humankind and they take by surprise those who remain lukewarm, those who rebel, those who remain away from Me, those who are selfish, those who libel their brothers, those who slander their brothers, those who constantly criticize their brothers.

These seem to be minor sins but at this instant they are not because they are part of the weakness of man and satan uses these small sins to make them grow to the extreme, he uses these sins to turn them into the fall of those who commit them.

My children:

**YOU MUST NOT ALLOW ANY ACT, ANY DEED OUTSIDE MY WILL
BECAUSE THIS MEANS FALLING IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

**I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, MY MOTHER REMAINS BEFORE YOU, BUT YOU WITH YOUR FREE WILL,
WITH YOUR HUMAN WILL, MUST DECIDE NOW TO LIVE IN MY WILL AND ENJOY MY LOVE AND
MY PROTECTION.**

I love you infinitely. You are My children, My People. Love one another as brothers that you are, children of the same Father. Help one another; close ranks in My Name shielding one another, shelter one another so that evil cannot penetrate My People.

My Legions remain upon mankind and when a town suffers, you must help them as much as possible, because the instant will come when it won't be possible for a town to help another town.

My children:

**LOOK AT THE DOME OF HEAVEN; MY SIGNALS ARE NOT DELAYED
SO YOU WILL WAKE UP PROMPTLY.
PREPARE YOURSELVES! EXAMINE YOURSELVES! BEFORE YOU ACTUALLY HAVE TO DO IT.**

I bless each one who embraces this My Word with love, I bless your walking, I bless your kin, and I protect you and seal you with My Most Precious Blood.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters:

Our Lord speaks to us with the Truth, that one that cannot be hidden from His People so they will get spiritually ready.

Since the Old Testament, God's People walk along the path of trials, captivity, and more. But it is true that God does not hide His Face from His faithful, and He will not do it at this instant.

Let us remember the forty days that Jesus spent in the desert. It was a long time, of trials, facing the devil, and Jesus overcame so we will be sure that in Him we can do all things, because no one who converts has a quiet life of conversion; instead, in many cases—not to say in the majority of the cases—his own family is his own executioner.

It is a fact that the acceleration in which this society lives does not allow man to resume his life to share with those around him.

The material world has gained ground: At this instant atheism, hunger, and violence are society's cancer, cancer that man will not be able to remove unless man converts.

It is a long trek, and it is also true that the more you walk, the more everything recrudesces.

We will see betrayal among Nations. Rage will increase and this is a bitter pill for us; Heaven has warned man of all that will happen, but the blind eyes do not wish to see, the deaf ears do not wish to hear. This is why we advance begging Christ and our Mother to sustain us.

What we see is just a slight brushwork of what is on the way to a rebellious humanity, it multiplies what is happening, and like a rebound it achieves a multiplying effect on the wickedness in the world.

All that is happening right now are small samples or WARNINGS of what is to come later...

Evil will be seen in its maximum splendor but **GOD'S HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIS FAITHFUL EVERY INSTANT SO THE TRIALS WON'T HALT THE PROGRESS OF HIS PEOPLE.**

AND LET'S NOT FORGET THAT OUR JUDGEMENT IS BENEVOLENT. THIS IS WHY CHRIST COMES TO JUDGE HIS PEOPLE TO BE RIGHTEOUS. LET'S NOT FORGET THAT WE ALL COME FROM THE DIVINE LOVE AND THAT LOVE MUST REVIVE WITHIN US.

[\[1\]](#) Isaiah 40:3 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 MAY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE: I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER.

My Mantle is protection for My children...

My Mantle is understanding for My children...

My Mantle is Truth for My children...

The stars that hang from My Mantle illuminate the path of those who find themselves lost, so that they may retake the path to Eternal Salvation.

WITHOUT THE LAW IN YOU, YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE SALVATION, YOU MUST BE LOYAL TO THE LAW OF THE LORD, COMPLIANT WITH EVERY ONE OF HIS COMMANDMENTS, SO THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT MAY GUIDE YOU TO LIVE IN DIVINE WILL.

Too many children are the ones who, at this instant, find themselves lost, swayed by false ideologies and by false doctrines that promise to take them to live a great spirituality.

Beloved children, understand that only My Son gives Himself to you in His Body, Blood, and Divinity in the Eucharist. This is the hidden Treasure, which you must receive daily so that Faith may be strengthened, but you must live instant by instant this Communion, doing so with your

brothers; being love itself, copies of the same Divine Love from My Son; being charity, being a beacon for those who find themselves lost.

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You wish to live Heaven in advance, and this you will achieve through living, with full conscience, the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and extending it throughout all your life, so that My Son may give Himself through you, to your brothers.

YOU MUST BE COMPLIANT WITH THE DIVINE WILL SO THAT CREATION WILL NOT LOOK AT YOU WITH INDIFFERENCE. At this instant, My children, sin is abundant, overly abundant, it does not rest, it does not sleep, it remains constantly alert, seeking to trap within its evil webbing those who plunge into the darkness and who are not compliant with the Commandments.

I offer you the Holy Rosary so that you may meditate upon it, not so that you may pray it lightly, mechanically, without realizing that through meditating the Mysteries of the Holy Rosary, you accompany all of My Son's Life on Earth.

My most beloved children,

NATURE, AS A CREATION OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT CEASE TO WARN YOU, AND BECAUSE OF THIS, EACH INSTANT, AND WITH INCREASING FREQUENCY, HUMANITY UNDERGOES NATURE'S BATTERINGS.

Creation remains within the Divine Will, and wishes to bring mankind closer to complying with that Will, instead of just being an inert spectator. Mankind will continue to suffer, since Earth continues to shake with increasing force as so much innocent blood is spilled over it.

THE PERSECUTION OF ALL CHRISTIANS WILL INCREASE BECAUSE SATAN FEARS MY SON, AND THUS EXTERMINATES THOSE WHO DO NOT SURRENDER THEIR FAITH.

You are not alone, My children, I am an Advocate of each and every one of you, I am Shelter for each of you. I will not abandon My Son's People, I will not abandon any of those I received at the foot of the Cross.

You, My children, **MAINTAIN YOUR HUMILITY**, remember that the most powerful instrument with which satan extends his power over souls is pride and arrogance. "If any one would be first, he must be last of all and servant of all." Unite, do not allow disunion, build that protective wall through which you will find strength and shelter for one another.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**Pray for Paraguay, it will suffer greatly, My beloved children of that Nation will suffer.
Pray, My children, for the United States, do not abandon it in your prayers.
Pray, My children, for India, Land of pain for My children, desert Land for My children, where
they have been massacred long before.**

My children,

REMEMBER THAT PRAYER MUST BE TRANSFORMED INTO ASSISTANCE FOR YOUR PEERS:

Bringing My Son's Word...

Letting your brothers know that My Son returns so they won't decline...

Encourage them to continue on the right path...

And share with them that they will enjoy a New Heaven and a New Earth, where peace shall reign, peace which at this instant does not reign on Earth.

Each of you is an ambassador of My Maternal Love, and you must share it not only through the Gift of the Word, but being testimonials of that Word.

My children,

Humanity has always suffered due to Nature, but never as it does at this instant, when all of Creation fuses itself with the wish to save My Son's People and lead them to enjoy Heaven ahead of time; but My Motherly Heart shudders as it sees that My children continue in disobedience and in the spiritual blindness that guides them to seek darkness where Divine Light reigns.

REMEMBER, KEEP IN MIND THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE. THE ASSISTANCE FROM HEAVEN WILL BE SENT BY MY SON AT THE PRECISE MOMENT WHEN YOU SUFFER BEYOND MEASURE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HUMAN STRUCTURES WILL FALL, AND ONLY THE DIVINE WORD WILL REMAIN. Do not trust institutions; do not trust those who lead you to believe that they are humanity's salvation. It is essential that you delve in the knowledge of what you consume and what surrounds you, because not everything that institutions and corporations present to you is what they make it seem, all of that is not designed to help you but, instead, to weaken your organisms and to weaken the mind, so that you will perish with diseases.

My children,

You cannot deny that bleak instants are coming for humanity. You cannot deny that satan's malice is prevailing so that you will fall in the claws of sin and not be able to free yourselves

Here I am, Mother of Divine Love, Mother of all humanity, come to Me.

I TAKE YOU TO MY SON, HURRY, CONVERT, TIME IS NOT TIME, DO NOT STOP TO LOOK AT THOSE WHO WISH YOU TRAP YOU ON THE WAY, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT REACH TOTAL CONVERSION.

Do not stop, do not look to the right or to the left, because satan is astute and wants you to disperse so that you will waste the instant that must be dedicated to grow, to love, and to adore the King of kings and Lord of lords.

MY CHILDREN, I REMAIN WITH YOU, COME TO ME, FOR I AM YOUR MOTHER.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The spirit living within us is delighted to hear once more the Word of Our Holy Mother, as we evoke the constant callings of Heaven for a definitive conversion, because we continue living the spirituality to which we are called, in an intermittent manner. I feel the Mother calling us to be better defenders of the Faith.

This is why She calls us not just to know The Commandments, but also to comply with them. Our Mother calls us to receive Her Son in the Eucharist, to receive the Divine Force that invades us and takes us to live these challenges with love, because they are plentiful and of all sorts. We must understand, once and for all, that just like there are myriads of legions of angels sent by Christ, just like that, satan moves demons at his whim to bring about mankind's downfall.

In an earlier message Heaven puts us in great alert, since every act outside of God's Will makes the demons grow even more. This should make us seriously reconsider our works and actions; and when we are about to act with rage or impulsively, we must think of this and say: **I WILL STOP BECAUSE I DO NOT WISH EVIL TO GROW.**

LET US GIVE OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER THE JOY OF HAVING HER CHILDREN ABIDE BY HER PLEAS, FOR THE SAKE OF ALL HUMANITY.

Amen

[\[1\]](#) Mark 9:35 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 JUNE 2015**

Most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY HEART RECEIVES ALL MY CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO ARE TRULY REPENTANT AND WISH TO NULLIFY THE HUMAN WILL WHEN IT IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL.

My beloved,

YOU MUST BE SERVANTS OF MY SON, FULFILLING AND LIVING IN HIS WILL.

My Son explains His Word at this instant when humankind lunges at evil and toward everything improper. Sin remains in front of man and man embraces it without hesitating.

Instant to instant My Son is offended and the Gift of Life is despised by humankind. Evil wishes to exterminate man from the face of the Earth, especially the innocent. Evil hates innocence, and man pleases evil.

SIN EXPANDS WITHOUT BORDERS, WITHOUT SOCIAL CLASSES, IT PERMEATES HUMANKIND LIKE THE GREAT MODERNISM IN SOCIETY, and turns this generation into a generation worse than Sodom and Gomorrah.

I WARN YOU WITH MY LOVE BY MEANS OF MY WORD SO YOU WILL SAVE THE SOUL. He who wants to be different from the worldly trend may manage to go against the current with effort and with words that lead him to be not just words but a testimonial of life.

The news you receive is not encouraging. But, how many people believe in what is happening in other countries? Who believes that My children are being persecuted, not only because of the faith but also for the color of the skin? And this will not remain focused on a State; this will expand throughout the world at the instant when the antichrist arrives to rule over the lost humankind and takes over the power that has been reserved for him from time immemorial.

MY SON DOES NOT FORGET YOU. HE KEEPS PROTECTING YOU BEFORE THOSE WHO—OUT OF FEAR—BETRAY NOW AND LATER WILL BETRAY THE FAITH IN A MASSIVE WAY. THESE PEOPLE WILL BETRAY YOU LIKE MY SON WAS BETRAYED.

The persecutions will be plentiful, but I will give you strength. Do not put away the Cross; do not be ashamed of it. I have warned you so much! How they make fun of My loving Word of a Mother who does not want Her children to be lost!

Beloved children, the land will continue to tremble and everyone will suffer some of Nature's fury. Man's discoveries regarding great faults in the land will be corroborated; some they don't know will turn up, and some land still remaining in the seabed will emerge at the sight of My Own.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

GREAT MYSTERIES WILL BE REVEALED IN ORDER FOR YOU TO INTENSIFY THE FAITH AND THE LOVE FOR THE NEIGHBOR.

Look on high; when the Sun changes color and it looks different to you; when you won't see the moon but only a faint reflection of it; when the water is consumed by the entrails of the Earth, stop and repent, because the instant announced by this Mother is before you.

My children,

PRAY; PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE...

Come to receive My Son in the Eucharist, adore Him in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar, repair in the name of those who offend Him, but do not forget that you, My children, have the duty to live the Holy Scriptures and to know them in depth.

YOU MUST BE DIFFERENT AND NOT EMBRACE THE MODERNISMS THAT LEAD MAN TO FALL IN SIN AND GET MAN CLOSER TO HELL.

I, as humankind's Mother, call you to live the praxis of the Holy Scripture, knowing and practicing the Commandments, loving God above all else and loving your neighbors as yourselves.

THE PRAYER OF THIS INSTANT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE PRACTICE OF THAT KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL OVERCOME TEMPTATION AND THE PREDATORS OF THE FAITH.

Remain attentive so they won't poison your organism because this will hasten the suffering of the body beyond measure. As soon as science advances for good, there is another science that advances to finish off the majority of My children.

My beloved, at this instant those who have made money a god will not withstand the great fall of the idol and despair will seize them. **YOU, SEEK SHELTER IN ME. DO NOT FORGET TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, BE COMPLIANT WITH THE DIVINE WILL, EACH INSTANT GET CLOSER TO THE HOLY TRINITY. DIVINE PROTECTION REMAINS BEFORE YOU, BUT MY SON CANNOT FIND HEARTS OF FLESH.**

My Son is Love, Mercy, and Salvation, walk towards the cherished goal and fulfill the purpose for which you were created: To be compliant with the Divine Will.

Each step must be taken with Faith, love, determination, hope, and constancy.

Keep the children away from the television set, that giant in the homes steals the innocence and

will culminate its mission when the great interests of the world will have taken for themselves the will of the childhood and will have led them to deny My Son.

**DO NOT BE NEGLIGENT; EVIL PRESENTS ITSELF IIN WHAT YOU THINK IS MOST INNOCENT.
EVIL IS ASTUTE AND MEN WALK ONE BEHIND THE OTHER WITHOUT STOPPING.**

The great countries in and around their capital cities remain highly contaminated; the pestilence of evil does not stop, instead, it gains followers. Morality is no longer moral; at this instant, men dress as women and women dress as men. Are you so blind that you deny this?

Pray, My beloved, for the United States; it will suffer in its heart and its members.

Pray, My beloved, the freemasonry will bring division to My Son's Church.

Pray, My children, for Japan; it will continue to spread pain through atomic energy, scourge of mankind.

Pray, My children; the volcanoes will wreak havoc.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**ETERNAL LIFE AWAITS YOU; DO NOT LOSE SALVATION BECAUSE OF SIN.
DELVE INTO THE WAY OF MY SON, BE REPEATERS OF MY SON'S WILL UNTIL PRACTICE LEADS
YOU TO WORK AND ACT IN MY SON'S WILL.**

Get ready, little children; do not sleep while evil works.

I bless you; unite into My Son's Sacred Heart this month when you must approach Him, Fountain of Mercy, with special adoration.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother gets us closer to Her Son...

This month She calls us to be creatures of prayer and praxis. We must be testimonials of prayer, as evangelizers of the Divine Word.

Let us remember Christ's Words given to Sister Faustina:

["The soul that trusts in My Mercy will not perish, because all his affairs are Mine. The happiest soul is the one that trusts in My Mercy, because I Myself take care of him."]

Our Mother takes us to be reunited with Our Lord Jesus Christ at instants when humanity succumbs to sin and moves away from Eternal Salvation.

Let us remain on constant alert; may evil not find us asleep; let's be aware of the seriousness of these instants. It is true that Nature has rebelled in every epoch, but never like now at this instant when it is undeniable that chaos is taking possession of humankind.

OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO CONVERT NOW! Let's not wait for any more signs; each instant there are signs more often. Sin awakens Nature. Let's "preach the word, be urgent in season and out of season."[\[1\]](#)

Let's clamor and ask the Sacred Heart of Jesus for those who do not wish to convert so they will be willing to approach and then live in the Divine Will, so that we will walk in one Heart towards Salvation, experiencing "The New Heaven and the New Earth."[\[2\]](#)

Amen

[\[1\]](#) 2 Timothy 4:2 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[2\]](#) Revelation 21:1 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN CALIFORNIA, USA
8 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**EACH HAIL MARY IS A CALL FROM MY CHILDREN TO THIS THEIR MOTHER, A CALL TO WHICH I GO
WITH MY LOVE TO SHELTER, TO EMBRACE, TO GUARD THOSE WHO ALLOW IT.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you are living instants when you must walk with The Truth as banner. The lukewarm fall prey to evil to shake My Son's People.

The love for others has been marred by the very hand of man, by the mind of the men who fight tirelessly for competitiveness and superiority before humanity.

Humanity continues its advance in the midst of blindness. When they banish My Son from their lives, they are blind leading the blind. It has been written this way because those who do not have My Son in their hearts will express little or no love for others; neither will they obey the First Commandment.

Beloved children,

LIVE WORKING AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL; ESTABLISH PEACE AND TRUTH, because you must not forget that each instant the Cross gets heavier, as at this instant of great spiritual confusion which spreads throughout the world as evil's purpose to deviate you from the only Truth, My Son.

Children, you are living stormy times when those who live like My Son wants His People to live, will be persecuted to discourage them in view of the tribulations.

My beloved,

AT THIS INSTANT, FOR THE TRUE CHRISTIAN, THE LETTER OF INTRODUCTION IS HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES SO HE WON'T BE DECEIVED. TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST IS THE GREATNESS OF THE LOVE OF THE HOLY TRINITY FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE.

I turn to you—and I will continue to do so—to guide you during these instants of confusion when evil reigns everywhere. You discern.

The Father's Will is that all His children be saved within His Holy and Infinite Love, so each one of His children will act and work within the Divine Heartbeat, even in the smallest thoughts and actions.

My beloved,

This generation has turned love into persecution, love into rage, love into disdain, love into disobedience, love into pride (hubris), and this way evil possesses the feelings and controls the human creature so he will please evil and will reproduce it by means of his wrongdoing, thus abandoning his feelings to the devil and thereby minimizing himself spiritually.

EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A PARTICULAR AND SPECIAL MISSION: TO LIVE AND ACT IN THE FATHER'S WILL, A CONDITION TO ACHIEVE THE FULLNESS OF ETERNAL LIFE.

At every instant My Son has sent Me to make myself known to the humble and simple of heart in light of the urgency of the approaching fulfillment of what I have announced to humanity: The spiritual decadence of this generation that has surpassed all previous generations. This is why My Calls are more continuous and severe.

Children,

ANNULLED BY THE WICKEDNESS THAT INTRODUCES MODERNISMS IN ALL AREAS OF MEN'S LIVES, THEY ACT LIKE BEINGS DEVOID OF REASONING, REPEATING WHAT IS FASHIONABLE

WITHOUT WISHING TO SAVE THEIR SOULS; they just want to appear to remain within the false and demoniac modernism of this instant.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THOSE OF YOU WHO ARDENTLY YEARN FOR CONVERSION, DO NOT STOP AT SATAN'S SNARES;
GO ON AHEAD FIGHTING AGAINST WHAT DOES NOT BELONG TO THE FATHER FOR THE
CONVERSION AND THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

Do not consent sins no matter how minor they might seem; small details give rise to great woes which seem innocent to man.

My Son chooses souls that are small in the eyes of men but are big on faith and obedience to have them transmit the Word from Heaven.

My Son was sent to save souls, and He continues to explain His Word to save souls...

My Son met with sinners, with those who undertook their work pitilessly against their brothers...

My Son spoke to Pharisees and teachers of the Law to show His Father's Glory to the erudite scholars who rebutted His Word...

**THUS AT THIS INSTANT THE ERUDITE SCHOLARS AND THE LEARNED KNOW THE WORD, BUT NOT
ALL PUT IT INTO PRACTICE. I CALL YOU TO PUT INTO PRACTICE MY SON'S WORD SO HIS
CHILDREN WILL GIVE HIM THE GLORY THAT ALL CREATURES SHOULD GIVE HIM.**

My beloved,

Nature advances tirelessly, it advances through the men who are disoriented and lawless, it advances in search of those who remain in tune with the Father's Will. You be love, be brothers, be charity, be humility. Great men are born of humility like My Son gave birth to you on the Cross.

MY CHILDREN ARE HUMBLE AND FULFILLERS OF THE FATHER'S WILL ...

Remain constantly alert and without resting because there are announcements not to believe the prophecies of My true Prophets. Be those children who live and work within God's Law and the Sacraments, feeding on Divine Love.

Children, do not stop; you are already living the Tribulation, it advances without stopping from one place to the next; it advances tirelessly each day waking up the hearts. As it advances, souls are lost, souls that wait for the last instant to repent "Not every one who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven."²³

²³ Matthew 7:21 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray, My beloved, for My children in the United States, they will suffer constant scourges.

Repent, My children, seek the salvation of the soul.

Pray, My children, for Colombia; this land will mourn its future.

Pray, My children, for England; it will be shaken at the hands of man's rage.

Children,

DO NOT REST; FIGHT AGAINST THE HUMAN "EGO". At this instant the demons surround man and they leave him the sting of disobedience and pride for him to revolt like lucifer. Do not forget that each one will examine himself and darkness will fall over man until he can no longer see his own hands. The darkness dispels with the Divine Light and It reigns in the hearts of the righteous, of the merciful, of those who are repentant and abide by the Divine Law.

Men persecute one another with a thirst for vengeance, not recognizing each other as brothers, without mercy, and advancing each instant towards the large cities. This is satan's strategy.

A president will be attacked and killed; the people will be cruelly assaulted. This is the fruit of the silent communism.

My beloved,

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; PRAY, RECEIVE MY SON, REPENT. The instant of all instants has come to man; do not wait any more. The abomination has arrived at the Temple unconditionally.

THEN THE DIVINE AIDE WILL ARRIVE FOR HIS CHILDREN AND THEY WILL BE LED ALONG THE TRUE PATH FROM WHICH THEY MUST NOT DEVIATE. The Peace will reign and the enemy of the soul will be cast out far away from mankind, he will be chained, and the Kingdom of Peace will be for all the children faithful to the Holy Trinity and to Me.

I love you and I bless you.

MY HEART RECEIVES ALL THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Christ and our Mother are not a privilege for just some of Their children, but for all of Their children, those who on a daily basis fight to remain in the Divine Will, in obedience and humility, in love and fraternity, seeking not only the personal good but that of all the brothers.

The realization of belonging to Christ's Mystical Body keeps us in a constant waiting because even if it is a mystery God the Father has revealed to us that incorporation. This is why we walk towards Christ in a constant effort, because we know that we are His children but we must give our best effort with all our might to remain united with Christ, with our Mother, and with our brothers so we will all be temples of the Holy Spirit.

We must be Christians, not only in our prayers, but also in testimony in every place and in every state of our lives. Those who defend other beliefs and persecute Christians are criticized; however the dissenting issue is not so much those who confess other beliefs, but the Christians who preach a faith they do not practice and move within the mediocrity to which they are accustomed. This shows that they say they are but they are actually not, they are not completely true; take for example a medical doctor who does not give medicine to the sick; instead, he lets them die.

God scrutinizes the human will and helps us prevail by helping us get up and giving us strength. Unity is that embrace we do not see but we do feel in the works and acts of others. Let us not fear what lies ahead; let us get ready to confront what is looming; but the faith must be strengthened with knowledge so we will not be deceived. At this instant the Christian is the one who is not afraid to publicly express his faith because he knows the One who loves him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People,

**I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU REGARDLESS OF HOWEVER STRONG MAY BE THE INSTANTS WITH
WHICH YOU ARE NOW DEALING AND WILL CONFRONT ...**

My beloved,

Disbelief reigns accentuated with the force provided by the men in this generation. This generation does not wish to heed My Calls; instead, it wants to mute My Voice so the ones who want to understand the darkness that invades My People will not find the explanation and the expansion of

My Love that does not stop nourishing and guiding the ones I rescued spilling My Blood for everyone's redemption.

I remain in each Consecrated Host...

I remain present in the man in whom My Spirit lives...

I AM OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPRESENT; I remain where man sees Me with his bodily sight and where he doesn't see Me with his bodily sight.

That is My Presence in everything and everyone, which man cannot understand when he does not recognize that he is limited.

GOOD AND EVIL REMAIN IN FRONT OF EACH ONE OF THE HUMAN CREATURES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO DISCERN, UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF MY SPIRIT, THE TRUE PATH, THE REWARD OR THE CHASTISEMENT... This is My Merciful Love, the one that leads Me to continue to explain My Will to those who are Mine so they will choose freely before they lose the Grace and before they have the opportunity to see the wickedness in which they will fall.

I AM EQUITY ... I DO NOT LET MY CHILDREN FALL BEFORE SHOWING THEM WHERE THEY WILL FALL, THE CAUSES AND THE PUNISHMENT FOR THE FALL.

Because of his disobedience man loves himself in a disorderly way, attributing to himself what is only under the authority and jurisdiction of My House. Hence, envy, presumption, greed, and disobedience have led man to an idolatry of himself which takes him from sin to sin, from hubris (pride) to hubris (pride), from arrogance to arrogance... So much blindness does not lead to an end other than to lose the Eternal Life if the creatures do not repent in spirit and in truth.

My beloved,

EVIL: SATAN MAINTAINS A FIGHT BROUGHT AGAINST MY MOTHER'S CHILDREN, AGAINST EACH ONE OF YOU...

MY MOTHER: Queen of all creatures, has been endowed with the Gifts of Grace and Glory, and with the Superior Humility of Our Love, so that Humility will be the one to defeat satan who will present himself to this generation with all his evil intentions.

THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN EVIL FIGHTS AGAINST GOOD IN EACH ONE OF YOU TO EXCLUDE MY MOTHER FROM THE LIVES OF MY CHILDREN BECAUSE HE KNOWS AHEAD OF TIME THAT HE WILL BE BROKEN, DEFEATED AND THROWN INTO THE ABYSS BY MY MOTHER TO WHOM MY FATHER HAS GRANTED THE INTERCESSION AND THE LEADERSHIP OF THE FIGHT AGAINST THE INFERNAL SPIRITS THAT HAVE Poured DOWN ON ALL HUMANKIND; AND SOME OF THOSE SPIRITS ARE INIQUITY, MALICE, SELF EXALTATION, VAINGLORY, VICES, ENMITY, AND IGNORANCE.

Beloved children,

EVIL WANTS YOU TO BE IGNORANT TO DRAG WITH IGNORANCE ONE THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE, deceiving them to make men fight against each other and to create division among them.

Man has not yet loved Our Will, he denies My Justice, caresses My Mercy with a misunderstanding of It, and relegates My Justice as if the greatness of Our Divinity were subjected to man's approval.

The Gifts and Virtues reside in My Mother's Virginal Womb...

She is Temple of the Holy Spirit and Virginal Sanctuary for the good of My children...

Beloved, painfully I see how the capital sins are reproduced in My children bringing about more and greater sins against Me. The devil makes war on men and in an unprecedented manner men embrace it making the wickedness and the cruelty of evil their own, even though evil's only purpose is to take with it My sons and daughters that are My Mother's, too.

EVIL'S FURY EXTENDS TOWARDS MY HOLY CHURCH AND MY MYSTICAL BODY TO MAKE MY MYSTICAL BODY MOVE AWAY FROM MY MOTHER TO WHOM THE HOLY TRINITY HAS BEQUEATHED THE PREROGATIVES TO DEFEAT THE DEVIL OR SATAN.

My beloved, you embrace evil and caress it, and evil delves inside the human heart to cloud the understanding and create struggle among my children, disunity and confusion, because only through lies can the devil penetrate and unload its wickedness in men.

These are instants when My Church takes course towards the Great Schism already announced by My Mother, when the suffering of those who are faithful to Me will be the glory of My Mother's intercession in favor of the human race, even those who do not believe, do not hope and do not love.

Children, do not decline; you must get to know Me so you won't decline because I do not abandon those who are Mine, I embrace them and I place them in My Mother's loving arms; I shelter those who are helpless.

My beloved People, My People are all those who love Me, adore Me, and call Me the Lord of their lives and of all things created, and who live, act and work within Our Divine Will.

Do not wait for time, it is gone...

Do not deny the signs that I allow to encourage you...

Do not surrender to the adoration of the human ego and do not rebel against Me as it was man himself who has yielded up the power to evil for evil to control him.

My children have never been so close to desolation as in this instant...

The war, the great scourge generated by evil, advances relentlessly and ruthlessly without being stopped; instead, it is encouraged by the demonstrations of power of the Nations of the Earth.

My children,

REMAIN ALERT AT THIS INSTANT MORE SO THAN AT ANY OTHER PREVIOUS INSTANT; I WILL NOT ARRIVE WITH WATER BUT WITH THE FIRE THAT PURIFIES.

Pray, My children, for Russia and its allies. The hunger for power feeds the confrontation.
Pray, My children, for Indonesia; it will share with humanity the fire that burns in the entrails of the Earth and will peep out so men will rethink.

Pray for Italy; it will be purified by Nature and by man himself.

My beloved,

You well know what is coming...

THE BLIND MAN DENIES IT, THE MAN WHO BELIEVES TO BE WISE DENIES IT, THE PROUD (HUBRISTIC) MAN TURNS IT INTO A DOUBT; WHILE THE MAN WHO IS HUMBLE PRAYS AND CONVERTS, HE KNOWS ME AND HE HURRIES TO COME WITHIN ME TO BE SHELTERED, AND HE CONSECRATES HIMSELF TO MY MOTHER SO SHE WILL SUSTAIN HIM AND INTERCEDE FOR HIM, HE DELES INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE THINGS HE IGNORES, AND RIPS THE BLINDFOLD OFF SO THE DARKNESS AND THE IGNORANCE WILL LEAVE HIM.

My beloved People,

Receive Me in the Eucharist with a humble and contrite heart, reach out for Me, as your Father I wait for all of you. Do not fall to the ground without getting up again; evil will not remain forever. My Mother will crush the head of evil and Saint Michael will place on My Divine Scale each and every one of My children's work and act, because without works and acts the Faith is barren.^[2]

LOVE HAS BEEN BANISHED; IT RESIDES IN A FEW SOULS, THOSE THAT STRUGGLE TO LIVE IN MY WILL. MY WILL IS NOT ONE MORE SPIRITUALITY; MY WILL IS THE ESSENCE OF THE LOVE OF OUR TRINITY.

It is not difficult for man to fulfill My Will. Man finds it difficult because he has given free rein to his human ego and has not decided to defeat it with My Love.

Do not fear; fear is brought to you by evil to stop you, and when you find yourselves being persecuted you will turn yourselves into the hands of the one that will appear to save humankind, the one who comes to supplant Me.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU DO NOT DISOWN ME; IT IS URGENT THAT YOU COME CLOSE TO MY MOTHER SO SHE, WHO IS QUEEN AND TEACHER OF ALL MY CHILDREN, WILL TAKE YOU IN HER WOMB AND PROTECT YOU WITH HER MANTLE IF YOU SO DESIRE.

My children, be alert! What My Mother has announced is being fulfilled and it will be fulfilled fully because of the disobedience to Her Calls.

Come into My Side which is open to all; it is not too late; come to Me

I Love you and I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People,

**AS FATHER OF LOVE AND MERCY I KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF EACH SOUL
SO YOU WILL DEDICATE YOURSELVES TO YOUR CONVERSION.
I CALL SO YOU WILL ELIMINATE THE OBSTRUCTIONS THAT YOU PLACE BEFORE ME
IN ORDER TO GET AWAY AND GO ON WITH THE MUNDANE.**

My beloved,

You do not pay attention to My requests but you are prompt to comply with a human request...
My Calls are dismembered to deny that they are My Word...

HOW CAN I ABANDON THIS GENERATION?

They live without Me...
They deny My Real Presence in the Eucharist...
They forbid getting to know Me...
They believe they do not need Me to give life...
They kill one another without remorse...

This is man's behavior in this generation, and as if it were not enough, they despise My Mother without any respect when My Mother is Full of Grace, Singular Vessel of Devotion, Queen of Heaven and Earth.

My Cross gets heavier each day, so much so that My Mother comes to the rescue and helps Me in the name of each one of you so you won't be lost. My Life, Way to Salvation for the souls, did not end with My Ascension.

**I REMAIN ALIVE, PRESENT AND CURRENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU,
BUT MY OWN CHILDREN THROW ME OUT OF MY TEMPLES.**

How they move Me away from the places of prayer! They do not want My Laws; they supplant them with comfort, convenience, and rebellion.

Know Me, delve into the Holy Scripture, listen to My Mother, remain alert so you will not be confused; evil does not only lurk, it also lies in wait like a plague over humankind to confuse.

Do not forget that the purpose of the antichrist is for him to become the owner of humankind, the owner of everything, even My Church.

My Love has been distorted; they weaken My Justice in favor of a complacent mercy; **I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**

They deny the existence of hell but accept the existence of evil, and they see the Earth as a place of sorrow where they pay for the sins. My poor children! They continue to be so blind!

I DO NOT LIKE MODERNISMS. THEY CONFUSE MY PEOPLE AT THESE INSTANTS WHEN EVIL ATTACKS AND LASHES OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO LOVE ME, ADORE ME, AND CARRY ME IN THEIR SOULS LIKE THE PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE THE HIDDEN TREASURE, FULLY CONVINCED THAT I AM THEIR LORD AND THEIR GOD.

As they move away from My Word, from My Law, and from My Mother, My People will soon precipitate towards the attacks from evil, which at this instant it presents itself as a sheep, as defender and opposing war, but later it will show itself as the great bear with fierce claws that will pounce on My children and will persecute them until death, thus showing the world what it has in its hiding place.

The red dragon will second the bear and humankind will be shaken, persecuted, and controlled by the allies of the dragon and the bear, allies that rose almost timidly ruling small countries and that later will emerge with great power. The persecution will be fierce and it will extend, and during that time My children will suffer at the hands of those who do not love Me.

MY PEOPLE HAVE NEGLECTED MY MOTHER'S WARNINGS, AND THEY HAVE SHAKEN HANDS WITH THOSE WHO WILL BE THEIR PERSECUTORS AND THEIR SCOURGE. The alliances between countries will be broken and the power of communism will manifest itself without measure. It does not sleep, it lashes against My People; My People sleep. Evil is awake deceiving even those who are faithful to Me with the purpose of getting into My Sanctuary.

IT IS NOT ONLY THE FREEMASONRY THAT HAS INFILTRATED MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—ALONG WITH IT—THE ILLUMINATI AND COMMUNISM; THEY REMAIN SHIELDED BEHIND MY WALLS.

Man is not valued as a human being and a creature of God, instead he is seen as an object that moves without thinking.

My beloved People,

UNITE. BE A UNITY SO YOU—WHO DO BELIEVE, WHO DO LOVE ME, WHO HAVE MY MOTHER AS YOUR MOTHER—WILL SHELTER ONE ANOTHER. Do not allow division to invade you; division is sent by satan to stealthily penetrate and cause great discord in the midst of those who are faithful to Me, the ones I have chosen to keep My People awake.

The deceiver does not sleep; My children sleep... Wake up, My children! The evening falls and darkness is approaching fast, the darkness of the perversion of the one who hates My children. Be humble, continue to shelter one another; those who are blind will be blinder, they will not see clearly and evil will take them.

IT IS NOT ONLY THE FREEMASONRY THAT HAS INFILTRATED MY CHURCH, BUT ALSO—ALONG WITH IT—THE ILLUMINATI AND COMMUNISM; THEY REMAIN SHIELDED BEHIND MY WALLS.

Man is not valued as a human being and a creature of God, instead he is seen as an object that moves without thinking.

My beloved People,

UNITE. BE A UNITY SO YOU—WHO DO BELIEVE, WHO DO LOVE ME, WHO HAVE MY MOTHER AS YOUR MOTHER—WILL SHELTER ONE ANOTHER. Do not allow division to invade you; division is sent by satan to stealthily penetrate and cause great discord in the midst of those who are faithful to Me, the ones I have chosen to keep My People awake.

The deceiver does not sleep; My children sleep... Wake up, My children! The evening falls and darkness is approaching fast, the darkness of the perversion of the one who hates My children. Be humble, continue to shelter one another; those who are blind will be blinder, they will not see clearly and evil will take them.

My beloved People,

Do not think with human thinking because it makes you see everything far away; prepare the spirit. The spiritual senses should make you feel the nearness of the Warning and the accelerated race towards My Second Coming. My People will be tested but never defeated. This is why My Mother will not move away from My People even when My People ignore Her.

EACH ROSARY THAT IS CONSCIENTIOUSLY MEDITATED IS A NEW LIGHT THAT JOINS OTHER LIGHTS TO PRODUCE A CONTINUITY OF LIGHTS THAT I SEE FROM MY HOME, AND I RECOGNIZE THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

The stars shine in the sky like the true souls shine because of their testimonies, and the most humble are the ones that shine the most.

PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE. PRAYER GETS THEM CLOSER TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER WHO LISTENS TO ALL HER CHILDREN AND CONSTANTLY DEFENDS THEM, AND INTERCEDES IN THEIR FAVOR EVEN THOUGH THEY DISOWN HER.

I give Myself in the Sacrament of the Eucharist; I remain present and alive in My Body and My Blood, but the majority of My Priests treat Me lightly because they do not contemplate the depth of My Mystery in the Consecration, and they toss Me with force on the paten, they do not reverence Me and later they give Me grief when they deliver Me quickly to My children or in the hands of third parties who are not properly or thoroughly prepared.

I want the mouth that proclaims Me King to receive Me as King...

I want the Word that confesses "I believe" and the heart that rejoices and is fused with that "I believe" to receive Me worthily...

It is My Mother who prepares the soul of those who receive Me with true conscience...

My Mother remains attentive in the souls of those who receive Me, not routinely but in adoration...

My beloved People,

THE DEVIL FEARS AND HATES MY MOTHER; HE KNOWS THAT MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH HIS HEAD

AND WILL DEFEAT HIM.

THIS IS WHY HE CELEBRATES AS A WINNER WHEN THOSE WHO ARE MINE LESSEN MY MOTHER'S MERITS, IGNORE HER, AND DESPISE HER.

Evil has penetrated in My Church and My faithful instruments are persecuted. Evil wants to silence My Mother, but "I AM WHO I AM" and My Mother, protection of My People, will not rest until those who are Mine wake up.

Beloved,

The Purification will continue to advance over the human race; the Creation urges man to react looking for Me and to banish sin. The heart of stone will turn into a heart of flesh.

My beloved People,

**PEACE WILL COME TO HUMANKIND ONCE HUMANKIND HAS BEEN PURIFIED.
THE MEMBERS OF MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE PURIFIED UNTIL THEIR VESTMENTS
BE ONCE AGAIN WHITE AS SNOW.**

Pray, My children. A celestial body moves towards the Earth. Pray.
Pray, My children; war does not wait because it is a potential business for those who are powerful.
War does not wait and My children are not prepared.
Pray, children, the Eagle will be wounded and will act without thinking.
Pray for Colombia; it will suffer and cry.

The volcanoes will continue to whip humankind.

**BE INSTRUMENTS OF PEACE,
WHERE THERE IS HATRED, BE LOVE;
WHERE THERE IS IGNORANCE, BE THE LIGHT;
WHERE THERE IS NO LOVE, BRING MY LOVE.**

Times of Peace will arrive when men will live happily side by side enjoying Heaven beforehand.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Word softly exposes the whole surrounding situation in order for man to convert and see clearly.

At this instant there are several movements that deny the events that are already happening and explain most of the events as phenomena that must happen at this instant. Waking up without false interpretations leads us to see clearly that what is happening is not normal for man. Maybe most men have not experienced calamity or persecution, but we are already living at the time that is not time.

Could it be that man has to wait for the events in order to react? Will this reaction come late?

No, brothers, Christ is Eternal Life and plentiful. We do not need fame or honors, and least of all to forget God. What is wanted is to abolish the Divine Will and to emphasize man's free will...

Where are we going?

Brothers,

LET'S NOT WAIT, LET'S BEAR WITNESS TO CHRIST; LET'S GET TO KNOW HIM AND YOU WILL SEE THAT WHEN YOU KNOW, YOU LOVE DEEPLY AND THE FAITH BLOSSOMS LIKE A ROBUST TREE.

We are called not only to be spectators but also to participate in this instant when each one must fulfill the role of evangelizer, of bearing witness, of sharing, of helping, of praying, and of being Love at this instant when man declines. We must participate in the Salvation of the brothers; we are not only spectators but also participants because "From everyone to whom much has been given, much will be required; and from the one to whom much has been entrusted, even more will be demanded."²⁴

Let's not be discouraged, those who are faithful are protected by Christ and the Mother.

HAPPY FESTIVITY OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY!

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
15 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

ALL SHOULD DELVE IN THE KNOWLEDGE, THE FAITH, AND THE PRACTICE OF LIVING IN A FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL; THIS WAY YOU WOULD CONTEMPLATE THE WONDERS OF LIVING IN A CONTINUOUS ACT OF OFFERING EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS IN YOUR PASSAGE THROUGH THE WORLD TO THE HOLY TRINITY.

Suffering would not remain unfruitful, the tribulations would not fall in the void, the instants of happiness would be greater because you would not live them the human way--so attached to what is earthly—instead, each instant would be a continuous offering. Just like the constant to and fro of ocean waves, you would not move far from the constant Union with the Divine Will: each instant would be an opportunity to get close to My Son and to Me.

Man's weakness is excessive; the exposure to depravity, envy, immorality, and vice keep My children in a continuous sin. The male does not control his sight; instead he is controlled by it. In the mortification of sight, they do not control themselves in a permissive society with women wandering in almost total nudity.

²⁴ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children continue with the fatigue of sin left behind by the sinners who fail to neither repent and accept their faults, nor go with a desire for conversion. Each human creature is a constant manifestation of the Divine Glory in and for his brothers. My Son is consolation for those who need it; and the brother can be kind to those in need.

My Son is coming to separate the wheat from the chaff; however, before this, man by himself will have separated in the Great Warning.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU MUST SAVE THE TRUTH AND FULFILL IT IN EVERY ACT OR DEED. My Son must live in each sense; do not forget that the mind either disfigures the man or leads him to be the best. In each person's mind My Son, His Acts, and His Deeds must remain imprinted, so you will be true children, faithful, responsible, aware of all that happens within you in the midst of humankind, and to fulfill responsibly My Son's Mystical Body. As My Son's true children, seek the good of your brothers and prepare yourselves with the Scriptures because each one of you must be that lit lantern that does not hide so as not to give light, but for you to be light along the way, not just the personal path but also those of your brothers.

I CALL MY BELOVED SONS, THE PRIESTS, THOSE I KEEP INSIDE MY HEART SO THEY WON'T DEPART FROM PRAYER, SO THEY WILL LIVE FOR MY SON AND HIS FLOCK TENDING AND SHEPHERDING ALL HIS SHEEP, without forgetting that you must not be bones of contention; instead you must be sources of harmony, always being clear that the honor and the glory are for My Son and not for the men, even when they have consecrated themselves to My Son's Service. Do not live to please men but to comply with My Son's Will at every instant and under all circumstances, without forgetting that you must strengthen those who are sick, those who are weak, those who are mistreated, strengthening them in the Faith and in the Divine Love.

Children of My Predilection, the Priests,

DO NOT GO NEAR TEMPTATIONS, and when they come to you uninvited, remember that My Son suffered for each one of you so you will be the Favorite and Beloved Sons of My Heart, capable of defeating and avoiding, promptly and completely, not only temptations but sin itself.

A CONSECRATED PERSON WITHOUT PRAYER IS A BUILDING ON QUICKSAND, and when the wind comes and blows with force, it will bring down every structure that has been founded on quicksand. Beloved, there is still time to move the building onto solid rock, keeping in mind My Son's pain and the torments suffered by My Son.

YOU, MY CONSECRATED CHILDREN, PREPARE YOURSELVES IN A SPECIAL WAY FOR THE TRIALS. I am not referring to the imminent dangers that remain within My Son's Church for

you to deny them; instead, it is for you to prepare yourselves properly, and thus bring My Son's Word to His Flock. Strengthen those who are weak announcing to them the coming events; do not leave them adrift; do not try to dress the wounds before you heal them because the sick will not heal without the right medicine.

MY SON'S PEOPLE: MY CHILDREN MUST KNOW THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE ONLY OF FERVOR; HE MUST COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL THAT DOES NOT HIDE THE CALAMITIES FROM HUMANITY, INSTEAD THE DIVINE WILL MAKES THEM KNOWN SO THAT EACH SHEEP IN THE FLOCK WILL GET READY AND COMPLY WITH THE GOOD DEEDS, THE COMMANDMENTS, AND THE SACRAMENTS, which cannot vary the way the times vary. My children, this is the reason why prayer is important and why it is important for each Favorite Child to comply with the Father's Will. All the knowledge you have acquired must be used to build, not to allow evil to take the harvest.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, beloved sheep of My Son,

Be careful, be obedient to My Son, and love My Calls because as Mother I do not lead you to the cliff. Do not leave your brothers without giving them the opportunity of knowing the instant that is in front of all humankind without partiality. The tribulations are no longer future, they are for this instant and they should not make you afraid, they should make you stay on the true path.

THE TRIALS MUST NOT BE FEARED BECAUSE MY SON AND I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU AND THE TEST WILL NOT EXCEED THE STRENGTH OF THE FAITHFUL. GET READY FIRST BY LOVING GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.²⁵

Children, for the love of His children I am sent by God to continue warning those that I received at the foot of the Cross. For each one of you I give Myself in this Word so you will resume the true path; I would not be a good Mother if I did not warn My children, because that would be like dressing the wound and leaving the infection inside.

REPENT, KNOW THE DIVINE WORD, AND DELVE DEEP IN THE SCRIPTURES SO YOU WILL GROW SPIRITUALLY. NOTHING HAS BEEN GIVEN AS DIVINE WORD THAT COULD BE CHANGED AT MAN'S CONVENIENCE.

The Church as My Son's Wife remains subject to Her Husband's Word.

At this instant man has transformed morality and has turned it into immorality...

The rules have been changed for convenience...

Love is momentary, not like My Son's Will...

²⁵ Mark 12:30-31 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Man destroys and will destroy...

The powerful have usurped the Gift of Life and My Son remains attentive to it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not continue blindfolded because you will see evil as good and good as evil.

Pray, beloved children, because My Son's Church will live the Great Schism and those who do not know the Word in the Holy Scripture will wander in ignorance from one place to another in search of the Truth—their lack of knowledge due to living away from the Divine Will. All must arrive at the knowledge of Faith.

Pray, My children; the great powers have decided that war must happen and the world population must be reduced; do not feed on death.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia and the United States.

Pray for Japan and Venezuela.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**DO NOT TREASURE SIN AND DO NOT DENY MY MATERNAL LOVE.
I AM THE MOTHER OF TRUTH, AND WITH THAT TRUTH FOR WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND
RESURRECTED, FOR THAT TRUTH IT IS THAT I WANT TO RESCUE YOU
FROM THE IGNORANCE IN WHICH THEY WANT TO SUBMERGE YOU SO YOU
WILL DELIVER YOURSELVES IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

You are living severe instants before Creation which does not recognize the man that has altered, destroyed, and contaminated it. The Earth will be shaken with force.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF EARTHQUAKES, OR VOLCANOES, OR WINDS
THAT WILL LASH, OR COLD, OR HEAT. BE ARAID OF OFFENDING MY SON AND BE AFRAID OF
NOT REPENTIING.**

You are My children, I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We should all delve in the knowledge and in the practice of living fused with the Divine Will. Even though the knowledge is intuitive, it is structured on ideas, beliefs, feelings, and life experiences. This is why the Word of God says, "... to whom much has been given, much will be required"²⁶

In front of each one of us we have good and evil. Man has been called to live in Divine Will; but, in order to accomplish this, the human creature must have trust and an expanded conscience for him to yearn to act and work not alone but together with the Holy Trinity.

Rightfully our Mother tells us that we must remain attentive and with the lamps lit so we can be "the light of the world"²⁷

Let's constantly ask the Holy Spirit to give us Wisdom to work and act the way God expects from us, so the burning desire to remain close to Christ and to our Most Holy Mother will always prevail, even in the middle of adversities.

We don't have to live in fear, but we must not remain ignorant of what Heaven alerts us.

Everyone may want to do good deeds, but not all actually do... however, if we know the Loved One, the tendency towards Him is greater while human mistrust is lesser.

Our Mother wants us to be obedient and at the same time to be knowledgeable so as not to be deceived. At this instant, if the Faith is not strengthened with prayer, it will turn more languorous and more distant from its Lord and King.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

²⁶ Luke 12:48 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

²⁷ Matthew 5:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! I KNOCK SO MUCH ON THE DOOR OF EVERY HEART
FOR THEM TO ATTEND MY PLEAS!
AS MOTHER I ASK EACH ONE OF YOU TO OPEN THE DOOR TO YOUR HEART FOR ME SO I CAN
CONTINUE TO INTERCEDE IN YOUR FAVOR BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.**

This generation grows rapidly; the advances in every area are surprising: Good has tasted man's proper use of the capability of the intelligence to create what benefits man. Regrettably, My children, evil has usurped the place of good and has managed to change the objectives that man had for each advancement to be for the good of humanity. At this instant science has ultimately transformed into a power struggle through which it has ruthlessly taken the destruction of man as its goal.

There are countries, powers, that do not have great economies to sustain a war, but they have the herod of this generation: They have nuclear weapons with which they could cause fatal damage to this humanity...

Which man of science has created something that he will not use?

Which power has acquired what it will not use to defend itself?

The lack of awareness of the man of this generation has reached such a high point that it leads him to a continuous struggle to achieve global supremacy.

SO MANY ARE ASSURED THAT THE WAR WILL NOT HAPPEN! BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE; THEY IGNORE THAT IT IS ALREADY HAPPENING. There will be great destruction throughout the Earth and, due to this, the laments will be so great that they will reach My Son's Home before the ingratitude of those that, based upon their power, have destroyed not only man but also everything that My Son has offered them for the good of each human being.

AT THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO REINFORCE THE FAITH; YOU MUST BE CHRISTIAN MEN AND WOMEN IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH. The temples may be full on Sundays, but the inner temple within each one of My children is empty, especially in big cities.

THERE IS NO AWARENESS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH. Man has promptly forgotten about this. He is interested in living this life using his free will even if it leads him to live in a continuous state of sin; and this to a great extent has been caused by the wrong direction in which My Son's Church has been taken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

EVIL EXISTS AND IT IS A FORCE SUPERIOR TO THAT OF MAN IF HE HAS NO FAITH, IF HE HAS NO STRENGTH, IF HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE, AND IF HE DOES NOT TRULY LOVE MY SON.

Still they have not understood My Words, still they have not obeyed My Son Who repeatedly announces how the demons are found above the men stalking them instant to instant to make them fall, and when they fall, the same demons pounce on them and torment them to seize the minds of My Son's children.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BECAUSE OF MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE, YOU GENERATE YOUR OWN CHASTISEMENT...
AND BECAUSE OF YOUR OBEDIENCE, YOU GENERATE BLESSINGS FOR YOURSELVES.**

You, My children, have great intelligence and the Gift of Wisdom, but these remain dormant at this instant when My Son's People are dedicated to a life of speculation:

Truly believing that evil does not exist...

Truly believing that neither Purgatory nor hell exists after death...

Truly believing that the Earth is the place to suffer the committed and acquired wrongdoings...

How wrong you are, My children!

**EVIL EXISTS ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.
SATAN, THE TEMPTER OF MAN, EXISTS,
THERE EXISTS A PLACE OF GRIEF AFTER DEATH, AND
ETERNAL FIRE EXISTS.**

**THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN MY CHILDREN MUST LOOK BEYOND AND MUST REFLECT ON
ETERNAL LIFE AFTER THE EARTHLY LIFE.**

All those who call themselves Christian will have their faith tested; this is why We have insistently called you to know My Son's Word, to practice and live in the Divine Will, and to live in a constant observance of the Commandments, because he who complies with the First Commandment is therefore compliant to the other Commandments.

Children, when the sun is at its zenith, it covers the Earth, it covers all My children. Each one of you must be a sun that shines, wherever you are, on all your brothers.

STOP IT! Do not allow the human "ego" to control man's senses!

STOP IT! Do not be slaves of the "ego"!

STOP IT! Do not live by good intentions!

STOP IT! Do not offend My Son!

STOP IT! Do not deny Salvation!

WAKE UP YOUR SENSES AND CONSECRATE THEM TO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

You have great blessings granted by the Paternal House; you have Fellow Travelers who alert you and defend you, even when you are not aware of it. Call them; it is important that you constantly invite them to remain with you. Pay attention to the signals that My Son allows to occur in the Firmament, because soon there will be so many signals that the men without Faith will run to hide so as not to look.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

AT THE PRECISE INSTANT, HELP WILL COME FROM THE DIVINE HOUSE TO LIFT THOSE WHO ARE ABOUT TO FALL, but after the antichrist traps the souls, how will this Mother be able to intercede if the human will is not willing to be rescued?

My Son's People are facing great threats... The microchip is the claim of the devil on man and on the creatures' souls. Some people saw it as something distant or as a fantasy, but the implantation of the microchip is a reality that will be established soon.

I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT I SEE A GREAT WAVE THAT IS APPROACHING HUMANKIND FROM ALL DIRECTIONS... and inside it contains man's rage, revenge, terrorism, the malpractice of those who call themselves saviors of humankind.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN BECAUSE SEVERAL PRONOUNCEMENTS WILL DIVIDE IT. Children, do not separate from The Commandments, they are God's Word expressed for all mankind for all times; and this Divine Word is not subject to man, it was revealed for man to abide by the Divine Word. Fulfill the Sacraments; do not discard them because they are Divine Will.

**AT THIS INSTANT EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST REMAIN ATTENTIVE
SO AS NOT TO BE DECEIVED;
AND MUST KNOW OF DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE
AND MUST NOT LIMIT THAT OMNIPOTENCE TO THE
NARROWNESS OF THE HUMAN MIND.**

Pray, My children, pray for the Chilean People whom I invite to hold another Reparation Vigil for the offenses, not against this Mother, but against the Divine Will that sent Me to appear in Peña Blanca.

Man is very quick to judge, he is quick to despise the coming events and to look only at the negative point to deny the whole Truth; and this is lack of humility and lack of charity.

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador. These My beloved People have been invaded by communism and when they want to protest, the communism silences them.

Pray, Nature is waking up.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy. The great volcano will wake up to announce to these My beloved people that, just like it awakens, those who do not love My Son's Church have awakened and plan to enter that territory.

Pray, children, so My Son's Word and My Word continue to reach you, guiding you and alerting you so you will not be afraid; instead, it is for you to get ready mainly in the spirit, so you will get to truly know My Son, so you will love His Omnipotence and Omnipresence, and so you love your Fellow Travelers who have alerted man at the decisive instants for humanity.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT NEVER THE ASKING, WITH A TRUE HEART AND A FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT, IS IGNORED BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND BY THIS MOTHER.

Love one another, protect one another; at this instant—more than at any other previous instant—the unity of My Son's People is indispensable.

You proclaim the Glory of God; you adore My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament while you still can meet there, before the Temples are closed.

My beloved children,

**I PROTECT MY CHILDREN WITH MY MANTLE. BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON'S WORD.
DELVE IN THE KNOWLEDGE AND LET THE FAITH INCREASE IN YOU SO YOU WILL HAVE THE
COURAGE NOT TO DENY THE FAITH IN MY SON.**

Let everyone who reads this Word from this Mother be blessed by My Son in a special way, not only for reading this Message, but also so that with firm purpose initiate the change at this instant. Fight against the human self because at this instant conversion is absolutely necessary, not in the future when you will no longer have neither the courage nor the strength to convert.

**MAY MY SON INUNDATE YOU WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT SO YOU WILL
MEEKLY ENTER INTO MY SON'S SACRED HEART.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

AT THIS INSTANT—MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER PREVIOUS INSTANT—WE REMAIN IN DIVINE HANDS...

The Paternal House alerts us as it did Nineveh, but humanity responds like Sodom and Gomorrah.

It is with indifference that man looks at the great powers in constant provocations which could cause the outright war.

It seems unthinkable but the fact is that a great many human beings don't even know that there are conflicts between world powers; they don't even know about the persecution of Christians or the exodus of Christians looking for safety. It seems unthinkable but it is true. The disinformation is great because man thinks about himself—not about his fellow beings—because man lives for himself and not for others. As long as man lives well, he doesn't see what happens to his brothers even though it is our brothers in the Faith who suffer. Could it be that this topic is not even preached in temples?

Brothers, we remain besieged by our own free will that sleeps in its "ego". This is why we are called to wake up from the pleasant dream and find out what goes on in the world.

Man has been led to live in such conformism that he loses interest in what happens outside his surroundings, but this conformism will be shaken by the coming events and when this happens man will fall into despair because he is neither informed nor prepared in the Faith to deal with purification.

God's People have been blessed with Divine Assistance; they have never been forsaken, but they have had to admit their wrongdoings to be worthy of that help, and they have had to clamor for Divine Assistance.

In light of so many warnings, why don't we stop at this instant and rethink, meditate, and get informed? If they do not believe Heaven, then they should get informed through science or the media so they won't continue in that state of lethargy which is the enemy's great plan to keep God's People incredulous and distant from the events about which Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Mother alert us. Amen

DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

**AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 JUNE 2015**

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

“Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

“MY MATERNAL LOVE IS CONSTANTLY WITH YOU.

“Luz de María, My beloved daughter, at the beginning of this Call by the Divine Will, the Paternal Home delivered the standards by which His instruments are guided; and given that My Son suffered, the majority of His instruments suffer in His likeness.

“My daughter, man does not fully comply with the First Commandment, he lets go unnoticed what he is supposed to reject, without analyzing what it is that he should push aside in order not to live superficially allowing himself to be guided by first impressions. The mind does not always lead to true understanding or to reasoning, and it does not perceive in the same way the requests and pleas sent by God to His People lest they fall in the trap of evil.

“Do not forget, child, that the imagination flies to where the creature wishes to direct it and thus he places his imagination in front of the great stalker that at this instant frantically seeks to divide My children.

**“TELL MY CHILDREN TO STAY AWAY FROM EVIL IN ALL ITS FORMS
AND THAT THE MORE UNITED THEY ARE, THE GREATER WILL BE THE STRENGTH OF MY SON’S
PEOPLE WHO ARE STALKED BY TEMPTATION MORE STRONGLY AND RELENTLESSLY.**

“Tell them that it is man himself who, with envy, lack of love disobedience, lack of charity, lack of hope, and what little information he has about My Son, gives the devil new ideas to make man fall.

“My daughter, tell them that I suffer to a greater extent what they suffer. I suffer with the Love of Mother of all Men.

“The distance between men and My Son is ever increasing; men refuse to be nourished by My Son in the Eucharistic Sacrament and, at the same time, they do not get nourishment from knowing the Divine Word; this is why they are easily deceived.

**“IF MY CHILDREN DO NOT KNOW THE DIVINE WORD, IF THEY DO NOT FULLY PRACTICE IN THEIR
WORKS AND ACTS THE COMMANDMENTS, OR THE SACRAMENTS, OR THE WORKS OF MERCY,
OR THE BEATITUDES, THEN THEY ARE DECEIVED MORE EASILY THAN SMALL CHILDREN.**

“Tell them, My child, that the devil is the one who does not want them to be nourished by the Divine Word, or the Eucharist, or the Divine Love, or prayer, or knowledge...

“The sleeping people evil will dominate with little guile...

“The awakened People evil will not easily deceive because they are stronger to deal with temptation ...”

Luz de María:

“Mother, humanity does not want to hear anything related to the Purification...”

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

“TELL THEM, MY CHILD, THAT I DO NOT THREATEN MAN; I ALERT HIM ABOUT HIS BEHAVIOR, ABOUT THE MISUSE OF FREE WILL, AND THE CONSEQUENCES THEREOF. I alert you as per My Son's request in favor of man who lives dominated by secularism and sin in all its forms, and by material goods; above all, he lives in a total abandonment and contempt for My Son and for Me, and for everything that reminds him of the Faith of My Son's loyal People.

“Faith disappears very fast... On occasion what man expresses is a slight curiosity that leads him to want to participate of the popularity of the majority, but he doesn't know the depth of what it is to be a True Christian.

“AT THIS INSTANT THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES MUST UNITE IN MY SON'S MOST SACRED HEART AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART, GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE THAT REIGNS IN THEIR HEARTS.

“Lack of understanding is the reason that at this precise instant the divisions are greater and My children attack one another. The evil one, oppressor of souls, knows well the charge given to the Apostles of the end times; for this reason he attacks their perseverance and their Faith, and creates confusion to destroy them with all the weapons he has in his hands.

“It will not be easy for man to keep his Faith before the burning crucible and seeing his brothers subjected to everything that is not My Son's Will in spite of all the countless offenses towards the Paternal Home and countless loss of human lives.

“I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU, AND I KEEP YOU BEFORE THE TRUTH OF THE INSTANT. If you continue not listening and wrapped up in the stormy seas of sin, you will be lost; and it won't be because you were not warned about what you are facing. If you lose Eternal Life it will be because you are offspring of disobedience and you abuse the Mercy of God Who does not abandon His children.

“At this instant, most of you have enough to eat, but you ignore that in a short while you will not have enough; there will be generalized famine. The altering of seeds in laboratories will cause malformation in the crops; the contamination will be visible on most of the food and on a large scale.

“Hunger will lead men to kill their brothers; chaos will arrive unannounced, rebellions will not cease—on the contrary, they will increase in all the countries. The United States will have another racial revolution which will be repeated in European countries.

“The chaos will not stop those who do not have My Son within them; instead, they will be strengthened.

The Sacred Books and all books dealing with the Divine Word will be burned by those who have given themselves to the antichrist and will do so in obedience to him in order to destroy all vestiges of man's love for his God. The Temples will be destroyed and burned and on the ashes they will place sculptures of the devil. This is why I call you to conversion and not to deny that man, in his desire to overcome God, is destroying himself mocking My calls and disobeying the Divine Will of which I am Carrier.”

Luz de María:

“Mother, man believes that just like he has been warned of all this in the past, there is still plenty of time before the announcements will come to pass.”

The Most Holy Virgin Mary:

“Tell them, My child:

“The times became instants and the instant has been altered; they see the fulfillment of the events but they deny it because they are afraid of having to decide to live in the Divine Will.

“As in the times of Noah, they mocked him and offended him, even though they had been given signs ahead of time in order for that generation to change. They did not change and...What happened to them?

“The fallen economies will drown in the tears of the men whose hopes vanished. My Son's People moan; the labor pains will be greater and unimaginable.

“Pray, My children, for unity.

“Pray, children, communism lurks.

“Pray and wait patiently. God's People will see the one God sends to console them, a high-purity guide of souls. He will be sent so the souls will not give themselves to the enemy.

“Beloved daughter, tell your brothers that this Mother will crush the head of the infernal dragon. You do not walk alone; next to the Tabernacle I remain by My Son's side, I wait for you there.

“Pray, My children, for Colombia and Chile. My children’s tears will be purification.

“Pray and repair with a GLOBAL CHAIN OF THE PRAYER THE HOLY ROSARY at 12 noon local time for each country beginning on Monday, June 22th for three consecutive days.

“Pray; My Son’s Church will stagger.

“Pray, children, for the help of the Holy Spirit to enlighten the minds of the world leaders, although the war will not be stopped.

“Do not be surprised and do not panic; look for Our refuge and there you will be free. Convert; the Peace promised by My Son will be the banner of the Faithful People; anguish will become reward and fear will no longer be My children’s torment; man’s spirit will be free from the oppression of evil and the calamities will have been left behind. The one who was obedient will be given his fruit; the faithful, the promise; both will enjoy the same Bliss.

“Under the Sun of the Divine Will I bless you.

“MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR, THEY GO TO MY SON.

“Adore the Holy Trinity: Triune God.

“I love you.

“Mother Mary.”

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Let’s love God, let’s look for Him and delve within Him because man does not love someone he does not know. Man must react to ignorance with knowledge; to lovelessness, with love; and to the human will, with the Divine Will.

We know that the trials will be strong, we know it... But that instant will be very different. That is why we must put to good use the blessing of bending our knees before the One who deserves all

the Honor, Power and Glory, and pray before the Most Holy Mother so She will intercede in favor of this generation. However, besides bending the knees man must be humble and **SAY YES! TO GOD, AND NO! TO THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS.**

There is so much lack of understanding of the Love of God Who gives without limit and yet where it is due!

Let's not forget that we are God's children and we must remain attentive and active in prayer; let's not be lamps under the table.

Brothers, blessed are those who can see the Divine Light in the dark, for they do not need proof to love God; they love God because they see Him in the essence of each thing created, and they love Him in each human creature.

Let's hasten the pace; we will be examined; our works and acts will pose before each one of us. Let's continue on the way to conversion each instant because it will never be enough.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
22 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE!
EACH ACT OR DEED BY MAN HAS ITS REPERCUSSION
ON THE HUMAN RACE.
CONTINUE FIRM IN THE FAITH!**

With pain I see My children walking astray, seeking without finding what they look for... and they are lost in greater numbers because they don't know My Son.

Humankind is submerged in all the vices because the instants go by and the Truth is not told to them.

My children do not find the way out; they open the wrong doors returning to the same starting point.

Beloved,

WHO DOES NOT HAVE GOD IN HIS HEART WILL FALL EASY PREY TO THE ENEMY OF THE SOULS.

This instant is for rethinking; the threats of the great powers will be the terror of mankind.

Each one is the reflection of what lives within. Everyone is born with a purpose in his life but... they don't know it! because they do not silence the mind which does not rest and does not fight to enter the inner silence.

Beloved,

I watched them act and at this instant I see them conditioned, subjected to the whims of the human "ego" and the misused technology. They live on what is superficial, on personal interests, and the other brothers are forgotten.

THIS INSTANT WILL RECRUESCE. MY CHILDREN ARE NOT PREPARED... UNTIL I SEND MY ENVOY.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 JUNE 2015**

My beloved People, I bless you,

MY MERCY KNOWS NO LIMITS; I PROMPTLY ALERT YOU SO YOU WILL CONVERT...

My Love overcomes man's offenses; this is why I alert you so you can ask forgiveness and recognize that you are not on the straight path; instead, you have deviated, some to the right and others to the left, but they don't follow Me, they follow the one that is already on Earth to flagellate My People. He has prepared the crucible for them and humanity welcomes with frenzy what is new, even when they go against Morality, Faith, and the very essence of man. Each one has senses and, in one way or another, these senses let man feel how he acts, but not all allow themselves to hear the voice of the conscience.

Children,

Lots of creatures have completely thrown Me out of their lives in order to enjoy without remorse—together with the devil that celebrates these acts—the death of their brothers. Violence is on the increase, encompassing so much, that the same man can't find a way to ward it off. This is one of the great signs of the spiritual state in which the members of My Church find themselves. "You will know them by their fruits."[\[1\]](#)

EACH WORD PRONOUNCED BY ONE OF MY CHOSEN AND BELOVED PRIESTS MUST HAVE THE PURPOSE OF UNITING MY CHILDREN, OF ALERTING THEM AND AWAKENING THEM, because hate is surrounding each human being until it becomes a necessary complement in the lives of My children to make them remain in a frame of mind outside My Will.

AT THIS INSTANT I HAVE ANNOUNCED, AND SO HAS MY MOTHER, THE CALAMITIES THAT ARE COMING YOUR WAY; AND YET MAN REMAINS IN TOTAL INERTIA.

My beloved,

You have come to depend on what the scientists announce or do not announce. Most of science is controlled and at the service of evil. Do not expect them to alert you on time because they do not want to cause panic when the comet approaches. Remember that evil's purpose is to eliminate those who are Mine.

Diseases are on the rise and humankind is not aware of it; be cautious.

MY IGNORANT PEOPLE! FEW LISTEN TO MY CALLS KNOWING THAT I DO NOT SPEAK IN VAIN, I DO NOT ANNOUNCE IN VAIN, I DO NOT CALL IN VAIN...

Those who are powerful have prepared a place of refuge to try and save themselves, but it will be impossible.

Every instant My People are diminished because there is nobody to awaken them and preach to them My Truth.

Man loses his manhood and woman loses her femininity.

Abortions are performed without any human feelings. They will be punished for this most grave sin.

Man, each time less of a man, is guided by animal instincts, not human.

Each human being is a magnet that, with his feelings, wishes, and objectives, expands over the sea

of human destiny as at this instant when evil is greater than good. Man, with his capacity superior to everything around him, is capable of spreading his wrongdoings to attract more evil onto himself. This is why evil abounds.

THE GREAT TRIBULATION HAS BEGUN; VERY GRAVE INSTANTS ARE APPROACHING HUMANKIND AND THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT TO CHANGE ARE HEADING TO THE PRECIPICE.

Ideologies that are not Christian prevail within the heart of My Church's Hierarchy; the freemasonry holds control of much of what is dictated, and My People ignore it.

SOME DO NOT LOVE MY MOTHER ON ACCOUNT OF HER ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING HOW MUCH MAN MUST CHANGE AND SANCTIFY HIMSELF. Disobedience prevails in My Church; new things will not bring children closer to repentance; on the contrary, they will profane Me constantly.

SOME OF MY PRELATES SEND MY MOTHER TO THE DESERT SO SHE WILL NOT PREPARE MY PEOPLE. They have forgotten that I am their God and My Word is explained to awaken those who are Mine and it will not be silenced, instead it will increase for the righteous to be saved.

Children of My Sacred Heart,

Remain alert. Behind some who are not priests and announce My Word, there are economic interests that keep them obsessed with being role models for those who are Mine and, behind them, god money controls their lives. "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father in heaven."[\[2\]](#)

My People,

MY HOUSE HAS BEEN INVADDED BY SOME WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY TRUE PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY JUSTICE, AND THEY DON'T WANT PRAYER...

I AM SO LACERATED IN MY OWN HOUSE!

THEY DO NOT WANT MY MOTHER TO WARN MY PEOPLE EVEN THOUGH SHE IS THE MOTHER OF THE WORD!

My Church is getting close to the Schism which will cause the greatest division never before seen by man.

I WANT UNITY IN MY PEOPLE, but they are on several slopes very far from My Doctrine. They have deformed My Doctrine to suit man. My Law is one and does not change. When within My Church they opened the door to freemasonry, the plan designed by evil had already stealthily infiltrated the heart of My Church thus smoothing the way for the usurper of the Mystical Body.

I see man so distant without Me!

They remain so far away from the Divine Love when they do not come close to Me and do not accept My Mother as My Mother!

I HAD ALREADY ANNOUNCED TO YOU MY SECOND COMING WHICH I RUSH BEFORE ALL MY CHILDREN ARE LOST...

My People must remain very alert in light of the liberalisms to which I am subjected and which are not My will!

THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY AN ASTEROID THAT WILL ALARM HUMANKIND.

Pray, My children, pray for the servers of evil so they will repent and save their souls.

BE WITNESSES OF MY LOVE, DO NOT DENY MY WORD WRITTEN IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, AND COMPLY WITH MY WILL.

Pray, children, for the United States; the great eagle will lose its plumage.

Pray, My children, for France; it will burn in misery.

Terrorism advances without stopping, slowly and without fanfare, until it is present in the pain of My children.

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart, My Temples are plundered and desecrated with mundane acts; I withdraw instantly.

SOON I WILL EXAMINE YOU THROUGH THE WARNING, AN ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE TO THE LOST HUMANKIND.

Beloved, the volcanoes will awaken worldwide; pray to placate them.

**DO NOT DESPAIR WHEN THEY ANNOUNCE THAT I AM COMING;
REJOICE BECAUSE YOU WILL SEE ME COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN.**

Be constant in prayer and action so you won't give evil the opportunity to fight you from within.

Most of Mine do not believe My Mother's warnings, and She lives in Our Will...

AT THIS INSTANT MY CHURCH MUST REMAIN VERY ATTENTIVE AND MUST FIGHT FOR CONVERSION; YOU MUST NOT TALK ABOUT MY WORD WITHOUT KNOWING IT AND WITHOUT PRACTICING IT BECAUSE YOU WILL FIND YOURSELVES FAR FROM SALVATION.

Creation is the work of the Hands of My Father, but it is not God.

My beloved,

Controversy confuses; and confusion does not come from My House; it is satan's property to divide My People. A divided People is a vulnerable People; a united People is a strong People because they feed on one another's wisdom. Those who are humble recognize unity; those who are proud, are self-sufficient.

My beloved,

REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY LAW, DO NOT DEVIATE FROM MY TRUE PATH BECAUSE THE WOLVES AROUND HANGING AROUND MY CHILDREN TO PREY ON THEM AND DEVOUR THEM.

My People will not go on alone; My Help is coming, My Help is coming from My House...

I AM YOUR GOD AND MY WORD DOES NOT CHANGE AND WILL NOT CHANGE.

"I AM WHO I AM."[\[3\]](#)

I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU IF YOU EMBRACE MY LAW WHICH IS ONE FOREVER AND EVER.

I bless you, you that are blessed by my Father[\[4\]](#), because you do not go astray and are not afraid to follow the Eternal Truth.

PRAY, MY CHILDREN, PREACH TO YOUR BROTHERS WHO REMAIN ASLEEP.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

AT THESE INSTANTS OF SO MANY CRISES, NOT ONLY AT THE GLOBAL LEVEL WITH THE THREAT OF SO MANY CHANGES, BUT ALSO AT INSTANTS OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS, GOD'S CHILDREN MUST KNOW HIM IN HIS WORD, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SO WE WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.

The interests of a society must not prevail above God's Will; instead, they must motivate us to meditate on the Divine Justice that sees His People submerged in division, satan's strategy to

complete his entry into Christ's Church and take it over.

Brothers, the climate of tension in which those who remain aware of all that happens in the world is not easy to bear without being sheltered by the Faith in that the Paternal House will not forsake us.

There are brothers who have not heard about what is going on, brothers who live their lives within their own immediate surroundings, and those who ignore what is happening are the unwary who will later accept all that goes against the Father's Will and against the Commandments. Thus Heaven's insistence in calling us to evangelize our brothers so they will wake up and not fall prey to the machinery of the antichrist that pounces with fury on Christ's Church.

Violence is rapidly increasing and at the same time it is spreading, because we are confronting the envoys of the antichrist who do not waste an instant to attack Christians or innocents from other denominations.

Brothers, we are about to suffer great calamities, and yet division continues to prevail among God's children; and while this continues, evil gains ground, and the Mystical Body of Christ is devoured by birds of prey.

Let's ask God that the instant accelerates so the righteous will not be lost; and let's pray for the help that Heaven has promised us through the Envoy from the Father's House, and that will help God's People, will come soon, will not delay, because God's children are confused, uncertain, and threatened by those who serve evil and persecute God's children.

Amen

[\[1\]](#) Matthew 7:16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[2\]](#) Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[3\]](#) Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[\[4\]](#) Matthew 25:34 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 JUNE 2015**

Luz de María:

Here is the King of kings...

In the embodied look of love, our beloved Jesus expresses without disguise a certain solitude caused by those He loves. He asks me to transmit His Word. With His white Vestment, more white from light than anything else, His chestnut Hair, and His complexion the color of grains of wheat, of great beauty which is not so much human as it is of great Divine beauty, His Spirit glows more than any human being could imagine, He raises His Hand and looking at Me intently, says:

Christ:

My beloved, do not expect everyone to believe you. Just like not all believed Me, so it will be repeated with you. Man believes mostly in what he sees and, on occasion, on what he doesn't see; he believes in what is easy or beneficial in some way for his living.

My daughter, You owe obedience to Me; do not stop walking no matter how strong the winds against you. **I DID NOT STOP ON MY WAY TO THE CALVARY, SO YOU CONTINUE ON YOUR WAY.** The instant will come when those who judge you because you live in compliance with My Word and with that of My Mother, will have to recognize within themselves that it is not you: **IT IS I WHO SPEAKS TO YOU AND ORDERS YOU TO TRANSMIT MY WORD FOR ALL THOSE WHO WANT TO COME TO ME**

Remember that I was despised; I was disowned by those who called Me brother when I wasn't; the Nazarenes made fun of Me. **BUT I, OBEDIENT TO MY FATHER'S WILL, PRAYED INSIDE OF ME FOR ALL THOSE WHO YELLED: CRUCIFY HIM!** My gaze was lost in the crowd and, while I walked with My Cross, I saw those who traded with the Divine Word within the free will. I saw some who taught the PSALMS to the People for a few cents. I saw some who sold fragments of the PSALMS and of the Divine Word interpreted by their free will, recognized among men, but unknown to My Father.

My Mother kept Me company and, next to Her, John and My faithful Women Disciples came up to the Calvary showing themselves before all. **MOST OF MY DISCIPLES WERE WATCHING FROM A DISTANCE AND OTHERS TURNED AWAY OUT OF FEAR. BUT I, OBEDIENT TO MY FATHER'S WILL, WALKED SEEING ALL THE INSTANTS OF HUMANKIND AND REPAIRING FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I still continue looking for My People: Some are hiding so they won't be recognized, others hold so much fear and human respect!... some do not show their true faces, others—in a dim light so as not to be recognized, and in a soft voice—speak unfoundedly against My Word. Some of My other children, not understanding the greatness of My Love, turn their backs on Me in light of criticism and lies. And even then **I FORGIVE AND I LOVE, I LOVE AND I FORGIVE... LIKE A BEGGAR FOR LOVE, I REMAIN BEFORE MY PEOPLE WHO WILLINGLY STOP BEING MY PEOPLE.**

The splendor of all things mundane overshadows the mind, the thinking and the hearts of men who forget from where they came and acquire habits contrary to righteousness, as the King's offspring that they are.

The instant is coming when before Me each one maybe will find that he did not live in My Will but in a slight varnish of what is My Will...

The instant is coming when each one will see how he despised Me based on slander, and how he despised his brothers by living a false religiosity that is not My Truth or My Commandment...

The instant when each one will see himself is coming to humankind ...(1)

“AT THAT INSTANT I WILL BE SPECTATOR BEFORE THE MAN WHO AT THAT INSTANT WILL ALSO BE SPECTATOR OF HIS OWN LIFE IN WHICH HE WAS ACTOR OF HIS ACTS AND HIS WORKS.

My beloved, I am so lacerated! My angels shed tears for this generation.

The human beings are submerged in the accelerated pace of the mundane and do not notice what is brewing, with apparent good intentions, as part of the freedom offered to them by the evil oppressor of the souls to deceive them.

AT THIS INSTANT WHAT IS TRUE IS THE REBELLION AGAINST MY MANDATES: I am despised, they respond to Me with rage, wickedness, falsehoods, lust, disobedience, and hubris, killing their brothers—some with man-made weapons and others with their own words. The blood of so many innocents is spilled out of hatred for the Faith, and violence increases in the men who give themselves to satan carrying throughout the Earth the rage grafted onto them by the demons.

Pray, My children, pray for France and England; they will suffer the weight of the hand of terrorism.

Children, nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood, nourish yourselves with My Word, nourish yourselves by loving Me, nourish yourselves by loving My Mother, praying the Holy Rosary, and offering Me all that happens to you as you walk, to reinforce yourselves internally. **YOU MUST BE MORE SPIRITUAL SO YOU CAN BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE.**

Pray, My children; the United States will be shocked by the insidiousness of terrorism that will wound it.

Beloved children who console Me,

I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU IN ANY OF YOUR NEEDS. Me legions remain next to each one of those who are Mine, encouraging them in the trials. My People walk towards the New Land, and to get there, they must pass through the crucible to purify themselves.

Pray, My children, for Colombia; it will suffer; the land will tremble.

I do not punish you; folly and disobedience keep you at this juncture. The wails of the innocent who do not reject the Faith in Me will be **THE GREATNESS OF MY PEOPLE...**

Humanity does not walk, does not take firm steps, they only go by without leaving footprints of Eternal Life. They have associated themselves with evil, the desire to eliminate My People, that is the order given by evil who by means of alliances with the great nations behind humanity's back, has shaken hands to surrender world power, and who will later betray the ones who shook hands with him in order to set up the single government, the single religion, the single coin.

ONE WILL RULE THE WORLD WITH AN IRON ROD, CONTROLLING THE MIND, THE FOOD, THE CLOTHING, AND DENYING MAN THE RIGHT TO GATHER AND TO PRAY.

Then they shall rise against each other and as if they did not know each other, they will turn each other in. This is My suffering for each one of My children.

From the standpoint of humanity, so many alliances appear to be made, when in fact the promoters are great rivals! And this brings the intention of agitating men even more, men who look on, as spectators, the threats of war between countries.

Beloved,

The turmoil of this instant invades the minds—overwhelmed by ignorance, folly, the dulling and numbing of the technology used incorrectly—and spreads like the wind causing social uprisings in the countries. Thus, violence and wickedness walk hand in hand, which together with ignorance of My Love, make man misunderstand My Omnipotence.

**THE EARTH THAT RECEIVED THEM WANTS TO EXPEL THEM
BECAUSE OF THE HORROR THAT MAN IS CAUSING WHEN SIN SUPERABOUNDS AS AT THIS
INSTANT.**

The spasms of the earth will be continuous, the seas will tremble, and the Prophecies will be fulfilled before a man who does not pray to attenuate the events announced by My Mother, before a man who contradicts himself carrying My Word but acting contrary to what he preaches. Men hear the moans from the depths of the Earth but don't know from where they come; they ignore that the layers of the earth shift causing moans to reach the surface.

Beloved children, I suffer with you; I have not separated you from Me. Evil attracts evil; good attracts good.

They have taken to the air to travel from place to place; and not satisfied with that, man will take to the air bringing death with him in alliance with evil.

AT THIS INSTANT MAN MUST DUPLICATE THE KNOWLEDGE. Just like evil knows the weaknesses of humankind, My children must know how not to fall into the traps of evil; and to do that, they must be more spiritual. Men have not known Me; even after more than two thousand years they still have not reached the depths of the knowledge of My Will.

**DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO MY CALLS.
VISIT ME IN THE SANCTUARY, RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST,
COME TO ME, LIVE MY WORD, REPENT OF SINS.
CONVERSION! CONVERSION! UNION! UNION! UNION!**

My People will triumph together with My Mother who guides them.

I am with you, children.

My Protection is for My People as the air for man...

My Protection is the 'land flowing with milk and honey.'²⁸...

My Protection is "the light of the world"²⁹, "the salt of the earth"³⁰...

**IF YOU ARE TESTED, BE MORE COURAGEOUS;
KEEP UP THE FAITH AND THE TRUST IN THAT I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU.**

SHELTER ONE ANOTHER; HELP ONE ANOTHER AS I CARRY YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

²⁸ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

²⁹ Matthew 5:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

³⁰ Matthew 5:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant Christ speaks to us about the pain He suffers because of man's denial before Him who is Absolute Love.

We are called to live within the Truth of that Divine Mercy, maybe not thinking that it's from Christ towards man, but taking as a starting point that merciful emanation that comes to us and then spilling it towards our brothers.

Christ tells us, "Men have not known Me; even after more than two thousand years" **HOW PAINFUL!** but it is true; the problem is looking for the Truth on what is exterior. The Truth of knowing Christ is undeniable and necessary, but it will begin to happen when we do not search on the outside but within, in the intimacy of the conscience, in that One on one with God. Christ hurts because man disobeys Him, because of man's bad attitudes, bad acts, bad deeds, man's wrongdoings.

We also know there will be confusion; and since we know, the most objective and logical thing to do would be to prepare ourselves to encourage those who do not know because, if everyone were to know, this generation would be different. We know it won't be like that because if all of us believed, life would be very easy. Evil exists, and like Christ says, we must know Him to be able to recognize Him and be aware when evil deceives us; otherwise, we will become easy prey for evil.

Brothers, let's not reject the Word that comes to us; instead, let's ponder it, meditate on it , and treasure what it gives to each one of us.

Let's continue to overcome the falls...

Let's continue in the certainty that God is the Beginning and the End, and that nothing and no one will defeat Him.

LET'S KNOW HIM SO WE WILL LOVE HIM.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 JUNE 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you and you beat inside My Heart.

EACH INSTANT I DEFEND YOU AGAINST THE WICKEDNESS THAT LIES IN WAIT FOR YOU.

Children, you must want to move away from temptation and not to get close to temptation. Man has the capability of saying NO to temptation; however, curiosity is a weapon that predisposes man to sin. Man seeks to have more than his own brothers. In that tireless search, they have transgressed the Natural Laws, they have ignored the natural limits, and have seen with disdain God's Law.

I HAVE ANNOUNCED EVERYTHING THE DIVINE WILL HAS REQUESTED REGARDING THE FUTURE OF HUMANKIND. AT THIS INSTANT, THE FUTURE ABOUT WHICH I WARNED YOU IS NO LONGER FUTURE; IT HAS BECOME THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.

Beloved children,

Man has despised the Calls of the Creator; only a few have remained obedient in Faith. All My announcements for you to increase the prayer and lessen the wrongdoings you have omitted in your free will, knowing that the coming events will not be revoked but they can be attenuated by means of prayer, penance, and fasting from My children. Still they deride Me and omit the Warnings.

Children,

YOU SHOULD HAVE STOPPED BEFORE THIS GENERATION PLACED ITSELF IN THE HANDS OF THE EVIL ONE!

You have not measured the wickedness with which you act; you have allowed yourselves to be actors in a shameful fad that saddens My Son...

Men of little Faith! You mock God's Natural Plan, and this leads you to exile...

The same land that has cradled you will make you tremble...

You will examine yourselves and then darkness will linger for three days.

I CANNOT ADDRESS MY CHILDREN CALLING THEM ONLY TO CONVERSION AND TO PRAYER, INSTEAD, MY DUTY AS MOTHER IS TO CALL YOU TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO CALL YOU TO BE AWARE OF YOUR WRONGDOINGS AND THE WICKEDNESS IN WHICH YOU LIVE, TRANSGRESSING MY SON'S MERCY.

Are you waiting for the antichrist? Have you heard about the antichrist?...

Those who are still aware that the tribulation will fall onto My children wait for him fearfully ...

Those who do not obey the Divine Word and do not forget the mundane wait for him incredulously

...

Little children, there are great secret organizations that control the world, which they hastily push towards a single government which will be the key to the entrance of the antichrist. Children, the antichrist is on Earth brewing his plan to take man down to the ground so he will thrash around in the mud of sin against the Holy Trinity.

The antichrist has signed pacts, he has taken possession of money, weapons, top grade technology, institutions, religions, and the will of the men who have given up their places for him.

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN YOUR MIDST. HE HAS TAKEN THE REINS OF THE WORLD AND AT THIS INSTANT HE MAINTAINS CONTROL OF HUMANKIND IN THE ECONOMY, THE FOOD, THE POLITICS, THE POPULATION CONTROL; AND HE MANIPULATES THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SO THE POLITICS WILL DEVIATE MAN FROM THE RIGHT PATH THAT MY SON HAS LEFT FOR HIM.

You live the most serious moral revolution ever lived in the history of mankind: Governments have decided for themselves debauchery and human deviation, which will generate a great persecution against My children at the hands of a humanity unbridled, uncontrolled, without God, and with a decadent Faith that will silence My Son's Church

My beloved, I have called you so much to conversion and you have mocked Me so much! At this instant you are before what you have denied: The antichrist taking over the power of the world.

THOSE WHO PREPARE THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANTICHRIST ARE THE ONES BEHIND THE IMMORALITY, THE LACK OF ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND POLITICAL STABILITY TO CAUSE CHAOS AND THUS DOMINATE THE SURROUNDINGS NECESSARY TO PRESENT THE ANTICHRIST TO THE WORLD.

HE WILL CULMINATE FIGHTING AGAINST GOD'S CHILDREN.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart,

Man cannot live without his Creator because he will fall into wickedness if he doesn't repent firmly and convert. This generation will drink the bitter cup of his own misused will, rebelling against their God.

Pray, My children, for France; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, children; man's hubris will take him to war.

Pray, My beloved, the Peoples will stir up and they will blame My Son for their misfortunes without looking at themselves.

Pray for your brothers who adore the god money; they will find no repose.

Beloved children, My Son gives Himself equally to all men, He guides everyone equally; all are His children.

My Son shines like the sun at high noon; no one can get away from its light and its warmth...

My Son shelters everyone. Like the sun's rays reach even the places where there is darkness, so My Son constantly and tirelessly looks for His children; He looks for them even in the darkest places where they can hide to get away from Him.

THE SUN STAR THAT SHINES WITH FORCE IS GOD'S CREATION AND FULFILLS THE FUNCTION FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED, JUST LIKE ALL THAT EXISTS IN CREATION FULFILLS THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED. The one who rebels is man to whom God the Father, from the beginning of Creation, granted everything necessary for him to be in agreement with God's Divine Will. Man rebels instant to instant, so much so that he hastens the instant with his bad works and bad acts, his wrongdoings.

Beloved, an event will shake My Son's Church; terror will get to Rome to take what is not its property.

The United States will cry because of the rage of those who do not love it. My Son suffers so much because man rebels against The Commandments of God's Law! The man who throws God out of his life falls prey to the evil oppressor.

Beloved, you who keep listening to this Mother:

Be witnesses of the works and acts of My Son...
Be Love, Charity, and Forgiveness...
Receive My Son properly prepared...
Come before the Sanctuary and repair humankind's wrongdoings...
Be unity and fraternity...

**CHILDREN, SHELTER ONE ANOTHER.
JUST LIKE HUMANITY REMAINS IN TURMOIL,
SO THE DEVIL WILL ATTACK MY CHILDREN WITH MORE FORCE.**

Those who remain farthest from worldly things will be better prepared to face the cruelest part of the trial. Who seeks the mundane, in the mundane will perish. You must be like those who do not follow the current of the world; you must walk against the world in order to make a difference.

The land will continue to tremble. Do not get distracted, children; the land will sink in several countries as if it were hollow.

Do not move away from My Son because those who move away risk falling and not getting up. Everyone is tempted but they do not remain in it because My Son's Love has marked the way for them.

Beloved, these are difficult instants; everything you see is different from what My Son preached. But do not get discouraged because My Son and His Angelic Legions will protect you.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID; THIS MOTHER IS WITH YOU.
I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, I'M HERE NEXT TO EACH OF YOU.
YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE, MY SON'S PEOPLE, COME TO MY MATERNAL ARMS.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In light of the chaotic situation that humanity is living at these instants, we can see that what evil has been slowly brewing in order to deviate man from the salvation of his soul is bearing fruit at this instant. What is happening is not the result of one or two years; it's the product of many long years during which many different systems have passed at the global level.

Satan, man's enemy, wins with his great eloquence and deceives man who yields with astonishing ease. Man makes it easy for the devil to tempt him and has declined at an accelerated pace. Now, at this instant, man finds himself before the greatest moral catastrophe in his history.

Evil hastens to establish the antichrist, and good is quickly removed. The Temples are destroyed, Christians are persecuted, tortured, and killed; and not even one voice is raised with force asking for protection for these brothers that are suffering.

The People who walk through the Valley of Tears, they are God's People...

It is not surprising that Nature sees in man a being that is not in agreement with God's creation. The devil does not wait anymore; he has already infiltrated God's People, because he is looking at decrepit People and he is getting ready to establish a New World Order which is the great strategy of the antichrist. He started with the idea of globalization and then he has gained ground, and all this so he can give power to the antichrist.

Brothers, what is happening at this instant? It's the result of the misused technology that distorted the youth from an early age. That result is obvious, and yet man continues to fall prey to the same product he is seeing at this instant.

Brothers, let's unite; God's children should not devour one another. Let's pray; let's delve in the knowledge and let's provide comfort to the Sacred Hearts—one 'I love you' for all the 'I love you' that the human creatures do not pronounce.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 JULY 2015**

My most beloved People, children of My Eternal Love,

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Mercy, I bless you with My Justice.

My beloved children, this instant is a common instant:

IT IS A CRITICAL INSTANT FOR HUMANKIND IN GENERAL.

Beloved, I will punish anyone trying to destroy the Earth.

My People have left Me out of My Kingdom.

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KNOWLEDGE, TO DELVE INTO MY WORD
SO YOU CAN DELVE WITHIN ME.**

I ask you: Who are those who have power over My children? Those who know the secrets that have been hidden from My People. The ones who have the power over the world have been forming a select group of people to command the history of man; but they forget that ...if they decide to destroy the world, I will intervene over them.

You have forgotten that at some instant the communications will fail either because of the sun flares, or because of strife among men, and humankind will be left without communications. You will not be able to know what is going on somewhere else on Earth. At that time you will be sorry for not having the help of My Angels because you never thought it was necessary to remain close to them and to keep them close to you. At that time you will regret having neglected My Mother and not having called Her 'Mother' since I began to warn you.

My children will cry, they will be sorry; they will tremble for not having obeyed what My House is revealing to you at this instant.

**WHEN YOU WANT TO LOOK FOR WISDOM YOU WILL NOT FIND IT BECAUSE IT WILL BE
RESERVED EXCLUSIVELY FOR THOSE WHO WILL HAVE REMAINED FAITHFUL AND WILL HAVE
STRIVED AND WILL HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE.**

Children, so many false prophets have been on Earth giving wrong dates and causing incredulity at this instant when men do not believe My Calls!

You are heading for the end of this generation, not the end of the world. You will encounter all the trials at the signs of this instant, at the signs with which I announce to you that evil is greater than good, that war intends the possession and extermination of much of the human race, the abuse of men causes dominance, that racism will produce new uprisings, that corruption will be the letter of introduction of those who remain ruling the peoples, and that the violations will be the result of degrading barbarism and diminished morality of man at this instant.

Who brings about all of these labor pains? The devils of flesh and bone that live maybe nextdoor to some of you. More than ravenous wolves in sheep's clothing, at this instant the devils are mixed among the wheat and the weeds and have been created by the minds and the hardened hearts of men who have voluntarily distanced themselves from the Divine Will and from My Mother.

Children, I am not talking about the past; I am talking about this instant and the ones that follow, when people do not have faith, and they will move from one country to another looking for safety, but throughout the planet the insecurity will be the same.

I have called you to approach the Eucharist to receive spiritual strength, and for you to grow spiritually giving life to your prayers "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable."³¹ My children, those who do not pray do not get close to Me or to My Mother; those who do not pray are not tuned into the same spiritual melody as those who do pray and attract blessings with their prayers.

It is urgent that my people live firsthand the need to approach Me at this instant of great spiritual turmoil that humankind is living; at this instant of great spiritual confusion—moral and social—at this instant when those who manipulate humanity in several countries need to give the people greater baseness, since amid the baseness, man's spirit declines and man no longer hears My voice or My Mother's. Thus, when human creatures do not live in the truth, evil wins souls.

**WAKE UP! EVIL'S ALLIES ENGENDER EVIL FOR HUMANKIND.
IT IS THIS WAY THAT THEY ARE CREATING A GENERATION OF VIPERS WHO DESPISE ME, OFFEND
ME, DO NOT LOVE ME, DISRESPECT ME, AND THEY ENCOURAGE THIS GENERATION TO DISOBEY
MY WILL AND MY COMMANDMENTS...**

A worthy ruler maintains the dignity of his people; he does not encourage them to practice what is not My Will but satan's trap.

**CHILDREN, HOW CAN YOU NOT REALIZE THAT SATAN HAS TAKEN OVER THE MINDS OF GREAT
LEADERS AND THROUGH DEBAUCHERY AND LUST IS REACHING MY CHILDREN?**

**THE ANTICHRIST IS ON A LAYER INVISIBLE TO THE EYES OF MY PEOPLE BUT VISIBLE TO THE
RULERS WHO HAVE COMMITTED TO HIM TO GIVE HIM POWER AND FAME.**

³¹2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MY SMALL CHILDREN HAVE BEEN TRAINED AT HOME, THEY HAVE GROWN UP IN TRAINING, AND AT THIS INSTANT THEY ARE THE RESULT OF WHAT THE PARENTS GAVE THEM TO DRINK, TO EAT, ...TO LIVE.

Hollywood's big business has sold violence to the world, and the world took the forbidden fruit and ate, thus getting poisoned with wickedness in order to give evil in all its forms to their brothers at this instant.

I warned you and you did not obey; I called you and you rejected My call; I announced to you ahead of time the coming events, and you mocked them.

My children, humankind will change from one instant to the other without giving you the opportunity to do or to change anything...

The economy will be the misery of mankind...

The poles will be inverted... and My disobedient People will cry until the tears dry up...

Darkness will cover humankind for three days during which you will be purified like never before because of the sin without measure to which man has come.

Within My Church they have flirted with evil; freemasonry holds power...

My children, pray; the evil one will harm My children and will confuse them.

Beloved children, pray; the earth will tremble with force.

Beloved children, pray, convert; pray for the United States and for Colombia; they will suffer with great pain.

Beloved children, wake up! I call you to convert; be a blessing for your brothers, do not join those who persecute My People, do not be those who with their words deny My Mother; warn your brothers so they won't fall prey to the clutches of evil and lose their souls.

Wait, My Help will arrive from Heaven. My House does not leave you alone; the true wisdom is coming, My People will be consoled and the faith of My own will be vindicated.

Do not be afraid, remain firm, do not stagger in your faith; be continuators of My Will, be observant of My Will, be My faithful People.

I bless you with My Most Precious Blood.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Man has in front of him two paths: Good and evil. Man has the right to his free will which is nourished by everything around him but, above all, by each one's inner life which can be summarized as the degree of Love that each one has to give to Christ and to his fellow human beings.

We have a reality: We must accept Christ with all that this implies to a true Christian, at this instant, when we will show that we do not go with the flow of the world, as we respond in our daily living which is not parallel to that of those who do not care about the soul or salvation.

Our Mother will be announcing to Her Son's People the path and the successive events. She has the prerogative, granted to Her by God, to announce all that is coming in a loving revelation from the Father to His children.

Let's keep in mind that an Angel has been announced, a Celestial Messenger who will help God's children, who will give peace to God's People in the midst of conflict. Let us not decline because we are neither children without a Father nor children without a Mother.

HEAVEN IS HERE HELPING US, AND LATER WE WILL ENJOY A NEW EARTH AND A NEW HEAVEN.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 JULY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY CHILDREN, I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE OF LOVE.
I COVER YOU WITH THE MANTLE OF MY MATERNITY.**

I intercede before the Holy Spirit to fill you with wisdom so you will be able to recognize this decisive instant and stop wandering under the guise of evil as if everything were continuing normally.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you who read and love the Divine Word explained in these Messages of Love, be certain that the powerful do not expose the whole truth of the events that are happening. They keep humanity expectant regarding the economy of a country and, behind all those economic happenings, they propose new laws with more force that act negatively on the society and going unnoticed by man.

The military forces move very strategically at this instant when man does not see, does not read, and does not know about the little notes in small print, taking advantage of the economic situation in Greece.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Not all that glitters is good. The economic interests of the powerful nations guide them and design their strategies for man to deviate his attention away from spirituality and what is truly important and transcendent for all of humankind, such as religion and morality on which God's children must be founded.

Indifference and lack of awareness regarding the events that I have announced make humankind conform and not see the strategies of evil that covertly take humanity to evade the good deeds, defying God's Law.

Beloved children of My Heart,

One provocation from one country suffices for war to start and for all humankind to suffer the corresponding consequences. Do not avoid My Warnings as if they were meant for other creatures; they are for you; they remain before you and they will take you by surprise.

My beloved,

THE DRAGON WAKES UP TO SHAKE HUMANKIND THAT IS FOCUSED ON THE MUNDANE. THE DRAGON WILL SURPRISE YOU PROVOKING THE EAGLE, AND THE EAGLE WILL RESPOND WITHOUT THINKING.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU WILL CARRY THE WEIGHT OF THE CROSS OF HUMANKIND'S SINS; HUMANKIND THAT HAS REBELLED AGAINST MY SON'S WILL. EACH ONE WILL CARRY HIS CROSS; YOU WILL PERSONALLY LIVE IT WITHOUT LIGHTENING THAT BURDEN. MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL DRINK THEIR OWN SINS AND WILL SEE THEIR OWN DENIALS OF MY SON'S WORD.

You live in the midst of great confusion suffering the disorder with which you gravely offend My Divine Son. Sin drags you like water in a flood. You know My Son's Will. Do not excuse yourselves to disguise the sins that have brought you to the worst debauchery of all times, guided by satan who prepares man in this way to deliver him to the antichrist...

The Law was written by the Eternal Father; He is the Beginning and the End; He knew well what is happening at this instant and thus He dictated His Law for all times. Man has no power to change the Divine Word.

My beloved,

Within My Son's Church, the freemasons and the illuminati have been gaining power and, at this instant in particular, they influence humanity fighting to deviate from the Path of the Truth those who believe, being consistent with the opposite of what My Son preached and that remains written in the Holy Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

With pain I convey to you that some of My favorite children (the priests) hurt My Divine Son because they have stopped believing in the Miracle of Transubstantiation and they do not believe that My Son is present in the Bread and the Wine during the Consecration. This generates a weakening at the root of the Christian Faith to minimize My Son's Presence and to make the antichrist stand out. These mistaken schools of thought undermine My Son's Truth, maintaining power to make decisions in secret, **AGAINST MY SON'S TRUE CHURCH. THEY ARE WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING.**

Beloved, I must say this to humanity through My daughter so they won't continue following the wolf tracks; instead they must convert so as not to lose the Eternal Life.

The pain in My Heart is constant... I will follow the antichrist closely so he will not continue leaving the Earth without innocence and staining the earth with innocent blood...

DO NOT EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO TEMPTATION. ENOUGH! MY CHILDREN MUST STOP SHOWING THEMSELVES TO BE SO INSENSITIVE TO THE CALLS FROM THE PATERNAL HOUSE! ENOUGH, CHILDREN! DO NOT CONTINUE MIRED IN TEMPTATION OR YOU WILL FALL FOR LIVING WITH TEMPTATION SO MUCH.

You continue seeing from a distance the world events without linking the events that arise, one after another, across the Earth, not for fear of God but to provoke God. My children, do not ignore the magnitude of the global economic fall; it will affect seemingly strong economies, just like I have announced from the start of these Calls.

My children are not confused; they know and practice God's Law, they do not say 'yes' to sin, they do not crave wrongdoings, they do not share immorality, they do not accept injustice. My children are faithful and firm; they know that the one that does not bear fruit will be cut down like the fig tree.

Sin gains strength because of man's ignorance; evil gains strength because My Son's People are lukewarm; the devil takes more souls because of the indifference of Mine when they are not aware that the great indifference before the works and acts of evil nourishes evil and makes it grow. Do not deny the faith in My Son out of fear; My Son's Hand remains over those who are faithful to Him.

Children, refusing to discover the coming events—which most of humanity ignores—comes from an involuntary denial because they have not been properly warned by those in charge of that information, **BUT DENYING WHAT THEY ARE ALREADY LIVING, THAT IS VOLUNTARY IGNORANCE INDEED.**

Beloved, decide to live in My Son's Heart, in the Divine Love, being repeaters of that Divine Love which this generation lacks.

Children, society rushes lawlessly towards the crucible without feeling it because they are not aware of it. In view of such behavior, evil takes the human creatures and uses them to cause more and greater evil when they refuse to live in fraternity like My Son requests of them.

Beloved, repent and receive My Son properly prepared. Reunite with your King and recognize Him without delay before humanity reaches the final hecatomb.

Pray, My children, for Ecuador and Chile; both will suffer at the hands of men and will suffer greatly because of Nature.

Pray, My children, for China; it will be strongly shaken by man and Nature.

Pray, My children, for the United States; man will make it cry and it will suffer the great trembling of the earth; San Francisco will suffer its lust.

Beloved, the Earth moves with great astonishment because of man's rejection of The Creator; the Earth looks at man's indifference towards the Divine Will; the earth cracks, communications will be interrupted.

Beloved, I find your hearts open to My Maternal Calls by means of which I announce the events in advance because I love you. You are My children and I protect you. My Mantle is the Veil that does not allow evil to stun you; My Mantle is Love with which I attract you so you will not turn away from the requests that I bring to you in compliance with the Divine Will.

**DO NOT DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARISTIC SACRAMENT;
PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY; LOVE ONE ANOTHER WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I protect you, I love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Man is abusing the Divine Mercy; Mercy will not be denied to those who love God.

We are certainly living a very great confusion that goes far beyond what those who apparently guide us are telling us.

We must realize that knowledge is more than knowing. Knowledge gives us depth and ownership to discern asking the Holy Spirit to guide us in truth, in the light of the schism that is coming to the Church like Heaven has announced.

Let's wake up and be aware of the obvious manifestations that are happening at this instant against the Divine Will.

Let's not give up on the knowledge; let's delve in the reading of the Holy Bible and let's not ignore what the Most Holy Mother tells us in this message regarding those who do not believe in the Words of the Consecration.

Brothers, let's ask for discernment. Let's not be like the worldly ones that follow everything without discerning between what is God's Truth and what is the introduction of the antichrist.

Let us not forget that when the tribulation advances, like at this instant, we will see more and more heresies, more and more contradictions; but let us not desist from the Truth that Christ gives us in His Word.

Let's wait without sleeping and let's remain in a continuous state of alertness lest we fall into the contradictions. Let's stick to the Divine Word where everything that is happening at this instant is revealed to us.

Let's not despise what our Mother tells us and be attentive to what remains behind the problem of the economy of a country because while the attention is focused on one thing, behind that thing the countries embrace issues that are contrary to the Divine Will.

BROTHERS, LET'S BE ONE IN CHRIST. LET'S NOT REJECT THE MOTHER'S WARNING.

At these instants our circumstances are such as humanity has never faced before; let us not forget the sun with its solar flares and how it will affect humanity.

Quoting Saint Augustine:

"Wisdom is nothing but the measure of the spirit, that is, the leveling of the spirit not to overreach and not to narrow."

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
12 JULY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I bless you.

**MY BLESSING CONTAINS MY LOVE BY MEANS OF WHICH I INVITE YOU TO LIVE ON THE RIGHT
PATH.**

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN WITHIN WHICH I DO NOT RULE OUT ANY OF
YOU.**

**MY BLESSING KEEPS MY INTERCESSION FOR EACH ONE, SO GOOD WILL ATTRACT YOU LIKE A
MAGNET.**

My beloved children, it is My Son's Will that I remain with you at this instant, in this desperate struggle between good and evil for the souls.

MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL FIGHTS FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS. Saint Michael and His Legions continually defend men and assist them in battle against the forces of evil that surround each human being. They are Servers of men and they have a Mission that some of you ignore.

**THE MISSION OF THE ANGELS IS:
SERVE, BE GOD'S MESSENGERS, ASSIST MEN, BE AND GIVE LOVE.**

The Angels are continually very attentive to humankind, vigilant, adoring God for you; they are your Trustees and at the same time your Guardians, they are Ministers of Divine Justice³².

God the Father has created all that is visible and invisible, thus, through all things created man sees the infinite perfections with which God manifested Himself imprinting His Love into all things created.

My beloved, Saint Michael Archangel, Great Defender of humanity, does not need superstitious ceremonies to assist you, He doesn't need strange rites to remain vigilant; He knows His Mission and He fulfills it in Obedience and Love. What you must do is invite the Angels to remain with you.

CHILDREN, IT IS IMPORTANT FOR YOU NOT TO FORGET THE ANGELS; THEY ARE YOUR PROTECTORS...

By Divine Will, the Angels keep you guarded insofar as humanity allows them. You may practice what has been revealed to several Saints to invoke the Angels, but the rituals coming from the New Age are contrary to the Divine Will and are totally unnecessary.

My beloved,

SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL CONSTANTLY FIGHTS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO KEEP YOU AWAY FROM EVIL AND TO RESCUE YOU FROM THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF THE SOULS.

At these instants it is indispensable that you pray to the Angels to help you because the devil remains on the prowl seeking to devour souls.

Children, this instant is one of great spiritual attack, and you must empty everything that you carry within you so you will be free, but truly free, and so you will be able to walk yearning for God.

MY SON SENDS YOU ALL THE ASSISTANCE FROM HIS HOUSE TO RELIEVE YOU IN THE STUMBLER AND OBSTACLES, SO YOU WILL BE CERTAIN THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE; HOWEVER, YOU MUST MAKE THE EFFORT AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE HELP.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

COEXISTENCE AMONG MEN IS INCREASINGLY DIFFICULT EACH INSTANT, BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD IN DEPTH WHAT IS LOVE AND WHAT IS FRATERNITY. In the middle of this instant the forces of evil cause great divisions among My children to weaken man's support which is unity. Each human being is different, but within this diversity there is a great congruency among all: **THEY ARE SONS OF THE SAME FATHER.**

Beloved, humanity sees themselves in an individual way; this is the origin of disputes, battles, and rivalries, jealousy and envy...These woes seem minor but they are great evils that eat away man and the love of one another.

SOCIETY HAS EVOLVED, BUT THAT EVOLUTION BRINGS ABOUT THE GREAT SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION OF WHICH I HAVE WARNED YOU IN ALL MY APPARITIONS; THIS IS THE REBELLION OF MAN AGAINST GOD.

³² Psalm 103:20 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

As he moves away from My Son, man becomes associated with evil and, when this happens, the catastrophe for man is imminent. I call you to prayer to attenuate all I have revealed, but you will not be able to eliminate the events I have announced, because those who were expected to give a positive response to stop the events did not give it in the way I warned them, the way the Divine Will wanted.

THE BAD BEHAVIOR OF MAN'S ACTS AND WORKS, TOGETHER WITH THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THE DIVINE WILL, ATTRACT TOWARDS HUMANITY A WAVE OF UNSTOPPABLE CALAMITIES OF ALL KINDS. Man despises God and confronts God and tells Him he doesn't love Him.

Division proliferates everywhere from My Son's Church to the smallest communities where the social, moral, racial, and religious differences seep into the fissure which will be unstoppable until the persecution will be more open than it is at this instant.

Humankind will stop feeling like one single People; they say they do not come from the same Father; they adore different gods like pagans, they kill one another, betrayals abound and will continue to increase way too much.

The Clergy will be even more divided and My children will be mostly confused... Some of My favorite children, the priests, will openly proclaim new guidelines for My Son's Church, causing division. Children of My Immaculate Heart,

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON'S CHURCH MUST BE:

- More spiritual...
- Compliant with The Commandments...
- Expert on the Beatitudes...
- Dedicated to the Word of the Holy Scripture...
- Expert and lover of the Sacraments...

BUT ABOVE ALL, MY SON'S CHURCH MUST DESIRE TO "love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself."³³

The Church will be betrayed, persecuted, and its Temples closed, without knowing that it is not with closed temples that they stop those who live the Faith in the Holy Trinity...

Beloved children,

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE, BUT DRIVEN NOT BY YOUR INTEREST IN OBTAINING THE GRACES, BUT BY YOUR LOVE FOR MY SON AND FOR ME.

In the sky you will see Great Signs that will frighten man, and, because of the incredulity, the scourges will abound brought onto themselves by the same humanity with phenomena never before known to man.

Disease will turn up in different ways, not only attacking the organism but also man's mind to keep man out of his own control.

My beloved,

³³ Luke 10:27 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

REMAIN ALERT; not only the epidemics that attack the human organism should worry you and make you aware and alert, but also the epidemic that causes Me great pain: The epidemic that swoops down against My Son's People, the continental epidemic of terrorism that persecutes the Christians who live and profess the Faith in My Son.

MY SON IS COMING; MY BELOVED, LIVE OUT OF SIN.

The earth will tremble with more force in different countries; the earthquakes will be perceived with horror by men; but not even then will they ask My Son for help, just like they have not paid any attention to the blood moons that I have mentioned before.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL SUFFER THE SCHISM:

Before the disbelief of My Son's People...

Before the refusal to recognize My Son as their King...

Before the outrageous liberality of men...

Before the inexistence of Values...

Before the refusal to accept that the Divine Justice descends towards man, magnetized by the same man who rebels against what is natural to man.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer; its lament will be shocking.

Beloved children, pray for Colombia; it will be shaken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Chile; its land will tremble strongly.

Pray, little children; do not miss the recitation of the Holy Rosary.

Pray, little children; receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Pray, little children; My Son's supplanter, the antichrist moves in the world and presents himself to you without being recognized.

THE PATERNAL HOUSE MAINTAINS THE PROTECTION OF HIS CHILDREN; THIS IS WHY HE WILL OFFER HUMANITY TO SEND TO THEM HIS ENVOY SO THAT, BY MEANS OF THE DIVINE WORD, HE WILL ENCOURAGE AND RESCUE SOULS FOR MY SON; HE WILL BRING HUMANITY WISDOM FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THE SOULS WON'T BE LOST ANY MORE, THE RIGHTEOUS WON'T BE LOST, AND THE HOLY REMNANT WILL UNIFY.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother, Lady Most High, Queen and Mother of the Divine Will, is not silenced, not even by Her children's rejection of Her or by the deaf ears that reject Her, or by those who deny Her Call, or by those who do not love Her. As Mother of Love, She continues to insist on calling Her children for at least one to listen and move away from wrong acts and works that wildly envelope humanity.

Our Mother talks about the one who defended the Throne of the Holy Trinity: Saint Michael Archangel, and together with him, the other Angels, obedient to God's Plan, are now our Protectors and Companions. They have the charge of helping us achieve our salvation which is God's Will. By Divine Decree, they remain next to us; it is known that it is up to us and our free will, to ask for their help, but nonetheless they remain next to us.

At this instant there are trends or false ideologies that give a different meaning to the Angels and invite men to see the Angels as a means to seek what is very distant from the salvation of the soul, like the New Age does. This is why we must discern and know that the Holy Angels were created to serve God, Who has entrusted them with man's care so we won't be lost and we will save the soul.

Spirituality is never out of fashion. Christ is Eternal Present, and at this instant the Communion of man with his Creator must be stronger than before because this unity with Christ supports man and gives him Wisdom to discern the matters of the spirit.

Brothers, we have entered the Great Tribulation since souls have rebelled against God.

When that which is improper is seen as normal by man, he will make the abomination enter the Temple of God and will make the Tribulation penetrate and control man's senses with the consent of man's free will.

LET'S RESIST; HEAVEN SENDS US HIS HELP; THE EUCHARIST WILL CONTINUE TO BE PRESENT IN US WITH THE LIVING GOD FOREVER AND EVER.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 JULY 2015**

My beloved People,

I BLESS YOU ABUNDANTLY WITH THE SEAL OF MY LOVE.

To Me, each one individually is a beacon of light on Earth in the midst of the densest darkness that, instant to instant, the stubborn human will implants into all humankind.

The Grace of the soul is indispensable for Me to take the creature as Tabernacle of My Holy Spirit... Grace attracts Me to the creature in an indisputable way.

THE STATE OF THE SOUL OF BEING 'IN GRACE' FUSES THE CREATURE WITH MY WILL WHICH HELPS THE CREATURE REFUSE TO ACT OR WORK OUTSIDE MY LAW.

My beloved People,

I CALL FOR THE UNITY OF MY PEOPLE, I call for the unity of those who represent My Church, I call them so they won't transgress My Law. My Law was not given to man for the past, but for all generations, including the present generation.

Man will remain very close to his most inferior spirituality. If they lower My Law towards man with the intention of updating it, this will be the great sin that will lead to the fulfillment of the Revelations given by My Mother.

It is man's duty to comply with My Law because My Law prevents the creatures from ignoring or justifying their evil deeds and evil acts; My Law prevents human acts from being aberrant and human creatures from living away from Me; it prevents evil from leading man to act in total debauchery, which results in giving permission to evil to act in man with all wickedness, and thus human degradation will be unprecedented.

My beloved People,

YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THE ABERRATION IT IS FOR MAN TO ASSAULT ME. They take the initiative of eliminating the innocence present in the little ones. They do not realize the terrible sin that intentional abortions constitute. I suffer for all the children that are slain by the decision of those who have given them life. By means of technology, scientists rob the children's innocence by muddying their senses, making them be adults in their desires, which to Me is a crime.

MISUSED HUMAN FREEDOM MAKES YOU SLAVES OF THE CURRENT INSTANT, when you are influenced by lies and debauchery from where you will not escape if you do not rebel against what is sin in disguise. They will tempt you with lies so you'll be happy in sin, regressing, walking backwards in every respect, which will lead you to a dark future full of shadows.

MAN'S FUTURE OUTSIDE MY LAW IS A CIVILIZATION OUTSIDE MY LOVE WHERE NOBODY WILL CONTROL YOU, NOT EVEN YOURSELVES, EXCEPT FOR THE ANTICHRIST WHO WILL CONTROL YOU THROUGH YOUR THINKING—EVIL'S SLAVE IN THE HANDS OF EVIL BY MEANS OF THE MICROCHIP, GADGET THAT SEEMS HARMLESS BUT THOSE WHO ALLOW ITS IMPLANTATION WILL BE CONTROLLED THROUGH IT.

My beloved People,

You have made an agitated life for yourselves which has enslaved you: A man full of desires who forgets about himself to live for worldly appearances that degrade him through hedonism, seeking to be by having. Do you know what this is? That man has come to believe that he can find happiness on Earth NOW and that after life they will come to enjoy My Mercy.

My People,

**MY MERCY REACHES ITS FAITHFUL FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION,
IT REACHES THOSE WHO REPENT WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMMENDMENT.
THIS IS A CONDITION TO RECEIVE MY MERCY.**

I am God of Love and My Love leads Me to keep Mine on the straight path...
I am Mercy when the lost sheep wishes to return repentant to the sheepfold...
I am Mercy even when the greatest sinner comes to Me with broken and contrite heart³⁴ ...
What more Mercy than the one for this depraved generation that continues to offend Me denying My Justice to be encouraged to continue in evil, acting and working without any modesty and with a morality that transcends humans to fall in animal behavior!

MY JUSTICE IS TRUE; IT WILL NOT CHANGE IF MAN DOES NOT CHANGE.

Be cautious; evil controls you with deception.

**MY PEOPLE, THE FORCES OF EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER MY LOVE. ALL THOSE WHO
COME TO ME AND DO NOT DENY ME: WE WILL GIVE LIGHT TO INFINITY WITH MY LOVE.**

As it has always happened, I do not act without alerting My People; this is why I alert you about all the coming events, because sin must be erased from the face of the Earth.

My People, do you ignore how many offenses reach Me instant to instant by those who at this instant hold the power in the world?

You think you are an advanced civilization, but this is not so; you are a generation totally distracted from My Love: You live without living, you are slaves of the technology that absorbs the mind, the instant, the love, the dedication, the feelings, and turns you into robots, it enslaves you robbing your intelligence and preparing you to be dominated...

**I WILL HEAR LAMENTS AND MY HEART WILL BLEED FOR IT, BUT MY PEOPLE MUST BE
PURIFIED IN THE CRUCIBLE SO THEY WILL COME BACK HOME.**

My People,

³⁴ Psalm 51:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

The Earth will be shaken by the lack of prayer, by the lack of fulfillment of the Commandments, and by the wicked intelligences that have gone into My own House.

My Law orders you not to transgress it...

My Mother has called you with Love to obey My Mandates...

My Mother has called you be prepared so you won't fall prey to satan...

BUT YOU DISOBEY, AND THAT SAME DISOBEDIENCE DISTANCES YOU SO MUCH FROM ME THAT IT LEADS YOU TO FEEL FINE WITHIN THAT DISOBEDIENCE WHICH BECOMES A HABIT AND THE HABIT SPREADS LIKE A PLAGUE SO YOU WILL SEE IMPROPER ACTS AND WORKS AS GOOD AND NORMAL.

Disobedience leads you to consent the effect that this has on you, on each one of you. I wish to share with you all the assets of My House; but when I am rejected by humanity because of their free will, I retreat to wait for man to call Me by his own decision.

THIS WORD OF MINE IS FOR THOSE WHO ARE BECOMING AWARE OF GOOD AND EVIL TO COME BACK TO ME.

I will make My People come back to Me before the righteous are lost.

TIME IS NOT TIME AND THE INSTANT HAS HASTENED.

Each one of you must be aware of this as well as of the great part you have in what hangs over humankind; not only having to see yourselves to become aware of sin and its pain, but also to become aware that My Father will let humanity know His Justice.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, DO NOT FORGET I AM YOUR GOD. The man-made gods will fall one by one. Money—to which so many of My children are so attached—will fall from country to country, creating civil revolutions, major violence, and great racial disturbances among others, because men with no money become desperate. The fallen economy makes governments fall and this is when the antichrist comes in with the single government and the single coin. Do not trust peace agreements between nations; they will betray one another.

MY PEOPLE, DO NOT SLEEP; THE SIGNS REMAIN BEFORE YOU, I MAKE THE SIGNS OBVIOUS, but you do not give them their due importance, you do not fight to save the soul, you do not change for the better, you do not grow but diminish.

SEEK ME; I LOVE YOU; I AM YOUR GOD.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Israel; it will act improperly.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Japan; it will be shaken.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Germany; it will suffer.

Pray, My beloved, the plague advances and reaches the big cities.

My beloved People, My Mother has offered you Her Maternal Protection with some plants from nature to endure those diseases; put them to good use at the right instant.

My beloved People, no effort is in vain; every effort is for the good of the soul and of the souls of your brothers. Be living testimonies of My Love. Each act of My children expands towards their brothers; thus, being aware of that, act righteously.

Children, **WALK WITH CONFIDENCE AND SHARE MY WORD.** Those who make fun of My Word will be those who will come looking for you so you will help them. Walk with confidence and certainty, My Angelic Legions watch over you.

I bless My People, all My children, all humankind.

Later you will enjoy the high noon like when the sun is at the zenith, so you, My beloved, will feel the fire of My Love present in each one of you.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ explains to us that it is not possible to live in today's modernism if this implies the non-compliance with any of The Commandments; besides, He makes it very clear that man's will to justify sin or a behavior contrary to the Divine Will is a justificatory scheme aimed at continuing immersed in the mundane which moves man away from living in Christ.

Christ calls us to realize that calling oneself a Christian doesn't only imply belonging to Christ. The persecution is happening in several countries, and we do not want to fall and deny Christ with a diluted faith when they ask us if we are Christians. This is why He calls us to be more spiritual, closer to Him. We will not accomplish this by complying with only a part of that Divine Complement to which we are called to practice:

Prayer...

The Eucharistic Sacrifice...

Repentance...

The practice of the Works of Mercy and comply with The Commandments...

The practice of the Beatitudes and other works of piety...

WE WILL BE FAITHFUL BY COMPLYING WITH THE DIVINE WILL, living internally that fusion with Christ and constantly keeping that unity with the Holy Trinity that will make us vibrate every instant to be reflections of Christ's Love present in each one of us and, that way, we will be able to love our neighbor like God asks of us.

We know it is difficult for humankind to face the announcements that these Messages give us, but God does not hide the Truth from His People; instead, He gives His People a head start so they can be prepared, because the People are heard when they are united and clamor. And that is what the Paternal Home wants, unity; but man acts contrary to the Divine Wish and attacks the Messages in order not to know what lies ahead.

Divine Mercy is the great gift for us because God is Love and Forgiveness; however, when the Divine Judge is mentioned, He is emphatically denied. And I ask myself: If we are all forgiven then why will there be a Final Judgement, if we are all saved?

Brothers, let's not allow the enemy of the souls to present humanity as the most benevolent when our brothers are crucified and persecuted, when abortion is accepted as lawful in some countries. Is this the generation Christ wants?

Let's be Christians, lovers of Christ in the Eucharist, not fanatics who claim everything is fine and evil does not exist in the world.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 JULY 2015**

My beloved People,

**MY LOVE IS SO GREAT FOR ALL MY CHILDREN!...
MY BELOVED, MY MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE IS SO GREAT!...
MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!**

I see the Earth and on it I see that a great part of it is a desert. It's the souls of My children who indulge in evil at this instant.

My Love for My People is so great! Even in the middle of great offenses and spiritual calamities that abide in the human being, My Mercy continually overflows through this My Word. I do not

want anyone to take ownership of this My Word because My Word is for all My children without distinctions, even for those who do not love Me since these are the ones I call more insistently to convert.

My beloved People, within that desert of souls there are so many who have willingly transformed their human hearts into hearts of stone! I look at so many who continue placing themselves in the hands of evil to kill their brothers, acting as instruments of evil and thus preparing one of the tentacles of the antichrist.

My children, you must remain prepared because the antichrist—My People's opponent, the most terrible persecutor of My People—is already among humankind, directing from a small position his for now anonymous leadership, and through that small position he has made himself known without being identified by My children.

Because My Mother has continually announced events to you ahead of time, you know that the one who will try to pass as Me will not present himself before My Church the way he really is. The most terrible persecutor of My Mother's children will come to My Church as the defenseless lamb when inside of him is hiding the wolf that will devour My sheep. **THIS IS WHY MY MOTHER AND I CONTINUALLY CALL YOU AND CLAMOR FOR MY CHILDREN TO LISTEN TO OUR VOICES AND STOP DOUBTING MY WORD**, because, if I did not call My People through My Mercy and through My Justice, then you should doubt this Word. But **SINCE THIS WORD IS DIVINE, I MUST CALL MY PEOPLE WITH MY MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME ANNOUNCE TO THEM MY JUSTICE, BECAUSE HE WHO LOVES ME RESPECTS ME AND DOES NOT FEAR ME FOR MY JUSTICE; INSTEAD, HE LOVES ME PRECISELY BECAUSE I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE OF MERCY.**

The father of a family loves his children and at the same time admonishes them because he loves them. This is why I explain all that is written in the Holy Scriptures where each one of My Words has taken form.

My beloved People, I am closer to you. My Second Coming is closer to you and, when this happens, I will hear the wailing of those who did not believe in my constant calls, of those who denied Me, of those who rejected My Mother's calls, and of those who were My Prophet's judges.

I come soon, children, in My Second Coming as the King of Glory and Majesty that I am, surrounded by all My Celestial Choirs, by My Legions, by My Dominations, by My Powers, and by all My Angels. I will come to you and not only the Earth will shake, but also everything that was created by My Father's Hand, because the Earth is not the only Divine creation but everything that exists: The Universes that man has not discovered, that he ignores and denies at the same time, thus denying My Father's Omnipotence.

The Earth is not the center of the Universe; the Center of the Universe is Our Trinity. What a small thing has man become after having come out of My Father's own Hands! Although man is My

Father's greatest creation, he has become most useless and the creature that mostly offends My Father, Me, and Our Holy Spirit with his rebelliousness and disobedience like no other creature created by My Father has done against Our Trinity. Not even the animals rebel against Us like the human being does, refusing to obey Us, and refusing to get ready when it is precisely for his own good and for the salvation of his soul that he be prepared.

MAN HAS DEDICATED SO MUCH TO TAKING CARE OF HIS BODY! CHILDREN, YOU HAVE COME TO IDOLIZE YOUR BODIES SO MUCH! AND WHAT IS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SOUL? YOU COMMIT A GREAT OFFENSE AT THIS INSTANT! PRECISELY WHEN YOU SHOULD SEEK THE GOOD OF THE SOUL, THE GROWTH OF THE SOUL, AND THE TOTAL NULLITY OF MAN'S EGO, because at these instants you will confront greater calamities, the greatest trials that man has ever imagined, trials born in man's own mind and to which Nature will respond.

My beloved People, with how much love I turn to you and with what contempt you respond to Me! You accumulate riches when these will be of no use to you because the economy will continue to fall from country to country according to each country's importance, so the economy will vanish like water between the fingers.

The great plan designed to exalt the antichrist is bearing fruit and this gives Me great pain. It is bearing fruit because man's disobedience strengthens every structure created to make the antichrist and his tentacles stronger. My children, I know well that within My Church they do not alert you about this of which you should be continually well informed so you will not be taken by surprise and, in the confusion, you will take what you should not take and, when you wake up, you will find yourselves in the nets of evil.

My children, the economy dominates man and, through this control, man has learned to exalt without measure his physical body and has learned to neglect his spiritual state. Thus, most human beings ignore My Law fully. My Commandments were given for all times, they are not selective, they do not belong to any elite. My Commandments are for all My children and they are not subject to any restructuring, to any change, or to any interpretation.

I would be a false god if the Commandments were subject to change, to restructuring. My Word is One, and evil will never prevail before this Word as long as it is respected.

My beloved children, My Mother has alerted you so much regarding the illumination of consciences, and you look at it ignoring so many announcements of the Warning. My children, you are not aware of it.

My People give Me so much pain! I get close, I get so close that in such nearness I will leave them before the conscience of each one, alone, so that each one in particular will look at himself as well as his whole life. All his works and all his acts will pass before his personal conscience and, at that instant, when the creature will look at himself, you will achieve what you have lost for sinning.

My children, repent before that instant comes! Otherwise, you will not see the offenses you have committed against Our Divinity but, having repented, the pain will be less once the sins have been the subject of reconciliation with Me after a sincere and true repentance and a firm purpose of amendment.

Remember, My children, that I call you not only to evaluate your expressions of religiosity before Me, but also to see the works and acts, the fruit each one will present to Me. My children, My People, at this instant, the works and acts are the fruits that will weigh more on the scale of Divine Justice, but these fruits must be born of Love, experience, dedication, and obedience to live in the Will of Our Trinity. And he who lives in the Will of Our Trinity, does not rebel, does not refuse to love his brother as himself, and does not place his personal wishes and whims before obeying My calls. **Do not keep the Love only for yourselves: First love Our Trinity, love your brothers, and do not act or work against the Gift of Life.**

My beloved People,

Remain alert! At this instant the great powers keep you fully in deception because these powers have given themselves to the power of satan, trusting they will keep their power over the smallest and defenseless once the antichrist exercises its relentless rule over humanity. But these nations, these powers that at this instant are powerful and have sworn to subject themselves to the antichrist's mandate, will be crushed by the antichrist because he will not yield the government—political, social, religious, or economic—to absolutely no creature; he will exercise it himself in a single government, through a single coin, through a single religion; thus becoming the one who exerts control over all human creatures. This is why I constantly talk to My People for them to remain faithful, to nourish the soul and the spirit, to be instructed in My Word; My Holy Spirit invades them and fills them with wisdom, charity, love, and hope, so you will open yourselves to the knowledge of My Love and not deny My Justice towards a generation that keeps Me like a Beggar of Love, that keeps Me totally crucified by the disdain and disobedience to My Calls, but above all, by the disdain for the Commandments.

THE DIVINE WILL IS: TO COMPLY, TO WORK, AND TO ACT IN MY LAW.

My beloved People,

You will walk like wanderers, humanly, feeling lonely; but do not fear because you will see My Legions, if not with the eyes of the body, with the eyes of the soul. You will not be alone at any instant; My Messengers of Love, your partners along the way, My Servers, are sealing My faithful, the Holy Remnant, the Small Flock that will remain faithful and will fight carrying the Love in the word, the gaze, and the heart, helping those who need to be helped in order to take the step that will lead them to Eternal Life.

The coming instant is not flattering, My People. At this instant great struggles are going on of which most of My People are totally ignorant.

The important governments of the world exercise their plans to proceed with the Third World War to make the economies fall and then enter all the homes and therefore all the human beings.

**MY CHILDREN, THERE ARE SO MANY UNFORESEEN MATTERS COMING TO YOU!
DO NOT REJECT THE CALLS FROM MY HOUSE. EACH ONE OF MY CALLS CONTAINS
THE GREAT TRUTH THAT I SEND YOU LITTLE BY LITTLE.**

Pray, My children, prayer is important. And after praying and receiving Me in My Body and My Blood, comply with the Will of Our Trinity being messengers of love, of that Divine Love that I make abide in My faithful People.

MY CHILDREN, RESPOND!

Do not be the ones to get involved in the mundane world...
Do not be the ones to become allies of evil...
Do not be the ones to act against your brothers...
Do not be the ones to exterminate the Gift of Life...
Do not be the ones to become inquisitors...
Do not be the ones to commit adultery...
Do not be the ones to extort your brothers...
Do not be the ones to share false doctrines...
Do not be the ones to embrace false ideologies because of ignorance...
Do not be the ones to attribute to Me what is not My Word or My Truth.

**MY LAW IS ONE: LOVE. MY WORD IS ONE: LOVE. BUT IT IS NOT THE HUMAN LOVE;
IT IS THE LOVE THAT SURPASSES HUMAN LOVE. MY LOVE IS DIVINE. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO
AGAINST CREATION. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO AGAINST MAN. MY LOVE DOES NOT GO AGAINST
MY LAW.**

Beloved children,

You get involved with ideologies contrary to My Word; you dare compare Me to human leaders who have committed great genocides against humanity; and you do so precisely because you ignore My Word; because, if you knew it in Spirit and Truth you would not commit such heresy. **"I AM WHO I AM."** (1). I am the One who loves Divinely, and no human creature who has raised the hand to kill the greatest Gift I have given to man and has not repented, can ever be compared, not even compared to My Love, to My Holy and Divine Doctrine. Just like you dare compare Me to human leaders, so because of that great hubris (pride) as well as ignorance, you will embrace the mandates of the antichrist. No, children, I do not want that for My People; that is why I order you

to immediately get away from those who dare compare My Love to the previously mentioned human love or ideology that was raised over the blood of your brothers.

My beloved People,

INSTRUCT YOURSELVES, KNOW ME, DELVE IN MY LOVE! I did not come for one, I did not come to bring you vain and fleeting words, I came to give you the Eternal Life. This is why the saints have been sanctified in the crucible, in obedience, in the love of neighbor, in the acting and working in My likeness, and in fulfilling My Father's Will, even though they have had to give their lives for their brothers. Those who claim to love Me, "let them deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me" (2) and do not charge the personal cross on a brother.

My beloved People,

Pray, pray for My beloved People of Greece so they won't continue being deceived. Pray because this People will suffer and will spill their blood.

Pray, My children, pray for Germany; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it will suffer greatly, the earth will shake.

Pray, My People, pray; the Earth trembles, water rises to purify the Earth.

**LOOK TO THE SKY, CHILDREN, LIFT THE GAZE, THE SIGNS CONTINUE TO HAPPEN
SO MY PEOPLE WILL GET PREPARED.**

I bless you with My Love.

I bless you with My Heart.

I bless you and I love you; you are not alone, children, even though you already walk in the Tribulation, you do not walk alone. I carry you in My Arms, and when you feel unprotected, do not forget that I will send My Help to My People.

I love you,

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(1) Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

(2) Matthew 16:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

How history is ignored! Still some continue to compare Christ to human leaders who have risen taking the weak or their fanatics with them so these will suffer in their place!

Christ gave himself first to set an example; we follow in His Footsteps. He suffered first and died for all.

Humanity continues without understanding in depth Christ's giving of Himself, which has no point of comparison with any of the so-called leaders of certain ideologies.

Brothers, let's keep in mind that, after the Great Tribulation when each creature will pass through the sieve of the conscience and of the crucible at the same time, like Christ tells us, "they shall all sit under their own vines and under their own fig trees, and no one shall make them afraid; for the mouth of the Lord of hosts has spoken."³⁵ In other words, peace shall come and what each creature possesses will be respected because justice will be Divine. This leads us to continue to struggle—without declining—to be the way CHRIST wants: Compliant with His Will in the middle of so much transgression to the Divine Law.

Brothers, the tectonic plates shift causing a great earthquake. Let's remember that we have been called to be aware of the meaning of the moons being tinged with red. Let us revise ourselves interiorly because during the Warning we will be examined by ourselves, and our verdict will depend on the use we have made of our free will.

At this instant many natural phenomena come together to make us react and remember the dedication that Christ asks of all of us.

This is why our King is one, our Lord is one: **THE SAINT OF SAINTS WHO GAVE HIS BLOOD FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

THEREFORE LET'S NOT LOOK FOR LEADERS AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE RISEN OVER THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENTS OR THEIR FANATICS, LEADERS WHO ARE A LONG WAY AWAY FROM CHRIST'S GIVING OF HIMSELF FOR ALL OF US.

Amen

³⁵ Micah 4:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition
See also Zechariah 3:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
26 JULY 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children, receive My Protection with the Flame of My Love burning in every heart faithful to My Son.

My beloved,

STRONG MOMENTS COME TO MY SON'S PEOPLE, AND BECAUSE OF THIS I CALL YOU TO COME PROPERLY PREPARED TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST, I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, AND TO BE COMPLIANT WITH THE WILL OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

Children,

THE REASON FOR MY CALLS IS TO MAKE YOU LIVE BEING ATTENTIVE TO YOUR CONVERSION; MY CALLS ARE NOT FOR YOU TO LEAVE THEM ASIDE WITHOUT MEDITATING ON THEM, OR FOR YOU TO TAKE THEM LIGHTLY WITHOUT BEING AWARE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF MY CALLS. I need for you to be docile to My Calls so I will be able to take you to My Son, so your spirit will grow, and so you will get strong and not allow the road to make you decline without being able to get up again.

Beloved children, I love you so much! How I call you! How I call you with My Maternal Love so none will be lost! Still you prefer to live in ignorance without knowing or understanding that the Father alerts His own before something comes to pass so His People can be prepared. Just like in Nineveh there was conversion, so at this instant, **EACH SOUL IS THE GREATEST TREASURE OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND, AS SUCH, I DO NOT LEAVE MY CHILDREN DRIFTING; INSTEAD, I ALERT THEM SO THEY WON'T CONTINUE TO GET LOST ANY MORE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be careful when you speak lest by the thoughtlessness or ill-consideration with which you misinterpret My Calls, the rest of My children, whom I constantly call, will take the road to perdition. Do not forget that you can do nothing without My Son; you can do nothing without Prayer, without Love in the likeness of My Son, without fulfilling and loving the Will of the Holy Trinity. Outside the Divine Love you will be only a slight varnish.

Children, you cannot go on living and overlooking the events without delving deeper into the great offenses committed against My Son by those who act outside the Divine Will. You cannot live as if nothing were to happen to humanity overlooking how your brothers are lost...

NO, CHILDREN, NO! YOU CANNOT CALL YOURSELVES MY CHILDREN IF YOU ARE NOT ACTION TO ALERT YOUR BROTHERS AND, IN SO DOING, EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE A PART OF THE GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION FOR THE SOULS. MY SON WANTS

EACH ONE OF HIS FAITHFUL TO PARTICIPATE IMMEDIATELY IN THAT SALVATION.

Beloved children, do not listen to those who want to minimize the violent actions of man or to justify his actions against the Gift of Life. They are the ones who are determined to lead My Son's People astray.

IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND IT HAS BEEN THE DIVINE WILL THAT HIS PROPHETS MAKE KNOWN WHAT MAN WILL SUFFER ON EARTH AS PART OF HIS PURIFICATION IN THE CRUCIBLE AS A RESULT OF MAN'S FREE WILL... but the prophets were and are denied by those who wish to continue with an ill-conditioned spiritual life, poor, without dedication or sacrifice, molded to man's whims so he won't have to know anything of what the prophets announce in Obedience to the Holy Trinity. Thus men deny that humanity does wrong, offends God, and transgresses God's Law.

Beloved children, these instants are not for those who preach only bonanza or the Gifts of the Holy Spirit for all of My Son's People; these instants are not for those who deny that man must walk towards conversion before he will be called to appear looking at himself in his mode, form, and order of behaving, of acting and working.

Beloved, you will not obtain Everlasting Joy if you are not purified of the disobediences and rebellions against the Divine Love, of the acts and heresies that My Son's Church has committed, of the abuse against the weakest ones, of the lack of charity, of lust and dishonesty, of immorality and lack of appetite for what is spiritual, of the human stubbornness in view of this instant, of fornication, of the hardness of the heart and of the immobility of the soul to which you subject yourselves when you remain in a constant stillness without alerting your brothers.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

FOR THE ONE WHO BELIEVES, NOTHING IS NECESSARY; FOR THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE, NOT EVEN MY SON'S PRESENCE WILL LEAD HIM TO CHANGE HIS PERCEPTION.

Beloved, violence in man takes him to manifest himself with social turmoil. The human being does not use reasoning, but allows himself to get carried away by sudden feelings that come from impulses outside a severe and irreproachable judgment. Each instant there will be greater protests against governments, greed will increase, and this is the instant when men who have money will grapple their money even more, taking them to love money more than My Son and to neglect even more the help to the needy.

Beloved children, pray. The persecution and assaults in Europe come from Europe.

MY SON SUFFERED FOR ALL BEING THE MAN GOD, THE SECOND PERSON OF THE HOLY TRINITY, INCARNATE THROUGH THE WORKING AND BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND

CONTINUES TO SUFFER BECAUSE OF ALL OF YOU, MAINLY THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE MYSTERY OF HIS INCARNATION.

Beloved children, this instant is bloody, violent and seductive at the same time, so much so that each human creature wants to believe what is convenient for him and refute or remove what he does not want to believe, avoiding the struggle for his conversion and thus remaining within the stream of worldliness and sin, which is more comfortable than fighting against sin.

My beloved, pray. San Francisco and the coastal areas nearby will be flogged by the trembling of the land and by the sea; they will suffer greatly because of this.

Some who attack like lions will rush forth at these instants when the People suffer.

My children, do not continue making My Son wait for your decision to carry out the mission to be evangelizers of My Son's Word. This is why I have called you to know, to enhance the knowledge, the intellect, to "be wise as serpents and innocent as doves."³⁶ Do not let the instant go by without you becoming Messengers of the Good News so that nobody will be lost before the darkness befalls.

CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT THE INSTANT ADVANCES IN HASTE BEFORE EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS GET LOST.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Calls take you to travel along different paths of man's living on Earth, because if I didn't warn you, My Son's People would continue to go towards the cliff. Remain alert regarding the food; they will deceive you making you believe that they have eliminated the transgenic ingredients that cause serious diseases in the human body; political interests take precedence over human interests.

Beloved children, pray for Venezuela; these People of Mine know pain well and will remain in chains with hardship.

My children,

THE MOON WILL TURN RED, THE SAME RED AS THE MARTYRS' BLOOD. CHILDREN, STORE PROVISIONS, ESPECIALLY SPIRITUAL ONES SO YOU WILL REMAIN WITHIN THE FAITH.

Beloved, the Earth remains wounded; man keeps it agonizing; the Earth moves harshly, with great spasms, thus agitating the sea. **DO NOT FORGET THAT A PEOPLE THAT PRAYS IS A PEOPLE THAT**

³⁶ Matthew 10:16 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

ATTRACTS BLESSINGS. With these blessings they will manage to attenuate the scope of the events. A People that responds in Faith is a People that attracts the blessings of their Lord and God.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE EVENTS YOU SEE FULFILLED BEFORE YOUR EYES...

God the Father allowed His Word to be written in the Holy Scripture because everything that is written would come to pass. This generation must wake up, and the only—the only—way that man will be able to listen, obey, and clarify his mind is for man to see himself humbly and place himself in the Divine Hands.

Beloved, the solution to the shadows in which today's man lives does not lie in a "new world order" ... Children, be certain that this imposition will be the fearsome persecution against My Son's People; not only the religious persecution, but also the constant threat of allowing the destructive power of nuclear energy underlie every conflict. A humanity at war or in constant calls for war lacerates My Maternal Heart. Racial struggles will increase amid the conformity of the man of this instant guided by evil that covers up whatever is necessary so you, My children, will not wake up.

"And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom"³⁷

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

TAKE PRAYER SERIOUSLY, DECIDE TO CONVERT, STAY ON THE RIGHT PATH, DO NOT ALLOW THE ENEMY TO DEFEAT YOU OR TO MODIFY YOUR BEHAVIOR; BE LOVE.

You are not lost, remain alert so you won't place yourselves in the hands of evil, fight against the current of today's decadent and immoral society. Comply with My Son's Calls. Heaven does not alert unless it is for His children to be saved and reach the knowledge of the Truth. The wolf is with the lamb and My children do not discern because they ignore the Word transmitted in the Holy Scripture.

MY SON RETURNS IN HIS SECOND COMING; DO NOT FORGET IT, MY BELOVED.

Do not forget that My Son sends His legacy to His People to give them milk and honey where the Divine Word will abound for God's People and fear will not seize those who are Mine, because the Envoy—like an innocent infant—will radiate True Peace, True Love for My Son's People, with his Love the Divine Way.

³⁷ Matthew 24:6-7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**NO, CHILDREN, THE PATERNAL HOUSE DOES NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE,
DOES NOT ABANDON YOU ON THE CROSS. EACH ONE WILL GET UP AND, TOGETHER WITH MY
SON,
WILL LIVE THE ETERNAL PEACE THAT IS BORN AFTER THE PURIFICATION
WHERE THERE WILL NOT BE ANY MORE PAIN AND THE DIVINE LOVE WILL PREVAIL
EVERYWHERE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Each Call from Heaven is a new incentive for those who see the events happening around the world with objectivity. Incentive because we are dedicated to waking up sleeping souls and to announce to the brothers the great Divine Mercy together with the Divine Justice so they will convert and be saved.

Some will say that everything will improve. May God grant it so! It is man who refuses to make it so; man refuses with disobedience, irreverence, immorality, and man takes God out of His Kingdom by refusing the Truth. And what can we say when men say they love God but they neither live in His Will nor love it? I hear brothers talk about religion, but... What a surprise! They deny the Power of God and His Authority over humankind.

As our Most Holy Mother says, we must be action and not just ask Heaven... This is the instant to give so we will have our hands full of good acts and good deeds.

**I KNOW THAT ALL OF US WANT TO SEE CHRIST IN GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND POWER AT HIS
SECOND COMING, BUT TO DO SO WE MUST CHOOSE CONVERSION, SO EACH ONE WILL FIGHT
FOR SALVATION.**

At this instant several countries are undergoing great sufferings. This will be generalized when the economy falls. Everything will occur in the Divine Will...

As Heaven says: The prophets are sent for us to cry out in the desert of the souls. And Christ has sent His Angels to give testimony of His Love for the whole Earth, every nation, race, and tribe.

Let us listen.

Brothers, let's pray for Central America.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I remain next to you to keep you within My Immaculate Heart at instants when My Maternity springs up like a Fountain where the souls find refreshment.

**YOU ARE NOT AT A PASSING INSTANT OR JUST ANOTHER INSTANT...
YOU ARE AT THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS WHEN YOU WILL BE TRIED LIKE GOLD IN THE
CRUCIBLE. YOUR LIFE, YOUR WORKS, YOUR ACTS MUST BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH ONE SINGLE
PURPOSE: THE DIVINE WILL.**

You know that gold must be melted at high temperatures to purify it of any particles that could contaminate it and decrease its value. Likewise, My Son's children must be tested like gold in the crucible... **SO ARE MY TRUE CHILDREN; THEY DO NOT DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURE OR THE EUCHARIST, THEY PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY DAILY, AND THEY IMMERSE THEMSELVES IN MY SON'S DIVINE WILL.**

Society rebukes man if he does not accept the mundane, making his life a valley of desolation; at the same time, this same thing is consolation for those who have said YES! All, as brothers, must look inside, in the interior, so you will know yourselves in depth, and then later you may penetrate the Holy Trinity with one single unified conscience.

As Mother of each human being, I am Giver of goods, for My Love overwhelms Me. **I HAVE BEEN SENT TO RESCUE SOULS FOR THE DIVINE WILL; I HAVE BEEN SENT TO ALWAYS PROTECT AND DEFEND THE WAY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

There is an overabundance of evil acts, irreverence, pleasure in a great degree, and the vices stand out everywhere without being stopped. I see those who are heading towards Eternal Bliss and they differ greatly from the other brothers who are lost... And some are taken to perdition

because of their misused free will, and the others are taken to Eternal Bliss because their human will was sacrificed and placed at My Son's service.

AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE STRONG; YOU MUST KNOW MY SON, SO EVIL WILL NOT DARKEN THE HEART OR THE INTELLIGENCE; YOU MUST GIVE YOURSELVES, DEDICATE YOURSELVES TO DELVING DEEP IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY DIVINE SON'S LIFE, SO YOU WON'T BE OF THOSE WHOSE HEADS THE DEVIL WILL TAKE AS GREAT TROPHIES.

For lack of knowledge and because nobody warns them, My children put themselves in the hands of the enemy of the soul. At this instant, man is not interested in spirituality; he is not interested because he has not been taught about spirituality, only about religiosity; therefore man is not interested in ascending to be better.

Debauchery is a powerful weapon used by evil to separate My children from Salvation. This is why the Gospel is being forbidden in educational institutes, so the Divine Word will be forgotten and this way men will be willing to do evil, attacking their brothers and being used by the devil as weapons of vice, abuse and vexation, thus chaining the souls so they won't achieve salvation.

EVERYTHING I HAVE ANNOUNCED IS BEING FULFILLED: Plagues and pests will immediately cover the Earth. Man will not have rest in his constant fight against what pounces and will pounce at him to wake him up, to make him aware of the denial of the Divinity and of His constant calls on the part of the human beings.

There are so many children who try to give rational explanations for what is Divine!... using slightly elevated words in a human way but making absolutely no sense regarding what is Divine, words that create great confusion among My children.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS THE SOUL, AND THE LIFE OF THE SOUL IS GOD. THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVES IN THE SOULS AND THROUGH THE SOUL THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVES IN THE BODY SO THE BODY WILL BE A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Children, the Holy Spirit lives in man, but man must give Him a good accommodation for Him to stay. Be docile so you can be courageous at the time of dismay and for you to be satiated when you have thirst for God.

At this instant there are so many who ignore the spirituality to which all men are being called! They do not know spirituality since they remain permissive to the designs of rulers who serve evil, rulers who order them not to love God, to get rid of all their sacramentals, not to serve God... and the majority of My children obey out of fear. Beloved, if this happens before a ruler, what will happen to them when the tentacles of the antichrist will pounce with force on My Son's People?

Don't forget that, as the wicked oppressor approaches, there will come men who are perverse, wicked, oppressors, slanderers, servants of evil, and haters of what is good and holy, because they are satan's servers. And at this instant they are difficult to identify as they are amid the wheat with great falsehood.

Pray for the Country of the North; there My children will suffer because of their leader's rebelliousness against God's Laws.

My children are unrecognizable in their behavior; at this instant, humanity is a stranger to God's children, since injustice advances with carnal passions, dishonor, immorality without limits; modesty has been banished from the face of the Earth, it has been usurped by the immoral fashions, and parents enjoy watching their children bare their bodies.

SO MUCH NEARNESS TO EVIL LEADS TO WICKEDNESS GAINING POWER OVER THE HUMAN CREATURES, SO MUCH SO THAT THE ANTICHRIST WANTS TO RULE OVER HUMANITY AND HUMANITY IS ALLOWING THE ANTICHRIST'S PATH TO BE EASIER EVERY INSTANT AS HE DOES NOT FIND ANY RESISTANCE.

Humanity will come to despair when they find themselves tied up and unable to move, having fallen prey to evil in every extent. When all of Creation rebels against man, he will groan and moan and wail, and will not find peace in his soul. Evil will lead them to abuse, harass, persecute, and hurt others so much so that when they wake up they will tremble to see what they have done.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT LIKE ANY PREVIOUS INSTANTS. I hear My children say, "There have always been disasters, there have always been earthquakes, there have always been plagues and pests, always... always." NO! My beloved, NEVER like at this instant or like in coming instants when everything will recrudescence. There will be more earthquakes and of greater intensity.

Pray, My children, for California and especially for San Francisco; it will be shaken strongly. The water will cleanse the earth of all the evil that man has dumped on it.

You must be aware of this and you must get ready by retaking the right path. You must be aware of the union there must be between man and his Creator; you must be aware of the pain you give My Son with your infidelity; so much human respect to hold a social position, above all so much fear of the same man due to a lack of Faith in the Omnipotent Power of the Divinity.

Beloved children,

**NO ONE KNOWS THE HOUR.³⁸ REMAIN AS IF EACH DAY WERE YOUR LAST...
AT THIS INSTANT THE FUSION WITH MY SON MUST BE SUCH THAT ALL HUMAN WORK AND
HUMAN ACTIONS BE IN TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO THE DIVINE WILL, SO YOU CAN COUNTERACT EVIL
AND YOUR BROTHERS' OFFENSIVE BEHAVIOR.**

Pray, My children, for Japan and Chile; they will suffer the fury of the land and the sea.

Children, do not disregard My Calls. The Earth moves from its entrails and, that constant movement, which doesn't pause, will reach the trembling surface with a lot more force, and My children will suffer because of it.

**THESE ARE DANGEROUS INSTANTS, MY BELOVED. THE DECEIVER OF THE SOULS WAS
CONSTANTLY WAITING IN AMBUSH AND NOW HE IS IN CONSTANT ACTION AGAINST GOD'S
CHILDREN.**

Beloved children, topple the human ego. This great emperor continually gives orders to please himself, mocking the value and valor of man, son of God, so he will stir up a revolt against everything that is Order, Peace, Solidarity, Love, Charity, Life, Honesty, Hope, and Faith.

**THIS INSTANT IS DIFFICULT IF YOU LIVE IT WITHOUT MY SON. IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THOSE WHO
LIVE IN DARKNESS; BUT THOSE WHO ARE CERTAIN THEY "CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH"³⁹
GOD, WILL CLEARLY SEE THEIR PATH AND HEAVEN'S HELP WILL BE CONSTANT.** Because My Son does not abandon His own, His People will be guarded like the owner of a great treasure guards it.

Children, "help comes from the Lord, who made heaven and earth."⁴⁰ **DO NOT DESPAIR; HELP IS
SENT TOWARDS MY SON'S PEOPLE TO ENCOURAGE YOU WITH THE DIVINE WORD.**

My Son's Love for His own will not be mocked; those who make fun of it will have their reward: Loneliness. And it is not because My Son offers them loneliness, but because they pushed My Son away and they chose what was easier and momentary, telling My Son, "Leave. I cannot remain with you because then I would be scorned."

Beloved children, in the land where Magog stood, there is a great power that, together with its allies, will invade Israel.

My children, how often all the signals unfold; those that the blind don't see and the deaf don't hear! You, My children, do not move away from My Son; and, as Mother of humankind, I am here next to you to intercede and help you.

³⁸ Matthew 24:36 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

³⁹ Philippians 4:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁰ Psalm 121:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Children,

DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE END... THE WARNING IS COMING SOON; THIS IS WHY EVIL IS SPEEDING UP THE PACE so man will find pleasure in sinning, until man's wickedness is stopped amid great confusion due to the degree of hubris that humankind suffers.

The sun will launch a strong flare and humanity will live in anguish.

Beloved children, I do not call you so you will not sleep only out of fear or so you will be upset. No! I call you so you will get upset when you sin and for you not to want to offend the Divine Will any more. Have Faith; those who offend My Son and persecute God's People will be given a Great Chastisement as a sign of the Divine Justice.

I remain with My children because I love you.

Look upward; the signs will not make you wait, and there will be greater as My Son approaches.

WALK TOWARDS MY SON, JOIN THE DIVINE WILL, AND DON'T FORGET THAT NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE WINDS, EVIL WILL NOT SUCCEED IN DEFEATING GOOD.

AFTER THE TRIAL COMES THE CALM AND MY SON WILL SIT WITH HIS PEOPLE, WITH HIS HOLY REMNANT, AND MY CHILDREN WILL ADORE THE ONE WHO WAS, IS, AND WILL BE FOREVER AND EVER.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In a constant wait, we receive our Mother's words filled with Maternal Love, but the wait does not lead us to move away from the Faith; instead, the Faith increases.

We are warned: Our Mother told me that France will be attacked at some instant and those foreigners will reach Paris because of man's wrongdoing. The same thing will happen with Italy because of the wrongness of their own decisions and also because of their offenses to Christ, King of the Universe. The attacks will be sudden and continuous, and some people will ask themselves in awe, "Who attacks Rome?" And we will have to say, "Those who called themselves your friends, not the ones who said they were your enemies."

The gates of hell will remain open so those who rise against God and do not repent will be able to enter easily. Likewise, the Gates of Heaven are open to receive all of God's children, all the converts, and in Heaven there will be joyful singing. This is why they alert us time and again, but the Divine Calls are not heeded, and humanity remains indifferent.

Brothers, let's pray, let's repair. Let's pray because the earth trembles with force. But let's not forget that at the same time God is the Owner of all things created and He never abandons those who remain faithful. With this certainty, with this Faith, let's continue fighting specifically against our own humanity so we will have the strength to get up knowing that we have Christ who constantly comes to our rescue.

Amen

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 AUGUST 2015**

My beloved People,

My beloved children,

The love of each of you captivates Me, attracts Me, fills My Heart with the soothing balm of those who fight to comply with Our Divine Will.

The love of My faithful children constantly keeps Me alerting you—instant to instant—so you will not be lost.

**AS GOD, I DO NOT ABANDON MY OWN. MY CONSTANT CALLS ARE TO ALERT YOU OF THE
EVENTS THAT ARE IN FRONT OF YOU. I ALERT YOU OUT OF LOVE. I ALERT YOU OUT OF LOVE.**

No event will ever come to pass without My encouraging you to come to Me ahead of time. No event will ever come to you impromptu because I alert you first. My Mercy is so infinite that wherever I see a drop of My Sons' love, I go there and I form a fathomless ocean of My Mercy for

all My children. This is precisely why I am alerting you and I call you to be obedient children at these instants.

My beloved People,

THESE INSTANTS ARE OF PREPARATION FOR YOU TO COME CLOSE TO ME. These instants of My Mercy are for those children of Mine who are not properly prepared; retake the straight path that takes you to Me.

So many of My children belong to different groups of religious nature!

So many think they have attained Heaven ahead of time just for belonging to some particular group!

So many of My children feel they are saved and no longer try to comply with The Commandments, the Law that moves all “Our Love!” Each one of you must become a repeater of Our Divine Love.

My beloved People,

BELONGING TO A SPECIFIC GROUP IS NOT WHAT SAVES THE HUMAN CREATURE. So many are great theologians! So many learn the Holy Word by heart, but remain empty inside! There are so many who think that because they acquire great scientific knowledge they have achieved everything! There are many who walk towards their brothers day and night to help them! And I love these deeds, but I also come to examine your insides. **“SO FAITH BY ITSELF, IF IT HAS NO WORKS, IS DEAD.”**⁴¹ **“NO SLAVE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS”**⁴² **THIS IS WHY THE WORKS AND THE ACTS MUST COME FROM THE FUSION OF THE CREATURE WITH HIS CREATOR.**

IF YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME, IF YOU DO NOT LOVE ME, YOU CANNOT GET TO ME. This is why I call you to see inside yourselves, because you cannot pretend to act and work if My Love is not within you, present in every work and act penetrated by My Love.

THE GROUPS—RELIGIOUS AND NOT RELIGIOUS—THAT ARE DEDICATED TO HELPING THE BROTHERS, MUST GROW SPIRITUALLY AT THIS INSTANT, THEY MUST GET TO KNOW ME, LOVE ME, INVITE ME TO EACH ACT AND WORK, because, if you walk alone, you run the risk of allowing your human will to take over and control you, and, thinking you are doing the right thing, you would not be totally compliant or obedient. You run the risk of deifying yourselves or other human creatures, and thinking you are doing everything, you do nothing.

Beloved children,

⁴¹ James 2:17 Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴² Luke 16:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

YOU MUST PRAY, YOU MUST LEARN TO FAST WHEN NECESSARY—THOSE WHO ARE ABLE, THOSE WHO ARE NOT SICK OR UNABLE TO FAST—MUST FAST. I retired to pray alone with My Father, and I found My Disciples asleep; this is precisely the work that the adversary of the Salvation of men has been doing. He has led you to take interest in other aspects; he has taken you around the periphery, making you set aside what is most important to walk righteously: **Be obedient to the Divine Will**, and thus obey the Commandments, comply with the Sacraments, receive Me in My Body and My Blood, because I am the Divine Food.

So many have spent years along other paths performing other duties or jobs, and have left Me by the wayside! But it is not too late; it's just that at this instant you must seek Me hastily, you must pray promptly to make sure you walk towards Me and not towards false gods, because, for not having delved deep in prayer, in the Holy Scriptures, in the total compliance with The Commandments, you have accepted as holy word what some human god you have forged has professed.

My beloved People,

I need you to recognize Me “in season and out of season”⁴³ immediately...

I need children of action, but within that action, they must understand that **I AM FIRST**, so they will walk safely...

I need My children to be unified, not to combat one another, because I will make sure to expose those who at these decisive instants crawl on the ground, like serpents, betraying their brothers; I will expose them to make them recognize their mistake... Those who crawl so as not to be seen trying to topple over My Works will be exposed.

I need unity for the walls to be strong because “...anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone...”⁴⁴ So many come to receive Me with their tongues dirtier than mud! because they have uttered slander and libel against their brothers, because they have dared to blame and judge with the double-edged sword which is the tongue.

My People,

THESE INSTANTS ARE FOR YOU TO WALK TOWARDS ME BEING TRUE, FOR YOU TO RECOGNIZE YOUR MISTAKES AND LEARN TO FORGIVE—yourselves first, and then your brothers—because I come to separate the wheat from the weeds, for he who does not bear fruit will be tossed from My side. I come to look at the deeds and works you will present to Me, but they must have the

⁴³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁴ John 8:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

implicit seal of My Love, My Charity; and that which has not looked for Me in prayer, in the fulfillment of the Divine Will expressed in The Commandments, cannot have the seal of My Love.

**MY CHILDREN GET NOURISHMENT FROM LOVE, FROM MY LOVE, AND, IN MY LIKENESS,
THEY BURN WITH LOVE FOR THEIR FELLOW BEINGS; IT IS NOT THE WORLDLY LOVE
WHICH IS COARSE AND OFFENDS ME; IT IS THE LOVE THAT IS BORN IN THE
DEPTHS OF THE CREATURE, THERE WHERE NO ONE CAN EVEN SEE IT, ONLY ME.**

You must be aware that I have come closer to this generation because of the excess of sin that abounds everywhere so you may repent. Little by little, the Cup has been spilling over this generation. Do not expect another generation before My Mother's announcements come to pass. It is this generation! And those that, in spite of the events that happen rapidly and with great haste, still do not believe, will regret it; they will wail and, if that wail comes from true repentance and contrition, I will be there to give them My Hand and lift them, because I am a God of Mercy.

My beloved People,

**MY LOVE IS SO INFINITE THAT IT CARRIES MY JUSTICE IMPLICITLY.
AT THIS INSTANT THE CREATION REACTS AGAINST SO MUCH OFFENSE GIVEN BY HUMANKIND.**

How can you not see that everything accelerates?...

How can you not recognize the Signs of this instant?...

How can you not see the natural disasters that happen with great frequency and intensity?...

How can you not be aware of the constant movements of the earth, much more so than in the past?...

How can you not see the appearance of plagues and pests of which you had not even heard and that happened during My People's captivity?

My beloved People,

At this instant you are captives, captives of evil, captives of the technology, captives of indifference, of habit...

You are captives of ignorance...

You are captives of denial...

You are captives of your submissiveness due to human respect...

You are captives of the innovations in fashion...

You are captives of immorality...

You are captives of the economy...

You are captives of misused science...

YOU ARE CAPTIVES OF SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS WITH WHICH SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS HAVE INVADED YOU TO SEPARATE YOU FROM ME, FROM MY TRUTH; TO SEPARATE YOU FROM MY MOTHER WHO CONSTANTLY ANNOUNCES ALL THAT IS COMING SO YOU WILL PREPARE IN THE SPIRIT, SO YOU WILL GROW IN THE SPIRIT, SO YOU WILL COME TO ME THE WAY YOU SHOULD HAVE ALREADY DONE.

My beloved People,

BE REBORN SO YOU WILL REUNITE WITH ME. I do not want any of My children to be lost, but the earth is tainted more and more with the blood of many innocents.

My children are persecuted for carrying or wearing My Cross, but "Blessed are those who are persecuted for"⁴⁵ My Name.

Blessed is he who wears Me around His neck with Faith, knowing that I am his God, and is persecuted and pointed out for that reason.

Blessed is he who is insulted and slandered for obeying My Word and for being faithful to Me.

Blessed are My children, but besides being blessed by Me, they must know Me better and they must grow in deeds and works, in giving testimony, and in alerting their brothers.

My People, the war is approaching humankind; the allies of this instant will betray one another. The plagues and pests will turn up one after the other, because they are not sent by Me; they have been created in laboratories.

My Heart is in so much pain for that!

I suffer so much for that, because of man's folly, because of man's indifference towards his brothers!

My beloved People,

⁴⁵ Matthew 5:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Pray "in season and out of season."⁴⁶

Pray for My beloved Mexican People because My Mother, being present there, sheds tears for so many babies that are aborted and because of so much immorality that should make My children ashamed.

Pray, My People, pray for My beloved People of Brazil; they will suffer.

The land will be tainted with blood. I suffer for it.

Pray, My People; the seawater will be contaminated.

What My Father created with so much Love, man has destroyed so much!

Pray, My People, My Church will be strongly shaken.

Look at the Signs up above; they will not stop giving Signals to My children.

EACH ONE MUST EXAMINE YOURSELF, LOOK AT YOURSELF, GET READY FOR IT...

I LOVE YOU. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH THAT I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU, I CALL YOU, I CLAMOR FOR YOU TO CHANGE. DO NOT TRADE ETERNAL LIFE FOR AN INSTANT OF PLEASURE. At this instant, what it means to man to walk within what is normal, causes Me pain, because most of what is normal at this instant is a continuous offense towards Me. This is why I do not abandon My People, My children. Every instant I have sent a Creature to accompany My People, and this generation is not the exception.

My People, oh, how I Love you! I very much need for you to wake up immediately!

Do not resist your God. Wake up! The deceiver is getting ready to spring up and take My People captive.

My beloved People,

GET UP! DO NOT SLUMBER! I AM HERE WITH MY INFINITE MERCY AND MY PROMPT JUSTICE.

I bless you; I love you; you palpitate within My Heart; you are the apple of My Eye.

I come for the "...land flowing with milk and honey."⁴⁷ My People, here I am. I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

⁴⁶ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁴⁷ Exodus 3:8 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

“Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.”⁴⁸ Amen

MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 13 AUGUST 2015

My beloved People,

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.

Instant to instant I come to you, My People. My Love is infinite and this is why I seek you so insistently. I see you asleep in the midst of so much evil, unawareness, conformity and ignorance. I call you to remain in the Faith so nothing will separate you from Me. Even if the winds are strong, the certainty of My Protection must keep you standing.

My children, do not go on living with so much permissiveness which leads you to yield to evil without resisting it. This is the tempter, the enemy of souls, the one who wants My children to be condemned to the eternal fire. So many deny the existence of evil in the world! And those are the ones who enhance and encourage the souls to yield without resisting sin.

This instant when temptations over abound must be for you an instant of prayer, penance, donation of self, without being afraid of your brothers, because you must be true and you must manifest your Faith in Me, your Lord and your God. He who denies Me before men will receive his pay...

My beloved, chaos is in the midst of humankind without alerting My own. I call you to be true, to love one another as brothers; instead, you act against My Mandates at instants when you must remain in constant adoration of the Holy Trinity and without weakening or feeling faint, for Our Holy Spirit to fill you with the necessary Graces so you will not succumb to what is mundane and sinful.

Be alert, My People, be alert! Chaos will not make you wait; those who remain faithful to Me and to My Mother lose heart and decline because of the weight of those who do not recognize the signs of this instant.

⁴⁸ Our Father: The prayer which Jesus Christ taught to His disciples.

Our Trinity alerts you so you will not feel safe thinking you know everything, thinking that the events happening at this instant are the same as always. My children, that is not so! The events of this instant are greater and they are enhanced by the acceleration of this instant; they intensify to urge you to convert. At every instant Nature has manifested itself, and man is aware of it; it's just that, at this instant, whatever happens is a prelude to the flagellations that My Mother and I have announced to you and AFTER WHICH humankind will not be the same.

THIS INSTANT IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO REPENT AND UNDERGO A RADICAL CHANGE OF LIFE.

You do not believe, and this incredulity makes man not hear Me, not love Me, and deviate from the True Path, tossing Me out of your lives, and this is the reason you get to believe that My Warnings and My Calls are not urgent.

STOP! ACT NO EVIL! SIN NO MORE! THE FORCE OF SIN STRENGTHENS EVIL WHICH IMMEDIATELY ATTACKS MAN WITH GREATER TENACITY, BECAUSE EVIL FEEDS ON THE HUMAN RESPONSE AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF IT TO CAUSE CONFUSION.

Evil not only makes itself known in those who, in view of all, commit what is wicked, but also introduces itself in those who do not commit evil before the eyes of the brothers. So much chaos inside man has made the same man get used to it and so man sees everything as distant and lacking the urgency with which I call him. When men wake up from so much lethargy, they will groan with pain from deep inside because of the lightness with which they took My Warnings and those of My Mother.

**YOU MUST GET AWAY FROM ALL EVIL RIGHT NOW!
YOU MUST REUNITE WITH MY LOVE AND MY TRUTH.**

Those who deny the veracity of the coming events confuse you, and since you do not delve into the harsh way in which Nature treats you, and GIVEN THE WAY YOU HANDLE YOURSELVES, you continue placidly ignoring or letting go what you should repudiate in yourselves.

EVIL EXISTS, MY CHILDREN; IT EXISTS AND IS DETERMINED TO DIVIDE MY PEOPLE TO WEAKEN THEM, SO EACH ONE WILL BE NEGLIGENT AND ACT AND WORK AGAINST MY WILL.

I see many of My children as dry logs that in the face of the least temptation fall and burn, and as they burn, they do not fight to get ahead and retake the road to Me by confessing their wrongdoings, instead, they burn and consume those around them, AND THOSE AT A DISTANCE FROM THEM, VERY SUBTLY, without being noticed, they carry with them all those who are not firm.

My beloved People,

I CALL YOU—IN THIS MY WORD BY MEANS OF MY PROPHET—TO LISTEN TO MY WILL ONCE AGAIN AND NOT TO WANDER THROUGH LIFE AS IF EVERYTHING WERE FINE... NO, CHILDREN, DON'T BE FOOLISH!

I invite you to hastily edify yourselves in the Faith in view of the undeniable crucible through which humankind will pass. Good and evil have remained in a constant battle; man's free will does not only have an effect within the same man; it also has repercussions on all his brothers; this is why it is urgent for you to become aware of your works and acts.

My children,

EACH ONE FORGES HIS OWN SALVATION WITH HIS ACTS AND WORKS, FOR BLESSING OR CURSE, FOR SALVATION OR DAMNATION. My People have understood that by remaining before My constant Warnings they are more in My likeness; My People have understood, they have become aware and have been alerted about the decisive instant in which they move. This is why all must work towards the common good and not attack one another like wild animals in search of prey.

"IT IS MY WILL THAT EVERYONE BE SAVED AND COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH."⁴⁹

How many want to be saved?

How many are a stumbling block for their brothers?...

How many are participants in the downfall and perdition of My children because they keep quiet instead of telling humankind about their tragic future?

I REMAIN PROTECTING YOU, WAITING TO MAKE LIFE IN YOU, ETERNAL LIFE; BUT I REMAIN IN WAIT DUE TO THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING I RECEIVE FROM Y CHILDREN, DUE TO THE ALLEGATIONS AND ACCUSATIONS TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, DUE TO THE LIES, THE ENVY, THE PRIDE.

My beloved,

I call you to wake up, but instead you persecute Me tirelessly without thinking that **YOU WILL NOT DEFEAT ME, MY WORD FLIES IN THE WIND NOURISHING THOSE WHO SEEK ME TO ACCEPT ME.**

They point at My Word as false. Who will they blame for what is written in the Holy Scripture?

Will they blame My Father?

Will they blame Me?

Will they blame the Holy Spirit?...

They blame My Mother for speaking the Truth and call Her catastrophist!

Naive!... It is I you persecute. I give Myself to My People through My instruments.

⁴⁹ 1 Timothy 2:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

So the wicked and obstinate will persecute those who are My followers. This is why I come to separate the wheat from the weeds, the lamb from the wolf, and to burn the fig tree that does not bear fruit of Eternal Life.

“I AM WHO I AM”⁵⁰ THE ETERNAL AND INFINITE MYSTERY OF LOVE; FOR THIS REASON I WILL REVEAL TO YOU WHAT REMAINS HIDDEN AND I WILL MAKE MY TRUTH SHINE LIKE NEVER BEFORE.

My People,

Pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable, but comply with My Will...

Come to the Holy Scripture; in it you will find everything you wish to know, the answers to your questions, what you must do and not do, what your works must be like, when your acts are good and when they are not good, but come to receive Me so you will receive My Holy Spirit, non-human Wisdom, and thus you'll be aware of My Calls at this instant.

My People,

You are not alone; I remain watching you, protecting you, alerting you of the dangers so you will grow. My Help is for My People: Manna, light, and way.

I do not abandon you; My Mercy is with you and will accompany you. My House will get you support, peace, aid to sustain you, and My Holy Remnant will remain immovable.

My Apostles of the end times will be blessing for their brothers, but My Apostles of the end times will be simple and humble of heart, whose path will be protected by the one I will send from My House as I have promised since long ago.

**My People, wake up and pray for Argentina; it will suffer bitterly.
My People, wake up and pray for Colombia; it will live the pain.
My People, pray, because knowing you do not heed, and not knowing you disregard.
Children, pray for the United States; its ground will be shaken.
Children, pray for Japan; it is a scourge that will not stop.
Pray, the volcanoes awaken again.**

My beloved,

DO NOT FORGET ME; BE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND THE SALT OF THE EARTH.

⁵⁰ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My People are not afraid; those who do not have Faith in My Protection are afraid.
My People know I love and protect them.
My People know that I have given them a Mother who loves them and remains with them at these instants.
My Love and My Shelter is, within each one of you, certainty of My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Faith and hope in the Divine Help give us strength to be better.

THE PATH IS NOT EASY—LIKE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS TOLD US—BUT “IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO IS AGAINST US?”⁵¹

Brothers, Christ, the way, and the truth, and the life, assures us, before the Calls that for Divine Love He gives us—which may not be what our eyes want to read—but God’s Love for His People is so infinite that only loving Him above all else can we begin to understand that we are warned out of Love; otherwise, we would be abandoned according to the human free will.

We know that if we comply with the Divine Will, we will be blessed and our walk may not be any easier or less harsh, but, yes, the donation of ourselves will bring us closer to our Lord Jesus Christ. Let’s love our Mother and attentively hear Her Calls so we will delve deep into Heaven’s Revelations for His People and we will act like true children of God.

Let’s be love and the rest will be given to us as well...

Let’s be action warning our brothers...

Let’s not be the blind who do not see even though they have the miracle right before them.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

⁵¹ Romans 8:31 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I LOVE YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE; I CALL YOU TO CONVERT...

**TIME AND AGAIN I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH. YOU WILL NOT GET TO MY SON
IF IT ISN'T BY WAY OF OBEDIENCE AND COMPLIANCE OF YOUR ACTS AND WORKS WITH THE
DIVINE WILL, LIVING AND FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENTS.**

Beloved children, My Heart burns with love for each one of you. You are all My children and you are important to Me. As Mother, the denials We receive towards Our constant Calls and Warnings give Me pain.

Humankind carries a heavy cross that it has forged for itself by disobeying and by misusing everything the Father gave to man for his own good.

My children,

**THE EVENTS THAT WE HAVE ANNOUNCED ARE INCREASING AND ACCELERATING, BUT MAN
DOES NOT SEEM TO BE AWARE OF THIS. THEY SEE OUR CALLS AND CAST THEM ASIDE AND
FORGET ABOUT THEM; THIS IS WHY MY SON HASTENS THE INSTANT.**

Beloved children,

Because of Maternal Love I intercede before My Son for each one of you and I beg My Son that each one of you repents, so all retake the Path to Salvation. But as Mother of the Word, I know that even then some will resist going back to My Son's Path, and this gives Me great pain. Do not forget that before the Warning there will be great calamities that will sensitize the creatures. A Great Sign in the Sky will be seen by all humankind wherever they are and nobody will evade being self-examined. This is Divine Mercy that does not want His children to be lost but to increase the Faith.

My children, as Mother I see that it is difficult for you to remain firm in the midst of so much temptation waiting in ambush, but as Mother I know that it is not impossible to resist temptation if you so desire, if you remain convinced that to save yourselves it is necessary not to follow the mundane current, but to be of those who, being aware that they must reach Salvation, turn away from what is sinful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray for Russia; pray whether the time is favorable or unfavorable.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will suffer.
Pray, My children, for Ecuador; it will suffer and wail.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU—NOT AT THIS INSTANT, BUT SINCE PAST INSTANTS—IS BEING FULFILLED.

THE ECONOMY WILL FALL BECAUSE EVIL CONTROLS THE WORLD THROUGH THE ECONOMY. Man subdues himself to the god money, and the first thing the antichrist will do to begin his manifestation before all humankind will be to bring down the world economy because, by subjecting all the countries, all the peoples through the economy, he will keep them all under his control.

THE EVIL ONE WILL ARRIVE TO HELP THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE ANY FOOD, WHO DO NOT HAVE ANY MONEY TO BUY WHAT IS NECESSARY. DO NOT FORGET THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL APPEAR AS A GREAT SAVIOR OF HUMANKIND; FIRST, RESCUING AND HELPING HUMANKIND WITH MATERIAL THINGS AND HEALTH ISSUES, AND LATER ON, ONCE HE HAS THE POWER IN HIS HANDS, HE WILL IMPLEMENT ONE SINGLE RELIGION TO CONTROL THEM SPIRITUALLY.

DO NOT EXPECT THE ANTICHRIST TO APPEAR AS A POWERFUL PERSON; DO NOT EXPECT HIM TO APPEAR WITH A WHIP IN HIS HAND; HE WILL ARRIVE AS A MEEK LAMB, AND THEN HE WILL BE THE GREATEST TYRANT OF ALL TIMES.

My children,

The antichrist will arrive with great power seeking to control man absolutely in all that man needs. Remain alert; do not allow yourselves to be deceived. Remember that this enemy of the souls will come to captivate men, the ignorant and the learned.

Remember, My children, that the antichrist has forged his way through great institutions and great politicians. Humankind comes into chaos and then the antichrist presents himself pretending to help humanity, supposedly controlling the constant epidemics, giving health to the sick and pretending to be My Son.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

Remain alert, do not dismay, do not lose courage, do not flinch; My Son loves you. I remain with you every instant without moving away.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, AND AS MOTHER I WILL REMAIN WITH YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS, IN EACH GROAN, EACH SACRIFICE, EACH PRAYER, EACH REQUEST... I REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.

My beloved,

**COME QUICKLY, DO NOT WAIT, COME QUICKLY AND RETAKE THE PATH; IT IS URGENT,
CHILDREN, IT IS EXTREMELY URGENT THAT YOU RETAKE THE PATH TO SALVATION.**

It is urgent that you delve in the Scriptures so you will not be confused or deceived. In the Holy Scripture are all acts and works of the true Christian. You will find absolutely everything: How to behave, how to live with your brothers, how to love your fellow beings, how to resist temptation, how not to act against the Divine Will, how to receive My Son with dignity, and what the last instants will be like.

Beloved children,

**DO NOT REJECT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, DELVE IN IT AND RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND HIS
BLOOD; BE LOVE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.**

Come to My Immaculate Heart; in it I will keep you protected from evil.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother calls us again ...

Much of humanity is unaware or unwilling to accept the appearance of the antichrist; they do not recognize that humankind does wrong and forges its own purification, thus denying what Heaven has revealed to man.

Our Mother makes very clear how Her Son's People will be deceived, and anticipates the key points to alert us. Keep in mind that to access the help of that character it will be necessary to accept that the microchip be implanted in your body. Brothers, let's not lose sight of the Eternal Life.

GOD'S PEOPLE HAVE NEVER BEEN NOR WILL THEY BE ABANDONED BY GOD. THIS IS WHY IT IS IMPORTANT NOT TO ACCEPT WHAT EVIL OFFERS; INSTEAD, REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE DIVINE HELP.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
19 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I love you, I bless you, you are the apple of the Father's Eye.

My Heart beats continuously for each one of you.

Beloved children,

**YOU MUST BE CLAY IN MY SON'S HANDS SO YOU WILL BE THE ACTS AND WORKS
OF MY SON AT SUCH A DECISIVE INSTANT.**

My children, you have developed in the midst of a society that recedes, that diminishes; this is why your acts and your works are not those of a true son of God who completely complies with The Commandments, the acts of Mercy, The Beatitudes and The Sacraments.

**YOU DO NOT DELVE INTO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE; IN IT ARE THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF
DAILY LIVING, OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF THE TRUE CHRISTIAN.**

YOU MUST WAKE UP NOW! You call yourselves Christians and each one has his own scheme of life and his own concept of what it is to live, to act, to work... and some are mistaken.

Each one of you who delves into the spiritual path must clearly understand that in order to continue along this way without falling prey to evil and without allowing evil to turn you away from the righteousness that leads you to Eternal Salvation, **YOU MUST ALLOW MY SON TO MOLD YOU ANEW, EVEN WHEN THIS SHAPING BE PAINFUL.**

You continue to act and work at your personal will without considering whether it is good or not. To you this does not mean an offense to My Son, it does not mean that evil can take you and make you betray My Son, and above all, you do not think that with these attitudes you betray yourselves and

deviate from the correct path; you act and work at your will based on very human interpretations with which you defy My Son Who calls you... and you do not obey.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

This instant is decisive. **IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT YOU COMPLETELY BELONG TO MY SON.**

Beloved,

**CHANGE THE SCHEMES; CHANGE YOUR THINKING...
MOVE AWAY FROM WHAT YOU WISH ON A WHIM...
MOVE AWAY FROM THE PAST IF AT THIS INSTANT IT CAN HARM YOU IN ANY WAY...
MAN'S THINKING IS TREACHEROUS AND LEADS HIM ALONG DANGEROUS PATHS...**

Man is weak before temptation and, at this instant, you must remain attentive not to allow temptation to defeat you. The enemy knows that you keep fighting to get close to My Son and to be faithful to Him; this is why evil tempts you where each one of you is weakest. Resist! Do not yield! When you yield, evil takes you very far away from where you were last trekking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HUMAN STUBBORNNESS IS MAN'S WORST ENEMY. This is why I call you to wake up definitively because it is important at this instant for you to strip off the old man, the man from before, to shed your rags—those you continue to drag with you—and to renew yourselves with generous spirit, renew yourselves completely. To do this, you must be strong and leave behind the rags from the past; otherwise, at some instant, evil will take advantage of you and make you his prey.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the great famine is approaching humankind; this is why I alert you, not so much for you to stock up on material goods, but for you to grow spiritually and thus allow My Son to multiply all you possess.

Beloved children,

THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS WHEN ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU WILL COME TO PASS EVEN THOUGH A GREAT MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN DENY IT. Some deny it without ill will, out of ignorance; others, because they know what will happen and they want My Son's People to continue ignoring this so My Son's People will fall in the hands of the power that controls this generation. This is why it is you who have to wake up immediately.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The Earth trembles and will tremble strongly; an expected earthquake will happen soon. Pray for this.

Science used for evil has interfered with Nature. This has been kept hidden from you, My children, but My Angels will come to help you; you are not alone. The evil that man wants to cause will not always happen. My Son protects His People and that's why He calls you to remain faithful to Him.

There will be great changes, the volcanoes will erupt and cause geographic changes. Beloved children, it is man's persistent sin what has awakened Nature, and this Nature, created by the Father's Hand, wants you, My children, to retake the path to sanctity.

My children,

You will encounter great trials because you will not be accepted by your brothers. You are going against the current of the world, and what is mundane does not accept you, does not see you with consent or approval. This is why you are not welcome or looked upon favorably by your brothers; this is why they will persecute you. Remain in state of grace, be strong; he who remains in Faith with My Son's Love and immovable, he receives all the Divine Help.

Beloved children,

SO MANY DENY THE PRESENCE AND THE ACTIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST IN THIS GENERATION! POOR THEM; THEY WILL LAMENT GREATLY BECAUSE HE IS IN ACTION ALREADY DESTABILIZING THE WHOLE WORLD!

The economy falls, and as it does, all men are destabilized and the antichrist will find the greatest opportunity to hypocritically extend his hand towards man setting up a single coin. Follow the steps and development of the economy. After this, he will develop his strategy to control all humankind, achieving at the end that the Temples be closed and that you be denied receiving My Son's Body and Blood. **THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU TO LET MY SON RESHAPE YOU, TO LEAVE BEHIND THE RAGS THAT YOU STILL CARRY WITH YOU, SO YOU WILL BE NEW CREATURES THAT EVIL CANNOT SWAY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Be extremely careful; at this instant, groups that call themselves prayer groups or spiritual groups proliferate, those who call themselves My Son's instruments proliferate, but not all are true...

ANY GROUP WHERE THE BASIS IS NOT TO COMPLY WITH THE FATHER'S WILL, WITH THE COMMANDMENTS, THE EUCHARIST, PRAYER, ACTION IN FAVOR OF THE BROTHERS, IS NOT TRUSTWORTHY. Those who for special reasons do not receive Communion, must comply with a spiritual life like every good Christian, and offer the Spiritual Communion; I do not leave you.

DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO DECEIVE YOU. MY SON CAME TO REDEEM YOU AND, AT THIS INSTANT, HIS TRUE INSTRUMENTS CALL TO CONVERSION, AND THERE IS NO CONVERSION WITHOUT REPENTANCE, WITHOUT A CHANGE OF LIFE, and this will not happen if you do not approach the Bread of Life, if you do not fulfill My Son's acts and works.

As you walk towards My Son, you must bring works, do not be satisfied only with prayer; that acting and working is the love for your neighbors, it is the praxis, it is taking him by the hand and bringing him to My Son; and this is done by means of the personal testimony given by each one of you and by the wish for the participation of all your brothers of the Infinite Joy. But the works do not achieve fullness if you do not approach My Son so He will strengthen you and guide you, if you are not immersed in My Son's Love.

Beloved children,

THOSE WHO REMAIN LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED BY THE FATHER'S MOUTH; ALL THOSE WHO GET TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF MY SON HAVE ONLY ONE LOVE, ONLY ONE GOD, ONLY ONE GUIDE, ONLY ONE LEADER... AND THAT IS MY SON.

Those who have foundations and build themselves up on human leaders and human ideologies do not comply with the Divine Will.

The groups or the communities that are not Christocentric also move away from My Immaculate Heart; "faith by itself, if it has no works, is dead"⁵² but the works without My Son and without the fulfillment of The Commandments are not true works.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Pray strongly for Japan; it will continue to be a source of contamination for all humankind.

Pray for Finland; it will suffer greatly.

Pray, My children; terrorism will soon give My People great pains.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

BE FAITHFUL DISCIPLES OF MY SON. AT THIS INSTANT NONE OF YOU CAN BE A HALF-HEARTED DISCIPLE BECAUSE HE WHO REMAINS HALFWAY WILL FALL AND FALL, will not resist the trials, will not resist the temptations, and will fall prey to evil.

Children, renew yourselves, be true; pray, My children, pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable"⁵³ because soon you will examine yourselves as the great act of Divine Mercy, before

⁵² James 2:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁵³ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

the fulfillment of the other warnings that I have announced and that will cause the whole development of the Great Tribulation that you expect.

My Son's People are a courageous People, a People that pay attention to their Mother, a People that know that the Mother loves them and that for you I continue to bring My Word as faithful intercessor in favor of My children.

A mysterious illness arrives which will attack the nervous system. My children, remain faithful and having Faith in My Son and in the assistance of this Mother; place yourselves under My Maternal Mantle and trust that you will never be abandoned by this Mother.

Wait patiently because the calm comes after the tribulation and My Son will send His Help from above so you will continue to be sheltered by the Divine Protection.

My children,

**DO NOT FORGET TO INVITE ME; DO NOT FORGET TO CALL ME SAYING:
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!**

I keep you in My Heart, Ark of Salvation. I love you, you are My children, I will not abandon you.

I bless you in the Name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters,

Today the Mother looked—to put it in human terms—very sorrowful, completely sorrowful, extremely sad and distressed. I had the feeling that She was in anguish, and at this instant it cannot be any other way given all that is happening and what we will encounter very soon.

I feel that today's message from the Mother is for each one of us, very personal, because She is calling us to a change, not only of life, but also of the way of thinking, the way of acting, the way of working which we believe are right but are not, because in some way they are feeding the "ego".

The Mother tells me that in this message She orders all of us to fight against the “ego”, to stop acting and working the way we have been acting and working until now, and that at this instant the “ego” must be taken down, because he who says “I think, I believe, and this is what I am” is the one most exposed to temptation, to fall.

She tells us that it is not wrong to be tempted, what is wrong is to yield to temptation and fall. She also tells us that he who is not tempted should worry—the enemy is not watching him because he is not one of Christ’s soldiers, he is not a fighter for Christ—and that he who is tempted and falls must also worry.

The Mother tells us that no hero stands on his own human self, a hero rises on his own pain and his own humility...

She talked a lot about us carrying the rags of our lives, and yes! because we have misconceptions about what it is to act correctly and to work correctly; and we do not look back and make an effort to act and work the way Christ is asking of us.

In this message (in essence) She told us: **EITHER YOU BELONG TO MY SON OR YOU ARE NOTHING, BUT NOW YOU MUST TOTALLY BELONG TO MY SON!** And I remember the song about the Potter... that we should allow Christ to take this vessel that each one of us is, throw it on the floor, and reshape it at His Will. Very difficult but not impossible if we have the disposition, if we say YES. The thing is that there is an inner pride so big that each one wishes to continue being the way he wishes, with what each one thinks is right, but then it turns out that what we think is right becomes our Achilles heel which the enemy will use to attack us and make us fall.

Maybe we do not pay attention to many acts of our lives or we think they lack importance or significance, but everything we do at this moment has transcendence, and a great transcendence. This is why She called us to change completely, and She said something very important: The Great Warning is a great act of Mercy before everything is unleashed.

But now we have to change ourselves, and it will be difficult and it will be painful, because we have to leave behind a lot of things and that will hurt; but the goal is Christ, if we wish to save our souls.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 AUGUST 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

AS MOTHER OF HUMANKIND, I BLESS YOU; AND TOGETHER WITH THIS BLESSING I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN UNITED IN THE FAITH TOWARDS THE HOLY TRINITY COMPLYING WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

My Mantle is sign of My Maternity under which I shelter all men without distinctions...
My Mantle is Revelation for all humankind because in it remains the Dome of the Universe, created by God the Father...

I AM QUEEN AND LADY OF THE ANGELS AND MY LEGIONS WAIT FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE TO CALL THEM AND THEY WILL PROMPTLY COME TO HELP YOU.

My beloved, humanity is ambushed by the envoys of the evil one who snatch the human creatures that do not have God, and take them to the perdition of their souls. You do not see them, but the temptations constantly wait in ambush to make you fall in sin.

AT THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY AND ESSENTIAL FOR MAN TO COMPLY WITH MY SON'S MANDATES, WITHOUT VARYING THEM OR INTERPRETING THEM, BECAUSE IT IS THE LAW THAT DOES NOT CHANGE.

Beloved children,

Do not get distracted by things the evil one places before you to prevent you from concentrating on this instant which is precious; do not get distracted by issues that are irrelevant to you and will only lead you away from My Son. Given the continuous wave of indifference towards the fellow human beings, the killing of the innocent, and the transgressions of God's Law, this generation lives of instants. Immorality remains as the normal rule, and the values have been minimized so the human being, which is God's creation, will forget the principles that govern him.

At this instant, My children are being persecuted in several countries which gives My Heart great pain; evil rejoices attacking My own and making them suffer terrible hardships. This is why Heaven cries, because this woe will spread with terrorist acts for the joy of evil and My pain.

The non-believers over abound they deny everything related to My Son's Calls and My Calls to humanity, Our Calls to conversion before the night will no longer allow My children to react.

Man's mind has become an outline of a structure where they have imprisoned My Son and they have dared limit the Divine Omnipotence to minimize the fact that My Son and this Mother alert this generation, which constantly sinks more into perdition. The great elite that governs the world, and thinks it decides humanity's destiny, is responsible for the distancing of humankind from the One who created them. The rulers are directed by those who decide humanity's destiny, a humanity that has been sold to them by the same rulers.

Beloved children,

WAKE UP! LOOK AT ALL THAT'S HAPPENING!

AT THIS INSTANT SEVERAL EVENTS CAN HAPPEN, EVENTS THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU BEFOREHAND FOR YOU TO GET PREPARED; the tentacles of the antichrist move more hastily than My children because My children remain lethargic asking where to go and what to believe due to their lack of knowledge, not only of the Holy Scripture, but also of The Commandments, the Sacraments, the Works of Mercy, the Beatitudes, the Capital Sins, and they are not aware of the value of the Eucharist or why they must remain in a state of Grace.

With languid, empty, and deceptive words My children have grown in the shade where they have not received the Light like at high noon, so that under the Rays of the Holy Spirit they can receive the necessary Gifts and not pass being shadows; on the contrary, they be LIGHT AND TESTIMONY for their brothers.

Beloved children,

There are so many at this instant who talk about the Days of Darkness and, when they panic, they often stock up on candles which they take to be blessed! And the more candles they have on hand, the better!

Little children,

Will the candle light if it is owned by someone who is in mortal sin and who refuses to repent of the sins he has committed? And those who offend and deny My Son, will their candles light? Those who live on account of false human gods, will their candles light? And those who, even though they have committed themselves to My Son, have deviated God's children from the True Path and from a full education which would keep them away from sin, will their candles light?

NO! BELOVED CHILDREN, FOR A CANDLE TO GIVE ITS LIGHT THE CREATURE MUST:

Remain united to My Son...

Be aware of what it means to be a son of the King...

Remain firm and defeat temptation...

Get away from everything dealing with novel ideologies that separate you from the True Path...

Know My Son and His Word...

Love his fellow creatures in spirit and truth...

Be humble to recognize that he has offended My Son and, having a firm purpose of amendment, ask His forgiveness...

MY CHILDREN ARE CREATURES OF ACTION, TENACIOUS IN PRAYER, AND AT THE SAME TIME THEY KNOW THAT WHEN THEY PRAY THE ROSARY THEY RECEIVE GREAT BLESSINGS, not only personal but also for those for whom they offer the prayer, and for their brothers, even for those they do not know but who need spiritual assistance at that instant.

The blessings derived from praying the Holy Rosary are innumerable, because those who pray it receive My Help, and My Angels watch over them and keep them Protected. The evil one moves away from he who prays unrushed and not just to comply with something he does not want. In the Holy Rosary you must find the joy of uniting with My Son and with this Mother.

My beloved,

The Calls from so many different times are the same as now, at this instant; they are no different in terms of the content, they are different in terms of the urgency of your compliance with each of My requests.

THIS INSTANT HAS BEEN TAKEN BY SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS, CONFUSING ALL HUMANKIND, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO HAVE TAKEN THE GOD MONEY AS THE GOD OF THEIR LIVES. These will panic and, when they find they are spiritually empty, many will take their own lives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for the United States; it will be scourged by Nature.

Beloved children, pray for Israel; it will enter a great conflict.

Beloved children, pray for Korea; it hangs on arrogance.

Children,

DO NOT DECLINE, GROW IN THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE LOVE FOR MY SON, REMAIN IN PRAYER. IN THE FACE OF THE FULFILLMENT OF MY REVELATIONS, MY CHILDREN WILL BE EXAMINED IN LOVE, AND IN AN INSTANT THE DAY CAN BE NIGHT.

Man's weaponry power is about to be used for the sorrow of all humankind. Man does not create something he will not use. Men enter into social unrest in several countries at the same time.

My children, the Earth trembles and the sky lights up. Pray "in season and out of season,"⁵⁴ "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable"⁵⁵ and, together with your prayers, be action in favor of your

⁵⁴ 2 Timothy 4:2 New International Version

⁵⁵ 2 Timothy 4:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

brothers by means of the word so that, when you alert your brothers, they will see the Merciful Love of My Son while being aware of the Divine Justice.

Humankind will live sorrowful instants... There will be astonishment when the modernism that My Son does not want will come from the United States, when in the United States strategies will be announced which will confuse My Son's Mystical Body.

My Son's People,

**REMAIN FAITHFUL!
ETERNAL LIFE IS NOT FOUND ON EARTH,
BUT ON EARTH YOU DO EARN THE MERITS NEEDED TO REACH THE ETERNAL LIFE.**

Beloved children, do not be afraid, all of the DIVINE LOVE will be poured on My Son's People and, together with My Celestial Legions, you will walk towards Eternal Life.

I, as Mother, intercede for you every instant; I do not abandon you. Remain faithful to My Son's and this Mother's indications.

The trials and the Crucible are necessary for you to achieve the Eternal Life; you forge the Crown of Glory at this instant.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

The infinite Divine Mercy rewards temporary suffering with unlimited glory; remember "it is more blessed to give than to receive"⁵⁶ Obedience is Divine Pleasure, even if it means going against what is worldly.

**YOU, MY BELOVED, WERE NOT BORN TO PERISH IN THE ETERNAL FIRE
BUT TO ENJOY ETERNAL GLORY.**

**BE ACTION, TAKE THE WORD TO YOUR BROTHERS; PASSIVITY AND LAZINESS ARE MATES, AND
LAZINESS IS A CAPITAL SIN.**

Do not allow yourselves to be deceived, condition yourselves for the salvation of the soul, live to take part in the Eternal Joy.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

⁵⁶ Acts 20:35 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother, Her Son's first disciple, calls us, above all and beyond the coming events, to our conversion, to an inner life, and to remain in the path of the Faith.

Life does not end on Earth; we believe in the Eternal Life, in the Eternal Joy and, therefore, we achieve nothing if we do not fight for it first. Would it have to be different in the case of Faith? Would it have to be given to us for free? Could we act and work in sin—dazzled by false gods and idols—against The Commandments and the other precepts of our Faith, and then receive the Crown of Eternal Glory? **Brothers, it was not like this; it is not like this.**

Our Mother looked sad. The more it is denied that man must ask forgiveness for his faults and sins, and refuses to take his personal cross and follow Jesus, the more it implies a life of pain and suffering. When faith drives man's acts and works, pain turns into joy, and Christ wants His children to be happy. But there are things—disrespect, disobedience, hubris, destruction, vexation, seeing the Gift of life as if it were nothing, the killing of the innocent, the insatiable desire for power and for creating weapons of mass destruction; together with the prohibitions of showing the religion that people profess, not allowing Crucifixes in public places, forbidding the display of sacramentals, not to value the Eucharistic Sacrament, erecting sculptures of satan in public places to be adored by people who adore satan, and in certain countries, even forbidding to read the Bible... this, brothers... **IS THIS PLEASANT TO GOD? IS THIS WHAT GOD EXPECTS FROM HIS CHILDREN? IS THIS A GENERATION SOLID IN THE FAITH?...**

Brothers, we are called to keep an inner disposition—based on Love and for Love—open to obedience and for obedience, to humility.

We are citizens of Heaven and we voluntarily and freely seek exile because of sin. We have the blessing of being forgiven, but we must ask forgiveness from the heart.

At this instant the acts contrary to what Christ has ordered proliferate everywhere. This attracts calamities towards humankind... although many do not believe this to be true.

Brothers, humanity is in chaos, and this chaos comes up where it is most painful to man, that to which man is more attached. But this is only a sign of what is coming—like the Mother said—the tentacles of evil can already be seen and already looming at us is a series of events that have been announced but which man thought to be more distant.

Brothers, let's not forget that we all have in front of us Eternal Life; it is up to each one to say "YES!" **at this instant**, because the Mother is calling for us to make a decision.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 AUGUST 2015**

My beloved People,

**ALL HUMAN CREATURES REMAIN IN MY LOVE; NOT EVEN FOR AN INSTANT DO I WITHDRAW MY
MERCY FROM MY PEOPLE, WHO I LOVE WITH ETERNAL LOVE, WHO I EXCUSE AND FORGIVE
WHEN THEY COME TO ME REPENTED AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.**

Because of My great and infinite Love for each one of you, I see your human weaknesses with pain; however, I send fortitude to those who beg for My help not to fall so they will be strengthened not only with courage but also with My Love.

**MEN MUST ASK ME TO SEND MY HELP;
I RESPECT THE FREE WILL THEY HAVE AND I WAIT TO BE CALLED.**

At this instant there are more who forget than there are who invite Me into their lives; more who remain in false ideologies than those who follow Me. Men follow the masses and these go against My Mandates because the debauchery makes them see furtively and with indifference the harshness they are living.

MY CHILDREN SUFFER BECAUSE OF COMMUNISM, they suffer in several places of the Earth where men do not see each other as brothers but as enemies. Those who have power exile their brothers, torment them, and enjoy doing it; and these are a mere semblance of the suffering that will ensue from this ideology as it advances, this ideology that will fight to weaken the rest of humankind and which My Mother called to defeat, but She was not obeyed.

My beloved,

You do not keep Me in mind as you should; some live a false religiosity with no commitment, without acts that would betray them in front of their brothers...

There are a few who live in a constant struggle to comply with Our Divine Will...

There are a few who share My Word and delve into the knowledge and fulfillment of the Holy Scripture because they want to follow in the Disciple's footsteps, and that is precisely what I want, that the Disciples of the end times keep acting non-stop...

THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR MY CHILDREN TO REMAIN STATIC, BUT TO ACT IN FAVOR OF THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME AND OF THOSE WHO KNOW ME BUT STAGGER.

I look for humility in the creatures. To a humble creature I give the wisdom that the learned do not have. There are too many who feel they comply with My Will and dare tell Me what is licit and what they do not think is licit for Me to act on one of My creatures. They ignore that with My First Disciples the apostolicity of My Church did not end, it goes on as the duty of each one of you, but you have renounced continuing with this duty; and when most renounce this designation, **I SEND MY HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT ON THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO CONTINUE HAVING THE RIGHT DISPOSITION TO TAKE MY WORD AS A RULE OF LIFE.**

There is so much man ignores! And man contradicts Me so much when I say, "repent, and believe in the good news."⁵⁷ But pride is more powerful than to recognize My Word, the one I explain for the good of all humankind. They ask for Mercy and My Mercy is before each one, but how do they respond to My Mercy?

This is the instant of all instants, and you fear My warnings; but if you were not afraid and if you were to repent and make amends, so many souls would find salvation!

You fear My Calls and those of My Mother, Calls for you to convert before the events you encounter, but you do not amend your ways even in the midst of this critical instant when the events constantly wait in ambush. You deny the signs of this instant; you deny that this generation hurls itself against the Gift of Life, killing millions of innocents by means of the voluntary abortion, and the assassinations of those who think they have the right over their brothers' lives because they do not share the same faith.

Man eliminates innocence from the Earth allowing the enemy of the soul to take whatever he wants because man gives himself to the insatiable thirst for sin with which evil invades humanity getting it ready to accept the one who will rise against My People.

⁵⁷ Mark 1:15 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children,

**I AM THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE; MY JUSTICE IS IN CURRENT STATUS;
OTHERWISE, I WOULD NOT BE GOD. THIS IS WHY THOSE WHO DENY MY JUSTICE
OPEN THE DOOR TO SATAN FOR HIM TO TAKE OF WHAT IS MINE, THE SOULS.**

You walk towards the abyss; humankind has prepared its own painful future, the one it has forged with its own hands, and it will have to carry the heaviest cross that humankind has ever carried.

The love of money makes men panic and despair takes hold of them. At this instant, men feel relieved by the news about the economy, although this will not last; it will be a slight hope for the powerful, but in instants there will be agitation and despair once again.

**CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT SEE THE COURSE LAID OUT FOR YOU
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT SEE ME AND YOU DO NOT BELIEVE;
OTHERWISE YOU WOULD CLEARLY UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING I HAVE TOLD YOU.**

The malignant instills fear:

So you won't become aware of what I alert...

So you will deny My warnings...

So you will not be prepared and he can catch you in his grip and then use you to act against your brothers with your consent as if it were correct...

Children, My Heart bleeds for each of you who is lost, and before you are lost I come before each of you looking for your repentance, I send My Angels to show you your mistake, but you are blinded by the fashions and immorality, and you do not hear any Calls or see My Angels because you are engrossed in sin.

My People, the specter of war will no longer be a specter to turn into a sorrowful and feared reality. The peoples are agitated; man perceives the proximity of war. Children, you will suffer so much! A lot of horror will come in instants without you looking for it!

There will be famine and plagues; the heat will be suffocating increased by the weapons.

I, your God, will not abandon My People: He who strives, he who struggles against himself not to disobey Me, he who stays away from all things mundane so as not to be tempted—because he knows he is weak and can fall—he who remains attentive to the explanation of My Word. Obey My Mandates, do not act against my Donation in the Eucharist, each instant be living testimonials of all I have revealed.

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly;
it will be shaken and scourged by its enemies.**

Pray, My children, for Colombia; its soil will be shaken and its People threatened.

**Pray, My children, pray for China; it does not show the truth
regarding its economy to make humankind panic.**

**Pray, My Favorite Children (the priests) so that at every instant
you adhere to My Word and to My Mother...**

The waters will continue to be eager to wash man's sin.

My beloved People, do not wait for a distant God, I am within each one of you, look for Me in the interior of each one, and there, where only you and I talk to each other, with all My Love, I will take My sheep, the ones that follow Me and those that are lost.

My beloved People, do not be caught unprepared, each one will examine himself. Convert promptly. Beloved, the darkness will come unexpectedly and the malignant will send his devils over the Earth and, together with thunder and lightning, will torment man ceaselessly.

MY PEOPLE, I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU, I EXPLAIN THE EVENTS, because all the gibberish does not let you hear and you intend to continue like this. But man's hand has forged his own path.

My Love does not stop; it is a constant emanation of good for each one of you. Be carriers of My Word, "I AM WHO I AM"⁵⁸ and I will talk to each one, I will feed you like I feed the birds of the field, I will soothe your pain and calm your thirst, because "I AM (the Lord) YOUR GOD"⁵⁹

I bless you.

I Love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In this extravagance of Divine Love, we cannot ignore the constant warning signs with which our Lord Jesus Christ and our Most Holy Mother call us so we will not distance ourselves from reality.

⁵⁸ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁵⁹ Exodus 6:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Let's pray so hubris will not take hold of us, because hubris is like a balloon filled with air, it sees itself large and above everyone else, but actually all that feeling tall and above the rest reduces to the air that has inflated it. And that air does not remain there forever.

Let's ask for humility so that everything God gives us will be for His Glory, because ours is sin and nothing, because The Almighty does heroic deeds in those who are nothing.

Favor revisar estos dos renglones con sumo cuidadoAt this instant everything we see are the signs of man's daily life, we do not look with the naked eye except when our stability is threatened.

Let's trust that we are never abandoned by the Divine Hand; when everything seems to be lost, the Holy Trinity and our Most Holy Mother come to the rescue of Their children. Therefore, may what is coming not defeat us; instead, may it be the reason for us to remain in the Divine Will to reach the Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children,

**I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU AS IF YOU WERE THE ONLY HUMAN CREATURE I AM THE MOTHER
MY SON CALLS YOU REGARDLESS OF YOUR AGE; EACH ONE HAS A STRENGTH COMING FROM
THE HOLY SPIRIT TO CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL CHILDREN AND LIVING TESTIMONIES OF MY
SON'S LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Children, you know you are living the fulfillment of My Revelations which you must attend to properly. Before My Son's Second Coming there is Purification, and at the same time it is the defeat of the system the antichrist has been establishing for thousands of years to implement it at this instant and so mankind will see it as normal.

My children, the political, ideological, economic, technological control and the mistaken religions are the bases on which the antichrist has been establishing himself stealthily in the midst of humankind, producing at this instant the rebellion of man against God.

Children, the economic crisis you have lived is not over, it will be accentuated more, creating chaos and an instability never seen before. The master of humanity will fall, and man, without money, loses control of his acts, thus becoming unrecognizable. This will be the instant when evil will offer

to form one unique and single government as the solution to rescue man, and he will take advantage of this instant to carry out large-scale terrorist acts, and submerge man in the struggle for survival.

**AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN I MUST ALERT YOU ABOUT
WHAT YOU ARE LIVING AND WILL LIVE, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, I MUST ASSURE YOU
IRREFUTABLE VICTORY OF MY SON OVER THE FORCES OF EVIL.**

This Phase of the Great Tribulation is what My Son announced to you as the beginning of the woes when "nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be (pestilences), famines and earthquakes in various places."⁶⁰

Man will see what he has never seen..., man will live what he has never lived... because those who hold the power in the world powers will lose it to be given to the unified system of the one single power. The antichrist will have that form of world power.

My beloved children, My Son's Church must keep the Faith and the Unity with My Son, it must not get involved in political pacts because it would be entering mortal territory due to the inescapable confrontations in which it would get involved with the world represented by politics.

My beloved,

**WAKE UP AT THIS INSTANT!
LATER YOU WILL WANT TO HEAR ONE WORD AND YOU
WILL NOT FIND IT, WHEN THE TRUE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH
BE DISABLED TO COMMUNICATE THIS WORD.**

**WAKE UP AT THIS TIMELY INSTANT!
WHEN MY CALLS BE FULFILLED AND YOU REMEMBER THESE MY CALLS...YOU WILL REGRET SO
MUCH NOT HAVING BELIEVED!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The imbalance in man has touched his Faith and he has become rebellious and incredulous under the pretext of staying within the society. Man's heart has hardened to such an extent that one mere thought is the trigger to turn him against his brothers, to make the human creature react like a cruel persecutor, like a terrorist, or cause somebody's death, or feel pleasure executing those he thinks are outside his beliefs.

**DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE TRIALS; YOU KNOW WELL THAT YOU WILL BE PRESERVED AND
SHELTERED...**

⁶⁰ Matthew 24:7 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

PRESERVED BEYOND WHAT COULD BE EXPLAINED NATURALLY OR SCIENTIFICALLY, BECAUSE HE WHO KEEPS AND OBEYS THE DIVINE WORD AND HIS PATIENCE, WILL BE PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE TRIAL.

Beloved children,

MY WARNINGS ARE FOR YOU TO GET PREPARED, NOT FOR YOU TO BE AFRAID AND FREEZE (BECOME NOT REACTIVE); they are not for excuses but for good purposes and fulfilled works. My children must comply with the Works of Mercy and be light for those who are in the dark.

Man has destroyed Nature and there will be merciless famine. Only God knows the day and the time of all that is approaching; this is why the Signs are there, one happening after the other, but My children do not pay attention to the Signs because they do not believe, and arrogance makes them think that they deserve all Mercy.

My beloved, heed My Calls, see beyond what you think you do well; look, the events arrive out of control, one after the other, increasing their sequence and severity.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan; it will continue to contaminate humankind before a part of that territory will be washed away by the sea.

Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States; the pain will arrive in the hands of men. Pray, the land will be strongly shaken.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Hungary.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Venezuela; the tribulation will increase.

Pray for Colombia and for Chile; they will be shaken.

Beloved children, without the source of Love for My Son's Word, every creature will live his crucible in the face of a sequence of acts and works contrary to the Divine Will, until he repents.

THE INSTANT REQUIRES FAITH TO LISTEN AND HUMILITY TO BELIEVE... The pharisee arrives at the temple and receives My Son; then he leaves and his life is a constant wave of offenses and mistreatment towards his fellow human beings, disagreements with those around him, impatience towards everything, his entertainment is everything forbidden and what is outside the Commandments. He tries to forget the conflicts with which he lives and immerses himself in false doctrines and modernisms, he feels he is properly dressed up because of his presence in God's House, but away from God's House he is an instrument of evil.

Children,

BE AFRAID TO OFFEND MY SON. BE FAITHFUL ADHERENTS OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN WHO IS INSTRUCTED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND KNOWS THE DIVINE WILL IN ORDER NOT TO BE CONFUSED.

Remember that “Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven.”⁶¹

**GOOD INTENTIONS ARE NECESSARY, AND
THE PROPER DISPOSITION IS NECESSARY.
BUT THE ACTION MUST PREVAIL AND CARRY OUT WHAT THE INTENTION AND THE DISPOSITION
HAVE PROPOSED; OTHERWISE, YOU’LL BE LIKE A TOMB.**

Beloved, do not follow those who ask you to look at what is good in you; instead, follow those who lead you to look at yourselves as you are and encourage you to change, to be more spiritual, to realize that religiosity is a fruitless act if it is not put into a constant practice within you and towards your brothers.

**CHILDREN, HE WHO ACTS AND WORKS IN THE DIVINE WILL
ADHERES TO THE GOSPEL.**

The Earth wails because of all the blood of so many innocents that is spilled on it. The water will cleanse the Earth of that innocent blood, but not before man learns his lesson regarding the weight of his folly.

Beloved children,

**BE BETTER EACH DAY;
BE AWARE OF ALL THAT HAPPENS ON EARTH;
THE SIGNS ARE NOT GIVEN TO BE SEEN BY MAN BUT TO WARN MAN;
LOOK ON HIGH.**

Children, the House of the Eternal Father does not abandon His children; each creature who repents is a blessing that pours on the Earth and lessens the hand of the flagellators just like every sinner encourages evil to spread with more force.

Be aware of the Merciful Love and repent; do not be afraid of loneliness or desertion; the Giver of Eternal Life does not close the doors on those who repent from the heart, and does not abandon His own without sending them protection. **THUS, HE WILL SEND HIS LOVE IN A CREATURE WHO WILL GUIDE YOU AND WILL LET YOU FEEL THE SWEETNESS OF THE TRUTH AND THE PROTECTION OF HIS WORD.**

Children,

**I REMAIN HERE TO CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE INFERNAL SERPENT AND TO FREE MY SON’S
PEOPLE FROM ALL SLAVERY.**

⁶¹ Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

While it is true that the Church will be protected supernaturally, each one of you must be a builder of that protection.

Our Most Holy Mother alerts us about the relentless way in which the enemy of God's children has infiltrated to make way for himself within the bosom of God's People, misrepresenting the good with the bad, the holy with the sinful, so the bad and the sinful will not be seen or felt as such.

We know the proximity of great events which will increase poverty around the world as a result of earthquakes and plagues as well as threats to the Earth such as gravitational disorders within the Solar System.

**THE FUTURE IS ENCOURAGING TO THE EXTENT THAT
THE HUMAN CREATURE BECOMES AWARE THAT IN
THE HOLY SCRIPTURE ARE THE GUIDELINES AND
PROMISES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE.**

Let's not go on from one mistake to the next; our Mother gives us the Earnest and more; let's keep the mission of every Christian: To be evangelizers and missionaries of the Good News.

Let's remain alert, let's not blink so evil will not be able to penetrate the heart, so he will find it sealed with the Divine Blood of the Divine Lamb.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
5 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

My daughter, tell your brothers that My Heart bleeds for all that happens in humanity...

**MY CHILDREN LIVE IN A DESERT IN WHICH THEY SATIATE THE THIRST WITH ANY TEMPTATION
THE DEVIL PLACES IN FRONT OF THEM.**

The sufferings that scourge this generation, together with those that are coming, are a consequence of My Father's Justice; they have offended Him gravely. They talk of peace in a complete falsehood, since in their countries weaponry is being prepared with which they can eliminate most of humankind, and they will use it against their brothers, the brothers with whom they are having peace talks. Where did the truth go?

My daughter, tell them that the constant scandals at all levels are the reason My children are more rebellious and silly. The scandals within My Church make some souls distance themselves from the true path; the lack of prayer of those Consecrated to Me devolves upon them, making them weak to face evil and weak regarding the faithful.

My children do not know what is hanging over humanity and they know less about what is coming because they are not instructed about this. This is why I call My children the Priests to announce that My Time is near and that My People must not only bend knees, but also fast, offer sacrifices and be action in favor of their brothers, alerting them so they won't be lost.

Come to Me...

Receive Me in the Eucharist...

Love My Mother, Pray the Holy Rosary...

Be testimonials of My Love...

Be Charity...

Give hope to those who think they will not be forgiven if they repent from the heart...

Lift up the Faith in your brothers...

Do not let one instant go by without bearing fruit for Eternal Life.

The attacks against My Church will be greater. You who know Me, do not move away from Me, do not be afraid, do not stagger, keep yourselves nurtured by My Love sheltered under My Mother's Mantle; I will not abandon you.

CHILDREN, IF YOU REMAIN IN SIN, YOU WILL BE LOST.

There is no path with shortcuts; you have two paths before you: The path to good and the path to evil. Darkness is hovering over humanity to harden your hearts. Evil fights against the innocent to

fill the adults with rage, and allow the pain to make them rise against one another with greater force for vengeance.

My beloved, tell them that the strength of My Word will keep those who walk with Me; tell them to nourish themselves with My Body and My Blood in the Eucharist.

EACH ONE OF YOU, MY BELOVED, WHO READS THIS CALL OF DIVINE LOVE WITH FAITH, IS IMPORTANT FOR MY PLAN OF SALVATION. But he who reads this My Word to attack it, will harden his heart. The light shines for all but not all accept it.

Tell them, My beloved, that the men of science have created another Tower of Babel: The HIGGS BOSON(*), their desire to penetrate the unknown through energy and atomic acceleration is a challenge for man himself. Just like in Babel their language was confused and men did not know one another in their language, at this instant evil opens man's mind so that, wishing to overcome the unknown, he will cause a great and catastrophic harm to all humankind.

Children, you who sleep without knowing the decisions of those who rule the world; you who sleep without knowing the so-called modern scientific advances, you are the ones who can accept what you do not know and the harm that misused science is capable of adding to this badly contaminated humanity. The plagues will arrive from outside and the man of science will not be able to eradicate them. When man opens the unknown, in the unknown he perishes.

The Earth will continue to open in several countries, insistently, so that the men who inhabit it will see that what seems safe to man, his land,—when he insists in continuous sinning—the Earth does not want him to live there.

My beloved, tell your brothers to be firm, tell them how much Love constantly grows in My Heart for each one of them.

At instants when before humankind the drums of war are rumbling, Europe will suffer more due to this war although the battle will be universal, spread by the allies of the antichrist, attacking Spain strongly, and persecuting My faithful as they are doing already.

**Pray, My children; from Asia arrives the desolation
for the man who bases his faith on the economy.
Pray, My children, for Rome; terror will come to Rome.**

**THERE ARE SOME OF MY CHILDREN WHO CALL THEMSELVES CATHOLIC BUT ARE HERETICS, AND
THEY REMAIN WITHIN MY CHURCH TO UNDERMINE IT BECAUSE THEY ARE SERVERS OF THE
ANTICHRIST.**

I thirst for souls. Do not be afraid of those who can kill your body; be afraid of those who can take your soul. Be creatures of Faith. I will not abandon you.

My beloved, you have gone so far that you do not cater to My Calls and you do not want to be faithful children... **THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE ABOMINATION; MY HEART BLEEDS FOR IT.**

Like nursing infants, you are deceived by the great world organizations, they just forget that "I AM WHO I AM"⁶² and they will never be able to topple My People.

My People will not be abandoned; even if they walk in the desert without water or food, the sun will not burn them and the dew will be water.

Pray, My children, pray for Israel; it will be purified with the strength of those who do not love it.
Pray, My children, for the United States; it secretly protects evil, and evil will betray it.
Pray; the Earth trembles without stopping. Pray for Chile.

My beloved, tell your brothers that "MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE"⁶³, to look for Me; I will work miracles for My faithful. I will send Help from My House to encourage those who are Mine, to work miracles in My Name, and to give strength to My faithful.

**MY ENVOY IS WAITING FOR MY WILL TO SEND HIM TO YOU,
BUT THIS WILL ONLY HAPPEN AFTER THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE
OF THE ANTICHRIST, TO AVOID ANY CONFUSION AND
SO PEOPLE WILL NOT FEAR HIM.**

My Word is one...

My Law is the same yesterday, today and always,,,

My Law does not change no matter how much people will want to change it...

YOU, MY BELOVED, OBEY MY LAW. MY WORD IS ONE, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND ALWAYS; KNOW ME IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE.

My beloved, tell My children to remain alert and attentive; tell them not to trust in the economy, but in the power of My Providence. My Help will not be stopped if My children seek shelter in Me.

⁶² Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶³ Matthew 4:4 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Communism continues with its ravages and disastrous decisions against My children. My Mother has already announced it, and this instant is only the beginning of My People's suffering. This is why I call you to remain faithful and immovable, but for that you must know Me.

**LOOK ON HIGH; THE SIGNS ARE NOT EXHAUSTED. "I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE"⁶⁴,
HE WHO GETS NOURISHMENT FROM ME WILL NOT PERISH.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*) <http://home.web.cern.ch/about>

At CERN, the European Organization for Nuclear Research, physicists and engineers are probing the fundamental structure of the universe. They use the world's largest and most complex scientific instruments to study the basic constituents of matter – the fundamental particles. The particles are made to collide together at close to the speed of light. The process gives the physicists clues about how the particles interact, and provides insights into the fundamental laws of nature.

The instruments used at CERN are purpose-built particle accelerators and detectors. Accelerators boost beams of particles to high energies before the beams are made to collide with each other or with stationary targets. Detectors observe and record the results of these collisions.

Founded in 1954, the CERN laboratory sits astride the Franco-Swiss border near Geneva. It was one of Europe's first joint ventures and now has 21 member states.

Our understanding of matter goes much deeper than the nucleus, and CERN's main area of research is particle physics – the study of the fundamental constituents of matter and the forces acting between them. Because of this, the laboratory operated by CERN is often referred to as the European Laboratory for Particle Physics.

On 4 July 2012, the ATLAS and CMS experiments at CERN's Large Hadron Collider announced they had each observed a new particle in the mass region around 126 GeV. This particle is consistent with the Higgs boson predicted by the Standard Model. The Higgs boson, as proposed within the Standard Model, is the simplest manifestation of the Brout-Englert-Higgs mechanism. Other types of Higgs bosons are predicted by other theories that go beyond the Standard Model.

⁶⁴ John 6:35 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Three years after the announcement of the discovery of a new particle, the so-called Higgs boson, the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations present for the first time combined measurements of many of its properties. All of the measured properties are in agreement with the predictions of the Standard Model and will become the reference for new analyses in the coming months, enabling the search for new physics phenomena. This follows the best measurement of the mass of the Higgs boson, published in May 2015 (link is external) after a combined analysis by the two collaborations.

Next month, the CERN will head an unprecedented experiment. Subatomic particles will be made to collide at almost the speed of light in an effort to recreate the existing conditions immediately following the 'Big Bang.'

<http://home.web.cern.ch/about>

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Looking at each Word of Our Lord Jesus Christ we see that He gives us a tour around the situation of the whole world.

For those who believe and for those who do not believe, He exemplifies the result of man's aggressive eagerness to make himself the same as God, and the unexpected results that man finds, this is why Christ alerts, forewarns, and advances the Calls from Heaven. Out of gratefulness, let's be attentive and let's not deny the consequences which man will face. We are before several clear Signs that mark the direction in which humankind is headed.

We must see clearly and sincerely, with an open heart, the warnings Heaven gives us so we can prepare ourselves and know the Divine Word, so as not to be deceived and led to fall prey to the clutches of evil.

We are witnesses to the incessant human regression which we cannot deny because Christ alerts us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son wants the salvation of all His children; this is why We constantly share with you this Word which requires a deep knowledge of the Holy Scripture.

Beloved children, at this instant the Christian must recover lost time, when he was not aware of the need to instruct himself and acquire a deep knowledge of God's Word, either because he lacked the people who were in charge of teaching him The Word in theory and practice, or because he lacked personal commitment.

**THOSE WHO WANT TO BELONG MORE TO GOD THAN TO THE WORLD MUST MAINTAIN
KNOWLEDGE OF THE WORD SO THEY WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.**

This instant is difficult. At this instant a great number of contradictions converge, contradictions that are attractive to man but, in light of the Law of God the Father, are nothing but wrong works and acts outside the Divine Law.

**MY SON IS MERCY. AND EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN MUST BE DESERVING OF THAT DIVINE
MERCY THROUGH A SINCERE CHANGE OF LIFE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Man hears so many prophecies everywhere!...

So many of you neglect what is most important, the **TRUE FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL**, which enables you to push sin away from your lives and to renew yourselves interiorly with generous spirit!

Beloved, where is man's conscience that over time has resigned the Divine Treasure of Eternal Life?

There have been periods of strong battles between good and evil but **not** as at this instant, no! **AS MY SON'S SECOND COMING APPROACHES, CALAMITIES APPROACH MAN, JUST LIKE TEMPTATION AND EVERYTHING THAT SEPARATES MAN FROM HIS GOD, BECAUSE SATAN CONSTANTLY TEMPTS GOD'S CHILDREN.** And, when God's children abandon the Divine Law, the human heart hardens to the point of feeling that God is no longer needed in their lives.

When you read the stories of the Tower of Babel, you realize God did not stop man; instead He allowed man to exercise his free will, until the same man received what he had gestated. The same happens at the present instant. Man is not satisfied with creating life through cloning. At this instant he works manipulating genetics until he creates monsters; man is not satisfied soaring the Universe, his ambition will be the punishment of man himself.

Time has always been a very subtle point that man has wanted to penetrate in order to control it. My beloved, you will see how in an attempt to delve in the unknown and outside the reality where

man lives, he will find what My Son has kept away from you so this generation would not tread on dangerous ground and open the door to the unpredictable and incomprehensible. Before My Son's Second Coming, events will happen which for humankind are the fulfillment of My Revelations.

MY SON ACCELERATED THE INSTANT; THEREFORE, MAN'S LEAST EXPECTED EVENTS CAN HAPPEN IN AN UNTHINKABLE SEQUENCE, AND AT THE SAME TIME, IN THIS WAY, THE WARNINGS AND SIGNS THAT ANNOUNCE THE EVENTS AND THEIR FULFILLMENT CAN COME TO PASS.

The son of perdition remains over humankind so men will live in debauchery without feeling guilty for their wrongdoings.

The instability in which humankind moves was announced by Me well in advance; it is not new because the economic factor is man's Achilles heel. My Son allows this happening so the human creature will be certain that what he has is not a sure thing and he must not seize hold of material goods; instead, since humankind knows My Calls and My announcements, man should convert so he will not perish in the battle against evil, but prevail in the certainty of Eternal Salvation.

Human life does not end on Earth like some claim—that it is on Earth that man lives his purgatory, his hell, or his Heaven. This is not true; this is not real; it is a fallacious lie told by those whose purpose is that you, My children, lose your way and be surprised by evil.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE
MAN FINDS WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR HIM.**

At this instant, the path of the antichrist is designed by the great powers based on freemasonry, on the illuminati, on communism, on the ideologies contrary to My Son, on the distortion of the Holy Word as carried out by the "New Age", on the adherence to satanism; in summary, on those who, coming from the apex of freemasonry, control humankind at this instant.

Men of science have been able to create mechanisms with which they think they can control Nature. What man does not know is that, when he tries to control what he has created, he will not be able to do so, and that his creation has unleashed tragedy, such as earthquakes, because some of them are caused by man.

My beloved children,

**Pray; humanity has entered into pains.
Pray, children; man becomes his own enemy and wants to exterminate those he thinks are his enemies. Children, be alert! You will suffer terrorism. Goodness has been offered and the response will be to attack the innocent.**

The human being attracts to himself the response of his acts, be they good or contrary to the good.
YOU SEE WITH INDIFFERENCE THE ALLIANCES OF THE POWERS, FORGETTING THAT THIS IS A GREAT SIGN PROPHESED BY ME AND THAT COME TOGETHER IN THE POWER THAT HUMANKIND WILL HAND OVER TO THE ANTICHRIST.

**Pray, My beloved; the United States will be weakened,
from being a power it will be purified.**

Children, the collapse of the world will give rise to ten powers that will use every possible means to help the executor of the tribulation of My Son's Church to make himself present. Do not expect evil's allies to unmask or reveal themselves before the ignorant humanity; they will defend the alliances and will seem to fight for the good.

My children,

**YOU HAVE GIVEN YOURSELVES TO EVIL;
YOU PLACE YOURSELVES IN EVIL'S HANDS.**

I have warned you so much about the one who would take over humanity and control you! ... You expected a man... You have him with you all day, you reveal your intimate information, you expose your family, you have yielded control of your works and acts to those who manipulate power in evil's name. You have given yourselves to a misused technology; you supply your own data and everything that happens in your lives in social networks. Do not wait for the microchip to control you; they already control you, and this way they condition you to accept being sealed with the microchip.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE EASY PREY TO EVIL. EVIL CARRIES OUT
HIS PROJECT AND TURNS YOU INTO AN UNDIFFERENTIATED MASS.
COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL AND COME
TO MY SON WITH HUMBLE AND CONTRITE HEART;
HE WILL EMBRACE YOU WITH MERCY.**

**Pray, My children, for India; Nature will make it suffer.
Pray, My children, for Nepal; it will feel regret when the earth moves.**

My children, all of you must remain in a state of Grace, praying and pleading, giving testimony of My Son's Love which is never quiet: Always thirsty of love for souls, calls them all, preaches to all.

Look on high and don't be stubborn; there will be signs in the sky. You will suffer, but do not lose the Faith.

**YOU, FAITHFUL CHILDREN, WILL BE PLACED IN THE CRUCIBLE,
BUT YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED.
FIGHT TO REMAIN IN MY SON'S ARMS; MY WOMB IS ARK OF SALVATION.**

I love you,

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

From the beginning of Her Call Our Mother gives us a great premise. We are all children of the same Father, but the requirement is **TO OBEY GOD'S LAW**.

Christ bequeathed to us the right to Salvation, but we must consolidate that salvation with our daily works and acts.

At this instant we see the violence in which a great deal of brothers live; violence that this generation did not live in the flesh—maybe we saw it in some stories of the Second World War. At this instant we can say that evil has taken over a part of humanity to carry out the task of extermination of Christians and all those who oppose evil's ideas. In the past there were other justifications of violence—to put it in some way—but at this instant the main one is being Christian. The thing is that the Cross does not limit but means glory, love, mercy, forgiveness, salvation, Eternal Life, and this causes fear in those who want to dominate humankind.

Brothers, we have a legacy of Eternal Life, we have a legacy in the Commandments.

**CHRIST DOES NOT COME TO MODERNIZE HIS HISTORY, OR HIS PASSION,
OR HIS WORD; CHRIST IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT.**

And, even if it upsets some people, Christ's Light shines everywhere including darkness when it denounces and announces the great hope of getting to enjoy Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

I bless you with My Mercy.

**MY WORD CONTINUES TO TOUCH MY PEOPLE
TO SOFTEN HEARTS AND TOUCH CONSCIENCES.**

Those who approach Me looking for dates or out of curiosity will be disappointed. This My Word is understood by means of My Love and the reciprocity of My children's love. Even so, I see those who come to Me repented as if it were the first time and I embrace them like newborn babies.

Children, most of you persist in debating My Word, forgetting that one Word of Mine suffices to silence you altogether.

My beloved People,

Within the Earth, a series of happenings converge, some human and some planetary, that urgently call man to come towards Our Holy Trinity and towards our Mother.

In all decisive moments for humanity, the signs have been prompt to wake the sleeping man, urging him to react and come to Me.

This generation has transgressed My Law, and everything that has been created by My Father reacts with man to make him renew the unity with Our Trinity, by means of repentance and then by means of obedience.

Man has taken My Law and scorned it falsifying it and making it accessible to the fashion of the instant. **THEY HAVE VIOLATED MY LAW, THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED IT.** I am Mercy and I am Justice.

My Church must retake its legacy and give testimony to My People of the commitment to be "*Light of the world and salt of the earth*"^{Matthew 5: 13-14}

My beloved People, at this instant, not all you see is the center of the real catastrophe... the true catastrophe arrives from outside.

My children are persecuted and taken to slaughter in the cruelest way; My children are feared because My Spirit lives in those who not only confess but also live fully My Father's Will. This instant is of lies for those who are Mine, lies that come from those who hold earthly power. Because My children ignore My Word, they flutter from one place to another, they remain blind and do not want to see voluntarily that they are prey to the lies. They will wake up when I confront them with their own lives during the Great Warning; and even then some will deny that the Warning comes from My House as an act of Mercy towards those who are Mine.

My children, remain attentive to the alliances. No matter who carries them out, the alliances are simulated for humanity, they do not reflect the truth; they expose you to greater dangers to then deliver you in the hands of the deceiver. The strongest media on the planet hide the truth from you so you will support, unknowingly, the plans to hasten the establishment of the antichrist. My children live in the era of technology, but it gives My children falsehood as the answer.

MY PEOPLE, WHAT DO YOU SEE AT THIS INSTANT?...

Men who love themselves, attentive to their egos as central to their lives, cannot make the relation with Me the foundation of their lives. And sin emerges as their center of gravity, leaving no place for Me in their lives.

Now, breaking the rules belongs to the brave; limits no longer exist since each one walks in search of his own destiny, nothing is forbidden, man thinks about himself and not about the Eternal Life.

Wars are caused by the powerful to reduce the world population, and My poor children suffer because of those who manipulate humanity.

Famine approaches by specific decision of the great powers. Without food, the human being forgets his condition as God's child, and that's what they will offer him, hunger and more hunger.

Children, do not blame Me for what is coming; I have warned you so you would be on guard, but because you disobeyed you have led to rule you those who took power into their hands and used iron to silence you: Communism, about which My Mother warned so much.

**Pray, My children; the eyes of humanity will be fixed on the United States
where great projects against My People will be generated.
This people of Mine will be plunged into mourning.**

**Pray, My children, for Europe; it will suffer by surprise, it will be
betrayed and Nature will strike it.**

**Pray, My Church suffers, My children will suffer. I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.
My Church will suffer; it will be purified in the crucible.**

**Pray for Costa Rica; it will be shaken.
The land trembles and the volcanoes will awaken again.**

My beloved, so many preach everywhere the cycles with which the Earth marks its changes, the cycles of the sun, the cycles of humanity! They ignore that at this instant the cycles are one: What the same man has generated.

The Earth has trembled but not as at this instant when some lands will be desolate....

The sun will show its power affecting man and every living being...

The day is shorter and the night is not a rest for man but anxiety about tomorrow...

The water is contaminated by radioactivity...

The signs abound; coming from space, incandescent fire will fall on Earth...

Signs in the sky like they have never been seen before are reason for alarm...

Man dresses as woman and woman as man...

The souls who receive Me with dignity are a few. My priests do not require their parishioners to receive Me with dignity; confession is a thing of the past and the clothing they wear to come to Me makes Me nauseous...

They have banished Me and they have erected great sculptures to the devil to whom they deliver their children...

I AM A GOD WHO BEGS THE LOVE OF HIS CHILDREN.

Children, My People, the economy will have a slight upturn, and then it will be buried sinking humanity in total chaos. Then the unification of all the powers will be imposed on all humanity, and at that instant you will remember Me and My Mother, when you'll be limited to what the elite will give you.

No, children, it is not a fantasy, it is the future of My children, the ones who have responded with disobedience and rebellion, they have denied My Word and scorn the Divine Law. But those who are aware of My Omnipotence will be satiated and for them My Love will over abound; the Love I have offered to all but has been rejected.

Not all has been said.

MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED PEOPLE, LOOK ON HIGH; THE SIGNALS ABOUND, AND YOU WILL DISCOVER WHAT SCIENCE WANTS TO HIDE FROM YOU. REMAIN ON GUARD; THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO HESITATE.

I promised that My People will be guided by Me, and that's what I do at this instant. Do not be afraid, children, you will not be lost; the seed will continue to grow and get strong through the explanation of this My Word. I will not abandon you no matter how strong the trials will be; I will send My Word and the Shepherding to My children.

Continue praying, receiving Me in the Eucharist and adoring Me in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Comply with Our Divine Will in the Commandments, pray and remain aware of the great trial that is coming, know Me in the Scriptures, be knowledgeable of My Word. **NOT ALL WHO PERFORM MIRACLES ARE FULL OF MY HOLY SPIRIT; DISCERN.**

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We are not living an instant like other instants.

What we see is a slight sketch of the global reality which we encounter.

Let's not look for dates because only God knows them. Let's keep the Faith in the explanation of the Divine Word, and let's remember that in the end times "*your sons and your daughters shall prophesy*" ^{Acts 2:17⁶⁵}

And... are not these times the ones announced by Christ and our Mother in all Their apparitions? And the ones announced to us by Jesus and His Mother by means of these calls?

Brothers, be alert! Let's not expose ourselves to the promises contrary to the Divine Word because evil will not be marauding, he is already moving in the midst of men.

Let's not listen to those who say we are crazy; divine insanity which will save us.

Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe, and our Most Holy Mother will never abandon His People, and His People are all the human beings; we just need to react and see clearly.

⁶⁵ Acts 2:17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

This humanity does not walk righteously, and all of us see that. Let's intercede in favor of our brothers; let's minister to one another.

Let's be images of the Divine Love even in the middle of what is coming.

AT THE END OF IT ALL WE WILL SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT, THE ETERNAL LIFE, THE LONGED-FOR JOY.

Amen.

*My beloved Jesus, that from the Calvary
You passed to the Light of Your Divinity.
Send Your Holy Spirit so that
At this instant of trial,
Evil will move away from me.
May Your Precious Blood be
Defense of my soul, and my faith
Be the shield that keeps away all evil.
Cover me with your Light so the enemy
Will not see me and so Your Love will reach to where
Your Omnipotence covers me
Under Your Shadow, so the tribulation
Will see me from a distance, so my faith in You
Will be my shelter, and You, Most Holy Mother, my Refuge.
Amen.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

EACH ONE HANGS FROM MY CROWN LIKE A BRILLIANT STAR OF PEACE AND LOVE.

Each one is the constant reason that My Heart keeps embracing all those who come to Me to ask for My intercession before the Holy Trinity.

**MY SON BLEEDS FOR HIS CHURCH, FOR EACH ONE OF HIS SHEEP,
HE DOES NOT WANT EVIL TO ATTACK THEM AND BE LOST.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, not all you see is real; so as not to cause alarm, they hide the truth of what is coming and what man will experience.

Beloved children, at this instant you must pray for Europe. Nature will unleash its elements over this land, from country to country, because of terrorism, lack of faith, and rebellion against God.

Hunger will reach this continent suddenly: Europe, where fruit overabounds; they will not give more crops.

Just like man's heart is hardened, man will be denied food. The poor children from Spain will suffer the rebellion against God.

Violence increases all over the Earth, flaring harshly in Europe. Italy will know about the pain of those who despise everything that reminds them of God. Blood will flow on its streets.

My Canaries will be cruelly scourged; brother will rise against brother.

Man's ambition together with atheism, rage and hubris will reach France. The nights of laughter will be darkness of wailing.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE WARNING IS NEAR, THEN YOU'LL BE GIVEN THE PUNISHMENT. THE SKY WILL BE LIT WITH A CROSS THAT WILL SHINE MORE THAN THE SUN ITSELF.

When the instant of the Warning arrives, right before, you will look on high and you will see fire that plunges towards Earth... **HOW MANY WILL CLAMOR TO MY SON AT THAT INSTANT?**

Humanity remains pensive because of the events that continuously happen on Earth and those which lately come from on high; but **THEY ARE ONLY SURPRISED, THEY ARE NOT AFRAID...BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE.**

In how many of My Apparitions have I talked about war! And you don't listen until you have it in front of you.

Children, do not forget that God is God and man his son; do not look down on My Warnings before night comes and finds you asleep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, those who live of money will be distressed; money will fall like a piece of paper in the wind without much hope.

Some countries will impose their own currency, but they will not succeed because one single currency will be decided for Europe, and then it will extend to the rest of the world.

My children, great events are stirring over humanity; volcanoes will continue to erupt; Earth will be agitated.

Pray for the United States; Nature will whip it... AND IT WILL SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF MEN.

Pray; the land that did not shake WILL BE SHAKEN.

PRAY FOR PARAGUAY.

My Son's Church waits carelessly until it will awaken scourged by the hand of the godless man.

Children, you will receive news from royalty; death looms.

Beloved children, you do not see My Son's great Mercy that incessantly calls you; come promptly, do not despise it.

My beloved,

MERCY FOR YOU!; WAR COMES AND—WITH IT—THE CATAclysms WITH WHICH MY SON WILL STOP IN PART THE ANNIHILATION OF HUMANITY BY MEANS OF ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA AND HAPPENINGS ON THE EARTH'S CRUST. The coastlines will change and the planet's geography will not be the same.

Children, pray; China will attack.

Alliances are built in instants; some will be known by humanity; others will not be known and these will not be respected and everything will be lies and betrayal.

Do not be one to say "Lord, Lord!"⁶⁶ without knowing My Son. Love Him being close to Him; He is the Savior of humanity before whom "every knee should bend."⁶⁷ **LOVE HIM IN THE EUCHARIST, ADORE HIM; UNITE, CHILDREN, IN ONE SINGLE PEOPLE, KNOW HIM.**

Victory will come to My Son's People, for the Love of His Faithful and for those next to them. Keep in mind that you are not of this world; the mundane does not accept you because you are creatures of prayer and you live for the good of your brothers. Do not forget that no creature can live without loving My Son, because he will come to despise My Son and will deliver himself in wicked hands. Understand, My children, that My Son is Love and Mercy, and at the same time Justice; great confusion will reach all of humanity, confusion to which you must respond with Faith, remaining immovable.

⁶⁶ Matthew 7:21 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁶⁷ Philippians 2:10 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**“A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY”⁶⁸ AWAITS YOU...
ANNOUNCE THE COMING EVENTS WITHOUT FEAR; WARN YOUR BROTHERS,
LOOK ON HIGH, THE SIGNS ABOUND.**

Evil looks for wickedness. When he cannot find it, he induces lies to feed on. Do not stop, continue with Faith along the path of righteousness.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO BE LUKEWARM.

My Son will come to the aid of His People. Your Faith must not decline. My Son’s blessing is with His People, with those who walk on thorns, with those who walk with the Cross of My Beloved calling their brothers, with those who constantly sacrifice themselves, with those who announce the truth knowing that this instant must not be wasted.

Do not forget that evil is astute and seeks to distract you with what is not My Son’s; this is why I call you to be smart and stay away from evil.

Pray for My Son’s Church; pray because My Son is coming for His Church.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not neglect the Sacraments, adore My Son in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar.

Beloved, at these crucial instants:

- † Pray the Holy Rosary,
- † Meditate on My Son’s Passion,
- † Grow in the knowledge of My Son’s Life in the Holy Scripture,
- † Be prayer for your brothers through your testimony,
- † Be truth, do not hold a grudge in your hearts, and move away from evil that is on the prowl.

**MY CHILDREN, IF YOU ABIDE BY THE DIVINE WILL AND DO NOT STRAY AWAY FROM
GOOD—RECOGNIZING WHEN YOU FALL AND REPENTING PROMPTLY—I PROMISE
TO COME BEFORE YOU TO HELP YOU DURING THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR ALL
HUMANKIND; I PROMISE NOT TO ABANDON YOU DURING THE PERSECUTIONS
AND TO SEND THE HOLY ANGELS TO SHELTER YOU; I PROMISE TO
TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND PRESENT YOU TO MY SON.**

⁶⁸ Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, abide by the Divine Will; at each instant strive to be worthy of My Promises and repent promptly.

Children, the human creatures will feel forsaken; you know that your Mother intercedes for each one. Continue forgiving bringing righteousness everywhere. Do not forget that My Son's children pray and do not stray away from the Beatitudes, the Commandments, the legacy that My Son bequeathed to His children for the good of their souls.

My blessing be water in you when you are thirsty.

My blessing be warmth in you when you are cold.

My blessing be a lamp when the darkness comes.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Most Holy Mother alerts us once more mainly on the way we must change our lives as of now.

It is necessary for each one to be aware of the urgency of making consciousness about the spiritual relationship of each human creature with the Holy Trinity. It is necessary that all of us be aware of the need to penetrate the fusion with Christ, the fusion to which all Christians are called so we will belong more to Christ and less to the world.

Our Most Holy Mother asks of us that we leave behind our spiritual blindness and delve in the better knowledge of Christ—love Him more, adore Him more—so that , in that nearness, we will be attracted towards good and away from evil.

Our Mother reveals to us events that will purify humanity; with this She wants for us to wake up and let go all that is worldly to avoid falling prey to the clutches of evil.

Brothers, Heaven announces all that is coming. Men do not believe what Heaven announces; sadly, this is a 'NO' to God and to God's warnings; it's telling God 'I do not believe' and thus evil seizes humanity.

Brothers, let us wake up as our Most Holy Mother asks.

The world is at a crossroads and each of us is a part of this World about which we must answer to God. This is why our Mother calls us to overcome the difficulties, not alone but by the Divine Hand and Her Hand.

Brothers, let's ask for the fortitude our Most Holy Mother had when She was at the foot of the Cross from which Her Beloved Son was hung, because that is the only way we will have the strength not to decline in the Faith and—supported by our Mother's promises—we will respond with the love of a son for his Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 SEPTEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother of Humanity—by Divine Will—I will not abandon you...

As Queen of Heaven and Earth—by Divine Will—I love everyone...

As Ark of the Covenant—by Divine Will—I call and intercede for everyone...

I WILL NOT TIRE OF CALLING YOU TO WAKE UP, TO RENEW YOURSELVES WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT, AND TO BELONG MORE TO MY SON AND LESS TO THE WORLD. I know that with each calling some hearts wake up and return to My Son; this makes My Maternal Heart want to send you these Calls, just like the creature needs air to breathe.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I constantly look at My children with pain in My Heart because of the continuous offenses to My Son and His infinite Mercy.

**HUMANITY MUST APPROACH THE HOLY TRINITY, BUT IT WILL DEPEND ON EACH ONE TO
REMAIN UNITED WITH MY SON OR TO DECIDE TO CONTINUE UNITED WITH EVIL...**

You have seen how great and unexpected events are painted in the sky by the Hands of Angels who wish to help you and make you ponder the Signs and Signals. But My skeptical children defy My Divine Son, despise the Gift of Life, and mock the pleas of the Paternal House and My pleas for them to retake the Road to Salvation.

Beloved,

So many pretend to be My Son's faithful children but are empty inside! They are the ones who carry violence with them by being constantly repressed before their communities.

I see so much rage in the hearts of men!...

There is so much lack of charity and love!...

There is so much indecision because of human respect!...

My Son sends you His Mercy and you... How do you act in this regard? You force My Son to use His Justice to rescue some of His children.

**LOOK ON HIGH. DO NOT HOLD ON TO LIFE AS IF LIFE ON EARTH WERE ETERNAL.
TRUE LIFE DOES NOT END BUT REMAINS NEXT TO MY SON.**

Do not assure yourselves—or before your brothers—that the Faith you have is immovable. You know about the coming events, but do not take My Son's affairs lightly; you must not say that the signs are normal, because in past instants humanity was warned and did not listen and thus had to be purified. There is so much speculation regarding the events, but to satisfy your egos because even knowing what is coming, you forget it instantly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

So many events will reach the Earth to purify My Son's People!

**FORTITUDE IS AN ATTRIBUTE THAT MY SON WILL GIVE TO THOSE WHO ARE
FAITHFUL TO HIM SO THEY WILL NOT SUCCUMB AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE LIVING TESTIMONY
OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF MY SON, AND YOUR BROTHERS WILL BE SURPRISED BY
YOUR DETACHMENT FROM WHAT IS NOT ETERNAL.
CHILDREN, YOU ACT WITH WISDOM WHEN YOU CONTINUALLY ASK FOR HELP FROM THE HOLY
SPIRIT.**

At this instant, groups that call themselves Christian proliferate; remain attentive, be alert, because there is no group that truly belongs to My Son where there is no prayer, no meditation, where they do not practice the Commandments, do not live the Beatitudes, do not carry the Cross, where they are not My Son's witnesses by living His Love and His Mercy, by living the Faith, Hope, and Charity. They are not witnesses of My Son without the Eucharist, without living the Holy Mass and without practicing the Gospel.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

DIFFICULT INSTANTS LIE AHEAD when those who pray will feel the balsam that the same prayer pours over the creature; each one attracts this to himself.

INSTANTS ARE COMING OF WONDER AT THE POWER OF NATURE and at the foolishness of man who manipulates Nature causing tremors in one place or another, producing storms in one place or

another[1]... Now you understand, My children, you understand why Nature wants to return the Earth to its Creator. Man has manipulated everything possible without thinking about the consequences... and he will bring them upon himself sooner than expected.

My beloved,

**IN THESE MY WORDS DO NOT LOOK FOR THE ANSWER TO YOUR FEARS,
TO YOUR WISHES OF KNOWING MORE... COME TO THIS MOTHER TO GIVE ME YOUR HAND
AND I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE TRUE PATH.**

Beloved children, the Earth is exhausted; it keeps upon itself so much contamination, so much blood, so much ignorance, so much foolishness, so much perversion, so much debauchery, so much madness of man who never ends innovating sins... so much so that the Earth wails in pain for this generation that does not stop doing evil, and for this reason the Earth will shake with more force until the hearts of men tremble.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

They prepare for war, but it will not only be in Europe; other countries will mandatorily get together, out of a sense of duty towards those who have secretly provided them with weaponry, which amidst the discouragement of war will cause surprise.

Children, in some countries you have lived painful instants, but at this instant it will be humanity in general that will suffer as a result of the wickedness, caused by those who have made pacts with satan, as part of the preparation to present the antichrist, for whom powerful families of the world are planning the presentation.

Children, do not take other paths, look face to face at the Truth they hide from you; the economy must necessarily fall so those who, at this instant, decide regarding humanity, will completely take hold of the reins to hasten evil's project to unify the powers around the world and thus take control of all humankind through the single currency, single government, and single religion, under the pretext of eliminating borders, those that the same man created.

MANY DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE DIVINE JUSTICE, BUT IT IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT JUSTICE TAKES DOWN THE THINGS MAN HAS DEFORMED IN ORDER TO MAKE THEM AGAIN WITH GREATER PERFECTION. So also the Divine Justice is to man, calling him until man punishes himself, and My Son brings man closer to His Divine Will.

Beloved children,

THE MOON WILL BE TINGED WITH BLOOD SO MAN WILL NOT FORGET THAT HE MUST REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, SO MAN WILL INTERIORLY RENEW HIMSELF WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT, AND BE CONSCIOUS OF THE EVIL INTO WHICH HE FALLS AND THE GOOD HE DOES NOT DO.

Look on high without fear but attentively. Look on high. Look at the Signs of this instant when the Earth will continue to shake.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Russia; it will take wailing to its brothers.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Chile.

Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States; it will tremble.

Pray for England; it will suffer at the hands of men.

Mysterious hands of those who do not love the way My Son Loves will continue to spill innocent blood around the world, spreading like a plague. Europe will suffer.

Negotiations are brewing behind humanity's back, and they are not solid, they are like quicksand. The representatives of the countries are like puppets moving in front of the powerful who design their plans to take over the power.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL SUFFER AMIDST BETRAYAL THAT WILL WANT TO SILENCE IT.

My children,

Do not deviate from the True Path...

Do not forget God's Law...

Approach properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist...

Do good...

**BROTHERS MUST NOT DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER; UNITE...
BE ONE IN MY SON'S LOVE AND IN MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Do not forget that My Son does not see the great works in gold and precious stones; instead He looks at—and is attracted by—the simple and humble creature where Love over abounds.

I bless you with My Love.

I bless you with My Heart.

I bless you with My Maternity.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant in which we move, and in light of man's arrogance, our Mother does not speak to an ignorant People but to a People that have been warned and yet do not want to believe.

Great powers come together at this instant; the powers, like chess pieces, secretly move with their weaponry without humanity being aware of it—or perhaps they just don't pay any attention.

The powerful thinks he will always have power...

The wealthy thinks he will always have money...

The learned thinks that with his wisdom he will be fine...

The scholars think they know it all and no one else can reveal to them anything new...

The innocent are the ones who suffer the most because of man's cruelty, and this same man has forgotten that it is innocence that stops the wrath of God on Earth.

Brothers, in its entrails the Earth keeps the innocent blood, the abuse of the innocent; and let's not forget Christ's Words:

*"The Son of Man goes as it is written of him, but woe to that one by whom the Son of Man is betrayed! It would have been better for that one not to have been born."***[2]**

And let's not forget:

*"If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones who believe in me, it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depth of the sea."***[3]**

Brothers, let's not think that this generation is exempt from the Purification at instants when sin over abounds and our Mother suffers for it.

*"So also, when you see these things taking place, you know that the kingdom of God is near. Truly I tell you, this generation will not pass away until all things have taken place."***[4]**

Amen.

[1] You are invited to research and learn about the HAARP Project

[2] Matthew 26:24 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

[3] Matthew 18:6 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
23 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People, I Love you and at this instant I bless you.

**I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS LIKE NEWBORN INFANTS SO NOBODY WILL BE LOST, SO NOBODY
WILL LOSE HIS WAY, BECAUSE, IF I DIDN'T, NOT EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS WOULD BE SAVED.**

Humanity is in an instant of chaos...

Immorality reigns everywhere...

Madness has taken hold of man to lead him to a total licentiousness in every aspect of his life...

Love has been replaced by lovelessness and indifference...

**SO MANY SCHOLARS KNOW THAT THE EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD OF MINE THAT I DELIVER AT
THESE INSTANTS IS THE TRUTH, THE HIGHEST TRUTH!...** and I see how it is denied. I don't say I see
it in pain, I just see it within the waiting period of My Justice.

HYPOCRITES! YOU DENY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD at instants when humanity adheres to
satan's lies!

**WHITEWASHED TOMBS WHO WISH TO LEAD MY PEOPLE
TOWARDS HELL SO THEY WILL LOSE ETERNAL LIFE!**

**BUT HERE IS THEIR GOD... I AM WITH MY PEOPLE EVERY INSTANT TO KEEP THEM INSIDE MY
HEART AND TO HOLD THEM IN MY ARMS.**

"I am thirsty"^[1], I am thirsty for souls, although you continue to fill pages and pages with absurd
words to contradict Me; but the instant is near when you will have to bend your knees and clamor
for forgiveness.

My beloved People, I see you walk with hopelessness and despair because you lack Faith in My
Word, Faith in My Love, Faith in My Mercy, Faith in My Protection and My Shelter, Faith in that I will
not abandon you. I continue sending My Angels to help you, to protect you, so you will not fall so
easily into sin which is contrary to My Will.

My People,

So many call themselves Christians!

So many receive Me and their tongues are filth laden with heresy and blasphemy against Me! Not
because they receive Me on the tongue does it mean that the rest of the body is clean...

So many tell Me "Our Father!" But their thoughts are very far from this Father.

So many ask Me for their daily bread, but not the Bread of My Love and of My Word, they want the bread that will help them continue to sink into everything sinful and immoral.

My children,

MY PEOPLE, YOU LIVE ALMOST IN THE UNREAL, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT SHOW YOU THE WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT WHAT IS HAPPENING AT THIS INSTANT BEHIND YOUR BACKS.

You look for newscasts to find the truth, but you ignore that the news do not completely reflect reality as it is because they belong to interests that are part of those who prepare the arrival of the antichrist. Well known learned humans who have gained popularity deny that the antichrist is on Earth and deny that the Tribulation has begun...

Could it be that they are blind, deaf, and mute? Or they live in a crystal sphere...

... without looking to the North, the South, the East, or the West,

... without looking at those of their same gender who disrespect My Law,

... without looking at the immorality in which this youth moves,

... without looking at the irresponsibility of the parents who have yielded the upbringing of their children to a television set?

Could it be that they live in another world far away from where My children live and which I constantly see?

Weapons are moved from one country to another, the governments transport them and nobody brings this out to the light; great powers providing weaponry to small countries because the Third World War depends on the thoughts of the powerful.

MY WILL IS MERCIFUL, MY WILL IS THAT YOU LIVE ON EARTH TO HONOR ME AND NOT TO DISHONOR ME, but the great nations urgently need war because each instant their economies fall more and more.

Brazil will suffer to exhaustion.

Argentina will fall economically and its people will not withstand.

My beloved children,

Gog and Magog move skillfully.

Because of Syria there will be a major international conflict.

Pray for Israel; it will fall into enemy hands.

My children, **HUMANITY IS IN CHAOS:** Revolutions, riots, persecutions, killings, abortions... And this makes anger take possession of the minds of men, and still men deny it... Is it not true that in My Word it is written that at the end times all this will happen? How can men deny it now? How do they deny it at this instant? Out of fear? Ignorance?

My beloved People, the Earth will shake strongly.

Do not forget to pray for My People in the United States.

**Pray for Japan.
Pray for Chile.**

Beloved children, the moon maintains great influence on Earth and man. You, too, know this. Just like the sun reaches man, the moon is always united with Nature and man. The waters will move, man's disquiet will be great; but **DO NOT LET THOSE WHO GIVE YOU DATES GUIDE YOU BECAUSE THEY ONLY DISQUIET THE SOUL.**

My children, get ready; a great purification is coming soon...

The Moon will be so close to Earth that its influence will be greater on Earth and on you, My children.

WALK ALWAYS LOOKING ON HIGH; the signs will abound, and not everything, not everything you see in the sky will be a hologram^[2], man's invention; do not be confused by these because I have given signs and signals to man in the Celestial Vault, and I will continue to do so to alert you.

My children, those who do not care to study and delve into man's wickedness must know that, based on misused science, the great powers have built gadgets to cause devastating earthquakes anywhere on the Planet, and some ask, "My Lord, why do You punish us?"

NO CHILDREN, I DO NOT PUNISH YOU... THE GREAT POWERS WANT TO ELIMINATE MOST OF THE WORLD POPULATION; AND I FIGHT AGAINST THEM FOR YOU, OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, BECAUSE OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU I SPILLED MY BLOOD TO REDEEM YOU.

Whenever there are natural disasters or misfortunes in the families, they blame Me. My Mercy is infinite, but My Justice comes soon, and My Justice is the result of man's lack of respect towards Me, of man's disobedience and hubris. Humanity brings the punishment upon themselves.

My children, each prophesied event that is fulfilled must be a sign of strength for you because you know that I move closer.

DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU WILL BE EXAMINED INTERNALLY; DO NOT FORGET THAT MY MOTHER HAS ANNOUNCED TO YOU THE GREAT WARNING, AND WHAT MY MOTHER ANNOUNCES IS THE WILL OF THE HOLY TRINITY. Do not despise Her Warnings, do not despise Her Calls because as Mother and Queen of humanity She wants you to pause in the daily walking, to review yourselves internally and reunite with Me.

EVIL IS IN A FIERCE BATTLE FOR THE SOULS; THIS IS WHY BROTHERS RISE AGAINST BROTHERS WITH NO PITY AND NO MERCY.

I suffer so much for the innocent children that are maltreated! I suffer so much for them! And this is why man brings disgrace onto himself.

My beloved People,

I WILL NOT TIRE OF CALLING AND ALERTING YOU, I WILL NEVER TIRE BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.

The antichrist accumulates more power, gains more followers; the antichrist maintains his influence on the future of this generation. Man will have to be strongly shaken for him to recover his good sense, his sanity, and will stop denying Me and will stop denying the events that My Mother has prophesied.

My children, at these instants the global interests are economic and prevail over what is spiritual. Great agreements will illustrate the newscasts; do not trust those agreements, behind them My People will be placed in evil's hands.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BY DELVING IN ME AND BY KNOWING THE REVELATIONS MY MOTHER HAS MADE TO MY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE CENTURIES.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE FAMINE WILL SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD.

PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT MISUSED SCIENCE HAS NOT REACHED ITS HIGHEST POINT, BUT IT WILL BRING GREAT AMAZEMENT, UNCERTAINTY, AND PAIN TO THIS GENERATION.

My People, where are you? I look for you like a needle in the haystack and I don't find you!

My People, how they prepare traps to catch you! How they blind your eyes so you won't be able to see beyond what they set before your eyes!

My People, listen to Me! I will announce the Truth so you will remain faithful and continue to trust in Me. Remember that I am "the same yesterday and today and forever"^[3] and that My Word does not change because My Word is for all times.

Beloved children,

**KEEP UP THE COURAGE. EVEN WHEN THE EARTH TREMBLES,
EVEN WHEN THE WATER RISES AND COMES INLAND,
REMAIN EVERY INSTANT IN MY PRESENCE, NONE OF YOU WILL BE LOST
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Just like the children of a nation resort to other Peoples seeking shelter, thus entire nations will walk from town to town seeking lodging and running away from the war that will begin. The peace agreements are fictitious because the Peoples keep nuclear weapons on their territories.

In all times there have been Herods, those who persecute innocence and childhood; and this instant is no different.

My People, My beloved children, I call you with so much Love to remain faithful to My Word!

**I EXPLAIN TO YOU WHAT IS WRITTEN. I DO NOT ADD OR REMOVE ONE WORD.
I EXPLAIN TO YOU FOR YOU TO REMAIN PREPARED BECAUSE I WANT
ALL OF YOU TO BE SAVED AND TO ACHIEVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND
REMAIN FIRM IN THE FAITH WITHOUT HESITATING OR STAGGERING.**

You know well that in each Eucharist I completely donate Myself to the creature that I see as a Tabernacle of My Love, so that in the instants when My temples will be closed, I will nourish you constantly.

You do not want to look at reality. Do you know why? Because you see the events in other countries from a distance and at this instant terrorism is communism in disguise. And this communism in disguise is being provided with weaponry, not only by those who are declared communists, but also by those who proclaim freedom and say they fight against communism; all have lent a hand to provide terrorism with weaponry. This humanity is completely confused.

Great nations self-flagellate to have an opportunity to blame others and attack them. The interests of the United States will be above its interest for its citizens.

BELOVED CHILDREN, KEEP HOLDING HANDS WITH MY MOTHER AND ME.

Pray; prayer is necessary...

I have revealed what I have said today to several of My true instruments; however, they do not disclose it out of fear, and this is a grave sin.

My children, pray for My beloved Prophet because there is still a long way to go. You have entered the Great Tribulation, but there's more; most of it is still to come, the harshest and most ruthless part of the Great Tribulation is still to come.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU; I WILL WALK AHEAD OF YOU LIKE A MARCHING COLUMN.
I ONLY ASK THAT YOU BE FAITHFUL TO ME, THAT YOU CONSTANTLY CALL MY MOTHER
FOR HER TO KEEP YOU AWAY FROM DANGER, THAT YOU BE FAITHFUL AND INVOKE ME SAYING,
"SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU!"**

Receive My Blessing those who read this Message with faith and with love.

Receive My Blessing those who listen to this Message with right intention, and may this My Blessing cover you with My Most Precious Blood to keep the devils away from you and from those for whom you intercede.

In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ has harshly shown us inside His great and infinite Love.

We cannot leave out the decadence in which society keeps itself at this instant; we cannot leave out the barbarities committed in the countries, in one way or another, against the children; we cannot leave out the cruelty with which human beings treat one another.

We live very attentive to the climate, never before had it reacted as now, at this instant; so much so, that I quote a phrase from the Encyclical *LAUDATO SI'*: "The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth. In many parts of the planet, the elderly lament that once beautiful landscapes are now covered with rubbish" which we have emphasized in some of the conferences. I also quote the following phrase from the same Encyclical: "The Apocalyptic predictions can no longer be met with irony or disdain." Why?... Because Earth vomits man who does not live in tune with the Divine Will.

Humanity keeps itself in chaos, just like Christ told us; chaos in every aspect since every instant riots in several countries are more intense and are spreading due to the state of violence of man brought on by his distance from his Lord and his Triune God.

Brothers, we will live through very difficult instants when we will need the Faith to strengthen us and for this we must be united with the Holy Trinity and with our Most Holy Mother, because when the land creaks, man trembles with it; and it is not necessary to be a seer to know the crucial condition of this generation. But in spite of it all, there are brothers who deny everything Christ tells us when they call us "apocalyptic"

During the instants when Christ takes me with Him and transmits His Word, He has repeatedly told me about the imminent danger of the Yellowstone Volcano and the Vesuvius volcano as yet another scourge with which Nature will hit man. And I share it because the volcanoes will erupt as in a chain, one after the other.

Brothers, during the First World War and the Second World War, the economic factor was very influential. And at this instant, how is the world economy?

There is a huge difference... the elite that rules the world is the one waiting for the antichrist to enslave humanity by means of a single currency, a single government, and thus establish the new world order.

Brothers, it isn't in vain that Christ alerts us; it isn't in vain that our Mother has been alerting humankind at every one of Her Apparitions.

LET US BELIEVE IN THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD AND OF THE MOTHER'S WORD, AND LET'S PREPARE OURSELVES SPIRITUALLY FIRST SO THE CANDLE OF FAITH WILL NOT DWINDLE AND DIE, AND THEN LET'S REMAIN ALERT.

Let's spread the Calls from Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People, receive My Blessing.

MY PEOPLE ARE THE FINE PEARLS, THOSE THAT DO NOT ESCAPE MY HANDS...

Beloved children, in the human way, man designs the course of humanity, but it is not man who dictates the events. The Prophecies My Mother has given to humankind will be fulfilled in this generation that constantly pushes Me away from its path.

He who comes looking for dates will be confused and perplexed.

My beloved People,

**MAN'S CONSCIENCE HAS HARDENED TO THE POINT OF NO LONGER RECOGNIZING THE
WICKEDNESS IN WHICH HE LIVES, BECAUSE THE MUNDANE HAS TAKEN ROOT IN HIS DAILY
LIVING, AWAY FROM ME, FROM MY PRECEPTS, FROM MY LAW, AND AWAY FROM MY MOTHER.**

Man does not know prayer; he ignores that this is definitely the best and highest form of intimacy with Me, to merge with Me...

PRAYER BEARS FRUIT; if it is done from the heart, it will take you little by little, transforming you so you will belong more to Heaven and less to this world.

PRAYER IS NOT JUST SAYING REPETITIVE PHRASES THAT EXHAUST ME; you need to pray from the heart so your prayer will jell according to the Divine Will.

My beloved People,

**THE INEXHAUSTIBLE FOUNTAIN OF MY LOVE AND THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUR LOVE FOR ME
CONSTITUTE A RECIPROCAL AND INFINITE RECEPTACLE OF GIFTS AND GRACES, VIRTUES AND
SPIRITUAL GROWTH THAT I GRANT MY CHILDREN WHEN THEIR PRAYER IS CONSTANT AND
SINCERE.**

My beloved People, you must understand that just calling Me is not enough; receiving Me without the proper awareness and without the proper repentance is an act contrary to My Will which certainly does not bring you closer to Me, it leads you to remain in a state of great sin.

I know you; and that is precisely why I call you to the correct prayer that takes you, one step at a time, to delve in My Works and My Acts, so your hearts will be hearts of flesh, hearts sensitive to My Will. Those who do not pray know Me less, understand Me less, and love their brothers less...

PRAYING FROM THE HEART COMES AND TAKES YOU TO THE PRACTICE OF ITSELF WITH THE FERVENT WISH THAT SALVATION FOR YOUR BROTHERS BE ACCOMPLISHED, AND THAT, IN TURN, YOUR BROTHERS BE REPEATERS OF THE TESTIMONY THAT LEADS EVERYONE TO BELONG TO MY HOUSE AND TO ENJOY MORE THE THINGS OF MY HOUSE AND LESS THE MISTAKES OF THE WORLD.

My beloved People, if you expected great events and you have not seen them happen at this instant, do not jeer; you cannot see what I truly allow because you look for it in great matters and not in the small details with which the same man acts and works.

THE INSTANTS CONVERGE IN THIS BLOOD MOON FULFILLING MY MOTHER'S CALLS, THOSE THAT HUMANITY HAS DISOBEYED.

THIS INSTANT BRINGS TO BEAR AN IMPORTANT PROXIMITY OF THE EVENTS THAT MUST KEEP HUMANITY ALERT SO YOU WILL REMAIN IN VIGIL, BECAUSE I COME LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, AT AN UNEXPECTED HOUR.⁶⁹

Evil takes advantage of the distancing of man from My House to make man continue to ignore My Warnings about the alteration in the human mind, through misused technology, which has openly led man to accept all that is modern, even if it goes against Me and against My Mother and Her Pleas.

Uncontrollable rage, lack of awareness, and insensitivity towards your brothers is a great victory for evil, because it leads man to his own nightmare, to his own executioner, intensifying as the instant advances, that has been marked by this great sign for mankind.

My beloved People,

THE SPECTRUM OF WAR WILL BE REAL. My Heart bleeds for this when I see My beloved children immersed in a terrible struggle to which they were led by the ambitions of those who feel they are the powerful of the world. Ambition and economy get together to make humankind tremble, because humanity ignores the power of the weaponry which the world powers have for the destruction of much of humanity.

My People,

⁶⁹ Rev 16:15, Matthew 24:43, 1Thess 5:2 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

WHEN SCARCITY BECOMES GENERALIZED, remember that My Mother thought about you way in advance and blessed grapes so that at that instant your hunger will be appeased, also I have asked you to pray NOW for those instants and to prepare yourselves spiritually so you will be able to encounter—with Faith, strength, and perseverance—the instants of harsh and difficult trial that lie ahead for everyone.

Earth continues its advance to wake up man. It will shake with more force.

Pray, children, pray for Japan.
Pray, children, pray for the United States.
Pray, children, pray for the Dominican Republic.
Pray, children, pray for Mexico.

Man walks in darkness away from Me, blindly if he doesn't know Me in the Holy Scripture, if he does not keep the lamp with the good oil of Faith, if he does not get away from the valley of the dead in which most of mankind remain at this instant. This is the reason for My constant Calls before I allow you to examine yourselves and panic when you see in the Celestial Vault the Signs My Mother has already announced.

UNITE, MY CHILDREN. EACH ONE OF YOU BE SUPPORT FOR THE BROTHER.
THE BUILDING REMAINS UPRIGHT WHEN YOU PROTECT ONE ANOTHER.

My beloved,

From the sky you will see a great light—asteroid—come down towards you... My People, do not fear! The Lord, your God, shelters you in the Palm of His Hand.

Children, the one who seems to provide caregiving for the helpless Peoples will very soon be a fierce persecutor, ruthlessly attacking with all his power. The alliances and agreements are not true; they are a deadly trap.

The volcanoes will wake up with even more power and will become a scourge for the Peoples. Man will be astonished to see—time and again—ice of great size descend over the Peoples.

The sun will separate man from technology for several days.

My beloved People,

HEED MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER. I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.
I AM "THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER"⁷⁰ THAT SATIATES HIS PEOPLE'S THIRST.

⁷⁰ Jeremiah 2:13 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My Love warns you.

My Love constantly blesses you; I do not abandon you until My People arrive to join Me where there will never be any more conflict, there will only be My Peace.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Christ, Infinite Power of Heaven and Earth, does not abandon His People.

With great Love, Christ Calls man not to move away from praying and from the knowledge that leads to Him, so man will remain in a constant state of alertness.

Let's not forget that the union to which we are called is in Christ and in our Most Holy Mother; it is **not** the union which will be a strategy of evil to control the world: Unify everything.

Christ tells us that some will say that the Blood Moon did not cause any changes in the world or in man; on the contrary, it allows us to clearly see that this event in the sky marks a further opening of the moment we live in and when the events prophesied by our Mother will increase. This is why He asks us to be creatures of prayer, because it is through prayer that we get close to Christ, and as we pray we remain vigilant, without forgetting that our Mother keeps us by Her Hand and She materializes Her Son's Infinite Love for each one of us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 SEPTEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**I CARRY MY PEOPLE IN THE PALM OF MY HAND, LIKE
“THE GOOD SHEPHERD LAYS DOWN HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP.”⁷¹**

I whisper My Love in your ears, I talk to your hearts so they will soften, I give you new oil for you to fill your lamps and see clearly in the darkness they present to you.

MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN ALERTED BY MY HOUSE SO THEY WILL NOT CONTINUE TO BE IGNORANT, so they will wake up and voluntarily get rid of the blindfold that other men have placed over their eyes, but My People continue blind and deaf. Evil invaded man’s mind by means of the great screens, getting him ready, confusing him, and training him so he won’t believe what he sees, and not know that the acts of men will go further.

MAN WATCHES THE EVENTS FROM AFAR. The great enemy has taken man to live a virtual war, and My children believe that everything is like that, virtual, until they will have overhead the buzzing they thought they could never hear, and will come to take away their sleep—to lead them to fear the unknown—and will take away the apparent peace in which they live. No, My children! You will not live something unreal! Evil leads his army instigating man to take the world to a catastrophe, which My Mother revealed in Her Apparitions so you would not allow evil to take the souls, so you would remain united with My Mother and Me, so you would continue to practice the Divine Law.

Evil uses his wiles to generalize conflicts among men; he doesn’t stay in one place; on the contrary, he advances taking advantage of the carelessness of one and of the other so that, in the middle of the events and apparent defenses and good deeds, evil’s emissaries will act through unholy and ominous alliances, creating confusion, unleashing man’s rage in his reactions, thus bringing war closer to man at every instant; war feared by some, and ignored and denied by others.

Children, it will be a long suffering amid earthly powers, some guided by the power of families who keep humanity in their hands; others will follow those who offer them apparent safety for their peoples. At instants it will seem like the alliances and agreements make progress, and this is the curtain covering the real stage. The powers will point at one another as the true culprits and violators of the agreements, but this will only be the lies hiding the true and hidden objectives of the prince of wickedness who, with hooks and gaffs in the jaws will be the scourge of My children.

My beloved, the innocent suffer the effects of the wrongdoings of those who, led by fanaticism, act filled with rage against their brothers. At this instant, humanity will live acts of terror at the hands of real executioners.

Pray, My beloved, pray for France; it will suffer great pain.

⁷¹ John 10:11 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Children, leaders of this instant astutely move the thoughts of their peoples. This allows rulers to keep great satellites of evil—without the inhabitants being aware of it—and the people even come to support acts contrary to My Acting and Working, contrary to My Love.

Beloved,

WAR IS AT THE SAME TIME A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE IN WHICH SATAN FIGHTS FOR THE SOULS OF MY CHILDREN WHO, BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, SUPPORT THE START OF THIS HARSH SUFFERING TOWARDS WHICH MANKIND IS HEADED.

I feel sorry for all My children who take part in acts contrary to Our Will...
I feel sorry for those who kill the ones who are not like them for pleasure...
I feel sorry for the blood spilled by the innocent...
I feel sorry for the blood that will be spilled...

My People, in the entrails of military action, what prevails is the fight for the souls, the persecution of My children, the destruction of My Church—just like I have continually forewarned you—and the power and strength to establish the single government controlled by the antichrist.

EVIL HAS ACTED ON THE SLY SINCE LONG AGO, IN FRONT OF HUMANITY EMBEDDED IN FANATICISM, IN THE FANCIFUL, SINFUL, AND MUNDANE, DISTANCED FROM ME AND FROM MY MOTHER.

Pray, children, for Venezuela; pray, My children suffer.

Humanity, you look at your path with indifference, the devil takes possession of the souls to make them despise the Gift of Life.

My People, communism flutters in its red color like a tempest that hovers over you at a cloudy instant so you will not disclose communism until the deed is delivered to whom prepares the stage for it.

My People, the path of My Love is different from the one you traverse; the mundane magnetizes men, it attracts them to move them away from Me and to leave Me in second and last place. **I AM NOT THE PRIORITY; MY PLEAS AND MY MOTHER'S PLEAS ARE IGNORED AND RELEGATED TO THE LAST PLACE BEFORE THE POWER OF THE GREAT INNOVATIONS THAT ECLIPSE MAN'S MIND, LEADING HIS HEART TOWARDS PATHS CONTRARY TO MINE.**

This generation has been involuntarily indoctrinated by technology misused against Me, so My children will live despising life and ignoring My Calls, so they will deliver themselves in the hands of the oppressors.

AT THIS INSTANT, MAN LACKS THE WILL POWER TO GET AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT HARMS HIS BODY AND HIS SOUL. Walking in this way, with agonizing pain from the past—which at this instant he seems to forget—which this generation has not experienced and has no awareness of the devastating pain caused by the struggle of peoples against peoples, in which the red flag of the tempest has fluttered due to disobeying My Calls, due to the lack of attention, and to ignoring My Mother's Warnings with which She alerts and warns you about the great struggle for the global government and the great suffering of all humankind. This suffering leaves devastating effects on

Nature and renders the land useless so it will not be beneficial to man, and thus it will not fulfill the role for which it was created.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer at the hands of humans and Nature.

My People,

Earth wishes to wake up man and, in its zeal to wake you, it shakes with force; because of this, several countries will suffer. Pray for those who will be purified.

Earth trembles; the list of countries would be long; pray for those who will suffer.

The water will penetrate the land to wash away man's sin off it.

With astonishment you will see, in the Celestial Vault, phenomena never seen before: Signs that forebode, for My children, the suffering that advances, in which there will be a small respite to then break out again with more force.

**Pray, children, pray for Russia; control happens in silence, without noise.
The United States hides the truth.**

**OH, MY HUMANKIND! YOU WALK AWAY FROM ME! COME TO YOUR SAVIOR.
APPROACH YOUR LORD, TAKE MY MOTHER'S HAND SO SHE WILL GUIDE YOU TO ME.**

Do not rest in your prayer, continue before Me. I will not abandon you at any instant:
During famine I will send you Manna...
In the plague I will send relief...
Before the oppressors, the Faith in My Love will astonish your persecutors.

Pray, My People, pray for My Church infiltrated by freemasons and illuminati, who wish to take her away from My Truth and My Law. My Church will be harshly shaken.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT LOSE HEART; MY CHURCH REMAINS ON SOLID ROCK, NOT ON QUICKSAND.

Do not forget that owing to My Mercy, each one will examine himself to separate you from the wickedness you may have joined. The Great Warning is My Love given to you so you will return to My Arms. You must know that some of My children will rebel even more against Me after the Great Warning(1) For this reason prepare yourselves, receive Communion, come be with Me at the Tabernacle where I am alone and abandoned, ask for My Holy Spirit so you can discern and will not follow what those who do not want you to wake up proclaim.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE ECONOMY CONTINUES ITS DOWNFALL WITHOUT STOPPING. It's the antichrist's great strategy to make humankind plunge into the unique single currency when they can no longer stand material hunger. The antichrist advances towards his own empowerment over humankind.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, BE ASTUTE, WIN SOULS OVER FOR ME. Do not act like hypocrites when you live the fulfillment of My Warnings. Be disciples who do not sleep, who do not rest. Announce and denounce the masked antichrist so My People will wake up. You well know his malevolent plans against My People. His purpose is to possess what belongs to Our Trinity; he will think he wins it all, but I will arrive with My Legions and I will defeat the oppressor, the demonic invader.

Delve into My Word; you do not know Me in depth.

Pay attention to My Mother; this is why I gave Her to you at the foot of My Cross of Glory, Majesty, Blessing, and Plenitude.

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, BE OBEDIENT, ADVANCE TOWARDS ME SO THE SON OF PERDITION WILL NOT FIND YOU AWAY FROM ME. I SHELTER YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE. DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

AT THIS INSTANT I BLESS WHO READS MY WORD WITH FAITH AND LOVE.

My strength be your strength...
My Love be your love...
My Love for My Father's Will be your love for Our Pleas.
My Mother blesses and protects you.

I Love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In the Divine Word we clearly see the development of evil's plan to subdue humankind...

Man must not be lukewarm as he walks. At this instant each one must choose the Path to Salvation with acts and works in favor of righteousness. Man cannot call himself believer without truly being action that leads to saving souls and to fight against evil.

Let us not forget that prayer is a blessing for man, a blessing that attracts the Holy Spirit so that, as God's children, we may have discernment and spiritual strength to resist the attacks that will arrive upon the public appearance of the aforementioned antichrist.

Christ asks us to bear witness of His Love and the practice of His Word, but to do that, we must be spiritually prepared because of the great danger that we will encounter: The New World Order.

Throughout the history of humankind, power struggles have led to great suffering; however, at this instant, in light of the increase and advance of sophisticated and powerful weapons, humankind is instants away from a hecatomb, because man does not want to respond to the Divine Calls to change his ways, or to the wish for survival as a human being, and therefore the development of what our Mother has announced is closer.

The fight for the preservation of Nature was started by Heaven in His Calls since 2009, but then some people already thought that those Calls were contrary to Christ and were typified as a new ideology. At this instant, many men, as they remember those Calls, would like for this instant to be that one when we were called not to act against Earth that cradles us. At this instant, Earth does not recognize the man who has hurt it, and Earth turns against man because Nature wants man to live God's Will.

Humankind has been visited publicly by the Most Holy Mother all over the world in order to avoid this instant of crisis; but most of Her Apparitions were rejected and relegated to silence. The Pleas of the Mother have not been heard because they were regarded as either inventions of the instrument or calls from evil. Is this—or is it not—the instant the Mother explained?

Let's all pray, together as Church, but along with our prayers, let's bear witness to Christ's Love, to the Calls of the Most Holy Mother, so the thirst for souls to which Christ invites us will not stop.

Amid the battles, the persecutions, famine, or disease, let's be messengers of the Love of Christ, faithful to His Word and to God's Law.

**CHRIST HAS ASKED THAT ALL OF US PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY FOR ALL HUMANKIND
AT THE TIME EACH ONE CAN, AND FOR US TO BE HIS SAME LOVE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 OCTOBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I bless you with My Maternal LOVE.

**MY HEART IS HURT, VERY HURT.
EVEN THEN, MY LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU DOES NOT DIMINISH.**

You are the hope for the love and the faith in My Son to continue with His People, formed by all of you.

Each one of you has the possibility of being more of Heaven and less of the mundane. Do not forget that after the crucible, righteousness will always prevail.

At this instant, I address each one of My children. They ignore the fierce insidiousness with which the enemy of man's salvation insist—on every aspect—to distance man from the true path.

Evil continues to insist because he knows man's instinct—to be more than his brothers—and it leads man to act without mercy. It all comes from man's lack of humility which despises the great lady obedience, because when the human being obeys, he brings down his ego and decides to live in Divine Will.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Time and again I have mentioned that, after the public appearance of the antichrist, My Son will send a Creature to help His People; this Creature will revive your Faith through preaching the Word from the Holy Scripture.

The persecution, especially against Christians, will be merciless, more so than at this instant. The antichrist and his allies know that the Christian carries his cross with the joy of a lover waiting to get together with his loved one.

The authority of My Son's Church will be ignored by those who will attack the Christians, and the Christians will have to hide from their persecutors. It will be then when I will send the Angelic Legions to protect you from fear and despair. The victory of the Cross is incomprehensible for those who do not delve in the mystery She encloses. The victory of the Cross signifies despair to those who do not recognize the Glory and Majesty that result from the Death and Resurrection of My Son and, therefore, Eternal Life for My Son's children.

Beloved children,

**HOW I MUST CONTINUE FIGHTING BEFORE YOU SO YOU WILL PUT INTO PRACTICE
THE VIRTUE OF HUMILITY AND THE GIFT OF LOVE TO ENCOUNTER SATAN
WITHOUT FALLING, BECAUSE SATAN WANTS TO DESTROY THE WORK OF THE FATHER!**

Man in society is not aware of the ingratitude towards women. Masculinity is seen from a mistaken concept, which leads man not to yield to what he considers to be a part of his natural being. On the contrary, My children, without consideration towards woman, man becomes a prepotent creature who does not faithfully comply in full with the First Commandment. ^(Mt 22, 36-39) Likewise, woman must comply with the First Commandment and, at the same time, love and be faithful to the man

she has chosen to accompany him in his life, in matrimony. Do not forget, both of you, that recognizing a mistake is a sign of valor because only those who are courageous recognize a mistake.

Children, each one of you has exactly one soul and exactly one heart, and they are totally oriented towards God by Divine Will. Nothing is yours, so much so that humility is not present during difficult instants; during difficult instants man allows himself to be besieged by evil and by the wrong temperament, or to be dominated by hubris, to react against My Son's Will, forgetting that what man may see as a sign of weakness, to My Son is strength.

MY CHILDREN, EACH ONE STRUGGLES FOR SANCTITY; HIS PERSONAL OBSTACLES MOVE WITHIN THAT STRIFE, BUT THE MAIN ONE IS HUBRIS AND PERSONAL VAINGLORY.

My beloved children, this world's instant is delicate in view of the union of the strongest powers. These are difficult instants for all mankind due to the constant wait in ambush of provocations for the war to explode. This is why I call you to pray for the United States and Russia, two of the main characters in this terrifying stage.

Children, you ignore the principle of the truth that moves strong powers to promote war. Every act of man has an implicit objective that benefits him. Not only economic, political, and geographic interests—inconceivable to those who do not know politics—are behind revolutions, vandalism, and protests that seem harmless, creating chaos through uncontrolled violence which was programmed to take humankind to this instant in which it finds itself, only one step away from self-destruction of the human race.

My beloved, nuclear energy is the scourge of humankind; it is the final epidemic, the Cain, the modern Herod, the new Samson, the present Judah, the rebellion against God when it (nuclear energy) is used as it is now, at this instant, like demonic weaponry. This is why the Angelic Legions will have to interfere to help those faithful to God.

The Alliance of powers is nothing more than the fulfillment of My Son's Word. The powers will attack the weakest nations, then they will create disputes among them, and they will betray and attack one another. The alliances are strategies, not truths.

Beloved, the lukewarm will have no possibilities if they do not repent; the lukewarm will be spit out of God's mouth. There exist only two ways, good or evil. My Son will arrive with an iron rod, to separate the wheat from the weeds.

This Mother has been traversing history with you, and this way you have been alerted to change the destiny prepared by the same man at the service of the one who will take the power of the nations on Earth and fight to control all humankind.

AT THIS INSTANT, THOSE WHO ARE AWAY FROM THE POINTS OF TENSION DO NOT IMAGINE AND ARE NOT AWARE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE PROVOCATIONS OF SOME ALLIES AGAINST THE OTHERS...

**TURN TO LOOK AT THE STAGE OF THE PROVOCATION;
ONLY THIS WAY WILL YOU REALIZE HOW CLOSE YOU ARE TO THE ANNOUNCED THIRD WORLD
WAR...**

I CALLED THE CHILDREN OF MY PREDILECTION TO PREACH PEACE, AND I CALLED THE BISHOPS OF ROME TO CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART... AND THEY DID NOT OBEY ME.

THE INSTANT HAS PASSED AND THEY HAVE NOT TAKEN IT SERIOUSLY. THIS IS THE RESULT OF IGNORANCE, BECAUSE MY PLEAS HAVE NOT BEEN MADE PUBLIC AND MY SON'S PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN ALERTED to avoid causing fear, but the truth is what I, as Mother, have expressed in My Apparitions through My true instruments.

Each human creature has free will. I, as Mother, call you to take the correct path; I do not force you to make decisions you do not want, but I urge you to stop and examine yourselves.

The Commandments are not changed on man's whim; sin is not Divine Will even when at this instant the fashion is for youngsters to use drugs, to expose themselves at an early age to uncontrolled immorality, to listen to satanic music, not to approach My Son or to do it as a duty.

**HE WHO WANTS TO SAVE HIS SOUL MUST GET AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT
SEPARATES HIM FROM MY SON; OTHERWISE, HE WILL PERISH IN SIN.**

If My Son's Church wishes to remain strong as it is God's Will, She must lift the hearts of the faithful so they won't seek what is worldly. My Son's Church must not be a house for some to benefit from Her, in positions of honor; My Son's Church must be a community of Love where the rich and the poor are welcome. My Son's Church must be one single soul and one single heart.

ONCE AGAIN I COME AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN; SALVATION IS FOR ALL.

Do not neglect My calls at these instants so crucial for everyone.

I protect you, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In these words from our Mother, what we, as humanity, are living at this instant, becomes more relevant.

There are too many brothers who ignore that the powers aim to an alleged solution to Syria's conflict, but in the shadows there are other interests that other powers keep to themselves so the world won't know and thus will not be able to reproach them for it.

Brothers, we are at an instant of tension when one provocation is enough for the Third World War to be the horror that humanity, aware of it, has feared, since the pain and suffering of the Second World War.

At this instant we see Putin, moderate and polite, and Obama provoking, but it won't always be like this. Let's keep in mind that the Mother in Fatima warned us about communism for this instant. Also, our Mother calls her favorite children and all the Hierarchy of Her Son's Church to be love and welcome all the faithful, without giving priority only to the rich, leaving out the poor. Also, She calls them to alert God's People, because later on the events will arrive and God's People will be unaware and will easily give themselves to evil due to their ignorance.

Brothers, let's wake up and tell the world what is happening and what is to come; our Mother does not speak in vain; She talks to us, Her children, so we will listen and put Her words into practice.

Amen.

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 8 OCTOBER 2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS OVER EACH ONE OF YOU.

My beloved, at this instant My Son's People must dedicate themselves to pray with force, with faith, with great fervor. The assurance that your prayers are heard must have firmly and permanently taken root in you.

I DO NOT WANT HASTENED PRAYERS. FROM EACH OF YOU I WANT PRAYERS FROM THE HEART for each of you and for humankind in general. Each instant, great dark clouds fog-up mind, thoughts and will of the politicians who are prepared to go to war. My Maternal Heart suffers for it; I am in pain for the innocent who suffer, for each human creature sacrificed to an ideology.

My children, just like in the past when Christians were taken to be devoured by lions, so it is now; at this instant many Christians are crucified by the hands of their own brothers. The Christian who complies with the Divine Will is feared, they can take away his body but they will never erase his Faith, and his soul will rejoice together with My Son. This is why the Christian is feared, because he is the son of the King of Heaven and Earth and, although it appears as though evil is winning, the Christian does not deny his Faith. My Son will arrive, with power and majesty, to rescue His People purified after passing through the fire of the crucible; then they will wear white robes and will live in total and complete peace, but that will be after the Great Tribulation. You must prepare yourselves for this at this present instant and not at another instant.

MY BELOVED, YOU ARE LIVING THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

Each instant that goes by is an instant closer to the harshness that humankind will live caused by those who do not have My Son in their hearts and despise Him. Pray for them, My children, clamor for them so they will convert.

REMAIN UNITED; THE PATERNAL HOUSE HAS NEVER ABANDONED YOU. Through the faithful instruments, the Father's House announces all that is coming so humankind will have the opportunity to repent, to change their lives and act and work in Divine Will.

My children, there are human creatures who call themselves Heaven's true instruments, without asking for a change of life, without asking to remain in constant prayer—at this instant when all My children must pray—without asking to practice the true Christian life, pray the Holy Rosary, and receive My Son worthily prepared. Discern; **IN HEAVEN AND EARTH GOD'S NAME IS ABOVE EVERY NAME.** Those who do not insist on conversion, on being more of Heaven than of Earth, on taking off worldly rags, and on coming up trustingly to the Eternal Father and call Him "Our Father..." Those are not My true instruments. Those who do not call humanity to obey God's Law... those are not My true instruments.

MY CHILDREN, MY SON IS LIGHT AND TRANSPARENCY, AND MY SON'S INSTRUMENTS AND MINE REMAIN UNITED, and LEADING THEIR BROTHERS TO ONE UNIQUE CENTER: The Word that My Son and I transmit to humankind through them. This unique center proclaims union, charity, Faith, conversion, and being nourished by My Son. We also call you to acquire knowledge because a Christian who doesn't know My Son and who doesn't know Me is like Simon of Cyrene who was compelled to help My Son with the weight of the Cross; but he only does it to be seen by his brothers and not out of love for Me or to atone for what every man must atone.

My children, at every instant, a special mission is assigned to each instrument of the Paternal House. There is no instrument in whom all missions the Paternal House wants to transmit to His children come together. With pain I see how they call each other false instruments, as if each wanted to attain the first place over all others, as if it were a social position, a political charge, or to keep a leading place before a group of followers. None of you, My children, must follow a man; you must follow My Son who **IS WHO HE IS**. No man must call himself Heaven's favorite; Heaven must call him favorite. **THE ESSENCE OF ALL CALLS IS ONE: THE CALL TO CONVERSION, TO UNION, TO BE TESTIMONY OF THE ACTS AND WORKS OF MY SON, AND TO SHED LIGHT ON THE MINDS OF YOUR BROTHERS** to help them gain knowledge of what they still don't know, maybe due to voluntary ignorance or to involuntary ignorance for not having been extensively taught.

The man of this instant must keep his mind open to receive My Son's Word and Mine; he must remain with his mind open and attentive to the signs of this instant, because everything you must see and know is not over yet.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THIS GENERATION'S DESTINY LOOKS DARK AND, AT THE SAME TIME, GLORIOUS FOR THOSE WHO WALK TOWARDS THE "LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY."⁷²

War is coming with giant steps in double time, and with it, My Son's Church will be purified and will stagger; it will be fiercely attacked. **Reform must never touch what the Heavenly Father has decreed**, like the Commandments of His Law. The Sacraments are fruit of God's Love so His Holy Spirit will grow and spill in abundance on and within the human creature; therefore, you must not go against the Word of the Eternal Father. He created man and woman so they would become one flesh⁷³ in the Sacrament of Matrimony.

Humanity's madness has penetrated the abyss because at this instant the devils remain over humanity to take the souls to perdition. But man is not satisfied with what he knows; man, with the desire to experience the unknown, has come to completely decay in his essence, in his values, and, above all, in all that is moral.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I make a Motherly call to you, parents, so you will warn your children of the dangers that exist in what is mundane, the dangers that come from momentary pleasure. I call you. I know how difficult this is when most of the children do not come near My Son and live in the worldly current to stay in tune with society, even though it's against their principles; but I call you. And with this call you participate of the latest news of debauchery and disrespect.

⁷² Exodus 33:3 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁷³ Matthew 19:5 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

WHAT EXAMPLE IS SET FOR THE CHILDREN BY PARENTS WHO LIVE IN THE GIBBERISH OF THE WORLD, IN THE GIBBERISH OF ALCOHOL, OF DRUGS, OF UNCHECKED SEX... WHERE THERE ARE NO VALUES WHATSOEVER AND WHERE MY SON DOES NOT REIGN BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN RELEGATED TO THE LAST PLACE?

But there are so many human beings, so many men that I hear blame My Son for their diseases, or fatalities in the families, and they blame Him and detest Him even more!

This is the hubris that satan himself instills in the souls so they will detest My Son and join the files of satan who has prepared the stage for the antichrist.

Beloved children,

Misused science has penetrated the pharmacological industries so these will dare create vaccines contaminated with viruses so human beings will carry death or diseases with them.

My children, why do you feed and continue to feed on the garbage with which the great transnationals want to eliminate most of the world population? You are the great experiment of the large food industries. **DO NOT ALLOW IT. YOUR BODIES ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOU MUST PROTECT THEM AND TAKE CARE OF THEM, NOT ONLY WITH GOOD CHRISTIAN BEHAVIOR, BUT ALSO WITH A CORRECT AND HEALTHY NUTRITION.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I have been calling you throughout the history of this generation to be Light for your brothers, but a majority of you are darkness and nauseating gloom for them. The ones I love run away from their countries, and in that fleeing, the innocent—that I love most—suffer so much! And yet you continue to ignore that, for years, thousands and thousands and thousands of innocents silently die from starvation in Africa, in India, and in many other countries of the world.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO EXPLOIT LITTLE CHILDREN; DO NOT ALLOW THE FILM INDUSTRY TO FINISH UNDERMINING THE MIND AND THE PSYCHE OF LITTLE CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS to finish their wicked and criminal work because for many years they have been preparing your children to be guerilla fighters, combatants, soldiers, and to look at life with disdain so they will be cruel to exhaustion, without any fear or resentment, and without any remorse.

My children,

HOW HAVE YOU ALLOWED THE FILM INDUSTRY, WITH ITS MEAN TRICKS, WITH ITS POISONED DARTS, TO DESTROY WHAT THE HEAVENLY FATHER CREATED TO LIVE WORTHILY ON THIS EARTH?

Some of you see the concentration camps of the Second World War with great amazement, but you should turn your gaze towards your own homes where you have been the torturers of your own children by allowing the television to continue to be the concentration camp by means of which the large film industries have instructed and prepared your children so that at this instant they will join those who bring terror to the whole world.

**Beloved children, pray for France; it will be shaken by terrorism.
Pray for Rome, My children; terrorism lurks and will deal a mortal blow.
Pray, My children, pray for Chile and for the United States.**

VERY SOON THEY WILL BEGIN THE OBLIGATION AND THE IMPLANTATION OF THE MICROCHIP SO EACH ONE OF YOU WILL ACCEPT IT. YOU KNOW WELL THAT THIS IS SATAN'S SEAL⁷⁴, through which they will not only follow your steps and control your social life, but also your economic aspect, and even your mind, so that, even if you interiorly want to pray, you will not be able to utter one word of prayer, you will not be able to ask My Son for help.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

At this instant you must remain prepared...

You must constantly keep the ardent and fervent desire to belong to My Son, despite what you see and the discouragement you may feel.

My Son's Church will be shaken but not defeated. Woe to those who see these instants as far away, because they truly are closer to you than at any other instant!

My children, look at the whole world and mark the countries where the rulers are communist, mark where the rulers are freemasons or illuminati. These are the ones who deliver you into satan's claws so you will be lost...

You ignore the truth, the inside objective in the fight in which the nations participate at this instant with false alliances, and soon the same nations will become enemies of one another. They hide the real reasons of this instant behind the scenes so you will think that, behind the defense of a People, there is a great purpose and a great love. This is not true, My children, and when the bear awakens he will give you great pain indeed. No wolf will show his true skin until the last instant when he will take off the lambskin to appear as he truly is.

My children, love My Son, pray so I continue to help you. Love one another and beware of those who have criticism and rancor on their tongues.

⁷⁴ Revelation 13:16-17 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

My children,

A COMET WILL COME TO EARTH AND WILL CAUSE THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS WHICH I HAVE ANNOUNCED SO MUCH. Three days during which you must remain at home; keep the windows sealed so the light from terrible thunder and lightning, falling from above, will not harm you, because behind the thunder and lightning, the devils will kill a large number of My children, and I, with great pain, will shed My tears over them.

My children, it is necessary that you:

Wake up...

Rekindle that first love for My Son...

Comply with the Divine Will...

Be humble to accept the Advice and Calls of this Mother.

AS AT EVERY INSTANT MY SON HAS SENT HIS HELP TO SPEAK WITHOUT FEAR TO MY SON'S PEOPLE. SO THIS PEOPLE WILL CONVERT. THIS INSTANT IS NO DIFFERENT. MY SON WILL SEND ONE HE LOVES WITH SPECIAL LIKING TO ENCOURAGE MY SON'S PEOPLE DURING THE MAJOR AND GREATEST INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION OF THIS GENERATION. For this reason, delve into the Reading of the Holy Scripture so you will possess all the knowledge needed to be able to discern between good and evil.

My children, I will permanently remain next to each one of you, and the Legions assigned to My charge will be the ones to help My Son's People and to create once more the Great Rainbow with My children's conscious Love repentant for the very serious offenses against their brothers and through which they have gravely offended My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Walk in peace every instant; do not try to hasten the pace of the Divine Will because everything arrives at the precise instant for your own good. Love one another. I love you and I keep you in My Immaculate Heart.

Remain alert because a weapon will arrive, a weapon unknown by you, a weapon created by man that will cause great sores and ulcers on the skin of My children.

Man has come so low! But man can repent and retake the path of Truth. Children of My Immaculate Heart, come to Me and I will take you to My Son.

I love you. Remain attentive, extremely attentive; at no instant lose Faith and do not take other paths; come to Me and I will take you to the Celestial Fatherland.

I bless you and I bless your families, in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As Temple of the Holy Spirit, in each Message Our Most Holy Mother widens our vision that we must keep so as not to neglect any aspect.

It is extremely important to clearly understand that not everything that happens in the world is known to man, and not all of man's inventions are made publicly known, because once an invention is discovered, it is overcome by a more advanced invention.

Our Mother shows us a very clear view of all that is happening so man will not believe that he knows it all, because the One who knows it all is God. We are human creatures and anyone who says that he knows all that happens is a dreamer because no man is God.

At the same time we see that earthquakes increase, and volcanic eruptions also increase; anyway, natural disasters increase. Each earthquake or tremor makes the Earth's axis move milliseconds or complete seconds; this shortens the days for humankind⁷⁵

But the center of the whole message is twofold: That the Most Holy Mother wants us to look within ourselves and that the one who thinks he knows Christ must be sure to walk with and in Christ, and not keep repeating the acts and works of previous generations. We must pay attention to what Christ tells us about previous generations, because God's purpose for man has been distorted by committing the same disobediences that the human being has dragged all through his life.

This generation knows what Heaven wants from men, but with his rebelliousness he has not disposed his heart well, he has not been faithful according to the messages I have received. Evil has numbed the senses of this generation. We cannot blame those who came before us for legating evil to us, because each one of us knows God, and we freely obey or disobey. What happens at this instant causes rebelliousness and human folly, actions remain subjected to man's actions for better or worse. For each of man's actions there is a reaction to the action, therefore the one who loves God obtains God's help for his own good.

⁷⁵ Matthew 24:22 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

Each one must be determined to get rid of the old self and be open to what Heaven reveals to us so we can express the Divine Glory and advance to the purpose the Eternal Father set aside for this generation so this generation will survive the trial and receive the King, in His Second Coming, as what He is: The Owner of everything that exists; and give Him the **HONOR AND THE GLORY THAT ALL HUMAN CREATURES SHOULD GIVE HIM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
14 OCTOBER 2015**

My most beloved People,

YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE; EACH ONE IS MY GREAT TREASURE... FOR YOU I GAVE UP MYSELF ON MY CROSS OF LOVE. I LOVE YOU INFINITELY... I AM WHO I AM⁷⁶.

My People, I want you to increase the Faith, to persevere, and to act and work concordantly. My People must have more Faith than they have at this instant so they can overcome the trials and realize that all I allow is for your own good because I want you to be perfected, because I do not want lukewarm children, I do not want children of instants that move in different directions where the wind may take them, as when the wind blows over a palm tree, but constant children. **YOU MUST HAVE CLARITY OF MIND, OF THOUGHT, OF WORKING AND ACTING IN AGREEMENT WITH OUR DIVINE WILL.**

Most beloved children, I constantly look at this generation and how they remain in the sway of what is modern and sinful, and even so they come to receive Me without awareness that **I AM WHO I AM**,⁷⁷ they come to receive Me without the proper preparation, without asking for forgiveness for the faults committed.

My children,

IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO STRENGTHEN THE FAITH; IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU DELVE IN MY WORD SO YOU WILL NOT CONDITION IT TO YOUR WHIMS OR DISDAIN, BECAUSE MY WORD IS NOT SUBJECTED TO MY CHILDREN'S WHIMS. My Word is One and it is written; otherwise, if My Law were not permanent and eternal, what would become of My People if each one acted and worked in his free will?

⁷⁶ Exodus 3:14 New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

⁷⁷ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

My beloved People, I see how everything that reaches the life of each one of you makes you fall immediately... Where is the Faith you profess? Where is the Faith you claim to have in Me? If you call Me, do I refuse to help you?... But you do not call Me. You immediately let yourselves be defeated by the daily vicissitudes, and you sink like a boat taking on water; that is not true Faith. You are still very lukewarm because you have not truly understood the Call of which My children participate, the Call to live, work, and act in My Father's Will.

My children,

YOU ONLY LOOK AT YOURSELVES, YOU LOOK AT YOUR EGOS AND YOU FALL TO THE GROUND MIRED IN THE MUD WHICH DOES NOT LET YOU GET UP; YOU CONSTANTLY COMPLAIN ABOUT ALL THAT HAPPENS TO YOU WITHOUT REALIZING THAT EVERYTHING I ALLOW IS FOR YOU TO MATURE EVEN MORE BECAUSE YOU STILL LACK TOO MUCH.

My People are being persecuted, but the worst is yet to come... and at these instants you are diminished by small trials, you lose your strength, your thoughts take away your peace and prevent you from coming to Me, you are worn out by any situation and do not pray because of the bitterness you carry inside of you. You cannot listen to My Words because you close your ears to painful circumstances. Those are not My children! That is not the Faith My People must have!

YOU MUST FIGHT TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH, YOU MUST KNOW ME SO YOU RECOGNIZE ME; YOU CANNOT COME INTO MY WILL CRASHING IN DISORDERLY HASTE AND CONFUSION. It's not that you are to put aside a concern, but be careful because satan, the enemy of the soul, makes it a point to take you and keep you mired in the mud so you will not be able to move, and thus delay your union to Me. How is a creature, in a state of perennial desolation and without letting Me help him, going to be able to get out of the mud and allow Me to clean him with the Water of My Love so he can continue on his way holding My Mother's hand?

The lukewarm will be spit out of My Father's Mouth...

I see so many who are lukewarm and keep swaying to and fro! When everything is favorable to them, they remain happy and they think they live in My Will; however, when not everything is favorable to their egos, they forget Me and move away from Me, and, just like deflating balloons, hurriedly bounce against all those around them.

NOT ALL THOSE WHO COME TO RECEIVE ME EVERYDAY LIVE AND FULFILL OUR WILL; HE WHO, IN THE DAILY SMALL VICISSITUDES REMAINS IMMOVABLE, SETTING AN EXAMPLE AND GIVING TESTIMONY THAT I LIVE IN HIM AND THAT HE HAS DONATED HIS WHOLE LIFE TO ME FOR ME TO GUIDE HIM AND TAKE HIM ALONG THE RIGHTEOUS PATH, HE LIVES AND FULFILLS OUR WILL. My children are action, they do not remain static, looking with indifference all that happens around them.

You do not see the birds of the field starve to death; I take care of them... How could I not take care of My children's situations? I give to each one according to his measure so he will mature soon because we are at the verge of the instant of desolation. I cannot do anything else with My People if they do not hasten the pace to grow in righteousness and so be able to encounter and overcome all that happens.

I see so many defeated and unhappy human beings who do not see beyond what is right in front of their eyes... I see so many who call themselves Christians and they still do not understand the mission I have entrusted to them. All My children, all of My People are a Missionary People and they must serve and help one another; but they still do not understand the meaning of the mission: LOVE.

I have addressed some souls in particular and I have charged them with high Missions, and they still look at them from a distance because their human will and free will lead them away from fulfilling My Will.

My beloved People, the persecution will continue and will get worse. My People will suffer the harshness of their brothers.

**AT THIS INSTANT HUMANITY HANGS BY A THREAD JUST LIKE HAIR ON THE HEAD:
AT ANY INSTANT A HAIR CAN FALL.**

The great powers that think they rule humanity provoke one another, and this will cause a fatal outcome. Man is not aware of the harshness of war; man is not aware of the doom and destruction that would come to mankind with the use of nuclear energy.

Man creates absolutely nothing that he will not use for better or for worse. The use of nuclear energy by science is the great desolation of My Heart. Humanity will suffer greatly without looking for it, without wanting it. When a power finds itself economically weakened, it raises war. You are not looking at a ghost, you are looking at war, and the suffering will be stronger and its harshness will become generalized.

I INVITE YOU TO PREPARE SOME HERMETICALLY CLOSED FOODSTUFF—WITHOUT EXAGGERATING—TO KEEP IN YOUR HOMES. Prepare without exaggerating because I will have My Angels multiply what each one possesses according to his possibilities; and to those who have nothing I will give Manna from My House if necessary; I do not abandon My People ever.

Children, so much blood continues to spill without any mercy! And that blood clamors for violence to stop. Blessed are those who, invoking My Name, have shed their blood!

You must open your mouth to adore Me, to declare My praise, to call Me: Abba Father! Do not open your mouth to utter improper words; do not open your mouth to bring pain to your brothers; do not use the Gift of speech to hurt somebody when he is down. **YOU MUST BE CHILDREN OF LOVE**

AND NOT USE VOCABULARY THAT OFFENDS ME, WORLDLY VOCABULARY THAT I CONSTANTLY HEAR REPEATED TIME AND AGAIN.

Woe to you, woe to you who hurt My little ones!

Woe to you who hurt My instruments consciously!

Woe to you who act against My People; My People are those who remain faithful all over the world!

My children,

WALK AS YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES AND GIVE TESTIMONY, IN THE SMALL DAILY DETAILS, THAT YOU DO COMPLY WITH MY FATHER'S WILL.

Remain faithful to My Word; My Word is not subjected to man's condition; do not forget it. My Church will be shaken but not defeated; this is necessary, everything must be purified. I need to seize My Church from the hands of those who work and act against My Will so they will not deviate it even more.

My Priests have been called to live in austerity, not in great luxury, or in great banquets; not in great palaces like the Pharisees. You, My children, do not contribute to their non-compliance of My Orders.

My People, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly because of the stubbornness of its ruler and at the hands of those who use terrorism to exterminate their brothers.

Pray for Chile, My children; the land will continue to shake and they will suffer greatly.

Pray for one another because war comes relentlessly.

However, delve even more in the knowledge of what I say to you, so you will not be interested in investigating what they offer you making it seem to be good before your eyes, because not everything that they tell you is good, is good for you. Not everything is good for the soul. At this instant humanity lives in satan's disguise.

DO NOT FORGET THAT THE MICROCHIP IS NOT AN INVENTION OF MAN TO HELP MY PEOPLE. IT IS USED TO STEAL THE CAPABILITIES OF THE CREATURES AND TO MAKE THEM PLACE THEMSELVES IN THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST. The antichrist is already on Earth and stealthily directs the nations while being the greatest persecutor of My People, the flogger of My People, the one who will rejoice in My children's pain; but do not be afraid because **I AM WHO I AM**⁷⁸ and My Angelic Legions will protect all those who are faithful to Me.

Each instant is an instant of conversion. You are not completely converted, and the trials are trials, and they bring to reality what the creature really keeps deep in his heart.

⁷⁸ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

My beloved, pray for your brothers, give testimony of the love you possess.

WOE TO THE CREATURE WHO DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO LOVE BECAUSE HIS FREE WILL HAS NOT ALLOWED HIM TO ENJOY MY LOVE OR THE LOVE OF HIS FELLOW MEN—WHICH IS MY LOVE EXPRESSED THROUGH HIS BROTHERS!

I INVITE YOU TO OPEN YOURSELVES TO MY LOVE SO YOU WILL KNOW ME, TRULY KNOW ME.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela. This My People will continue to suffer greatly.

My People, why do you voluntarily carry heavier crosses than the ones I have given to each of you? Each of you makes your cross heavier; with your free will, with the human ego, you make your cross heavier, so much so that you fall because you cannot bear it anymore.

I WANT MY PEOPLE TO BE COURAGEOUS IN THE FAITH... I WANT MY PEOPLE DETERMINED TO GIVE IT ALL IN ORDER TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL LIFE THAT I OFFER YOU.

I love you, My children, I love you so much that I will continue to alert you. You must be prepared; there is a disease that will advance and affect directly My children's skin. This is a weapon they have created in laboratories to be launched and attack man directly at the instant when war recrudesces.

How much evil man commits when he lives his free will and allows to be controlled by it!

My beloved, do not be afraid; at the precise instant, My Mother will give you what is necessary for you to combat all that man will create to harm you, but you must remain faithful and fighting every instant of your lives.

I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; I WILL SEND HELP SO THAT, WITH MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH, HE WILL ENCOURAGE YOU AND INCREASE YOUR FAITH WHEN YOU, MY PEOPLE, THINK YOU FALL.

Pray, My children, so My Will, Our Will, be done, and no human creature interrupt it.

Most beloved children,

MY LOVE IS IN FRONT OF YOU, GIVE ME YOUR HAND AND POSSESS THIS MY LOVE. I CONSTANTLY LOOK AT YOU AND I CONSTANTLY BLESS YOU; I ILLUMINATE THE PATH SO YOU WILL NOT WALK IN THE DARK, BUT YOU MUST WANT AND ACCEPT MY HELP.

I AM WHO I AM⁷⁹ and, although My People may seem to be defeated, they will never be defeated, and it will be at that instant when they will be most glorious and triumphant.

My Love, My Blessing is in each of you: In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Once more Heaven calls us to increase our Faith so we will love God with all our soul, faculties, and senses, and so our human ego will not lead us to do without the Divine Love, to whom we must dedicate our thoughts, wishes, acts, and works. Faith keeps God's People in constant communion which guides us to find that Divine Presence that lives in each one of us.

Christ calls His People in view of the instant that lurks ahead of us, so that by softening his heart man will be able to open the doors of denial and delve into the Mystery of Infinite Love.

Christ calls us to increase the Faith so that through the knowledge and the practice of the Gospel we will belong more to Christ and less to the world. Faith must be free, mature, like Christ says in His Message, that our Faith be of adoration and commitment, not only personal but also communal.

Brothers, Christ alerts us about a virus that will be used as a biological weapon, but we count on the Divine Blessing: Our Mother will tell us how to combat said disease, which Christ allowed me to see in a vision:

I was able to see a human creature with sores or ulcers on the skin and suffering great pain; I saw the Mother's Hand on the infected placing on them something like a leaf from a plant, and they were healed.

Great dangers loom at our world, as we well know, and we must prepare ourselves in every way like Heaven asks of us.

⁷⁹ Exodus 3:14. Ibid.

Let us not decline or lose heart; let us continue confident that our steps are guided; therefore, let's say:

I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 OCTOBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I SEND MY BLESSING TO EACH ONE OF YOU, CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

My Heart is Ark of Salvation; I do not exclude any of those who are Mine. My Heart is always thirsty for the love of all those who adore My Son. I am the Mother of all humankind.

Beloved children,

MY HANDS ARE EXTENDED TOWARDS YOU, CHILDREN; I WAIT FOR YOU SO I CAN INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE, AND I INVITE YOU NOT TO DECLINE IN YOUR PRAYERS.

THE HOLY ROSARY IS A STOP TO EVIL. THE DEVIL RECOGNIZES THE BLESSINGS MY CHILDREN RECEIVE WHEN THEY PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.

Continuous prayer is a downpour of blessings for your brothers; prayer multiplies itself and reaches the neediest souls so they will convert. Put into practice, each prayer and the Divine Word are powerful assistance that testifies to what the human creature lives in his interior: The Love of My Divine Son.

Beloved, the anger and the power struggle for control of all mankind continues. This is a latent danger for My Son's People throughout the world. Mankind does not deliberate the danger of World War III, although, since several instants ago, I have mentioned that the war would start because of a small country.

Men have become so hardened that even the Angels are amazed when men remain inactive while the great powers prepare for war. The great powers are responsible for the continuous path of retaliation, exhaling repressed fury that waits to be liberated to attack My Son's children.

This instant when technology and progress in every field where man acts are advanced, the spiritual setback in human creatures is unstoppable in light of the licentiousness of the souls that give themselves to debauchery and immorality, renouncing My Son and giving themselves to the devil.

My children,

**THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES OWNERS OF THE WORLD—GROUPS OF POWERFUL FAMILIES
AND FREEMASONRY—TAKE HUMANKIND TO THE EXPECTED WAR
TO HASTEN THE PRESENTATION OF THE ANTICHRIST TO THE WORLD.**

The alliances between nations will be betrayed and the Bear will take over the power to lead the invasion of Europe amid signs in the sun and the moon that My Son has allowed for His People to wake up, but since His People do not wake up, the earth cracks here and there, and shakes in a country and another. Even land that had not trembled will be surprised.

On repeated occasions the sea will hurl itself on the land, thus increasing human suffering when men will not be able to help one another. My children will suffer. Because of the fallen economy, famine will be the reflection of man ceasing to be man, furiously fighting for survival.

**I AM SCORNED; THEY DO NOT WANT TO HEAR MY CALLS... DISOBEDIENCE CONTINUES AS
RUSSIA HAS NOT YET BEEN CONSECRATED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART (1)
AND, BECAUSE OF THIS, LABOR PAINS ARE INITIATING MANKIND'S SUFFERING,
WHICH I HAVE REPEATED TO THIS GENERATION TIME AND AGAIN.**

My children do not heed My Calls and refuse to know My Son in the Holy Scripture; and without the knowledge of My Son's Word, with sincere and humble heart, they continue to be fools, fools who deny what they do not know, and hubris can make them fall prey to satan's deception.

**MY SON'S SLUMBERING CHURCH DOES NOT PREACH THE GREAT WARNING (2) AS AN ACT OF
MERCY OF MY SON; INSTEAD, THE WARNING IS REJECTED AND DENIED. FOR THIS REASON MY
SON ALERTS ABOUT WHAT WILL HAPPEN THROUGH HIS INSTRUMENT** even though her own brothers deny the truth of My Calls.

**I AM A MISSIONARY MOTHER; I CALL AND ALERT; I COMMUNICATE AND EXPLAIN
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR AND CONVERT.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant shortens before the indifferent gaze of humanity which is surprised by the Divine Will that has not been heard.

The earth will burn the way dry hay in the sun burns. The fire will burn, the fire that man feeds with his great ignorance which has led him to deny the existence of evil, and for hiding the Truth, for living immersed in worldly distractions that confuse and make man lose his way. When evil operates on man's thoughts, he uses the inappropriate ideas and behavior of the same human being to inspire man to act evil and work evil.

Beloved children, satan knows he must not waste an instant, so his demons hurl themselves over humankind because they are aware that they have little time left to take men to perdition.

**CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME! ACTING AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL OPENS THE DOOR TO SATAN
SO HE CAN COME INTO THE LIFE OF THE ONE WHO ALLOWS IT.**

DO NOT ALLOW IT! STOP, REPENT, AND RETURN TO MY SON!

About God's People, keep in mind that "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6)
Knowledge provides authority so you will not fall because of ignorance. One who falls and has knowledge acts against the Divine Will, therefore he must subdue his evil inclinations because he doubly offends My Son.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart,

**Pray for Spain; it will suffer at the hands of men.
Pray for Japan; it will be shaken.
Pray for the United States; it will be shaken.
Pray for England; it will cry.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The instant shortens. I have given humankind so many warnings! ... **ONLY A FEW COME TO ME; THE REST GO AWAY OUT OF FEAR, AFRAID THAT MY WARNINGS WILL BE FULFILLED; SATAN TAKES ADVANTAGE OF THIS TO LEAD MORE TO PERDITION. I DO NOT BRING FEAR TO YOU; I CALL FOR PREPARATION AND FOR KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL NOT REMAIN IN IGNORANCE.**

Love one another as brothers...

Do not forget that My Son will separate the wheat from the weeds...

Do not destroy one another; My Heart aches for it...

Do not be the ones who do not love their brothers and have forgotten the precept of loving your neighbor...

**EACH ONE IS A MISSIONARY OF PEACE;
ONLY THOSE WHO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE TRAPPED BY EVIL
POISON THEIR BROTHERS' HEARTS.**

My children, pray; the Etna volcano will be grounds for alert.

Unite, respect one another, do not hurt My Son.

My Heart, Morning Star, lights the way of all men. Come to Me so I can guide you to My Son.

Every instant My blessing remains in each of My children. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Where do we find the solution to so much evil?

ON THE CROSS... THERE IS NO OTHER SOLUTION BUT TO BE ONE WITH CHRIST IN OBEDIENCE, IN LOVE IN CHARITY, IN FAITH, IN HOPE, COMPLYING WITH GOD'S LAW, AND BEING ALL OF US ONE IN GOD'S LOVE.

At this such an aligid instant in which man moves, the devil—who is astute—has made some of our brothers and ministers deny the existence of evil, thus achieving that men stop giving importance to sin and start seeing sin as something that does not go against the Divine Will. Let us not forget that Jesus acted and worked in freedom as God-man and was emphatic in the conditioning of the world.

Brothers, God acts immediately on the soul, God gives himself to man—for example—with feeling or with ideas. The devil can only penetrate in the feelings with doubts or false images and, since he is the father of lies, he perverts men's minds and there he feels a winner.

We must persevere in prayer, help our brothers, and practice the Divine Word so the brothers will not fall prey to deception which hurries towards humanity. Let us keep in mind:

“Be strong in the Lord and in the strength of his power Put on the whole armor of God, so that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.” (Ephesians 6:10-11)

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO UNITE SO THAT, AT THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS,
THAT SAME UNITY WILL BE STRENGTH FOR HER CHILDREN.**

We cannot close our eyes in order not to know what goes on in the world. Great powers have taken sides and burst into several countries and, at the slightest mistake, war can become the worst nightmare for this generation.

Let us pray, yes, draw near to Christ in the Eucharist and, at the same time, let us be messengers of the Word Heaven sends us to wake up those who sleep.

Brothers, Our Mother calls us to reconsider why men dehumanize at this instant... Each day 8500 children die from starvation in the world. With what do the great multinationals—the large organizations—contribute to stop this terrible genocide? And let us ask ourselves: What is the value of a weapon and what is the value of an innocent life? The answer will tell each one if he belongs to the dehumanized or if he is one of us, those who are aware that war is the weapon of the powerful to sustain the economy.

“Those who say, ‘I love God’, and hate their brothers or sisters, are liars; for those who do not love a brother or sister whom they have seen, cannot love God whom they have not seen. The commandment we have from him is this: those who love God must love their brothers and sisters also.” (1 John 4:20-21)

Amen.

**DIALOGUE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
WITH HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 OCTOBER 2015**

Christ:

My beloved People,

**PROMPTLY I CALL AGAIN SO THE INSTANT WILL NOT BE WASTED.
LIKE THE DAWN SHOWS TO BRING LIGHT AND OVERCOME THE DARKNESS, THUS I BRING YOU
MY WORD SO IT WILL BE THE BEACON THAT WILL DIRECT YOU TO ME; DO NOT GET LOST AT
THIS CONFUSING INSTANT.**

Luz de María:

My Lord: There is so much violence in the world and man continues to ignore it!

Christ:

My beloved, they live in the midst of earthly powers which are not transparent, they do not move in search of humanity's wellbeing, they seek political power.

My beloved, political and economic power lead humanity to a continuous struggle to steal your freedom which I have given you with My Sacrifice on the Cross. My children hurl themselves participating in what is not real; the mask of the ultimate interests is so subtle that humankind cannot decipher it.

Beloved children, you hear the information they choose for you; the truth is postponed so humankind will not react against the great powers that, with dehumanized acts, kill My children.

Luz de María:

My beloved Lord, men are divided by taking sides with the most powerful nations without concretely looking at the great danger posed by war with nuclear weapons.

Christ:

He who will seem protector of the people will be humiliated before all humankind. Conflicts increase and they enlist the small countries which, without thinking it twice, join the premeditated game of those who remain as dictators and owners of humankind. These are the powerful families that have stayed together with one single purpose: Institute a single government, thus initiating the unification of religion, education, economy... and preparing humankind for the arrival of the one that will flagellate My children.

THE ANTICHRIST IS IN THE WORLD AND STEALTHILY EXAMINES THE STAGE WHERE MEN MOVE AND SET ALL THAT IS NECESSARY UP FOR CHAOS TO BECOME GENERALIZED and for his arrival to be taken by My People as an act of salvation when they are immersed in suffering at the hands of terrorism, war, strife, and famine which will be a specter that will pass amid My children, taking men to despair and to be wilder than animals. When facing famine, man is not man.

THE EARTH, BEQUEATHED TO MAN BY MY FATHER, HAS BEEN THE OBJECT OF ABUSE WITHOUT MEASURE AND IS IN AGONY. Man does not cultivate the land; instead he destroys it to build large buildings, and this is part of the plan of construction en masse offered to humankind by the antichrist as solution; but this is not the solution, it is another door for My children to continue to be against each other, and millions of deaths will occur throughout the planet.

The man of this instant mostly ignores the evil that nuclear energy generates; this is why he looks at it with disdain until it comes to his door and shows man's lethal creation demolishing everything in its way. In seconds, one nation will be left without inhabitants.

Luz de María:

Christ, You suffered for Your children; how much harm has Creation suffered by human hands!

Christ:

My beloved, man has not given good accounts of the administration of all that was given to him for his own good. The earth will crack open before your surprised gaze, you who refuse to convert and reject My Love.

Pray, My children, the earth will shake until it breaks.

Pray, My children, Japan will be swallowed by the sea.

Pray, My children, the Western United States will be immersed in sea water.

My children, the tired earth will fracture and the geography will change; pray for Europe.

NOTHING MATERIAL WILL GIVE MAN HAPPINESS; NOTHING MATERIAL WILL SATIATE MAN ...

The Eagle has boasted power ...

The Bear with generosity pounces on the small city and, advancing in partnerships, will increase his strength and will expand and cause pain ...

When the Dragon awakens, mercy will not be mercy ...(*)

The peace that man negotiates transforms into violence. Israel will ache at the hands of terrorism and, by reacting hastily, it will attract suffering.

Luz de María:

Lord of Mercy, men are so ignorant when they disdain what You have said about acting and working to stop the advance of evil!

Christ:

My beloved, man grows in knowledge, and this is good when knowledge is not used to do evil, but at this instant, man is the cause of his own destruction with fierce violence, ignoring My Love and My constant Calls to prevent the advancement of evil.

My People,

THROUGH WILES THE DEVIL HAS POURED IGNORANCE ON HUMANKIND, IGNORANCE THAT HAS TAKEN HOLD OF YOU SO! Ignorance has overcome humankind so much that man no longer thinks, no longer reasons; he only lets himself get carried away by the crowd.

I see man that, amid great technology, is ignorant of his own volition; he does not delve in the knowledge of his surroundings and, because of this mistaken action, man has fallen in a great precipice.

MAN YIELDS IN FAVOR OF THE ONE WHO CONTROLS HIM BY DOING EVERYTHING THE CONTROLLER WANTS AND, DUE TO HIS IGNORANCE, MAN ALLOWS HIMSELF TO BE CONTROLLED; AND IT WILL BE THIS GRATUITOUS IGNORANCE WHAT WILL TAKE HUMANKIND TO BE A SLAVE TO THE SPAWN OF SATAN.

My children, in view of this massified ignorance there are no distinctions of class, titles, academic degrees, or age; there are no social positions. This ignorance has been evil's great strategy: Override the desire for knowledge and increase ignorance in humankind in order to easily subdue them and make them see good where evil reigns, and not to see evil where evil has already taken over the power.

Luz de María:

Lord, Your People, besieged by evil at every instant, continue loving ignorance, probably thinking that if they are ignorant, they have less responsibility ...

Christ:

My beloved, everybody will appear before Me, and I will toss the weeds into the fire, the weeds that were ignorant of their own volition or for convenience. In My Second Coming, My Justice will give to each his reward. Before My Second Coming, My Mercy comes to this generation in the form of the Great Warning, which you already suffered and of which you must give testimony, because there will not be a single act that will escape My Justice.

The one who is voluntarily ignorant is the most lukewarm; he rejects knowledge in order not to be responsible for his wrongdoings. The one who knows and acts as ignorant is an even greater sinner than the one who is voluntarily ignorant.

I call My children to know Me, to delve in Me and they will not be deceived by the pharisees of this instant who tend to other practices that are not those of My Will.

HE WHO DELVES DEEP IN KNOWLEDGE IS AT THE SAME TIME LOVE IF HE INSTRUCTS HIS BROTHERS TO COME OUT OF IGNORANCE. My ministers are called by Me to bring My People out of ignorance so evil will not steal souls. The thing is that, without prayer, My ministers are like empty large earthen jars, they do not contain the wine of Wisdom and the lamp is not lit because they do not have the good oil.

My beloved, I call My People for them to minister and help one another. I call My faithful Priests, those who are driven away **(1)**, to preach My Truth; I call them to remain vigilant to bring the explanation of My Word to your brothers and to be a constant practice of My acts and works.

My People, the clouds darken because of the rivalries among powers; humankind will suffer and will be purified. You, My faithful, will be persecuted, but My Cross is Sign of Victory over death, it is Sign of Resurrection forever and ever.

MY HELP WILL ARRIVE DURING THE CRUELEST INSTANTS AND WILL BE BALSAM FOR MY PEOPLE.

Go ahead, My beloved children, My Mother does not abandon you. Take nourishment from the Eucharist, do not falter, I do not abandon you.

DO NOT REJECT MY WORDS; SUFFERING IS NEAR, AND WITH IT, THE JUBILATION OF MY PEOPLE.

I bless each one of you, My People, I bless you so My Blessing be strength and you will not decline at any instant.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

1. Our Lord Jesus Christ mentioned all those faithful Priests that alert regarding the Calls from Heaven and, for this reason, are pushed away from their communities, and He encourages them to continue preaching The Lord's Truth.

(*) Eagle = U.S.A., Bear = Russia, Dragon= China

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Given this explanation of Christ at this instant, what can we say? Only that Christ loves us so much that He never tires of calling the souls to salvation, to awaken us from this lethargy and, especially, from hubris that makes man believe that he does not need God and that he is self-sufficient to survive because he has all he needs and, regardless of shortages or war, nothing will affect him. Oh, God, the man who thinks so is much mistaken because in the middle of any crisis there are no personal differences, and ranks and possessions do not count! This is why we are called to gain knowledge, because ignorance leads man to rebel against God.

Let's pray like Christ asks us, with words, with acts and works, to motivate our fellow beings to spend our lives striving to live in Divine Will at some moment of our lives.

No man has the last word, no man is revealed everything that happens every moment in the world, because man is man and God is God, and God never fails.

Let's be humble so, like Christ, we be obedient. Let's pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable." (2 Timothy 4:2) Let's receive the Holy Eucharist and continue living it forever.

Brothers, we do not have only one source of tension that promotes war, we have several; violence is generalized and, with it, the domain of evil expands.

Let's not deviate from the True Path; what is material never prevails; **GOD, AND ONLY GOD, IS... "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE."** (John 14:6)

Amen.

REFERENCE: The Bible used: New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
25 OCTOBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Love keeps Me in constant vigil for those who are Mine.

My Son's beloved People, you are the ones who repair for the wrongdoings of most of your brothers.

My Mantle protects those who pray with Faith and fidelity to My Son, and they have witnessed this Mother's protection when My children clamor in unison.

The water and the wind stopped before My Mantle which covered Mexico, giving this beloved People of Mine an opportunity to convert. The offenses against My Son are constant and diverse. My beloved Mexican People have received a new opportunity to stop the excessive sinning that has made its home in these People who love Me.

The devil introduced himself into My beloved children so sin will over abound where I live; he introduced himself in the whole world. And My children have been seduced by evil and his machinations, forgetting that when they act and work like this, they gravely offend My beloved Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND DO NOT STOP LOOKING AT THE SKY; THE SIGNS DO NOT STOP,
THE SKIES PROCLAIM WHAT HUMANITY WILL SUFFER.**

Man forgets quickly My constant Calls to convert before you have to examine yourselves given the wrong acts and works you have lived. Before you see yourselves in the inside, you will live the external side of the Great Warning; sin does not only affect man in his soul, it has also affected everything around you. As a consequence, the skies will give you the prior notice of the Warning; **YOU WILL SEE A GREAT SIGN IN THE SKY**. It will not harm you physically, but the impression will be great when you see the skies light up in the middle of the darkness like never before, like you have never ever experienced. Men throughout the whole world will feel, see, and live in great uncertainty, because they know that these signs announce the Warning.

Beloved children, accept My Words so you will fight for conversion. I will not go into My Son's Second Coming before preparing you and calling you to a life change so that in the Warning you can repent of your wrong works and wrong acts; of what you have done, and what you have failed to do.

After having been alerted previously and briefly, all of humankind will enter the Warning in unison wherever they are. **DO NOT WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE THE SIGNS. YOU MUST GO THROUGH A SERIOUS TRANSFORMATION—RIGHT NOW!—SO YOU WILL NOT BE CAUGHT SLEEPING IN DISOBEDIENCE.** Man's disobedience attracts dire tribulations. Water is a sign of purification. Humankind will never again be punished with a deluge; although this does not mean that the water will not penetrate the whole land to purify it. Once again the water will purify the improper acts and works of this generation. The coming events will shift the terrestrial axis; this together with the event that will make Earth move with great force, will make the seawater come onto the land powerfully—a phenomenon different from a tsunami.

In spite of all this, humankind will continue to be immersed in sin, in moral decadence and, therefore, in spiritual decadence, until they see fire coming down from heaven with great force.

Yet humanity will continue placing themselves in the hands of evil, giving the antichrist power over the human destiny.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you have not yet gone into the end times. **THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION: A TRIAL FOR THE CHRISTIAN, NOT ONLY IN THE FLESH BUT ALSO IN THE SPIRIT WHICH WITH FIDELITY WILL OBTAIN HEAVEN FOR MY CHILDREN.**

Do not be confused, My children, the fighting will recrudescence as the instant goes by. The fulfillment of Great Revelations is still pending, revelations that concern the salvation of mankind; they have not complied with the Consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, they have consecrated France to My Son's Sacred Heart, and the whole world, **BUT THEY HAVE NOT COMPLIED WITH MY GREAT PETITION TO AVOID CALAMITIES AND GREAT SUFFERING FOR THIS GENERATION.**

TIME IS NOT TIME, IT'S AN INSTANT, AND WITHIN THAT INSTANT IT SEEMS ROME DOES NOT LOOK AT THE INSTANT AS SUCH, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT COMPLY WITH MY PETITION.

My Son has accepted the good intentions of some of My beloved Peters when they have entrusted the world to My Immaculate Heart, but they have not yet fully complied with My Indications.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be afraid, be lamps that are lit at every instant. In each one of My Apparitions and in each Revelation, I continue to complete the information of

all the events and the suffering of humanity given the rebellion of the same humanity against God's Law and the disdain towards My Son and everything that represents Him.

As Mother of the Apostles of the End Times, I alert you tirelessly, not for you to be afraid, but for you to decide to have a life change and amend the way to the perdition of the soul.

The acts and works of this generation are abominable, the giving of themselves to debauchery is uncontrollable, humanity's miseries have surfaced, and the rebelliousness and disdain towards My Son have taken them to adore satan, who will send to them the biggest persecutor of humankind against Christians—whom he will call adorers of evil to support their contempt for the children of Christ, King of the Universe.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID, GLORY AWAITS YOU; ETERNAL LIFE IS NOT ATTAINED WITH ONE SINGLE PRAYER BUT WITH A CONTINUOUS LIFE IN DIVINE WILL, overcoming temptation every instant and fulfilling everything you know is God's Law; and bringing the practice of the knowledge and the Faith to the brothers who do not know My Son and have not Heard of Eternal Life; those who ignore the prophecies, who have not taken Me as their Mother or My Son as their Savior.

Beloved children, pray for Chile; the land will shake.

Beloved children, pray for Argentina; the inhabitants of this beloved country will take up arms.

Beloved children, pray for México; it will be shaken.

Beloved children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer.

The unexpected arrival of an asteroid brings great suffering to My children.

MY BELOVED CHILDREN, I SUMMON YOU TO GET READY TO REPAIR FOR THE OFFENSES AND THE DONATIONS TO SATAN WITH WHICH HUMAN CREATURES WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON MAKE HIM SUFFER GREATLY BY GIVING THEIR LIVES TO SATAN ON OCTOBER 31ST. Be prepared to repair for the sacrifices of innocent children with which these creatures please satan on that day; repair for the rituals of those creatures that joyfully celebrate that date and declare satan the owner of humankind.

MY SON'S PEOPLE, YOU, AS APOSTLES AND MISSIONARIES OF MY SON AND OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, PREPARE THE CONSECRATION—PERSONAL, OF THE FAMILY, AND OF THE WORLD—TO OUR SACRED HEARTS FOR THIS COMING OCTOBER 31ST TO REPAIR THE OFFENSES TOWARDS MY SON. It is not necessary to dress the kids with clothing reminiscent of Christian signs, or religious demonstrations; you do not have to allow that day to be considered as a festivity. It is a tradition that has nothing to do with Christianity; it is a pagan tradition offered to darkness and related to evil, whereby the year is given to darkness.

Beloved children,

Christians attach traditions which are not Christian but pagan to their lives. God's children must not take any part in it and must not allow their homes to be part of a place that attracts evil.

This generation has not understood the need to be totally spiritual, the need to give themselves to the Divine Will, to live consecrated to Our Sacred Hearts so the fight against evil will be less painful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this pagan celebration will cause pain, not only to My Son, but also to you.

**THE NEARNESS OF WHAT IS COMING DOUBLES THE OFFENSES OF
THOSE WHO HAVE CONSCIOUSLY AND UNCONSCIOUSLY GIVEN
THEMSELVES TO SATAN. REPAIR, MY CHILDREN, TO HELP ME RESCUE SOULS.**

Be conscious of God's Law, be conscious of sin, be conscious of the offenses against My Son, be conscious of My Son's Word and of everything He declared to be righteous acts for His children, and be conscious of everything He declared to be contrary to the good acts of His children.

**MY BELOVED, AT THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH
AND MY CHILDREN WILL SEE THE DIVINE GLORY.
I BLESS YOU IN EACH ACT BY WHICH YOU REPAIR, YOU OFFER AND ACT TO REPAIR SO MANY
CONTINUOUS OFFENSES TO THE LIVING GOD, THE TRUE GOD, KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, pray "whether the time is favorable or unfavorable." (2 Timothy 4:2) Be the practice of the Divine Word.

I bless you with My Immaculate Heart.

Your Heavenly Mother

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As brothers in the Sacred Hearts, we must be united to repair all the Most Holy Mother says in this Message.

Let us not reject so loving motherhood and ardent desire of our Mother for us to be more of Christ and less of the world.

Maybe all that Heaven announces is taken lightly, but we must not forget that heavenly affairs come slowly but surely. Maybe not experiencing firsthand the persecution of Christians, the executions, the martyrdoms, famine, the lashes of the weather or earthquakes or volcanic eruptions, or oppression—by communists or from the right—all take man to look at the Calls and the Revelations from Heaven in disbelief. But we must not forget that, whenever there have been wars, the

consequences have been felt, lived, and suffered by all of humanity. Man looks at the short term; there are a few who reflect looking at the future, which leads to a denial of what humanity does not want to face.

BROTHERS, LET'S KEEP IN MIND OUR MOTHER'S CALL AND LET US NOT PARTICIPATE OF A FESTIVITY WHICH IS TOTALLY OUT OF CONTEXT OF THE DIVINE WILL.

Let's be echoes of the Maternal Word so our brothers will understand the seriousness involved when we participate in an act that opens the doors even more to satan with unimaginable consequences.

Let us pray with the gift of the word; let us pray with the heart, with the conscience; let us pray being witnesses of the Divine Love to Whom we have consecrated ourselves.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 OCTOBER 2015**

My beloved People,

My Love is blessing for each of you.

MY LOVE PUTS A STOP TO EVIL THAT WAITS IN AMBUSH FOR HUMANITY.

I need all My children to remain united and fused in My Will; I need them all present, being My faithful disciples bringing My Word to each of your brothers.

My People, to whom I have given all My Love, I come today to ask you for your love as your response to My Donation.

I created man with free will precisely so he can freely decide to what extent you want to follow Me, to what extent you want to comply with My Will, and what measure you will present to Me when I examine you in obedience towards Me.

I need children who are convinced, determined to convert, so their conversion will take them to donate themselves to Me and to give up everything for Me.

AT THIS INSTANT, HUMAN CREATURES PLUNGE INTO EVERYTHING THAT IS ATTRACTIVE TO THEM; AND WHAT IS ATTRACTIVE TO MAN IS WHAT DISTANCES HIM FROM EVERYTHING RELATED TO MY HOUSE.

MY CALL IS ONE: OBEDIENCE.

My beloved People, for My true disciples—those I called the first time—one Word from Me was enough; one Call was enough for them to follow Me. This is how the disciples of this instant must act and work. This disciple does not need Me to continuously talk to him, like I do at this instant, because he has Me ingrained in his heart and, thus, he constantly listens to Me, because he lives constantly submerged in Me; he doesn't work and doesn't act in his human free will, which keeps him immersed in the mundane, because he knows that free will is a Gift from Us so he can decide to take and follow the True Path.

This is why My faithful children do not live by instants, do not live of illusions, they do not live depending on what could or could not happen to them along the way, because they know that whatever happens is My Will. It is very different when My children act under the oppression of free will without listening to Me; that is when their way will be saturated with setbacks, unexpected events, situations that will suddenly rise and will make them feel they don't know what to do. That is a sign of acting in the human free will, and those acts and works are not My Will.

Listen and ask yourselves these questions:

How do you act?...

How much do you love your fellow human beings?...

What do you give in My Name: Truth or hypocrisy, love or rejection?...

CHILDREN, DO NOT DOWNPLAY PRAYER...

My beloved, all of you have received a legacy from Me, a Great Teaching that no true Christian should omit: PRAYER. None of My children was born a wise preacher, and none of My children was born knowing all My Word. The life of each of you is a constant practice of My Word, of My Donation, of My Teachings, of My Law.

YOU HAVE MY EXAMPLE: I RETIRED TO PRAY ALONE WITH MY FATHER. MY TRUE CHILDREN CANNOT GIVE TESTIMONY OF ME IF THEY DO NOT RETIRE TO PRAY ALONE WITH OUR TRINITY, because if they do not act and work this way, they are acting and working under the empire of free will. My children know that not even I, the Man-God, acted without first retiring to pray alone with My Father. The reason is that, amid the bustle of everyday living, you cannot be attentive to the inspirations of My Holy Spirit. Some of My children think they are illuminated and so they think they do not need to retire to pray alone with Our Trinity, they think they do not need to listen to the inspiration, discernment, and illumination of My Holy Spirit to act and work.

You must be open to know My Word in the Holy Scripture and there you will find the answer to all your questions and concerns, because I say "Whoever is not with me is against me." (Matthew

12:30) If you do not love your brother, do not love Me, and you should not come to receive Me in the Eucharist; if you do not bless your brother, do not bless Me.

Woe to those who make firewood from the fallen tree! Pharisees and hypocrites are those who claim to know My Law, and wait for one Word from Me to plunge themselves like birds of prey over My instruments. "Let anyone among you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone." (John 8:7) Do not forget I forgave the good thief, but humankind must be conscious they do not act or work in My Will.

Those of you who call yourselves Christians and proudly come to My Temples and say 'I am Catholic'... you do not yet know My Law in depth, you do not know My Word and are dedicated to criticize it as human gods, and therefore you do not put it into practice. I explain the Truth to everyone and even then they continue to deny events that throughout the ages My Mother has prophesied and which will be fulfilled before this generation ends. Hypocrites are those who live denying My Mother's Calls—given that I am God and My Mother, Mother of humankind, what God would allow His Mother's apparitions and His Word to reveal what will not come to pass?

No, children, I am not a God of ambiguities; My Word is not subject of the liberalism of each generation; My Word is concrete, it is one, real, and true.

Obedience in My People is to constantly obey My Word expressed in the Holy Scripture and in the Law that My Father gave Moses: The Commandments. The Divine Word is one, it is not subject to interpretations, **IT REMAINS IN EFFECT UNTIL THE END OF TIME.**

**Beloved, pray given the provocations between the
great Nations to bring the war nearer.
Beloved, pray, be persevering, all must pray and, united in prayer,
grow until you are fused with My Will.
Beloved, pray; water purifies man.**

My children know with certainty that I do not place them in hands foreign to My Love, they know with certainty that one can have the strength of one thousand men if his faith is the size of a mustard seed, they know with certainty that I send My Protection, the one I announced I would send during the instants of tribulation. Man does not know how to wait, he makes anticipated conjectures about what I announce when they wonder whom I will send: Some think he will be an Angel of My Celestial Court, others imagine him with great wings under which they will take cover, others say he will be confused with the antichrist. Ah ... children, "I am who I am" (Exodus 3:14) **PEACE, LOVE, SAFETY, TRUST; I AM NOT CONFUSION.**

My People have never been abandoned. My Protection will return to My People despite being rejected again, My Word will arrive to be remembered and will be despised again.

My children, most of humanity has embarked on a path of pain by accepting irreverence towards Our Trinity; little by little man will attract his own free will used incorrectly and in rebellion against Our August Majesty.

I NEED PEOPLE WELL-DISPOSED TO FOLLOW MY TEACHINGS. No prayer however small is fruitless if it comes from the depths of the heart, from the wish, from the disposition of those who are Mine to be true and faithful. My Will is not inactive, It does not remain static, It is a continuous practice of every Divine Word in which I keep My People so they will grow and be nourished, grow and be purified in the fulfillment of the Divine Law, grow and live thirsty for Me and for My Mother.

I NEED PEOPLE DETERMINED TO COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WORD so they will not allow themselves to be deceived by the voices of “wolves in sheep clothing” (Matthew 7:15) that maraud My People; when they are united in prayer and they ask My Holy Spirit for discernment, they will delve deep in My Will where they will find that, as soon as their free will is placed in Our Hands and in My Mother’s Hands, the fusion of the creature with his Creator will allow him to enjoy Heaven ahead of time.

You remain under My Protection. I love you. I bless you.

YOUR JESUS

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

REFERENCE: The Bible used is New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Apostle’s Creed

I believe in God, the Father Almighty,
Creator of [heaven](#) and earth;
and in [Jesus](#) Christ, His only Son, our Lord:
Who was conceived by the Holy Spirit,
born of the Virgin Mary;
suffered under Pontius Pilate,
was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell;

the third day He rose again from the dead;
He ascended into heaven, is seated at the [right](#) hand of [God](#) the Father Almighty;
from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Holy [Catholic](#) Church,
the communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body, and [life](#) everlasting. Amen.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
2 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

EACH INSTANT MY MERCY KEEPS OVERFLOWING TOWARDS ALL HUMANKIND.

I constantly look at each human creature and I hope he will look at Me and ask for My help. I am respectful of man's free will and I patiently and painfully wait when I see them suffer because of their disobedience, their ignorance, their conditioning, and their rebellion.

My People,

I remain attentive to your requests, to your cries for help to get out of the mundane and sinful. I remain attentive so My Holy Spirit will give you the necessary discernment when you ask Me for it so you will not fall into what is not My Will.

My beloved People, the worldly current drags, pulls; it is a wave that keeps moving, touching My children's lives in every aspect until, at the most aligid point, it takes you to rebel against Me and to yield to what seems easy but in the end will leave you in a spiritual abyss from which you can only get out by starting once again the path towards Me.

WITHOUT EVEN NOTICING, YOU GET INVOLVED IN WORLDLY MATTERS IN A CONSTANT COME AND GO OF SITUATIONS THAT ABSORB YOU AND COMPROMISE YOU. Sometimes some of those will seem good and you may think that they keep you close, very close to Me, but when My children do not make room for prayer, when they do not live that instant alone with Me, they leave because the human will pushes you towards what seems and could be good but distances you from those instants when the creature and his Creator must establish a dialogue. The creature must examine

himself so My Holy Spirit will show him the way of Truth, and thus—and only thus—your acts and works will be the result of My Will and not of any human will.

My People,

EACH OF YOU IN PARTICULAR MUST REMAIN IN CONSTANT ALERT; EVIL MAKES YOU LONG FOR SOME THINGS OF WHICH YOU DEPRIVE YOURSELVES AND WHICH YOUR BROTHERS—WHO HAVE NOT MADE A COMMITMENT TO ME—ENJOY. Do not be sorry for this, do not regret this, because those who enjoy worldly things will have plenty to regret when they find themselves in undesirable situations of which, sooner or later, they will repent without setting aside the consequences.

My beloved, you know that I am Mercy and Justice at the same time... And as the Righteous Judge before all things created, they urge Me to allow them to act in order to wake up the souls, **AND I CANNOT DENY THE OPPORTUNITY FOR A SINGLE SOUL TO BE RESCUED.**

My beloved People, you do not pay attention to the signs of this instant when you must prepare yourselves with everything My Mother has requested for your own good.

An Apocalyptic Rider traverses Earth. My children suffer because of it; it is the result of rebelliousness, the result of wanting to modernize Me when I am the Eternal Present. What is new to My children is mostly the result of sin in which men get immersed and which attracts their attention and they feel complacency in what is illicit, and they feel disdain for what is licit to Me.

At the time of Noah, sin over abounded on Earth. This instant makes sin proliferate in a constant renewal so My children will feel fine when having one way or another to rebel against what is instituted in the Holy Scripture.

My beloved People,

**IF I CALLED YOU TO MODERNIZE MY WORD, I WOULD NOT BE GOD;
BECAUSE I AM GOD, I KNOW MAN'S PRESENT, THIS INSTANT, AND IF I CORRECTED MY WORD,
I WOULD BE ADMITTING THAT I MADE A MISTAKE AND THEREFORE I MUST RENEW
WHAT IS WRITTEN SO TODAY'S MAN WILL BE PLEASED WITH HIS UNRULY, IMPRUDENT,
AND ALTERED OR ANGRY ACTS AND WORKS THAT ARE OUTSIDE MY WILL.**

My beloved People,

Earth continues to crack out of pain because man ignores what is spiritual...

The Sun will emanate a gust of heat so strong that it will greatly affect communications, the security systems of the world powers will be paralyzed... and humankind will see that My Creation does not find man in agreement with that Divine Tuning which man should keep with his Creator.

My beloved People,

**DO NOT BE SATISFIED WITH GOING DAILY TO THE EUCHARIST; ALLOW ME TO
MOVE THE HEARTS, MINDS, THOUGHTS, ACTS AND WORKS THAT WILL TAKE YOU TO LIVE
A TRUE COMMITMENT TO ME AND IN FAVOR OF YOUR BROTHERS.**

My People enjoy sharing the Wisdom that is not stationed within the human creature, the Wisdom they can find in the actions of My Love, the knowledge of Me, and the reduction of your brother's suffering with the Hope of a better tomorrow.

My People live in anxiety and grief because of a Church that froze so as not to publicize these events that My Mother has prophesied throughout the whole Earth.

**I CALL YOU TO BE PREPARED, I CALL YOU TO COME CLOSE TO ME AND TO LIVE THE PRACTICE OF
MY WORD AS TRUE WITNESSES TO MY LOVE AND MY JUSTICE.**

My People, I had already announced to you that war would rise from a small nation; that instant has arrived because of the constant rebellion of humankind, because of disobedience to My Law and contempt for My Will which is for the good of My children.

Climate changes tirelessly, climate is altered by man who, in his desire to be god, has touched the finest fibers of My Love, My Mercy, My Truth, and My Justice.

At this instant, the supply of weaponry to small countries is in a state of agitation, the drums of war increase their roaring amid a humanity that lacks a sense of reality where man has created weapons with which he can make humanity disappear.

**ONE IS THE THINKING AND THE WISH OF MAN...
SOMETHING ELSE IS WHAT MY WILL WILL ALLOW AND NOT ALLOW...**

Pray, My children; new volcanoes will emerge in unthinkable places.

Pray, My children; volcanoes become active. Pray for Italy.

Pray, My children; the earth will shake with force in several countries on the same day.

Pray for the United States, pray for Chile, pray for India, pray for Central America, pray for Japan.

Beloved, look at the Signs attentively; notice that the one who will raise the antichrist with most strength is already showing signs of his power, and leading brother countries to become his allies by means of a silent strategy taking advantage of the needs of the other countries.

**THE UNIFICATION OF HUMANKIND INTO ONE SINGLE GOVERNMENT WILL BE THE THRUST WITH
WHICH YOU WILL KNOW WHO WAS HIDING BEHIND THE SCENES.**

My beloved People, **I SUMMON YOU NOT TO BE INSENSITIVE TO MY WORD AND TO MY MOTHER'S WORD**, you complain saying that My Prophecies and those of My Mother are not fulfilled... Man is so conceited! You should thank Me for not having suffered the oppression of a creature—relentless and without feelings—that will control humankind with whip and iron fist.

I LOVE ALL OF YOU, BUT THIS LOVE IS TRAMPLED ON BY A VERY LARGE MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN; NOT ALL RECOGNIZE ME AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.

At this instant, on one front and another, evil takes over humanity and leads it surreptitiously towards total control by a power born of the devil.

The ocean will be shaken and will hurl itself on the land in coastal areas of the State of Mexico after an earthquake of great intensity in Mexico.

HUMANITY, MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP! THE WARNING IS NEAR AND I WANT SOULS READY TO REPENT AND NOT HUBRISTIC AND DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN.

My People who understand Me, repair for your brothers, each one be a witness to My Love. **I DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM YOU; IT IS YOU THAT CONSTANTLY MOVE AWAY FROM ME.** I protect you with My Most Precious Blood, which makes evil withdraw when My children recognize the value of My Divine Blood. I bless you, I Love you.

YOUR JESUS

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Christ once more reveals to us the topic of the Warning so we will strive for conversion which is nothing other than salvation, not only personal, but also of the entire world.

Brothers, when there is no Faith, everything that reaches a man's life seems to be the greatest and most terrible, because no man can save himself if he has no Faith; with Faith, he is convinced he has authority to heal himself.

Man has intelligence, but it is contaminated by everything he receives, which makes him feel useless and without self-control, because his intelligence, his thoughts, and his reason constantly remind him of his mistakes and do not let him heal, forgive himself, or allow God to forgive him.

Brothers, every conversion, each step we take towards conversion, is a liberation from each one of the steps with which man has offended God.

Brothers, let's be certain that the Truth will not be found only in theory but also in the practice of that Truth which has been revealed to us.

Faith is not a leap into the unknown: It must be a reasonable fact; that is, it must be consolidated in man's ability to believe certain facts, and this reminds me that Saint Augustine said, "Understand to believe, believe to understand."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA
3 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved of Christ,

Man has become totally foolish; he believes he is self-sufficient at humanity's most aligid instant when man is about to break the thread that, one way or another, has bound all men, God's creatures, in equanimity; and at this instant man is at an aligid point—I repeat, aligid—when man will enter the stage of the biggest disaster for this generation.

I, LEADER OF THE CELESTIAL COURT, COME TO CALL YOU WITH GREAT URGENCY TO A CHANGE IN ATTITUDE.

Man, son of God, cannot continue in that unbridled race towards all that he doesn't know; he cannot continue to fall into turpitude, because when spirituality falls into turpitude, it becomes heavy, and darkness prevents it from soaring again.

AT THIS INSTANT, WE, THE CELESTIAL LEGIONS FIND OURSELVES IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST EVIL; a relentless battle because the legions of evil are over all men to take them prey and tie them down with chains of sin so they will not feel the desire for conversion.

As Chief of the Army of God, I feel great pain when I hear preaching by some of Our Most Holy Queen's favorite sons: the priests, in which the existence of the devil is denied, because Our Celestial Armies fight instant to instant against those demonic legions that enter the mind, the thoughts, and

invade man's intelligence and nullify it in order to fill man's heart with wickedness, bitterness, and desire of vengeance, awakening in man unthinkable acts and works. I listen and I realize how—through only one word that denies the existence of the devil or satan—human creatures give themselves to debauchery and thus fall in the traps of all that is sinful and offends Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

At this instant, in order for man to remain true and faithful to Our King, it is necessary for him to know Our King, not through what other brothers say, not through what other brothers have experienced: **IT IS NECESSARY FOR EACH ONE TO HAVE HIS OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH OUR KING.** The encounter of each creature with his Creator is necessary for the Faith to be invincible; on the contrary, a faith based on someone else's experience and on someone else's prayers is a faith of quicksand which will fall any instant and will not get up again.

Beloved children of the King, as Prince of the Celestial Armies, I must share with you that man has reached the maximum point of desire for power, and for this reason he will not think about his brothers and will rush into war. And rivers of blood will run throughout the world before a merciless man, a man eager to fight just so he can kill, torture his brothers, because those creatures—who will choose the path of force and sin—will persecute those whose souls are on the Right Path, Our King's Path.

Beloved of Our King,

You wish to be better and to take steps of Eternal Life. You will achieve this by defeating yourselves, by fighting against yourselves. This is the instant when you decide to knock down everything that prevents you from ascending towards a fusion with the Will of the Holy Trinity. If you continue to act and work just like you have done and continue to do at this instant, it will be difficult for you to know more, beyond what you see with the naked eye.

EACH OF YOU MUST BE DETERMINED TO MAKE A REAL CHANGE, A TRUE CHANGE; AND A GREAT DAMPER ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH IS YOUR TEMPERAMENT... OUR KING LEFT THE TEACHING OF A TEMPERAMENT OF PEACE, and as long as the human creature does not opt for this model of peace of Our King, it will be difficult for him to ascend and achieve a full life in the spirit.

HUMILITY IS NECESSARY and he who does not defeat himself, allows hubris to take him where it pleases, and it won't be to an encounter with his Creator. At this instant it is necessary for you to be messengers of love and peace. A hubristic creature, an arrogant creature, a loveless creature... is a creature who will find it impossible to achieve promptly an encounter with his Lord and King.

YOU HAVE FREE WILL; USE IT TO CONTROL YOURSELVES AND, EVERY INSTANT WHEN THAT HUMAN EGO WISHES TO OVERCOME THE STEPS YOU HAVE TAKEN TO ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY, STOP AND DO NOT LET IT CONTINUE.

We are all over Earth because we want to calm Christ's thirst for souls. We are fellow travelers, we are God's messengers, our duty is not to abandon you. As it has been arranged by the Divine Will, each creature has a Guardian Angel. Given what is coming, we shelter each one of you with all the help from us in accordance with Heaven's request, so you will be able to conquer and transcend this world that constantly prevents you from living fully the joy produced only as a result of being faithful to the Holy Trinity and loving Our Queen and Mother of humanity.

Pray the Holy Rosary; Our Queen listens and intercedes for you.

Man combats himself, fights against himself, fights to stand out and to be first in every aspect. MAN IS DOMINATED BY HUBRIS AND BY THE BAD TEACHING OF MOST PARENTS WHO ARE PERMISSIVE WITH THEIR CHILDREN, AND THE CHILDREN DO NOT SHOW THEM DUE RESPECT. THE REBELLION OF TODAY'S YOUTH HAS BEEN KNEADED WITHIN THE HOMES WHERE THE CENTER OF THE HOME IS TECHNOLOGY AND THEREFORE THE TELE-VI-SION SET.

Parents do not attend to their children for constantly worrying about the programs of which they are faithful fans, and the children do not attend to their parents; communication in the families has been lost. The children use technology until the wee hours of the morning and this is why they do not do well in their studies and rebel as human beings, because misused technology constantly transmits to them violence, rebelliousness, strife, killing, shortage, deprivation, war, indifference, and competitiveness.

Beloved children of the King, at this instant, the homes are so misdirected! And satan takes advantage of this misguidedness to divide the families—parents against children, children against parents, brothers against brothers—because satan is the owner of division in which he takes great pleasure. In the families one can no longer hear concrete dialogue because every place is occupied with electronic gadgets. You, God's children, do not allow this to defeat you, that through the social networks you are being controlled precisely by those who act in favor of the antichrist. You have not noticed! At this instant man is totally controlled in his acts and works and therefore will easily fall prey to the antichrist.

Children of the Queen of all Angels and Mother of men, it is indispensable for you to return to be true, to stay on the right path, not to yield to evil, and not to deny God. You must be courageous, generous, active in the communities to take the Word of the Good News to all those who are on the wrong paths.

Great events happen on Earth; among them, a meteorite will fall in the sea and will cause a great tsunami in the Atlantic Ocean; several islands will be flooded and a large number of your brothers will perish forthwith.

Change at this instant! Do not wait until tomorrow! Be new creatures who act and work knowing that time belongs to Our King and not to man, and when man expects or trusts there is plenty of time, maybe at that instant is when he has the least time. Man waits and does not change, he cannot

correct his path if it isn't through true repentance, and true repentance means acting and working in the likeness of Christ.

There are charitable, kind souls who love their brothers, but deep in their hearts what prevails is arrogance, a desire to stand out and, above all, a domineering temperament that controls all those who come near them. Temperament is a blessing because it forms the creature, but, at this instant, it is necessary for the creature to mould his temperament and to deliver it into Divine Hands and into the Hands of Our Queen so, by means of the crucible of life, They will take him to be a new creature filled with peace and love.

Children of the King, hurry, do not waste this instant because those who are repentant during the Great Warning will be the ones who, after the Warning, will continue, with determination, the steps of the Master; but those who over abound in hubris at the time of the Warning, after the Warning, will rise against their brothers and will make your crosses bloodier and heavier.

It is of the utmost importance, children, that you pray for Indonesia, because besides the shaking of its land, fire will come out from the volcanoes and cause great misfortune for man.

Do not forget that the sun is a sign of life and welfare for man, but at this instant, that same sun rebels against man's wickedness.

THE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND IS A HISTORY OF LOVE AND MERCIFUL OPPORTUNITIES FROM THE KING, but men of this generation have taken advantage of the Divine Mercy to abuse that Mercy, and then Christ comes on His steed to purify His People before they are all lost. Our King allows His children to be purified so their souls will not be lost.

Beloved children of Our King and Our Queen, war will come sooner than you imagine; do not forget it; keep it in mind without forgetting that the Divine Mercy will remain with each of you; however, likewise, the Divine Justice also remains and will remain with each of you.

**PAY NO ATTENTION TO THOSE WHO DENY SIN, HELL, AND EVIL,
BECAUSE THEY WILL DRAG YOU INTO ETERNAL FIRE.**

Our Queen and Mother of all Angels intercedes for all of you, and Her Son Jesus Christ has ordered Her to command Our Legions so She will be the One to crush satan's head and chain him in the abyss so he will not be able to seduce the nations and will not continue to create snares among men.

The blood of the King's children will spill and Earth will shake with force causing the Earth's axis to shift—and shift forcefully—causing sea water to pour over the Earth until humankind bends knees, and Our Queen and Lady orders the elements to stop. In their stubbornness, they do not admit that they are guilty of bringing upon themselves what they attract, that they are to blame for the misfortune, the pain, and the suffering of this particular instant.

SMALL CHILDREN WILL NOT SUFFER WHAT ADULTS WILL; ADULTS ARE AWARE OF THEIR ACTS AND WORKS. THE RIGHTEOUS, THE INNOCENT WILL BE RESCUED BY US WHILE THE GREAT AND FEARED PURIFICATION IS GOING ON. Later they will be taken to their places of origin. It is easy to bring the Word, it is difficult to fulfill it in everyday life.

Beloved children of Our King, you are waiting: Our King will send to His People His beloved Creature who joyfully waits for the order from the King to arrive on Earth and continue His Apostolate sheltering the People of Our Righteous King from the great interests that converge at this instant, interests that will lead humankind to be wiped out.

PRAY, PRAY; THERE IS NO HUMAN CREATURE THAT PRAYS WITHOUT KNOWING WHY; THOSE WHO PRAY DO SO BECAUSE THEY NEED SOME HELP. THOSE WHO PRAY DO SO BECAUSE THEY NEED TO BE SHELTERED, GUIDED, AND PROTECTED. Pray, pray with Faith while you convert; you must convert so your prayer will be heard by the Creator, by the Mother of all men so She will intercede.

WE REMAIN WITH YOU AND EACH OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS SUFFERS WHEN YOU ACT AGAINST DIVINE WILL, when you act thinking only of your personal wellbeing, and when you act to gain importance before your brothers.

Our King needs humble People, simple People, but invincible People, People convinced and converted, willing to carry the Word and turn it into an act of love to be shared with their brothers. Humankind is full of creatures who do not know what is coming; they are ignorant, and because of their ignorance they deny the fulfillment of the Prophecies. They are so ignorant that they assure that the announcements from Heaven are just inventions to scare man and do not assume their own responsibilities.

You are the ones who need to save the soul and achieve Eternal Life.

You are the ones who need Divine Help; you are the ones who need to clamor ABBA FATHER! HAIL MARY!

You are the ones who need to conclude that without Divine Help you are nothing and you will advance little or nothing at all.

Do not continue to be easily deluded or hubristic. You must go back to being humble and aware that you would be lost without Divine Help. You must clamor for a new opportunity of Mercy, and we, who remain attentive to your calls, will come to help you, but we need man's will to allow it.

Pray, it is important to pray for Japan; it is important for you to be aware that nuclear energy is the new Herod of this instant.

It is necessary for you to be aware of the huge importance and infinite meaning of the Cross, so much so that those who do not love Christ, those who despise Him and deny Him, and deny the Commandments and deny the Sacraments and deny the Beatitudes and deny Love and the Donation of Christ for humanity, those are particularly afraid of the Cross because they know it represents Eternal Life, Glory and the triumph of life over death.

You will hear the earth roar once again, and you will see in awe how it opens; in the sky you will soon see great signals; do not continue denying what is announced to you through Christ's Prophet, Our Queen's beloved daughter. The Revelations are given ahead of time before they are fulfilled and science endorses them subsequently.

**WHO LIKE THE LORD GOD?
IF GOD IS FOR YOU, WHO IS AGAINST YOU?**

**BUT STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND DO NOT DENY
WHAT IS UNDENIABLE, BECAUSE THERE WILL BE GREAT DISCOVERIES
AND GREAT TRUTHS WILL BE KNOWN.**

May the God of Peace and Mercy and Our Queen bless you.

Saint Michael Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**I COME TO YOU, MY BELOVED CHILDREN, WITH MY LOVE AND MY MERCY TO ALERT YOU LIKE
THE GOOD SHEPHERD CARES FOR HIS FLOCK.**

Love pours for all from My Heart; it is the inexhaustible fountain where everyone can satiate their thirst, the thirst that increases in what is worldly and takes men to look for new fountains where they sink even more and move away from Me.

My Love is at hand... it is a step away from you, but you do not recognize it because you are far away from It. **YOU MUST MAINTAIN YOUR SENSES CONSTANTLY JOINED WITH ME SO YOU WILL LOVE ME MORE AND CHOOSE MY PATH; OTHERWISE, YOU WILL REMAIN BETWEEN SIN AND MY LOVE,** and those two are not compatible: Evil is evil and good is good; for “whoever is not with me is against me” (Matthew 12:30). Keeping your senses centered in Me will make you be centered in Me, and thus the soul will be attached to Me.

My beloved People, each thought must be born from the need to take Me to your brothers; each act must be born from the need to make Me known. Do not forget that the response you will receive will depend on the acts and works with which you approach your brothers.

Who can deny My Word?

Who can deny the existence of the place of eternal suffering?

Who can deny My Justice when My children need It so they will not be lost any more?

Who can deny My Omnipotence?

I am not pleased with the behavior of some of My children, but My Love waits until the last instant for them to repent. They have forgotten that the righteous acts and works magnetize My Heart towards the creatures who thus give testimony of My Presence in them.

**MAN PUNISHES HIMSELF THROUGH HIS ACTS AND WORKS
DIRECTED TOWARDS EVIL.**

**THE RESULT OF THEIR WRONG ACTS AND WORKS IS THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCE THAT THE
HUMAN CREATURE GENERATES FOR HIMSELF.**

My beloved People,

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ALERT AND WATCHFUL, TO PREPARE YOURSELVES AND TO KNOW ME AS
MUCH AS YOU CAN...**

**DO NOT SKIMP ON THE INSTANT TO KNOW ME, TO DELVE IN MY MERCIFUL LOVE AND AT THE
SAME TIME IN MY DIVINE JUSTICE.**

I do not punish My beloved children; My children generate for themselves the consequences of their wrong acts, of their contempt and disrespect towards My Will, of their rebelliousness and hubris.

I wait and Love, Love and wait for those who are Mine; I am Patient, Omnipresent. I do not let My children's faults go by unnoticed. I wait for man's repentance, I act promptly allowing My Creation to act and awaken in man the need to look for Me.

My beloved People,

**MY CHURCH WILL BE SHAKEN, MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL BE CONFUSED
AND WILL SWAY FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER; MY MYSTICAL BODY WILL FEEL
STUNNED. THERE WILL BE INSTANTS OF UNCERTAINTY AND SERIOUS CONFUSION.**

My Church will be flogged by the hidden power of freemasonry and by interests foreign to Me. My Mother will be rejected and Her Maternity despised.

Attention, My children! Ask for My Holy Spirit so you will discern and not decline or lose heart.

**SOME OF MY CHILDREN WILL LIVE INSTANTS OF TRIAL IN THE FAITH; THIS IS WHY THEY MUST
KNOW ME AND KNOW THAT MY WORD IS ONE, IT DOES NOT CHANGE; DIVINE LAW IS ONE, IT
DOES NOT CHANGE...**

Children, pray knowing that prayer is effective when it springs from the bottom of the heart; fasting reinforces the petition and unifies the wish of the creature to be heard by My House, especially at these and the coming instants when confusion will make My faithful cry.

Pray, My children, for Venezuela; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church; it will be strongly confused.

Pray; the volcanoes continue to erupt; pray for Ecuador and Indonesia.

Do not take steps backwards; do not leave by the wayside your love for Me; on the contrary, if you find yourselves in great confusion, come to Me, receive Me in the Eucharist, visit Me at the Tabernacle, do not move away from Me, pray the Holy Rosary offered to My Mother, ask your Guardian Angel and My Archangels for help.

**MY WORD IS ONE AND IRREVOCABLE; IT IS WRITTEN AND THROUGH THESE CALLS
I EXPLAIN MY WORD TO MY CHILDREN TO ALERT THEM AND TO HELP THEM
SO THEY WILL NOT BE CONFUSED.**

My beloved People,

ONE IS MY MERCY AND ONE IS MY JUSTICE...

My Mercy calls My children not to make decisions regarding the lives of the innocent...

My Mercy knocks on My children's doors so they will not kill each other...

My Mercy calls My children not to offend Me acting and working complacently with what is not My Will...

MY MERCY IS JUST, IT DOES NOT EXCUSE WHAT IS CONTRARY TO GOOD, AND IT DOES NOT ABOLISH DIVINE LAW, it does not take pleasure in the opulent will of the powerful, and it does not rejoice in the sadness of the helpless or in the hunger of the hungry; it does not like the ignorance to which My People have been subjected, and does not take pleasure in those who gestate war and calamity.

Woe to those who cause war! Ruin will befall them!

My People, the devil takes pleasure in the restlessness of My children. Come to Me, I will give you rest from the heavy burdens that distress you. Do not forget that My Truth remains; do not forget that My Mother does not stop walking with My children.

“I AM WHO I AM” (Exodus 3:14): **INFINITE POWER, INFINITE LOVE, INFINITE MERCY...**

I AM THE OMNISCIENT, AND OMNIPRESENT: “I AM WHO I AM.” (Exodus 3:14)...

MY PEOPLE ARE NOT ALONE; I GO LIKE THE PILLAR OF CLOUD AHEAD OF MY PEOPLE IN A MARCHING COLUMN...

MY PEOPLE WILL FIND REST FROM THEIR SUFFERINGS AND CLARITY AMID CONFUSION...

MY PEOPLE WILL REMAIN BEFORE ME...

MY PEOPLE WILL ENJOY MY HOUSE...

My blessing in each of you is balsam at this instant.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord calls us:

Not to move away from Him ever ...

To have Faith that He always hears our prayers and they bear fruit... Prayer is not inert.

Brothers, we must remain aware of what it means to be a son of God. God's Law was given to us so we will have His Law as our goal or objective, and as rule and regulation to fulfill, given that it is Divine Will for His children.

Each instant, our Lord illuminates our lives with His Merciful Love, and from that Love comes the Truth that remains in the Holy Scripture.

Our Lord Jesus Christ warns us to be alert in constant watch, first, of our own human ego so we will not become arrogant and disobedient; and then, of our own Faith in God Who directs our lives, because Faith increases in the measure of our nearness to God and of our correct knowledge of God.

Brothers, we must know the Holy Scripture; knowledge is Wisdom to discern through the Holy Spirit; without the Holy Spirit we will not have Divine Illumination.

In this Message, Our Beloved tells us these are instants of confusion... This is announced in the Holy Scripture in Matthew 24. This is why Christians must know the Word and exclaim:

"ALL THINGS CAN BE DONE FOR THE ONE WHO BELIEVES" (Mark 9:23)

"I BELIEVE; HELP MY UNBELIEF!" (Mark 9:24)

REFERENCE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
12 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**MY BLESSING IS WITH YOU EVERY INSTANT. I DO NOT KEEP ANYTHING FOR ME; ALL I HAVE I
POUR OVER MY CHILDREN: GIFTS, GRACES, VIRTUES, BLESSINGS, HELP, PROTECTION...**

Once again I call you to walk in My Truth so you will persevere acting in My Will and not in the will of men, because each one has his own interests.

You, My People, do not forget that **"I AM WHO I AM"**(Exodus 3:14) and you must keep Me in the first place so that, sheltered in My Will, you will work and act in My likeness.

Humankind leads an accelerated race towards their own suffering caused by disobedience and hubris which keep them moving away from Me more and more each instant.

MY PEOPLE, TRUST IN MY WORD!

**YOU, WHO DO LISTEN TO ME, DO NOT SPARE ANY EFFORT TO REMAIN IN THE STRAIGHT PATH;
DO NOT LOSE HOPE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.**

The enemy of the soul is an expert placing you in instants of severe temptation so you will fall; his purpose is to prevent you from standing up again so you will sink and he will steal from you Eternal Life. But you know that I am here to help you, because if you do not defeat temptation and do not stand up again you fall into sin, but if you fall and stand up with firm purpose of amendment, you recognize that the creature is a creature and that God is God.

My beloved, be prepare! Peace among nations will shatter and men will fall prey to restlessness.

At this instant, evil boils in its own insidiousness and spills it over all humankind so that those who are not firm in Faith and knowledge will fall. **I HAVE CALLED YOU TO REMAIN ALERT AND TO STUDY MY WORD BECAUSE THIS INSTANT IS ONE OF GREAT CONFUSION WHICH WILL INCREASE AS THE ARRIVAL OF THE OPPRESSOR OF HUMANKIND IS NEARER.**

These are instants of great temptation for My People, because they are given freedom to act according to their own law disrespecting the Divine Law...

Few are those who have responded to My previous pleas and have come to delve into the Holy Scripture where the Law for My People is found.

**IT IS WITH PAIN THAT I SEE SO MANY PEOPLE WHO ARE LUKEWARM AT THIS INSTANT, SO
MANY WHO ARE LUKEWARM...**

These are instants when violence increases in the world. Communist leaders, who control their people like slaves, will lead the innocent to suffer because the leaders will not give up their power. Before communism reached heyday, I alerted you, but you eluded My Calls and yielded power to that force which has turned against you, and the consequences are at hand.

The alliances of this arm of the antichrist which is communism have happened unnoticed right under My children's noses. This is due to a lack of preparation on the part of men who only see the current

act without considering the subsequent actions to which they will be submitted: They have taken Me away from public places, they do not allow My children to talk about Me, and soon My children will not be allowed to think about Me...

For humankind everything is just a fashion. For this reason they will accept being microchipped; they will see it as just another thing because they will forget that, with this act, they give themselves to the antichrist yielding power over their souls to him.

REPENT AND I WILL MAKE YOU ANEW! I will take you with My Hand and I will show you what is worldly and the evil found in it.

REPENT!... MY PEOPLE, MADNESS HAS INVADED YOU IN ALL THE FIELDS IN WHICH YOU HANDLE YOURSELVES. Insanity, unnoticed, has penetrated each of you like a silent plague by means of modernisms that, at this instant, the allies of evil have rapidly increased to deny you the opportunity to ponder the mistakes you make and to make you see evil as good and sin as good.

My houses of prayer and training have been contaminated by those who direct them, allowing modernism—little by little—to lighten the consciences of those who give themselves to Me so they will become lukewarm and not abide by “your word be ‘Yes, Yes’ or ‘No, No’” (Matthew 5:37) but follow the path of tepidity, of mediocrity, of pleasing oneself first, and My Word be relegated and later forgotten.

My People, My Law is put off and it will be postponed even more by the society where aberrations prevail which have led women to fight against what I have given them, the greatest Gift with which I crowned woman: **MOTHERHOOD**. At this instant, this Gift embarrasses and bothers those who come voluntarily—irresponsibly and without conscience—to be executioners of the one they carry in the womb.

**THE CRIES OF THESE INNOCENT, ABORTED BY WILL OF THE MOTHER,
INVADE MY HOME.**

This is the Justice that man generates against himself, the one the devil facilitates by legal means in a great many countries, means that are legal on Earth but are aberrations to Me and give Me great pain.

Creation does not recognize humankind... lost in all sins in all forms. The lament against human cruelty reaches all the way to My House. Our Trinity—hurt, superseded and forgotten—waits for man to return to Our Path, but to do that, he will have to be purified of so much evil he commits. The crucible is painful when it burns, but only this way sin will be forgiven when man identifies himself as the cause of his own perdition.

My beloved People,

DO NOT DESPISE THESE CALLS; DO NOT SEE AS GOOD WHAT IS EVIL; DO NOT ACCEPT SPIRITUAL MODERNISMS THAT TAKE YOU ON THE WAY TO ETERNAL FIRE.

My beloved People,

DO NOT DESPISE THESE CALLS; DO NOT SEE AS GOOD WHAT IS EVIL AND YOU HAVE ACCEPTED.

Promptly return to Me before night falls and darkness will make you take wrong turns that are not My Will, and you will give yourselves to evil... Do not hurl yourselves to the "second death." (Revelation 21:8)

My People, pray for England and Russia; they will carry a heavy cross for their wrong decisions. My People, Creation looks at man with great indifference because man has mortally wounded Her. Pray, children; several countries will suffer when the earth shakes hard and with great continuity.

My People, water continues purifying humankind immersed in sin. Pray for the United States, Mexico, and Chile.

My People, My Mystical Body suffers confusion because they do not know Me.

Come to me, all you that are thirsty, and I will give you drink.
Come to me, all you that suffer, and I will give you relief.

My faithful enter desolating instants; they will force you away from Me. No, My children!
Our union overcomes physical separation...
Our union overcomes human limits...
Our union overcomes human insidiousness...
Our union overcomes human life itself, **BECAUSE I AM TRUE LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE, AND IT IS MY PROPERTY.**

My beloved People, My Love for My faithful surpasses all that man can devise to separate us.

MY LOVE FOR EACH OF YOU IS SUCH THAT MY HELP ARRIVES AT THE INSTANT WHEN YOU NEED IT MOST SO YOU CAN CONTINUE THE WAY TO THE "LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY"

(Exodus 3:8),

TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER WHERE EVIL WILL NO LONGER TOUCH YOU, GOOD WILL HAVE TRIUMPHED AND EVIL WILL BE CHAINED FOREVER.

My beloved People,

War will peek and dawn causing great pain and dread because of the incorrect use man has made of science, thus hastening the unbridled arms race of the world powers through technology. The same man will shudder after having caused so much harm to his brothers which is a great torment.

My beloved People, do not reject My Calls; come to Me at this instant when light still shines and before night falls.

I bless you, beloved children, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers,

We have before us a reality that cannot be denied...

All that happens everywhere is undeniable as we see how violence advances and cruelty towards the innocent continues; evil springs as it wishes because man allows it.

Christ, Eternal Wayfarer of Love, has been insisting in His Calls about the awareness His children must have to reject evil. By means of the union with Christ and with our Mother, and completely dedicated to a process of prayer, as we are aware of our human weakness, we must ask for Divine Help to strengthen and nourish us with what we lack so that—with our willingness—the need to have a deeper and stronger relationship with Christ and with our Mother will be born in each one of us, so we will be able to say, with Saint Paul, "...it is Christ who lives in me." (Galatians 2:20)

To ignore the Calls about what is coming and to deny the current events that confuse even God's People are signs of the instant that is coming, as well as:

The continuous provocations among the great powers that can culminate in the Third World War...

The extension of an aggressive policy that subjects Peoples and does not respect free choice...

An economy hanging from a thread...

All this tells us that those who say that all is well are the ones who do not recognize God alerting His People.

Man lives in uncertainty because—above all—he has left by the wayside his objective, his Creator, his King, and has replaced Him with human beings that are not perfect and with modernisms that lead the soul to perdition.

This is why Christ Calls us to follow Him. Even though we do not see or hear, there are very many ways in which Christ tells us each day, “I am with you.” (Matthew 28:20) He Calls us to silence from that world that surrounds in agitation and leads men to forget that what is material is not what will give us true happiness, that what will give us true happiness is to discover God of Love and Mercy that waits for a single word from us to give us His Hand and rescue us.

Creation continues according to the Divine Plan. Man deserts that Divine Plan and embraces modernisms that prepare the arrival of the one who is coming to control God’s children and establish his diabolic plan. In light of this, God’s People must remain united to Jesus Eucharist and to the Divine works and acts so the Holy Spirit will grant discernment that will not come to us if we are not united to the Divine Will.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 NOVEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.
YOU WILL NOT WALK HESITATINGLY BECAUSE I GO BEFORE MY CHILDREN.**

Beloved, you live instants of confusion when you need to be aware of the Faith you have in Me and of the conscience with which you obey My Word. Each one has a conscience, and your conscience calls you to get back on track; the thing is that most do not listen to the conscience because they live immersed in the mundane, and this creates a great abyss between those who live this way and what My Will wants from each of you.

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE CREATURES OF A FIRM FAITH;
CREATURES DETERMINED TO LEAVE EVERYTHING THAT PULLS YOU AWAY FROM ME.**

Each one will see himself and, with his own conscience, will examine his acts and works towards his brothers and his life in My Will towards his brothers, as I have not kept from you the Divine Will; instead I reveal It through each one of My Messages.

FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT CENTER THEIR LIVES ON ME IT WILL BE DIFFICULT, VERY DIFFICULT, TO ABSTAIN FROM SINNING, AND IT WILL BE VERY DIFFICULT TO DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.

Young people and adults cannot continue away from My Will because that makes them weak against the wiles of satan and opens for them the road to perdition.

In these My Calls I alert you about what is coming, but you believe so much in your human self that you leave out the explanation of My Will to follow yourselves according to your own convenience and to those who tell you that I impart only Love and Mercy and, therefore, you should not listen to these My Messages and, less, listen that sin is sin and that it drives you away from Me.

Human creatures without Faith are like a weak weathervane that moves in all directions reacting to the gusts of wind at its convenience. This is the reason for My insistent Calls. I want you strong and immovable. Hence the importance and urgency of My House for you to be aware of the possessions of evil on Earth and the urgency for each one of you in particular to remain alert to the slightest snare of the devil.

Beloved children,

The more you disobey Me, the greater the power you give to evil...

The greater the obedience, the sacrifice, and the love with which you follow Me, the less is the grip of evil over humankind...

I am Omnipotent, nothing is impossible to Me. This is the reason I Call you again to remain in Holy Wait. You, children, want to hasten Me, but **I KEEP YOU IN INSTANTS WHEN MY PROPHECIES AND THE PROPHECIES MY MOTHER HAS ANNOUNCED TO YOU WILL BE FULFILLED AT MY INSTANT, NOT YOURS. AND MY INSTANT IS THIS ONE, THE INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION; THE THING IS THAT WHAT YOU CALL TIME IS OUR POSSESSION.**

They continue killing the innocent. My Mother suffers deeply for My People, She suffers because of the persecution caused by the ignorance in which the great powers keep humankind. Man has centered himself on what terror does to humanity and has forgotten the comet that approaches Earth and will cause great calamities and great devastation.

My beloved People, all that happens is just preparation for the arrival of the antichrist, the one who will bring enormous pain to My children.

I AM LOVE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN. THOSE WHO TAKE AWAY FROM MAN THE GIFT OF LIFE DO NOT ACT IN MY NAME; THEY ACT UNDER THE POWER OF THE DEVIL.

Those who cause terror and dread will perish in it. He who brings love and freedom will prosper and be free, but truly free. (John 8:36)

Pray, My children, pray for Spain; suffering will show itself while the sun still shines.

Pray, My children, for Japan.

Pray, My children, pray for Central America; it will be shaken.

My beloved People,

Blood is spilled without pity. The floggings which humankind will encounter are trials you brought onto yourselves. Each soul is My greatest treasure; I Call you again to be My People.

Children,

**INSTRUCT YOURSELVES IN MY WORD; I AM ETERNAL PRESENT.
DO NOT IGNORE MY LEGACY. THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL IS QUICK
TO MAKE YOU FALL AND, FOR YOU TO TRIUMPH, YOU MUST KNOW ME IN DEPTH.**

My Church sprang from My Side and will be tested, like gold in the crucible, by the modernism that I reject.

Children, it is not in vain that I send help to you. **MY PEOPLE CAN RECOGNIZE THE ONE WHO COMES IN MY NAME, BUT TO RECOGNIZE HIM, YOU MUST REMAIN FAITHFUL, PERSEVERANT, AND OBEDIENT, IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST THE HUMAN EGO.**

Each man will feel like a stranger on Earth as he lives in constant ambush by his brothers.

Persecution and terrorism will increase without stopping.

Those children who mock My Word will come before Me pleading for Divine Help so they can remain until evil will be controlled by Me and My People will stop being held captive by evil and recover their freedom, their true freedom, which is for **MAN TO LIVE IN OUR WILL AND GIVE EARTH BACK TO ITS CREATOR; THEN WE WILL BE ONE.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers,

Christ calls us to a personal encounter with Him...

Christ reiterates the importance of being aware of the instant humankind is living...

Human beings must be sensitive to what happens around them; they must be touched by what happens to their brothers; this at least as a basis to advance further and advance together with the Holy Trinity and with Our Most Holy Mother so that the human being can begin the process of advancing along the Spiritual Path.

We are called to live in God, but in order to do that we must know God and, to know Him, we must decide to take the step; we cannot live only wishing to be, we cannot live only of good intentions. At this instant we must be action, we must be what we have to be –as Heaven asks of us—so we can overcome all that is coming and remain standing.

We cannot love someone we do not know. For lack of knowing Him, for lack of wishing to know Him better is that man does not make the firm decision to give himself definitively to the Divine Will.

Brothers, the Holy Trinity insists that we know because He left us the Truth, but that Truth—when it is not understood by man—is explained through creatures that are not geniuses or wise but are willing to love and to follow the call given by Heaven.

When we are willing to know the Word of God, it is the Holy Spirit that leads us to penetrate those Mysteries. Christ does not want us to be robots or to believe because we have to believe; He wants us to believe because we love Him, we trust in Him, and we know that what is coming will be more attenuated by our obedience, our wish and determination to keep advancing along the Right Way. Brothers, Christ and Our Most Holy Mother alert us. We must not let those Calls go to waste; let us not despise them, let us not ignore them because each Message we receive is not in vain. Let us delve deep in the Messages, let us scrutinize the great Love God has for each of us, and let's become creatures that help one another through prayer, through good deeds and works, but, above all, being aware that, as human beings, God's children, we must go meet with our Creator to lessen, one way or another, the advance of evil that gains more strength with our wrongdoings.

I remember a quote I love and wish to share with you:

“Believe to understand; understand to believe.” Saint Augustine of Hippo

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My children, I bless you from My Maternal Heart, from which I have called you since the first instant when the Divine Will sent Me to announce to you the events that would arise on Earth from humanity's disobedience and from man's rebelliousness against the Divine Will, which is for **ALL HIS CHILDREN TO BE SAVED**.

You have remained distant from what the Holy Trinity has asked of you...

You have been against what I have requested in My Calls around the world...

I have been rejected; My Word has been ignored when I have asked you to be cautious...

For humankind, living united to the Divine Word, has been a constant struggle in which you have not found yearning, but a bone of contention with the Father's House...

I have asked you for so much prayer! Not only because this is the way My Son's children must remain, but also because at this instant you will encounter great spiritual battles—greater than those you have faced and greater than those you will ever face—and, in order for you to triumph, you will need not only the wish to win or the good intentions, not only your determination; you will need **THE FIRM BELIEF TO BE UNITED WITH MY SON AND THE FIRM DECISION TO ENTER AND WALK ALONG THE ROAD TO SALVATION**. You will find this Road by living daily with My Son in the Eucharist and by living the Mass—which is an extension of the Divine Will—for the rest of your lives, in order for It to multiply towards all your brothers.

I have called you to pray the Holy Rosary with love and respect, with feeling and surrender...

CHILDREN, YOU HAVE THE WEDDING COINS, AND MORE, TO REMAIN FUSED INTO ONE WITH MY SON WHO WAITS FOR YOU EACH INSTANT, so you—eager to live the New Life—will delve in Divine Love and, penetrating in It, will drink from the fathomless Ocean of the Divine Will and exhale Supreme Love towards your brothers.

BELONG TO MY SON; YOU ARE HIS PEOPLE AND HE WAITS FOR YOU WITH ALL HIS LOVE ON THE ROAD TO SALVATION. DO NOT RESIST SO MUCH SUPREME LOVE; DECIDE NOW TO BE ONE WITH MY SON!...

You still do not surrender with the proper trust of one who firmly believes in the Divine Word. The Divine Word calls you not to belong to the world and its machinations but to be image and likeness of the Divine Acts and Works.

As Mother of all humankind, I suffer, and My Blood pours from My Heart like a river without stopping.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Do not continue in the rebelliousness that only the enemy of the soul can offer you. You, My children, must fight against yourselves, against your own free will that, at each instant, conditions you to remain within the rules of the world or the rules the majority of the people follow.

My Son is the One Who calls each of you by your own name.

Beloved children, no human creature knows what will happen to humankind the way The Father knows. This is why you must keep the Faith in My Son's Truth... "For many are called, but few are chosen." (Matthew 22:14)

BELOVED OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, WHAT ARISES AT THIS INSTANT IS THE RESULT OF DISOBEDIENCE, IMPATIENCE, AND IGNORANCE OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF THE CHURCH.

Man's mind is like a minefield: In the minimum instant, violence takes over and makes man perform acts that are guided by evil to gain a greater wrong.

At this instant weaponry is spread all over the world. He who denies the truth of the reality of this generation is deluded... This instant is for My children to recognize the lack of Faith and the deception in which they have lived. The lack of initiative to get close to the Creator of all things visible and invisible has produced great ignorance in man, and ignorance leads man to reject the Divine Calls that urge preparation. Instead, humankind rejects the presence of the Holy Spirit in man and rejects insistently the Salvation Plan for humankind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO EACH CALL THAT INCLUDES
WHAT IS IN STORE FOR HUMANITY, WHAT HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO FACE,
NOT TO FRIGHTEN BUT TO AWAKEN HUMANKIND SO THEY
WILL NOT FALL IN THE TRAPS LAID OUT FOR THEM BY EVIL.**

Children,

Faith cannot grow if you do not know the One Who loves you: My Son...

Faith cannot grow if you do not know how much My Son loves you, how Merciful He is for man and how Just He is, and for this reason each one is responsible for his acts and for the way his acts will affect those around him for better or for worse.

LIKE A ROARING LION, THE DEVIL HAS TAKEN ARMS AGAINST HUMANKIND TO STEAL SOULS FROM MY SON. Man's spiritual condition has opened the door to the devil making it easy for him, not only the insinuation but also the manipulation of man's senses, for these faculties to act against Divine Will and in favor of what is necessary for evil at this instant when the appearance of the antichrist is defined by the evil forces that remain upon humanity.

MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN BY THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE MY SON, taking advantage of the division that remains in the heart of My Son's People who, having no notion of this, allow themselves to be carried away by external interests of those who govern them to modernize what is not subject to be modernized: **DIVINE LAW**.

Pray, My children, pray for My Son's Church; evil has infiltrated it.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, My beloved land; its acceptance of modernizing the moral fabric of society will promptly make it tremble.

Pray for France; the sun will clearly show the pain of those who hurl themselves without pity against their brothers.

Pray, children, pray for Japan; atomic energy is rising, making man suffer and contaminating the Planet.

Beloved, everyone goes on with life according to their interests. **YOU MUST ASCEND AND BECOME BETTER EVERY INSTANT EXAMINING YOURSELVES IN YOUR WORKS AND ACTS, AND TIRELESSLY SEEKING KNOWLEDGE SO YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED.**

The action of the antichrist is in your midst through constant attacks to which My Son's People are led to kill innocents. The antichrist does not love man, he despises everything that means God to him and is determined to defeat My Son's Church to establish himself as lord and master of what belongs to My Beloved.

MY SON'S PEOPLE, I NEED YOUR PRAYERS SO MY SON'S WAY WILL BE BEARABLE IN THIS CONTINUOUS TEACHING PROCESS TO WHICH THE SOULS ARE LED TO BE PERFECTED LITTLE BY LITTLE.

Beloved children, you must take The Word—My Son's and Mine—to your brothers so they will open their eyes and not fall for every Word that is Heard. Prayer is indispensable, but acts and works say more than one thousand words, and this is what is needed: TESTIMONY.

EACH ONE MUST BE CONSCIOUS, EACH ONE MUST KNOW THAT WITH HIS ACTIONS HE CONTRIBUTES TO THE EXPANSION OF GOOD OR EVIL THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD.

Those who are strong, firm, and determined are the ones occupying the first places, because Faith must be solid for it not to decline; your Faith must provide the impulse for your brothers not to remain at a standstill because then the crucible will lead them to suffer more than they should. Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HUMANKIND WILL SUFFER TO THE POINT OF NAUSEA, WATCHING WITH FRIGHT AND HORROR THE EVIL THAT MAN CARRIES WITHIN HIMSELF. BUT DO NOT GRIEVE; THIS MOTHER WILL NOT ABANDON YOU EVER, AT NO INSTANT.

I love you and I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As a faithful Disciple of Her Son, our Mother wants those called to find the True Path to be evangelizers of their brothers. So then, in the testimony of his brother, each one can see the action of the Holy Spirit in those who—with faith, love, gratitude, and permanent worship of God—are a driving force in the correct performance of each one on Earth.

Man has despised his Creator, and now the Creator comes with His Justice because of the refusal of those who are His and who will be purified for their disobedience.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
IN CALIFORNIA, USA
22 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I CARRY ALL OF YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART LIKE PRECIOUS JEWELS
THAT MY SON BEQUEATHED TO ME FROM HIS CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY.**

I see you walk, I see you act and work, I see you thirsting for Divine Love and, at the same time, I see you take the wrong path, I see you veer off the True Path and take easy shortcuts in the mundane, but these shortcuts distance you from My Son and from Me.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HANDS REMAIN OPEN TO TAKE THE HANDS OF
ALL OF YOU AND—AS INTERCESSOR BEFORE MY SON—LEAD
YOU TOWARDS THE TRUTH OF MY SON’S WORD,
LEAD YOU TOWARDS DIVINE WILL SO YOU WILL COMPLY WITH IT.**

At this instant, man walks regretfully, overwhelmed, and desolate because of his free will. It is Divine Will that all His children be saved, but you walk against Divine Will, totally immersed in your free will, in the modernized human debauchery. You get carried away by appearances that are not good, although the disguise they present may seem good; but you cannot grope seeking blindly to distinguish between good and evil, you cannot tell the difference because you walk within a line of thought complaisant towards evil, within a worldly line of thought that understands evil as good. This, My children, is not Divine Will; this is man’s perdition. This is the work of evil that governs those who do not obey and do not strive to know the Divine Word in order to delve in a stronger relationship with My Son and with Me.

The fickleness with which man walks at this instant makes him spiritually mediocre. Even those who are learned, even theologians or experts in Holy Scripture, keep their titles to stand out before their brothers, but leave out their spiritual relationship with My Son and with Me.

The world moves by titles, by documents, by politics and by money; but entering into the Mystery of My Son’s Love cannot be bought, it must be earned. And those who wish to earn that relationship with My Son and with Me, must learn to “take up their cross” (Luke 9:23) and be experts in Love.

**FANATICS SUPERABOUND, AND THIS IS NOT WHAT MAKES OR DISTINGUISHES THE TRUE
CHRISTIAN; IT IS THE TESTIMONY OF LOVE—ON WHICH EACH INSTANT OF HIS LIFE STANDS—
THE SOLID, FIRM, AND STRONG FOUNDATION USED TO INTERACT WITH HIS BROTHERS,
BECAUSE IN ORDER TO BE EXPERTS IN BECOMING IMAGES OF MY SON, FIRST THEY MUST BE
EXPERTS IN LOVE, “AND ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU AS WELL” (Matthew 6:33).**

So many of My children say they preach the Sacred Word but their hearts are empty of a true love for their fellow men!

So many of them display their titles but their hearts are empty of love for their fellow men!

So many who do not have titles do have all of My Son’s Love to share with their fellow men and give testimony of the true acts and works of Christians!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU MUST REMAIN FIRM, BUT TO DO THAT YOU MUST HAVE KNOWLEDGE SO YOU CAN LOVE THE ONE YOU KNOW, AND THE WAY WILL BE EASIER; not because knowledge will remove each instant's cross, but because knowledge will make you understand that to be My Son's true children—at every instant of your lives and in that cross that accompanies you—you must find the true sense of being My Son's children.

These are difficult instants for humankind; difficult because man's enemy is constantly hurling himself over humankind in search of the minimum instant to make you trip and fall.

Confusion is more widespread. I see My children confused. I see My children scared. I see My children suffering; and it's that men have stopped loving one another as children of the same Father because of the violence each human creature generates by working and acting under the rule of free will. This violence is undermining men's hearts and is turning men into rocks totally devoid of feelings and without the least fear of My Son, without the least remorse. This is why the enemy of souls is happy to see men attack their brothers and make them commit the most atrocious and ruthless crimes.

My children,

**REPENT!
REPENT AND CONVERT!**

The instant ceases to be instant before the shuddering of the earth which will once again make the Earth's axis shift.

THE INSTANT SHORTENS BY DIVINE WILL BUT, AS IT SHORTENS, THE MUCH HERALDED GREAT TRIBULATION—AT ITS UTMOST EXPRESSION—RUSHES TOWARDS HUMANKIND. My Son's children will suffer the greatest persecution ever thought, indescribable, throughout which the enemies of My Son's Church will take pleasure in My children's suffering and will rejoice at the blood shed by My children.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I MUST ADDRESS YOU WITH THE TRUTH SO YOU WILL NOT
WASTE THE INSTANT, SO YOU WILL GET SPIRITUALLY PREPARED
AND WILL JOIN MY SON, AND THAT UNION WILL BECOME FUSION
AND THAT FUSION WILL KEEP YOU WITH SUCH A FAITH THAT WILL
ALLOW YOU TO WEATHER THE ENTIRE TRIBULATION STANDING.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Nature continues to flog humankind, the humanity that looks at her with great indifference. The earth continues to crack open; the earth continues to shudder.

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers in Chile.
Pray, My children, pray for your brothers in the United States and in Mexico.
Pray, My children, pray strongly for Italy.
And in that rebellion of Nature, I call you to pray for Ecuador;
it will suffer because of the volcanoes.
My children, pray for Indonesia; its colossus will awaken.
Pray, My beloved; from one instant to another, there will be a great storm
that will make My children tremble.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man hurls himself against man and, in so doing, he causes deep and mortal wounds that wake up his brothers, so from country to country, they will rise up against each other.

**YOU ARE WAITING FOR THE DECLARATION OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR
AND IT ALREADY STARTED.**

My children, what are you waiting for to alert yourselves when the pain of humanity will arrive relentlessly and will run with the wind causing mortal wounds on the skin of My children, devastating Nature and contaminating the water, leaving everything inert?

The sun will be darkened and all of humankind will have to live amid the darkness because of the incorrect use man has made of science.

Beloved children,

I have called you insistently but I am not Heard, My Maternity is ignored, and My calls are put aside...

My Son's Church will be gravely wounded...

The persecutors of My Son's Love have not ceased in their zeal for making love disappear from the face of the Earth, because, as satan's followers, they have been obstinate in causing man to become hostile and violent against the same man, turning the mind obscure, the thoughts blurry and the reason oppressed, so the human beings will no longer think, no longer reason, and follow, as automatons, the one who will arrive to rule humankind passing for a savior of humanity. At this instant, the antichrist moves the minds of the great politicians of the Earth so they will carry out his plans to the letter.

**YOU, MY CHILDREN, WAKE UP! BE OBEDIENT; APPROACH MY SON, HE IS IN THE TABERNACLE
WAITING FOR YOU TO COME TO HIM. HE IS INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU, JUST LOOK WITHIN**

YOURSELVES AND REPENT—YES, YOU MUST REPENT—ASK MY SON FORGIVENESS AND ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU IN DISCERNMENT.

As Mother of humankind, I offer you My Immaculate Heart, I offer you My Shelter and My Intercession, I offer you these My Calls so you will not lose Eternal Life. Listen to Me, My children, do not turn a deaf ear to My Pleas which I raise to each of you because I wish to touch your hearts so you will feel, so you will perceive and live this Mother's Love for each of you.

With My Tears I will turn the heart of stone into a heart of flesh, I will make the oppressed mind find freedom, and I will guide reason—blurred by the mundane, by avarice, by ignorance and indifference—to find My Son's Light.

My beloved,

COME TO THIS MOTHER, COME TO ME!

My children, you well know that terrorism hurls itself over humankind...

My children, you well know that these are instants of great tribulation...

But you well know, My children, that this Mother has never abandoned you and never will...

COME TO ME! I AM YOUR MOTHER. I WAIT FOR YOU TO TAKE YOU TO MY SON AND TO PROTECT YOU EVERY INSTANT FROM WHATEVER MAY COME.

As Mother, I come to help you and for this reason I bless in a special way all those who at this instant read My Word, My Call, those who are struggling to defeat their free will and strive in search of true freedom and true happiness which is My Son's Will.

I bless in a special way those of you who sincerely listen to Me; I place My Mantle over each of you so your thoughts steer away from evil and focus in merging with the Divine Will.

COME TO ME, MY CHILDREN. I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Amen.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother clamors to us once more. That's right, She clamors to us so we will return to the right path towards Her Son, Jesus Christ. Within the "great human smallness", Our Mother wishes to touch the "great human hubris" so none will be lost.

Brothers, while She was giving me Her Message, *our Mother took me to see a great many human beings—I can say millions—of all races. They all ran so much that they were perspiring and their breathing was more like choking; they ran like that because right behind them there were men chasing them, men with great daggers and weapons who mercilessly killed all those they could catch. I saw those human beings running because there was a great cloud above them, it was a fog that made it difficult for them to breathe and to see where they were going, so some fell into precipices found on both sides of the road.*

Our Mother told me that humanity will continue to suffer but at the same time they expose themselves to those who persecute them; and also that France has not finished suffering.

I also saw Italy and on that land I saw suffering in Milan. In Rome our Mother allowed me to see several pilgrims seriously wounded, and our Mother told me, "This is how My Son continues to suffer for the Love of His children. In each human creature who suffers persecution, My Son again suffers His Passion."

In the United States I saw blood and our Mother told me, "There is so much pain in My Heart! They are all My children, and look at how man suffers at the hands of his own brothers, and the mistakes turn against him."

Then our Mother allowed me to see several images that portrayed Her. The images were so badly destroyed that it was impossible to tell which advocations of Virgin Mary each represented. Our Mother told me, "My beloved, tell your brothers not to stop; tell them to love My Son and to take refuge in Me; I intercede for each one of them."

I saw an Angel of God filled with a great light and moving through the air. Impressive! And he embraced God's children, all those who repented, and took them to a peaceful place where, in total prayer, they were taken away from the wicked ones who persecuted them.

Then I saw an almost blinding light and an indescribable fragrance came to me; I saw our Most Holy Mother's Mantle being placed over millions of human beings who asked for Her Maternal Protection, and these brothers were blessed with a fine mist falling from Heaven, and that mist gave them Strength, Fortitude, Love, Faith, and Hope; for this they called our Mother for Her to intercede before Her Divine Son, Jesus Christ. Each brother held on to one very strong column; it was impossible to

distinguish one brother from the other because it was one single column formed by all of God's men who were united into one.

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 NOVEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO INTERCEDE FOR ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE.
I REMAIN IN CONSTANT INTERCESSION BEFORE THE HOLY TRINITY.
I DO NOT WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST.**

God the Father has given Me the order not to abandon you.

My constant apparitions all over the world are a call to conversion because a majority of human creatures do not want to know of effort or penance, of sacrifice or of loving their fellow beings; all they want is an effortless easy life. I asked you to obey My Son; I Call you time and again to head towards the fusion with the Holy Trinity, and I receive rejection towards My Son and Me.

I did not rest and I do not rest in My effort to bring you close to Our Sacred Hearts, even though men, in a great majority, will leave aside the Holy Trinity to cling to the mundane, giving themselves to the vileness that the devil instills—and will instill ever more forcefully—in men's minds owing to their great spiritual weakness.

**YOU WILL NOT REACH THE CORRECT PATH AND YOU
WILL NOT BECOME BETTER IF YOU DO NOT APPROACH
MY SON AND DECIDE TO CHANGE RADICALLY.**

I give Myself to My children, I do not abandon My children; instead, I guide My children because I see a weak Faith, and the responsibility does not fall entirely on My Son's Mystical Body. Some of the depositaries of the Ministerial Priesthood have not instilled in My Son's People the responsibility of knowing the Divine Word nor have they alerted their communities about the power and control of evil over those who embrace false ideologies that take them to detach themselves from My Son for not obeying the Divine Law and for placing themselves in the hands of evil. My Son's People are driven away from My Calls; they are invited to enter and get involved with the modernism that leads humanity to the abyss of perdition when they accept all that is contrary to My Son's Call and to God's Law.

THE INSTANT HAS COME WHEN MAN DOES NOT ACCEPT AND WILL NOT ACCEPT THE DIVINE TRUTHS. Man will eliminate them from his mind and will tell reason that free will is the solution to all the problems and, by so doing, he will grow a heart of stone, impenetrable, where the Law of Love is and will be intolerable for man.

The terror caused by the specter of terrorism will increase. They will continue to devastate the peace of the People for no reason at all. Life is not and will not be respected; on the contrary, it will be their pleasure to bring suffering to humankind with innocent victims. Mass media will provide popularity to terrorism with words and news reports that increase the eagerness of some men to support those they mistakenly see as heroes in a society that knows not which way to go. The great nations seek outside their borders what they have in their own territories.

THE HARDNESS OF THE HUMAN HEART WILL BECOME SO EXTREME THAT BLOOD WILL MAKE MORE THIRSTY ALL THOSE WHO REMAIN AWAY FROM MY SON INVOLVED IN IDEOLOGIES CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WORD.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man's disobedience directs humankind towards this suffering.

I alerted you and I alert you about the confrontation between the great Nations where sophisticated weaponry continues to cause pain on a larger scale; one act of carelessness will cause the allies to become enemies in instants.

WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN! The arms of evil work fast, satan does not rest and My children remain asleep...

WAKE UP, FAVORITE CHILDREN OF MY HEART! AWAKEN MY SON'S PEOPLE! Alert them about the instant they are living and about the coming events which I have announced.

Do not reject My Pleas; do not allow My Son's flock to be destroyed by ignorance. Keep in mind that good intentions must materialize so that they bear fruit. **DO NOT REMAIN SPEECHLESS IN VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF EVIL WHICH DOES NOT REST.**

Beloved children, pray for your brothers who suffer although they are innocent.

Beloved children, pray for Brazil; lament comes.

Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer because of man and Nature.

Children, you will suffer because of earth's continuous shaking. Land will shake where it did not shake before; where land remained firm, it will open; where volcanoes had stopped roaring, they will roar again with great force.

Pray for Peru; it will be shaken and My children will suffer.

Pray for Mexico; My children will suffer an earthquake causing the lament of those who are Mine and the water will flog them.

Beloved children, do not deny what hits you in the eye. Humankind is at war and it will be more intense as confrontations increase for different reasons.

The devil raises his arms, those which are tentacles of the antichrist; he waves them against humanity spreading his malignant legions to corner all those without Faith, all those who refuse to return to My Son, all those who delight in evil by free will or by a consented ignorance.

†Return promptly and repair the offenses committed against My Son.

†Do not despise the Calls to the encounter and reconciliation with My Son.

†Pray and act in favor of your brothers.

†Be testimony of My Son's Word and Mine, do not be of those who live with arms crossed watching evil grow without alerting My children about what is coming so they will wake up.

†Come properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist regretting the evil done and the good you have omitted.

†Continuously live the Mass, not only at the Temple but also in each act and work of your lives.

†Know the Divine Word; you will not be able to love someone you do not know. My children are superficial in the knowledge of My Son and, because of their lack of knowledge, they fall easy prey to evil.

†Just like communism takes hold of Peoples, evil—which goes with it—destroys the freedom of God's children.

†Delve humbly in the Holy Scripture so the Holy Spirit will enlighten you and you will walk safely.

**THE SCRIPTURE IS FULFILLED BEFORE HUMANKIND'S INDIFFERENCE;
THIS IS WHY YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF IT AND YOU DENY IT.
THE HOLY WORD WAS NOT WRITTEN FOR THE PAST; THE DIVINE
WORD HAS NO END. KEEP ALERT SO HE WILL NOT FIND YOU ASLEEP.**

Humankind's pride has increased to the point of denying what your eyes see. Men love themselves, they love money more than they love My Son; and for money they have become enemies of one another; they are disloyal because of their money god; man is hubristic and rejects My Maternal Love.

**CHILDREN, WAKE UP! BE NOT LIKE THOSE WHO APPEAR TO KNOW
ALL I ANNOUNCE AND YET THEY ARE INCAPABLE OF COMPLYING
BECAUSE OF THEIR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE REGARDING
EVERYTHING MY SON AND I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, a tragedy will make humankind shudder; however, those who are far away will look and will forget until the pain comes to them.

My beloved, pain does not live forever. Man's heart will be softened by suffering to which man has given himself by free will.

MY ANGELICAL LEGIONS REMAIN ABOVE MY SON'S PEOPLE; EVIL WILL NOT OVERCOME GOOD EVER, and man will not be able to destroy the Earth that the Eternal Father created with His Divine Love. For this, those who are faithful will give testimony of the Divine Love for His children.

Do not forget that the Divine Protection remains with you. Help for the body and for the spirit will come. You will not be unattended; every instant you will continue to be "in the Shadow of the Almighty" (Psalm 91:1); mostly this is what infuriates satan: The Faith of My Son's People.

The Divine Word will resound in you; the Divine Word will continue to be preached. **FROM ON HIGH WILL COME THE HELP OF MY CHILDREN, THE SHELTER FOR MY CHILDREN, AND THE CONSOLATION FOR MY CHILDREN... AND EVIL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM YOU, BECAUSE THE DIVINE LOVE WILL REMAIN WITH HIS PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM, BY DIVINE WILL, WILL COME TO BE CONSOLATION FOR GOD'S CHILDREN.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You will be astonished at the degree of wickedness that resides in men without God, but I, as Ark of Salvation, remain attentive to rescue you for My Son so you will not be lost in the eternal abyss.

Do not ignore My Calls. I look at you and I hasten to warn you.

I bless you and I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother remains continuously alert over humankind...

She Calls to delve in the Holy Scriptures which remain in present state. She alerts us so we will not detach ourselves from Her Son or from the Divine Law, as She anticipates man's acts and works away from God, and at the same time She attracts those who move away and forgives those who repent.

As Mother of all men, She Calls Her favorite children, the priests, to keep Her Son's Flock united around the one and true God, Creator of Heaven and Earth.

Brothers, as Christians, we must keep a heart of flesh, not stone, so that the tenderness of the flesh will allow the Holy Spirit to reside in us. Let us not allow the hardness of the stone to keep the creature stagnant in his own acts and works. Let us allow God to instruct us; He is Omnipotent; let's not set limits for Him.

Let's be living creatures and be a part of the Mystical Body in fraternity and unity, because evil does not find a way to penetrate unity and thus we will not limit God's Love in His People.

We are called to unity and this is a sign of Christians. Just as our Mother does not ask us for impossible things, we know that nothing is impossible for those who love.

We continue to be in difficult instants as humanity faces terror and war that can spread among the same Nations that act as allies at this instant. This is why our Mother calls us to unity and authenticity. A rose is beautiful but has thorns, and only Christ's Love and our Mother's Love remaining within us will prevent the thorns—along the personal path and the paths of our brothers—from duplicating, and will turn them less harsh.

**OUR MOTHER GIVES US ENCOURAGEMENT WHEN SHE INSISTS
IN TELLING US ABOUT THE DIVINE HELP AT EVERY INSTANT,
AND ABOUT THE SUPPORT FOR GOD'S PEOPLE THROUGH
THE DIVINE LOVE WHO WILL GIVE US ALL WE WILL NEED TO CONTINUE
WAITING FOR THE SECOND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

Amen.

NOTE: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**GIVEN THAT MY LOVE KEEPS ME AWAKE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I CONTINUE AS BEGGAR FOR
RECIPROCITY IN MY CHILDREN, BUT I DO NOT FIND RECIPROCITY OR MUTUALITY IN THE
RELATIONSHIP...**

**IN EACH HUMAN CREATURE I LOOK FOR A BIT OF LOVE FOR ME
SO I CAN OVERFLOW AND UNITE MY CHILDREN, MERGING
THEM INTO ONE IN MY HEART, TO HEAL WOUNDS AND
FREE THE CAPTIVES, KEEPING THEM IN THE UNITY OF MY LOVE.**

My People, the ones who do not know Me are the ones I seek tirelessly, even if they close the door on Me—not only the door to the heart, but also the door to the human will—although they have been chosen and, as My chosen ones, I engraved in each one the path for them to find Our Trinity's House; those are the children for whom I wait every instant, including the last one.

LOOK FOR ME, CHILDREN! LOOK FOR ME!

I know you are not all the same, but there exists one and only one path to come to Me: “The gate is narrow and the road is hard” (Matthew 7:14), the road traversed by the meek and humble in heart; not the road of those who have personalized Me and trample on those who are humble and simple, those to whom I give Myself to teach humanity that I Am God, and I choose those who give themselves to Me, like small children, for Me to teach them and for them to know Me as I Am.

Man is so complicated! He looks for the least difference to cause conflict between My children, even though each instant I give Myself to Mine without stopping.

My beloved People,

**DO NOT WANT TO PERSONALIZE ME OR TO STOP ME IN HUMAN TIME.
I AM ETERNAL PRESENT; I REMAIN IN EACH ONE IN A PARTICULAR WAY;
I DEAL WITH SOULS IN MY ETERNAL PRESENT.**

My beloved People, in the search for perfection, humanity has fallen in the greatest imperfection of all instants: Hubris, when man disowns Me and removes Me from his existence. I had already announced it ahead of time: Man will come to disown Me, allowing the forces of evil, directed by satan, to penetrate My children, to penetrate their senses, deviating them from Me and, through

the reason, making them withdraw from the purpose of finding Me, making them ignore Me and, unknowingly, putting themselves at the service of the propagation of evil throughout humanity.

Evil has no eyes but sees it all...

Evil has no words, but he talks to man, reaches in the heart and talks to it...

Evil has no feet and no hands, but uses those of men to cause wickedness and to drive the human creatures to despair.

My beloved People,

Wake up! You think you fear evil, but you cannot avoid it if you do not know Me!... You cannot love Me if you do not know Me... You cannot think of Me if you do not delve in Me and take Me so the longing to know Me will penetrate and you will achieve Salvation. **MAN CANNOT ARRIVE TO ETERNAL LIFE BY HIMSELF; I CAN SAVE YOU IF YOUR HUMAN WILL IS OPEN AND READY FOR IT.**

HUMANITY, MAN MUST BE AWARE OF HAVING A GREAT ENEMY THAT CONSTANTLY STRIVES TO MAKE HIM FALL AND TO TAKE HIM AWAY FROM ME BY ALL MEANS AND IN ALL ASPECTS OF DAILY LIVING. THIS IS WHY YOU MUST KNOW ME SO YOU CAN RECOGNIZE ME.

It is not the lack of Divine Love for Our children what is driving so many human creatures to place themselves in the hands of the devil and serve him; on the contrary, it is man's hubris that betrays him, due to the spiritual ignorance with which he sees everything around him, he does not recognize the deception to which he has been driven.

My People,

I CALL YOU NOT TO LOSE YOUR SOUL, TO WAKE UP! The thing is that I call you and you do not know the depth of what it means to wake up. Because of the lack of personal interest in learning about man's organism—material and spiritual—you are not aware of what the soul is for man.

You hear about the soul and you do not know what the soul is; you hear, you only hear about everything without believing and, therefore, since you do not have enough Faith, you live without thinking about the instant when you will be summoned before Me.

Children, if for a minimum instant I were to give you a taste of what the soul experiences in a state of Grace, I would be giving you ahead of time a taste of Heaven, which is where I reside fully. Each soul has printed on it the Price of My Blood; this is why I call you and I do not want you to be lost by spoiling the soul with the mire of sin.

I speak of the soul and of sin, when for a great majority of humanity, sin is the daily bread, and this leads Me to suffer in constant pain. **HOW CAN THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES LEARNED SCHOLARS**

INSINUATE THAT I DO NOT SUFFER AT THIS INSTANT, WHEN MY PASSION LIVES IN CONSTANT CURRENT ACT FOR ONE SINGLE SOUL?

**NOURISH THE SOUL, PRAY, ADORE ME IN THE EUCHARIST,
PRAY TO MY MOTHER,
DO NOT NEGLECT AN INSTANT, NOT EVEN AN INSTANT;
AN INSTANT IS WORTH ETERNAL LIFE.**

My favorite children must instruct My senseless People who say they are saved before purifying themselves from all the wrongdoing committed. They do not recognize the mistake in which they live; they do not recognize that they are not the owners of life; they do not recognize that they are limited; therefore, because of so much hubris, man will purify himself.

I am in front of each of you. By showing repentance and firm purpose of amendment not to fall again in the same sin, and the continuous purpose of amendment not to offend Me, bringing down the selfishness of the human ego, I embrace you and lead you with My Mercy which is infinite; I am not the God that remains accusing you or judging you continuously...

YES, I AM GOD. I SEE THE ACTS AND WORKS OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AS I WAIT FOR THOSE WHO ARE LOST TO RETURN TO ME, AND I ENCOURAGE THOSE WHO DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.

AS GOD, I DO NOT REJECT THOSE WHO REPENT BUT I DO NOT WELCOME SIN, I DO NOT EVEN SEE IT WITH INDIFFERENCE; FOR THIS REASON THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO YOU; OTHERWISE, MY FATHER WOULD NOT HAVE GIVEN IT TO BE FULFILLED.

My children cry to Me when they feel barrenness; they ignore that it is a great sign of brisk walking. Therefore, in the midst of barrenness, pray, practice acting and working in My Love and My Will, and this way the soul will revolve within the infinity of My Mercy and the creature will find his nothingness so that I will be everything in him.

My beloved People,

How very powerful the worldly powers present themselves when they have to their credit military power! And the greater the weaponry, the greater the power!...

How very powerful a man feels when he is wielding a weapon!...

How very powerful it is that they feel before the hungry they who have joined the god money without thinking that one single instant is enough for Me to make that power tumble!...

Children, I allow you to continue until each one returns to Me.

The devil has stopped prowling; he has taken man and has transformed him into a creature locked up in the jail of ignorance and detachment from everything My Love means.

I WANT EACH ONE WHO READS OR HEARS THIS MY WORD TO MEDITATE AND BECOME AWARE THAT HE CANNOT ALLOW HIMSELF TO BE LOST.

My beloved People, are you suffering? You will suffer more...

Fire will fall on the earth and you will wish you had never moved away from Me. I know this scares you. What about sin? Does sin scare you? And offending Me? Does that not scare you? Not even dying in a state of sin scares you?

MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN INSTRUCTED THE WAY I INDICATED IN WRITING, SO THAT MY PEOPLE WOULD KNOW THAT SIN IS CALLED SIN AND SIN IT IS, THAT EVIL IS EVIL AND HE WHO LIVES IN EVIL WITHOUT REPENTANCE IN EVIL HE WILL DIE.

Do not live in fickleness or in liberalism, it leads to perdition when man falls into those states and, because of the confusion, the conscience is stopped and forgets My Mandates, forgets My Love, and then, giving himself to the devil, follows the steps contrary to My House. How very free is man when he walks in My Freedom!

My beloved People, war intensifies, the pain of terror expands; it is carried in silence and then the pain is heard with a great echo; evil takes pleasure in this. The allied nations will betray one another and division will set in; then it will be the shocking fire that will animate the living beings in the face of the great confusion.

Pray, My children, pray for Russia.

Pray, My children; mutually, the nations will give one another great suffering.

Pray, My children, ask My Mother for Her Intercession as the earth shakes; Norway will cry.

My beloved People, man is out of control; this makes Creation react and, in a lament, clamors to man for him to be a part of the Divine Order.

Children, you self-mutilate in the spirit when you give yourselves to evil and yield to him the power over you; you do not feel it, you do not perceive it because the mundane is integrated as part of your lives in a great majority of My children. You suffer by your own hand and because you do not remember Me

Do not forget that "I [Am] the Lord your God" (Isaiah 41:13) and I remain with My People, the People that are waiting for Me at My Second Coming.

I bless you, I love you; do not forget My Love for each one of My human creatures.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

What is it that the human being forgets?...

What is it that the human being remembers?...

What is it that the human being lives?...

What he wants for his welfare, what he does not want to cause him pain, or what pleases him to ignore. Only God knows what it is that that particular world of each human creature wants: **SALVATION, GLORY, POWER, SURRENDER, HOPE, FAITH, CHARITY.**

In this call from Our Adored Christ, I feel this imminent Divine Force that moves man to delve within himself and motivates the search and knowledge of how we are formed, not only physically but also spiritually. This is to prevent man from continuing to take steps without knowing the harm done to himself and to other human beings, even those who do not know one another.

Brothers, **WE MUST SPREAD GOOD THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE CREATION SO THE DIVINE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NOT BE STOPPED OUT OF IGNORANCE.**

Each human creature creates or destroys and, in that permanent action, either generates good which he transmits and it expands—the same good cooperates in the Divine Plan of Salvation to which each one belongs—or generates evil. Since we are part of Christ's Mystical Body, we share with Him what He asks of us, not only for the personal Salvation, but also for the Salvation of our brothers.

Evil spreads as if transported by the wind; in great haste any fashion is embraced, any song, any misused technology, any movie, any offensive vocabulary, any heresy, any ideology, any immorality, profanity, assassinations, etc. And all this happens directly in front of—as Christ says—unflinching men, because they see all these events as normal for this instant when modernism is in constant renovation.

This generation causes so much evil!... And so many Calls fall to the ground without bearing fruit! **HOW HE ASKS, THIS ADORABLE BEGGAR OF LOVE, THIS CHRIST WHO HURTS FROM HIS ENTRAILS, SO MUCH SO THAT HE CANNOT STOP HIS PAIN AND HE CONTINUOUSLY EXPRESSES IT, THE PAIN CAUSED BY MAN'S LACK OF LOVE FOR HIS FELLOW MEN AND FOR GOD. MAN SEES HIMSELF IN THE PRESENT; LET US NOT FORGET ABOUT THE FUTURE GOODS: CHRIST INVITES US.**

And this invitation entails a call to PRAYER, the interior silent prayer that moves the creature to yearn for the goods that Christ gives us. Therefore, man must not despise prayer, because maybe in prayer he will find the beginning of his flight towards the fusion of the creature with his Creator so the creature will rediscover all that man will never find away from Christ.

Humanity remains at a decisive instant; Christ says, in an instant, in an instant... Will we know about this instant or be ignorant of this instant? Do we understand the doom that can be unleashed in an instant? Or, are we of those who do not want to see reality?

Let us listen to Christ and reunite with our Most Holy Mother to whom Christ Himself asks us to go.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**MY PEOPLE, YOU SUFFER WITH MY SUFFERING, WITHOUT LOSING
YOUR FAITH IN ME OR IN THE WORD MY MOTHER GIVES YOU
TO ANNOUNCE TO YOU THE DANGERS THAT LAY IN AMBUSH
AND TO KEEP YOU ATTENTIVE TO OUR DIVINE WORD.**

Children, at this instant I bless all of you, especially those who strive to be humble and in their strife they subdue the human ego, they subdue the human ego which causes hubris, disgruntlement, arrogance, and disobedience in men.

My children must open their hearts for My Holy Spirit to guide them “to a land flowing with milk and honey.” (Exodus 33:3) This Land is within each of you, and in this Land you will find the Gifts with which I adorn those who are faithful to Me, those who repent, those who are humble and, like small children, surrender to Me when they do not understand, when they do not see, because they know that those who walk hand in hand with Me will discover the delights of My House and will find the path more tolerable because Faith, Hope, and Charity are a safe Column. They know that, having been raised in My Love, they will come to live in My House.

I own My instruments through whom I have allowed My People to remain willing to change their lives so they will not be of those who will follow the antichrist that will be a wolf in sheep's clothing, a beast that will confuse even My own children if they are not well disposed to humbly delve in My Word, if they are not well disposed to My Omnipotence...

The elites who hold the world power were created by the antichrist. These elites represent one single power that has been given the prerogative to make decisions regarding the directives issued for humanity, causing pain to My children, especially because of the dominance of this elite over the nations which are used to suit its convenience.

Beloved children, you must receive Me in the Eucharist, you must pray and meditate on everything I announce; do not wait any longer. Remain attentive to the movements that are not disclosed before humanity, those that are minimized in small letters by those who do not want My People to wake up.

At this instant, so many of your brothers suffer because of the war, because of religious persecution, ungratefulness, torture, and famine! And those who have everything are centered on themselves without thinking about their fellow beings.

Ah! Famine will come and it will not distinguish between social classes because of the contamination caused by man through nuclear energy, fierce scourge of humanity.

**MAN SUFFERS BY HIS OWN HAND AND MY CHILDREN BLAME ME FOR THE SAME MAN'S
REBELLIOUSNESS IN DISOBEDIENCE TO MY REQUESTS.
CHILDREN, DO NOT EXPECT THE DISTURBANCES TO STOP; THEY WILL
INCREASE; THEY WILL NOT DIMINISH.**

I have talked to you by different means so you will understand that when man rebels against Me, he creates a fissure in his soul which not only absorbs the violence spread by the demons throughout the world but it leads them to folly; as a result of this, you are driven to rebel against My Holy Spirit, rebellion that calls you to act against My Will and live your own lives which become rough and difficult by trying to impose on everyone the way of thinking and the ideologies that have gotten into the creature. Man is fertile soil or arid land depending on his free will; My Word reaches all of you equally so that you will decide to act and work righteously.

This instant is the one I have announced and about which My Mother has warned you revealing to you all that was necessary to avoid what this generation will have to face. Man has turned a deaf ear to Our Will and therefore he has suffered more than he should. As the effects of the world war intensify, and due to advances in science—particularly in nuclear weapons—humanity's suffering will be greater than it was in previous wars. Man disobeys without thinking about the consequences brought on by this action.

**OUR TRINITY ALERTS... MY MOTHER WARNS...
AND MAN DOES NOT BELIEVE...
NOT UNTIL PAIN MAKES HIM GO DOWN ON HIS KNEES ASKING FOR OUR HELP.**

Because of man's indifference towards Me, he will have to face his own mistakes and examine himself by Divine Mercy in order to save souls.

Those who are close to Me and to My Mother must be the most humble, not the hubristic creatures who judge their brothers. And man must guard himself against these hubristic men because when, out of hubris, one of these moves away from where he serves Me, he takes his brothers by the hand to cause fissures in My Works and to take some brothers with him in order to hide his mistakes.

My People who are constantly attacked must remain alert in view of the attacks to My Mystical Body, and attentive, because they cannot serve two masters.

My People must remain alert because of the countless attacks that My Mystical Body suffers and will suffer by persecution and threats for loving Me.

My People,

My Church is attacked and not only spiritually. You know that this instant when the demons prepare the reign of the antichrist, the diversity of ideas will lead to a serious internal discussion within the bosom of My Church. Rampant modernism will cause great suffering to all humanity and, taking advantage of the instant of disturbance and confusion, will penetrate into the hearts of the great nations with great force.

Pray, My children, pray for England; suddenly it will suffer by human hands.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela. My children's suffering hastens.

Pray for Argentina; it will live the pain, it will suffer in its heart.

Pray for Italy; it will suffer by the earth what it will suffer later at the hands of men.

My beloved People,

**THESE INSTANTS ARE NOT FOR TEPIDITY; EXPAND YOUR KNOWLEDGE AND GET TO TRULY
KNOW ME SO YOU WILL NOT DENY MY WORD.**

My beloved People, I guide you before My Second Coming.

MY PEOPLE, YOU SUFFER WITH MY SAME SUFFERING WITHOUT LOSING FAITH IN ME OR IN THE WORD MY MOTHER REVEALS TO YOU THROUGH WHICH SHE ANNOUNCES THE DANGERS THAT WAIT IN AMBUSH FOR YOU, AND IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL, THE REWARD WILL BE GREATER.

Evil has deployed his demons to anticipate in man the land in which the antichrist will be able to penetrate with ease, under the eyes of the creatures who are distanced from Me and from My Mother.

Pray the Holy Rosary with conscience, in union with My Mother, meditating each Mystery; join Me in the Eucharist and adore Me in the Sanctuary.

Do not despise My Word. Do not forget that “no one can serve two masters.” (Matthew 6:24) This is the instant when you must be strong and not stagger at the diversity of obstacles that My children come to face. The disturbances will not diminish, they will increase; Nature tries to find in man reciprocity to My Will and, when it fails to find this mutuality, Nature convulses against man and will take him to suffer.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IN MY SECOND COMING I WILL ARRIVE “ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN” (Matthew 26:64) **AND EVERY MAN WILL KNOW OF ME.** Those who expect Me will rejoice, and those who are immersed in vices and in darkness caused by ignorance do not expect Me and will tremble when I take them by surprise; they will tremble at the roaring of the sea waters, at the Creation getting ready to greet Me after having fulfilled the function for which it was created.

THE SKY WILL OPEN BEFORE MY MAJESTY AND THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE LIT BY MY OWN LIGHT. ALL MY CHILDREN WILL SEE ME, THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN ME AND THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN ME. They will see Me strong as lightning that shines so the blind will see Me.

MY SECOND COMING WILL NOT BE IN SECRET; I WILL ANNOUNCE IT SIMULTANEOUSLY, AT THE SAME INSTANT, TO THE WHOLE WORLD SO THAT EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED WILL KNOW THAT “I AM WHO I AM” (Exodus 3:14) **AND BEFORE ME “EVERY KNEE BENDS”** (Philippians 2:10).

My People, do not move away from Me; “come to Me all you that are weary” (Matthew 11:28) those that are sick, those that are hungry, those that are despised. Come to Me; I wait for you.

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY HELP WILL ARRIVE BEFORE MY SECOND COMING. I WILL SEND HIM FROM MY HOUSE TO COMFORT YOU ON EARTH IN THE BLOODY PERSECUTIONS AND STRONG PESTILENCES THAT WILL SCOURGE HUMANITY.

I shelter you; you are My People, the apple of My Eye; you are those who, like a hidden Treasure, will live and enjoy My Celestial Goods.

I love you, I bless you, I shelter you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

WE ARE THE BELOVED PEOPLE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. This is why He continuously, tirelessly, alerts us. He leads us to delve in the depths reached by evil, explaining it to us in different ways so that each one goes into the right path and becomes aware of this instant when, on different fronts, the devil will lead man to bring out what he carries inside.

Christ says something very important and it is that evil is evil, and evil does not pass by a creature just to pass by. When evil is stationed on a human creature, evil takes what is distanced from God or what rebels against God or those who are resentful or those who blame God for the events in life, and evil goes in and grafts onto that creature rebellion, which manifests itself in some creatures without so much external violence, but in others it manifests itself with an unthinkable violence that takes by surprise even the family.

For this reason and for the human platform that keeps directing humanity's destiny, it is that we must be united and resist evil by loving Christ and our Most Holy Mother.

Brothers, it is not with a lack of knowledge, it is not with fear, it is not with denial that human beings will find the grace of discernment of the Holy Spirit so that it will alert us in instants when everything will be total and chaotic confusion; no, it is with knowledge that man must delve deep into the Word from Heaven and assimilate it so that he decides to fight spiritually and to consecrate himself to the Sacred Hearts as protection in a life according to what Christ asks.

We know of revolutions, of oppressions of the People, of aggression against those who profess Christ as King of their lives; we know of attacks with chemical and bacteriological bombs, we know of the great evil of nuclear energy, and of the threats of the major mega-volcanoes and their consequences...

WHAT ELSE MUST TODAY'S MAN SEE IN ORDER TO REACT WITH A CHANGE OF LIFE TOWARDS GOD?

This can only be answered by each one of us. God forbid that we become part of those who persecute our brothers!

Let's pray to our Mother, let's be faithful for the love of Christ; we have help from the Holy Angels and from the Saints. We are not alone. We will be tested, but Christ's Church will not be brought down.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 DECEMBER 2015
FESTIVITY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Once more I come to you as echo of My Son's Word in order to attract you towards the Divine Will.

**BE DISCIPLES FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND MISSIONARIES
OF MY LOVE FOR ALL HUMANKIND.**

I wish to find in you reciprocity towards My Son's Love for His People. When you are aware of the Call, you must fight against the human ego and against everything the world presents to you to make you fall. You must grow and triumph united with Me; I intercede so that each instant you can overcome all adversities. The devil does not tempt you and then move away; he insists and insists with strength, time and again, until he weakens you. For this reason you must remain attentive with your physical and spiritual senses awake and united to Heaven, without looking at the mundane so that you will be able to drive away the temptations and persevere, and in this way we will triumph.

Beloved children, you live in an impious world that will get worse and worse in the middle of all the sins consented by man. **THESE ARE AND WILL BE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR MY SON'S PEOPLE. IN ORDER FOR YOU TO REMAIN IN STATE OF GRACE YOU MUST REDOUBLE EFFORTS TO FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, THE WORKS OF MERCY, AND THE PRAYERS; AND YOU MUST NOT FORGET TO PRACTICE WHAT I HAVE MENTIONED BEFORE: BE LOVE FOR YOUR BROTHERS WITHOUT WEAKENING FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY.**

I see so much poverty in the world, and I see you; although you are materially poor, you over abound in Faith and therefore you have more than all your brothers.

For My Son, Faith is balsam, incense, gold, myrrh; it is the greatest thing man can offer to Him at this pressing instant when the wheat will be separated from the weeds.

I, Mother of God the Son, address you by means of My faithful daughter, I guide you, and I give Myself to all of you.

Each one of My instruments has his mission which has been bestowed so that he will remain faithful in this mission and will carry it out together with his brothers. Each mission is important for the fulfillment of the Divine Will; no instrument of Mine knows everything, and no instrument knows everything regarding his brothers; each instrument knows what pertains to the development of the events that loom over humanity.

God the Father does not place all His Word or all His help for humankind in one single of His creatures. It has never been this way in the past and it will not be this way at this instant when the freedom of the beast that wanders around the world pours all its malignant power over My children with the purpose of making them fall.

Children, the beast, the beast does not persecute those who have declared themselves enemies of My Son or those who pretend to be christians but are not. The beast persecutes My children that struggle to remain on the right path.

Beloved, this My Word reaches all of My children, and My faithful instrument must transmit what I, as Mother, want you to know. I do not come for a small number of souls; I come so that all the inhabitants of the world know the Divine Will. Some know My Son better because they have penetrated the Divine Word with great earnestness, but this does not make them superior to their brothers. **EVERY HUMAN BEING HAS A GIFT THAT MAKES HIM SPECIAL IN SOME SPECIFIC ASPECT OF LIFE, AND ALL TOGETHER, UNITED, THEY CONSTITUTE MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

My beloved children, you must be clear about the extreme gravity of this instant for all humanity. The whole of evil has arrived to pervert My children, to steal souls from My Son; but this Mother of humanity will not allow to perish those who clamor for My Help; at the same time, I wait for those who do not yet call me Mother.

My children, you who keep growing spiritually know that My Son was derided and that you will be, too. You will be told that you are extremists and that this is not My Word; you will be called crazy for not living in just the way a great part of humanity lives. However, do not lose heart and do not lose your strength; bear in mind that you are not alone and that you struggle to be better not only for you but also for your brothers.

At every instant, My calls are for all humankind, not for a small number of creatures, and not to exalt those that remain close to the instrument because they must be the most humble. It is true that My Son prepared a small number of disciples, but they quickly shared the same Word received from My Son, they did not deform My Son's Word, they did not possess that which belongs to all of humanity. My Son's disciples are in communion with all those in spiritual need.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, as Mother of all humankind, I have alerted you so that you will be prepared for war because war will intensify a lot more until it contaminates everything in its way. I do this out of Maternal Love and because **IT IS MY SON'S WILL** that everyone be saved and have knowledge of all that happens around humanity at this instant all over the world.

Some of My children deny My Word; they claim the war has not started because their idea of war requires that most countries be attacked with war weaponry; they ignore that terrorism, hunger, mass migrations of My children to other countries in search of safety are all part of the war. Aren't all of these things part of the war that has already started?

The war will intensify, My children, and the pain and persecution of all evil against all good is going to happen, but righteousness will not be defeated; evil will be defeated and will be bound and chained, **AND MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE FREE, TRULY FREE.**

Beloved children, science has been of great help to man until the ambition epidemic penetrated one man, and this human creature spread to his brother scientists the same ambition. Since then, the good of each branch of science took a wrong turn, and some scientists were corrupted and produced contamination everywhere and in all possible ways in order to contaminate My children and make them fall into passive vices that, instant to instant, gnaw the minds, the thoughts, and the hearts of My children who become so hardened that they see everything through contaminated eyes.

CHILDREN, IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU START WALKING TOWARDS CONVERSION, SENSITIZING THE HEART SO THAT YOU SEE MY SON IN YOUR BROTHERS AND PUT AN END TO VIOLENCE IN YOU FOR MY SON'S PEACE TO ENDURE IN YOUR HEARTS FOREVER.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this generation will suffer ad nauseam because of their disobedience and their hubris against My Son.

I DESIRE SALVATION FOR ALL MY CHILDREN AND THIS IS WHY I KEEP MY ANGELIC LEGIONS WITH YOU; OTHERWISE, YOU WOULD FIND YOURSELVES IN ADVERSE CIRCUMSTANCES IMMERSSED IN CONTINUOUS SIN.

Remain alert and attentive; communism seems to be submissive... What does a predatory animal do when he is on the hunt? He waits, he patiently waits until he has his prey defenseless and helpless, and then he pounces on it.

Therefore, make sure you are not caught asleep. Wake up, My children! Good will triumph, but before this happens, the crucible will come to MY SON'S CHURCH so that it will be purified, from the Hierarchy to My Son's Mystical Body.

I do not mention this for you to be afraid but for you to reconsider:
Where are you?...

What steps are you taking?...
What Word do you utter?...
How do you fight against evil?...
Do you advance every instant or are you defeated by evil?...

Children, defeat evil; man must live in righteousness and be Love for his brothers.

**Beloved children, pray for My children who will perish
in large cities of the world because of terrorism.**

**Beloved children, pray for the United States; it will suffer greatly
by the hand of your brothers and Nature that comes with strength.**

Children, pray for Nicaragua; the land will be shaken.

**Beloved children, pray for Italy; the enemy hand will lead it to suffering
and Nature will strike it in different parts.**

My Son's beloved People, as My Son's children, news will shock you.

The war brought about by man rages.

Do not stagger. I protect all, I alert all, I give myself for and to all. Be conscious and reciprocate to My call through obedience, humility, and perseverance. Do not forget that I carry you in My Immaculate Heart. My Son is not slow; He seeks Salvation for all His children.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, on this date when you dedicate to Me a great festivity, **I, MOTHER OF ALL MEN AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN, PROMISE THOSE OF YOU WHO—TRULY REPENTANT AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT—PROMISE TO TAKE THE CORRECT PATH TO THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL AND THUS REACH ETERNAL LIFE, I PROMISE TO TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AT THE BLOODIEST INSTANTS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION, AND DELIVER YOU TO THE HANDS OF MY MESSENGERS—YOUR FELLOW TRAVELERS, YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS—SO THAT THEY WILL STRENGTHEN YOU AND FREE YOU FROM THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN TO THE EXTENT IN WHICH YOU CONTINUE TO BE OBEDIENT AND FOLLOW GOD'S LAW.**

My Son's People, no matter how difficult the instant may be, this Mother will not abandon you, My Maternal Protection remains with each one of My children.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother continues to alert us without stopping because She knows the course of humanity and as Mother keeps us in a constant alert for man to change.

At this instant man has regressed as human being; he has become desensitized and these hardened feelings are the ones that take man to commit unthinkable acts against his own brothers.

When we read in the Holy Scripture “...*children will rise against parents ...*” (Matthew 10:21) it seemed as though this was far from our generation, but it is not like that; at this instant we have this before our eyes. So much Divine Pain!

Brothers,

We have been alerted about the causes of the decline of humanity. In the media and in reports given by the director general of the World Health Organization (WHO), Dr. Margaret Chan, who has warned about the spread of several viruses very dangerous to humanity, we can see how they give us information about what Heaven had already announced to us.

Man destroys the planet, and it comes from the spiritual alienation of humanity from their Lord and God.

The harmony that man used to have with God is broken because of man's hubris: Man thinks he does not need the Holy Trinity in order to live. The new ideologies that make man completely independent from God cause man's perdition and lead him to the lake of fire.

We are in very difficult instants, and if we do not know the Holy Scripture, if we do not delve in the Love of the Holy Trinity and in the Love of our Mother for Her children, we are far from the salvation of the soul.

Brothers, our trust in God must increase; we must not decline; we must remain in that trust in the Divine Love, and continue fighting every instant to be better and to grow in the awareness that each one has the freedom of salvation, salvation to which all of us are called.

All of us have the opportunity to convert. *"I can do all things through him who strengthens me."*
(Philippians 4:13)

Let us not forget that our Mother will give us everything we need to face those diseases as they arise because, for God, His People are the apple of His eye.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**JOIN MY WILL; IN IT YOU WILL FIND THE NECESSARY BALSAM FOR THE INSTANTS
WHEN THE LOAD BECOMES HEAVY OR DISCOURAGEMENT TRIES TO DISHEARTEN
YOU SO THAT YOU STOP AND NOT CONTINUE BY MY SIDE.**

In My Will you find the sweet delight of a duty done out of Divine Love, which surpasses all other forms of love. My Love makes possible what is impossible to man when he wants to act by himself.

Children, the instants you find in My Word, in the Holy Scripture, and later explained and clarified to My instruments, and which My Mother has repeated throughout the Earth, come close to this generation with greater strength.

The instant has come when the act of sinning rushes in before My children with great complacency, because it is seen and accepted as inherent to man's acts and works. This action of man is followed by pain and sorrow: some find a way to amend sin and to reconcile with Me; others wait until it is too late, not because My Mercy does not wait until the last instant, but because they refuse to repent.

Routine takes man to see his works and acts as something good...

Routine makes you become stagnant and does not allow you to advance, because routine becomes habit and habit leads man to act mechanically numbing the thinking process which is rendered inactive because of lack of use...

In the face of routine, the mind gets used to repeating the same acts and thus it is rendered useless and tied up in chains, it does not need to fly or to innovate, it does not need to look for anything beyond its immediate surroundings...

Little by little, routine immobilizes the heart. When the creature acts mechanically, the heart gradually becomes stone when it is not fueled by knowledge.

Beloved children, mankind must wash the gravel it carries with it; this gravel increases until you despise life and violence leads you to act against one another. You cannot wash the gravel without Me; this is why human pride plunges you in the ignorance of those who, having in front of their eyes the Promised Land, deny themselves entry.

Ignorance is brought to this generation by satan, father of lies, to render the souls useless and thus prevent them from coming close to Me.

So many call themselves My chosen ones, My instruments...! And their purpose is to take advantage of the ignorance of My children who come to see these so called instruments as their god because they lead My children to see themselves as superior to their brothers. My children, to Me, the one who is superior is the one who is humble, the one who knows he will never finish learning, the one who does not limit My Acts and Deeds.

MY CHILDREN, AT THIS CRUCIAL INSTANT YOU MUST GO TO MY WORD, GET CLOSE TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND SEARCH IT SO THAT YOU WILL NOT FALL PREY TO THE WOLVES IN SHEEP CLOTHING BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY LOVE ME BUT DO NOT KNOW ME.

SIN IS FOOD FOR SATAN, AND EACH OF YOU HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF KNOWING THIS SO THAT YOU WILL NOT CONTRIBUTE TO THE WORK THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS ABOUT TO CARRY OUT. For this reason the persecutions against My People will be greater as the instant goes by. My Temples will be closed by the same ones that, out of love, were embraced by My Church; and the purpose is to eliminate our encounter: My Eucharistic Spiritual Delicacy for the souls.

My children do not grow; they make themselves useless by remaining attached to prayers that are not wrong but have been transformed into routine mechanisms and have no inherent love or reflection or surrender, no meditation. In this state, prayer does not bear fruit.

My Church has not been instructed in the practice of My Word; they have been taught to repeat words, to repeat without feelings and without knowledge. This is why at this instant it is so easy for man to leave Me and adopt ideologies contrary to what is truly My Love.

Most of the houses where future priests and members of religious orders are instructed have become houses of bustle and noise where prayer is no longer indispensable and where being a part

of society has become fundamental; and I am set aside, My Mother has been relegated so much that I am offended. She is My Mother and She is the greatest intercessor that humanity has.

You, My People, are greedy; you want to easily obtain what others have acquired through sustained effort to be ever more Mine than of the world, to be close to Me and to My Mother.

I CALL MY CHILDREN TO UNITY; I CALL MY INSTRUMENTS TO UNITY, RESPECTING ONE ANOTHER.

I know well that some will not listen to this and that others will despise it, but do not forget that “from everyone to whom much has been given, much will be required.” (Luke 12:48)

My People are centered on the current state of their lives, in comfort, in the apparent peace in which your countries live, setting aside My Warnings... You will regret this because you had right before your eyes My Warnings and My Mother’s Calls and you despised them saying, “This is far from happening.” When you see the mountains shake and the plains crack open, when the winds devastate villages in places where this never happened before, when the land shakes where it never shook before, Nature behaves in unusual ways throughout the whole world, and the animals have changed their behavior, the rivers flatten villages where that never happened before, torrential rains undermine the land, inactive volcanoes wake up, asteroids and comets are ever more frequent, thunder and lightning contain increasing power given to them by the contamination with which man has made Nature react uncontrollably.

MEN DO NOT SEE THE REALITY AROUND THEM WHEN THEY IGNORE MY CALLS AND MY MANDATES, AND WHEN THEY RELEGATE ME AND IGNORE MY MOTHER BY DESPISING HER MESSAGES AND EVEN BY MAKING FUN OF HER TO MINIMIZE THE FACT THAT SHE ADDRESSES MY INSTRUMENTS.

My beloved People, it is extremely difficult for those who do not come to Me and do not receive Me to encounter Me and, even more so, to fulfill My Will.

OPEN YOURSELVES TO MY REVELATION, TAKE IT SERIOUSLY AND KEEP IN MIND THAT THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS FOR MY PEOPLE.

If My People refuse to listen to Me, evil will not stop the attacks. My Words and those of My Mother do not stop, **BUT YOU EMBRACE THE SNARES OF EVIL AND SET ASIDE MY CALLS AS NOT IMPORTANT, UNTIL YOU FIND YOURSELVES COMPLETELY IMMERSSED IN CHAOS.**

Pray, beloved children; Iceland will suffer and, with Iceland, part of humanity will suffer as well.

Pray, My children, the plague is here and it will spread rapidly.

Pray, My children, for Central America; it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, for the United States; man’s hand will make it suffer and Nature will flog it.

Pray for Spain and Italy; they will lament.

My People, Nature flogs humankind.

Violence increases as the instant passes in apparent calm and the powerful of the Earth direct their efforts to expand the war.

UNITE, PRAY BEING AWARE THAT PRAYER, RECOGNIZED AS SUCH, IS STRENGTH FOR MY CHILDREN AND IT IS HEARD BY ME WHEN IT IS BORN IN THE DEPTHS OF MEN'S HEARTS. COME TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER, DO NOT DESPISE HER, SHE IS LOVE AND SHE GUIDES YOU TO THE TRIUMPH OF HER IMMACULATE HEART.

My children, I bless you, do not be afraid; My People are protected, you are the apple of My Eye.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us with Force and Love so that we will realize that God's People must know Him to love Him, and to love Him we must delve into His Word.

The soul needs to be nourished with good so that good is testimony in the creature. Each one of us carries the Kingdom to which we are called, but God's Kingdom does not expand in man if man is not willing to change radically and get himself out of the mundane.

Humanity has left by the wayside the yearning for righteousness, and lives without awareness of the end product of a fatal encounter between world powers that have an ever more sophisticated weaponry, not only nuclear energy but also the hydrogen bomb... Man is the most dangerous creature for his own species.

Let us pray with prayers that come from the conscience and from the heart. Let's ask that the violence which evil spreads throughout the Earth be reached by the prayers of those who pray in spirit and truth.

The course of the world will not stop, but with the conscience of God's children together with our Most Holy Mother, we will be able to attenuate the consequences of human disobedience and hubris.

Brothers, let's continue on our way to Christ; let's not lose heart; our Mother calls us to be Her children, let's say to Her, Yes, Mother!"

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
15 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE FOR WHOM MY FATHER SENT ME...
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THE ONE I LOVE
AND TO WHOM I BEQUEATHED MY MOTHER...**

I continue to be King and Beggar at the same time. My Love leads Me to seek souls; I wish "everyone to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." (1 Timothy 2:4) This way My People, purified of all wickedness and folly, will be Light in the middle of the darkness of the world.

My children, I have called you so much!... and at this instant, more vehemently because of the nearness of the coming events. The wise of the world call My children not to obey Me, not to believe Me, and to go on with their lives without looking at the surrounding reality, very different from what humankind sees.

Man bases his wisdom on what is far from true Wisdom. My children must come out of the night in which they live and seek My Light from the contemplation of My Love; only this way will they find the Truth.

My children do not know themselves and therefore they consider themselves to be incapable of ascending towards Me at this precise instant when evil, which they do not see, constantly leads them from one fall to another and does not let them see with the eyes of the soul what truly is evil...

**THE DEVIL IS NOT AN ALLEGORY, HE IS NOT A STORY, HE IS NOT MYTHOLOGY. THE DEVIL IS THE
REALITY THAT SURROUNDS YOU, THE REALITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF TAKING YOU TO THE
ETERNAL FIRE WHERE YOU WILL REMAIN VERY FAR FROM ME.**

Who dares to contradict Me?

Too many of My children contradict Me... precisely when I call them to do some soul searching, to revise their inner selves, and to clearly see the spirit that invades humanity seeking homogeneity

in the denial of My Truth, My Existence, My Surrender, to make way for everything the antichrist has marked as his own goal to possess My children.

MAN IS IN A BLATANT SELFISH STATE IN THE DEPTHS OF SELFISHNESS, AND MAN WILL COME OUT OF THERE ONLY IF HE RECOGNIZES THAT BY HIMSELF HE IS NOTHING AND HUMBLY CALLS ME SO THAT MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE EVERYTHING IN MAN.

My beloved People, where in the Scriptures did My Father invalidate My explanations to My children regarding their living, their acts and works, at this instant, when Our Trinity is the Eternal Present and We will not leave Our People without Help?

Children,

DO NOT BE FOOD FOR EVIL: WHEN A HUMAN CREATURE WORKS OR ACTS AGAINST THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE BEATITUDES, THOSE WORKS AND ACTS RESULT IN SIN, AND SIN IS FOOD FOR THE DEVIL.

Beloved children,

THE DEVIL IS USING ALL THE FOOD GENERATED BY ACTS AND WORKS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE LAW TO GROW AND DEBASE THOSE WHO HAVE PLACED THEMSELVES AT THE SERVICE OF EVIL. This is why I continuously call you to come to Me in the Sacrament of Reconciliation and to receive Me in the Holy Eucharist so that you will not continue promoting evil to grow.

At the Creation, My Father established an Order. I recovered this Order for you to remain within the Order and not be strangers to the Divine Will. At this instant, man immediately truncates this Divine Order and turns it into a whim in his hands. The Gift of life is manipulated by man and, without a conscience, truncates the life of another brother, without remorse, like a delirious object in the hands of the devil.

MAN MADE THE DIVINE ORDER COLLAPSE WHICH CAUSES EVERYTHING TO ENTER A GREAT CHAOS WHICH, IN TURN, GENERATES THE SELF PURIFICATION OF HUMANKIND FOR THE DIVINE ORDER TO BE RESTORED AGAIN. For this I am Crucified time and again, My Passion is in current state; I do not move away from My children, on the contrary; otherwise what kind of God would I be?

I call My People to be aware of all their acts and works so that everything aims to recover the Divine Order.

You, beloved children—who pray and practice the prayers by acting in favor of your fellow humans—are beacons of Light that I see and which keep Me constantly looking your way. My Mother does not abandon you and She will not abandon you; She will shelter you until Her Immaculate Heart triumphs over evil, and righteousness reigns throughout the Earth.

My children,

YOU HAVE LED TO MUTATE EVERYTHING I HAVE GIVEN TO YOU, AND YOU HAVE CONSENTED TO THE DEFORMATION BECAUSE YOU HAVE SUBJECTED YOURSELVES TO WHAT IS OF THE BODY AND TEMPORARY; YOU DO NOT WANT TO GROW IN THE SPIRIT, YOU DESPISE KNOWLEDGE BECAUSE OF YOUR LITTLE YEARNING TO UNDERSTAND...

Beloved children, look on high, do not despise the Signals, remain attentive to Heaven... What will make humanity tremble is near.

Do not continue lulled in the lethargy produced by those who prepare the footstool for the antichrist; reunite with Me, I seek the Prodigal son, the lost sheep, the one who does not know Me so that he will, the one who despises Me and then repents. **I AM THE TRUE LOVE.**

My beloved People, I call you to pray for the countries that will suffer because of the water which will increase without precedent.

**My beloved People, I call you to pray for Italy; it will suffer, lament, and cry. Man's hand looks for vengeance. My Church in Rome will suffer great shaking.
My beloved People, pray for Germany; it will be flogged.**

Step into My Way where you will not be misled...

KNOW ME SO THAT YOU WILL ACQUIRE THE KNOWLEDGE WHICH WILL BRING YOU CLOSER TO ME AND SO THAT YOU WILL FIND THE STRENGTH TO REMAIN BY MY SIDE AT THE INSTANTS WHEN ONLY I WILL KEEP YOU TOGETHER IN ONE SINGLE FLOCK, BECAUSE I AM THE ONLY SHEPHERD OF THE SOULS, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

My People, I come for you so that you will not be lost; be unity; there must not be a single fissure in My People. My Love prevails among those who are Mine and no wind topples them.

**MY CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY WILL TRIUMPH CRUSHING EVIL,
AND AS TO THOSE WHO ARE MINE,
"I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE." (Jeremiah 31:33)**

I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, urged to eliminate the slightest trace of ignorance in His children, explains with great solemnity how His Love for each one of us is in a constant giving, and He calls us to walk towards this re-encounter of the creature and his Creator.

Everything entails an Order: We see it in the Universe, in Nature, in life...everywhere. Christ tells us that this Order has been interrupted by the works and acts of man, and Christ urgently calls us to become aware of this so that each one of us will be the grain of sand that, together with others, will form the beach in its entirety.

Because we are members of the Mystical Body, He calls us to seek Wisdom, a Gift of the Holy Spirit, and He tells us that, in order to acquire Wisdom, we must contribute with our share of knowledge, not of the knowledge that each one pleases, but the knowledge that brings us closer and closer to being more spiritual than of the world. This way we will not feed evil with works and acts that cause spiritual chaos and that completely distance man from the Divine Spiritual Delicacy for the souls.

Brothers, in the middle of this instant so difficult for humankind in general, when we suffer the deaths of human creatures because they supposedly have some so called disability and are therefore beheaded without mercy, how can there be a human being who says that there is no chaos?

We must be creatures who constantly ask Christ and Our Mother for Divine Help so that we will remain standing. Let's ask for the consciousness of the greatness of being God's children and of having a Mother who intercedes equally for each one of us.

Let's be aware of the need of delving in the knowledge of the Divine Love so that we will love Him in truth and spirit.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
20 DECEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY HANDS HAVE ALL THE LOVE THAT AS MOTHER
I OFFER EQUALLY TO ALL OF YOU.**

The faithful children of My Son and Mine do not consider themselves defeated when they fall to the ground; instead, they stand up immediately and amend, with humility and repentance, the errors committed against My Son.

Beloved children, raise your thoughts towards My Son, do not allow your misused free will to control you leading you to live in wickedness. You must enjoy your free will which is a grace, and you must use it to do good at every instant being messengers of the Love of My Son and Mine.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, OFFER IT FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND ALSO FOR YOURSELVES, MAINLY FOR YOU TO RENEW YOURSELVES IN THE INSIDE WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT. Children, transmit to your brothers the fruit you receive from praying and from putting into practice your prayers, by seeing My Son in each of your brothers, by living, working, and acting the way My Son orders.

Do not forget you have the human ego which tends to control you taking you to where most of your brothers are: AWAY from the Divine Will. For this reason I call you to righteousness, so that Good will weigh more and you remain yearning for Good and for Peace.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE, WALKING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE IMMUTABLE PRINCIPLES THAT MY SON BEQUEATHED TO YOU AND TO THOSE HE CALLS TO HIS PEOPLE; OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE WEAK, BECAUSE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE DIVINE WORD RISK BELIEVING IN WHAT THEY HAVE DISTORTED, AND THIS WAY THEY WILL FALL EASY PREY TO THOSE WHO WANT TO CONTROL THEM.

At this instant, evil is acting with force in a strong battle for the souls just prior to a greater persecution of My Son's faithful People so that they will regress in the Faith and deny God.

THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING...

The antichrist is a beast that oozes evil from his pores and propitiates debauchery in humankind so that they will adhere to him...

The antichrist will make it easy for you to air every kind of expression contrary to My Son's Guidelines and Calls; he will allow whatever man wants so that he will control humankind and add the human beings to his ranks...

The antichrist is acting and will continue to act in this way until the Help that My Son will send to His People arrives to counteract evil, vehemently calling My Son's People to retake the true path which is the only one that will take them to Eternal Life...

Alliances will not lead to long lasting peace; on the contrary, when peace is being invoked, others will be planning to defeat it. This is why there is great confusion among My children when they hear talks about peace while, at the same time, My announcements alert them about calamities and war. **BELOVED, THIS IS THE WAY EVIL ACTS: STEALTHILY, CREATING CONFUSION... THESE ARE HIS STRATEGIES.**

Children, the relations between world powers are not well; on the contrary, each one has been able to make a show of weaponry, and not only to be seen by the others but also to intimidate those that could eventually become adversaries.

My beloved children,

I HAVE WARNED YOU SO MUCH ABOUT THE HAPPENINGS AT THIS INSTANT!

DISOBEDIENCE AND LACK OF ATTENTION TO MY CALLS have prevailed above all else, and you continue to disobey and to rebel against the Commandments.

DISOBEDIENCE COMES FROM AN ACT OF REBELLION, AND REBELLION COMES FROM AN ACT OF HUBRIS; the detachment of the creature from the Creator starts achieving a diminished Faith, and as Faith diminishes, man is more involved in a severe struggle between believing and not believing. This is where you are headed, My children, when you keep your distance from the Divine Will. The crisis of Faith increases and man will be in a maze from which he will not find a way out, unless he recognizes the need for the One Who has given him life: God.

THOSE WHO WANT AN ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON MUST LOOK FOR AN INSTANT ALONE WITH HIM; IN THE BUSTLE THE CREATURE WILL BE CONFUSED AND WILL NOT KNOW WHAT VOICE TO FOLLOW; THE CREATURE WILL NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.

Humankind renounces God's Law, they renounce all authority, and the instants will come when a total debauchery will be experienced all over Earth—in broad daylight and in the dark—because of the rules that the men without faith will impose.

Children, doubts regarding the Faith are increased by the allies and supporters of the antichrist who is behind the alliances and divisions between the great Nations.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

ILLNESS SHOWS ITSELF TO HUMANKIND AND IS NOT TAKEN SERIOUSLY; HUMANKIND EXPOSES ITSELF TO ILLNESS AND GIVES IT THE POWER TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT MUCH OF THE EARTH UNTIL IT BECOMES A LASHING EPIDEMIC.

I have called you to look at the sky to see the signs and remain attentive. Instants are near when humankind will be subjected to continuous threats coming from outer space; these threats will be greater and will cause fear when the comets or asteroids get closer than they should.

Beloved children, keep in mind that the seawaters will make humankind suffer great floods in several places of the planet; water rebels against man just like man rebels against his God.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for Indonesia; its lament will increase.
Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States;
fear will not let its inhabitants be in peace. Its ground will be shaken vigorously.
Pray, beloved children, pray for France;
it will suffer again at the hands of those who want revenge.**

My beloved, the Earth announces what man is going to face; it cracks in several countries to the surprise of the scientists. Could this be the way in which souls fall to evil because of how little they know My Son?

My children, humankind will shudder because of a serious act against a President; pray that the blood does not spill even more.

Italy, do not sleep. Wake up! The siege is at your door. This beloved land will suffer promptly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**UNITE! DO NOT TOPPLE ONE ANOTHER,
BE FAITHFUL DISCIPLES OF MY SON, AND CONTINUE TAKING THIS CLARIFICATION OF THE DIVINE
WILL THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH
JUST LIKE THE WIND BLOWS WITHOUT BEING STOPPED.**

Beloved children,

DO NOT BE AFRAID; AM I NOT HERE, NEXT TO EACH ONE OF YOU,

I, WHO AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY?

COME UNDER MY MATERNAL MANTLE... I WILL COVER YOU AND PROTECT YOU, AND YOU WILL REST WITHOUT YIELDING, REMAINING FAITHFUL, AWAY FROM SIN, AND WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF NOT RESIGNING MY SON.

Children, I do not scare you, I call you to look at reality so that you do not despise the Calls from the Paternal House. You are not alone, come to Me, I intercede for each one of you, even for the greatest sinner if he repents and amends his ways. I am Mother and, as Mother, I love all of you.

Do not forget My words. I bless all of you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant we find ourselves before Messages that lead us to be aware that within us lies the Holy Spirit and therefore we have to delve to silence the senses and allow to be guided towards a change of life regarding attitude, sensitivity, and fraternity.

Considering the state of total alert at the global level, the share that each can offer as a human being for the good of humanity is to be aware of the instant and not be the cause of greater future woes; instead, each must join those who, because of their love for Christ, want fewer brothers to suffer the consequences of the war—at this instant, centered on Syria and a terrorist group, and at the global level, a war of the power of weaponry involving sumptuous parades to intimidate one another and which humankind ignores. What else do they have?...

Some will ask themselves: what does this have to do with a spiritual Message? So very much! ...

Behind all of these interventions is the power behind the throne, the power of evil that expects to control the world in an instant of great despair—like the instant when this war generalizes or some celestial body approaches Earth more than it should—but the instant of great despair will force man to stop and remember God.

Brothers, we must prepare in the spirit, because the war does not only involve weaponry, it is a spiritual war as well. Humankind is attacked on various fronts, the most important one being the union of the creature with his Creator so that man will be more vulnerable.

Brothers, our Mother loves all of us equally Let's go to Her with the Holy Rosary in our hands and the ardent wish of remaining at peace with the Divine Will and with ourselves so that we be true brothers with our fellow beings.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 DECEMBER 2015**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN HOLY PEACE THE COMMEMORATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON, JESUS.

With His Birth I call you to return to My Son so that each one of you will be soft clay in the infinitely Holy Hands of My Baby Jesus who, with tenderness and profound Love, wishes to take each human heart in His Hands and mold it until all roughness, all hardness disappears...

My beloved, man is not accustomed to stopping to look at himself; he is not accustomed to keeping silent and penetrate in his heart to open up to himself and have the courage to change what is not right in his life and in the quality of his feelings and intentions towards his fellow men and towards My Son.

**LOVE IS THE INDISPENSABLE INGREDIENT FOR THE TRUE SON OF GOD; EVERY HUMAN BEING
HAS THIS LOVE TO MULTIPLY IT TO INFINITY, IF HE IS HUMBLE AND CAPABLE OF ACCEPTING HIS
FELLOW MEN AS THEY ARE, LEAVING HUBRIS ASIDE.**

My children know well the doom brought on by hubris in the human creature. **HUBRIS IS THE EVIL FROM WHICH SPRING ALL EVILS WITH WHICH MAN SERIOUSLY OFFENDS MY SON**, because hubris clouds reason and thought, stopping one's ability to arouse awareness of the physical and spiritual senses so that the creature reacts and stops and does not fall into sin.

My beloved children, **KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST NOT UTTER WORDS AGAINST THE DIVINE SPIRIT; THIS IS A MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE, INFINITELY SERIOUS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BE HOLDERS OF THE DELICACY OF THE ANGELS:
THE COMMUNION WITH THE HOLY TRINITY.**

At this instant, when you see My Jesus in a humble manger, contemplate yourselves until you become aware of the lack of humility in each of you and in which aspects of your lives you suffer this huge deficiency so that you fill the need with simplicity, humility, and the Divine Love of My Baby Jesus. **APPROACH THE MANGER, BUT THE PERSONAL MANGER, THE ONE THAT IS EMPTY FOR LACK OF THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES NECESSARY FOR YOU TO GIVE TESTIMONY, THE ONE THAT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ATTRACT YOUR BROTHERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, fight hard to keep the Love within you so that your transit through life be less precipitous.

Beloved children,

DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM HUMILITY, BE AWARE OF THE LACK OF IT IN YOU AND IN HUMANKIND IN GENERAL, ABIDE BY MY SON'S WORD.

A TRUE CHRISTIAN OBEYS EVERYTHING MY SON ORDERS AND DOES NOT COMPLY WITH HIS OWN CONVENIENCE; HE ABIDES BY THE DIVINE WILL, AND THIS LEADS HIM TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, EVEN IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO LEAVE PIECES OF THE HUMAN EGO ALONG THE WAY.

**THE HUMAN EGO IS PRECISELY WHAT YOU MUST BANISH,
AND YOU MUST ACCEPT THE DIVINE LOVE.**

The instant is pressing. Humankind hangs from the ill-employed free will which spreads—all throughout Creation—the debauchery that makes man indifferent towards the agreement with the Divine Will that the Creation maintains.

Man has moved out of this Divine acting and working, and he has entered the tempestuous sea of darkness, exposing his soul to the devils that are prepared to capture the souls that deny themselves the knowledge of My Son, that refuse to obey and enter the other sea: the sea of light and infinite grace that is Infinite Love.

TWO PATHS LIE AHEAD FOR EACH OF YOU: THE GOOD AND THE EVIL. THE COURSE THAT MAN TAKES IS EXPRESSLY THE WILL OF EACH CREATURE. This is why I call you to be messengers of My Son's Love, to continue to be faithful disciples that live and enjoy fully any requests from Heaven.

Children, Salvation is not found without effort; you must let go anything to which you are clinging; you will find Salvation by purifying yourselves of the things you are dragging from childhood.

Therefore, humility is easily seen in human creatures when they are docile to the Call that they must fulfill.

WITHOUT LOVE YOU ARE NOTHING; WITHOUT OBEDIENCE YOU ARE REBELS; WITHOUT BROTHERHOOD COEXISTENCE IS DIFFICULT; WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING YOU LIVE IN CONSTANT CONFLICT; WITHOUT HUMILITY YOU ARE HUBRISTIC; AND WHEN MY SON CALLS, IF HIS CHILDREN DO NOT OBEY, HE WAITS FOR THEM TO PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE AND RETURN TO HIM SO THAT HE EMBRACES THEM.

Beloved,

I summon those who remain in prayer groups interceding for the souls, announcing the Messages from Heaven, carrying My Word expressed in My Apparitions.

I summon you not to deny yourselves the road to Salvation...

I summon you to obey the Calls from the Paternal House no matter how difficult they may seem...

I summon you never to say NO! to My Son...

I summon you to stand by My instruments in this battle against evil, to bring to you this My Word which is Divine Will.

Beloved,

Don't you be the stumbling blocks that My instruments must overcome instant to instant...

Be the shoulder on which My instruments lean when their load feels heavy...

Be the encouraging Word, the balsam, the shelter, the hope...

Do not be executioners of those around you with the difficult mission, which at this instant is even more difficult: TAKING THE WORD, MY SON'S AND MINE, TO THE SOULS...

Be true; do not expect to receive immediately much love if you give out thorns.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE COMING INSTANTS ARE NOT FLATTERING, YOU WILL LIVE THROUGH EVENTS THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED AND THAT WILL COME TO PASS; YOU LIVE IN THE MIDST OF THE RAGE OF EVIL, AND ONE SINGLE INSTANT IS ALL IT TAKES FOR YOU TO LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.

Unite in truth and spirit; God does not ignore the truth that each one of you is hiding within, and the Father remains with Watchful Eye, not to condemn, but if you do not cry for forgiveness and amendment, He will wait until it is His Will.

My Son's People are persecuted, ambushed by evil each instant with greater force in order to make you fall. If you are aware, you know this that I have constantly mentioned, and you will run away

from it, you will not stubbornly continue with the same acts and works that keep you in rags when you could be wearing formal festive attire.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **COME TO MY SON, HELPLESS IN A HUMBLE MANGER; IT IS IN THIS TRUE INTERIOR HUMILITY WHERE REMAIN THE SOULS THAT APPEAR THE WAY THEY REALLY ARE.** Union must distinguish you from the separation in which your brothers live, so that you strengthen one another at the instant when My Son's Church greatly suffers a division and Nature purifies God's children all over the world.

The land trembles before the alliances are broken and war becomes one more scourge.

Do not forget that the plague advances silently until it includes a large portion of the world population.

Do not forget that Rome will be in the news and the volcanoes will speak of death around the world.

Clamor, pray, but above all put into practice what you preach.

MY SON LISTENS TO EVERYBODY AND HIS PEOPLE WILL NOT REMAIN ALONE; ON THE CONTRARY, I, WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, REMAIN WITH YOU AND AT THE INSTANTS OF BLOODY BATTLE, MY SON WILL SEND HIS HELP SO THAT HIS PEOPLE BE PROTECTED.

I bless you, beloved children, and I share with you the true Innocence: **MY BABY JESUS**, source of Power and Majesty.

I bless you; I ask that, in front of the Nativity Scene, you pray and uncover yourselves with all the loads and all the helplessness that you have, so that you place them before My Son and He be in you and you in Him.

I love you, My children, I love you. Come to My arms.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

May Our Mother help us on this date to possess the needed conscience so that each one takes charge of being truly Christian as well as of the mission that has been assigned to each of us. That is the gift that Jesus asks of us this Christmas.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
31 DECEMBER 2015**

My beloved People,

**AT THE START OF ONE MORE INSTANT IN THIS GENERATION'S TREK,
I BLESS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

I have called you and I call you through My servant, My Prophet, to keep you aware of the seriousness of this instant. It has been My Will to explain to you repeatedly what you already knew from My Mother in Her Apparitions. At the same time I have given you new Revelations and I have given you advance warning on coming events in hopes of preventing My children—who still continue living of the mundane, in spiritual decadence, wayward, carrying their rags—from falling prey to the antichrist and from joining his ranks, by repenting promptly.

My People have been warned nonstop... My children continue immersed in sin nonstop... And sin incapacitates them to become aware of the evil they commit and of the Salvation they can lose by not repenting of the evil acts they have committed, evil acts of which the same man is expressly the author.

THAT'S RIGHT, BELOVED CHILDREN, MAN IS THE AUTHOR OF HIS OWN WICKEDNESS, HE IS THE AUTHOR OF SIN WHEN HE ACTS AND WORKS AGAINST MY WILL BY MEANS OF HIS FREE WILL USED INCORRECTLY.

Beloved children, human will dominates man and gives him the last Word which prevails in man, it leads him to act within My Will or outside My Will because man knows good and evil... and his human will pushes the human creature more easily in the direction towards which he tends.

I have called you so much! Knowing ahead of time all the vices to which you are exposed and to which, with great weakness, you can adhere, you must keep the soul resistant so that the lower passions do not defeat you. I know the way for each one of My children, **I KNOW THE WAY FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, THIS IS WHY I CALL YOU SO THAT YOU ALWAYS TEND TOWARDS GOOD.**

Man does not carry evil in his learning, nor does he do evil if he does not want to do it; it's the lower passions working on a weak will which does not know My Word and does not know My Will; the

weak will is dominated by that which the human creature does not want to lose and to which he holds on, even if Eternal Life depends on it.

My children, I do not remain where chaos is everyday living, because chaos is unleashed by wicked and improper inclinations in the man that is accustomed to living in My absence, in total disorder, and misusing free will.

My beloved children,

EVIL NESTS IN IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PASSIONS.

My beloved, **WHEN MAN ACTS AND WORKS IN AN IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY FASHION, HE BRINGS FORTH EVIL, AND EVIL ADHERES SO FIRMLY TO HIM UNTIL IT BECOMES A PART OF THE MAN.** Man acts within what is not good, his acts and works cause disorder, and disorder leads him to choose what is less work while he considers and feels that his acts and works are good when they are contrary to My Will which is Love.

My beloved People,

The instant must motivate My children to seek out good, leave aside the chaos in which they live, see themselves in all sincerity and truth so that evil is not fed by My own children. **THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN MY PEOPLE MUST BE AWARE OF THE EVIL THEY CAUSE TO THEMSELVES WHEN THEY PLEASE THE HUMAN EGO.**

This instant calls humanity to realize that they do not see the changes in the world because they have not happened in one single act, they happen slowly but they are undeniable. The scourges will increase in their continuity—among which is Mount Etna's great activity—together with an increased marine activity, will indicate to humankind that the rhythm of the events has accelerated, and in this acceleration, the Earth will continue to tremble with force, making a large portion of Japan's territory perish in the sea together with other coastal communities.

MY HEART HURTS BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE AND DEBAUCHERY OF MAN TOWARDS SIN...

The land where different races and different sins converge will suffer.

The United States will suffer.

San Francisco will lament in the crucible; so much sin has been too abundant.

California will be severely shaken and I have bled on that soil for the pain My children will live.

Chile will be greatly shaken.

Europa will lament having distanced itself so much from My House.

Beloved, you suffer spiritual hunger and this will be complemented with material hunger. The shortage of food will be all over the Earth and famine will be a scourge for everyone.

South America will be land of laments from one end to the other.

Pray, children, for Argentina; the land of Santa Fe will be tested once again.

My children, how many wars have devastated entire peoples?

How many deplorable acts pass before Me at the hands of leaders of great Nations who, seeking to control the Peoples, strive to show their power, ignoring that those who fight together will betray one another? Wars are savage acts that lead humanity to lose feelings for the same man.

My children call one another wise; if they were wise they would never wield a weapon against a brother; instead, they would want to cleanse the Earth from sin in order to free themselves from the misfortunes that befall them.

Woe to the world for the scandals! When evil rises with the leavening of My children's ignorance, immediately charity becomes nothing for man.

My Father did not create the world and you, His creatures, to forget you...

My Father remains attentive to His children...

I call you with My same Love so that you continue and fulfill the purpose for which My Father created you: **TO BE HIS CHILDREN.**

**AT THIS INSTANT SO PRESSING FOR HUMANITY,
EACH HUMAN CREATURE WANTS MY HOUSE TO GIVE HIM ANSWERS TO
HIS PERSONAL QUESTIONS BECAUSE MAN DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO WAIT;
THEY WANT TO HEAR WHAT PLEASES THEM AND THEY DISOBEY
WHEN I SPEAK THE TRUTH BECAUSE MAN IS NOT PLEASED WITH MY ANSWER.**

I call you to pray so that you be nourished by seeking knowledge and by penetrating in My Will; but, on the contrary, you do not penetrate in the knowledge, you only wait for answers; you pray to calm yourselves in the midst of calamities. In the middle of the disobedience that has prevailed in your lives, you pray, yes, at your convenience, without reconciling with Me, you call Me to force Me and bend Me. The human heart is so small when it is full of ego! How small is man when he loves worldly things!

My beloved People,

**PAY ATTENTION TO MY CALL SO THAT YOU NOT REGRET THE DISOBEDIENCE WITH WHICH YOU
DESPISED EACH ONE OF MY WORDS.
FOR SOME I AM A GREAT UNKNOWN, I AM IGNORED.**

Children, this instant when humanity will experience great pain is not a time to be alone... I am here before each one of you to mitigate the suffering and call for unity.

**I WISH TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD YOU CARRY BECAUSE OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL...
YOU WILL NOT FIND HAPPINESS OUTSIDE BUT INSIDE EACH OF YOU.
YOU WILL FIND HAPPINESS DOING MY WILL AND BRINGING IT TO FULFILLMENT.**

This instant is not one for hesitation, do not build idols and do not trust in them. The economy will fall in the greatest desert, choked by the codes that the beast has begotten to steal My children's freedom and to keep them captive without placing them in a concentration camp. Instant to instant, oppression is near man, and humanity—unaware and unprepared—looks on without giving importance to what moves around them.

Children, a Factory of idols has been implemented and these will fall one by one, and the man who does not know Me will suffer the greatest desolation; that is when he will look for refuge and he will make a mistake by staying with the tentacles of the antichrist who emerges with great human support, taking what mostly conditions man: The economy. Then, the political powers will follow, until My children forget Me in favor of a new idol that will lead them to lose their souls.

**WAKE UP! THE WARNING IS NEAR WHILE
MY CHILDREN SLEEP IN SIN AND FORGETFULNESS.**

Children, do not move away from Me. Come, My Love reclaims you. **WHEN YOU SEE WHAT IS CLOSER AND CLOSER SHINE IN THE SKY, INVITE MY MOTHER WITH THE HAIL MARY SO THAT HER ANGELS PROTECT YOU.** The announced darkness is what will arrive and will take over the world, purifying My People in the crucible, My People that have dislodged Me and have thrown Me out of their hearts.

My beloved, do not forget that you are My People and that I protect you.

MY HELP WILL ARRIVE AT THE PRECISE INSTANT WHEN THE DECEIVER OF SOULS HAS TAKEN A GREAT MANY OF MY CHILDREN. Do not trust in what is announced by science; I am above science. The unexpected will reach humanity and My children will call Me and My children will find My Consolation.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND RECOGNIZE YOUR MISTAKES BEFORE ME
WITH THE FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT, WITHOUT FORGETTING THAT THE
COMMANDMENTS ARE LAW FOR MY PEOPLE
AND THE LAW IS THE LAW ABOVE ALL ELSE.**

My People, do not be afraid. Faith will lead you to enjoy a taste of My House in advance.

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND EVIL WILL NOT DEFEAT YOU.

My Mother sustains you; be docile.

I bless you, and at this beginning, do not forget the use of sacramentals but above all purity of heart.

I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our beloved Lord once more explains to us His tireless Love for the salvation of souls.

As I receive this call for humanity, Christ takes me to live every Word together with Him, each event that He cites, but above all, He shares with me the way He feels the pain caused by having to announce the direction in which this generation is headed, direction forged by the freedom with which the human being was gifted, freedom that has always been used to achieve advancements that lead man to be a privileged being, as well as other advancements developed by man himself knowing that at some instant they would be used to cause evil to the same humanity that produced them. This is misused freedom.

Christ does not rest in His zeal for man to be capable of opening not only his heart but also his intelligence, his thinking, his mind, to expand knowledge, because one cannot open the heart to someone one does not know.

Christ wishes the human creature to react, to be capable of realizing that he cannot live only of material things, that it is indispensable to know that, besides a body, we possess soul and spirit; we must be aware that we are a set that cannot walk individually, one without the other, and that, when we live in Divine Will, acting and working better each instant, striving to be better individuals and delving in that fusion with Christ and our Mother, not only will the spiritual organism be better but also the physical body.

Christ showed me so many events in which the elements (water, earth, fire, and air) almost forced by the human wrongdoings, in their incessant search for agreement with God, the Creator of all that exists, look for man, and this is how water will enter the land with force, scourging beyond the coasts, dividing countries, and lifting lands that were buried in the sea. I saw winds blow with force destroying along the way everything man possesses, and I saw the wind together with the water tumble cities. Great volcanoes will start having unusual activity; there will be an increase in tremors and great earthquakes. I saw the Warning as a waking up of souls for some and the falling down of the souls for those who will not accept this act of Divine Mercy as something coming from Heaven. I saw the sun darken; I cannot be sure about the year but I felt the nearness. This does not mean that I am saying that this will happen now, but I felt the nearness.

The Holy Trinity and Our Most Holy Mother come to meet man in view of the nonstop wars and revolts. All this—the result of man’s alteration, controlled by rage and the desire for power—will lead the peoples to suffer the most terrible vexations. Man felt and thought that he was very far from experiencing or being a part of anything like what happened during the Second World War, and at this instant the war has centered in Syria, but the least mistake made by any one of the participants will be the beginning of the expansion of the war throughout the world.

Christ took me to see how specific countries will suffer, one of them was the United States because of the wrong decisions made by the one who rules them, and I saw how, after keeping a group of allies, it will end up terribly alone.

Brothers, we could write pages and pages about the events that await this generation, but man must give the most thought to his spiritual condition, his relation with God and with his brothers, the disobedience of God’s Law, and how he uses the gifts and virtues with which God the Father has embellished him through the Holy Spirit. **OH, THE CONDITION OF MAN’S INTERIOR! THE CONSCIENCE IS ASLEEP OR DEFINITELY BURIED BY THE HUMAN EGO AND BY HUBRIS.**

The world is subject to change, to the happenings; God is subject to nothing because He is Immutable Truth, Immutable Essence.

We are made for good, but sin attracts man and man allows it to enter, and this is like feeding something that is decomposing. Later, the entire organism gets contaminated and gets sick. Man, made of mud and ash, can be certain that neither mud nor ash hurt him, but if he will allows evil to act, the acts and works of the human being are the result of his will for better or for worse, and we must be very clear about this.

Brothers, let’s clearly understand that humanity is not the same, and man by himself is not the same either; everything revolves rapidly, deaf, blind and mute. Let’s be the salt of the earth and the light of the world which is what we are called to be; let us continue on the way to salvation; let us not yield to evil, to the antichrist who is not an invention.

**LET US BE THE ONES THAT WITH GREAT CERTAINTY SAY YES TO GOD AND
SAY NO TO THE WORLD AND ITS MACHINATIONS.**

Remembering Saint Augustine:

["The second death will define in part what salvation is, it happens when the soul separates from God forever, without any hope of reuniting with the Almighty.

This condition produces the abandonment of the soul that will search to no avail. To be saved, this type of death, eternal death, must be banished."]

San Agustín, Añoranzas Reverendo Isidro Díaz López. La doctrina de la salvación San Agustín. Puerto Rico.

Brothers, let's encourage one another to continue, let's not renounce God, let's not be condemned voluntarily at this instant that the incredulous are wasting, at this instant that those of us—who continue with faith in the clarification of the Divine Word—treasure to fight for Eternal Salvation.

An instant can last 365 days or less... man's will directs the fate of all humanity until the Holy Trinity and Our Mother intervene for the good of those who plead... **THY KINGDOM COME.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
5 JANUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE AND I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE.

I look at each one of you with the same look, with the same wish for salvation, with the same Love. For each one of you I hurt, I suffer when you do not heed the requests from Heaven, and I immediately intercede before the Eternal Father so that you will not be lost in eternal fire.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As you move away from My Son, you are taken by evil at this instant when, right before your eyes, violence and war loom, not only on Earth, **BUT ALSO A SPIRITUAL BATTLE IS BEING WAGED OF SUCH GREAT MAGNITUDE THAT YOU ARE NOT CAPABLE OF PERCEIVING IT BECAUSE YOU DO NOT LIVE ACTING AND WORKING IN DIVINE WILL; HOWEVER, IT IS AS REAL AS MY LOVE FOR YOU.**

Demons pounce on the souls to confuse My Son's People; for this reason you will have to walk wisely, move wisely, express yourselves wisely, and treat your brothers with this Wisdom that only comes from the Holy Spirit.

IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ENLIGHTEN YOU AT EACH AND EVERY INSTANT so that Faith will not decline in view of the contradictions that you will hear or see in the behavior of those who in fraternity shape religious communities or formative centers for priests. Evil has entered through the Vatican House itself and it spreads throughout the world without borders, shooting darts of indifference, disobedience, lust, hubris, and rebellion at My children; especially towards those few of My children who are strong and do not give up on the Faith and continue to be faithful to My Son and to My Love.

Pray, My children; My Son's Church will experience instants of pain and perplexity.

Lay people will ask Me to help My Favorite Children, and I will help those who are in a State of Grace or repent with a firm purpose of amendment and decide to continue being faithful to My Son and to continue protecting and helping the parishioners that are harassed by the ungodly and by those allied with the antichrist; these are possessed by evil and will be the ones to mount the worst scenarios that have ever been seen.

MY FAVORITE CHILDREN ARE CALLED TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FAITHFUL TO MY SON BY OPENING THEIR CONSCIENCES, PREACHING TO THEM ABOUT WHAT IS COMING FOR HUMANITY AND ABOUT THE DANGER OF LOSING ETERNAL LIFE if man—who says he belongs to God—is between good and evil and ignores the Revelation which, as per Divine Order, I have given throughout the entire world. For this reason all of you must decide NOW to belong to My Son so that My Son “may be all in all” (1 Corinthians 15:28).

Beloved, move away from the mundane that saturates your thinking with thunderous technology to make you act like zombies, without thinking, attracted only by the magnet that evil possesses at this instant to get you away from My side.

UNDERSTAND THAT YOU CANNOT BELONG TO GOOD AND TO EVIL BECAUSE THOSE WHO ACT THIS WAY WILL BE SPIT OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH. (Rev 3:16)

My Son's People, at this instant there are so many that suffer this insanity that covers humanity like a cloud and prevents the fusion of the creature with his Creator, because of the prevailing human unconsciousness which watches from a distance what happens, with their hearts hardened and without knowing the signs of this instant!

Pray, My children; those who have placed the future in the hands of the economy will feel like they are dying on several occasions due to the constant global economy drops.

Beloved children,

YOU FEEL SAFE WHEN YOU STEP ON THE GROUND BECAUSE IT IS SOLID, BUT THERE ARE FEW WHO EXAMINE THE EVENTS AND DELVE INTO THEM TO MAKE THEM PART OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE.

The ocean floor moves and is opening the earth from its entrails until it reaches the surface, causing amazement in those who live where these things happen. Those of you who have not lived this, think that the land is surrounded by faults, and some of these faults have opened to the surface or in the ocean. This is the reaction of the Earth cradling you and alerting you about the wrongdoings of humanity with events. The Earth trembles and will continue to shake with force.

**Pray, My children, for Japan, for China, and for India; the suffering will be great.
Pray, My children, for Chile, for the United States, and for Central America; they will be shaken.**

My children, the land widens as it cracks (3); the instant when some countries become islands is not far away.

My beloved,

**PRAY WITH SINCERE HEART, PRAY WITH GENEROUS SPIRIT,
SO MUCH SO THAT THESE PRAYERS WILL BECOME ACTION,
ACTS THAT WILL BEAR FRUIT OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

Do not go through life without bearing fruit. Each one of My children must be aware that it is the duty of every Christian to bear fruit, and this happens when prayer is action and spirituality is shared with the needy and with those who do not know what is the Divine Will for this instant.

Each one has an instant to pray personally, in silence—if he wishes—or by means of ready-made prayers. Then, the fruit of the prayer must be shared alerting the brothers so that they will not fall prey to satan.

My Son's beloved People,

THE HUMAN BEING GROWS IN RAGE UNTIL THIS VIOLENT UNCONTROLLABLE ANGER TAKES POSSESSION OF THE MAN AND LEADS HIM TO COMMIT UNTHINKABLE AND DISCONCERTING ACTS. BUT WHAT DO THE REST OF MY CHILDREN DO IN VIEW OF THESE HORRENDOUS ACTS OF BARBARISM?

Pray, yes, you must pray, but then you must warn those who ignore what is happening at this instant—as these acts will spread throughout the Earth—when there will be an all-out war, because with the war, barbarism will be rampant all over the world.

Children, do not take sides; he who seems to be a dove, in an instant will be a serpent that delivers humanity to wailing, to pain, and to death. He who seems to be a hibernating bear will awaken in an instant and will be the hand that destroys and subdues the Nations. The dragon does not sleep; it watches quietly to wake up and attack My Son's children as the domineering executioner with seven heads over a faithless and reckless humanity.

Beloved children, man acts in the middle of the penumbra, preparing his premeditated attack. The People will suffer at the hands of terrorism until terrorism falls prey to its own behavior. The creature does not walk in peace; he lives in a disconcerting wait.

Pray, My children, pray for England; it will mourn terror.

Beloved,

THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU WILL NOT ABANDON ANY OF THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL, OR THOSE WHO REPENT, OR THOSE WHO CLAMOR FOR MY PROTECTION.

Keep in mind that I am Queen of Prophets and Intercessor in favor of each human creature before the Holy Trinity.

DO NOT BE AFRAID; ON THE CONTRARY, REDOUBLE EFFORTS TO KEEP AWAY EVIL THAT IS ON THE PROWL BEFORE THE GREAT HUMAN EGO which, inflated like a balloon, grows and grows encouraged by you. But do not ignore that the balloons do not always remain floating up high, because for whatever reason they blow up and when they do, they go down towards the ground, and when they fall, they can carry with them other balloons that were getting ready to take to the air.

EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BE AWARE OF THE EGO THAT YOU HAVE AND YOU MUST WORK ON IT:

When you feel that the words of your brothers are not the ones you want to hear and rage invades...

When your brothers welcome someone else and this makes you uneasy...

When you are dominated by childishness and this leads you to get excited with rage and you cannot stop yourself...

When hubris makes you look at your brothers as creatures who cannot be better than you are...

When ignorance about true Divine Love prevails and you act lashing out against your brothers...

When Love is lacking, STOP! because without Love you cannot advance...

MY SON WILL SEND HIS HELP, THIS ANGEL OF DIVINE LOVE WHO WILL PROTECT MY SON'S PEOPLE AT THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION; he will sustain you in the great oppression by the antichrist and his legions. Do not be afraid, My children, do not be afraid; the Father's House does not abandon you and will not allow evil to triumph over good.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID EVEN WHEN IT SEEMS THAT EVIL SURPASSES GOOD;
THIS WILL HAPPEN DURING AN INSTANT, THEN GOOD WILL RISE
IN POWER, GLORY, AND MAJESTY AND YOU WILL SEE
MY TRIUMPHANT SON REIGNING OVER EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE.**

I shelter you, I protect you, and I guide you when you take My Hand that remains before each of you.

Come, children, let Me guide you to My Son.

**MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS WITHIN YOU
WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN'S ANSWER.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Each one knows his acts and works; he knows his intentions and his weaknesses. He who does not recognize what he must totally change is a fool because the instant—our Mother tells me—is the instant of urgency toward personal transformation so that men become more spiritual and thus, do not fall prey to the devil.

In his free will, man deviates from the Divine Order and makes decisions regardless of God, because he looks for God on the outside and not in the intimacy of his conscience.

The wise man listens to the Word that the Creator sends. How can man claim to love the Mother and at the same time despise Her Calls?

Brothers, the Mother warns Her children using all possible means. This is the way our Most Holy Mother is, and She warns in view of no longer the threat but the fusion of all kinds of incidents in some regions of the world; for example, at this instant the fusion of Iran and Saudi Arabia disunites the region as well as other nations of the world that take sides in all situations within countries. An

example of this, as our Mother has told me, is the United States which will be one of the nations to incite the expansion of the war throughout the world.

We live decisive instants, and this instant merits all our strength, all the conviction of Faith that man possesses so as not to listen to voices that deny the explanation of the Divine Word and that, at this instant, is given by God to our Most Holy Mother in order for Her to guide the souls and to intercede in their favor.

Brothers, chaos is generated by the same man when he rebels against the Holy Trinity and constructs once again another Babel Tower; this one is facing all of humanity and each creature either enters and goes up or enters and leaves as his wise conscience tells him that there does not exist any other way to get to God except through Obedience and Faith.

The obedient one is the wise one... The proud one is the ignorant one ... To be wise one must be humble to recognize that God is God.

Brothers, let us pray; there is so much lack of knowledge in the world, but may our prayer spring from us with a voice that spreads and promotes the Call from Heaven to His children so that all of us will be knowledgeable of the Divine Word.

Nuclear energy is the greatest trap for humankind. Let us plead to the Holy Trinity not to allow man to dig his own grave for all humanity or to become the greatest scourge against himself and against Creation.

As God's People, we must keep up the Faith, but at the same time each one must not only be spectator but also actor at the service of the brothers. All organs of the body carry out their roles so that the body can continue to live; so it is in the spirit: We must unite to win souls and not disunite to feed evil.

MAY EACH ONE CARRY GOD'S LOVE AS INDELIBLE SEAL AND THUS CREATE AND DEVELOP PEACE AND SALVATION FOR THE SOULS.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

I accompany you in every effort to approach Me, at each instant when, loving the Faith, you make the firm decision to live in My Law. I love you every instant when, with true conscience, you take My Calls to conversion seriously so that you will be testimony to My Acts and Works which transform you.

My People,

My beloved People, where is the conscience? I Call you and you do not obey; I talk to you and you do not listen... I rebuke you and you do not fear, you continue with the foolish living of those who are mundane. Just to be different, you embrace My Word but you do not practice it or treasure it in your hearts.

I CALL YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT SACRIFICE IS NOT ONLY LAMENT AND PAIN; IT IS ALSO JOY IN THE SOUL, IN THE SPIRIT, AND IN THE HEART, AND SACRIFICE IS LOVE AND OBEDIENCE.

Being soft does not mean that the creature is less perseverant, it means that he truly gives without expecting anything in return, keeping My Precepts before him and not to please his ego.

Therefore, I call you not to judge the acts and works of your brothers; instead, be Love, "and all these things will be given to you as well." (Matthew 6:33) Be real, be true, and do not judge those who do not yet walk in Truth.

NO CHILD OF MINE CAN TALK ABOUT ME IF HE DOES NOT RESIGN HIS EGO AND DECIDES TO BE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF MY LOVE.

I call you to pray so that My Will be done on Earth; My Love will not disappoint you. My People will be guided so they will not be lost at any instant, even if the human creature becomes unconscious and forgets that he must act and work in My Will in order for My Protection that I send to My People will reach him as is My Will.

The interests of each one of My children must be My interests and not personal.

When the creature feels that his affairs prevail over Mine, this makes for a foolish human creature because he feels that what is his is above My Will.

My Word and that of My Mother have descended from My House to this generation by means of chosen individuals to explain Our Will, to reveal to humankind what awaits them and what they have caused, as well as the means of salvation so that this humanity will not be lost. But not all My chosen ones have complied fully as spokesmen for the Word from My House. Some have doubted and have not reached the Promised Land; others are dominated by human respect and have not shared what was revealed to them.

My Mother speaks to you with Her Maternal Love. I call you as Beggar for Love who lives in each of you so that you can delve within yourselves and be reunited with Me, but doubt arises and you refuse to continue towards Our encounter and the Faith is forgotten in favor of a certain passing incentive.

At this instant I call you to an urgent positive response so that you will come close to Me and comply freely with all I ask of you for the good of your souls and your brothers, especially those who reject Me.

My People, humanity's attention is focused on the armed conflicts; these will take a little longer to recrudescence. In the meantime, the epidemics advance throughout the Earth and become pandemics, and My children do not take this seriously until they will want to stop the epidemics and will fail. Then they will remember that My Mother blessed them with medicine to stop what will take science by surprise.

My children, the climate will strongly scourge the Earth, it will make entire Peoples suffer mercilessly; this is when you will pray the Holy Trisagion and you will look for it and maybe you will not find it. **WHY DO YOU WAIT FOR ADVERSITY TO APPROACH MY HOUSE?**

Hold on to My Word, obey My Law, be witnesses and testimony of My Love, receive Me, properly prepared, in the Eucharist, know My Word so that you will not be deceived by those who—like wolves in sheep's clothing—will approach you to steal you as spoils for evil.

I have spoken to you so much about the antichrist! and My People continue waiting for him to present himself before humanity self-proclaiming himself. My children, do not be mistaken, discern: Evil takes advantage of the instant of trial, pain, disease, loneliness, hubris, disobedience, denial, enmity, conceit, sorrow, and doubt in order to take you and fill you with his indifference and his rage, to drag you towards him, and he offers you the comfort you need at that instant so you will walk with him and against those who are your brothers.

The antichrist has his tentacles with which he has imprisoned My children, and My children live in error because they are not alerted in My Temples. They must be alerted NOW!

In various fields, technology has been beneficial to man. In other fields, the dangers are far greater for this generation that wants to outdo itself, and has allowed evil to take possession of technological means to cloud and even annihilate man so that he will not be able to think straight and will get carried away by evil that shackles him until wickedness becomes a vice in the human creature.

MISUSED SCIENCE IS READILY AVAILABLE TO INDIVIDUALS OF ALL AGES. I have called you to stay away from video games. My Mother has warned you about the threat it means to a human creature to receive evil constantly and willingly, during most of his life, in front of a screen, being trained to be part of a battalion or of an army, or just being trained to kill.

My beloved People, the antichrist takes with power the weapons that man has prepared for him and that he uses to deviate My People from the good path, away from the truth, from respect for life, from love of neighbor, and from being more human. You must be more human through the gift of Love in order for you to stop in the midst of this malignant, gigantic wave that the antichrist has manipulated, while out of fear, My People do not call sin, sin. And at this instant, the antichrist has plunged onto those who are Mine to possess them while they see as normal what happens in several countries where My children die from starvation, they die by decision of his parents or are killed by their brothers for pleasure.

Beloved, the power of some rulers encourages the Peoples to rebel against each other, as if man were a toy that can be used at will. As the power of the antichrist advances over humankind, you will see this, and more.

**FEAR, YES, FEAR TO OFFEND ME, FEAR TO DENY ME, FEAR TO FOLLOW THE ANTICHRIST BY
MEANS OF HIS TENTACLES.
MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP SO THAT YOU NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO EVIL.**

Wake up! Wake up because the antichrist has formed a strong retinue of human creatures who are faithful and loyal, and who prepare whatever is necessary to lift up the antichrist and allow him to steal My flock, unprepared due to the lack of information about the power of evil, thus allowing themselves to become slaves of their own evil acts, contrary to My Will.

Pray, My People, pray, as the shaking of the earth increases.

My children, do not call normal what is not normal. The earth has trembled all the time, but the shaking of the earth at this instant is extremely violent, far more than what man can call normal. Great countries will lose part of their lands and inhabitants.

Pray, My children, for Japan, for Chile, and for the United States.

If Faith in Our Trinity increases in you, your knowledge will be more profound and the eyes of the heart will give you a greater and more vivid understanding of what Our Will has allowed to be revealed and explained to you. I call you to delve in Me, in each and every Word that I bequeath to you in these Revelations so that you can prepare even for the things that have not yet been revealed to you.

Our House's plan for you is that you receive all you need to know to be prepared in the spirit and ascend quickly, with the necessary haste to which I call you, before the enemy of the soul confuses you and drives you away from Me.

**Pray and meditate the Holy Rosary; live this prayer in truth and spirit,
this prayer from which the devil flees in horror, if the creature is without sin and
aware of each word he elevates to My Mother asking for Her help and intercession,
not only for the one who is praying, but also for all of humankind.**

Pray, My People, pray for awareness in each human creature, at this precise instant when evil has reared war on several fronts, and influences the minds that are away from Me and that hold power over nations to agitate darkened minds and to move them towards the battle that will generate great extinction in humanity and nature all over the planet.

My People, BE PREPARED! Right before humanity there has remained a tentacle of the antichrist called mafia. This one sustains itself on drugs, on violations against children, on the sale of weapons and human organs, and underhandedly, it has dared to use its money to flaunt its good works before societies and go unnoticed. Children, this evil does not rest and you sleep.

**Pray, My People, pray. Volcanoes are activated simultaneously. The threat of the
supervolcanoes hangs over Humanity.
The Etna volcano does not rest.**

**MY PEOPLE, REBELLIOUS AND FOOLISH, LOOK FOR SALVATION, INCREASE YOUR FAITH, FIND
KNOWLEDGE IN MY REVELATION, AND APPROACH HUMAN FULFILLMENT.**

The explanation of My Revelation is My same Love for My children because they have to know what the same humanity has generated by disobeying Me and distancing themselves from Me.

My People that admire the brother when he promises you fame...

My People that admire your idols and follow those who say you must follow them...

You accept false ideals into your life, those that exalt your ego, and you put your heart into what is wrong and despise my Calls.

My People, **COME BACK!** I call you and I do not see you close to Me; I search for you, and the darkness in which you walk makes you invisible. Return to Me quickly; this instant is dangerous, more so for the soul than for the body.

CHILDREN, BELOVED PEOPLE, COME QUICKLY. BY MY SIDE YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID. IF YOU RECOGNIZE ME AS YOUR GOD, IF YOU ABIDE BY THE LAW, AND IF YOUR HEART LOOKS FOR ME INCESSENTLY, NOBODY WILL SEPARATE YOU FROM ME. I WILL KEEP YOU ON MY LAP.

COME TO ME, CHILDREN, I WILL KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.

I BLESS YOU; I LOVE YOU.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Man looks for the hidden Treasure. Could it be found in Love? In the Love that leads us to love our fellow men?

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells me:

"Each man will love his fellow men in the same way in which he loves himself. Without noticing it, man loves his fellow men in the same way in which he loves himself... If you are patient, you will be patient with your fellow men; if you are a loving person, that is the way you will be towards your fellow men; if you are light, you will give light in dealing with others, in your interactions with your fellow men. The way you are is reflected. And I—says Christ—I order you to love your fellow men; but if a creature hates himself, I do not order him to hate his fellow men; therefore, he will have to love himself first in order to give love to his father, to this mother, to his brother, and so on."

Each one has before him one square meter. He who stays within this square meter, in his immediate surroundings, has not listened to learn and to put into practice the Divine Word; he only looks at

himself. And Christ invites us to expand Love and knowledge; this is what we find in the Calls. In these Messages, Christ not only tells us what is coming, but he also alerts us and tells us how to put into practice this warning in order to be prepared, and then He gives us the pledge and more, so that we continue along the way.

We have been given land for each of us to cultivate. There are some who are afraid to sow and are also afraid that the seed they plant not bear fruit. Maybe the reason this happens is that they are sowing something they do not have, something that has not been given to them, because he who sows the talents God has given him, will not stop because his land is rocky, he will remove the rocks looking for the soil that hides under them.

Christ tells me:

“There will be some who will be ungrateful with the sower, some will mistreat him, and some will criticize him. These over-abound. Some may even place larger rocks than the ones occurring naturally on the land in order to make the sower stop. The sower is the one who learns not to stop because he looks for the essence of everything he has before him, he is the one who looks for the honey without stopping, and he does not keep it to himself, instead he shares the harvest, and for this reason his crop multiplies. Whoever listens to Christ’s Call, moves away from the mundane, turns away and grows, his spirit is nourished and renews itself.

Brothers, it is not too late to recover what was lost. Let us look for Christ; let us take our Mother by the Hand and let us walk trustingly. The instant is more dangerous than most of humanity can envision.

Let us respond to the Call humbly but with great determination.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**I OFFER YOU SALVATION AND YOU REJECT IT...
I CALL YOU TO SALVATION AND EACH ONE DECIDES
WHETHER TO ACCEPT IT OR REJECT IT.**

Through My prophet, I convey to you My wish that all be saved, and at the same time, I talk to you about My Justice, true and fair.

To some, I am Mystery as they feel I am distant...

To others, I am Eternal Truth for Whom nothing is impossible...

I ask each one of My People for explanations to lead them to delve into each sign of My Love for this generation in which you do not see each other as brothers.

**MY PEOPLE, REMAIN ATTENTIVE
BECAUSE THE NOW HAS ARRIVED BUT NOT YET!
THOSE WHO AT THIS INSTANT SURRENDER TO MY HOLY SPIRIT, SENSE ME AS MORE PRESENT,
MORE ALIVE, MORE PALPITATING.**

I am both actor and spectator in the history of Salvation of humanity in the New Testament. In this history I call My People to be active in prayer so you can share it with your brothers and thus be true evangelists; beginning at this instant, evangelize “whether the time is favorable or unfavorable” (2 Timothy 4:2) so that nobody be indifferent to My Call of Salvation.

Each one of My People is truly a prolonged action of those I performed on Earth, when each one acts and works in My Will; although I know they reject Me, My Love does not stop for any of My children until the end time when the history of humankind will end.

Children, I will embrace all those who approach Me with “broken and contrite heart.” (Psalm 51:17) Hence the urgency of My constant messages, alerting you about the events of this generation so that you repent and delve in My Love and My Mercy by means of the love with which you look at Me. I know that at this instant Love is unknown to some who are immersed in the worldliness of the values that have taken over man’s greatest intimacy in order to overshadow completely My Will, which shone in man as the sun shines in the zenith at noon.

My children rushed towards modernisms, and modernisms are the creation of those who set the stage for the antichrist on Earth.

**JUST AS MY PEOPLE REBELLED AGAINST MY FATHER’S
CHOSEN ONES, THE PROPHETS, SO AT THIS INSTANT, THEY WILL IGNORE
THOSE WHO, OBEYING MY WILL, ALERT THEM, THEY WILL IGNORE
THE KNOWLEDGE THAT I REVEAL IN EACH OF MY CALLS, CALLS I MAKE
OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE WHO CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Beloved Consecrated who from the altars lead My People, alert them about their lack of knowledge regarding Me. My People cannot love someone they do not know; they cannot love in the midst of contempt for each of My Warnings, My Calls, and My Love which are given so that My People do not fall into the temptation of acting wrong and of working wrong.

Announce to My People that they must delve into the explanation of My Love for humanity; do not hide the oppressor, the liar, the impostor of My Love. You know that the antichrist comes to engage in the great spiritual battle, persecuting those who are faithful to Me, to instill in them fear and doubt so that they will deny Me.

THIS GENERATION WILL FACE THE GREAT TEST OF FAITH in which the wheat will be separated from the weeds; i.e., those who know Me and will not resign Me, and those who—in the midst of My People, like wolves in sheep’s clothing—remain among My People to betray them and deliver them to evil.

My beloved People, humanity is called to get ready; and when you hear rumors of wars, get away, do not watch the terror of which the world is a slave.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for the Salvation of the souls.

At this instant, pray for the East of the United States; sin reigns in some States.

Pray, My beloved People; the land continues to tremble with force, ocean waters are agitated, and some tsunamis will keep humanity in suspense.

As King, I remain with sadness in My Heart. They live by “the law of the strongest” as a pecking order; some men carry death in their hands, snatching the lives of those who do not think like them, and terrorism will keep humanity in constant uncertainty.

Pray, My beloved People, pray; Italy will suffer for it.

Humanity will live without enjoying the nights. The governments will keep the people in their houses beginning at sunset in order to placate the anxiety caused by terrorism.

The man without conscience develops wickedness without precedent and becomes the great threat to humanity itself. Communism will use its weapons to take over world power, and in its desperation, it will shed the sheep’s clothing and will hurt humanity, forgetting that **“IF ANY OF YOU PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES WHO BELIEVE IN ME, IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR YOU IF A GREAT MILLSTONE WERE FASTENED AROUND YOUR NECK AND YOU WERE DROWNED IN THE DEPTH OF THE SEA.” (Matthew 18:6)**

Some powerful presidents of nations built hiding places when they learned about the imminent power struggle for power; they believe they have security to preserve their lives. **THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT I AM THE OWNER OF LIFE; MY PEOPLE DO NOT NEED PROTECTED UNDERGROUND HOUSING; MY PEOPLE ARE PROTECTED BY MY LEGIONS. NOTHING WILL BE SAFE WITHOUT MY BLESSING.**

My beloved People, the economy keeps the elite in suspense. **MY PEOPLE KNOW ME AND KEEP THE CONSCIENCE OF MY POWER, WHICH IS ABOVE ALL POWERS: I AM OMNIPOTENT.** They have forgotten that it would be better not to be born than to hurt one of My children [“It would be better for you if a millstone were hung around your neck and you were thrown into the sea than for you to cause one of these little ones to stumble.” (Luke 17:2)]

The single coin comes to take the reins of humanity. I will feed My People just like I feed the birds.

I WILL SEND MY PROTECTION TO MY PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN HURT BY THE ANTICHRIST AND HIS ALLIES. MY PROTECTION WILL BE SUPPORT, LIGHT, AND GUIDANCE TO MY PATH, TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER.

Pray for the one who will be protector of My People.

Keep the Faith, do not be weak, come to Me, delve into this explanation of My Love, drink this My Word, feed on It so that they will not find you asleep. Come to Me to nourish you in the Eucharist, extend your prayer to your brothers so that it will not be just for your own salvation. He who knows only for himself, does not bear fruit, and is like the fig tree. (Matthew 21:19)

**KNOW MY WORD IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE
AND KNOW THIS MY WORD THAT WARNS YOU.**

Beloved children, I call you to be vigilant; do not neglect to pay attention to world events. I call you, I alert you, I warn you, I get you ready, I protect you, I love you.

My People, My beloved People, do not forget that “I am who I am.” **(Exodus 3:14)**

My Blessing is with those who are faithful to Me and with all those who approach My Mercy.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our King and Lord emphasizes that He is the Mystery of infinite Love. Only and only being Love, man will belong more to Christ than to what is worldly.

In the midst of a great confusion of ideologies and false doctrines that the human creature receives at this instant, God’s child must remain, not only active in prayer, but also attentive to all world events so that he will not accept modernisms in what God the Father left established for His children.

Christ tells me that at this instant the man of God must be a true disciple and must impose on himself the goal to fulfill this great commission so that the human heart does not stagnate in the novelties presented by modernisms as if they were allowed by the Paternal House, modernisms that are not in agreement with Divine Will.

When transmitting this Message, Christ emphasized that Faith must increase, but this is a task for each one of us; we must exercise our spirituality when we approach to receive Him in the Eucharist—source of all blessings, if we are well prepared to receive Him—we must visit Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and little by little become a part of this copy, to which we are all called, of Christ’s Love and of the Love of our Most Holy Mother.

Man must be resolute and must know the Divine Word in the Holy Scripture, and he must know what Christ transmits to us by means of these Calls to all of humanity so that he not only reads these Messages but also ponders, discerns, and puts them into practice in his daily living.

Thus, by re-enforcing the practice of the Teachings and Petitions from Heaven, the human creature begins to feel secure and can be firm in a field that is no longer so indifferent to him and of which

he is no longer afraid; instead, he begins to trust in Christ's Petitions and those of our Most Holy Mother, and he comes closer and closer to what is Divine Will, and realizes that Salvation is not reserved for just a few but is accessible to all.

Brothers, these instants towards which humanity is going are not easy. The Christian of this instant must make a difference, must pray and be action, must constantly live the prayer in order to give movement to the Divine Love so that It will palpitate from heart to heart and will not stagnate but gyrate from one to another until it reaches most of our brothers.

Keeping abreast of world events and conflicts expands the picture, the archaic mentalities that maybe some drag with them and lead them to deny the Signs before which this generation finds itself; moreover, it leads man to stop on his way and meditate:

What is happening right now?

How is my Faith?

What do I give Christ and our Most Holy Mother?

How do I contribute with God's Plan of Salvation?

Do I belong to Christ or to the world?

Do I embrace Salvation or condemnation?

It is good to confront yourself and thus look at your own reality, and wake up; keep in mind that the enemy of the soul will have no compassion with man.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
18 JANUARY 2016**

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY MATERNAL LOVE, EACH INSTANT I PRESENT TO MY SON EACH ONE
OF MY CHILDREN'S NEEDS.**

I implore that those who are Mine be delivered from evil, and the good disposition be what drives you to take the first step on the way to Eternal Life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

You know the Divine Law with which each man must comply in order to achieve salvation. You will not achieve it if you do not comply with all that My Son tells you.

I call you to come into My Heart, Ark of Salvation, because My Heart is Maternal Love, and as Co-redeemer, I continually intercede in favor of all My children without exception, so that you will arrive at the knowledge of the true Faith.

My Divine Son calls you to take My Hand and allow Me to guide you. My Son entrusted to Me the RESCUE of His People, not because I exceed him in holiness but because My Love surpasses all created Love and Holiness, and in Heaven there are myriads of Angels who thank God the Father for the Splendor of My Heart from the first instant of My terrestrial existence.

I call you to come into My Heart so that you drink Love, Obedience, Wisdom, Patience, Charity, Hope, Faith, and Humility, and advance complying with the Divine Will in a continuous joy, without feeling the loss or absence of what is worldly, and thirsting to bring souls to My Son.

Beloved children, those who walk in Faith inhale joy and exhale joy; those who do not live the surrender to My Son with the truth, do not experience joy; instead they live in bitterness which implies an effort that does not bear the fruit that the creature expects to see with his own eyes.

You live at the instant when you will see the fulfillment of a great many of the events that My Son and I have announced to you, not during this past month, but since the start of this Mission.

For this reason, because of His Love for you, My Son reiterates that you must live struggling with the human self that is selfish, disobedient, uncharitable, and disrespectful, **EVEN WITH YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS. CHILDREN, THE PROPHET ANNOUNCES, DENOUNCES, AND COMMUNICATES THE DIVINE WILL. HE WHO REBELS AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL IS A REBEL, NOT THE ONE WHO DISOBEYS THE PROPHET, BUT THE ONE WHO DISOBEYS THE REQUESTS THAT THE PATERNAL HOUSE SENDS BY MEANS OF THE PROPHETS.**

Some take the Divine Word and adapt it to their personal interests. How pitiful! They do not know My Son and take Him lightly.

When Heavens talks, it is Divine Word, and this Word is not subject to tastes or whims of any human creature. Pride wreaks havoc in those who are hubristic and who feel or think that the Divine Word or My Maternal Word is not for them but for those who are ignorant. This is a huge mistake! The Word explained in these Calls is for each and every one of My children to examine themselves; all, all need correction to get to Heaven and to live on Earth as if in Heaven; all men belong to My Son, but not all men comply with My Son's Will.

NOT EVERYONE WALKS BEHIND MY SON'S TRACKS, AND NO MAN AT THIS INSTANT CAN SAY THAT HE BELONGS TOTALLY TO MY SON AND THAT HE WILL NEVER FALL. NOT UNTIL HE IS RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM.

My Son's People, keep in mind that evil will lead you to believe that you have already earned salvation, that you belong to Christ, and that nothing will separate you from Him. Yes, you belong to My Son because **HE REDEEMED YOU**, but **each one of you personally must give life to this redemption; each one in particular must gestate his salvation.** The fact that you belong to a certain religion is not what will save you. The fact that you belong to a particular group is not going to save you. **WHAT WILL SAVE YOU IS LIVING, ACTING, AND WORKING LIKE MY SON! WHAT SAVES YOU IS LIVING IN DIVINE WILL; IT IS STRIVING EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES TO PRACTICE**

CONSTANTLY MY SON'S WORKS AND MY SON'S ACTS, BECAUSE THIS WILL LEAD YOU TO REMAIN IN A CONSTANT BATTLE FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL.

Do not forget that you are constantly pursued, without truce or rest, by evil by means of the debauchery reflected by man since an early age. This generation does not see beyond their personal square meter, their immediate surroundings. They forget too soon! It is as if memory froze beneath their very personal interests, thus allowing the selfishness in which they move to be reflected.

The brother is something more or something less with whom to live; fraternity has been nullified because of the insensitivity in which man walks and which prevails in man.

IT IS PRECISELY THIS INSENSITIVITY OF HUMANKIND WHAT WILL LEAD THE POWERFUL MAN ON EARTH TO EXTERMINATE WANTONLY A GREAT PART OF HUMANITY.

Man is excessively ambitious, and this has blinded him completely, and leads him to look only at what is convenient to him, even when this goes against his brothers and against what My Son demands of His children.

Beloved children, My Son's Church will be persecuted with cruelty. My Son's enemies, those who do not want to believe in Him, those who live without Faith, will pounce on Christ's children using all that the power of evil has, because they wish to live without anything that could remind them that My Son remains present in each one. The antichrist is not one more legend; it is the wickedness that will hurl itself against My children to exterminate them if they are not prepared, and the Faith must be strong enough so that nothing will make them decline.

Children, there will be more false prophets who tell their followers that they are saved. **BE CAREFUL!** My Son bequeathed to you The Salvation, but each one of you must fight for this salvation, not only by praying, but also by making your prayer be life in your brothers, because this way of acting and working will sensitize you, will teach you what it means to be a truly practicing Christian. Keep in mind that if somebody assures you that you are already saved and that you have earned Heaven already, this is who does not want you to be saved, it is who wants you to continue living without making any spiritual effort as if everything had been completed. This is a fallacious lie from the deceiver of men. The antichrist has not yet started the all-out persecution against Christians. At this instant you see the cruelty, but not all of evil's cruelty; you see famine, but not all the famine caused by evil; you see death, but not all the death that the antichrist and his legions will cause; you hear about plagues spreading, but not all the plagues that will scourge humanity. It is for this reason that I call you to remain alert. My children, make progress at this instant, do not wait for another.

Beloved children, evil is a hole that you do not see clearly; it is right in front of you as if it were solid ground. These are satan's strategies and deceits: He makes you see everything as if everything were good, as if everything were accepted by God so that you will be confused and fall in the hole which is the way to perdition.

Pray, beloved children, pray for My Son's Church; pray so that it be more strict with My Son's People and they will find salvation.

At this instant, the water of life is polluted in most human creatures who die for lack of living water, the living water of Love that My Son spilled on the Cross, the water of truth, of hope, of faith, of charity, of conscience, of the notion of real and unreal, of good and evil, the living water of discernment, the living water of constancy and steadiness, and the living water of surrender.

Man lives in the mud of impiety, of irreverence towards all that means salvation; the mud of modernisms, of drug addiction, the mud of lies, the mud of adoring false gods, the mud of following falsehood, the mud of continuous laments when they do not have all they want, the mud of petty interests, the mud of spiritual ignorance, the mud of sensationalism, the mud of false wisdom which is not guided or accompanied by the Holy Spirit, the mud of not taking into humanity's light the truths that are not revealed, the mud of oppression and rebellion, the mud of power over those who are humble and dispossessed.

My children, My Son's Church is oppressed, so much so that there will be an event tortuous for My children because of the treason of those who do not love Her.

Pray, My children, pray. Drought is spreading, and with it, famine will wreak havoc.

Pray, My children, the economy falls before man's perplexed look, and as man finds his power annihilated, he feels annulled and acts out of control.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, pray for the United States; nature will show severe.

Pray, My children. The introduction into the Holy Temple of those who will later plunder the Faith of My Son's People is an ambush and a trap.

Pray; the volcanoes continue to erupt and the lava will level villages.

Pray; nature reacts in most unusual ways and surprises man.

LOOK ON HIGH. THE SIGNS ABOUND.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at this instant it is very important for the People to have the priestly blessing; unfortunately, some priests are not aware of its value and they do not apply it with faith in favor of the People.

Children, the uncontrolled desire for power over the whole world leads to an open declaration of war. War is beneficial to the great nations when they sell weaponry to other countries, and this is what happens without most of My children being aware of it. Previous wars devastated nations with great cruelty, with famine, and genocide, but at this instant, war will be ruthless without measure because of the great advances in technology used incorrectly. Man has no love for his fellow men, the devil is inside a great deal of men, there is a thirst for vengeance and a struggle for supremacy: **THIS IS THE SCENARIO THAT SATAN NEEDS IN ORDER TO FULFILL HIS PLAN TO IMPOSE HIMSELF ON HUMANKIND WITHOUT DELAY.**

Children, look around, do not trust what is merely human; you must come to My Son, have Him in Communion, nourish yourselves, and be of those of whom the Gospel speaks, God's Saints.

The knowledge of what is sensible must be pursued delving into the matters of the spirit.
Man cannot look for fresh water in the midst of the swamp of the world.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be disheartened by those who will arrive to propose separating Me from My Son's Church. This is a sign of the arrival of the antichrist. Pray the Holy Rosary and love My Son the way I Love Him.

By means of that same Maternal Love, the conductor of My Son's children will arrive at instants when My Son's People will be oppressed by freemasonry empowered in My Son's Church by the elite that follows the antichrist and that has worked to facilitate power to the devil incarnate.

Not all the ones who call you to belong to My Son speak with the truth, not all are convinced and not all are faithful to My Son's mandates.

Beloved children, I remain in front of you to accompany each of you and to intercede in your favor.

DO NOT BE AFRAID; I, YOUR MOTHER, AM CLOSE TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Love of Our Most Holy Mother for each one of us, Her children, goes beyond all human expectation. She calls us to enter into Her Heart; and I ask myself: Why is it that Heaven calls us so much and so often to enter into Our Mother's Heart?

And I answer myself: Our Mother said "Yes" because Her Heart trusted in God. And this reminds me of Saint Augustine when he says: "She conceived first in Her Heart than in Her Womb." We cannot have a more profound concept. And we must not forget that She, Our Most Holy Mother, is Temple of the Holy Spirit; we must not forget that Saint John Vianney says: "The Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary is the source from which Christ took the blood that redeemed us." Faced with such greatness of the Mother of Christ and our Mother, how can we hesitate to turn to Her, when Her Son always hears Her?

In each Message we clearly notice the urgency of Heaven for us to get nourishment from this Word and to be aware of the need to advance spiritually in order to increase our Faith, and the need to delve into Our Most Holy Mother's Immaculate Heart, our Mother who knew how to be Her Son's disciple.

Those of us who struggle to belong more to Christ than to the world have everything we need to come to Christ's Mother for help. Our Mother knew how to keep silent when necessary, even when She did not understand She said "Yes" because She knew that the answer would come later, according to God's Will.

We face an instant of agony when the devil is determined to destroy the children of this unparalleled Mother, and knowing this, humanity continues unflinching, with tremendous indifference towards what is wrong, leaving reason by the wayside in order to continue doing what is not Divine Will...

We see that humanity is satan's objective, and humanity promotes satan's authority in the world by being submissive to the impositions of masonic cells, demonic cells, and more. In the United States there is a proposal to give lessons of satanism, of the adoration of satan...

And where are those who defend the Faith of God's People against this heresy?

Are we or are we not in an era in which the emergence of the antichrist is being prepared?

Like Our Mother tells us: The vast majority of rulers are not interested in the citizens but in the economy... so if the economy improves with a war, they propitiate it...

What is in store for this generation?

Brothers, let's delve into Christ, into Our Mother, let's transcend all that is worldly and lift up the soul towards all that is eternal.

Man is called to change course at this instant when he still has the willpower to do it, not later; later his determination, his resolve will be controlled just like they control the weather in some cases. And man can start this change by being more human to awaken the sensitivity that leads man to feel the brotherhood that corresponds to children of the same Father, which is the feeling we must have for one another.

We know the events that are coming. My question is: Is the human creature prepared to face what is coming without losing his Faith or without selling it? This is why we must put out our best effort. Those who believe they will never fail are fools. We must redouble our efforts keeping in mind that the only ones who did not fail in this endeavor were Christ and His Mother. The human being must continuously fight against the wickedness that tempts his soul to make him resign Eternal Life; and the fight goes on until the instant of his last breath of life.

Yes, let's pray and change our lives; let's make our works and acts more Christian.

And may it all be for the Glory of God and for the triumph of the Divine Will on Earth as it is in Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

I PROTECT YOU AND I LIGHT THE PATH WITH MY WORD SO THAT YOU REMAIN ALERT AND NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE CONFUSED.

My People realize that they are not the same, they recognize that they fail, but they do not strive to get out of the mud for fear of being singled out by the current of the world. They are not aware of the blessing it is to be children of Our Trinity and My Mother's children.

My beloved People,

You can clearly catch a glimpse of what is presented in front of you: The great strategy of the one who lurks to take possession of the road that has been prepared for him by those who have remained away from Me, the antichrist. **YES, CHILDREN, THE ANTICHRIST COMES TO SUPERSEDE AND REPLACE WHAT IS DIVINE TO INTRODUCE WHAT IS DEMONIC ALL OVER THE WORLD, IMPLEMENTING DIRE AND DIABOLIC DOCTRINES WITH WHICH ONLY HE WILL HAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF HUMANITY.**

At this instant, the economy is one of the strong strategies of the antichrist with which he will destabilize the Nations until he makes them succumb, and he will buy the souls of those who do not want to suffer because of lack of money. At this technological instant in which humanity lives, man has been led to see as normal to have a chip implanted, but My children must not accept it, it is the sign of the beast by means of which they will become the beast's slaves.

Beloved children,

**MY PEOPLE WILL BE TESTED LIKE GOLD IN THE CRUCIBLE...
TOO MANY ASSURE ME THAT THEY LOVE ME, BUT HOW MANY WILL GIVE UP EVERYTHING FOR ME?
HOW MANY WILL REMAIN FAITHFUL IN THE MIDST OF THE CRUELEST BLOODIEST PERSECUTION?**

Children, humanity walks behind false gods, idols in human skin that lead you to the cliff...

You follow men, not Me; you remain under the word of false gods and relegate Me to a second place.

THIS INSTANT IS OF GREAT CONFUSION; some speak in My Name, taking attributions that Our Trinity will not give to any creature at this instant.

I have pointed out the coming events to My instruments...

I have revealed to humankind what is near...

I have warned this generation about what will cause confusion, grief, and uncertainty...

I have warned you to remain alert, watching out for those who claim to be so close to Me that this generation depends on what happens to them. Look at what the Scriptures say and what Our Legions Sing in unison: Yours is the Honor, the Power, and the Glory forever.

**OUR SPIRIT ADORNS WITH GIFTS AND VIRTUES THE MAN WHO LIVES STRUGGLING FOR
SANCTITY AND, FUSED WITH OUR WILL, IS HUMBLE, OBEDIENT, WITH A DEEP FAITH, AND
BRINGS
HOPE IN MY MERCY TO HIS BROTHERS, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT
I, THEIR CHRIST, LIVE THIRSTING FOR SOULS.**

Keep in mind that each one of My Messengers is the most humble, the most charitable, the most obedient, and the one who calls you the most to be My followers; not his followers, Mine. The soul's enemy deceives man easily causing confusion in My People, creating false expectations so that someone of Mine will take attributions that I have not bestowed on him.

Beloved, My children work and act in Our Will. My children know Me so as not to be deceived; they pray to discern, and they love My Mother and ask for Her Help so that She will guide them and intercede in favor of each one of them, lighting the way when the heart—agitated in the face of deception—beats quickly to make him react.

**ONE AND ONE THOUSAND FORMS OF DECEPTION REVOLVE AROUND HUMANITY, SO MUCH SO
THAT MEN OF SCIENCE HAVE INVESTED THEIR EXISTENCES AND THEIR LIVES LOOKING FOR A WAY
TO SURPASS ME,** wantonly creating life to the point of integrating human tissue in the organism of an animal (3), causing a series of aberrations against human nature. The Tower of Babel is small compared to what this generation has come to perform... likewise; the continuous change in humanity will be large.

I call you constantly so that you do not forget everything I have announced to you; you know the theory, but what will you do when you face some violent action of Nature or the increasing low instincts of man that evil causes to surface?

**THE INSTANT IS BLOODY, BUT THE MAN OF FAITH REMAINS STANDING, BECAUSE MY HOLY
SPIRIT LEADS HIM TO WITHSTAND WHAT HE MUST, AND TO GIVE UP WHAT HE MUST LEAVE
ASIDE.**

I call My People not to stop at this instant...

I call My People to control the free will...

I call My People to maintain that honesty with which my faithful children are distinguished amid the ongoing suffering...

As in the past, you continue not believing. You eat, you drink, you marry, you give in marriage, you buy, you sell, you sow, you build, ignoring the Calls from Our House (Matthew 24:37-39) ignoring the terror that your brothers already suffer and that will spread throughout the Earth. You live without love, you disobey Me as if I did not see you; you think you deceive Me when I am the One who knows what each one has inside.

**CHILDREN, REMAIN ATTENTIVE!
I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I AM KING AND MY KINGDOM IS NOT MODERNIZED LIKE WHAT IS**

**WORLDLY IS MODERNIZED...
PAY ATTENTION!... I AM YOUR GOD (Isaiah 41:13)**

My beloved People, the waters of the oceans will be agitated and in their anger they will penetrate inland, the volcanoes erupt with great force, the tree that used to bear fruit will be like the fig tree that withered away, the plant that had a crop in March will give its crop in September. The rivers will no longer carry much water; the threats from the sky will be constant. Scientists will warn about celestial bodies approaching Earth, thus the same scientists will corroborate My Word.

Beloved, the plague moves ahead and another one arises which affects the digestive system with nausea and vomiting, and raising the body temperature until the creature sees his skin darken. This is the result of improper manipulation in the laboratories where great experiments are carried out.

Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, the beaches that now are a source of evil enjoyment will become inaccessible for man.

Pray, My children, pray for Greece; it will suffer on its land.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy; pain will reach several cities. The volcanoes Vesuvius and Etna will cause fear with their eruptions.

Pray, My children, pray for China; it will suffer the shaking of its land.

Pray for the United States; Nature alerts its inhabitants so they will not allow this nation to be the cause of the world war.

Pray, My children, the land will open up in Peru causing horror.

My beloved People,

IT IS NOT OUR WILL THAT YOU SUFFER. IT IS THE INCORRECT USE OF FREE WILL THAT LEADS YOU TO SUFFER MORE HARSHLY EACH INSTANT.

**COME TO RECEIVE ME. YOU MUST REMAIN STRONG IN THE SPIRIT. THE FAITH MUST BE SOLID.
JOIN ME AND LET ME HELP YOU. PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. DELVE INTO THESE CALLS THAT
EXPLAIN MY LOVE SO THAT YOU WILL BE PREPARED.**

You know that out of Mercy I will come to examine you; it will be a small judgment; repent so that you will not suffer more.

Beloved, as Infinite Love that I am, I will not abandon you. These My Calls and My Mother's Calls will keep being the breath, the help from My House to My People. This Word from Our House will remain to guide you. What kind of God would I be if I left My People adrift, bereft of My Word and without alerting you?

OBHEY! ALERT YOUR BROTHERS WHO LIVE IN SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE.

I am with you, My children, I do not deny you My Consolation or My Forgiveness. I bless you and I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Like our Lord says, in reiterated occasions, astronomers predict that something can happen in the sky that could affect Earth, and they are the ones confirming part of the Prophecies with which Christ and our Mother warn us in this respect.

Immediately comes to mind the passage from Luke 21:11:

“there will be great earthquakes, and in various places famines and plagues; and there will be dreadful portents and great signs from heaven.”

We see how at this instant more countries join the attacks against terrorism in the Middle East, coming closer to some peace agreement at some instant. However, this is turning Syria, in particular, into a place where most of the ones who suffer have nothing to do with terrorism. I invite you to read 1 Thessalonians 5:3:

“When they say, “There is peace and security,” then sudden destruction will come upon them, as labor pains come upon a pregnant woman, and there will be no escape!”

We see the big picture, how the Prophecies are becoming clear as we confront them with our reality: The course is the one that was announced to us. The Nations of the world are reduced to ten powerful nations which will remain in control because they will represent the entire world.

Each one must be aware in order to be a spokesperson for the Divine Will and alert the brothers so that they awaken and not be lost.

Christ told me that we must not forget about the Warning because it will awaken hearts, but at the same time it will harden hearts because the devil does not rest.

Brothers, we are all brothers, children of the same God, and this God calls us to fraternity in which the missions have a single objective: The triumph of the Divine Will on Earth, giving back Earth to the Creator; and where the only Actor and Spectator is Christ. “By Him and in Him all honor, power and glory for ever and ever.”

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 JANUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

**MY BLESSING DESCENDS OVER YOU AND OVER THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME YET.
MY HEART REMAINS CONTINUOUSLY WAITING TO ATTRACT YOU TO ME.**

My Mercy is infinite, and in this endless waiting I stay until the last instant. You are My children and therefore you can choose Salvation.

**MY CHILDREN DO NOT GIVE UP. THEY STAND UP AGAIN AND AGAIN TO BE FREE FROM THE
CHAINS OF SIN, OF IGNORANCE, OF STUBBORNNESS, AND OF SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS.
THIS, CHILDREN, I REWARD AMPLY.**

At this instant you are besieged by many doctrines that have come up as a result of man's search for Me. The reason for this rise is to confuse you so that you will lose the way towards My Truth and to make you take shortcuts that will never lead you along the right path.

Beloved children, you must renew yourselves inside with a generous spirit (Psalms 51,12) without placing obstacles with which men often condition the definitive surrender. I must explain very much so that, when you do not understand My Words, you will know to wait, expecting for them to be clear along the way. You are My People and I will not leave you defeated by the evil of ignorance. You just have lots of patience in large quotas, as well as abundant discernment.

Who will be able to prove that prayer is not important?

**CHILDREN, THERE ARE SOME HUMAN CREATURES WHO DO NOT PRAY. PRAYER IS A CALL FOR
ME; IT IS A WAY TO KEEP ME ALERT. MY HOLY SPIRIT HELPS YOU, AND THOSE WHO DO NOT
PRAY DO NOT ADVANCE BECAUSE THEY DO NOT PRACTICE PRAYER.**

Just like the body uses nourishment to go on instant to instant, so the Soul and the Spirit must be nourished by Me.

Children, remain attentive to the development of events; it is part of the instruction to which each one is called in order for you to stay within My Will that asks you to alert your brothers.

THE INSTANT WILL COME WHEN MY JUSTICE WILL SHINE EVERYWHERE blinding all those who persecute My People and casting down the hypocrites who pretended to love Me but did not love Me, putting down those who denied My Justice trying to hide it when it has never been hidden or nonexistent; it is they who have been hiding it from My People. Debauchery is not My Will; My Will is that you respect that

I AM YOUR GOD; "I AM WHO I AM." (Exodus 3:14)

My beloved People,

I am God present in the Creation and absent in those children of Mine who have taken Me out of their lives, contriving the oppression of those who are faithful to Me. These only seek personal glory, human applause, and status in society by the recognition of the wealth they own which, when offered to their brothers, these will not receive it because wealth will be worth nothing.

My beloved People, terror carries the human seal. In factories and industries, suffering is forged by their own hands. The harm they will cause will be such that this generation will be the one that will prepare pain with their own hands.

In the intimacy of your hearts you know that this generation is building its own death; and I want you to be aware of this.

Pray, My children, pray. Hunger makes prey of My People who ate and drank without ever thinking about these Truths that I reveal to you.

Pray, My children, pray; dormant volcanoes awaken.

My beloved People, the contamination that has been poured over this planet blames man and exhales its fury through the mouths of the volcanoes.

Pray, children. Hatred debases. Hatreds ruin relations between the inhabitants of the countries.

CHILDREN, BE TRUE; MOST HAVE NOT HEEDED MY CALL AND THEY HAVE GOTTEN THEMSELVES INTO A NEW DECEITFUL SPIRITUALITY THAT DRAGS THEM UNTIL THEY ARE FAR FROM ME, GOING AGAINST MY FATHER'S LAW. By acting this way, they will obtain the terrible consequences of the increase in geological changes transforming the geography of Earth, given the major offensive and actions of man, separating himself so much that those who rule the Nations will have authority and with great pride will lead them to what is sinful, to war, breaking peace agreements. To their great astonishment they will live among violence, robberies, insults, vexations, diseases, landslides, strong rain and wind of which there will be no weather forecast.

RELIGION WILL FALTER. Sin, well inside My Church, will have caused havoc because of the folly of those who do not obey, those who have not known Me and have rejected Me. My House will be treated irreverently because they confuse My Mercy with the transformation of the Divine Law to adapt it to the constant disrespect of a ruthless generation.

Beloved,

AMID SO MUCH CONFUSION, AS YOU HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE, THE GREAT IMPOSTOR MAKES HIS APPEARANCE, ANNOUNCING THE SOLUTION TO EVERYTHING THAT IS HAPPENING. WITH HIS HANDS STAINED WITH THE BLOOD OF THE JUST, HE WILL PERFORM MIRACLES THAT COME FROM HELL TO DECEIVE MY CHILDREN.

This impostor arrives during the bloodiest war that humankind has lived. He appears as savior of a desperate humanity, desperate and out of breath, that will embrace immediately the offer satan himself presents to them, and they will surrender to the armies of evil.

This impostor will confuse My People with great eloquence; his voice will seem melodious; his eyes, black, will confuse; his words will confuse; he will be false because his wisdom will not be that of the Holy Spirit but that of the devil.

Humanity is careless; they see with indifference acts that are not My Will, and they accept all that is imposed on them.

Pray, My children, Rome will be invaded, terror will pounce on My Church.

**My beloved People, pray for Japan; the harshness of Nature reaches its shores.
The pain of the People will be cruel.**

My beloved People, pray; the United States continues its route towards desolation.

Another danger for humanity has been exhibited: The hydrogen bomb...

My beloved People, those who do not expect summer will fuss over it when it arrives; those who do not expect cold weather will suffer great weakness for lack of food and other causes, and will die when it arrives. My children must be prepared; although it seems that the sun shines in the same way every day, it does not.

Nature has taken ill, as the mind of man has turned away from Me.

My beloved,

I CHRIST, YOUR GOD, WILL SEND HELP TO MY PEOPLE; I WILL SEND ONE WHO IS ANGEL OF PEACE: A CREATURE WHO LIVES IN MY LOVE AND IS NOURISHED BY MY LOVE. MY PEOPLE NEED MY ENVOY SO THEY WILL NOT BE LOST AMID SUCH BLOODY SPIRITUAL BATTLES.

DO NOT DESPAIR; I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU TO THE FORCE AND GREAT EVIL THAT WILL REACH YOU. TRUST IN THAT MY PEOPLE ARE PRIVILEGED; MY HOUSE DOES NOT ABANDON ITS FAITHFUL.

My beloved People,

My Spirit resides in the interior of each one of My children; each one finds My Truth, which does not change in any instant. **THIS IS THE WAY THE MAN OF FAITH IS: HE DOES NOT CHANGE BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT I AM INFINITE AND ETERNAL PRESENT.**

Each one with his free will has two paths before him: Good and evil. I have explained both. Each one is responsible for choosing to remain among the wheat or to be part of the weeds.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Perhaps when reading this Call from Christ some will say that they already know all this. However; in every Message we find this Wonderful Divine Harmony which makes us feel that we are not alone, that we are being guided, and that we are loved by God. Thus we must not rest until our imperfections no longer tip the balance when we come before God.

Let's keep in mind that there are events that Christ announces because He never acts without letting His People know beforehand what will happen: "Surely the Lord God does nothing, without revealing his secret to his servants the prophets." (Amos 3:7) Christ has given us a list of events that will happen and, in view of this, our personal conversion is not something to be taken lightly.

Human beings have the great blessing of carrying the Divine Law in our hearts. Some make It their own; others are still waiting...

Brothers, it is crucial to know those we love and our loved ones must know us. Therefore, in order to know God we must study and scrutinize, and the more we delve into Him, the more we will love Him. Let us discover the Love of Loves and let us not leave His Heart.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 28 JANUARY 2016

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

As Mother of all humankind I do not stop My Word to tell My Son's People to come back and reunite inside My Son's Sacred Heart so that they will not be afraid of getting lost as they go along safe paths.

**MAN'S WORKS AND ACTS ALLOW PEOPLE TO SEE WHAT MAN REALLY HAS IN HIS INTERIOR.
MAN'S REACTIONS AT UNEXPECTED INSTANTS DEFINE THE DEGREE OF SPIRITUAL MATURITY OF
THE CREATURE.**

That which man keeps in his heart is what he expresses with his word. A violent creature carries with him little or no conscience of what are My Son's acts and works. A creature that does not respect his fellow humans is far from loving in the way My Son has ordered you to love your fellow men. My Son warns you about the danger of the human will when it is guided by the human ego. **THE TRANSPARENCY IN THE ACTS AND WORKS IS NOTORIOUS IN THOSE WHO ACT KEEPING MY SON IN THEIR HEARTS; THIS IS NOT SO IN THOSE WHO LIVE BY APPEARANCES.**

Beloved children, within the square meter—the immediate surroundings—the actions, the impulses, the way you treat others, the love, the truth, the fraternal interaction, and the humility will tell who you are and how you are. This is not the instant for tepidity or deceptions.

This is the instant when you will be in the manner of My Son, if you belong to My Son...

If you do not belong to My Son, you will act in a mundane manner ignoring compassion, love, fraternity, truth, patience, obedience, and the virtues of others.

If you do not belong to My Son, you will wish to be the first always, you will pretend to know everything, you will despise those who do not think or act like you.

This is the instant to look at yourselves because if you don't, My Son will lead you to look at yourselves even if you do not want to do it. Truth is a pillar of the son of My Son, It is seed that bears fruit. He who does not work in this way, he who does not act in this way, is a member of the dying church which, because it does not constantly carry the Cross on the shoulder, cannot make its enemies flee and does not see those who want to destroy it.

Don't you see that in My Son's Church both the wheat and the weeds are together?
Who are those that want to pull the weeds without looking at themselves?
Or, who—knowing the weeds and the evil they do—allows them to stay inside, without seeming to be weeds, so that they will continue destroying furtively from the inside?
You must observe the precepts established, from which are pendent the Law and the Prophets:

**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL,
AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND...
AND YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” (Matthew 22:37-39)
HE WHO LOVES DOES NO EVIL; HE WHO DOES EVIL DOES NOT LOVE TRULY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at this instant evil lurks everywhere incessantly praising wrongdoers and taunting those who act correctly within what is good. Be astute and really think, at every instant, from where comes the praise and from where the recrimination. Both have two paths but they feed off the same venom which comes to bring down My children by recriminating and praising what is not done correctly.

Beloved children,

Each one is called to witness and give testimony of My Son's Teachings and, for this, the Holy Spirit needs the soil prepared for Him to reside.

The Mystical Body of the Church remains on Earth and each of you is fully responsible for not mistreating It, not slapping It, not despising or reviling It, and not wounding It.

Each one of you must give the best of yourself in order to collect the best of your brothers.

Trust in the Word that explains to you walking in God's Law without fear of tripping...

Trust in God every instant...

Trust in God, do not fear, even though on occasion you must wait...

" do not fear, for I am with you" (Isaiah 43:4)

He has His Plan for each one of you and He knows what you need and when you need it, because He knows you from within...

"I have inscribed you on the palms of my hands." (Isaiah 49:16)

Do not neglect the Faith because

"the Spirit expressly says that in later times some will renounce the faith by paying attention to deceitful spirits and teachings of demons" (1 Timothy 4:1)

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I STRONGLY CALL YOU TO REMAIN ALERT, WITH LIT CANDLE AND THE BEST OF OILS...

The devil remains in a constant battle against My children; and you must be able to distinguish what belongs to God from what belongs to the devil. **WITH A FALSE DOCTRINE, THE DEVIL ARRIVED AND INTRODUCED HIMSELF IN MY SON'S CHURCH AND, AT THIS INSTANT, ATTRACTED OVER HUMANKIND THE SATANISM FROM ANCIENT BABYLON TO MAKE IT PUBLIC AND TO HAVE IT PRACTICED OPENLY.** This has been the purpose of those who have remained within the groups that surreptitiously call themselves clubs, mafia, sects, secret societies, new ideologies, new era, which have dragged ancient rites and involving those who are lukewarm and indifferent.

Beloved children,

THIS INSTANT IS NOT JUST ANY INSTANT. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WHEN TEN NATIONS WILL TAKE OVER THE CONTROL OF EARTH, AND THEIR TEN LEADERS WILL BE THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.

The antichrist makes his public appearance without prior warning, and arrives with great praises as the one that will achieve peace and the reconciliation between peoples, peace that is sign of the imminent presence of the executioner of humankind.

Beloved children,

YOU MUST DECIDE TO CHANGE; DO NOT LEAVE UNTIL TOMORROW WHAT TO YOU REPRESENTS ETERNAL LIFE; DECIDE AND DO NOT FALTER. DO NOT WAIT!

The war advances dragging in its wake a huge complexity of interests among which is to destroy most of My children, three fourths of My children, in a clear and sudden manner. Which weapon would be able to accomplish this if it is not the most sophisticated and the most powerful that exists at this instant?

Beloved children, humankind is in crisis. Wake up before you are examined; know My Revelations, My constant Warnings in all the places where I have appeared to warn My Son's People and Mine.

CHILDREN, IT IS URGENT THAT ALL OF YOU UNITE. ONLY THE UNITY OF MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE ABLE TO CONFRONT THIS GREAT IMPOSTOR AND HIS ALLIES. My Son's People, you yourselves will unmask this impostor, and for this you must remain complying with God's Law.

**SO MUCH HAS RISEN AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE!
YET YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT GIVING ANY SIGNS OF KNOWING WHAT IS HAPPENING OR
WISHING TO LEARN ABOUT IT.**

I walk in your midst and I see the indifference with which you treat one another and how you watch other people suffer... I see how the one who suffers lunges towards the brother without that being a difficulty to resolve his need. This is a violent generation, unscrupulous and ignorant.

Look on high; the signs over abound. You will see in the sky what you have never seen before as a sign of the urgency of the instant.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will face a great trial.

Beloved, pray, pray for Rome; it will suffer. The Vatican will be grounds for world news; those who do not love My Son will cause great pain.

Pray, the volcanoes will be the scourge of man. Mexico will suffer for this reason; Ecuador will suffer. Unknown volcanoes will be news.

Pray; the earth will be shaken; Spain will lament.

Pray; the United States continue suffering; Nature turns against this Nation.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE RUIN OF HUMANKIND LEADS A GREAT MANY SOULS TO FALL INTO HELL.

**DO NOT BE INDIFFERENT TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS. PRAY FOR THEM, WARN THEM ABOUT
THE WICKEDNESS IN THE WORLD.**

**DO NOT STOP; EXPLAIN TO THEM, OVER AND OVER AGAIN, EVERYTHING THAT THE WORLD IS
FACING.**

Existing realities cannot be hidden; evil hurls over humankind without compassion, and men will see in awe how fire falls from the sky. They will seek a place of refuge but will find none.

My children, do not move away from the Eucharistic Sacrament.

**Pray the Holy Rosary and wait in Holy Patience for the help that will arrive from Heaven at the
bloodiest instant of global persecution of Christians.**

Rome will suffer and in view of her own lament one cannot call saint those who leave God for what is mundane and sinful while blaming God for their own miseries, for being selfish, and for their frustrations when they want to possess more than their brothers.

Vices are welcome and My Son is sent away; the churches remain empty; there is no one to pray.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the plague advances and man suffers.

Use mullein and rosemary in discreet amounts.

**CHILDREN, MY IMMACULATE HEART REMAINS WITH YOU.
YOU ARE SONS OF THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; DO NOT FEAR, MY SON SUPPORTS HIS
OWN.**

I bless you, I am your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

(*) Note:

The scientific name for Rosemary is Rosmarinus officinalis

The scientific name for the plant commonly known as Mullein is Verbascum thapsus

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

It is not possible to continue to ignore the current state in which humankind is moving or that humanity has already entered into the Great Tribulation.

Constantly we find front page news of every kind and all types have one thing in common: they refer to things that are not so natural and that did not use to happen before with such regularity, such as Nature that whips harshly all over the world.

Above all, what has caused human beings to descend is the decadent state in which men move spiritually. This leads a human being to be a creature lacking feelings which, in turn, makes man risk his emotional stability and makes him violent and irrational.

Maintaining the relationship with God is the thermometer for the stability of the human being. When man lets go of this stability, he falls in a series of vile acts that were unthinkable before. As our Most Holy Mother says, Heaven announces but man ignores and forgets. At these instants evil has penetrated all institutions, as well as man from every social class; human respect has been misinterpreted for a "laissez faire, laissez passer" (let do and let pass) like allowing an image for people to adore the devil when for lesser acts large mass protests are carried out... but how is the Christian at this instant?

Brothers,

To reinforce the Faith must be a necessity...

Coming to Christ must be a necessity...

To love our Most Holy Mother must be a necessity because it seems like whatever is not a necessity is not important.

The fact that a project arises to establish a lesson for school children where they are taught how to be worshipers of satan shows us the spiritual baseness and the lack of importance the Church gives these deplorable acts.

Our Mother does not rest, Christ continues to thirst for souls, and the Messages do not stop; so we must let our brothers know this because in most cases they bear fruits of conversion and this is why we cannot remain indifferent.

Let us be Christians of action, nonstop, giving up everything for the salvation of souls.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
31 JANUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Word gets to My children as blessing that the Divine Will allows for His People. Embrace My Word, children, before the instant passes.

Man will want to quench the thirst of his soul and he won't have a way to quench it. Given the rejection of everything the Paternal House reveals and that is left by the wayside, it will be at sunset when humankind realizes that this Revelation marked the way but was despised.

Man will turn the Commandments into a convenience for his bad living; such great audacity is the ruin of humanity. Who like God?!!!

All that is Sacred has been minimized so that debauchery reigns among My Son's People. Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not lose Faith. From Heaven will come down The Help for the Faithful People, not to prevent you from suffering or from being purified, but to prevent that suffering from being more than what is Divine Will.

Evil will never triumph; the bad behavior of My Son's People will lead you to fall to the ground begging for the Divine Hand. Some of My Favorite Children—the Priests—walk in such arrogance that does not let them turn back and, on occasion, their incongruous way of guiding My Son's People is the door through which these People get away and look for refuge in satan by denying sin, denying evil, denying hell as a place of grief, denying God's Law, denying the Cross, denying Me as Mother

of humanity. **SO MUCH DENYING THE DIVINE GREATNESS IS THE MAGNET THAT ATTRACTS TO EARTH THE PURIFICATION OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE.** My Son's People will suffer as well as those who join the malignant antichrist who at the end will be the one to make them suffer horrendous punishments and deprivations. When he feels in agony, he will turn against his followers.

Before this happens, those faithful to My Son, with horror and dread, will see brothers in the Faith deny My Son and turn in their brothers for fear of losing their lives. **INTO THE PURIFICATION, THE SEAT OF MY SON ON EARTH WILL BE ATTACKED AND CLOSED. THE DISCONCERTED SHEEP MUST REMAIN UNITED. I WILL SUSTAIN YOU IN THAT BRIEF INSTANT.**

Do not move, children, do not allow terror to invade you when you suffer loneliness. This is why My Calls have been directed to the spirit, to the soul, so that you do not fall in despair.

So much evil will be dispersed like the wind, and for man this will be suffocating, as much as the air totally contaminated with the most lethal poison.

There will be a purification like never before, since the beginning of the world. Not only the Earth will be shaken but also the Sky just like man's wickedness has been without compassion toward his brothers and without any respect for his Lord and his God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I SEE MY FAVORITE CHILDREN—THE PRIESTS—SO WEAK! SOME ENDORSE THE ACTS THAT LEAD TO SIN; I GUIDE THEM SO THAT THEY WILL SAVE THEIR SOULS.

MY SON'S CHURCH, AS DYING, KEEPS ON THE SOCIAL, BUT ITS MISSION IS TO SAVE SOULS AND THEY DISOBEY ME. The houses of My Favorite Children must not be sunk in luxury or in big feasts; My Children must be austere like My Son. **LIVE ON WHAT IS NECESSARY AND HELP THE POOR, NOT ONLY PHYSICALLY BUT ALSO SPIRITUALLY.**

MY FAVORITE CHILDREN MUST TAKE WITH STRENGTH THE CROSS MY SON BEQUEATHED TO THEM, SO THAT THEY BE EXAMPLES OF FAITH AND LOVE...

AS MOTHER, THIS GIVES ME GREAT PAIN BECAUSE THE WAR IS STARTING INSIDE THE SAME CHURCH, MY SON'S CHURCH, WHERE AGREEMENTS BURN IN DISUNITY, AND THE PRIORITIES ARE NONE OTHER THAN STRATEGIES TO CONFRONT ONE ANOTHER.

Children, approach the Eucharistic Sacrament; do not reject Him; prepare without delay and receive Him with love and firm purpose of amendment.

My Son has been defied so much! And this although He has announced to you what will happen. You already know that later on you will see the Earth and it will look like rubble of what it used to be.

What will be left of a country will be a small island, and what will be left of a city will be rubble, and the cry of the heart will be heartbreaking. Man does not come when called tenderly; the rebelliousness of this instant makes him show himself defiant, and My Son, with the purpose of

recovering souls, allows the Justice to remove man's entrails in order for him to see himself in his smallness and for him to see the damage that he has caused to himself.

Children, look at you! ... Why have you allowed a small wound to get infected without washing it? Why have you allowed a wound to fester? Worms eat away at the skin and adhere to the places that have pus. As Mother, I want My children to have a different reaction; when there are riots, I see how My children are emboldened; when there are attacks and persecutions, they cause more terrible deaths; in the presence of weapons, they take more revenge and do not draw back, they attack the innocent with the terrible terrorist brunt.

MY ADORED SON SUFFERS SO MUCH WHEN HE SEES THAT HIS PEOPLE ARE DEFIANT! THE WAR ADVANCES, IT DOES NOT STOP, IT SEEMS TO SLEEP BUT IT IS AWAKE, AND THE RUMORS OF PEACE ARE MORE RUMORS OF WAR.

MY SON WILL ALLOW THE ILLUMINATION OF THE CONSCIENCES, ACT OF GREAT MERCY FOR EVIL TO TURN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO WISH IT. THIS ACT IS A PREAMBLE TO THE GREAT SUFFERING.

My daughter, do not worry about some of My children who have come close to you not believing you, they are afraid because you write the truth of My Words. Go on ahead waking up My children for the Glory of My Son Jesus Christ.

The devil embedded himself in the positions of greater power in the world, he waits for the antichrist for him to take charge of all humanity.

Children, do not lose Faith; and you announce what My Son asks and what I as Mother request. Tell My children to be faithful, to come prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist; tell My children not to accept what is contrary to God's Law.

Confusion will grow each instant within My Son's Church. Some will go against the others, assuming progress, the evolution of generations, they have forgotten that the **LAW IS AN ETERNAL PRESENT.**

Pray, My children, pray for Brazil; sin will make it suffer again.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; Nature will scourge it greatly and terror will grip this Nation where innocents will lose their lives.

Pray, My children, pray, the land will shake with great force, so much so that the groans of My children will be heartbreaking.

Pray, My children, pray; together with the economy that hangs from a thread, Japan undertakes its influence.

Pray, My children; Jerusalem will suffer.

My beloved, the elements will be joined with man's suffering; be patient, do not panic, satan takes advantage of panic to prevent you from praying and to keep you away from My Son's side.

YOU REMAIN INSIDE MY HEART. I CRY TEARS OF BLOOD (*) FOR THIS HUMANITY SCOURGED BY ITSELF, BUT AT THE END I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND, AS INTERCESSOR OF ALL HUMANKIND, I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY SON.

It will be those who are faithful that will continue to attract the Divine Mercy towards the Earth and it will once more exhibit in the sky the rainbow of the love of My Son's Faithful People.

Do not regret, yes recognize what you are...
Do not regret, decide to rectify...

**DO NOT REGRET, TRUST IN MY SON'S LOVE AND IN MY INTERCESSION
BY AND FOR EACH ONE WHO REQUESTS IT...**

Look on high; the signs do not stop, the generality of humanity looks towards the ground with the head down looking for the mundane more than for what is up high.

I bless you with My Love, I protect you with My Mantle. As Queen and Lady, I seek you tirelessly. Children, life does not end on Earth; see to it that the soul does not lose Eternal Life.

My Love is with you.

I call you out of Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*) On this day (31 January 2016) an image of the Virgin of Guadalupe has appeared with oil and a red liquid coming out of both eyes which is presumed to be blood.



THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Since the Divine Word is Eternal Present, then, when Christ talked to the men and referred to the generation in which He was, He did not refer only to that generation but to all generations.

We are called to be wise, not only in the knowledge but also in our actions, so that the devil will not drag us with him.

We know that Wisdom is Jesus Himself, and Saint Paul states that God the Father made Christ *"...wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification and redemption,"* (1 Corinthians 1:30)

And while on the topic of wisdom, allow me to make an analogy between the Wisdom to which God's children are called and that of our Most Holy Mother who possessing the Wisdom of which She was filled by the Holy Spirit, calls us, looks for us, comes out to meet us everywhere tirelessly, because, like Her Son, She—"a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet," (Revelation 12:1)—knows what each one of us does and She sees beyond our eyes and She suffers when She sees Her children right in front of the precipice. She wants to wake up all those who do not want to see and those who resist, and She will continue to do so until the last instant.

The disciples are called sons of Wisdom because they were re-engendered, born again, and to this we are called. Why refuse?

**BROTHERS, LET US NOT DENY THE CALLS FROM HEAVEN AND
LET US RETURN TO THE PATH BY CHRIST'S SIDE;
LET US TAKE PART OF THIS DIVINE INSANITY OF THE CROSS.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

MY WILL IS FOR ALL TO BE SAVED AND TAKE PART IN ETERNAL LIFE...

You call Me 'father' ... When you call Me 'father', do you fully recognize Me or do you call me 'father' because the Our Father begins with these words?

I am Pastor of men of good will who implore My Holy Spirit's help to keep assisted and to achieve acting and working in sanctity, overcoming the unexpected from the world which is enraptured by satan and his legions.

I DO NOT CLOSE MY MERCY TO MY CHILDREN WHO REPENT, TO THOSE WHO SEEK A WAY OUT OF SIN AND CRY TO RETURN TO THE PATH OF SALVATION. My Kingdom has no end, it is before you for you to enter into My House and remain in a constant act of fusion with Me, giving them and giving Me to you so you will be living testimony on Earth.

AT THIS INSTANT MY CHILDREN MUST SURRENDER COMPLETELY TO ME; OTHERWISE, THE TRAPS OF EVIL WILL MAKE YOU FALL BY ENLARGING YOUR HUMAN EGO SO THAT THIS HUMAN EGO WILL BE THE GREATEST AND MOST FALSE GOD THAT YOU POSSESS.

Humanity is surrounded by false gods and you, My People, know this. The greatest and most false god was created by man and he is the cause of the greatest destruction, not only physical but also spiritual, affecting the entire Creation. The ego, the human ego, the one you constantly feed, grows without measure until it becomes a necessity for the creature and dominates him:

Indulging personal whims and pleasing him...

Making him feel better and more than his brothers...

Making the creature believe that the knowledge he possesses is bigger and greater than that of his brothers...

Allowing the heart that has been hardened by the lack of humility to hurt those who have surrendered to Me and who offer the oppression they suffer in favor of the soul of their oppressor.

This false god creates in each one of My children other false gods that undermine the spiritual terrain, the spiritual strength, and lead them to relegate Me because of wrong human respect which plunges them into folly, clouding the reason and subjecting them to human whims in order to make them diminish.

My beloved People, reason stops reasoning when it is guided by interest. Man has interests that control even the noblest causes; interest goes hand in hand with disrespect and ambition, which are bad company for men.

I have ordered you to cleanse the spiritual terrain, to burn everything that robs you of the strength to fight against wrongdoing; I call you to burn the rags of men that are contaminated with the interests that the enemy of the soul has embedded in you and, like larvae, they have lodged themselves without being noticed, acting and controlling at their will, in order for the human creature to believe the he walks ahead when he actually goes backward.

Weeds are not good company for men. Weeds cause envy and debase men; they lead men to forget love and charity towards their fellow men. With their branches, weeds lift up men until men see themselves so high up that they begin to think that their brothers will never be able to reach them; high up they take in air and swell up even more, but they do not take in pure, clean air; instead, they inhale the most contaminated air which makes them conceited and nauseous, so much so that they underrate, despise and disqualify everything that is not the way they want it.

My children, man must walk so carefully! The powerful man will become the one who begs for the alms of love of the beggar.

When one of My children commits an act against My Love, when he commits an injustice and despises one of My own, he despises Me and when the enemy sees him angrily, he takes advantage of the situation and uses this man to spiritually hurt those who live adoring Me and recognizing Me.

You do not know the great influence over man that good possesses; it is enough to wish it and act; but you surrender to the insolent deceiver of men, the one that leads you to lose your sanity in an instant.

My People want to be god and therefore they have sunk in their personal god, their ego, giving it total control over their senses, over the virtues and gifts in order for them to be distorted. All that is good in the human creature is minimized by the human ego which deforms everything in its way; it wounds, disobeys, rebels, destroys, and contaminates everything around the man until he ends up alone and forsaken.

My People, My Father gave man all that is necessary for him to share the same life with Nature, but you have forgotten the sacred reality of Nature, not sacred because Nature is a god, but because Nature was created by the Divine Hand.

Children, human hubris looks down upon the gifts received and eliminates them without pity in order to meet man's needs without keeping in mind that no man is greater than Our Trinity, and that no science of men will surpass the perfect Creation of God.

Remember My Words: Man, in an effort to create, will create monsters; but the meanest of all is the same man because he has come to disrespect life itself. Is this infamy not part of the prompt appearance of the antichrist and his influence? Those who have denied Me will be the ones to admire the miracles and wonders of the deceiver who, with his power, will seduce the lukewarm taking them to join his ranks so that these will become the persecutors of their brothers.

You will see some who claimed to love Me and who, with false love, received Me in the Eucharist, become deceivers of men opposing My Word, and denying the Mystery of Transubstantiation. For this reason, he who follows Me must not boast until the instant of instants when he continues to be faithful to My Word.

My beloved People, with pain and sorrow you will see the betrayal of many of your brothers. Do not let them deceive you, even when you feel faint, because the time of the harvest will come, and you will collect the greater fruit. Be aware that I do not depend on man for My Will to be done; it is man who depends on Me to live in My Will and to fulfill all that I demand for man to be able to opt for Eternal Life.

Many of those who say they love Me will go out into the streets to adore the seductive liar! During instants of fear, the man who does not have a firm and solid Faith and has not been tested in his Faith will stumble like a boat rocks in the midst of a great storm, and not knowing how to row, will sink, and without the knowledge of one who lives in the midst of storms, he will despair, because his trust in Me will last while the sun is shining and as long as he does not have to face any trials.

My beloved People, you are tested, but the Faith does not diminish; instead, it grows, because you know all that is being woven in the world by the hands of those who serve evil.

My children,

WALK CAREFULLY. SATAN HAS GOTTEN HIMSELF INTO EVERYTHING FLOGGING MY MYSTICAL BODY WITH NOVELTIES THAT ARE NOT MY WILL; AND THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME IN DEPTH GET INVOLVED IN THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HURTS ME. FOR THIS REASON MAN FASHIONS HIS OWN PURIFICATION.

The Warning is a preview of My Mercy for the souls who love Me and wish to continue struggling to respond fully to Me.

DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN. MY JUSTICE DOES NOT GIVE AN UNNECESSARY PUNISHMENT TO SOMEONE WHO DOES NOT DESERVE IT. MY JUSTICE GIVES THE RIGHT MEASURE; NOT A CENTIMETER MORE OR A CENTIMETER LESS.

Beloved, delve into the knowledge of the explanation of My Word; out of love for Her children, My Mother has been a Faithful Messenger: She has not omitted anything about what is coming for humanity or about what will happen because of man's disobedience to Her Requests.

LOVE MY MOTHER AND REMAIN WITHIN HER HEART SO, LIKE HER, YOU WILL LIVE IN OBEDIENCE AND IN INFINITE LOVEFOR THE DIVINE DECREES.

Do not worry about worldly matters and do not listen to those who announce that they are 'the christ', for because of deception My children will be lost admiring one who, with lies in his mouth, will take them along wrong paths.

Man has touched the pinnacle of contempt, man has dared to pretend to be a god and this is a ruin that has accelerated the instant that will precipitate the bad decisions of the men who have power over the powerful Nations, thus advancing the power of evil over its Peoples, food shortages to uncontrollable pests and plagues, diseases that give man no respite, the same man that receives the lies from the powerful to put to death innocents who have not yet been born.

My beloved People, the pandemic is accelerating as a ruin of humanity, the elements undermine man's tranquility so that he reacts to what is not normal.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy; it will suffer. Pray. The Vesubius and the Etna volcanoes will shake their peoples.

Pray, My children; a bacteria will be scourge for all humankind.

Pray, My children; the land continues to shake with force. Pray for Chile. Pray for Japan.

YOU MUST NOT WAIT UNTIL, IN MY CONSTANT CALLS, I ASK YOU TO ACT WITH FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT. THE DESIRE TO CHANGE MUST BE BORN WITHIN EACH OF YOU BECAUSE IT IS URGENT AT THIS INSTANT.

YOU DO NOT POSSESS THE WISDOM TO SIZE UP THE CATASTROPHES THAT BEFALL EARTH... LISTEN TO MY WORD WHICH IS LIFE AND LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.

Do not be afraid; who is with Me is not against Me.

I bless you in a special way.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

To refresh the mind, Christ places before our eyes what is human slowness and awkwardness that insists on continuing his self-destruction and self-degradation as a sign of disrespect for God's Law against which man rebels by all means possible.

Nature is damaged and has degraded the communication, the fraternity, the spontaneity, the love for God and for Our Most Holy Mother. At this instant, the eagerness to create has taken man to remain before the creation of hybrid beings and in view of this we ask: How far will man go?

The norms for the Christian cannot be less than those for the Divine Master; it is for this reason that time and again we receive the ordinance for a full and fair life.

Christ answers us clearly and forcefully since, for the sake of science, great mistakes have been made which man has regretted and others to which society has shown its great disappointment after having lived the horrors of scientific advances. But given that man forgets quickly, he has continued to promote misused science, science for dominance.

Christ confronts us with the Christian who is not profoundly committed and alerts us about the persecutions and horrors of the devil against the children of God. At the same time, Christ asks that we gain knowledge of the world situation and that of our own Church.

Brothers, let us walk with Faith in Eternal Salvation without skimping on our efforts to live in Divine Will.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

YOU, MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE YOU ARE AWARE OF ALL YOU ARE LIVING, YOU WILL CONTINUE ALONG THE PATH, STRENGTHENING THE FAITH, AND WITH THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU ARE GUIDED TO THE WHOLE TRUTH AND, AIDED BY MY MOTHER, HOLDING HER HAND, YOU WILL RESIST THE ATTACKS OF THE EVIL OPPRESSOR.

My People are aware of all that is coming...

My People must look up and remember Who created everything that you see in Creation. You owe Me the Honor, Power, and Glory, Forever and Ever.

Beloved People,

At this instant, the enemy of the soul keeps his diabolical legions upon all mankind, as it has previously done in the history of mankind to deceive...

At this instant, My faithful People share a feeling, and it is to warn that humankind will suffer because they disobey My Word. My People feel this. The rest of the men, those who reject Me or those who do not take Me seriously, look at the way the world appears to be instead of looking at the shocking events, and then say, "Life goes on as usual; those who announce that everything will change are wrong, they are fakers." Saying this, children, is part of the action of evil to keep you in denial, to be lost.

I give you My Word with Love, and My Mother keeps you warned; but you keep reading or hearing the Calls from My House waiting for the fulfillment of the events in order to react... you wait for proof to react...

CHILDREN, WHEN PROOF COMES BEFORE YOU, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ACT LIKE A JURY TO FIND A CONSENSUS VERDICT. ALTHOUGH MY MERCY IS INFINITE, NOT EVERYONE WILL HAVE THE BLESSING OF BEING AWARE IN INSTANTS OF AGONY IN ORDER TO REPENT OR TO SAVE THEMSELVES FROM SATAN'S CLAWS, DESPITE THE INFINITY OF MY MERCY WHICH DOES NOT REJECT THE SLIGHTEST SIGN OF REPENTANCE TO EMBRACE MY CHILDREN.

My People, misused science is generating a new race as an attempt to surpass Me. **ABOMINATION** is what these creatures commit against the gift of life, and My Justice will be prompt.

You are this generation that the Holy Scriptures announce: You will witness the fulfillment of the Prophecies just like Noah's generation did.

Humanity, you dance, eat, drink, plunge into wickedness... life is despised, betrayals come up, one after the other, the signs in the Sky abound; but men go on as if nothing were happening, as you are witnessing some who walked under My Word and today have surrendered to darkness, mocking Me, My Warnings, and the Calls from My House.

EVIL MULTIPLIES SPEEDILY, terrorism will wreak havoc; prowling all over Earth, it will carry death with it. Without fearing My Justice, the haughty and arrogant man will fall to the ground at his own foolishness.

THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL. This way they give authority to evil to move around freely with great intelligence, inserting itself in man to make him despise Me and deny My existence. They call sin good; and good, sin. This is how evil takes men by surprise, disguised as good, due to the ignorance of mankind that does not know Me.

Woe to him who does not alert My children about sin and who does not call sin, sin!

Woe to him who confuses My People and leads My innocent along paths of error and horror!... "It would have been better for that one not to have been born." (Matthew 26:24)

THE SOULS FAITHFUL TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER AT THIS INSTANT ARE SPIRITUAL LIGHT THAT FORCE ME TO KEEP LOOKING AT EARTH, even though the human creatures are immersed in vices and perversions, in the mafia, trafficking in human life and in scientific advances that are not My Will. The human creatures that are immersed in iniquity and incredulity are more separated from Me and from everything related to the Salvation of the soul.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church; a false unity is brewing to supplant My Law.

Pray, children, pray; you will hear roars coming from the sea, evaporation of polluted seawater will rise and fall on land as foam, of which man should be afraid.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile; the land continues to tremble.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico; it will suffer.

Pray My children, pray; surrounding the Sun you will see a new phenomenon that will presage pain for man.

My beloved People,

EARTH TREMBLES WITH THE SEQUENCE OF HUMAN SIN. EARTH SPEAKS TO MAN WHO REFUSES TO KEEP ME IN HIS HEART. Lights pierce the Earth's atmosphere more frequently causing alarm in those who see them. Space is attracted by the terrifying sin that over abounds on Earth.

The word will stop being word; man and his brothers will not understand one another; everything will be confusion (See Genesis 11:1-9). Good intentions will be considered bad and rage will arouse deep divisions between Nations in greater conflict.

My beloved People, as night is embraced by the light of the new day, man will wake up with a light that will destroy everything in its way, a light which descends because of the attack of the one that, before humanity, seemed to be asleep but was secretly preparing the lunge. Pain and ruins, the crying of humanity, the suffering of My children...

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer in excess.

THERE IS SO MUCH PAIN IN MY HEART BECAUSE OF MY CHILDREN'S DENIAL!

My Mother has called you and you have rejected Her...
My Church did not obey Her Requests; for this humanity will suffer...
You are soon to face your own sin. Repent!
Hubristic People, heed My Call!... And wait with Faith the assistance from My House.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We are called to turn to look at a reality that man does not like to accept ... And our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that this refusal to recognize that humanity is in chaos is precisely the huge trap and the great performance by satan to make man refuse to look at the Truth.

If it is Our Lord who tells us this, Our Lord who is Infinite Wisdom, Omnipotence, Truth, and they do not believe Him, for what else can humanity wait? Whom will humanity believe? The one who assures them that all is well, that this generation is on a normal course, that wars are normal—even when at this instant man has tested the hydrogen bomb which is the most powerful weapon available on the planet—or will they believe the one who tells them the opposite?

But man does not believe in the Calls from Heaven or in what happened before the Flood; and humanity is precisely in the same situation as they were at the time of the Flood. Certainly Heaven continuously alerts humanity that this incredulous generation will be punished, given that man is the greatest detractor in Creation.

Our Lord Jesus Christ announces the nearness to the fulfillment of the Great Tribulation and the Great Chastisement, and that it will be with fire. This generation of men and women is spiritually no different from that of Noah's—without taking into account the scientific advances and other things, of course—in the sense that this generation does not want to believe in God; instead they believe in their own personal god, in their own way, in order to call sin, good.

I invite you to refer to the Holy Scripture which clearly speaks of the coming events and of sin, but at times this humanity is told that the devil and hell do not exist... What, then, is sin? And who is the god they see that denies the place of fire and brimstone, the eternal condemnation? ("...the lake of fire that burns with sulfur." (Revelation 19:20)

By nature, man tends to listen to what is pleasing to him and to reject what is unpleasant to him. But what about the permissiveness in which man lives and what is written in the Holy Scripture?

BROTHERS, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE; IT IS WISE TO PONDER.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
10 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE DISPOSED TO ENTER LENT.
DO NOT TAKE LENT IN VAIN AT THIS CRUCIAL INSTANT FOR HUMANITY AND ESPECIALLY FOR
MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

Children, be aware of every Christian's duty, of everyone who calls himself My child. The duty is to accompany My Son in these forty days, penetrating not only with the wish in thoughts and mind, not only with prayer, but also **ACCOMPANY HIM IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER DONE IN PREVIOUS LENTS GIVEN THAT THIS LENT IS VERY SPECIAL.**

Embrace penance and purification correctly, so that you will achieve sanctity, with all your strength, to penetrate in the true sense of Lent, and not to take it lightly losing sight of this great instant when you can join My Son in a special way, and retake Eternal Salvation.

I ESPECIALLY CALL YOU TO PRAY AND FAST, TO GIVING ALMS AND TO BE FRATERNAL. By calling you to be fraternal, I call each of you to be aware of your position within the world, each country, society, each People, in order for you to be the voice that is raised **TO BE A LIGHT OF PEACE** in the troubled situation in which humanity lives just instants away from war. Children, keep in mind that praying and fasting will make you stronger to overcome the wicked inclinations to which the human ego wants you to yield.

Beloved children,

**HE WHO, IN A SPECIAL WAY, EMBRACES THE CALL TO CONVERSION DURING LENT IS BLESSED
AS HE RENEWS AND CLEANSSES HIMSELF TO BECOME A NEW CREATURE IN MY SON.**

Those who remain in the fight in order not to decline in the Faith are comforted and strengthened by the Holy Spirit to continue in the path to salvation and liberation; those who have not joined My Son but, during this Lent, approach with "a broken and contrite heart," (Psalm 51:17) will be embraced by the Divine Mercy and guarded in a special way so that their free will won't deviate them towards evil. My children know that Salvation implies a double effort and a constant surrender without limits.

Children, illuminate the soul with fraternal unity and by being spiritually prepared, even though evil takes advantage of this instant, so meaningful for My children, and shows his infernal claws.

Given that fasting is spiritual light for the soul, you, beloved children, manage to penetrate the Mercy in which My Son submerges all men, enriching them with His Holy Spirit and with the gift of His Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Live attached to the Truth, loving the freedom that can be found only by those who are not content to half live the Gospel, or with rags that atrophy them and chain them to deformed practices that are not My Son's Will.

Do not take matters from Heaven for granted, do not grow old without being action and taking the explanation of My Son's Word and Mine to your brothers so that they will wake up, Word given to Our Prophet so that humankind will understand that We are not the Ones who divide man into two; it is man who, by means of his free will, chooses the righteous path or the path of evil, while it is the Divine Will that wants all men to be saved and to arrive at the knowledge of the Truth.

RENEW YOURSELVES, CHILDREN, SO THAT "THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE" (John 14:6) WILL BE FRESH OIL, NEW WINE, AND LIGHT AND SALT OF THE EARTH IN YOU.

Starting this Holy Lent, pray for humanity and for Creation not to look at you with indifference as It shares the same life with man in the midst of so much sin, the one that you discarded.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART
I BLESS YOU.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY WORD WISHES TO GO THROUGH THE SOULS OF ALL HUMAN CREATURES AND, IN THAT
ACT, TOUCH THE HARDENED HEART TO SOFTEN IT...**

My children do not understand the influence of human acts and works on all Creation. With his intention, man transforms his act into a work of My Son for the good of his soul, or transforms a work into contempt and damages his soul within his human free will. **THE HUMAN CREATURE EMBRACES KNOWLEDGE AND DEVELOPS IT FOR GOOD OR FOR EVIL.**

What comes from his heart emanates from man, it emanates through his senses and his expressions. He who acts in love, his acts exude love and thus his acts are manifestations that convey bliss, and not only to those in his immediate surroundings; each of man's acts and works expands like air and joins the acts of other human creatures and thus good becomes stronger and grows, leaving the trail of Love in My neediest children.

IN THE UNIVERSE, EVERYTHING TURNS IN AGREEMENT WITH DIVINE WILL THUS COMPLYING WITH THE CHARGE RECEIVED. The universe generates movement, and movement transmits strength. In turn, by means of his acts and works, man conveys the assurance and confidence of his Faith, calling his brothers by means of the constant practice and bearing witness as true Christian.

Children, you deny the power of the Father in you, not only in the spirit but also in the body itself! You look but you do not analyze that the act of looking is an infinite work in which not only the eye participates but also a number of systems, muscles and nerves, and if a single one of them, however small it may be, fails, the act of looking is defective.

The same thing happens with My Son's People:

One of them fails and lots of souls are lost...

One of them loses his way and lots of souls lose the way...

FOR THIS REASON THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MY SON'S CHILD IS INFINITELY GREAT: DO NOT PUT YOUR FAITH IN MAN BUT IN GOD.

The act of looking entails strength, which in turn joins the other senses and they complement one another, allowing the brain to have all the information necessary for the entire body to receive the message that the eye transmits, and therefore man forms or deforms.

So is the Mystical Body:

All must walk in the same tune, in obedience to My Son's Mandates in order for the force to be unified, the force repeater of acts that enhance and strengthen the Mystical Body. If the Mystical Body is divided, the harmony with the Divine Will is interrupted and the strength of the Creative Act of the Father is not repeated; instead, they deform it, each in his thinking.

THE WEAKENING OF THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE HAS WEAKENED THE FAITH, THE INTELLIGENCE, THE REASON, THE CHARITY, THE OBEDIENCE, WITH WHICH MAN'S SPIRITUAL ORGANISM IS NOURISHED, in order to attract the brothers towards Me, and from which is nourished the fulfillment of the Divine Will on Earth.

EVIL HAS INTELLIGENCE AND USES IT TO DIVIDE AND ATTACK MAN THROUGH DECEPTION. Man has been gifted with intelligence; however, human pride has overcome his intelligence and pride uses it for evil or does not use it at all and his intelligence hardens, it atrophies due to the loss of interest in formation and information.

EVIL HAS TAKEN MAN'S HEART, AND THIS IS VERY SERIOUS, CHILDREN. The insensitive heart is evil's greatest weapon because it leads man to act totally contrary to the Divine Acts and Works. A child of Mine can have great intelligence but, if his heart is empty, the main ingredient that transforms everything for his own good is missing.

**AT THESE INSTANTS, MEN HAVE ENTERED
DANGEROUS GROUND WHERE THEY DO NOT REASON,
THEY ONLY ACT MANIPULATED BY THE IMPULSE OF THE INSTANT...
HUMANITY WITHOUT GOD IS THE GREATEST LOOT FOR EVIL.**

Man has not sought to enter the knowledge of his surroundings, for this reason he has remained indifferent to the attacks that the same man has committed against Nature, against himself and against the interests which he should have safeguarded, thus disobeying the Mandates that he received from the Eternal Father and unleashing the Great Tribulation in which you already live, and when the treaties of peace and unity will arise for the sake of interests that will bring evil to humanity, which is the fulfillment of what has been written.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**HE WHO IS ASHAMED OF THE CROSS IS ASHAMED OF HIMSELF AND ALL ALONE FACES THE
BRUNT OF WORLDLINESS, WHOSE CURRENT WILL NOT STOP THE SPREADING OF THE STORMY
RUIN OF THE SOULS.**

Beloved children, humanity's ruin is not to believe. The more numerous the given signs are, the greater will be the rejections of the Divine Announcements, just like after the Great Warning when men will deny the Warning as a Divine Sign.

Children, with great grief for you, My children, I must call you to protect yourselves: A new disease has been placed to cause harm to man, and I will not remain indifferent to it; I will give you My Help.

**Pray, My children, pray; the enemies of My Son's People
speed up the calamities of My children.**

Those who abandon My Son's Church are not only a few of My children; by the same token, the number of My Favorite Children—the Priests—who will be martyrs will not be small. The persecution of My Son's People will increase; My Heart bleeds for this in view of humanity filled with the wish of making disappear all that reminds them of My Son in order to replace it all with satanic signs.

**THE WORLDLY MAN FALLS EASY PREY TO THE DEVIL, AND SO DOES THE ONE WHO FEELS HE IS
CHRISTIAN BUT ACTS LIKE THE PHARISEES AND DOES NOT LEAD A DIGNIFIED LIFE AND DOES NOT
LOVE HIS FELLOW MEN.** The mundane man expresses this shamelessly; the hypocrite hides before his brothers and secretly makes pacts with the devil. This, children, weakens you who live together with creatures who do not entirely give themselves to the Divine Works and Acts; instead they are creatures that shine intermittently and drag you with them with false acts. This is why I call you:

To know, to be prepared; the Prophecies and the Signs must not be unknown to you...

To analyze each word...

To ask the Holy Spirit for discernment so that you will be able to discern where the devil acts secretly to prevent you from being totally faithful and to prevent you from fulfilling all that My Son and I ask of you.

SATAN REMAINS WITH HIS ARMS FULL AS HE PREPARES ALL THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL NEED TO DOMINATE MY SON'S PEOPLE.

Beloved,

Be true, repent, be willing and determined to change definitively; do not be of those who repent and then go on with a perverse life...

Control the human ego so it will not make you fall in the traps that the enemy of the souls puts together to make My children be lost...

Do not forget that man keeps a weakness which the devil uses to tempt him and to make him fall, leading him towards everything associated with sin in "the desire of the flesh." (1 John 2:16)

**IN THIS HOLY LENT, IN A SPECIAL WAY, OFFER RESISTANCE—STRONG, FIRM, AND DECIDED—AGAINST THIS SIN;
COME UP TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST.**

My children, do not rush to accept the acts of the ruler who seems to seek the good of humanity. Do you not remember that the wolf wears sheep's clothing to capture world attention and later will attack with all his power?

From a small country you will receive news that the war has intensified.

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica; the roaring of the land will announce the awakening of a volcano.

Pray, My children, pray; Italy will suffer Nature's fury, and suddenly it will be world news because of a foreign terrorist attack.

Pray, children, pray; the Vatican will suffer. The division will become apparent and some prelates will take what is not in their power.

Pray, My children; the weather flogs the country of the North. The land shakes constantly.

Pray; France's attraction will fall before the astonished gaze of men, the powers will be held back by fear.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, repent; evil proliferates, blooms everywhere; rescue the youngsters with the testimony of each one of My children.

Children, misused science will have humanity on alert, and the animals, because of climate change, will desperately look for their habitat and millions will perish in several countries.

Man will feel alien to the Earth because of so much reaction of the land against man.

The economy keeps men in chaos; the economy will fall and will not recover; instead, a new coin will come out to be used by men.

CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE INSTANTS; DO NOT LET THESE CALLS, THESE WARNINGS GO UNNOTICED.

TREASURE THESE CALLS NOT ONLY IN THE MIND BUT ALSO IN THE HEART, AND DECIDE TO CHANGE RADICALLY: YES, YES! or NO, NO!

I come to your help so that the mundane will not crush you or diminish your desire to be better, even if you must fight against the world.

MY SON CALLS YOU TO BE HIS SO YOU WILL CLEARLY LISTEN AND NOT BE CONFUSED

Keep in mind that in the days when Earth will enter into darkness, the soul must shine and be light for your brothers, for those who cry out with a sincere and contrite heart.

My children know well that My Maternity is for all men. I love you.

Each one of My children is a treasure and I fight for evil not to fraudulently steal, neither open, nor move the treasure to another place.

Do not move away because the test of the souls is near.

RECEIVE MY BLESSING IN A SPECIAL WAY AT THESE INSTANTS OF THIS SPECIAL LENT. OFFER, FAST, BE FRATERNAL AND PATIENT, BUT ABOVE ALL, OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW WHICH CALL YOU TO FUSE WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

There is "joy in heaven over one sinner who repents" (Luke 15:7)

Receive My Maternal Blessing. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Brothers, everything Heaven allows us to know is so that, in a particular way, each one of us decides to be better and gets to testify to Our Mother's Love for us, Her children.

During this Special Lent, we do not have to grow alone but with those who are by our side so we can become the salt of the world. When we come up to Christ and repent, when we visit Jesus in the Most Holy Sacrament of the altar, when we receive the Eucharist, when we pray with true love to our Mother, the act could be what some human creature needs to grow, grow, and reunite with his Creator.

Let us not be naive; humanity is not at its best; conflicts proliferate, rage takes over man, and man yields to the call of evil in order to keep his status in society.

Although I do believe in the Divine Mercy and in all the opportunities that we are given so we will not lose Eternal Life, I cannot deny that Christ and our Mother Have shown me the place of sorrow where suffering does not stop, not even for a second, and the laments are terrible. I mention this because man has the tendency to nullify everything that has to do with pain, with purging; man disobeys the Divine Mandates, Orders, Suggestions, and Requests.

I transmit what I receive and what I am allowed to share at this instant when it seems that the Church revives and on its sides will be prey to treason, and not just for this but for each human being. We who believe in the Most Holy Trinity and I the Virginity of the Most Holy Mother and in Her intercession, we must be tireless in transmitting the Divine Alerts, because the partaking of the Divine Love and of the Maternal Love of our Mother must lead us to constant action in favor of our fellow human beings and in favor of the salvation of souls.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 18 FEBRUARY 2016

My beloved People,

**I KEEP YOU IN MY LOVE AS THE SUN THAT SHINES IN THE ZENITH KEEPS ALL OF YOU IN ITS
LIGHT.**

The wind blows for everyone. So is My Love: It gives Itself to everyone without distinctions, waiting for My children to want to breathe all I constantly give them without reservations.

IN MY HOUSE EACH ONE IS AWAITED WITH ETERNAL EAGERNESS SO YOU WILL SHARE THE GLORY RECEIVED BY THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED ACTING AND WORKING IN MY WILL, FIGHTING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS—THE ONE I HAVE TAUGHT YOU—being repeaters of My Acts and Works and complying with The Commandments, living the Beatitudes, and constantly testifying that **I LIVE IN YOU IN TRUTH AND SPIRIT.**

My beloved People, humanity have been led by bad habits and false ideologies at all instants of the course of history, deforming My Will at human convenience.

MY MYSTICAL BODY HAS TAKEN THE WRONG COURSE although I call them by means of My children, My Prophets. You have ignored My loving Warnings and you have plunged into the sinful path that surrounds you because you have misused your free will thus impoverishing the spiritual relation with My House by limiting yourselves.

EVIL EXISTS, BUT WICKEDNESS DOES NOT PENETRATE MAN IF HE IS STRENGTHENED BY FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY.

My Love is protection for each one of My children, it is a magnet that keeps you attracted to Me, if you seek Me and surrender to My Will so that I act and work on you.

Children, you must understand that not everything you perceive is intuition; it is My Holy Spirit in you, when your surrender leads you to unite and delve in the Love I give to each of you.

Beloved, this instant is complex for man if he is not properly directed towards Me, because the instant leads you to perceive the need for ‘something’ and you dedicate yourselves to a foolish quest. You encounter what is deformed and you adopt it, thus declining in the spirit without being able to wait until you discern; instead, you act on impulse and you act incorrectly if you do not discern.

Man knows that he has been given soul and spirit; he just doesn’t know what his own soul is and he doesn’t delve into what is his own spirit. For this reason, at this instant, there are so many wrong ways of looking for Me, and My children think they are good, not so much because of ignorance but because everything seems to be just another unimportant thing.

MY CHILDREN, YOU SUFFER PSYCHICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY WHEN YOU LIVE IN A CONSTANT FIGHT AGAINST YOUR CONSCIENCE WHICH CALLS YOU TO RETURN TO ME AND TO ACT AND WORK PROPERLY. You do not feel the tense relation between the conscience and the deformed acts and works of your free will.

I desire peace and the good of each one of My children. My Mercy is so infinite that you have not been able to draw from it to avoid the evils that humanity attracts and which you face without having the answers or the actions to stop the unforeseeable advance of Creation.

MAN’S ACTIONS ARE THE REFLECTION OF HIS OWN SPIRITUAL DISABILITY WHICH HE SUFFERS BECAUSE HE LACKS AN ADEQUATE GUIDANCE AND TEACHING BY THOSE WHO HOLD THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH. My People should not ignore the consequences for their spirit and for the evolution of their brothers brought on by their behavior.

At this instant, humanity lives a chain reaction which is the consequence of evil acts and works that awaken Creation which acts. Creation does not react; it acts against those who annihilate it mercilessly and those who annihilate themselves: Man.

IT IS NECESSARY THAT, AT THIS INSTANT, I CALL YOU IN THIS WAY AND NOT ANOTHER...

IT IS NECESSARY THAT I GIVE YOU KNOWLEDGE SO THAT YOU CAN REASON AND EACH ONE CAN DECIDE TO SAVE HIMSELF AND COOPERATE WITH THE PLAN OF SALVATION FOR HUMANKIND.

Children, power struggles are not just about the economy; even though the economy is a factor you must not stop observing. The struggles that you do not know go beyond what is natural. The great powers of the world have come to undermine human will, in the same way they undermine Nature against My Will; and I allow it until man himself laments how far science has taken him when it is used for evil.

When you move away from Me, you do not discern, and you react without setting in motion the good will and the good feelings you possess. Hence it follows that at this instant you see man against man. You are spectators of the catastrophe and carnage about which My Mother warned you and you ignored.

This is the instant of the man who recognizes the evil he has committed...

This is the instant of the man who rectifies his acts and works...

This is the instant of the man who asks forgiveness...

This is the instant of the man who listens to My Word...

I am ignored because they have not been guided to know Me in depth and they do not feel Me close, but distant...

They have deformed the image of My Mercy, they ignore Me, and they deny My Justice—which is an act of infinite Love for My creatures—by taking It as punishment and not accepting It as consequence of human disobedience.

My beloved People, man's mental agitation paralyzes the feeling and hardens the heart to prepare man to act subservient to evil that calls the instant to hasten so that the devil takes all his wickedness and spreads it throughout the Earth on those who rebel against My Merciful Love.

Terrorism acts ruthlessly to keep you afraid. This is a weapon of the antichrist: To scare My People who lack Faith.

My children, pray; terrorism will present itself agitating with repression the Peoples who do not know this weapon of evil.

My children, pray; Earth goes on its course and repels those who hurt it contaminating it with nuclear energy.

Pray for Turkey, Syria, and Russia.

My children, pray for the United States; it accelerates tragedy for its inhabitants.

Pray; the land shakes and the water does not give truce.

Pray, My children, for Russia; it will suffer at the hands of Nature.

Pray, My children; the awakening of volcanoes will be astonishing for you.

Europe is invaded. Just as seawater undermines the sand without the sand noticing, Europe has been invaded; the invader remains inside.

You, My People, **DO NOT DIVERT MY LAW; LOVE MY MOTHER**, the way day respects the sun and night respects the moon. The wolf in sheep's clothing leaves traces of his actions. Stay prevented and attentive to conversion before you judge yourselves.

I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN. NOT ALL RELIGIONS MAN HAS BROUGHT TO PRACTICE ARE FAITHFUL TO ME, NOT ALL OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH ARE THE REVEALED TRUTH OF MY FATHER'S MERCY TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.

My Church is the one that acts and works in Divine Will. To the one who faithfully obeys all Mandates without pretense or contention or compromise, **MY TRUTH IS MY TRUTH, AS MY LOVE IS MY LOVE**: Unique, inscrutable, impenetrable, infinite, the same yesterday, today and forever. My Church calls evil, evil; and calls what is improper, improper. My Church is guided by Me; it does not impose Itself with human interests.

Pray, children, for Central America.

My beloved People, I remain with you; do not continue quarreling. "I am who I am." (Exodus 3:14)

You are My children; you are not your own god. **I AM YOUR GOD, WHETHER YOU WISH IT OR NOT!**

DO NOT BE AFRAID, I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU. IN THE FACE OF INJUSTICE, I WILL SEND MY ANGELS TO HELP YOU IN THE SAME WAY THEY HELPED AND HELP THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO ME.

MY LOVE SURPASSES EVERYTHING, FROM WEAKNESS TO IGNORANCE, IF YOU DECIDE TO SURRENDER TO ME.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Within the infinite Divine Love—sometimes incomprehensible to man when it does not corresponds to man’s expectations—Christ spells out His Love which goes beyond all human thought.

We find ourselves at the crossroads on the way to the Calvary, crossroads that the same humanity has built, not only because of the external idolatry to man, but also because of personal idolatry; and it is clear the way Christ gives us a heads up: He who believes to be invincible will be defeated, and he who believes to be defeated will triumph. Maybe you think about Earth, I don’t know; but you should think about Eternal Life.

Catastrophes are greater each instant; this is why we are asked time and again to be Christians of action and to remain informed.

Divine Mercy, Strength, and Justice insist on one thing: Serve only God, the One, the Omnipotent and Omniscient, the Almighty and Eternal, the One with no beginning or end, because outside of Him we are all men, not gods and not indispensable.

Brothers, for this reason, at this instant of so much confusion and chaos—which will increase little by little—let us get spiritually prepared so that the astute enemy will not catch us, God’s children, unaware.

The Church is Christ’s Mystical Body, and this Mystical Body is subjected, over and over, to human whim.

When Christ finished this Call to humanity, He said to me:

***“So many of My children follow men!...
So many of My children do not know My Love because they look at My Justice from a distance,
thus leaving the Justice to My Father who sent Me out of Love for you!...
If they only knew how much My father Loves them, they would live prostrate before Him.
I came for the sinners, for the repentant...
I came because of My Father’s Love for this humanity that, at this instant, claims not to know
Him and they despise Me, Me who am the fruit of His Love for all of you.
I made man’s disdain my own so that Justice would send the Divine Word to each of you...
I wait for you; come back to Me.
ONLY, AND ONLY IN MY LOVE YOU WILL BE ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT TO UNDERSTAND
EACH OF MY WORDS.”***

I share this; I cannot keep it to myself because The Love is before each one, it is not restricted to one group, It is for all this generation.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
24 FEBRUARY 2016**

My beloved People,

I console you with My Love; in It will be united all human creatures who, determined to transcend humanity, look tirelessly for righteousness in My Truth and in My Church.

ETERNAL LIFE IS MY CHILDREN'S PRIZE WHEN THEY DEMOLISH THE WALLS OF THE HUMAN EGO AND THEY FREE THEMSELVES FROM WORLDLY OPPRESSION SO THAT I BE ALL IN THEM.

I CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO EVERYTHING YOU DO. Children, evil no longer prowls, no longer marauds; evil has been entrenched, attacking My People relentlessly so that those who think they are good will fall, and those who try to be good will be disappointed.

My children are those who demolish human walls and surrender—without pausing, without hesitating—to carry the personal Cross and, on occasion, other crosses that their brothers place on them. My children are aware that My Cross is Love, and the heavier they find it humanly, the lighter it is spiritually. What they see with human eyes appears distant and difficult to attain and to endure; what they see with the eyes of the soul is light and turns into joy.

Pay attention because righteousness can be contaminated with evil. Precisely because it is good, it can become less good on entering dangerous terrain.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST GROW AND INCREASE THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE PRACTICE OF MY ACTS AND WORKS SO THAT YOU WILL BE TESTIMONY TO MY ACTS AND WORKS, AND YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED OR LED ALONG PATHS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE THAT ARE OUR WILL.

My beloved People, you must minimize the action of evil which spreads throughout the entire humanity without being noticed by man. Evil corrupts good and, thus, advances demolishing those that are found to be spiritually weak without a solid Faith.

This is the reason for the insistent Call to which you must pay attention. Increase the Faith so that you will be strong, firm, and determined; topple the human ego by being more and more humble. He who is humble is the joy of My House; he who is humble allows his brother, that is not on My path, to know Me so that he will love Me. He who is humble is not a stumbling block to others; instead, he is a constant mirror of Love, Charity, and Good Intentions.

GOOD WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL OVER EVIL, EVEN THOUGH HUMAN WILL, WISHING TO MISUSE FREE WILL, DECIDES TO DIVERT MY DIVINE PLAN. Many of My children have brought imperfections to the Order that My House keeps on Creation. This man will find My Justice prompt and certain, stopping the destruction that the ambitious man's bad inclinations are determined to bring about.

My beloved People, during the celebration of Lent, when My children are invited to convert, evil doubles its attacks, and you must remain prepared so that you will not be defeated during this very special Lent such as this one you are living.

The manifestations of evil are felt all over Earth, and they get stronger every instant. My children will not live in the peace of the past; Nature shows man its power and its discontent with the acts and works that have flogged it.

The regions on Earth where there are nuclear power plants will be shaken, and these movements will agitate the waters.

Man is not aware of the magnitude of the destruction he has created, not until he sees himself and his brothers in the sorriest state ever thought.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, REMAIN ALERT TO THE WAVE OF RUMORS STALKING MY CHURCH. FIND ME IN THE BODY AND BLOOD IN THE EUCHARIST, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, FULFILL THE BEATITUDES, AND BE CARRIERS OF THE TESTIMONY OF MY WILL.

Beloved children, Faith must grow; otherwise, the enemy of souls will make you stagger and will separate you from Me. I, as God, anticipate the events.

For this reason I call you to be true, not to live with a personal and hypocritical faith; I have called you to be part of My Sheepfold where you cannot get in if you have not found that Love is the source of Grace and Virtue.

Pray, My children, pray; the United States will suffer when attacked unexpectedly.

Pray; Nature continues unabated; India will be news; the earth will be shaken with great force next to New Zealand.

Pray, My children, pray; Turkey will be world news, the hand of war grabs it.

Pray, My children, pray; My Church is led by those who do not love it, do not respect it, and I suffer for this.

My beloved People, man's safety remains in the power of weaponry as he uses it to intimidate his brothers.

Man's god, the economy, falls to the ground, as this is necessary for them to turn to look at Me. However, they won't; instead, they will hurl themselves to those who sell them with lies and will lead them to suffer more than necessary.

WELL KNOWN CHILDREN OF MINE ARE LOST BECAUSE THEY SEPARATE FROM MY TRUE DOCTRINE. WITH FAKE SCAMS THEY WILL CAUSE EUPHORIA IN HUMANITY THAT DOES NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS TRUE AND WHAT IS DIABOLICAL.

Rome will burn; the truth will come to light.

Beloved, this instant is one of purification and, in the midst of this, My true children will be tested like gold in the crucible. My Church is not altogether faithful to Me; the veil of mediocrity covers it, causing confusion in My People.

I call you to be more spiritual; do not be worldly; in that which is worldly and sinful, sin over abounds. Do not rub elbows with sin; you have a weak faith where you do not discern, and you get carried away by your impulses.

Beloved children, My Temples are desecrated time and again, My Temples are used as centers for entertainment where they preach My Word and please the enemy of souls with mundane acts.

MY SACRED HEART IS CONSTANTLY LACERATED, THE WORLD'S INSANITY LOOMS RAPIDLY OVER MY PEOPLE, THEY MAKE ME LIVE—TIME AND AGAIN—THE WAY TO CALVARY.

MY PEOPLE, YOU STILL DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS INSTANT AND YOU WANDER IN TRIVIAL OR INDIVIDUAL MATTERS WITHOUT CONSIDERING THAT THE INSTANT IS NOT INSTANT AND MY CHILDREN MUST GET STRONGER IN FAITH FOR NOT TO FAIL.

None of My children will come to Me without the path of penance, without practicing the Christian virtues, or without striving to live in My Will.

You must move away from sin, it is not good for the soul; but man has continued hobnobbing with sin and this has led him to see as good what is bad, it has led him to consent to what is not My Sound Doctrine; this has led man to see as good that My children are permissive with other ideologies thus ensuring the permanence of evil within the bosom of My Church.

Poverty and Humility in My children the priests are distinguishing characteristics of being My followers. They taste and are eager to live like Me and to fulfill the Will of My Father who is in Heaven.

My People, there will be strange figures and colors in the sky; some will be the result of damage caused by man when testing bombs in the sea; others will be given as warnings for My children.

Walk righteously, uprightly, so that the rottenness of human power will not touch you; you are My People and I love you; My Love rids you of greater evils.

DISCERN!...

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PEACE, I BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ leads us to see events clearly; He subtly unveils other events so that we will perceive them and take steps to avoid falling into deception.

Each one of God's children possesses freedom which can lead him to better himself or to be lost. For this reason, at this instant, it is necessary to have a Church Catechized in the Gospels without saying that they are fantasies.

At this instant, man has to revoke evil and not expose himself but learn to recognize it as such. This way it will be easier to recognize what is evil as well as to recognize what is good through discernment.

We are called not to be impulsive when speaking in order not to forget that the word is a gift of blessing.

This instant must be lived carefully but with certainty of being saved if we are with Christ. This is a people that walks slowly, attached to bad habits which lead them to fall.

**CHRIST CALLS US AND REMINDS US THAT THE CROSS IS
A SIGN OF VICTORY, NOT DEFEAT; FOR THIS REASON HE INVITES US TO
TAKE UP OUR CROSS AND FOLLOW HIM.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
28 FEBRUARY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I LOOK FOR THE LOVE OF MY CHILDREN AND FIND IT IN JUST A FEW ...
YOU HAVE BROKEN AWAY FROM THE LOVE TOWARD MY SON AND THE HEART HAS BEEN
EMPTIED.**

Children, you are in the generation of the fulfillment of the Prophecies that I have transmitted all over the world at different times.

Humanity does not perceive the geomagnetic^(*) change constantly presented by Earth. The poles suffer great changes that influence humanity announcing to man that, in order to amend his acts and works, he must reunite with His God and Lord.

NOTHING HAPPENS IF IT ISN'T TO CALL HUMANITY TO SAVE THE SOUL.

The seas will roar and you, My children, will search for the source of the sound. Then you will see the waves of the sea rise and go inside the land with phenomena never before seen, and not being precisely water.

NOT EVERYTHING IS CALAMITY FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE PATH OF TRUTH. This generation has abandoned the Truth and for this reason, when you least expect it, My Son will come for His children, and...What will He find? Cities at war, pain and incessant suffering ...destruction and

famine, because when they speak of peace, that's when war will be closest to man. Peace is a means necessary to the Nations, but not this peace concocted by interests such that, in the minimum instant, like wolves of prey, they will violently hurl at one another annihilating millions of human creatures.

MAN IGNORES SO MUCH ABOUT CREATION THAT, WHEN IT REBELS, EVERY CREATURE WILL BE SURPRISED BY THE MAGNIFICENCE OF GOD THE FATHER, and they will see, with horror and dread, how they contaminated the perfection of the Divine Work.

Science has helped man with discoveries which have made it easier for him to face the vicissitudes of life; but, at the same time, science has been used for evil and it is responsible for major hecatombs at different stages of mankind.

You have lived in the midst of slanderous human beings that have led man to suffer cruelly. **AT THIS INSTANT THE POWERS UNITE TO GIVE WAY TO THE TRUE ANTICHRIST WHO WILL SOW TERROR IN HUMANKIND IF THEY DON'T BECOME HIS ALLIES.**

My children, do not forget that at this instant the families will be divided and, for their subsistence, they will turn on one another. This is not by chance; humanity has been led to this, to detachment, to disobedience, to disrespect, to denial, to irreverence, to living the instant without thinking of God. Parents lament their children's disobedience without thinking that, throughout their children's lives, they have given their children not what they need but what are whims. This is how youngsters acquire power little by little until they achieve control over their parents and elders.

This is the youth who have stopped loving, they have substituted love with an instant without feelings, without recognizing in themselves and in their brothers the fraternity to which My Son has called. Youngsters isolate themselves and, in this frantic race to isolation, they want to live alone, because in solitude there is no need to make efforts to be better; instead, they can give free rein to the human ego. By not sharing, youngsters become dehumanized when they do not want to interact with someone that means effort, someone to whom they must cede a place, a time, a space. This is what they raise in the homes where there is no communication. Love is not a central theme and it is not a matter of effort for the one who says, "This is who I am" and this is the response to everything that happens to them in life. The solitary man will be more easily the persecutor of his brothers.

What is there in the heart of man? Trepidation of the instant...

My Son is despised... He who gave himself for Love, is despised!... **HE WAS ENTRUSTED WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE FATHER'S WILL, AND WHAT WILL MAN ANSWER WHEN QUESTIONED REGARDING THE HANDLING OF EVERYTHING THAT WAS GIVEN TO HIM?**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

At all instants the Prophets have managed to get the Divine Word to God's children, and at this instant, the explanation of the events that are happening throughout the world is an act of infinite Mercy for this generation, a generation that has deviated the Divine Plan of Salvation, a generation that, overwhelmed by the desire to possess, has joined all that is mundane and that exists to

degrade man, to debase him, and to make him be part of those who believe in a limited god that is not able to transform evil into good with a breath of his mouth.

Beloved, you have not understood that the true Prophet, because of the Divine Light that invades him, does not need human understanding; instead, he gives and gives all that he receives from the Most High.

REVELATION IS GIVEN TO MAN AS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT MAN WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO LEARN AHEAD OF TIME, AND IT IS GIVEN TO MAN IN ORDER FOR HIM TO GET PREPARED, NOT ONLY IN THE PHYSICAL PLANE, BUT ALSO IN THE SPIRIT.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, delve into that Inner Peace where you find yourselves alone with God, and do not go on with life as if there were no other instants in which to purify and bless the path however difficult it is. By himself, man would not approach God if God did not attract man to Him.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HEED MY PLEAS. I DO NOT WISH FOR YOU TO HEED THEM WHEN IT IS LATE. It was predicted that evil would take over humanity with modernisms, with music, with games, with disobedience, with famine, violence, war, plagues... **AND MY SON WARNS YOU: PREPARE NOW, DO NOT LEAVE IT FOR ANOTHER INSTANT.**

You know there is life in you because you breathe; but My Son does not wish this kind of life, He wants the giving of yourselves in a complete surrender, and on this you must focus.

Little children,

**HUMANITY'S SUFFERING WILL NOT REMAIN IN WHAT IT IS LIVING AT THIS INSTANT;
HUMANITY'S SUFFERING WILL ADVANCE.
EVIL WANTS TO EXTERMINATE YOU AND MY CHILDREN DO NOT NOTICE...
NATURE GIVES YOU IMPORTANT SIGNS AND MY CHILDREN DO NOT NOTICE...**

Volcanoes awaken and human beings ignore it. It will be when the big volcanoes of the world erupt with the force they have contained and level entire cities thus advancing the darkness of the night; it will be then when man will manage to experience some respect for the warnings Heaven has sent to him.

Dehumanized humanity wanders looking at itself... The worship of satan has aroused the forces of evil so that the heat will enter the Earth causing large fires that man cannot control.
Children of My Immaculate Heart,

What is coming for humanity is not encouraging for those who do not maintain Hope in Divine Love and Mercy.

Betrayals between those who have signed for peace will soon arise, and this will start, with even more folly, the attacks against those who do believe in peace. With pain I look at the treachery into which humanity will fall, treachery brought on by freemasonry which rules everything it can on

Earth, and has taken over the governments of the world without some governments noticing. Children, do not be part of those who contribute to the new economic rise which the devil has designed.

Some of those taking part in the Bilderberg Club and those who are their servile offspring are laymen from My Son's Church; they are the ones who lacerate this generation and make it suffer ad nauseam and, once the antichrist is in power, these powerful will be left aside because of the command they granted to the antichrist.

CHILDREN, WAKE UP! SAVE THE SOUL! COME TO ME; I CONSOLE YOU SO THAT YOU LIVE IN TRUTH.

Beloved children,

Pray, My children, pray for Spain; it will fall prey to panic; Nature touches it with a firm hand.

Pray, My children, pray for Turkey; war remains over this Homeland making the instant advance.

Pray, My children, pray for India; they will not be able to resist the scourge.

Pray, My children, pray with force for England; it will be shaken by hatred.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

MY SON HAS NOT BEEN HOLDING YOU IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND FOR YOU TO FALL PREY TO SATAN; HE RETURNS ACCOMPANIED BY CELESTIAL POWERS TO BE CONQUEROR KING. Heaven will open and there will not be a creature on Earth who will not tremble at the majesty of the Celestial Powers that will accompany Him. They will joyfully sing as no man has ever heard, and those who recognize Him will go down on their knees before such Glory.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there will be celebration and rejoicing in the world that will recognize His Lord... **BUT BEFORE THIS HAPPENS, A CREATURE WILL PRECEDE IT, A CREATURE THAT WILL SEEM YOUNG TO THE WORLD BUT WHEN HE SPEAKS THEY WILL KNOW THAT HE IS THE MAN AND THAT WHATEVER COMES OUT OF HIS MOUTH IS MORE THAN WORLDLY, AND FAITH WILL RETURN TO MY CHILDREN.**

I Love you with My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*)The Earth's geomagnetic field is the magnetic field associated with Earth which extends from the internal nucleus of the Earth to where it meets the solar wind, a current of energetic particles emanating from the Sun. After certain periods of random lengths—with an average length of several hundred thousand years—the magnetic field of the Earth reverses itself; i.e. the North and South

geomagnetic poles interchange positions. In the past, these reversals have left a record on the rocks which allow the paleomagneticians to calculate the drift of continents and the changes in geography, climate, and life itself.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We have been warned so much!...

So much has been announced to us!... and humanity continues without pausing to repair its acts and works and be better.

I find an answer to the incredulity about what is coming: As our Mother says, "It won't be until chaos has invaded humanity that man will lament."

The Holy Trinity has seen us with Mercy, and what has humanity given in return? Destruction, chaos, death, disobedience...

I think about the stories of Sodom and Gomorrah and I ask myself, What difference is there between then and this instant? And they were destroyed... So much Mercy from God towards this generation!

But because of the suffering of His children, Justice will be prompt and will answer for His faithful, moving the oppressor away.

Just as the Great Warning is Mercy, at the same time it is Justice that man will apply to himself. **WHEN WE SEE THE DIVINE LIGHT THAT WILL COME FROM THE SKY—AND ALL OF US WILL SEE IT—THE SOUL WILL FEEL THE NEED TO SEE ITSELF IN ITS STATE; OTHERWISE THE PAIN WILL BE UNBEARABLE. EACH ONE WILL FEEL THE NEED TO SCRUTINIZE HIMSELF IN DEPTH, AND THAT WILL BE AN ANTICIPATED PAIN FOR SOME AND A DROP OF JOY FOR OTHERS.**

Brothers, we are at a flashpoint for humanity, surrounded by alerts from Heaven which are not given without a particular reason or purpose; they are given out of Love so that people will reconsider; they are not given just to be read, but for people to change and not let the opportunity to be better children of God go to waste.

WE TRUSTINGLY WAIT FOR CHRIST'S SECOND COMING; WE CANNOT DOUBT IT BECAUSE THAT WOULD BE TO DOUBT HIS PROMISES.

He will come as Righteous and Faithful King after humanity is devastated; the Second Coming of Christ will be the end to all pain because He will rule with an iron rod.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
1 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**AS FAITHFUL MOTHER AND INTERCESSOR IN FAVOR OF HUMANITY, I SHELTER MY SON'S PEOPLE
IN MY LOVE.**

The approach of each of you to the righteous Path depends on the human freedom with which you act and on how you receive the Pleas of the Paternal House.

OBEDIENCE AND SACRIFICE ARE FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Keeping My Son, not as a priority, but as a strategy for the time when you need help, is an inconsistency, since each one receives according to the measure with which he acts and works in Divine Will.

**MY CHILDREN ARE NOT UNINTERESTED; THEY DO NOT HALF LIVE...
THEY ARE THE ONES WHO STRIVE WITHOUT EXCUSES; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO GIVE
EVERYTHING FOR THE DIVINE ALL.**

Beloved children, do not forget that My Son comes to separate the wheat from the weeds... You are wheat, and the responsibility within Brotherly Love is to work in the field of Divine Love so that the souls will not be lost. Children, you will accomplish this by bearing witness by acting and working with a smile or a good response, because indifference, lack of love, and hubris drive away your brothers, since these characteristics do not come from a soul that remains in the path towards Eternal Life.

**EACH ONE HAS A SPIRITUAL PATH FOR WHICH HE MUST CARE AND NOURISH.
HUMAN PROGRESS DEPENDS ON SPIRITUAL PROGRESS.**

My beloved, lack of love and indifference are destroying this generation. At this instant it is necessary that you remain alert and in inner silence so that you hear the voice of your conscience that guides you and constantly tells whether you act righteously or, on the contrary, you disregard this guidance and are dedicated to offend your brothers, to mistreat them, to be envious which is cancer for the soul. There are some who dedicate themselves to hurting their brothers, and, when they read these Words, they feel these Words are not for them; and since they do not take responsibility for this, they go on with their lives being the same, without radical changes that would lead them to accept My Son.

**AT THIS INSTANT, THE FORCES OF EVIL WORK HARD TO DEVIATE MY SON'S PEOPLE FROM THE
TRUE PATH,** because they know that the coming events will lead some men to react in favor of good.

Human impiety results from the automation of man who, for lack of knowledge and to avoid thinking, allows the current of the world to drag him, leading him to accept all ideologies and to make them his own. Masses rise by the power of men without a conscience, and man acts in response, reacting to what he sees without reasoning, without using his intelligence, without any love for his fellow men; this way he transforms into an unrecognizable being that does not seem to be God's creation.

Creation convulses; it does not recognize man because man's actions are improper and irresponsible. Creation is moved and disturbed by the response of evil's actions and the scanty response of good in man. Humanity ignores that all its acts and works have repercussions on its surroundings and, like a plague, they contaminate everything around it, which violates the natural order of Creation, and so Creation turns against man.

Man's hand has not measured the consequences of everything he has transformed with his excessive and uncontrolled actions, thus coming to build his own punishment.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, pray for Turkey, it will be darkness.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will suffer in large scale.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan and Chile; Nature will flog them.

Pray, My children, pray; Nature will not give truce; the United States will suffer.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My pain over all you suffer is constant; a new plague approaches humanity with even more force.

The powerful of the world control humanity, create war with the purpose of reducing the world's population, and in this they will have no qualms.

My Son's Church remains under attack by the freemasons who mercilessly act and will act to achieve a single unified world religion, banishing Christianity to give way to one religion.

My children,

DURING THIS SPECIAL LENT, YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT PUSHING ASIDE THE ACTS AND WORKS WITH WHICH YOU PLEASE YOUR SENSES, YOUR LIKES, THE WORLDLY PLEASURES, AND YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF OFFERING A SACRIFICE TO REPAIR FOR PERSONAL SINS AND FOR THOSE OF HUMANITY. Man is so deeply rooted in his habits that he loses the ability to control and restrain himself because of what has become customary and because of his personal wish.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Man will not achieve Divine Will by acting with works that are so worldly. **BE WILLING AND READY TO DECIDE TO CHANGE; OTHERWISE, IT WILL NOT BE POSSIBLE FOR YOU TO MOVE AWAY FROM THE MUNDANE AND SINFUL, AND YOU WILL BE LESS LIKELY TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY.**

In order to survive, this humanity needs to be Love, grow in the Love, feed off Love...

Humanity will face the consequences of its disobedience and irresponsibility; humanity will be disturbed and distraught by a global announcement which will have all human creatures on tenterhooks.

Look on high: The coming events are announced. Volcanoes awaken and their behavior will be abnormal.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must know that prayer must be accompanied by acts and works according to Divine Will. The true Christian is the one who obeys God's Law and shows himself as he is.

Those in good health, offer fasting; those who are not in condition, offer to abstain from things other than food. Fasting and abstinence help the spirit and direct man towards a detachment from his ego and openness towards the Holy Spirit.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

**I PROMISE MY HELP TO THOSE WHO ARE OBEDIENT TO THE REQUESTS FROM HEAVEN.
CALL ME: "HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN."**

The devil and his henchmen are tempting man who is governed by free will, and for this reason he will fall easy prey to evil. But he who resists and wishes to please and comply with My Son's Requests is guarded so that he will resist the onslaughts of evil with greater force.

Lent reminds man of My Son's giving, of the Father's Love for humanity, and of the Blood of the Righteous One that redeems humanity. Evil will remind men that with blood he exterminates life; but he will not exterminate the souls of the righteous.

The wise of the world cannot understand that nothing is impossible for My Son and that man's theory is surpassed by Divine Science. My Son will confuse the learned of the world and is Light for the humble and the simple with broken and contrite hearts.

Beloved, you who are willing will console one another. Nuclear energy is used (by countries) to intimidate each other. Could it be that nuclear energy has already been surpassed by inventions that are not yet known? Man attracts his own scourge...

COME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME; I INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON.

The battle of this instant will intensify, but I am with My children and My Hand will not leave you unprotected.

FULFILL WHAT MY SON ASKS OF YOU AND I WILL KEEP YOU BY MY HAND.

Pray the Holy Rosary meditating what you say.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother takes us by the Hand. We are part of humanity but we must not go along with the current of the world that forgets God.

THE CHANGE THAT HEAVEN ASKS OF US IS AN INTERIOR CHANGE SO THAT WE TESTIFY TO THE DIVINE LOVE, BECAUSE WITHOUT LOVE WE ARE NOTHING.

Entertainment is at our fingertips; however, we will find Salvation once we have complied with everything that Heaven asks of us.

Let's look at the sky. Will the sky let us see what will approach Earth and which will keep us all in suspense?

New plagues will scourge humanity, new for today's man, but they have passed over Earth in other times; what previously flogged man returns to roam all over humanity.

Science does not fully explain current events; what is happening is attributed to immediate factors which can be explained if, and only if, you are informed of the evil of man and what it causes.

Let us remain in action, constantly practicing, not only bearing witness of the Divine acts and works, but also fighting for our own salvation and that of our brothers; otherwise, our hands will be full of the human self and not of the giving and selflessness towards others.

Let's come up to our Mother and remain attentive so as not to fall and hurt our Mother's Heart.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
GIVEN IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
6 MARCH 2016**

My beloved People,

My Peace is with you and My Blessings are for each one of you.

**I AM IN ALL OF MINE, FOREVER, I CARRY YOU IN THE PALMS OF MY HANDS.
MY WORD IS ETERNAL, POWERFUL, AND TRUE, SO THAT THOSE WHO ARE HUMBLE WILL
UNDERSTAND.**

My beloved People, with the Truth of My Word and the fulfillment of It is how each creature grows in Faith.

I am Immutable; I do not change with the times. "I am who I am." (Exodus 3:14)

It is the duty of each one of My children to obey My Mandates; there are no rules for some and not for others; there are no Commandments for some and not for others. “If any want to become my followers, let them deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me.” (Matthew 16:24)

Children, the human self is strong; when it takes hold of the creature, it does not abandon him unless man decides to undertake a strong fight against his ego and overcomes it with sacrifice, prayer, fasting, steadfastness, peace, humility, and determination; otherwise, the ego is encysted in the creature and contaminates all the senses.

My beloved, if each one seeks a personal truth, more will be lost. Man has a tendency to what is immediate and human; he holds fast to worldly matters. And mankind has placed itself in the hands of the enemy of souls who drags human creatures to perdition.

THERE ARE SO FEW WHO LISTEN TO ME, AND THERE ARE SO MANY THAT I WISH TO SAVE!

I CONSTANTLY CALL YOU TO BE WISE and My children ignore how to be wise in the spirit. They think Wisdom is just knowledge. They ignore that Wisdom is also the tireless search for Eternal Salvation, when all effort is aimed towards Me and the human self disappears—because it decreases as it no longer finds nourishment—and I take the reins of the soul and guide it in My Truth so that it will find joy in all life situations.

My beloved People, you claim to know My Word, to be faithful Christians who abide by My Will; however, among Mine you attack one another as if it were not enough with the loads that you freely impose upon yourselves of your own will. **AND HOW YOU SUFFER BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES LEARNED AND EXPERTS ON MY LOVE!**

Children, do not look for dates trying to know the time.

**DELVE DEEPER AND TRULY LOOK AT YOURSELVES...
A RADICAL CHANGE IN EACH ONE OF YOU IS URGENT.
WHAT IS OKAY WITH YOU MAY NOT BE MY WILL.**

All of you—absolutely all of you—must look at yourselves and change in order to approach Me and to give testimony to your brothers. My House wants hearts willing and prepared to testify to My Love, to My Truth; hearts that know My Word and are prepared to abide by it.

At this instant, humankind sees evil acts and works as good behavior; this is yet another sign that you do not walk in obedience to My Will and that you are not examples of My Love; instead, you have delivered yourselves to drift in the rough sea of debauchery to which the power of evil has led you.

Man’s decadence is not only seen on the outside, on his body, but also his exterior transpires his testimony and, what he lives in his interior comes to the outside from within. Guided by the evil oppressor of souls, men do not satiate their thirst by snatching the Gift of Life from their brothers; they want more and more violence, more immorality, more drug addiction, more agitation, more confrontation, and more cruelty. The devil has inspired man in sin, and has muddied humankind’s mind, thought, and reason, so that humankind will repeat the sins of the devils.

I call you, I do not want you to remain asleep, I do not want a single soul to be lost; I want all to be saved, but you will not succeed if you do not decide to amend the evil committed, and the first wrongdoing is the misuse of the human ego.

My beloved People, humanity's convulsion agitates Creation; the waters of the seas will rise unexpectedly with greater frequency, hurling themselves onto the land and causing the death of those who are Mine.

Volcanoes are the expression of the oppression of the souls of men.

Volcanoes erupt... slumbering volcanoes awaken, not in cycles, like men say, but to lead humankind to turn their eyes towards Me and then to perceive the need to recognize Me as their Lord.

Pray, My children, pray for China; it will suffer an attack and its ground will be shaken unleashing rage.

Pray for Chile; the ground agitates with force from its entrails. Request My Mother's help with the Holy Rosary.

Pray; the United States will lament over its own ground the power it has usurped; terrorism will cause great affliction, and its land will shake.

Pray; nuclear energy causes in man that for which man has not asked: Diseases and the unprecedented contamination that expands throughout the entire Earth.

Pray for Colombia; My People suffer because of Nature and violence.

My beloved People, I give up Myself for each of you; and you look at Me devoid of feelings, without conscience, because the conscience has been blackened by sin. I wait for you, but I watch you move away.

**YOU DO NOT LOVE ME CORRECTLY: YOU LOVE ME WITH FALSE RELIGIOSITY; YOU LOVE ME WITH REPETITIVE PRAYERS THAT YOU DO NOT LIVE IN THE HEART.
MY POOR PEOPLE! YOU WERE NOT TAUGHT TO LOVE ME!**

In its hierarchy, My Church must tend the souls, not lead them to enter in error so they be lost. The Law is one, no shortcuts, only one path leads to Me and it is written. My People are lost without being stopped; amid applause, they give themselves to error without anyone to stop them. He who works outside My Law must change his course, be reconciled with Me, and resume the True Path.

I DO NOT REJECT A REPENTANT SINNER, BUT I AM NOT A PERMISSIVE GOD WITH WHAT GOES AGAINST MY LAW.

My children, I see that you look for Me and are stopped by some of My Priests... I see some of My children go to My Priests looking to be led to My Mother, looking to be led to My House, but they are stopped...

**I SEE HOW MY PEOPLE WANDER AND, BECAUSE OF THIS,
THEY ARE TAKEN BY EVIL—WITHOUT EVIL GIVING ITSELF AWAY—AND THEN, ONCE IN ITS
CLAWS, MY PEOPLE LOSE THE STRENGTH REQUIRED TO RETURN TO MY. PATH...**

**MY PRIESTS MUST LOVE MY MOTHER.
I AM THE SON OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY; I AM NOT A SON WITHOUT A MOTHER.**

**CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY MOTHER’S CARE; CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO HER
IMMACULATE HEART.**

My beloved People, those who defend communism will be surprised. Extended throughout all the continents, communism has turned humankind into masses by instilling in them fear from which they do not dare get away. Confrontation continues and advances, in words and deeds. Communism in sheep’s clothing will teach humankind a harsh lesson. Russia has covered up those who are not afraid to take My children’s lives, and the United States, in order not to decline, feeds those who are not afraid to kill the innocent.

Beloved children,

Do not point when you ignore what I do know. Do not behave like incredulous fools.

Humankind’s suffering does not excuse those who call themselves learned; darkness will take over Earth, and those who live in sin will not see the light because of the darkness that will enclose everything amid the fire that comes down from up high.

My beloved People, strive to be better each instant, be faithful to Me, and love My Mother. Do not despise My Calls.

**IN THIS LENT I HAVE CALLED HUMANKIND TO BREAK THE SCHEMES OF THE MUNDANE
AND TO APPROACH ME BEFORE SUFFERING.**

Human gods fall, and the hopelessness of those who live without Me will be a total lament. Science without conscience appears aggressively on the scene.

I do not reject the repentant sinner; keep in mind that I am not a God of shows; I am God of Love, of Peace, of Truth, of Hope, and of Charity.

Come to Me all you that are weary, desperate, all you that feel pointed at or hated, all you that are wronged, slandered, **COME TO ME, I AM LOVE.** (cf. Matthew 11:28)

“I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.” (John 8:12)
I BLESS YOU. LISTEN AND MAKE LIFE MY WORD.

I LOVE YOU.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In this Divine Word, our Christ calls us to remain attentive to daily living and not to get distracted with worldliness so that the mundane will not be stronger than the call we constantly receive from Heaven.

Christ calls us to act with Wisdom so that—amid so much modernism and false ideologies that have taken over man's reasoning—we will know the truth and not allow to be dominated by doctrines opposed to God's Law.

God is the Immutable Truth, and man lives in constant search for the Truth because he does not know Christ: Mercy and Justice. Exalting only Divine Mercy at this instant has become a serious illness that leads a large part of humankind to cast aside the fulfillment of God's Law and to hold on to any false ideology that comes his way.

Brothers, at this instant, some men have gone from following to wanting to know Christ and reflecting His Love. I am aware that they are few, but the Divine Force sustains those few.

Sadly we see a dehumanized man, battling himself. Unfortunately this does not allow humanity to achieve the purpose for which we were created: To be worthy children of God.

This is an extremely dangerous instant... As God's children, we possess the capacity to reason that God is Immutable and that He does not change with history; it is man who has distorted the Divine Word to make it fit his convenience.

Man needs peace in order not to flirt with evil; but the busy way of life of today's man leads him to forget quickly the requests from Heaven.

Brothers, the powerful dissimulate and, while mankind takes sides, violence increases filling the earth with innocent blood and, regrettably, this is the beginning of labor pains.

Brothers, let us pray and be active part in the Church by taking to our brothers the knowledge of the instant so that they will convert and not give themselves to evil because they ignore what we are living.

Just like man eats products that have been genetically altered, man has come to deny evil, and nobody wakes him to make him react.

Let us ask for strength so as not to stagger; let us react in light of the perverse acts of evil that takes human creatures and makes them his booty.

CHRIST IS THIRSTY FOR SOULS, AND EACH ONE OF US MUST LET OUR BROTHERS KNOW THIS SO THAT THEY APPROACH CHRIST AND CONVERT. THE UNITY OF GOD'S PEOPLE IS THE DEFEAT OF EVIL.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
12 MARCH 2016**

My beloved People,

I SHOW MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE EVERY INSTANT AND THEY DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME. I GIVE MYSELF TO MY OWN AND THEY DO NOT ACCEPT ME.

Great is My Mercy which is given without expecting the response of My People that show themselves as strangers to My Divine Love.

Beloved children, you are the Treasure of My giving of Myself. My Sacred Heart is full of blessings, and I pour them out over My own. Some embrace them; others, despise them. But I give Myself equally for all mankind, just like the sun gives its light equally to all.

My children are Love, each one knows he lives in Divine Will; each has Our Love in the same proportion, so that at some point in life, he reflects the precious contents of Our Love.

My Love—present in those who are Mine—motivates them to constantly look for My Truth, not for personal satisfaction but because THE MORE THEY KNOW ME, THE GREATER IS OUR UNION WHICH SUBLIMATES UNITED WITH MY SUFFERING AND MY JOY.

Children, that which is human ends up overshadowed by the eagerness of the soul that seeks Me, as the soul desires to taste more of what is Divine than of what is human. And it is not because what is human is improper, it is because the deformed human ego tends to act more on free will and tends to move away from Me.

I want My People to yearn to search for knowledge, to be concerned about fully finding My Love, and to taste the obedience to My requests. My People are those who love to remain by My side, but they love even more to surrender to Me with soul, faculties, and senses; and I, as Beggar of Love, fall in love with the soul that looks for Me, calls Me, and recognizes Me.

MY PEOPLE, I INVITE YOU ONCE AGAIN TO BE NOURISHED WITH YOUR LOVE FOR ME BY RENEWING YOUR CONSECRATION TO MY HEART. I call you to bear witness to My Love so that, in the fraternity in which you are called to live, each human creature will find joy by giving without expecting to receive.

Given the imminent arrival of the impostor, I alert each of you so that the yearning for My House will lead you to remain conscious and alert in order not to be deceived. The impostor arrives to usurp what is Mine, and **YOU ARE CALLED TO BE RESPONSIBLE REGARDING YOUR PERSONAL ACTS AND WORKS WITHOUT ALLOWING CONFUSION TO STOP YOU, WITHOUT ALLOWING ANGUISH TO SWAY YOU. THIS IS CALLED FAITH.**

**I ALERT YOU, CONVERT SO THAT YOU WILL NOT LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.
DO NOT ACT FOOLISHLY TRYING TO SAVE WHAT IS MATERIAL.
WHAT IS MATERIAL IS WATER AMID THE FINGERS OF YOUR HANDS.**

My beloved, a large part of humankind is immersed in a continuous offense against My Sacred Heart making It bleed. Rage in man increases speedily. Inhuman acts are done for pleasure because, as My children move away from Me, they feel like owners of the world and they forget Me completely. This has allowed evil to make them commit abominations against life itself.

My People keep Me waiting for the human will which refuses to live the way I order. They all look at the events but only some react. I suffer because of the passivity of My Church.

Children, you are wanderers in your own land, you look for refuge in foreign places where some will be sent to the battle field and others will betray the one who embraced them.

Man stopped being man when he was dehumanized rejoicing in his brother's pain. Even though humankind is immersed in wickedness, I do not abandon MY PEOPLE. The vintage is near and I will separate the wheat from the weeds.

**HOW MUCH LOVE DO YOU HAVE IN YOUR HEART?
COULD IT BE THE SAME YOU RECEIVE FROM ME?**

My beloved, remain in a state of alert; the third world war is not forgotten. It pains Me to speak this Truth; My Love alerts you so that you will not fall into the clutches of the deceiver. You are My People, and each one must pray with the heart, with the whole mind, with the faculties and senses, taking seriously the possibility to partake of My Goods, which I will not bequeath to those who have not made a commitment to My House.

The land trembles in view of the wickedness of this instant.

Pray for England; it will suffer by the treacherous hand of man.

Pray, children; where there was sun there will be cold; and where there is cold, the sun will predominate.

Pray, My children, pray. Man already decides about his death. What else will he create to offend Me?

Pray for Mexico; it will suffer; violence will recrudescence and Nature will react.

Pray, My children; the land moves with great force.

The Purification arrives for all humankind without being expected. Terror will cover Earth; the day will darken because of so many tears shed. My Mother will wipe the face of My suffering People.

A great discovery will give new strength and energy to this civilization; however, after the announcement, they will embrace evil through misused science, and they will take the route of pain, of suffering, and of wickedness.

My beloved People, economic power sponsors evil, and evil will make the economy fall to cause men to despair. (The objective: Establish a single currency.)

Children, do not set your hopes on the metal god; it falls and will not stand up again.

THE ANGUISH OF THOSE WHO DO NOT HOPE IN ME WILL BE ENDLESS.

My People, Puerto Rico will suffer; since it is land of My Mother, it is land of blessing and My Mother will rescue it from amid the water.

My People, you will come to long for the peace you have disdained; humankind will live in anguish because of constant threats from one another, until these threats will materialize into a despairing truth. Man's heart expels Me, and evil takes My place with human permission.

Be attentive! Famine approaches causing desperation amid the plague that advances without anybody letting you know the truth.

Children, know Me so that you will be strengthened by My Spirit and so that you will be united forming a single wall of protection against the unbridled rage, against the unprecedented famine, against the incurable diseases that science cannot explain because it finds no answers. For this reason, cherish the medicines that My Mother reveals to you.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE DAY TURNS INTO NIGHT; DO NOT MOVE AWAY FROM ME.
TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES INTERNALLY IS A BLESSING.
THE GREAT WARNING IS NEAR, AND YOU WILL BE EXAMINED.
DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS.
REPENT!**

Your brothers make fun of you, but do not forget that those who despise My Warnings perish in the same wickedness that repeatedly silences man, but never before as in this instant.

My Word says:

"For at that time there will be great suffering, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, no, and never will be." (Matthew 24:21)

**DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS; REMAIN ATTENTIVE.
AT THE END, MY PEOPLE WILL BE FREE FROM ALL EVIL AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD.
DO NOT BE AFRAID; I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant of patient waiting, Christ once again lets us know about events we are already living; this is a sign that humanity approaches the undoubted suffering because of humankind's improper acts that have come to be far more than savage.

When man does not look at God, evil takes him, and man's acts are unrecognizable, because they belong more to evil than to good. IN THIS BATTLE FOR SOULS BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, A LARGE PART OF HUMANKIND EMBRACES FALSE IDEOLOGIES AND DOCTRINES WITH THE PURPOSE OF EXPERIENCING GREAT NEW THINGS WHICH THEY WILL NEVER REACH WITHOUT GOD BEING PRESENT IN THEIR LIVES.

We are called to remain attentive, to what?

-To the strategies that evil uses to deviate God's children and lead them to act against one another.

-To the taking over of human creatures committed by several new fashionable tendencies, like new age, that wrap them with words borrowed from Christianity.

The increase in violence runs like the air, and evil overcomes the human creature leading him to rejoice with the pain of others.

A generation that does not recognize the signs around it is controlled by evil. This is why Christ calls us—almost demands of us—to grow, to know Him better, to taste His Affairs a little more, and not to forget that Faith and knowledge strengthen the correct response so that we will not fall into wickedness.

Misused science has left consequences that man does not perceive but which he will suffer in his own flesh just like Heaven has revealed to us.

Evil does not rest, and man rests; now: **GOD'S PEOPLE, WAKE UP!**

KEEP YOUR FAITH ALIVE AND PALPITATING, AND BE FIRM.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**COME TO MY HEART; INSIDE YOU WILL FIND PROTECTION AND STRENGTH FOR YOU TO
CONTINUE WITHIN THE MANDATES OF MY MOST BELOVED SON.**

Children, invoke the Holy Spirit—whom you have forgotten. Ask for the Gift of Discernment, and act righteously. Do not neglect the Faith, nourish it continuously, be children pure in heart. For this you must live away from sin and more united with My Son.

**AT THIS INSTANT, THE TRUE CHRISTIAN MUST REMAIN IN SPIRITUAL GROWTH SO THAT HE WILL
NOT LIVE FROM A DISTANCES THAT WHICH HE MUST LIVE INTENSELY AND VERY CLOSE TO HIM...**

With pain I see how the enemies of My Son's Church grow...
I see how impious hands touch Him, and how impious hands and tongues receive Him...

**MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE LED TO CONFUSION AND, THROUGH CONFUSION, TO THE PERDITION OF
SOULS.**

With pain I look towards Earth; desolation makes Earth more arid by the same aridity of hearts that claim to belong to the Church but despise My Son and accept the devil. They erect large sculptures and worship them, attracting all the evil that they should discard, and thus they accelerate the arrival of the antichrist and the great persecution of the faithful Church.

Every instant everything seems to sink more and more because of human indifference. The entire Creation rebels with great force against man who wants to make it disappear.

Malice runs like foam; it is increased during childhood to rob children of their innocence with the purpose of increasing the number of the wicked. This way, demons achieve greater power over mankind, thus annulling the Faith in My Son, the Love for fellow men, and Charity.

Beloved children, be strong against the wiles you receive, against the indifferent treatment from your brothers, and against the power that evil has achieved and which will advance as the instant advances.

**BELOVED, DANGEROUS DIFFERENCES AMID MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE COMING, AS WELL AS AMID
THE CLERGY.**

My faithful children will be slandered for not disobeying the Holy Scripture. Heresies will propagate sheltered by the immorality in which humankind lives, sheltered by freemasonry which has been allowed to act freely within My Son's Church, rushing into all social classes, and establishing serious control over the youngest ones, dragging youth to rebel against God and to accept what is worldly as natural.

HUMANKIND DOES NOT KNOW THAT THE DEVIL REJOICES BY SNATCHING INNOCENCE AWAY FROM SMALL CHILDREN AND BY LEADING YOUTH TO DESPISE MY DIVINE SON...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THIS COMING HOLY WEEK MUST BE FOR MEDITATION, amid acts contrary to fraternal Love and to the Faith, acts that will spread all over Earth together with revolutions in Countries where man is considered a thing and not a worthy son of God.

My Son is Mercy; however, Divine Justice cannot be left by the wayside in light of the constant calls received by humankind so that men will not be indifferent to Divine Love, to the Divine Truth, and to so many souls who are lost and are apostates because of the freedom with which evil takes action against My Son's People.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, peace will not be lived altogether while evil's mud dirties what is the most Sacred: Freedom, which will not be true freedom, but a resemblance of freedom until the poison of the antichrist is banished from Earth.

Beloved children, **THERE WILL BE WAR; THE GREAT BLOODLETTING OF MY CHILDREN WILL EXCEED ALL EXPECTATIONS; THE ATMOSPHERE WILL BE DIRTY BECAUSE OF THE DEVILS** that fill it with so much of their impurity that it will fall on Earth with all its dirtiness and all the demonic freedom that man's heart attracts with his irreverence and his rejection of all that is Divine. The devil is already being honored, and this evil is growing, this evil that corrodes hearts until it comes to achieve the lifting of man with the purpose of banishing from Earth everything that could remind man of the Divinity.

CHILDREN, MAN THIRSTS FOR POWER AND, IN ORDER TO GUARANTEE THAT POWER, HE WILL MAKE WAR WHILE MANAGING TO HIDE THE TRUE PURPOSE OF COMMUNISM AT THIS INSTANT: DOMINANCE OVER THE PEOPLES.

There will be propagation of horrors—such as the horrors of this instant—under the protection of those who, wearing sheep's clothing, hide the wolf that shelters and arms the rebels that are starting to show themselves—and will show themselves—all over Earth, bringing horror, tension, insecurity, and uncertainty to the inhabitants of the world, thus preparing the arrival of the false liberator that humankind will embrace because of their great ignorance.

JUST LIKE HUMANKIND WILL DISAVOW THE TWO WITNESSES AND WILL GIVE THEM DEATH... SUCH WILL BE THE SLOW ACCEPTANCE OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE THAT MY SON WILL SEND TO GUIDE HIS PEOPLE AND TO FREE THEM FROM THE CLAWS OF THE ANTICHRIST.

My children are stubborn and take only what suits them to know; they do not delve into what lies ahead for them; this would prevent them from being confused.

At this instant **PRAYER** is necessary. It is necessary to pray the Holy Rosary; awareness of the Eucharist is essential for the souls not to be condemned due to ignorance; the practice of the Commandments and Acts of Mercy is necessary, together with being living testimonies of the Acts and Works of My Son.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will continue to be flogged by Nature, and its inhabitants will become agitated and will stir up protests.

Pray, My children, for Argentina; it will be agitated by its inhabitants and Nature will be ruthless.

Pray, My children; Thailand will suffer the fury of Nature; Indonesia will be surprised by eruptions of most of its volcanoes.

Pray for Colombia; it does not find Peace.

Beloved,

REMAIN IN THE UNITY OF THE HOLY TRINITY, PRAYING FOR ONE ANOTHER, BEING ACTIVE FOR ONE ANOTHER, ALL OF YOU BEING AWARE OF THE GOOD YOU BRING TO YOUR BROTHERS, AND OF THE GOOD OF WHICH YOU DO NOT LET YOUR BROTHERS PARTAKE WHEN YOU SEEK ONLY YOUR PERSONAL SALVATION.

Look on high, the signs do not stop; examine yourselves and change, reconcile with My Son. In these days that are coming of the Holy Week, unite with the Paternal House, as you have never done before.

I bless you and I offer you My loving Hand.

I intercede in your favor. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Once more our Mother calls to a commitment to be Christians and asks each one to delve into the conscience and to examine ourselves constantly as practice to recognize sin, offenses to God, and to reconcile immediately.

Beyond the announcements of the Great Powers, our Mother calls us to remain on alert because, as we read on 1 Thessalonians 5:3,

“When they say, “There is peace and security,” then sudden destruction will come upon them, as labor pains come upon a pregnant woman, and there will be no escape!”

The cunning of evil raises a picture different from the one that is prepared behind humanity's backs. Man, saturated with violence, continues without stopping to bring death to his brothers. It seems like giving death has captivated men and even gives them pleasure. We see the reflection of the tremendous work that satan has carried out in silence, and now it materializes at every instant with more harshness.

Our Mother calls us to make good use of free will, wishing good and not evil. To do good is only possible with the help of Divine Grace. This is why She asks that we examine ourselves constantly so that human misery will not block the reality that each one lives each instant.

We are called to live wishing good, not only personal, but also wishing our brothers good, with the Truth that Christ teaches us in order for us to walk giving testimony the way our Mother asks of us.

We are God's People, those who walk under the sun of an instant that does not only represent the fulfillment of the prophecies, but an instant when we can penetrate true knowledge and decide in favor of Eternal Life.

To know that to live in God is to go against the current of the world makes us certain that this is not an easy path; but it is not impossible, either, because we are certain of having the company of the Holy Trinity and the protection of our Most Holy Mother who intercedes in favor of all of us before TRIUNE GOD.

**BROTHERS, LET US LIVE EACH INSTANT BEING CHILDREN OF THE KING
AND STRIVING EACH INSTANT FOR SALVATION.**

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
16 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Instant to instant I bless you to reinforce Faith in each one of you. Evil has spread all over Earth attacking man, mostly his senses, so that these will be led to act against Divine Will.

All Angelic Legions are on Earth attentive to the call from each one of you. Do not forget that to ask for help, to request Divine assistance—the intercession of the Saints, the help of your Travel Companions and their intercession—will strengthen you at this so cruel an instant that all of humankind is living.

There are so many detractors that make fun of My Son's Calls and My Calls at this instant when they have Heard talk about peace! They forget My Son's Word through Saint Paul: ***When they feel at peace and security, then sudden destruction will come upon them.*** (ref 1 Thessalonians 5:3)

False peace is in the hands of a power. Do not put your hope in what is not lasting. You go ahead, attentive and alert, getting ready, especially spiritually.

YOU MUST GO FROM PRAYING BY REPEATING WORDS, TO PRAYING BY TALKING TO GOD, TO MEDITATING.

THIS BECAUSE, GIVEN THE STRONG INSTANTS THAT ARE COMING, MY CHILDREN MUST MEDITATE ON EACH WORD THEY PRAY SO THAT THEY WILL FIND REFUGE, STRENGTH, ASSISTANCE, NOURISHMENT, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND THE CERTAINTY THAT, THROUGH EACH PONDERED PRAYER, FAITH WILL INCREASE IN EACH HUMAN CREATURE.

At this instant, some of My children are persecuted by the same brothers in their immediate surroundings. Rejoice and be glad because this is a sign and a signal that My Son is taking you along His Way due to the promptness and imminence of the events that I have announced to you throughout the times.

At this instant when behind humanity's backs the deceiver prepares to attack harshly My Son's People, they want to make My Son's children deviate, leading them to focus all their attention on a false peace. Children, do not forget that the wolf will be a wolf (ref Matthew 7:15) and will persecute all of My Son's true children; he will torment them and they will have to take refuge and live united in order to protect and shelter one another. Some remain at a distance; but, during the bloody instants, they will yearn for their brothers.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, A NEW PLAGUE ADVANCES QUICKLY. USE THE MEANS OF NATURE THAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU, WITH CERTAINTY AND FAITH.

Do not forget that unity is essential—unity among yourselves and unity with My Son's House. Those who persecute you at this instant are pushing you faster towards the true unity with My Son.

Given the coming events, My Son's children cannot half live. You know you must be faithful, righteous, and merciful, and you must decide to say yes! yes! to My Son, or no! no! (Ref Matthew 5:37, 12:30) because the lukewarm will be spit out of the Divine Mouth. (Ref Rev 3:16) The events themselves will separate the wheat from the weeds (Ref Matthew 13: 24-30).

Evil penetrated humankind and men opened the doors of their homes for misused technology to take a place of honor in their homes. Through misused technology, the minds, the thoughts, the conscious and the subconscious of My children have been intoxicated with a lethal venom. At this instant when you know about it, you must decide to replace the place of technology and give it to an altar of love for My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not despise the signs or the signals of this instant; do not rejoice with false rumors of peace. You know how evil works, deceiving, lying, and showing another face that is not the true face.

My beloved, terrorism advances; pray for France.

Pray, beloved children, for Ecuador; Nature will flog it.

Pray, My beloved, for Nicaragua; it will suffer, its land will be shaken.

The purification of the United States continues; pray for this land of Mine.

**LOOK ON HIGH, LOOK ON HIGH, MY CHILDREN!
MY SON WILL SHOW YOU AHEAD OF TIME THE EVENTS THAT YOU KNOW WELL: A SIGN OF
MERCY.**

Remain at peace with My Son. Constantly ask for assistance from the Holy Spirit so that you can discern correctly. Do not be of those who at the first trial flee in distress. My Son's People are courageous because they have traveled with My Son the road to Calvary.

You must live this coming Holy Week in a saintly way. You will not walk alone at any instant because My Son resides within each of you, and I continually come to you to show you the correct path.

Awaken the spiritual senses because with a lukewarm faith you will not be able to defeat the persecution...

Awaken the spiritual senses, meditate and delve into every word you say when you pray; do not be of those who, in order to comply, pray hastily, because you offend My Son when you pray to fulfill a duty.

**PRAY, MY CHILDREN, PRAY AND MEDITATE. YOU MUST KEEP GOING ON THE ROAD WITH THE
ARMOR OF FAITH, BUT NOT A WEAK ARMOR, IT MUST BE AN ARMOR IN DIVINE WILL.**

A ruler, known and recognized in the world, will be put to death, and this will infuriate his People. At this instant evil is stealthily moving everything it needs so that, from one instant to another, you will be surprised with news that will make you shudder, because you will see how a People is destroyed in order to carry out the wishes and plans of the one who comes to usurp My Son's place.

Work on yourselves. Do not use the gift of the word to speak lightly. Be love, as My Son is Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, before food becomes scarce all over Earth, the foodstuffs will be contaminated so that those who consume them will get sick. The purpose is to destabilize great many of My children. Do not forget that he who acts with Faith is free from all evil.

Do not forget that communism continues to rise with more force against Nations.

Be Love as My Son is Love. Give living testimony. Hasten the pace. Grow spiritually. Do not forget that I joyfully embrace the suffering of those who are Mine, and I pour blessings over all humankind.

My Maternal Love, My blessing be with each of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

During our Mother's message, She allowed me to see and hear Her Word telling me that humankind sleeps and that the peace that is announced to the world is not believable because the great powers remain in a state of alert watching for the slightest movement of another power.

Our Mother showed me the state of rebellion in which humankind moves, hardened by evil; and She showed me how man gave evil the power it has, by giving himself to misused technology, and by pleasing the human senses which have been contaminated ad nauseum, not slightly but like a great plague that has blocked man's spirituality, taking his will and immobilizing it.

I saw how evil advances carrying chains, chaining up those men who remain away from God.

I saw all kinds of foodstuffs, before the shortage, being contaminated; and I saw, once the shortage arrived, how men ingested them and died.

She allowed me to see the protection on which we can count as God's children, protection which each one must earn by complying with all we must fulfill—not whatever each one wants, but what God asks of us.

SHE SHOWED ME HOW VERY URGENT IT IS FOR HER CHILDREN TO BE AWARE OF THE REALITY OF DIVINE LOVE, AND TO REALIZE THAT THE ONLY WAY TO RESPOND TO THIS LOVE IS BY MEANS OF THE SAME LOVE, IN THE WAY CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER HAVE TAUGHT US.

Amen.

DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA 21 MARCH 2016

My beloved People,

I REMAIN WATCHING THE ACTS AND WORKS OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, NOT TO JUDGE THEM SEVERELY, BUT WAITING FOR THEM TO COME BACK TO ME...

I am Love; I miss you, I wait for you until, in the acceptance of the free will of each of you, you decide to call Me so that I will help you.

I live alone in the Tabernacles without any of My children to keep Me company...

I have found Myself disdained and I have heard them call Me the God of history, of the past.

GIVEN THE VERY DEEP DISTANCE AWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT REPRESENTS ME IN WHICH MAN LIVES, THEY HAVE TAKEN INDIFFERENCE IN THEIR HANDS IN ORDER TO MOVE FURTHER AWAY FROM MY TEACHINGS.

Luz de María:

My Christ, what has man lost that has led him to distance himself from You?

Jesus:

My beloved, man has lost the wish to grow; he is satisfied with standing out because of his human qualities in order to capture the attention of others and he is content with being admired by the rest. **THE DESIRE TO TRANSCEND IS STAGNANT; THEY DO NOT WISH TO GROW SPIRITUALLY.** This is why the same men cannot distinguish between a believer and a non-believer. Non-believers are found in My Church and on occasion participate without being recognized as such, without their brothers having the slightest suspicion.

There are very many who say they believe in Me, and there are so few who truly practice their belief and who have absolute Faith in Me, who see Me as what I am, who transcend and Love Me as what I am, who feel Me and perceive Me so well that they have complete trust in Me, so much trust that they believe everything I explain to them because it is for the good of those I Love. I give to man and man gives Me his trust so that he can transcend and unite with My Presence in each one of My children. **I WANT THEM NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN ME BUT ALSO TO ENJOY MY PRESENCE...**

Luz de María:

Lord, what has led man to stagnate in his spiritual life?

Jesus:

Beloved daughter,

For some it is enough to blame all My favorite children, the priests, of this instant, but since before, the denials of the existence of hell, of sin as such, and of the responsibility of he who commits it, the tolerance of immorality, the lack of exalting the Faith and the union with Me, the little acceptance of My Mother within My Church, the abuses of the hierarchy at all times deviating and detracting from the true sense of the Faith, of tradition, of the Truth, of shepherding, of the teaching of the Truth, of My Ministers no longer being the last ones and the servants of all; all of these, together with the insertion of My Ministers in the dome of society, have flooded My Church with interests that are not now nor have they ever been My Will.

And you, My People, have not wanted to delve into My Will, or to get to know Me better, or to know about Me. What you hear is enough for you. This is why you are like a balloon: You rise and you say you love Me, but if any material in the air touches you or rubs against you, you deflate and fall to the ground, just as quickly as you rose, and you forget Me, and then you become persecutors of My People and of Me.

Children, do you know who I am?

Every day or on Sundays you hear talk about Me in the Gospel, but do you walk in Me?

Do you know Me deeply? Or do you have only a slight coat of varnish of Me?...

Some that visit Me and receive Me daily, constantly throw snares at their brothers to make them fall, then toss them in the river to drown, with nobody who can save them; they act and work secretly like snakes against their brothers, and the hypocrites murmur against their brothers asking them for an explanation of their behavior because they want to point fingers at their brothers in order to shame them in front of the community. Hypocrites, they receive Me every day and they make Me nauseous! He who acts this way is wicked and cruel.

WHO ARE THEY TO BRING THEIR BROTHERS TO ACCOUNT? NOBODY KNOWS WHAT I KNOW, THEY WERE NOT THERE, THEY DO NOT KNOW THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE FOR MAN. MORE DASTARDLY IS THE ONE WHO RECEIVES ME WITH FALSE RELIGIOSITY THAN THE ONE WHO FALLS AND REPENTS, AND THEN STANDS UP TO BE A LIGHTHOUSE FOR HIS BROTHERS. THIS IS WHY I AM THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE; THIS IS WHY "I AM WHO I AM." (Exodus 3:14)

Woe to him who wants to order the course of humanity believing to be pure and saintly; **THE TIME WILL COME WHEN HE WILL BE JUDGED BEFORE ME.**

Luz de María:

Beloved Christ, we are sinners, we strive every day, we want to continue by Your side. Teach us to live by You and to love Your Mother.

Jesus:

Beloved daughter,

A saint does not judge; he prays for his fellow men. The sinner points at the sinner when he recognizes in his fellow men his same sin; the sinner betrays his fellow men and persecutes his brothers.

At this instant, humanity lacks Me. Some call themselves Christians, and they live like those who are not My People; they deny Me with their acts, with their words, with their behavior. They are Mine who are part of this evil that plagues mankind; they make My Cross heavier. The offense is more painful and the flogging is stronger coming from those who claim to love Me.

Humanity is in Purification waiting for it to recrudescence; they do not recognize the signs of this instant because they do not know the Warnings from My Mother and they call past My Eternal Word which is in the Holy Scripture. They chain Me to a past. All was said in the Holy Scripture, they chain My Holy Spirit to prevent Him from revealing My explanation to this generation so it won't be lost. **THEY DO NOT RESPECT MY COMMANDMENTS, THEY TRANSGRESS THE SACRAMENTS, THEY DISMISS THE ACTS OF MERCY, THE BEATITUDES ARE PAST. WILL THE INSTITUTION OF THE SACRED EUCHARIST BE PAST?**

No, My children, the Holy Scripture contains the development of My People. This is why I EXPLAIN My Word to this generation, and My Mother is designated by my Father, Me and My Spirit, to guard this generation and to save souls with Her Maternal Love.

I have revealed to My Prophet this My Word, because I have called My People to be My witnesses, but they cannot figure out how to give testimony of Me; they look for special gifts or virtues, but

with them they will not give absolute testimony of Me, not until they know Me in truth and spirit will they be able to have My Strength, My Spirit, freely, without it being tied up or limited.

Pray, My People, pray and put into practice the prayer so that you will be fruitful.

MY CHILDREN, COME TO ME. EACH ONE OF YOU, COME TO LIVE YOUR OWN PERSONAL ENCOUNTER WITH ME. EACH ONE MUST COME TO WIPE MY FACE IN ORDER TO HAVE ME IMPRINTED IN HIS HEART FOREVER.

Luz de María:

Beloved Christ, how can we tell You that we love You?

Jesus:

My beloved, by being obedient and by getting to know Me so that each one lives Me and will surrender to Me without reservations and in obedience.

Humankind is living this dangerous instant, dangerous for the body and also for the soul, and I do not want My children to be lost. You are starting the Memorial Week of My Surrender of Love for the salvation of souls, and what is man's response? **You will see, you will see...**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE WHO FLOG ME, WHY DO YOU FLOG YOURSELVES VOLUNTARILY?

You have given yourselves to fornication, you have given free rein to the senses, so that they will be lost, and you will continue along the path of evil.

My beloved People, Earth's axis will shift; those who know the truth remain silent, and I call you to get prepared because you will see what will be purification for man fall from the sky.

Pray, My children, for Chile; it will suffer.

Pray, My children, for the United States; it will be flogged.

Pray, My children, for Israel; it will suffer.

The land will continue to shake with force. Night will take mankind by surprise.

EVIL COMBATS STRONGLY AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE MINE. WAKE UP, CHILDREN! THE INSTANT HAS ARRIVED!

MY LOVE DOES NOT STOP. MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO BE PATH FOR MY PEOPLE.

My beloved People, Earth will be flogged with its inhabitants; all will suffer the rejection in which I have been plunged, not because I punish you, but because rebellion is against My Love for all of humanity, and this rebellion will turn against the same humanity. I wait with My Mercy; just do not forget that I approach with My Justice. Evil will never have more power than good does, but humanity has given power to evil and evil ties them up. For this, they will be passed through the sieve of the crucible, until My People become My true People and I be all for My People.

UNITE IN THIS CELEBRATION OF MY PASSION, UNITE IN MY MOTHER'S SILENCE,

FULFILLING AND LOVING THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN.

I Love all, but not all look for Me.

IN A SPECIAL WAY I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO READ AND MAKE THIS MY WORD LIVE.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We live the Holy Week, the week when we commemorate the Infinite Gift of the Heavenly Father who gives us His Son for our sins to free us from eternal condemnation. So much Love of the Father for each one of us!

The suffering figures are too many: Christ, the disciples, Christ's friends, those who follow Him and have learned to love Him, **AND OUR MOTHER WHO LIVES EVERY INSTANT OF HER SON'S SUFFERING, AND SHE DOES SO IN SILENCE, IN THE SILENCE OF LOVE FOR YOU, BROTHER, FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

**AND YOU, HOW DO YOU LIVE THESE HOLY DAYS?...
HOW SHOULD THE REST OF OUR LIVES BE LIVED?**

The silence of our Mother is not a silence that mutes; it is an edifying silence that teaches the total surrender of Faith, of Hope, of the YES to God.

Let us build on Faith, but not a Babel Tower; let's build **THE CROSS OF GLORY, OF SURRENDER, THE CROSS OF VICTORY.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
23 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS MY SON, EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME.

You are My children, those that My Son redeemed on the Cross; and, as Mother of the Universal Family, I announce to you and I warn you constantly. My battle against evil does not stop at any instant.

Beloved children, during Lent, humanity must remain prepared for change. To what change are you called? Without knowing in depth what it is that must be changed, those who decide to change make multiple purposes with good intentions, but they do not really know themselves. And...if man does not know his weaknesses, what will he combat? If man does not know himself in his virtues, he can dedicate the instant to something other than his weaknesses.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HOLY WEDNESDAY, THE DAY WHEN MY SON WENT TO THE HOUSE OF LAZARUS. As Lazarus was His great friend, My Son stayed in that house, where the sisters of Lazarus took pains to care, not only for My Son, but also for My Son's disciples and for those who followed Him. Lazarus is a faithful friend to My Son; Lazarus, unconditional, obedient, the one who gives it all, offers it all. Lazarus is generous with all his brothers, without looking at faces or social positions or economic conditions; he was as each one of My children must be.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son, Love par excellence, was sent to save you from the evil which inclines man to fall prey to his misused free will. My Son gave up Himself for each of you in a True Sacrifice, taking the sins of men upon Himself, the sins of those who have not obeyed My Son's Love, who have despised His surrender, who dismiss the Commandments of God's Law, and disobey the Law of Neighborly Love. Promiscuity is the food with which you feed satan; heresies are considered natural; the worship of satan is man's choice, and in that choice you will suffer the unspeakable at the hands of and in the government of the usurper, who will truly be the most cruel persecutor of My Son's People. Just like Judas betrayed My Son, there are so many of you who constantly move away from My Son to join evil and to cooperate in spreading evil, and maybe with a small detail you overshadow the good you have done!...

MY SON, AWARE OF ALL HE IS TO SUFFER, DOES NOT FLEE, BECAUSE THAT AFFRONT WILL TURN INTO A SACRIFICE IN WHICH HE WILL BE PRIEST AND VICTIM. HE WILL ASK THE FATHER FORGIVENESS FOR ALL, PAYING THE PRICE OF JUSTICE OF ALL SINS.

Who understood this?...

Who understands this at this instant?...

My Son anticipated His suffering... at this instant He anticipates humanity's suffering... and they do not believe, they despise the Calls through Our Prophet and other instruments. The Paternal House alerts; He does nothing without alerting His children, and they do not believe...

For this, when darkness advances, do not lament. When you see man turn into the unthinkable, do not lament. In the plague, remember Heaven's Calls. War is the expression of the instant in which you move: Some suffer from ignorance, others from unconcern, and these human creatures will be the weakest.

The cruelty of those who have their senses, their feelings, and their hearts clouded with false promises of ideologies contrary to the true Love that My Son has taught will be more serious each instant, and the laments of the innocent do not move the hearts of stone. Children, do not see from a distance that which will spread all over the world until man lives imprisoned in his own home.

MY SON DID NOT SURRENDER FOR THIS, BUT HE KNOWS EVERYTHING, AND AS IN THE PAST, HE KNOWS THAT HIS OWN CHILDREN WILL BETRAY HIM.

MY SON'S PEOPLE, RENEW THE CONSECRATION TO OUR SACRED HEARTS EVERY DAY.

Live these holy days united with My Son; do not forget that the evil one is upon men, and as soon as he finds a minimally open door, he takes what is not his and leads man to do evil.

My Son has been Merciful with His People; and He will be Merciful every time man looks for Him.

Beloved, do not forget Divine Justice; it will come. You do not expect My Son and He will return. And where will be those who have denied Him, those who have distorted Divine Law and the Sacraments? They have distorted the Divine Word.

Pray especially for My Son's Church.

Pray for England; it will suffer the pain of its own.

Pray, My children; Earth suffers.

Beloved, get ready, grow by praying, by meditating on each of My Son's offerings; know each one so that you will love Him more. It is urgent that you trust in My Son's promises, that you delve into My Son's Love and make it your own, that you know Him truly so you will not be led along the wrong way.

MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE SOME HAVE NOT LIVED LENT AS IT SHOULD BE LIVED, ACCOMPANY MY SON IN EVERY STEP HE WILL TAKE BEGINNING ON THURSDAY, IN REPARATION FOR LENT. Accompany My Son next to Me in these days of Passion. Examine yourselves and become the children who love in Truth and Spirit.

Come to Me, give Me your hand and let us walk next to My Son in this Merciful Surrender.

I bless you, My children, you who delve into the knowledge of the Revelations and pay attention. I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
RESURRECTION SUNDAY
26 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO HONOR MY DIVINE SON BY LIVING EACH INSTANT IN HIS WILL.

Wake up, children! Wake up that you may live true peace in the spirit. Wake up! You live in ignorance and in a poor spirituality because of the materialism in which you have immersed yourselves, and because of the eternal and relentless search for that something which man does not know what it is, but moves within him; this search puts you in a situation in which ignorance plunges you into a sea of restlessness where you look for something without knowing, and you fall captive—even eagerly—to the fantasies that other more open minds present to you as something highly advanced when in reality they do not represent any spiritual progress to you; on the contrary, they deviate you from true knowledge.

You, My children, must maintain clarity of the senses, clarity and knowledge so that the mind and the reason will lead you to the desire and the determination to be better each instant, for your own good and for the good of all humankind, and because of the determination you will become faithful. Children, I want the heart to burn in desire to get away from falsehoods that you may hear, and from the deviations to which materialism, negative ideologies, and the devil himself present to you as attractive in order to take you as his prey.

Children, the spirit is immortal, as immortal is the Father Who created you and to Whom all His children must return.

MY SON'S LOVE IS ETERNAL TRUTH. HE WANTS YOU TO BE AWARE OF THE UNITY IN WHICH YOU MUST REMAIN: THREE PERSONS IN ONE SINGLE GOD, FATHER, SON, AND HOLY SPIRIT. This is the responsibility to which each one of My children is called: Lead and guide your brothers to the Truth so that evil will not be able to take as his prey those who wander on the wrong paths.

THE FORCE OF LOVE LEADS TO OBEDIENCE. If you love My Son and belong to Him, you know you must not save only yourselves, you must give light to your brothers.

Children, consecrate yourselves to My Son's Sacred Heart and to My Immaculate Heart, but not just to consecrate yourselves; you must be aware that this implicitly entails the commitment to give testimony with good acts and works in which the Eucharistic food remains essential, and for which you must be properly prepared. Do not forget to pray meditating, and to pray the Holy Rosary, not as an imposition but as a necessity for each one of My children.

My beloved, do not listen when the world censures you for being spiritual creatures, because you pray, because you love My Son and recognize the Holy Trinity, because you love Me. They will call you crazy, fanatics, they will instigate you, slander you, and threaten you; it's just that hearts that do not love, not having Love, they know not to listen or obey.

CHILDREN, COME TO ME, COME TO ME. I AM REFUGE FOR YOU, SO THAT

BY MY HAND, EACH SCOURGE WILL BE A REAL VICTORY LOVINGLY OFFERED TO MY SON.

I am despised, and those who love Me are despised also, because I call you to My Son and to the fulfillment of God's Law, and not to fall into the sacrilegious, the fake, the apostate, or what is the great sign of perdition for the human creature: To forget and to reject the Holy Trinity.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, MAN WILL HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE EXISTS A WILL FAR SUPERIOR TO THE HUMAN WILL, and man will have to bear in mind that the greatest among you is the last, and the one who prides himself is the son of perdition. Children, be alert!

You, My beloved, pray, persevere, know My Son, love Him. He who does not know Him cannot live off the knowledge of his brothers; each one must know Him personally.

KNOW HIM; APPROACH HIM WITH TRUST.

My Son is Love for all, He is Mercy for all. Children... do not attract Divine Justice to you, do not rebel; be compliant and observant of God's Law and of the Sacraments. **MY SON IS ETERNAL PRESENT.**

Do not allow hatred in you; hatred begets more hatred, and hatred is used by evil to divide and cause death.

Children of My Heart, the Holy Trinity invites you to knowledge, to the Truth, to the implementation of My Son's Word that It may be life in all, abundant life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The present instant is an instant. Remain attentive, walk the straight path, do not deviate from it, recognize that My Son's children do not stir up strife, but are called to fraternize in obedience and compliance to DIVINE LAW.

Beloved children, with the instant comes the collapse of two heavenly bodies. This event will be seen in the sky by all; then each human creature, in his soul, conscience and essence, will see all the evil he has committed and the good he has failed to do.

Divine Mercy does not end, because when man is before the crag, It gives him the grace of purification. Some will take it as a blessing; others, past the trial, will rebel and join the one who will control Earth, the antichrist.

BE ATTENTIVE TO MY WARNINGS! THESE WILL STRIKE WITH GREATER FORCE WITH THE PASSING OF THE INSTANT.

Children, save your soul! I bless those who read and treasure this Word springing from My Immaculate Heart.

MY MATERNAL MANTLE COVERS YOU; YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, MY BELOVED CHILDREN.

I remain with you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 26, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother, I love you...

As Mother, I bless you...

As Mother, I speak to you with My Heart...

**HE WHO IS AWARE OF MY SON'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS AN OBEDIENT CREATURE.
HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE DIVINE MANDATES EXPRESSED
IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE CANNOT CALL HIMSELF SPIRITUAL.**

He who remains away from My Son—who redeemed you—cannot aspire to the affairs of Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE UNION WITH MY SON IS VITAL TO MAN.

This generation is rebellious, deceiving, indifferent, ignorant, and hostile to everything that is a sign of Salvation...

This generation is concretely hostile to My Son and lover of riches, among other things...

This generation will be shaken until they gnash their teeth...

By all means I look for you to intercede for each one of you and to bring you to rediscover the true Way.

Children, each one possesses intelligence, thinking, reason, heart, and will. It is with each one of these that you must look for My Son and find true Knowledge, the one that is only given by the Holy Spirit to those who plea for Understanding and Knowledge, but guided by the Holy Spirit.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE THE INSTANT DELVING INTO KNOWLEDGE THAT IS NOT
BASED ON THE DIVINE WORD.
THIS IS DECEITFUL, FAKE, AND WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL.**

You must focus your thinking on using the so precious instant on expanding the Knowledge in order to act and work in Divine Likeness. He who only thinks about himself does not act correctly. First

you must give life within yourselves to the Word from Heaven, not to keep it, but to share it with your brothers.

Reason, illuminated by the Holy Spirit, will manifest itself in humility and wisdom with which each child of My Son acts and reacts, as mirror of the works and acts in My Son's Love.

My children's hearts must be sincere and must keep My Son's Will in the first place, even against the human will...

My children's hearts are hearts of flesh, not stone; and they offer the first place to the King of kings and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ...

To acquire the *raison d'être*, knowledge must remain submerged in the principle of My Son's giving: **IN LOVE.**

DO YOU WISH TO CONTINUE PENETRATING INTO THE TRUE PATH? I DEMAND OBEDIENCE. If you do not understand, you will understand along the way. Do not stop at this instant when the Divine Love embraces within His Mercy anyone who leaves what is worldly and sinful and gives himself without reservations or conditions.

I guide you strongly and tenderly, with Maternal Love and firmly; this instant is not for tepidity; this instant is for fidelity and unity of all the People of My Son and Mine.

Come to Me and by My Hand I will take you to the depths of the human will and you will clearly see that My Son is Everything and man is man. **EACH ONE BEARS FRUIT AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: LOVE.**

DO NOT LIVE IN THE PAST. THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU MUST GROW. REMEMBER THAT TO WHICH YOU ARE ALL CALLED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LOST.

Children, you may know arithmetic, grammar, literature, the great sciences; but We keep coming to instruct you on obedience and true Love, because you do not finish learning the basics as you are under the control of the human ego which you must discard.

You keep ignoring the Divine Word; you ignore the warnings received in each Call, because unconsciousness has overcome all the senses, contaminating them until they have hardened.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The man of this generation thinks he is superior, he feels like he can control, by means of technology, all that exists...

Science has forgotten that God exists and that what moves faster than the speed of light cannot be seen by science. What man thinks he has achieved as goal is only progress; and within that progress, man will find another greater one to overcome. Thus, man has reached a small scale of the Grand Universe; he has won a small scale of knowledge.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE INSTANT CONFRONTS MAN. LARGE-SCALE EVENTS ARE COMING. You have not believed in the Miracles that My Son has allowed during My Apparitions, especially some of them. You have seen the sun approach Earth (*), you have seen stars fall from the sky. **IS THIS A DIVINE MIRACLE OR IS IT NOT?** And you continue in disbelief!

You remain within the infinite Universe, and without the sun detaching itself from the sky, the Divine Hand, as if shrinking the Universe, at the speed of light, manages to make man feel as if the sun were falling and hurling itself towards Earth, although its position has not changed. This has happened in some of My Apparitions; but not even the man of science has believed in what he should know and accept as a Miracle. However, this generation will indeed see the Powers of the Sky move strongly, changing places.

This generation will suffer through the star Sun (1) and before the power of man, this generation will feel the supremacy of the Creator, and will have to accept that what man has achieved is not what he thought he had achieved.

Beloved children, darkness will be separated from light; and darkness is closest to the unconscious Humankind that makes fun of the Divine Word.

By Mercy, you receive from the Holy Trinity the advancement of what will happen, but still you do not obey. You know well that you are warned about the coming events, not for you to be afraid but for your human will to search for the True Path.

Children, Heaven is the transmitter and man is the receptor, but the receptor is an unbeliever, he is disobedient and arrogant, so much so that he does not even question why there are so many announcements from the Father's House to this generation. The few who are aware are mocked and continuously attacked by multiple fake data that are spread in order to disperse My Son's People from the Truth.

**HUMANKIND BLINDLY FOLLOWS THE CURRENT OF THE UNCONSCIOUS MAJORITY.
YOU HAVE FREE WILL; YOUR FREE WILL SHOULD DECIDE IN FAVOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION.**

Beloved children, survive this constant flow of evil's insinuations, overcome everything that is not Divine Will. The devil likes it when man follows him; he likes everything he suggests and man obeys without thinking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**OPEN THE SENSES, CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL SENSES.
IT IS THE INSTANT TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR SALVATION; SPIRITUAL TEPIDITY IS NOT FOR THIS
INSTANT.**

Pray, My children, pray for Portugal; it will suffer unexpectedly.

Pray, My children; Italy will be greatly flogged by Nature. The Vesuvius volcano will be news and Etna will make the man living in surrounding places leave those places.

Pray, My children, pray; France is shaken; terror arrives again in daylight, agitated by its own rulers.

Pray, My children; Ecuador suffers again; Chile is shaken in its land. Argentina suffers; from the subversion of a few will come the cry that later will engulf all My children.

Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii; its lament will be intense.

My children, volcanoes will continue to awaken; food will be scarce because of intense flooding; strong heat will contribute to food shortages. Where there is desert they will have rain, where they have rain there will be desert.

MEN OF THE ENTIRE EARTH, ALL CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: MAN WILL EXPERIENCE WHAT HE DENIED OUT OF STUBBORNNESS, THUS EXPOSING HIS INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE WORD.

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DRIVEN TO THE SCHISM.
CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; SEEK SPIRITUALITY, THE ONE THAT DOES NOT COME TO MAN WITHOUT MAN'S FIRM DECISION TO LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE AND, THROUGH KNOWLEDGE, UNITE IN DIVINE WILL.**

Do not be afraid, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. You live in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(* The so called miracle of the sun to which the Most Holy Mother refers as a Superior intervention has manifested itself as a tangible sign without altering the order of the star sun.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

After Our Mother's Call I can only say, **THANK YOU, MOTHER, FOR YOUR FIAT!**

Heaven's Requests for our generation are several... How can this generation brush aside these Requests so easily?

If we take a look at the previous Purifications of Mankind, we see how the prior events are similar to the ones happening now at this instant. This generation will be examined in a special way. This is why this generation is warned, so that man can decide to convert, freely and ahead of time.

The Holy Trinity does not abandon His children. This is why we know about the things that will afflict Humankind, but the acceleration in which man lives keeps him far from inner silence needed to hear the Divine Voice; that Voice which may come through a brother or in many ways, but since man lives in constant acceleration, he does not see or hear that God is warning him to save him.

Brothers, so many "LET US PRAY" at Our Mother's requests are the mirror of Maternal Love for us, Her children. We know we will not be abandoned by God or by Our Mother, and that Divine Help will be there always as long as man allows it. If necessary, the same Heaven will open so the Celestial Armies will come down and help God's People.

We have so many Calls that encourage us, among them those that talk of an Angel of Peace, an Envoy who will help God's People in the face of the bitter persecution of the antichrist against the faithful of Christ. We receive and will receive constant and renewed strength so that we will resist the trials with the help of the Holy Spirit.

The land trembles, so must man shudder to react and heed the Calls in these Messages.

Brothers,

AS OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO ME, THIS INSTANT MAKES SOME EVENTS BE VERY CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION. THE MANY "LET US PRAY" MUST NOT GO IGNORED; THEY MUST BE TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY. WE WILL BE EXAMINED IN THE CONSCIENCE, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY. IT IS NEVER LATE TO REUNITE WITH DIVINE MERCY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
29 MARCH 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I have constantly called you to remain attentive, each one of you as part of humankind, as autonomous creatures that have free will and hence are carriers of the HUMAN SELF.

Beloved children,

THE HUMAN SELF WILL ONLY BE DEFEATED WITH DIVINE WILL AND BY NOT WANDERING THROUGH WRONG PATHS SEARCHING FOR WHAT YOU HAVE INSIDE.

Children, do not look for My Son outside of you; He lives in the interior of each of you; the Truth is within you. Listen to Him and suffer no more.

Beloved, My Son watches how humankind consumes everything God the Father bequeathed to them, and man, as predator, exhausts all resources he has been given for a healthy and blessed existence.

Man joins other men with common ideals in order to stand out, leaving aside the conscience, forgetting the moral and spiritual obligation to restore all he borrowed from Creation, but which he has used as his own to splurge, without renewing what needed to be renewed for the correct existence of humankind on Earth.

As Mother, I see that Creation is unmercifully and continuously contaminated with chemicals that scientists know are not suitable for Nature or animals and least of all for man. As this happens, Nature continues its growth, albeit defective due to contamination.

**CHILDREN, YOUR SUFFERING HAS ITS ROOTS IN YOUR
NOT HAVING DONE WHAT YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO DO,
RUTHLESSLY ABUSING EVERYTHING YOU RECEIVED FROM THE HANDS OF THE ETERNAL
FATHER, AND TAKING ADVANTAGE, WITHOUT ANY COMPASSION, OF EVERYTHING THAT
WAS CREATED.**

Given the continuous aggressiveness of man against Divine Goodness by means of misused science, Earth suffers constant violence due to the toxic chemicals that are spread by air, thus altering the normal growth of Nature, of the animals, and even more so, of men who are deliberately intoxicated. Creation has completely mutated because of the merciless hand of science; foodstuffs no longer nourish, instead they invade the human organism with all the toxicity to which Creation was subjected. **IT IS MAN WHO ATTACKS HIMSELF, WHO MAKES HIMSELF SICK...**

Beloved children, Earth suffers the terrifying action of man that invades it and contaminates it with nuclear tests at sea, in the air, and on the same land, as well as with waste materials left from radioactive tests, materials that are buried in the deserts and in lands of poor countries that, in exchange for food and money, receive and accumulate such materials which eventually and irreversibly get to contaminate the human organism.

Children, you have shortened the path towards the fatal outcome to which you are headed.

**EVERYTHING YOU HAVE ALTERED, ALTERS MAN, SO MUCH SO THAT THE HUMAN
UNCONSCIOUS CANNOT REJECT WHAT IT KNOWS, AHEAD OF TIME, WILL CAUSE MAN AN
EVEN GREATER EVIL.**

Earth is desolate for lack of human creatures with consciousness and without fear of being disowned. So much moral decadence has allowed the spread of contamination by the sea to the entire Earth. Creation fights against death, the sun is not man's ally, the water wants to purify Earth, and hence the lack of control of this moment in the climate around the world; aridity reigns not only on Earth but also in the hearts of mankind.

Each one is a reflection of what he has in his heart and of his toils in eagerness:

If the creature is worldly, his toils are worldly...

If the creature tends towards God, his toils will be directed towards the spiritual...

FOR THIS REASON I INVITE MY FAVORITE CHILDREN, THE PRIESTS, TO GUIDE MY SON'S FLOCK ALONG THE RIGHT PATH, giving them a wise leadership to have clarity on how to approach and live in Divine Will, which goes beyond prayer...

The Holy Trinity orders man to love the Triune God. My favorite children, priests: Teach men how to love their Lord and their God, how not to offend Him, how to approach God with the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit so that He will live in the soul of My Son's People, so that men will merge into Him and be one...

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WHEN MAN HAS TO WALK WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD to maintain clarity and determination, and so he will not delve into the mud, but into the Solid Rock...

Do not give liquid food to My Son's children; give them the Knowledge, the ability to delve into Him Who created them, loves them, and wants to have them in His Heart.

Preach to them the True Science: How to recognize sin, how to advance along the spiritual path in order to fly, not with wings like birds, but with the spirit, to attain Eternal Goods and be worthy of Divine Mercy.

My Son does not live in silence in Heaven; He tirelessly searches for His children. My Son is not an avenger who chases after His children to punish them; He gave His children the freedom to choose so that man himself will decide on the path he wishes to follow. **BUT, HOW CAN MAN LOOK FOR HIS CREATOR WITHOUT HAVING THE CORRECT TEACHINGS?**

Men constantly blame My Son for all that happens to them, as they ignore the responsibility of their human acts. But, how do they attend to their responsibility if they are told there is no penalty for sinning? ...

Everything man possesses is a gift that comes from Heaven. And, what does man tell to his lineage when at this instant he ignores God's Law, he ignores the pain after death as well as Eternal Life?...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**IT IS NEVER LATE TO BE REUNITED WITH MY SON...
WITH AN OPEN AND THIRSTY HEART, ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO GUIDE YOU...**

Clamor in this desert where you live, that the same Travel Companions may appease your desire for the sinful world and engraft in you the ardent desire to encounter My Son...

Beloved children, the proximity of major events such as earthquakes—given the force that at this instant moves Earth from within its entrails, and surfaces, not only agitating the waters but also affecting man—makes it indispensable for the creature to be united with his Creator, **UNITED IN THE CORRECT WAY, NOT ACCORDING TO EVERYONE'S FREE WAY OF THINKING.**

In his unconscious, man perceives the proximity of natural events and events from the Universe, as well as those that affect the conscience.

DO NOT DESPAIR; SEEK THE ONLY COMPANY THAT WILL NEVER DISAPPOINT YOU: THE COMPANY OF DIVINE WILL AND THAT OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.

The animals that inhabit the Earth lose the sense of direction, they scramble to the surface as Earth trembles in its entrails, and man allows everything to happen without an instant of reflection.

The rage of the devil takes over the human creatures that, in an instant of insanity, plunge themselves against the Gift of life, or who do not take My Son seriously and constantly reject Him blaspheming.

MY CHILDREN, STRIVE TO BE BETTER, TO BE TRUE, AND TO SEEK TIRELESSLY DIVINE LOVE AND TRUTH.

War does not wait for the appropriate moment; it is man, in his unbridled madness of possession, the one who decides the instant when humanity's pains will begin.

I remain before you not only to console you, but also to guide you along the good path and to intercede before My Son when, truly repentant, you come to Me to request My intercession.

I WILL NOT ABANDON ANY OF MY CHILDREN. IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITY, YOU WILL FIND IN ME THE MOTHER THAT LOVES YOU.

Children, do not forget that My Son is in each of those who are His, and He loves His People, so He sends His Angel of Love to guard the way of His People when they are in the crucible and persecuted. Have Faith; do not get discouraged.

Pray, My children, for My Son's Church.

Pray, My children, for Costa Rica; it will suffer.

Pray, My children, for Hungary; it will be flogged.

Pray, My children, great sacrileges will be committed.

Man's destiny is Eternal Glory; the devil's ambition is to steal souls to make them part of his legions and lead them to pounce on My Son's true children.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT LET THE GUARD DOWN; REMAIN ALERT; PRAY MEDITATING THE UNION WITH THE DIVINITY; AND DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM THE MORNING STAR TO GUIDE MY CHILDREN,
AND DARKNESS WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO DULL MY LIGHT.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Presence in all things created is not a human invention; Christ lives present in each one of His children. As our Mother tells us, we do not need more than ears, a heart, eyes, a mouth, to proceed with Faith and ask for Divine Help.

This instant turns heavier; the air density—contaminated not only physically but also with man's wickedness—and man's acts and works that strongly attack the same man, lead man not to know how to cope with these attacks.

Brothers, let us lift up our hearts with longing, desire and a burning love for the Holy Trinity. Do not allow ignorance to take away the path that can lead man towards Eternal Life. Keep in mind that we must look at our Eternal Father "with fear and trembling" as cited in the Holy Scripture (Philippians 2:12), because we walk with the purpose of not failing Him.

We know we are in instants of effervescent iniquity; man, with his eternal craving to rule over his brothers, commits what hurts Christ the most and that is the crime of man against man himself.

Disputes, the immoderate use of Creation, have achieved disorder before God Who is Order. This keeps Earth in constant movement, about which our Mother speaks, and man—who perceives and is affected by everything on Earth and outside Earth—remains bewildered and confused, but this suspense must not immobilize man; instead, man should be alert and approach Him that is the only One to save His children.

Brothers, let's get to know Christ; let's approach Him, He is not far, He is here, in each man, waiting to be allowed inside to merge with the human creature and thus live in him eternally.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 2, 2016**

My beloved People,

My Sacred Heart calls you to delve in It taking for you goodness, gifts, and virtues that you need at this instant to combat the inclination towards evil.

My beloved, it is crucial that you do not take lightly My Words given the ease with which humankind has been led to take everything concerning My House.

YOU WILL ONLY FIND GOOD BY HEADING TOWARDS ME; ANYTHING ELSE WILL SEPARATE YOU FROM ME.

I DO NOT LOVE SIN, I CENSURE IT, I JUDGE IT IF YOU DO NOT REPENT, AND I SUFFER FOR IT. SIN IS NOT A PART OF ME; IT IS ALL THAT MY FATHER LEFT IN THE COMMANDMENTS. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME AND DOES NOT OBEY THE LAW AND DOES NOT REPENT IS WITH EVIL.

Mankind has disguised evil in a thousand forms, under false stereotypes and false ideologies, under false alliances and black desires to seek the common good. My children, confused by the worldliness that affects My Church, fall into debauchery—work of satan to lead My children to quicksand and catch them in the desire to be part of modern behavior.

Is it not current to love God above all else and love your neighbor as yourself?
Or is this Commandment neither coincident with this generation nor valid for My children of this instant?

Beloved children, My People, you feel so elevated in all the sciences, you enjoy great advancements in every aspect, and yet you have not discovered that evil is using all this that I mention to you in order to lead you to be, each instant, more worldly and more accepting of any existent ideology and wickedness. Satan has found fertile ground in this generation—ground that has been fertilized with the truth of My Word and the necessary severity, given the Great Purification you are already living and refuse to accept—with the purpose of placing masks of goodness on that which My House does not accept as good, seeing as satan's own head and his tentacles have already pounced relentlessly and without reservation on My People.

You do not know what it is like to face evil when it hides behind alleged good intentions, works, acts, or obedience. Uncovering evil is not easy for My People because they do not know My Word and they have relegated Me to the endless part of life [or the back of beyond] so that I will not cause any discomfort.

I WILL CONTINUE TO UNCOVER EVIL, ENCYSTED IN MY CHURCH, SO THAT MY PEOPLE, MY MYSTICAL BODY, WILL KNOW TRUE SANCTITY TO WHICH I HAVE CALLED THEM IN EVERY INSTANT.

THEY OFFEND ME WHEN THEY INTRODUCE SATANISM, DISGUISED AS ATTRACTIVE MUSIC, IN MY TEMPLES, ON THE ALTARS BUILT TO CONSECRATE BREAD AND WINE, AND FOR ME TO OFFER MYSELF OUT OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE; DURING MY OWN TRANSUBSTANTIATION, MY ALTARS ARE PROFANED, WITH PERMISSION OF THOSE WHO REPRESENT ME ON EARTH. OH... ATROCIOUS PAIN THAT SHREDS MY HEART AND CROWNS ME AGAIN!... WHERE IS THE HIERARCHY THAT REPRESENTS ME?... WHERE IS THE AUTHORITY OF THIS CHRIST IN HIS OWN HOUSE, WHEN STRIDENT MUSIC WITH OBSCENE WORDS IS WELCOME IN MY TEMPLES IN ORDER TO CALL MY CHURCH MODERN? MY CHURCH WHICH HAS NO BEGINNING AND NO END!

My People, what would become of you if I were to keep away completely from you My Word which I explain at this instant?

**I AM A GOD OF LOVE, OF PEACE, OF JOY, OF HAPPINESS;
I AM NOT A GOD OF SHOW OR SPECTACLE.
THAT IS SATAN, NOT ME.**

I explain My Word to you that My People understand the instant in which they live and its seriousness; yet I am ignored and rejected. You forget that I see all that happens in the life of each one of you, and before humankind, I will call blasphemous he who loses My Sheep and leads them to another pasture poisoned with hatred, indifference, arrogance, immorality, lack of justice, obstruction to My Truth, and the persecution of My Prophets whom I have sent to rescue souls, souls that have been alerted in advance by My Mother in all Her Apparitions so that beforehand they will have the opportunity to discern between good and evil.

My beloved People, you have lost the ability to discern; you make decisions lightly, dragged by the surf that is stronger than the faith you claim to have, given the force with which evil is embraced by My People because of your ignorance of My Truth. For this reason you will embrace the enemy of My People as if he were Me, and you will give him the honor that the creatures owe to Me, thus causing the bloodiest persecution of My faithful and My Mother's children, of those who are firm and convinced, of those who wish to achieve sanctity.

Children, so much hiding of the Revelations—which My Mother has bequeathed to humankind so that they be prepared—has caused the SMOKE FROM HELL to reach My Church, where freemasonry has been surpassed by satanism.

**MAN GIVES GREAT PAIN TO THIS HIS GOD, TO MY ANGELS WHO CRY
BECAUSE YOU SCORN ME AND MY MOTHER!**

Evil is hard-working and tenacious, he slowly lunges against those who are Mine with great dissimulation, taking the place of goodness, but without complying with My Law; therefore, My People must get to know Me so they fully recognize Me, not with a slight varnish.

I am Love and Mercy, I forgive those who come to Me repentant and with firm purpose of amendment, and, at the same time, I am Just Judge before whom not a single sinner gets by without properly repenting of the evil committed.

This instant is crucial for My children, definitive, regarding their fusion **WITH ME**, so that, using their free will, they will accept Me as their God and Savior. I treat My children very carefully; I know well that, if I call them "My favorite" before their brothers, their lack of humility will enter and take over My place. Therefore to him, who is more fulfilling to Me, I leave as the last of My servants, and I do not praise him before his brothers.

All men travel in life; they will receive the final prize before Our Holy Trinity. **IF THEY DO NOT KNOW ABOUT MAN'S FIDELITY TO MAN BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT FAITHFUL TO ME WHO AM THEIR GOD, WHAT GOOD ARE HONORS BEFORE MEN? "GIVE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR'S, AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S."** (Luke 20:25)

I do not want to be offered sacrifices that will not be fulfilled; I do not want dying children because of prolonged fasting if the mind has led the heart to stay away from Me. I do not want empty prayers or long discourses with no content and without teachings for My People.

My beloved People,

Earth has changed its constant movement, and this causes the great tectonic plates around the Globe to shift. Creation trembles with force because of man's sins.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia; it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; man will flog it and Nature will purify it.

Pray, children, for Rusia, pray; it will bring pain to My children.

Pray, children, pray for Chile and Brazil; man and Nature will speak to them strongly.

My beloved People,

Humanity's god will stop being a god before the astonished gaze of My children; they will panic and become insecure because they have not trusted their security to Me.

The universal coin arrives promptly together with the governments that will implant the microchip in their populations. Because of this My children suffer. You must not forget that I provide food to the birds; likewise, foodstuffs will reach My People by My same Hand.

Children, man has entered the route of offenses and provocations. Soon they will no longer be offenses and provocations, and humankind in general will know about the gall that man himself can bring in his own hands and to his own brothers.

As the apple of My Eye, I will not leave you; in each Eucharist I will clothe you with Faith, in each prayer My Mother will give you the consolation of Her Love, and your Travel Companions will help you when protection from My House is needed.

You, My beloved People, you who convert, you who leave the mundane, you who make the decision to belong to Me more than to the world, you who tirelessly seek to be more of My House and a better child, you who despise Me and ignore My calls, you who do not believe, you who have been filled with hatred, you who do not accept Me and despise My Mother, you ... you who read this My Word,

I, YOUR GOD, BLESS YOU AND OFFER YOU MY MERCY.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The Divine Omnipotence is not exclusive, but inclusively just.

Christ tells us: We cannot demand a God without justice. What would become of His People if they were to receive permission to act at will, overlooking The Commandments and calling moral what is immoral, denying evil and despising good?

Within Creation, the great Divine Wisdom provided everything with an order so that all things created would act for good. What would become of man if God—God the Creator, God the Love, God the Truth, Omniscient God, God of Heaven, God of Earth, God of Mercy, God of Justice, among great and infinite attributes of God—were to cease one of His attributes and not allow man to opt for the use of free will?

We would be puppets without freedom. In this Message we are called to stop and look inside of us, look at the way we use the Gift of free will and the Gift of Life, because it is easy to blame God for what happens in the world and in the lives of each of us, but... our actions, what would they produce? Could it be the Divine Chastisement that time and again pounces over man? Or could it be the forgetting about God that man suffers?

Divine Wisdom is not the one that forgives everything, when man—fully aware of himself—does not wish to establish Peace between him and God; man acts and God, longing for His children, goes immediately to meet him.

God does not impose Himself on man so that men will not seek Him out of a sense of duty but out of love, because of the faith that springs freely from the heart, from the mind, from the reasoning of man.

Christ calls us to take seriously being Christians, to truly own the idea of being Christians and to take seriously the knowledge that we must have; it's not only knowing The Commandments by heart, but also delving into each one, from where it follows what God wants of us and for us.

Brothers, we are not living an instant, it is the instant of instants when, by Divine Mercy, we can discern to see evil where it lies in hiding, and to get ready to find this Divine Mercy and, at the same time, to be prepared so that God's Hand with His Justice will not be attracted by our own evil acts and works.

Let's delve into the Divine Love that offers us Eternal Life as it calls us to look at ourselves with the good we have done and the evil we have committed.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
5 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I LOVE YOU AND I CALL ALL OF YOU TO REMAIN IN MY MATERNAL IMMACULATE HEART.

My beloved children,

**MY SON'S MERCY IS NEVER EXHAUSTED, IT HAS NO END; HOWEVER, YOU MUST REPENT OF THE
OFFENSES COMMITTED AND YOU MUST ALSO MAKE A FIRM DECISION NOT TO OFFEND HIM
AGAIN.**

Since Divine Mercy is a sign of the Father's infinite Love for human creatures, you must rush to It and embrace this very great Blessing, before the lamp oil runs out.

Man refuses to take into account the Holy Divine Justice, and hangs onto a God of Mercy that forgives everything—even the most dreadful sin—without the need for human repentance; and this, children, is not true.

IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU BELIEVE, THAT YOU INCREASE YOUR FAITH; and this does not come about if the human creature does not know My Son...

Mercy comes to meet man and, at the same time, Divine Justice waits for its due instant, which is this one, the one facing mankind, and which is closer every instant, producing chaos, devastation, rage, revenge, lust, immorality, ...

Beloved children, do not think that a nuclear confrontation is a matter of science fiction; provocation leads humanity to suffer, man's new inventions for military purposes are a scourge for man, and man will suffer firsthand, in his own flesh, the effects of it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, at his instant, Divine Love does not prevail; instead, total individualism does, because of man's lack of control of himself.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

THIS GENERATION HAS HAD A TECHNOLOGICAL REVOLUTION, AND TECHNOLOGY OWNS MY CHILDREN, IT HAS IMPRISONED THEM IN ITS CLAWS, it has annulled man's reception capacity, and therefore, man's faculty of memory has started to vegetate: It no longer produces, it obeys a series of commands having seemingly religious intentions, with which the large advertising companies lead man to serve science and to despise My Divine Son.

Children, you have not noticed that you have been subjected to a study with the purpose of defeating and dividing you, for most of you to walk carrying perverse desires and so be irrational and pagans.

Man's instinct has invaded several of the so called religious leaders to make them behave as pagans, to make them blaspheme about what they do not know in the midst of a boundless idolatry of the good life and money.

Poor children, those who before money fall to their knees! When the economy falls irrecoverably all over the world, it will be like a game of dominoes in which money will be hurled down with no chance of stopping it (1). My children, you will look in amazement how too many of your brothers will fall prey to the sickness of lack of economic power, and the devil, taking advantage of that instant, will offer you comfort in exchange for your souls. It will be when the evil legions take the bodies of those of My children who sell themselves for money by persecuting those who were their brothers before. **PRAY WITH FAITH BEFORE THIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED.**

Children, delve into the knowledge of the Holy Scripture so you will not offend My Son by following false christes that move around the world.

My children, do not follow false teachers who confuse you with ideologies that are not in the Scripture. Do not forget that My Son's Kingdom is forever and for all generations.

At this instant, false teachers move around, who call themselves christ, to lead you to another reality that is not My Son's, grafting in their followers a cult to those teachers that are seen as small gods. Do not get lost, children, do not get lost in those hidden claws of the enemy of the souls.

Evil flies around Earth like wind, in the same way, you breathe wickedness. Only those who know My Son and His Word find the way to get away from evil. Those who do not know Him are trapped in nets of heresies that do not seem to be what they are.

Evil runs in its lawless and unbridled desire to cause as soon as possible the persecution of My children and of innocence at the global level. Voluntary abortions are seen as a defense of woman who is losing the sense of motherhood and responsibility. In most countries this practice is accepted; since man despises the Gift of Life, what awaits man for his destiny?

MY CHILDREN HAVE BEEN SEVERELY INFECTED WITH ALL THAT IS WORLDLY; THEY DO NOT WANT TO LISTEN TO MY SON OR TO ME, AND THEY GO TO THE ABYSS LIKE SHEEP TO THE PRECIPICE, EXPERIENCING PAIN LIKE NEVER BEFORE.

This instant of great spiritual battle is not perceived as such by those who are not fighting for the salvation of the soul; for this reason, My children are called crazy and are persecuted. They have been blinded and do not see how war advances towards humanity... Where do they find total peace?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The Middle East will be a source of great confusion; therefore Nations who wore linen will wear rags given the usurpation to which they will be subjected by their invaders.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; the rebellion will be stealthy at the awakening of the day.

Pray, My children, for Europe; it will be harshly lacerated by invaders. Pray, children.

Pray, My children, the volcanoes continue to erupt with force all around Earth.

Pray, My children, the United States will be cause for news at the loss of citizens from terrorism

Earth continues to tremble strongly given the power that the sun exerts on Earth; from the center of the Earth, it moves abnormally.

The minds—agitated and confused—hurl themselves on their brothers; agitation leads to rage, and man will be an animal without being one.

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, CONSECRATE DAILY TO
MY SON, PRAY TO SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, BUT, ABOVE ALL,
COMPLY WITH DIVINE WILL. GOD’S LAW IS AND FOREVER WILL BE
THE WORD YOU MUST KNOW AND OBEY.**

**Each of you consecrate yourself to My Heart; pray for what was not fulfilled regarding My
Request about Russia.**

My children, I bless you. To those who read and carry in their hearts this My Word explained in this Call, I bless you and I protect you with My Mantle.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We have seen how the union of several Nations leads us to think about Daniel’s Prophecy (Daniel 7:7-8). The rapid approach of several major global Nations is related with what Daniel describes. It is the strategy with which they handle the presentation of the antichrist, of the single world government, of the single coin, of the single religion...

Man has not understood that all his works and acts are totally related with all that happens on Earth; the mud of sin that mankind unloads onto Earth is such that Earth trembles. We will soon see in awe strong earthquakes of great intensity in several countries.

The weather is not only the result of a phenomenon that affects it and changes it; for several years we have seen how the weather on Earth has changed, and it will continue to change until it will be completely different from what man is accustomed.

As our Mother explains, the spiritual battle is truly perceived given the diversity of sins that are exposed to the light every day as if they were normal.

Brothers, the fear of offending God has been lost, and we know that this causes what we are seeing: The death of Christians, offenses to God, and the exultation of the devil.

DURING THE ECSTASY OF THE MESSAGE, CHRIST TOLD ME HE IS “SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE HUMANKIND ON THE EARTH”... (Genesis 6:6)

With these words of Christ, deeply saddened, it is our duty to be better every day, to ask for strength so as not to decline, and to continue all united, being Christocentric and loving our Most Holy Mother; and, as She has requested, it is our duty to consecrate ourselves to repair for what She asked and did not happen.

Brothers, let us go on walking because God does not abandon His own. We will always have protection from Heaven and we know that our Travel Companions remain attentive at our side.

Amen.

Notes:

1-Genesis 6:5-8

“5 The Lord saw that the wickedness of humankind was great in the earth, and that every inclination of the thoughts of their hearts was only evil continually. 6 And the Lord was sorry that he had made humankind on the earth, and it grieved him to his heart. 7 So the Lord said, “I will blot out from the earth the human beings I have created—people together with animals and creeping things and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them.” 8 But Noah found favor in the sight of the Lord.”

2-The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
9 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Son gave up Himself for the Salvation of the human race, as each one of His children is the hidden treasure.

As Mother of all Humankind, I love them without reservations, even if they do not love Me the way I love them... and I will go where My children in a state of Grace call Me, or where they look for Me with firm desire to amend their lives.

Beloved children,

YOU MUST REMAIN ALERT TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL; AND FOR THIS YOU MUST KNOW WHAT IS GOOD AND RECOGNIZE WHAT IS EVIL SO THAT WITH CERTAINTY YOU CAN DISTINGUISH GOOD FROM EVIL AND NOT MAKE MISTAKES OR FALL INTO CONTRADICTIONS.

Ask the Holy Spirit for discernment so that you will not fall into the mud from which you cannot come out. You must know that sin is sin, and there is only one step between venial and mortal sin. For this reason you must not be satisfied when the only sins you commit are venial; these become a habit that ends up clouding your way and without thinking you'll be in serious sin.

Children, it is every Christian's duty to respond with excellence, not only using the heart—because the heart does not think—but also using the mind, the thinking, and the reason, in the daily, constant friction to which man's acts and works are exposed, instant to instant, as if man were constantly riddled with darts from evil to separate him from the Faith.

Beloved children, Faith must not remain inert, Truth is not inert, the life testimony of Christians must not be an inert testimony; otherwise, if they were inert, what testimony would they give of My Son? **CONSTANTLY LIVE THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD PUTTING IT INTO PRACTICE INSTANT TO INSTANT.** As My Son is palpitating, you must be responsible and be certain in the Faith because Christianity is not a theory, it is life, and life in abundance.

Insensitive creatures with cold minds occupy themselves thinking about how to criticize, to destroy, to kill, about slandering and lying, about offending and denying... Children of My Immaculate Heart, you are Love and, as the Love of My Heart, you know the path along which My Son was taken to the Cross. You know this; and yet you are dedicated to fighting to be more of Heaven and less of the world.

BELOVED, BY YOUR OWN FREE WILL, YOU MUST FIGHT TO BE MORE VIRTUOUS, and for this you need a Grace from God, not because the human will cannot perform acts or works by itself, but because without God the acts and works are more for the creature, they tend to what is human, they are not more of God and they will not tend to God in the same way.

CHILDREN, IT IS YOUR DUTY TO DELVE INTO KNOWLEDGE SO YOUR WILL SHALL MAKE THE RIGHT DECISIONS without being carried away by all that arrives from everywhere with no foundation whatsoever.

You know that My Son knows how much of the path you will travel, where you will travel, and how you will travel, and even then He continues to love you. My Son knows all you need; He knows all you desire that is human will, and all that you need that is Divine Will.

YOU MUST CONTINUE PRAYING; NOT ONLY PRAYERS WITH WORDS, BUT ALSO PRAYER TO HELP YOUR FELLOW MAN, PRAYER OF SURRENDER, PRAYER OF DETERMINATION, PRAYER ALONE WITH GOD SO THAT YOU MAY LISTEN TO THE DIVINE VOICE.

Children, God is great and infinitely Good and Merciful, but He does not give Heaven away for free, you must earn it with acts and works in agreement with the Teachings of Christ and the Law of the Father.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in view of the Good News of the Second Coming of My Son, He wants to find a People worthy and prepared, not a hesitant People, but a People with Wisdom and who are confident. This is why He continues to send His Word to prepare you.

Beloved children, you sense so many events that you well know, and those that are soon to arrive have hastened... You are waiting for events in order to measure the nearness of the fulfillment of My Revelations. You are so wrong! Human calculations will never surpass the Divine instant. You forget that all you are expecting can happen in one single instant if that is Divine Will. That is the Truth which only God owns.

Beloved, you must be honest with yourselves and commit to be better every instant, so that My Son will receive from His People Love, Sincerity, Peace, and repentance that all creatures should give Him.

Events recrudescence; man will be more savage and will penetrate into unthinkable and impenetrable fields with evil's help. As the instant approaches, evil's actions get more violent.

Man reasons according to what he sees; he forgets that the truth of the big picture is hidden from most at this instant.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT EXPECT A BIG CHANGE ON THE PART OF HUMANKIND; THEY LIVE IMMERSSED IN INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS ALL MATTERS OF MY SON'S HOUSE, LOOKING FOR ALTERNATIVES THAT WILL GIVE THEM MORE FREEDOM WITHOUT HAVING TO MAKE ANY COMMITMENTS, EVEN THOUGH THIS COMPROMISES THE SOUL AND LEADS IT TO BE LOST, BECAUSE THE TEACHINGS GIVEN BY MY SON'S CHURCH REGARDING THE VALUE OF THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL HAVE BEEN VERY SCANTY, POOR, AND ALMOST NULL, offering innovations to the believers who at this instant want what is easy, what is convenient for the world, what implies easiness and minimum effort regarding the search for the Merciful God that forgives everything and gives freedom—the one man wants—even if it goes against the written Word in the Holy Scripture.

The hearts of some of your brothers are contaminated, and reason believed the idea that justice must be taken by their own hand. This has led them to commit the most serious sins: Rage, which blinds man so that he will make great mistakes and fall without being able to get up again. This is one of many frontal attacks from the devil that you face without being aware of it.

Children, evil knows how to buy you, how to defeat you and compromise you so you cannot dig yourselves out of his circle, which is controlled by the uncontrolled desire of those who lead Humankind to the great catastrophe.

Evil is continuously nourished even by those who call themselves My children, and rage keeps them imprisoned...

Evil is nourished and easily infiltrates every human creature...

Children, the human organism will be altered by the great emanations coming from the sun. These will cause alterations in man's psyche, in his nervous system, increasing the stress in which humanity lives, and altering at the same time the behavior of Nature. Earth's weather will never be the same.

EVIL APPROACHES WEARING LAMB'S CLOTHING. I HAVE TOLD YOU ABOUT THIS; HOWEVER, IF YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT EVIL IS,

HOW WILL YOU UNCOVER IT?

Beloved children, evil spreads and the plague of hatred advances with it.

Desperately it has been imposed the eradication of purity, of goodness, of fraternity, of understanding; for this reason you must know how to reject those instants when the devil arrives to cause discord.

My children, protect the children with My Son's Love, pray to their Travel Companions for their angels to protect them from evil; suckling children are the fury of satan who wants an Earth without children.

Pray, My children, pray for Canada; it will suffer because of man's egotism through terrorism, and Nature will flog it.

Pray, My children, for Argentina; they have neglected My Son's Teachings and they have separated Me from their lives; the devil lashes man's mind; I have knocked on the door but I was not answered. Argentina will suffer.

Pray, My children, for France; it will be flogged by those who live with hatred and thirst for vengeance. What is unexpected comes to France in broad daylight.

Pray, My children, for My Son's Church; it will suffer unexpectedly. Attention will focus on Her.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Spain will suffer in its territory without having it taken away; it has given it without giving it, and its People will be foreigners in their own land.

CHILDREN, DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU MUST PRAY IN AWARENESS OF PRAYER BEING THE COMMUNICATION OF MAN WITH MY SON. Do not pray repetitively; pray, meditate, and wait for the one My Son will send at the precise instant to help you in your pain and confusion, the confusion that will arrive from the four cardinal points and never seen before.

Be astute, do not fall in the traps of evil; be a blessing for your fellow human beings, take light wherever you go, do not allow your homes to be destroyed by the influence of the devils that nest on Earth and take pleasure destroying families.

You are children of the Most High; you will be helped by myriads of Angels if you trust the Power of Divine Will and if you act and work in love, God will be with you: To those who are sad or suffer physically, He will give shelter; to those who suffer, He will give relief; to those who are troubled, He will give peace. None of you is alone; My Son is in each of His children.

**LOOK ON HIGH, CHILDREN, LOOK ON HIGH.
DRINK FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER. (Ref: John 4:11-14)**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

These are difficult times that have led us to this instant just prior to the full development of what will be lament for humanity.

We have God's Law in the Holy Scripture so that all of us be aware of It and attain the necessary Knowledge and Wisdom to know what belongs to God and what does not belong to God.

We need to grow as Christians and know that Divine Mercy is not shelter for sin. Men have confused Mercy—which is forgiveness in the presence of repentance—with Mercy that forgives any sin—even without repentance. Divine Mercy is sublime, so much so that it requires from the creature nothing but determination [to be better] and recognition [of Its magnanimity].

Our Mother calls us to pray meditating. In most cases, praying means to recite some words without thinking or meditating about what is said. Our Mother asks us to pray with the heart, whispering to God, straight from the heart, how much we love Him and how much we need Him.

God in His Will is the most pure Love, but at the same time He is Just Judge, and this cannot be denied.

Amen.

The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 14 2016**

My beloved People,

My Mercy comes looking for you so that you will not be lost leaving aside My Word and the explanation of it.

At this instant, it is essential that I instruct you, reminding you of the Truth, so that you will not deny what is undeniable. I do not want you to be lost believing that the devil does not exist and, because of this, plunging yourselves into sin and taking My Mercy for granted.

**HELL IS ETERNAL...
THE CHOICE OF HELL IS PARTICULAR, PERSONAL; EACH ONE WILL HAVE WHAT HE HAS ASKED.**

The sinner does not find himself before eternal fire just because; the reason is that during his life he rejected repentance and despised My Mercy.

THE EUCHARIST IS THE LIFE AND THE CENTER OF MY CHURCH: I giving Myself up in My Body, Soul, and Divinity, so that all of My children look for Me and obtain nourishment from Me being properly prepared. Respect shown to My Body and My Blood on the part of My Priests will be cause for persecution; the worldly man does not respect My Divine Presence.

My Love is Mercy for each one of My children. My Love is not blind; it is infinitely Merciful; this is why I constantly grant you opportunities so that, after a due remorse for each committed fault, you make and keep the proper correction for every sin. The man who has fallen into sin is free to amend his fault and return to be, before Me, undefiled. Not so those who do not repent or do not firmly believe, despising Our Divine Law.

My beloved People,

THE REALITY OF THE PLACE OF FIRE IS INDISPUTABLE, AS IS HEAVEN FOR THOSE WHO SET ASIDE THE HUMAN EGO AND GIVE IT UP SO THAT I WILL BE ALL IN THEM.

Children, My Mercy does not destroy My Justice; on the contrary, My Mercy reaches its plenitude when it appeases My Judgment...

**CHILDREN, SAVE YOUR SOUL!
DO NOT LOSE YOUR SOUL WITH FAKE ANALOGIES THAT THE MODERNISTS WANT TO IMPLANT IN YOU.**

My beloved People, My Love and My Justice are a mystery to humankind, so much so that there are too many individuals who at this instant evoke Me to tell My People what are not My Truths.

You well know that the signals abound, but man does not see them because he does not believe and does not wait. The wickedness in which he lives makes the impious refuse to see the Signs that I allow.

My beloved People, you will suffer because of the irreversible scarcity of natural resources; you will suffer all over Earth because the entire economy will stop due to the plan devised long, long ago by the groups that antecede the antichrist.

You will be confused by those who call themselves "christ" and My Church will be lost ... and the Schism will come to be.

For man, having money is what keeps him attached to the world and gives him status. Children, lists will be made in parishes with the names of My faithful to persecute them and to deliver them to freemasonry and, in turn, to the allies of the antichrist who will subject them to merciless tortures with the purpose of having them renounce their Faith.

MY CHILDREN WILL BE HUNTED TO IMPLANT IN THEM THE MICROCHIP AS I ANNOUNCED TO YOU SEVERAL YEARS AGO.

A large part of humankind has lost the fear of Me; they will lament the atrocities against My children. Man has surpassed the devil; there is no finding who can stop the appetite of the human will filled with desire for violence.

Those who have given themselves to the devil, at this instant, are thirsty for blood, sign of life.

Beloved, weakened in its entrails, Earth opens up; faults that reach the surface of the Earth vibrate causing strong earthquakes whose waves affect extreme points of Earth.

Pray, beloved children; keep in mind that the geography of Earth will change.

Pray for Indonesia; it will suffer the ferocity of Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan; it attracts towards itself the shaking of the land.

Pray, My children, for Bolivia; it will be flogged; its inhabitants will suffer.

My beloved People,

The aurora borealis will be seen all over the Earth; these effects will be signs for men of change in the Earth's axis and the movement of the Earth's axis.

My beloved People, social agitation is unchecked by man; the lack of control together with the nullity of values and the scarcity of foodstuffs lead several countries to desperation.

Some eagerly wait for the fulfillment of My Mother's revelations in Fatima in order to undermine what She truly asked of My Church.

I LOVE AND WAIT, WAIT AND LOVE.

My People, not only Earth has hastened its changes; My children have separated from Me, embracing what gives them greater comfort, leaving aside the principles of Our Divine Law, and hauling their own misfortune.

My beloved People,

YOU MUST CONTINUE TO PRAY; PRAYER FROM THE HEART REACHES OUR TRIUNE THRONE, AND WE ARE NOT INDIFFERENT TO EARTH...

Pray being fully aware that each word is a coming together with Our Trinity and with our Most Holy Mother.

Request protection from your Travel Companions and the intercession of the Saints.

Pray from the heart, reasoning each word so that you will meditate in depth each word instead of repeating it senselessly.

At this instant, man needs to expand his knowledge of Me so that he does not limit My power in him. I give Myself to you as much as you allow Me.

I flood you with the greatness and power of My Love so that wisdom will not be attached to Earth but elevated by My Holy Spirit.

**YOU MUST BE SPIRITUALLY WISE SO YOU WILL DISCERN AND NOT BE FOOLED BY EVIL.
LOVE MY MOTHER. SHE IS THE PROTECTION AND SHELTER
FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

After receiving this Divine Word, we are called to meditate on the need to be aware, at the personal level and as part of humankind.

The Love that only comes from the Holy Trinity is the only one that does not tire of calling us, one way or another, as part of the same Love that creates us.

There does not exist neither will there exist a Love for us greater than that of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and that of our Most Holy Mother who embraced us on Her Son's same Cross.

This "pray from the heart" must remain with us as the Divine Command to which we cannot say no...

This "Pray from the heart, reasoning each word so that you will meditate in depth each word" must motivate us to know that there is no spirituality without prayer, that without the contact of the human you with the Divine You there cannot be spirituality, because in order to remain close and reach the great things that are reserved for God's children, the children must go to meet God, they must go to look for God. We come to God joining Him, praying and putting into practice our prayers in our brothers in the whole world; but the truth is that we must pray the way He asks, from the heart and the conscience, and for this we must know Him.

These are instants when evil moves with great stealth. If we ask the Holy Spirit for guidance, we can discern, but...How can someone who does not pray discern? How can someone who does not know God, who does not venture to become intimate with Him heart to Heart discern?...

**THE DISCIPLES—SOME MORE THAN OTHERS—SCRUTINIZED CHRIST'S TEACHINGS, BUT CHRIST
TALKED TO ALL OF THEM THE SAME.**

**LET US BE OF THOSE WHO NEVER TIRE OF BEING NEXT TO CHRIST, LEARNING FROM HIM.
LET US BE SPIRITUAL AND MATURE CHRISTIANS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
APRIL 17 2016**

My beloved People,

I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS... as the ears of grain grow up taking the color of the sun, so you, My children, must look towards My House and reflect in the depths of the heart: How close are you to Me?

When the wind shifts suddenly and untimely...

When the seasons do not continue within normality...

When the fruits and foods cause harm to the human body...

When contaminated water infects man with great diseases...

When man no longer looks his brother in the eye...

When man and woman do not look at each other and look at another of the same sex...

When small children have lost their innocence...

When Earth has aged because of man's ill will...

When science has been taken by those who do not have a conscience but, in their eagerness to serve evil, leave aside Eternal Life and forbid My children to declare Me as their Lord and their God...

THE IMPOSTOR WILL BE AT THE DOOR OF HUMANKIND. IN YOUTH HE BEGAN HIS SILENT ATTACK AGAINST ME AND AGAINST ALL WHO DECLARE BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.

My Mystical Body will suffer the unspeakable. The closer it is to humankind the unveiling of the impostor, the antichrist, the greater will be the persecution of My faithful children.

My Prophets will be mocked, especially you, My daughter. Do not stop! Continue! I will not let you go from My Hand.

Earth will be contaminated by man who, tossing deadly weapons, will cover the clouds with fire and, before the horror of My children, the sky will be seen burning, and they will see the resistance of the non-believers that will make fun of this event until, immersed in the pain of their own bodies, they will lament, blaming Me for the lethal effect of the weapons on their bodies.

AT THIS INSTANT, NATURAL CATASTROPHES WILL INCREASE, ANNOUNCING THAT THE PATH MAN MUST FOLLOW IS QUITE ANOTHER, DIFFERENT FROM THE ONE HE IS ON NOW.

Time is no longer time... I am the Eternal Present! Man has given names to the months, dates to the years, and names to the days of the week. **I GIVE HUMANKIND MY REVELATION AND THEY MAKE FUN OF ME...**

MY MOTHER GIVES YOU HER WORD AND YOU DO NOT LOVE HER... THE GREAT APOSTASY IS NEAR; MY PEOPLE WILL BE REDUCED TO SILENCE AND WILL ADORE ME IN HIDING. My Church will lose part of My Favorite children [the priests] due to the apostasy. Then, the enemy of My children will enjoy his entrance into humankind to take over the power of this generation that, having rejected Me, is opening the door to the enemy of souls.

**THESE INSTANTS HAVE THEIR HOURS AND THEIR MONTHS;
DO NOT WAIT LIKE FOOLS WHO DO NOT OBEY MY WORD,
HEED MY CALLS AND MAKE THE DECISION TO CONVERT.**

Difficult instants await you: The water will not stop and the sun will raze several countries; in his desperation, man will knowingly drink contaminated water. To the admiration of man, snowfall will arrive for no reason. My children will find themselves in the sea—which has been harmless—and before their eyes, to their astonishment, the sea will recede making the beach a desert.

Nature will be cause of fear for My children and of rejection for those who will blame Me for such human suffering.

Society finds satisfaction in transient pleasures. Those who live a faith of instants and emotions will mistakenly search My calls, because they do not see that this explanation of My Word antecedes the events.

A ruler will act impulsively and will light the fire, and conflicts will worsen until they become unsustainable. One, two, three: In an instant, what man has constructed will fall in the hands of those he considers his enemies. The Powers have involved small countries providing them with weapons in order to usurp the territories to store strategic weaponry.

The metal god is a sign of power and stability for man; it will fall and succumb and will not rise again. Humankind will accept what is offered to them, they will accept being marked, and in view of a single value, without hesitation they will give themselves to the clutches of the announced enemy of this generation.

I invite you not to let My Words go by. **“I AM WHO I AM”** (Exodus 3:14).

OUT OF LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN I WILL SEND MY ENVOY ANGEL WITH MY PEACE. He will arrive and will shelter those who will adore Me in solitude, he will be Love for those who decide not to deny Me in spite of being persecuted by the antichrist. My Angel will be Voice of those who, subject to persecution, live under the rubble, in the mountains. He will lift the weak so that standing they will wait for My Second Coming. I will give My Envoy legions of Angels for him to help My children.

MY PEOPLE, NATURE INCREASES ITS WEIGHT UPON MAN. DO NOT WAIT TO LOOK FOR ME; COME TO ME QUICKLY. Incandescent fire will come down from on high and will fall on Earth wreaking havoc and destruction.

CONVERT QUICKLY; LOOK FOR ME TENACIOUSLY, TIRELESSLY; LOVE MY MOTHER, AND PRAY SO THAT SHE WILL INTERCEDE IN YOUR FAVOR.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will fall prey to terror, and Nature overwhelms it, the land trembles, the smoke from a volcano alarms humankind.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy; pain comes to its land, man's hand falls on Italy. Nature shakes it.

Pray, My children, from one end to the other Earth moves with force.

Japan, Chile and Greece will suffer.

My People, nuclear energy continues to be the scourge of men.

DO NOT LOSE FAITH. I EXPLAIN WHAT LIES AHEAD SO THAT THE COMING EVENTS WILL NOT FIND YOU ASLEEP.

**WAKE UP FROM YOUR LETHARGY! DO NOT SLEEP! AWAKEN!
TIME IS NO LONGER TIME, AND THE INSTANT HAS STOPPED BEING INSTANT.**

I am with those who look for Me; My Love yearns for them. My Mother, Shelter for My children, fills you with goods in each Rosary you pray.

"I AM WHO I AM." I bless especially those who take this My Word and make it life, and life in abundance.

I Love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Faced with the magnitude of this Divine Word, my soul emits "My Lord and my God!" (John 20:28)

A large number of brothers know that humankind is close to the most painful instant this generation has ever encountered, instant that is known but not accepted by all, because it does not fit in the minds of some that Christ continues explaining His Word so that His children not be lost any more.

In the previous Message, very clearly Christ warned us of seismic and volcanological activation of the so called Ring of Fire. But His warning goes unnoticed because people do not delve into the Word from Heaven and therefore this blessing with which humankind is alerted goes to waste.

Brothers, in the course of the revelation of the Message, Christ gave me a Vision:

I saw several Angels that were looking at Earth and they had in their hands water, earth, fire, and air, which were released and fell upon the Earth. As they touched the earth, they penetrated into the depths of the Earth and, from there, they left for different parts of the Earth; the air certainly moved at high speed destroying everything in its path.

I saw many people suffering, and when some implored God's help or called our Most Holy Mother, I felt that those pleas were coming from their hearts and they were touched by the Light of Christ and began a new spiritual path. At the same time I saw a great calm that turned into Divine Peace which moved all over the Earth and calm came.

Brothers, man wants increasingly more and more; and, as he anxiously looks to have more, to be more, misused science has come to want to find the Divine Word that gave birth to everything that exists, the Divine "LET THERE BE." And it continues to create a new Babel Tower, the CERN Large Hadron Collider ... Lest with this, man will suffer a new and gratuitous charge.

The Divine Gaze remains on us. Our Most Holy Mother calls us to return to Her Son; let us not dismiss Eternal Salvation.

Amen.

[At CERN, the European Organization for Nuclear Research, physicists and engineers are probing the fundamental structure of the universe. < <http://home.cern/about>>

CERN has built the world's largest and most powerful particle accelerator, the Large Hadron Collider. The LHC is the largest machine in the world. It took thousands of scientists, engineers and technicians decades to plan and build, and it continues to operate at the very boundaries of scientific knowledge. < <http://home.cern/topics/large-hadron-collider>>]

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
23 APRIL 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother of all humankind, I love you.

My Heart suffers for each one of you when you do not respond to My Son's Call. Conversion is necessary.

**ALL OF MY SON'S CHILDREN MUST COME THIS VERY INSTANT IN SEARCH OF CONVERSION; YOU
MUST COME OUT TO THE ENCOUNTER AND CONVERT, BECAUSE AT THIS INSTANT MAN
GALLOPS AT FULL SPEED
ON HIS HUMAN EGO FILLED WITH IMPERFECTIONS WHICH HAVE BLOSSOMED AS YEARS PASS.**

Beloved children,

Humankind must immediately stop all acts contrary to goodness. You are incapable of seeing how much you harm yourselves by denying My Son. You have obstinately shut yourselves not to look at your wrongdoings or at the good you do not do. Each one looks at himself from the perspective that is most convenient, leaving aside all that entails irreverence, contempt, disobedience and even more, sacrilege committed against the Divinity.

BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO LOOK AT YOURSELVES, TO SEE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MASKS AND WITHOUT FRIVOLITIES, TO SEE HOW MUCH YOU DENY YOURSELVES, HOW MUCH YOU OMIT, AND HOW UNFORTUNATE YOU ARE WHEN YOU SHUT YOURSELVES IN THE IMPOVERISHED HUMAN EGO WHICH IS CONTAMINATED WITH THE MUNDANE, IN ORDER NOT TO SEE YOUR SPIRITUAL REALITY. You have decided not to see the Truth; you have decided to live hypocritically on the side of evil so as not to feel any remorse for the daily wrong works and acts.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I see you walking in the world, but more than walking I see you wandering, because he who walks stops at some instant of his life to look at himself, but he who wanders around the world does not stop, he continues madly, wildly, stumbling over and over again and, when he stumbles, he gives himself up in the hands of evil, because he does not want to see his reality so he can go on living in this unreality, in that falsehood, in that darkness that evil presents as something nice to make him feel good, mired in sin.

Beloved children, **ENVY OVER-ABOUNDS AT THIS INSTANT AMONG ALL MY CHILDREN! ENVY, THE GREAT EVIL THAT AFFLICTS HUMANITY!** Because envy blinds and debases man, it makes him attack the innocent, it makes him attack those that My Son has called to be His spokespeople, faithful and truthful; it makes him attack his brothers, because envy makes him think, 'Why not me and why him?' I will give several answers to this, but some will not be pleased; but what you are missing, children, is to speak the Truth.

A large portion of My Favorite children could be instruments of My Son as Prophets, in the sense that you could spread the explanation of My Son's Word revealed directly to you, My Favorite children. My Son has chosen a few souls amid that priestly and religious sea, and the rest He has taken from His People; and He has not given more power to those who lead His Church so that they will stop and think, when they see My Son's instruments, My Son's spokespeople, faithfully raise the Word, which My Son reveals and explains to them, before the entire People, believers and non-believers.

My Son gives His Word according to His Will, not according to rank or to wisdom, not according to studies or to position. In most cases, My Son explains His Word through His People, through His children whom He has culled from His own People, because at this instant not all His Priestly People act according to His Will or to His Law, and this causes envy—in some of His Favorite People and in some human creatures—towards the souls that My Son and I choose, who are then harshly attacked and are called impostors and fake; but this should not be news to My Son's Faithful People because My Son was called 'Beelzebub' and He was mocked when He said He was the Father's Son, and even on the Cross they did not believe Him.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON'S PEOPLE, YOU WILL NOT AWAKEN UNTIL YOU REPENT, AND WHEN THIS HAPPENS, IT WILL BE LATE, not late to win My Son's Mercy, but late to go to your brothers, to

those you have criticized and massacred through the tongue, to those you have offended and have tried to silence, to those you have called absolute liars, apocalyptic; to those instruments of Heaven who tell you the Truth, the Truth you have hidden in the deepest part of your heart and that you do not want to accept.

Again, I repeat, maybe it is late because the conditions of the world may not let you send word to those brothers, one word of apology because you have harmed those that My Son has chosen.

Beloved People of My Son,

The Prophet's life is not easy; he is constantly and wrongly refuted and attacked. However, he lives what others will not, others, "like whitewashed tombs" (Matthew 23:27), dedicate themselves to criticize everything because they consider themselves learned in spirituality, and they almost think of themselves as gods, but these will not enjoy Heaven in advance because he who lives of envy lives disrupted, lives in sorrow, in ambition, lives with his heart filled with arrogance and looking down on his brothers.

He who lives filled with envy falls easy prey to the devil, and acts and works according to satan's acts and works, until some event in his life leads him to open his heart, his mind, and stop his aggressive instincts and return to the true path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

AS MOTHER, I HAVE TRIED TO TALK TO YOU AND GUIDE YOU IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, TO MENTION THE MISTAKES, THE SINS, THE DEFAMATIONS, AND ALL THAT LEADS YOU TO MUDDY THE SPIRIT.

BUT YOU DO NOT HEED MY RECOMMENDATIONS! What can I expect as Mother if you do not obey My Son and you despise Him? I must tell you that you are in a most delicate instant for all of humankind; you are at the edge of the precipice of the great events, you are at the edge of the cliff: Just one minimal movement is enough for Humankind to fall.

It is unfortunate and extremely painful for a Mother, having to issue these words to Her children, but My Voice will not be silenced just because a few want it... If My Son is thirsty for souls, as Mother, I am willing to go on to the last instant calling you, because if one single soul looks at Me and returns to My Son, I will give My Son the greatest happiness...

My beloved,

WHAT HAPPENS, WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A MAN APPROACHES A PLANT THAT HAS ITS LEAVES AND TRUNK FULL OF THORNS?

He gets pricked and it gives him pain; and he must pull out the thorns one by one. You constantly do this to My Divine Son's Heart, and all the Angels, shedding tears, worship My Son so that you will not give Him so much pain.

Man's unconsciousness has reached unthinkable levels, so much so that he does not think but instinctively acts insanely. The same instinct that the devil places in man because of the

irresponsibility with which man has undermined all Creation, by that instinct with which man touches a tree and the tree dies because of the feeling the man externalizes, a feeling that has become a sense of death and, at the same time, it is a sense that can lead man to reconsider and to amend his life...

All that My Son tells you is as if it was the wind, you hear it go by and then you continue in the daily sin. Children, I lament this instant so much! Because the one who sins and does not repent, the one who sins and does not make amends, the one who sins and does not have a firm purpose of amendment, that child of Mine walks in shadows that lead him to greater sins and, when this child wants to regain the right thinking, the right walking, the right acting and working, he finds himself so saturated with evil that he must make a heroic effort to return to good with humility and with the Truth in his heart, in his mind, and in his word.

“Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven” (Matthew 7:21) because Heaven is gained with the works and acts on this Earth. My Son does not give away Heaven. My Son is big on Mercy, *“...slow to anger...”* (Psalms 103: 8), but My Son does not give away Heaven even though He loves you so much. **HE DOES NOT GIVE AWAY HEAVEN JUST AS HE DOES NOT APPLY HIS JUSTICE UNNECESSARILY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Stop to reconsider the suffering of all humanity, the natural, social and economic disasters of this instant... What humankind lives at this instant is total convulsion. Earth shakes with force and it continues to shake. The sea behaves in a different way, natural phenomena cannot be compared with the scale of the past; these are giants that rise against man, not because they have been created to punish and purify man, but because man exudes so much negativity towards My Son, so much wickedness toward My Son, that Creation, not finding a resemblance to the human creature, turns its gaze toward that creature, sees God’s workmanship, and wants to awaken it from the evil in which he lives, wants to snatch it away from satan’s clutches, and Creation, because of the negativity that man exudes, calls him by the only way known to what was created by God’s Hand, **CALLS HIM BY THE LOVE. AND THE THING IS THAT MAN BELIEVES LOVE IS ONLY WHEN THINGS ARE WELL. LOVE IN TURN CALLS TO ACT RIGHTEOUSLY; AND THIS IS WHAT NATURE DOES AT THIS INSTANT. NATURE CALLS MAN TO ACT RIGHTEOUSLY BY TREMBLING, YES, BY THE WATERS THRASHING AROUND, YES, THIS IS HOW NATURE CALLS MAN TO AWAKEN AND RETURN TO HIS GOD AND LORD.**

Man’s rage has led him to look at other men as inanimate objects, lifeless, without the Gift of Life, and the acts that man commits at that instant against the Gift of Life are sins against the Holy Spirit.

BUT, WHAT DO MY CHILDREN KNOW ABOUT THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OR ABOUT THE GIFT OF LIFE WHEN THEY HURL THEMSELVES AGAINST ONE ANOTHER IN AN ENDLESS HUNT?

Beloved children, if some of you were given the opportunity, given by My Son, to be taken out of this Earth at this instant and be placed on another planet, and if you could see the convulsed acts and works of man, and if you could see the negative force that comes out of man towards all things created, you would choose not to return to Earth, because at this instant man throws away onto Earth the waste of a spirituality totally contrary to the one My Son has bequeathed to you, and this transforms Earth into a repository of filth—spiritual, carnal, and social—where those who hold the

power and have more money are the ones that rule, while those who do not have it subject themselves voluntarily to the law of the ones that rule by means of money.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The state of this Humankind is regrettable and My Son's People do not unite; I see how they constantly separate, ceaselessly criticizing one another, destroying one another... This makes My Son's Sacred Heart and My Immaculate Heart hurt infinitely.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's beloved People, I must inform you that the Earth will continue shuddering strongly. Do not expect a different action from the Earth that has nestled you; this is a grievance from Earth to its children.

Pray, My children, for Ecuador; it has suffered and it will suffer.

Pray, My children, because the United States will be shaken so much that the inhabitants of this Nation, that is loved by Me, will want to stand up but will not make it.

Pray, My beloved, for France; terrorism will wreak destruction and will exterminate a great number of lives.

Pray for England.

In Italy, volcanoes that lay asleep will awaken. Woe to you Rome, woe to you Rome, how much pain it brings to all its inhabitants!

Pray, My children, pray for Chile and Argentina. Chile will be shaken and will be surprised by something unexpected.

Pray, My children, I call you to pray for My land of blessing, Puerto Rico; it will suffer; it will suffer because I myself inhabited this land and, at this instant, it has been taken by the enemy of souls and by those who take part in sects. And why? Because My Favorite children do not use the Truth, prayer, and the Gift of the Word that they have received in order to attract the sheep into My Son's fold.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My beloved, I will tirelessly warn you and call you to reconcile with My Son; and those who judge at this instant should reconsider whether your life is testimony of Divine Love.

Beloved children, My Immaculate Heart bleeds for each one of My children, but it bleeds even more because of the contempt for the Law of Love.

**TO ALL THOSE WHO READ THIS MATERNAL WORD, I BLESS YOU AND
KEEP YOU IN MY HEART. I COVER YOU WITH MY MANTLE.**

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

United in the Love of the Sacred Hearts, once more we thank the Queen of Heaven for giving us this Word as Mother and Teacher.

It brings to the present something that man has dragged, something that has been present since the Angels and until the end of the world: ENVY. Envy has been present in both, those who have been great in our history and in the most insignificant. Envy is truly an evil that eats away man, both physically and spiritually, and it leads him to ruin, to lose Divine Grace.

Luzbel rebelled against God; he did not only want to be like God, he wanted to supplant God...

Not in vain Saint Augustine said, "*Envy is the diabolical sin.*" **SO GREAT AND WISE TRUTH!**

Envy generates a great many sins and feelings that make man fall to so low levels that he becomes worse than beasts.

There are so many cases that can be cited regarding this evil! But this is not only true in the past history, also in the present when, regrettably, greed, which is the daughter of envy, devastates everything that could become an obstacle on the road.

Brothers, who owns the show? satan; and he delights in watching the children of God maybe separate for wanting something that is very common among Catholics: stay in first place.

THE FIRST PLACE BELONGS TO CHRIST, THE SECOND PLACE IS FOR CHRIST, AND THE THIRD PLACE IS BY AND FOR CHRIST.

Let us not be so close-minded to aspire to make our own the Works that do not belong to man but to God, and which He assigns to men to keep so that they be signs of the Divine Presence through Love that comes from the Holy Spirit.

Brothers, these are instants when we must call to be united to weaken evil. When God's children unite, evil diminishes. Let us not nurture the one who will become the persecutor of God's People, but on the contrary.

LET US, EACH ONE, BE A GUIDING THREAD TOWARDS THAT UNITY TO WHICH WE ARE ALL CALLED.

What is anticipated is strong for God's children; but let's keep in mind that our Mother and Teacher is our model. Let us ask for Her intercession so that She will keep us in Her Motherly Hands.

BROTHERS, WE ARE IN AN INSTANT SUCH THAT, IF WE WERE AWARE OF IT, EACH ONE WOULD BE A DISSEMINATOR OF THE ONLY THING THAT SHOULD DRIVE A CHILD OF GOD: THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Amen

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
27 APRIL 2016**

My People, My beloved People,

**I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER ... I AM INFINITE LOVE...
EACH OF YOU IS TO ME THE REASON FOR MY LOVE.**

My People, you will walk filled with tribulations until you return to Me. I do not abandon you, but you reject My Protection...

I do not abandon you; I anticipate the events so that you will get ready by coming back to Me, but you despise My Warnings...

Disobedient people! You attenuate My Word like wax in the fire... You are deaf to My Calls because you are controlled by human blindness, which defeats each one of you so that you will not see or hear or face the truth of the coming events.

**MY WORD IS FULL OF LOVE FOR HUMANITY, CONSTANTLY CALLING
YOU TO RETURN TO ME SO THAT I EMBRACE YOU ANEW.**

I am the Mystery of Love revealed at the Cross, but humanity used the Cross as a generalized fashion symbol—not out of love and not for its Meaning—until this moment when what was taken as fashion is a source of shame and persecution.

You take up the fight against Our Divine Law without compunction, adulterating the Will of Our Trinity to fall prey to satan.

MY PEOPLE NEED ONLY A BREATH TO FALL INTO THE CRAG. For this reason and before it happens, I will intervene giving humanity a new opportunity to look at yourselves—each one of you in particular—and be renewed by My Holy Spirit, and be filled with Faith, Strength, Hope, and Charity so that you face all that this generation must encounter to be worthy of My Goods which this generation has despised.

My Mother wails in pain for Her children, for all humankind, and She continues to be despised by much of humankind.

DIVINE LOVE CALLS HUMAN LOVE TO BECOME SPIRITUAL, BECAUSE ONLY THIS WAY YOU WILL BE NOURISHED BY MY WILL WHILE STAYING IN THE WORLD WITHOUT TAKING PART OF WORLDLINESS. Only with Our Divine Strength will you be able to resist the attacks of the evil legions.

When calamities are accentuated, there is a proliferation of those who announce in My Name these and other calamities, or of those who, taking advantage of the circumstances, are perceived as indispensable for their brothers.

My People, you do not mature because you do not know Me!
My Father sent Me and I am still the Eternal unknown! (Ref John 1:10)

I AM THE CENTER OF MY PEOPLE, I GIVE UP MYSELF TO YOU IN MY BODY, MY BLOOD, AND MY DIVINITY IN THE EUCHARIST; I AM THE ETERNAL FOOD.

At this instant, I am not received with decorum; My children come to My Temples sloppily dressed, shamefully dressed, without scruples, and My Representatives do not warn them that in order to enter My House they must dress properly, and that to receive Me, they must be properly prepared.

MY PEOPLE SEE THE COMMANDMENTS WITH CONTEMPT AND WITHOUT ATTENTION; THEY COME IN SIN TO RECEIVE ME WITHOUT CARING THAT THIS IS A MAJOR SIN. The awareness of approaching Me in a state of sin does not exist, they have left it underground; they come to receive Me as a social participation, for participating in something they do not see as Sacred or Divine; instead they **SCOFF AT ME IN FRONT OF ME.**

Sometimes people take me and bring me to dark places or places of satanic rituals; and I see with pain the scope of human indifference and unconsciousness, conditions that allow the devil to seize more souls and My Representatives do not raise the voice.

My People must awaken from the sedative that evil has given to My children, invading them strategically to achieve spiritual decay of My children.

MY MOTHER HAS REVEALED TO YOU THE WISHES OF OUR WILL, YET HER WORD HAS BEEN HIDDEN, DEVIATED, AND DOWNPLAYED BY ALL MY PEOPLE; SATAN HAS TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THIS AND HE ELABORATED HIS INSERTION WITHIN HUMANITY WITHOUT BEING IDENTIFIED. He took possession of My People by means of misused science with which man has pleased the whims of the devil that has wasted no time.

Children, the intelligent, rational and thinking man has been sold, and he himself has allowed it. His possessions have gone to other creatures without man being totally aware of it. An enemy has gotten inside the households and with great joy you open the doors for him, and he arrives to cause more division than there already is, he brings about diseases not only at the personal level but also emotional. My Mother has already warned you and you have failed to get ahead of that enemy; instead he has entered your homes and, at this instant, he has become familiar with the family members and with all of society, thus achieving greater family disintegration, infidelity, and psychological disturbance; I speak of the most popular means of communication at this instant: the phone.

**I SEE A ROBOTIZED PEOPLE WALK IN A STATE OF SEDATION, HYPNOTIZED BY TECHNOLOGY,
DEBASED BY TECHNOLOGY.**

**THEY HAVE LOST MODESTY, SHAME IS NOT KNOWN TO THEM; AND THIS IS THE WORK OF
SATAN WITH THE COMPLACENCY OF MAN WHO USES THIS AS AN EXCUSE TO DELIVER HIMSELF
TO SIN IN MOST CASES.**

New things will arrive with which evil will dazzle man, and man will love the new things and will despise God... My Mother warned you.

My beloved People, Earth has been saturated with sin which, for most, is an everyday thing, nothing new. This sin is a magnet that attracts more calamities towards humanity.

The land will crack majorly, the landslides, man will not be able to justify this. Misused science has led and leads My People towards hatred, revenge, sin, death, lust, senselessness, and Creation reacts without science being able to explain it.

My beloved People, the sun will emanate its heat affecting communications. It will be then when humanity will feel silence and impotence.

My beloved People, pray for Nicaragua; this Nation will be flogged.

**My beloved People, pray for Germany; it will be betrayed
and it will live the harshness of Nature.**

My beloved People, pray for Japan; its land will shake with force.

**My beloved People, pray for the United States and for Mexico: the great shuddering of the earth
will cause alarm and Nature will affect them greatly.**

Pray for Central America.

My beloved People, do not separate from My Mother; I am Her Son.

My beloved People, the tyrant that will persecute you has given the order to hasten his plan.

Continue growing in My Love, in Wisdom, and in Knowledge.

Wait patiently; My House will assist you; do not give up. "I AM WHO I AM" (Exodus. 3:14) and no one will snatch My faithful.

Beloved children, control your free will lest it control you.

**MY PEOPLE, BEFORE DARKNESS INVADES YOU, APPROACH ME.
COME TO ME, ALL YOU THAT ARE WEARY AND ARE CARRYING HEAVY BURDENS, AND I WILL
GIVE YOU REST. (Matthew. 11:28)**

I bless each one of you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us: *"I anticipate the events so that you will get ready by coming back to Me, but you despise My Warnings..."*

Some human beings maintain a certain aversion to the Messages and Warnings from Heaven. This leads you to disobey all that the Divinity has pronounced to prevent you from being taken unawares by the events.

At this instant, humankind counts on several different scientific services that are used to benefit man, among them we have the meteorological services, and when these alert a country, a village, etc. about for example a hurricane that is approaching, the inhabitants of the place that has been warned protect themselves in basements, protect the windows of the homes with wood, and more... however, when Heaven alerts ahead of time about events that will make man collapse, not only physically but also SPIRITUALLY, Heaven's warnings are not heeded!

Is this lack of Faith or incredulity? I think both. We can believe that man has taken a pill to reject God. It is called skepticism. Humankind has ingested incredulity and has accepted falsehood as part of life. This is why we see how people live in the unreality that has led man to decadence in every aspect, and to the rejection of all that means sacrifice or the giving up of oneself, in favor of embracing what is easy and profane for fear of having to face the disorders of the ego.

Our Most Holy Mother shared with me that sin becomes a magnet that attracts calamities towards man. Our Mother also explained how humankind's sin influences Earth which in turn transforms into a magnet within the Solar System.

This Call from Christ is a call for us to be attentive and to protect our spiritual organism from the constant attacks of evil and to strengthen our Faith so that the devil will not take what belongs to the Divinity: **ETERNAL LIFE OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.**

It is never late. Let us listen to those who Love us and will Love us forever.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST REMINDS US THAT OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER IS THE FIRST DISCIPLE,
HIS OWN MOTHER, QUEEN OF DIVINE WILL, AND INTERCESSOR OF MEN BEFORE THE HOLY
TRINITY.
THIS WE CANNOT FORGET.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA
2 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**MY BLESSING REMAINS AS A LAMP FILLED WITH OIL FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.
I CALL YOU TO READ ATTENTIVELY AND TO PUT INTO PRACTICE EACH ONE OF THE MESSAGES
YOU RECEIVE
BY DIVINE WILL.**

You must not feel satisfied with just reading the Holy Scripture; you must delve into the Divine Word and not feel satiated, but each instant feed more and more on the Divine Truth, on the Divine Way so that you will live in Divine Will and thus be more mature spiritually and less mundane each instant.

Beloved People of My Son, My Heart remains palpitating in view of the events prior to the Great Purification of humankind in its totality.

I speak to this generation by Divine Will—this stubborn generation—waiting for one soul to convert in the midst of the sea of human will, shattered and snatched away by the evil oppressor of souls.

**IT IS NOT A PRIORITY FOR MAN TO BELIEVE IN MY SON OR IN THESE CONSTANT CALLS.
MAN IS SATISFIED WITH MATERIAL GOODS; HE HAS FORGOTTEN ETERNAL SALVATION...**

Selfishness has reduced man to be a delirious passionate for satisfying his ego and his well-being, making him increasingly in need to own everything his imagination could want.

My Son's People are being manipulated without them being aware of it and without consenting to it. Children, you are literally and aggressively led to rebellion, to challenge My Son.

Children, so many of you have wasted the opportunity to help your fellow men!
Do you hear the laments of your brothers who suffer at this instant?...

Beloved children, storms will become more frequent, so much that you will feel fear. The waves will rise in one place and the other, and science will not be able to warn you. You do not know that this happens because of the movement of the tectonic faults of the Earth's layers.

My children, you will shudder at the events and the fury of Nature; you will see with perplexity the power with which the sea will penetrate the land and will destroy what man considers indestructible. In My Pain, I anticipate the fury of the Elements: Inactive volcanoes will surprise humankind, Earth laments at the indifference of man towards his Creator.

FOR WHAT ARE YOU WAITING, MY CHILDREN, TO RETURN TO MY SON?

I do not keep from you the fact that scarcity will be felt all over the world. Rich and poor will suffer hunger, money will not be a means to get food or dress or medicines. With the fallen economy nothing will be valid for human subsistence until you be willing to put in your body the mark of the beast, the microchip that the rulers of the Nations will require of the people in order to deliver them in the hands of the antichrist.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

FAITH WILL STAGGER, MY CHILDREN WILL CRY AND WILL REGRET NOT HAVING OBEYED MY SON PREVIOUSLY; MY CHILDREN WILL LAMENT NOT HAVING BEEN AWARE OF THE PERSONAL NEED TO LOOK FOR AND TO DELVE INTO MY SON'S WORD; AND MY CHILDREN WILL REGRET NOT HAVING DELVED DEEP INTO THE DIVINE TEACHINGS AND NOT HAVING PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE IN LIFE.

IT IS NOT RELEVANT TO MAN TO GROW SPIRITUALLY because he does not believe in the announced events and he does not believe that the conditions of the world will change; even when he sees the sudden and unusual change in Creation, he does not want to face the truth of the condition of his soul and he does not allow his conscience to move him to change. He stops his conscience with his will.

Beloved children, violence in Humankind will increase, attacks and assaults will be continuous, the weather will be intensely deranged, and the seasons will change all over Earth, the winds will wreak destruction, and frost will rush.

Children, the antichrist is guarded by the elite that rules Humankind's destiny through power; the control exerted by these allies of the antichrist will intensify with social repression. My children, through health they will lead you to deliver yourselves to the enemy; unleashing its hidden power, freemasonry will find its crucial point to dominate My Son's Church, and they will take off the mask before the People who cannot intervene in this regard.

You, My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **REMAIN IN FAITH**, even if what you see next to you is barren, in Faith continue praying and giving testimony of My Son's Love and of His Promises. **UNITE TO FACE EVIL**, so you will be able to uncover it and not be trapped in its nets.

Beloved children, you will witness the testing of a new weapon; the consequences of this will be spread by the wind... and death will be a comfort to My children. You will not find a place to bury the dead and the stench will rise with diseases, crying will come from within the soul for having disobeyed the Calls from the Paternal House. Confusion will be great because of man's desire to control his brothers.

A world leader loses his life at the hands of his brothers. Agitation increases, rage increases.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; it will be flooded again by the water that falls without stopping; its soil will not bear fruit, and My children will experience shortage and lack. This My People will be purified by themselves; blood will be spilled.

Pray, children, pray for Chile and Venezuela, they will taste again the pain; the land will be shaken.

Pray, My children, alliances seem to be affirmed when betrayal is the hidden strategy which, as a bird of prey, will arrive unexpectedly.

Pray for France; it will suffer by terrorism and Nature flogs it.

Pray for the United States; Purification has not left its land.

Pray for Russia; it will scourge Humankind; it has won the desired time.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, know My Son so that you discover Infinite Love, without which you will live empty and, not being able to find the way, you will come to adore men who, with treacherous words, will tell you they own the power given by My Son... they will tell you they own My Son's Word... they will tell you that they are chosen by My Son... and instead, they will lead you to be stray creatures separated from grace.

Beloved children, **THE COMET THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED IS NEAR**, and with its nearness, the alteration of man will be visible, in the weather and in Nature in its entirety it will be evident.

Earthquakes increase, My children, and tsunamis with them. **MAN DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT SIN INFLUENCES ALL HIS SURROUNDINGS** and even animals will change their habits and the way they treat man.

Beloved children,

LOOK FOR THE TRUTH; IT IS WITHIN YOU. FIRST SEE YOURSELVES WITH TRUTH AND, AFTER YOU HAVE EXAMINED YOURSELVES, GO RECONCILE WITH MY SON, this way you will be able to start on the path towards order within yourselves, towards interior order.

Rise above yourselves so you will truly know yourselves, finding the Center of Truth which resides in each of you. You will only find the Truth within yourselves, because the Truth, without being light, without being reason, without being conscience, is necessary for you to rise above yourselves. You have goodness, you must do good, you must work and act in goodness, you must walk in goodness. My Son does not expect any other treatment from His children.

Beloved, you walk insecurely in My Son's Power, in His Divine Omnipotence, in the Divine Providence, and this is denoted in fear, in a weak and inconstant Faith.

THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN MY CHILDREN MUST LIVE FULLY BEING MY SON'S CHILDREN AND HAVING THE GOODS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE, BEING ASSISTED AND FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Allow the fruit that My Son bequeathed to you to blossom; do not hesitate because the instant is closer than any other instant to the nucleus of the Great Tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I AM WITH YOU AT THIS INSTANT MORE THAN IN OTHER INSTANTS; LET ME GUIDE YOU. COME TO ME. I LOVE YOU.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Our Mother: all Motherly Love...

We receive a Call; it must not be one more call; it must be like the First Call; it must move the conscience so we will react to the indifference towards our Lord Jesus Christ.

Beginning with Nature—the one man refuses to acknowledge that it has changed—and ending with the soul, our Mother takes us on a spiritual tour so we will be able to achieve that instant of silence in life so we can decide to belong more to God and less to the world. It is not something unattainable for those who have Faith, but it is for those who deny themselves Salvation.

Brothers, these are not instants to hesitate or to stagger or to make fun of the Word we receive from the Paternal House; this is the instant to be children of Divine Will and to plea for that unction that will lead us to remain firm in the face of what is coming.

So many have placed their faith in the power of Nations or rulers!... And we will see that a great power has risen while Humankind slept.

BELOVED BROTHERS, DO NOT TAKE THIS WORD OF THE MOST HOLY MOTHER IN VAIN. "LET ANYONE WITH EARS LISTEN!" (Matthew. 11:15).

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
4 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

MY LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE IS INFINITE...

**DO NOT ASK WHO ARE “MY PEOPLE”, MY PEOPLE ARE ALL THE HUMAN CREATURES FAITHFUL
TO
OUR WILL, ATTENTIVE AND OBEDIENT TO OUR WILL.**

Beloved children, indifference are the antithesis of Love, and, based on this, My People are divided by their own will. He who does not have Love is not worthy of entering My House.

Just as a bird soars through the air, the souls that have an overabundance of My Love are the ones that soar in the spiritual path and know well My Mercy without discarding My Justice.

This is the instant when you evoke My Mercy to justify human sin... The man who acts this way is so mistaken!

My Love has no limits...
My Mercy has no limits...
My Justice has no limits...

You talk about My Mercy with hesitant words leading My People to believe that they are worthy of My Mercy without repentance.

**AT THIS INSTANT THE PATHS MUST BE WALKED WITH THE HELP OF MY HOLY SPIRIT; THIS WAY
EACH STEP WILL BE GUIDED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BELIEVE IN WHAT IS NOT TRUE.**

My Love—deposited in each one of My children—leads you to recognize and accept that, if you do not live giving testimony of My Love, if in the last instant of life you refuse to see yourselves as sinners and to reconcile with Me, then, by man’s will, My Love is withdrawn and replaced with indifference and hatred; and you will not attain Eternal Life.

My beloved People, you are all loved by Me, but not all accept My Love; this stops many of My children. As they reject Me, hatred invades them taking the acts and works away from My Love and, thus, away from My Mercy.

You do not have the power to imagine what it would be like to remain on Earth without My Love; all experience My Love according to the human will: Some more, some less, each one in his own measure.

**CHILDREN, FOR AN INSTANT IMAGINE LIFE WITHOUT MY LOVE; IN THE LAKE OF FIRE, THE SOULS
REMAIN TOTALLY DEPRIVED OF ME. THEY DO NOT LIVE MY LOVE THERE.**

When man resigns Me, the nature of the creature is invaded by all things contrary to good and by everything that is contrary to My Love. Violence increases and, therefore, horror and fear spread all over Earth as man separates more and more from Me.

You forget that in My Vineyard everyone receives the same retribution; that is, all those who embrace My Call and make it come alive before impiety spreads like a plague.

**THE ENTIRE CREATION INTERACTS WITH MAN AND RECEIVES FROM MAN WHAT HE HAS
INSIDE.** This is why I constantly repeat that Creation does not recognize the man who despises Me and disobeys Me. It would be different if Humankind had taken the righteous path, working and

acting in My Likeness. Men would possess so many virtues! This instant would be so different! My Light would invade everybody and the fire of My Justice would not touch you.

My People, the instant shortens; contaminated sunrays fall on Humanity and weakness in man is felt in the body; this weakness does not allow man to resist satan's insinuations that call him to leave aside Grace, Penance, Faith by deceiving man with falsehoods and making him fall into evil doings.

My beloved People,

SAVE YOUR SOUL AT THIS INSTANT WHEN THE PRESENCE OF EVIL COMES TO MEET UP MAN UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES, when sin is the evil that suffocates man so that he will not understand My Love, move away from It, and deliver himself to evil with pleasure, having been taken by the evil spirits that move in all directions.

Evil will drag My children, those for whom I gave up Myself; and the possessions of those who are Mine will be destroyed in order to make them seek shelter with those that work for evil. The unbelievers, the wicked, the ones who have lived in darkness will be like vultures in search of prey. This is why I Call you to make an effort to hold on to the Faith and be not of those who do not know Me.

You will live pain anew. Unbelievers will pounce with more force against those that are Mine; right will be wrong even more so that it is at this instant. Goodness will be seen with disdain and the righteous man will hear false doctrines from evil's mouth that will spread all over Earth. The righteous man will be able to differentiate what the ignorant man will accept as correct.

My Mercy goes as far as My children will allow. My Mercy is waiting for man's call, even when he may be the greatest sinner. They ignore forgiveness because they do not forgive. **I AM FORGIVENESS AND I DO NOT IGNORE A SON REPENTED, A SON WHO PLEAS WITH REPENTANCE AND A FIRM PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT. MY MERCY IS INFINITE AS INFINITE IS OUR LOVE FOR MAN.**

My People, not only seawater will invade the land; it has been invaded by satan just as I announced it, just as My Mother announced it. Not only the sun causes skin cancer, it is man who keeps his heart in a state of putrefaction and is therefore insensitive to the pain of others, and pity is a nonexistent word for him.

I OFFER YOU MY MERCY, MY FORGIVENESS. COME TO ME; DO NOT REJECT MY CALLS.

Clouds will advance quickly; man will look upwards and disown what he sees; nothing will be familiar to he who delivers himself to the malignant oppressor.

War has not stopped, My children, it is under cover in a territory in order to catch man unawares.

EVIL HAS MADE HIS THE POWER AND HE HAS GIVEN IT TO SEVERAL WORLD POWERS TO ALTER HUMAN NATURE AND THE ELEMENTS. AT THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, EVIL PRECIPITATES ITS ACTIONS AND MAN LOOKS SIDEWAYS.

My People, My Church will suffer; do not forget that “I am who I am” (Ex 3:14), and My People will never be left out of My Hand or of My mother’s Hand.

My beloved, what man dismissed as a danger, at this instant will be activated with force. Dormant volcanoes will awaken, streams will be flowing rivers, mainlands will be muddied and will lose resistance and solidity... The sin that man has deposited in the land will rise to the surface.

My People, man created with his hands what he uses to combat his enemies. At this instant, power is in weaponry, except that man has not foreseen that the atmosphere is contaminated by the sun and by the same man, and hence the effects of his creations will surpass the expectations of science.

Children, My People, the instant does not wait; I wait for My People NOW!

**YOU WILL RECEIVE MY HELP AND MY PEACE SO THAT YOU WILL NOT DESPAIR IN THE PRESENCE
OF THE EXECUTOR OF EVIL.
MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO GIVE MY PEOPLE THE LIGHT THAT WILL HAVE BEEN
STOLEN BY THE MALIGNANT OPPRESSOR.**

My Love will live with My People each instant until those who are Mine receive My Heritage.

**DO NOT LOOK FOR ME OUTSIDE OF YOU; LOOK FOR ME IN THE INTERIOR OF EACH OF YOU
WHERE, OPPRESSED, I WAIT FOR ONE WORD: “MY LORD!” ...**

Pray, My children, My Mercy does not despise any of those who come to Me repentant.

Pray, children, the land will continue to shake changing its geography.

**Pray, My children; the creatures, agitated by the convulsion of the Peoples, will lead to spilling
innocent blood.**

Pray, My children, pray to My Holy Spirit; ask for discernment, do not separate from Me.

My People, My Love is Eternal; you just have to love Me and repent of the evil committed.

Come to Me, children, come to Me, your Lord awaits you!

Do not despise My Calls, do not wait. Come to Me! Live the miracles of My Love. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

In the face of trials, Faith...

In the face of evil, Faith...

In the face of indifference, Love...

Divine Goodness is not contained and does not cease donating himself in generosity to those He loves; and those He loves are you and me.

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ affirms to us His Mercy, but it is a Mercy that must have something prior on the part of man and that is repentance.

It is important for the Christian not to stagnate in prayer or acts of worship if these are not accompanied by acts of love towards the brothers. The practice of the Divine Word is the connection which achieves that spiritual light be made, spiritual light that gives man the clarity to understand and to accept what Heaven reveals ahead of time. "Faith without Works Is Dead"(Ref: James 2:14). What can this be?

Christ bears witness to a constant practice: Each of Christ's acts was directed to the larger number of children within the silence and prudence with which He always carried out everything. Likewise, we, His children, must exercise the practice of the Word of the Gospel and act and work the way Christ teaches us.

When He was sharing this Message with me, He allowed me this Vision:

I saw many people who walked holding candles in their hands; they heard a strong voice that spoke to them, called them: "children"... and these people turned and looked at the group of people that continued walking, following the light. But some doubted and looked at both lights. I saw that the light that appeared later shone brighter than the one that was guiding them from the beginning, and those people ran towards that light, the one that shone brighter.

Christ allowed me to see what happened next: When the people entered the area of the light that shone brighter, the light turned into darkness and I heard wailing.

Christ said to me:

"My daughter, those who do not know Me, those who follow Me by appearances, those who do not know what will happen to this generation will be deceived by evil."

And Christ, in profound pain, closed His Divine Eyes and traversed the way to the Calvary...

Brothers, conversion is necessary for man to be strong and not to desert along the way. Our Mother gives us Her Hand; as She is the First Disciple, the Mother and Teacher, let us not refuse to take Her Hand.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
8 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I seek a place of refuge, I pilgrim from heart to heart in My children to give them the support of My Maternity and lead them to My Son: “the Way, and the Truth, and the Life.” (John 14:6).

Beloved children, you must not separate from Divine Will where all order is concentrated: Goods, virtues, and gifts over abound for those who decide to be more spiritual.

My Son continuously calls you to live in Divine Will; that is, **IN OBEDIENCE TO DIVINE WILL, TO ORDINANCES, TO A LIFE OF LIVING TESTIMONY OF DIVINE LOVE AND OF EVANGELIZATION OF THE WORD—REVEALED IN THE SCRIPTURE AND EXPLAINED IN THESE CALLS OF LOVE—AND THE DAILY PRACTICE OF IT ALL, WHICH CHARACTERIZES MY SON’S PEOPLE.**

Beloved children, you must understand that each of you has been given, from on high, a mission which is to be living examples of the acts and works of My Son, and to fight for Eternal Salvation, not only personal, but also that of your brothers.

This generation has transgressed the Law given by The Father to His children, **ETERNAL AND UNIVERSAL LAW. THIS LAW WHICH HAS GIVEN YOU THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN THE INTIMACY OF THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE BY MEANS OF THE INTELLECT, SO THAT YOU CHOOSE, IN FREEDOM, THE WAY MAN HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CHOOSE. THIS GENERATION CHOOSES EVIL AND—WALKING AGAINST THE UNIVERSAL LAW—REVOLTS AND REFUSES THE ILLUMINATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE RATIONAL CREATURES.**

Beloved children,

Human will needs Divine Help to continue in union to the fullness with force. At this instant, humanity strongly rejects this Divine Help and embraces evil which it should not access, thus hindering the human powers, rendering them inert by acting on the inferior which is evil. At this instant, man looks at himself and stagnates; he does not think there is something more. All are My Son’s children, **BUT NOT ALL HAVE GAINED ETERNAL LIFE.**

**YOU MUST ACT AND WORK IN LIKENESS TO MY SON,
YOU MUST OBEY HIS WILL, YOU MUST LIVE THE COMMANDMENTS,
YOU MUST EMBRACE THE BEATITUDES, AND FULFILL THE SACRAMENTS IN ORDER TO BE
WORTHY HEIRS OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

All have been redeemed by My Son, but not all live the Redemption or are extensions of it. Therefore, not all accept to participate of HIS LOVE or ETERNAL SALVATION. Not all have gained Heaven; each one must achieve it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, use your reason to ask yourselves: What have I given? ... What do I deserve?...

**MY SON DOES NOT DECEIVE YOU WHEN HE PROMISES ETERNAL LIFE;
WHAT HAPPENS IS THAT MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT IS ETERNAL LIFE,
HE DOES NOT DELVE INTO THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL WHEN HE IGNORES WHAT IS THE SOUL
AND HOW HE MUST SAVE IT.**

My children see what happens to them, but they do not see what they do and do not think about how they use the human will; and, My children, **it is precisely the human will the one that is innocent or guilty of man's acts and works.**

Men say that mercy comes from God. And Justice? Divine Justice is the Justice of the One who is Just among those who are Just; Divine Justice is not given if man is not worthy, if he does not attract it.

Fear, insecurity, wondering what is about to happen, confusion, disobedience, rebellion, and incoherence are human factors with which the man of little faith makes himself known, as well as his big question...

To believe or not to believe in what is coming, in the crises, the great shortages, rebellion, pandemics, political coups, robberies, killings, and persecutions, among some cases I mention, together with the scourges that will arrive from the Universe to Earth, signs and signals of the elements; it is a sign of man's spiritual immaturity, immaturity in the face of a reality that is closer each instant and that man will only manage to stop with a serious repentance and constant conversion.

My children, My Immaculate Heart calls you to return to the righteous path, listen to the voice of the Shepherd of Souls; do not confuse the Divine Word with the word spoken by men. Know the Sacred Word and allow the Holy Spirit to guide you. Do not let reason be a hindrance; instead, it should be light that leads you to penetrate the Heights.

Beloved children, the sun remains in constant boiling; a great sign will descend from the sky that will arrive on Earth; the meteorite will wreak devastation. The world powers do not ignore this; you must not ignore it. All of you have been warned by My Son and by Me. This signal will cause terror while it leaves death along its way; the tsunami will rise and in instants will usurp life.

Wickedness has increased without measure; the devil has embedded his wickedness in men, transforming the minds and the hearts into shields contrary to Love and to Life. On the face of the Earth there has never existed a generation so lacking of will as this one that is subjected by the devil forbidding man to express the Faith in My Son.

Immorality—the lack of God in present society and in the whole world—is a great sign that I have announced in My Apparitions; and men do not wish to see it as such. Egotism among men is so great that they kill one another as they throw venomous criticism to defeat missions without thinking that the devil is the one gaining ground when God's children are divided.

Parents come into anguish, their children revolt, lying rises and gains territory, the enemy eclipses the youth that have lost all shame, because of the air that has been contaminated with the insanity of the devil.

**YOUTH THAT FALLS IN THE BASENESS OF ERROR...
PARENTS WILL LAMENT FOR NOT HAVING LED THEIR CHILDREN TO KNOW MY SON!**

**Pray, My children, pray; industries are closing down around the world,
the economy falls, and man looks for the guilty ones.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Argentina; it suffers by man, pain precipitates. The weather will be
relentless and will cause more pain. Convulsion is on hand; minds are inflamed.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the United States; its land shakes with force, weakening arrives, its
inhabitants have fallen in great error, politics will stop as never before.**

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy; its nightmare arrives amidst torment; volcanoes roar, the
slumbering ones awaken, Vesuvius yells, and men run out of time. Men with economic power
will want to share their riches, but it will be late, too late.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS THIRTEENTH OF MAY, I WISH A WORLD CHAIN OF THE HOLY ROSARY (4); EACH HUMAN
CREATURE MUST CONSECRATE HIMSELF TO OUR SACRED HEARTS. IT IS IMPORTANT FOR
HUMANKIND TO UNITE AND THE PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY BE UNINTERRUPTED IN THE
ENTIRE WORLD.**

Pray for Russia; the one that slept in seeming peace awakens.

**Pray, My children, love and adore My Son; remain in Faith so that the winds not bend you
before the steps of the great tyrant of Humanity.**

Earth speaks to man, but man has not listened to it before the instants of great compromise with evil. What is mundane continues to exist and will recrudescence giving free rein to evil; My children will feel to die. Do not turn away from My Son; receive him worthily prepared.

You, My children, wait patiently and in Faith. You will witness the Angel of Peace that My Son will give to His faithful so that they will not be oppressed by the wickedness of the antichrist.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **save the soul**; call Me; I am with you to lead you to My Son.

I am Mother to each of you and, as Mother, I lead you to the Light.

ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR HELP; DO NOT WALK WITHOUT ENTRUSTING YOURSELVES TO HIM.

My Son is life and life in abundance; do not let your Faith decline.

I warn you so that you be prepared, not for you to decline or lose heart. Be one in My Son's Love. Come, I take you on the path of good.

THOSE WHO READ AND PUT INTO PRACTICE THIS WORD, I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU.

I bless you. I Love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Together let us say, "Your will be done." (Matthew 6:10)

Given our Mother's warning, not only at the spiritual level, but also regarding the events prior to the public appearance of the antichrist who needs a weakened humanity, we must unite and in Faith delve into the knowledge of our Highest Good, so that the reason will understand and the will be determined to act and work always in Divine Will.

Belonging more to Christ than to the world is not an easy task, but I am sure that it is not impossible if the Faith is strong; and, for the Faith to be strong, the Holy Spirit that guides us and our Mother and teacher, who does not abandon us on this journey, must prevail in us.

Our Mother anticipates—or reiterates using other words—what is coming, because man forgets, and Heaven does not want man to forget what is close, closer than you would imagine.

The Maternal wish for Salvation for Her children is revealed in every Word. Let us pray together so that this wish of our Mother to form a chain around the world with the Holy Rosary on this thirteenth of May will not encounter envy or harmful rancor or differences among groups; instead, may we unite in one single heart of obedience to our Mother who asks one day on unity; and I know we can achieve it if we are part of the men of good will.

Brothers, let us react; do not discard Heaven's warnings; instead, knowing that Divine Mercy is before us, let us give our hand to our Mother so that She leads us to this Mercy that is Eternal Salvation.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
11 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

I PROTECT YOU AS YOU ADVANCE TOWARDS OUR ENCOUNTER.

This is the instant when many of My children give themselves to the wrong path because they ignore My Word or because they want to remain within sinfulness.

Since the beginning of My Calls to all of My children, in this Word I have anticipated all that has happened to this generation, what is happening, and what will happen, so that you be prepared. I have been left aside, as My Mother has been left aside. You are living the consequences of My Revelation and you do not believe even though you have the events in front of you.

My Merciful Love does not stop; it remains in constant motion in search of souls and renewing those who give themselves to conversion.

My Universal Love is full; it makes no distinction or partiality in favor of some individuals. I offer My Hands to all who call Me with a contrite heart.

My beloved, Salvation is not found by reaching out, or by solely reading and memorizing some verses of My Word. No! Salvation is found in loving obedience to Our Will and by living in full **THE SACRED WORD**, putting it into practice every day, every instant. **HE WHO DOES NOT LIVE PRACTICING MY WORD RUNS THE RISK OF BELIEVING ANYONE WHO APPROACHES SAYING "I AM THE CHRIST."**

What has not been said yet will be said: *"where sin increased, grace abounded all the more"*(Romans 5: 20).

My People, I love Rome where Grace has over abounded; however, sin has been spreading, sin that stealthily infiltrated it, taking power among my people, distorting the *raison d'être* of My Church.

Humankind has corrupted their flesh; no need for death, without being in grace, they have achieved this while alive. The powerful have dug long underground tunnels as a place to stay after committing great mistakes against My People, giving them pain, tragedy, famish, and pestilence, and forgetting that nothing will allow them to escape from My Hand.

**"AND YOU, O MORTAL, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM, AND DO NOT BE AFRAID
OF THEIR WORDS, THOUGH BRIERS AND THORNS SURROUND YOU**

**AND YOU LIVE AMONG SCORPIONS; DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEIR WORDS, AND DO NOT BE
DISMAYED AT THEIR LOOKS, FOR THEY ARE A REBELLIOUS HOUSE." (Ezekiel 2:6)**

No creature will pass before Me without being judged, not even the most exulted one on Earth.

THIS INSTANT IS OF GREAT RESTLESSNESS, GRIEF AND ANGUISH OF MIND.

MY PEOPLE SUFFER, FEAR, BUT MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL LIFT THEM WITH FORCE, WITH THE POWER OF MY HAND.

IN ORDER FOR THEM TO COME TO ME, MY CHURCH MUST BE PURIFIED OF ITS MISTAKES.

The upheaval in the world grows under the influence of the public appearance of the antichrist, who, since before, has been giving guidelines to My People.

MY CHILDREN ARE LED TO GREATER TEMPTATIONS BECAUSE OF THE PROXIMITY OF THE GREAT WARNING—ACT OF MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE.

I EXHORT YOU TO BE MY TRUE CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE.

I have not sent you to suffer, but to live being one in My Love. Evil has not been inert and man has paralyzed the Law of Love and has become an automaton of the course of the world. Thus he comes to suffer from his free will being outside of My Will, and attracts not only wickedness, but also his own purification. Suffering is not light or easy for any man, and this generation enjoys the suffering of their brothers, betrays his own parents... **SO MANY DEDICATE THEIR LIVES TO IMMORALITY WHICH, AS GOD, I DO NOT CONSENT!**

I have not moved away from My children; My Love gives them the strength to resist temptation; I forgive them and wait for them to return when they repent for having sinned. My children do not believe in sin because they do not know My Love.

I RETURN IN MY SECOND COMING AND I WILL GIVE JOY TO THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED AS I SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE WEEDS.

My beloved People, each one of you must bear witness to My Love; each one of you is responsible before Me of what happens at this instant; each one of you takes part, consents, assents good or evil, in one way or another, with the passivity with which you let go whatever happens. You are astonished for an instant and return to their chores again.

I call you to be spiritual by showing spiritual growth, being the last, carrying the greatest burden, not seeking honors, accepting My Provisions, responding with My Love, not judging, being UNITY, because he who calls to disunity, this one, this one is not in My Love. I have instruments that I use to explain My Word to you, disobedient generation. None knows all about My instruments. This only I know as God.

My People, the way the earth shakes in its entrails is the way in which man's heart will shudder when he looks on high and sees that the fire is approaching more and more until it falls into the sea and causes high waves in the sea water that will pounce on countries.

Pray, My children, pray for Puerto Rico; the water will rise over this land.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; they have hosted world citizens, and live with them in degeneration. The power in the land is not My Power.

Pray; this nation will suffer because of the Pacific Ocean and the Atlantic Ocean; the East Coast is cleansed of its sin. Nature acts.

Pray, My children; Mexico will suffer; its land will tremble; violence intensifies; these People will be oppressed.

Pray, children, pray for Europe; it will suffer strong attacks by those who rebel against Europe. Spain will give up My Temples to the abomination.

Italy will nestle in My Temples the music that calls the devil, and he arrives with terror and dread. Bulgaria will suffer.

Children, My People, do not wait, the instant is ...

“I AM WHO I AM.” (*Exodus 3:14*)

MY SHADOW COVERS YOU. BE FAITHFUL CHILDREN, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU. COME TO ME.

CONSECRATE YOURSELVES ON THE 13th OF MAY; DO NOT DESPISE THIS LOVE FROM OUR TRINITY.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

At this instant, Christ calls us to remain alert and vigilant in every way, to comply with Divine Will.

We have been told several times that the children of the Most High will be persecuted and purified by the hand of those who mock the Divine Word, by those who deny the Second Coming of Christ and the Final Judgment.

In this Message, Christ clearly reminds us that this generation will be purified as the previous ones but through of fire.

The Christian of this instant is not one who is satisfied with half knowing the Holy Scripture; he must thirst for knowledge, for delving deep into the Scripture and thus merge with Christ to grow spiritually.

At this instant, this generation wanders from one place to another looking for refuge; at the same time it is an instant of confusion. For this reason we must not leave aside the knowledge but we must delve into it with the help of the Holy Spirit so as not to fall into what is not correct.

Salvation is free but it is not given away to us; it is work—intense, constant, disciplined—in which we must be willing and determined, and be prepared; but this preparation does not end until we are before God.

We are part of humankind, but each one individually as a child of God will explain his behavior, his works and acts which he will present to the Father.

Brothers, we go through extremely difficult instants in every aspect... Let us heed the calls before it is late.

Sometimes we traverse almost the same path..., and Christ allows it so that we mature in our Faith. Each time we traverse a path we must do so in a higher, better way, and then we will be closer to working and acting in the likeness of the Son of God.

Brothers, with each piece of knowledge we acquire we advance and our Faith grows, not only by reading or by being active in the community, but also in the daily practice of life. Let us not forget that we are on our way to the Promised Land.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
13 MAY 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I remain before each one of My children because My Son does not want you to be confused.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, IT IS NECESSARY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR TO REQUEST MY HELP SO THAT, AS MOTHER, I WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

To Me, each call from you is the balsam for which My Heart yearns so I can intercede in favor of your salvation before My Divine Son.

I will not abandon you, children, I will not leave you alone, at this instant, with the infernal enemy, through organizations created for the good of man but which have created death and you ignore this because you trust human protection, **AND THESE ORGANIZATIONS GAVE UP THEMSELVES TO THE DEVIL.**

TECHNOLOGY HAS ADVANCED AND AT THE SAME TIME IT HAS CREATED MEN WHO DO NOT THINK, WHO ACT LIKE MOST.

MISUSED SCIENCE CREATED BY MAN IS THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MAN FLOGS HIMSELF.

Look, children, all that happens on Earth! Earth is suffocated by man and his wrongdoing; sin has stopped being sin to become blasphemy. Some Temples have been the nauseating stages where the devil has pleased himself and continues indulging. This is how, right before all of you, My children, the devil will be given some Temples sacrilegiously.

My Son's Temples are not stages for worldly shows; music that calls satan the king of the world must not be accepted where My Son is adored. The devil infiltrates the Church and the Church does not see the great offense caused to Heaven. **CHILDREN, DO NOT ATTEND SACRILEGIOUS ACTIVITIES INSIDE TEMPLES.**

My children must expand the knowledge so as not to be confused: "*give to the emperor the things that are the emperor's, and to God the things that are God's.*" (Luke 20:25)

**THERE IS NO HALF WAY IN THE SPIRIT: YOU BELONG TO GOD
OR YOU BELONG TO THE DEVIL.**

Man in his insanity—because of his contempt of Divine Law and disobedience—has become the greatest threat to himself. My Maternal Heart suffers so much!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, not only in Fatima but also in My Apparitions and My Revelations to the world, I continue to Call for man to be saved. The walking must be constant. In order to achieve the joy of merging with My Divine Son, you must make an effort until each work, each act that you carry out be done with the conscience of being children of the KING, and this leads you to act and work in My Son's likeness.

This behavior is seen as impossible because of the agitation of Humankind; but this is not impossible for those who want to belong more to My Son, to be more spiritual, to be closer, truer to themselves and to Divine Will, to which all men must aspire.

My Son's People will be greatly persecuted in their own land; each creature faithful to My Son will be persecuted as has been announced, each in a different way. Offer everything you live for the salvation of souls.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Holy Trinity has entrusted Me with the protection of His children so that, as Mother of the Word, I be the one to fight by your side against the hosts of the devil with the defense of Saint Michael Archangel and the Celestial Legions.

My children, the specter of war has stopped being specter; and you live the onslaught, only silent, through a war of words and threats that will become action: The feared and announced Third World War.

YOU MUST NOT ALLOW THE MICROCHIP TO BE IMPLANTED IN THE HUMAN BODY, HAVE FAITH; neither My Son nor I will allow the faithful People to march under the delusions of the followers of antichrist that walks freely all over Europe, daring to enter even My Son's House.

A weapon superior to the ones you know is in the hands of a Power, and it will not hesitate to use it if it feels threatened. The great insanity of man created the weapon that can cause the greatest devastation on Earth.

**ENOUGH IS ENOUGH! DO NOT CONTINUE TO DENY THE CALLS OF MY SON AND MINE!
DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THAT YOU GIVE THE DEVIL MORE POWER?**

Man is not only flesh; he has spirit, soul, reason, five senses, intelligence, and will, all of which, when offered and taken to act in My Son's path, multiply infinitely, spreading good over all of the Earth and beyond, to the Universe.

Bacteria and viruses proliferate in a sick body; they multiply if the disease is not treated promptly. This happens to Earth; each one is a body that spreads good or spreads evil, and thus evil attracts negative effects to the Earth itself, from the Universe Therefore it is several Celestial Bodies that will reach Earth. Man does not know how good or evil can influence for better or for worse.

My prophecy in Fatima has not concluded. My Son's Church will suffer the schism; Humankind does not perceive it, due to the accelerated daily life, man has separated from My Son because of human occupations to which man gives a higher priority. **MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST RETAKE THE PRAYER TO SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL, DEFENDER OF MY SON'S CHURCH.**

**MY REQUEST IN FATIMA HAS NOT BEEN FULFILLED...
CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, AS MOTHER I ASK YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES
TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, A PERSONAL CONSECRATION AS WELL AS FOR THE WORLD.
I POUR OUT ABUNDANT GRACE FOR THOSE WHO COMPLY WITH THIS REQUEST ON THIS DAY.**

I made a greater request which would have stopped the sorrows that Humankind will encounter. **I WAS NOT HEARD...**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not separate from My Son, receive the Eucharist, remain united, share the happiness that comes from being children faithful to Divine Will, thirst for souls so that you will bear fruit of Eternal Life, remain in the Faith even when you think that all has been lost. To the astonishment of all humanity, Angelic Legions will come to rescue My Son's People, My children that I have begotten in spite of the darkness that has attempted to undermine My Son's Church.

**EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL; I WILL CRUSH THE TYRANNICAL OPPRESSOR OF HUMANKIND,
AND I WILL TIE HIM UP SO THAT HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SCOFF MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

You have entered the instant of instants, and My children know it, **THE INSTANT OF PURIFICATION.**

The Shepherd that Loves His Flock does not deliver it into the hands of the enemy; instead, He warns them and leads them to another pasture where they will not be devoured.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

My Immaculate Heart will triumph and you, children faithful to My Son, will be the ones to rejoice on the Eternal Lap.

RECEIVE MY BLESSING AS YOU READ THIS CALL AND GIVE IT LIFE.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

LUZ DE MARIA, JUNE 2009

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
Spring of infinite mercy,
Receive on this day the complete surrender of my being.
Take my life, I offer it to You
Let your sacred Heart be a fountain of blessings,
Not only for me, but also for all of humanity,
Which at this moment united with me, I give to Your protection.*

*I give You my heart, so that it only loves You,
I give You my sight so that I see Your Love everywhere,
I give You my ears so that they hear your heartbeat,
I give You my thinking so that protected by You, it be a constant hymn of adoration,
I give You my hands and my feet so in your likeness they may be
blessing for my brothers and sisters.*

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
I accept you today as my refuge from
anguish and tribulation at all times,
I accept You as protector and custodian of my life,
Above all in moments of temptation.*

*Sacred Heart of my beloved Jesus,
From today on I give myself wholly to You.
I plead with You to help me in this life,
So that nothing and no one separates me from You.
Fountain of infinite mercy, take possession of my being;
I, in exchange, promise to love You, and I resolve to never offend You.*

*Receive, I beg You, this my consecration to You,
And keep me, as of this moment, as Your own possession.
Amen.*

CONSECRATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

LUZ DE MARIA, AUGUST 2011

*I give myself, Mother, to Your protection and to Your guidance; I do not want to walk
alone in the midst of the storm of this world.*

*I present myself before You, Mother of Divine love, with empty hands, but with my heart filled with
love and hope in Your intercession.*

I ask You to teach me to love the Most Holy Trinity with Your same Love, so as not to be indifferent to Its calls or indifferent to mankind.

Take my mind, my thoughts, my consciousness and unconsciousness, my heart, my desires, my expectations, and unify my being in the Trinitarian Will, as You did, so that Your Son's Word does not fall on arid land.

Mother, united with the Church, Mystical Body of Christ: bleeding and despised in this instant of darkness, I raise my pleading voice to You so that the discord between men and the nations be annihilated by Your Maternal Love.

Solemnly I consecrate to You today, Blessed Mother, my entire life, from my birth. With full use of my freedom, I reject the devil and all his machinations and I give myself to Your Immaculate Heart. take me by Your Hand from this instant, and at the hour of my death, present me before Your Divine Son.

*Allow Mother of Goodness, that this: my consecration be taken in the hands of the Angels to every heart so that it might be infinitely repeated in each human being.
Amen.*

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
17 MAY 2016**

My People,

I LOVE THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO ARE HUMBLE BECAUSE THEY ARE DOCILE TO MY CALLS...

My People, you look for Me outside of you and you will find Me within you...

MY PEOPLE'S INTEREST IS ANOTHER; IT IS NOT TO COME NEAR ME AND GET TO KNOW ME; instead, it is to delve into the new things that the world presents to them. This is why they have stopped looking for Me, they have stopped obeying Me, and they have forgotten My Requests and have changed them for their own personal wishes, interests, and whims, which leads them to be like small children, behaving as such, immaturely and with the ego so ingrained that they do not see the brother next to them and, least of all, the ones who need them. They allow the ego to continue with deeper roots until these become so strong that, although they may want to overcome their own humanity, hubris will defeat them.

THEY QUICKLY FORGET THAT THEY FIGHT AGAINST THE DEVIL AND HIS LEGIONS AT THIS INSTANT MORE THAN OTHERS, and they do not see him, they do not believe they hear him; he only controls them taking them out of My Will to become others of his own, repeaters of his behavior. And what does he attack? Man's heart, hardening it, desensitizing it, until he leads the heart to act contrary to the way in which it should move properly in man's interior.

My People, you mistakenly look for Me with hardness in your hearts. It is not so much the wisdom—although it is necessary—what manages to transmit My Word; it is the constant living, practicing, what man keeps in his heart.

My beloved, the hardened heart does not grasp the interior of his brothers; he is not clever to draw spiritual gain in his brothers; on the contrary, he becomes senseless and foolish.

My People, you must thirst for Me. When you abandon this thirst, the interests are different, personal interests emerge and not My Will, and you imprison the heart of your brother inside your personal human will.

Children, you must constantly remind your memory that you do not know everything. **INNER STRENGTH IS BORN WHEN MAN KNOWS WHAT IS KEPT IN MEMORY, BUT IT [MEMORY] MUST BE REMINDED CONSTANTLY THAT IT IS NOT MEMORIZING THAT YOU COME TO ME; YOU COME TO ME WITH WHAT IS KEPT IN YOUR HEART**, because the heart cannot give what it does not have and therefore what comes out of the memory is memory, not reality.

My People, he who lives in discord does not allow Wisdom to guide him on his way. The wise man is humble and in his heart is the intense living glow of My Merciful Love.

There are so many who with great eloquence talk about Me, but they do not transmit My Love to their brothers!

MY PEOPLE, LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE, DELVE INTO ME; but, with a heart of flesh, the knowledge you obtain will be incorrect. Look for Me loving that for which you search, loving yourselves and your brothers, because, in order for man to act correctly, there must be a parallelism between what he transmits and his heart.

MY PEOPLE, YOU SAY YOU LIFT YOUR HEARTS UP TO ME, AND IT IS NOT TRUE... YOU TIE THE HEART TO THE HUMAN WILL OR TO THE WISH OF PERSONAL INTERESTS WHICH MOSTLY BELONG TO THE WORLD AND ITS EGOTISM. You strive looking for answers to the unity to which I Call you as My children, but this unity does not have an answer except for the one that naturally springs from the heart that is merged with Me and that wishes to be united with his brothers.

My People,

I CALLED YOU TO UNITY. As God, I know each one in particular; you are not alike, your interests are different. But if I Call, each one must be available to the purpose for which I called you...

YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED BY ME, BUT YOU COME AS SPECTATORS WITHOUT MAKING THE DECISION TO PASS FROM BEING A MERE SPECTATOR TO BECOMING PART OF THE ACTION TO FORM THE UNITY.

He who desires to be a spectator at some instant will be a stumbling block...

He who desires to be action in the Call, fights first against his human ego in order to look for internal similarities with his brothers and is available with a docile heart to be life of My Request...

THE DEVIL IS AGILE TO PRODUCE CONTRARINESS AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MINE; THEREFORE YOU SHOULD NEVER NEGLECT THE UNITY. This unity is lost when each one of My children takes a personal priority and is not humbly available to be a part of what I desire, but moves away from the Knowledge of My Call.

He who claims to know Me overcomes his own humanity for the benefit of My Requests...
He who does not know Me strives in favor of his own personal interests, even when these are not Mine.

UNITY IS NECESSARY AND FOR THIS YOU MUST KNOW ME...

Agonizing instants are close to My children, instants when loneliness will accompany My faithful children, and the unity of My People will be the help that will achieve your triumph in My Name.

I do not explain My Word so that a few will live it; I wish all humankind to live it. Satan has dispersed My People and there are few who follow Me, but with those few I will manage to keep My People alive.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL ARRIVE TO BE THE COMPANY THAT YOU WILL THINK YOU HAVE LOST WHEN YOU ARE PERSECUTED, STALKED AND SLANDERED. THE STRENGTH OF MY SPIRIT WILL ACCOMPANY YOU SO THAT HE WILL HEAL HEARTS WITH HIS LIGHT, AND CONFIRM THE CERTAINTY OF MY LOVE FOR MY FAITHFUL.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL BE SHELTER FOR MY PEOPLE AND LIGHT IN THE DARK, STRENGTH FOR THE ONE WHO THINKS HE WILL GIVE UP, AND UNFATHOMABLE CHARITY THAT CAN COME ONLY FROM ME. HE COMES TO BE FORTITUDE OF MY PEOPLE AND PEACE FOR THOSE WHO ARE SCARED. HAVE FAITH.

My beloved People,

Pray; the movement of the earth will continue to increase; there will be great earthquakes all over the Earth, this increases the inversion of the magnetic field of the Earth and this, together with a strong volcanic eruption, can accelerate magnetic change in a few months.

Pray, My children, pray; the Earth's nucleus emanates its activity towards the external layers of the Earth, and this attracts change in the Earth's magnetism. Communications will be paralyzed and man will understand that he does not have control over everything.

Pray, My children, chaos goes into man. Those who prepare the entrance of the antichrist (*) hasten the pace; the elites that rule the Governments of the Earth disclose their biggest lie; remain attentive.

Pray for Venezuela; pray for Brazil.

Pray, My children; where it has never trembled it will tremble.

Pray for Spain and for Argentina.

Pray, My children; natural disasters increase; pray for Sweden, Stockholm.

MY PEOPLE THAT CONSTANTLY COMBAT RAISE THE PRAYER AND ASK MY HOLY SPIRIT FOR WISDOM.

HE WHO DOES NOT DISCERN DOES NOT KEEP A FIRM PACE.

These are instants of confusion and convulsion when My children express violence and rise against Me; they have changed good for evil with which they confidently ally themselves.

New plagues flog you; they do not come by natural causes; they are created to act against My children.

Do not separate from Me; **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Exodus 3:14), and I seek the humble.

Since now, they please the antichrist with human blood; on that blood he will get drunk... he is the beast that will flog My People. *(read comments)*

My beloved People,

I REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF YOU; YOU ARE MY PEOPLE WHOM I DEFEND AND WILL CONTINUE TO DEFEND.

You must be obedient, do not allow evil to penetrate the heart in any way because evil will disturb you and lead you to commit evil deeds.

Come to My Mercy; I am the Good Shepherd; My Mercy awaits you.

Come, I tend you (Ref John 21:16). My Heart is consolation for all.

I BLESS YOU, MAKE THIS CALL LIFE, MAKE IT LIFE. I LOVE YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

We see our Lord warning us about the human ego because it is an obstacle in man's way, and in man's spiritual way, the human ego is the one that does not allow the human being to achieve the end for which he was created: To be one with his Creator.

Given that this is an instant of confusion, we cannot live being spiritually blind, because, as Christ says, "Since now, they please the antichrist with human blood." In other words, the antichrist is pleased with the innocent blood spilled because he finds his enjoyment in the death of the innocent.

Brothers, man is prompt to see the mistakes of others and to see that which does not agree with us in others. Christ says that we must positively bend our ego, not someone else's, but our personal ego.

It is extremely easy to feed one's own ego and for flattery to cause a negative effect leading vanity and pride to grow in the human creature and without man noticing, he will fall in hubris and therefore perdition.

Each one must find ways to stop the ego from wanting to be more than the other brothers, in order to stand out, and to despise those he thinks are ignorant or intellectually challenged.

Christ insists with Love on the importance of Knowledge, because the more man knows, the more he discerns, and his thinking expands, because, just as each one keeps a different image of God, each one is different, but this difference and the respect for this difference make us all useful within the Church, the community, the home, and as part of Humankind. It is precisely in this diversity that man has more opportunities to be better and to love the qualities of his brothers and it will be easier to achieve Unity in God's People.

We have free will and we must clearly see that free will leads the human being to find true freedom, the one we have inside and yet we seek in a thousand ways. Man looks for it outside and falls into the opposite of freedom, falls into debauchery which is none other than sin.

Each one carries true freedom within himself by living as God commands, being a copy of His Love, and walking along the path of Unity.

We are called to true Unity, and this does not happen until man gives himself up for Love to Obedience and thus control the senses and lead them towards good. When man finds that in common good there is also a form of communion with the Commandment of Love, then, as Humanity, we will receive the Blessing that God has in store for His children.

We must recognize that without the Commandment of Love the true Unity of God's People will not be achieved. At this instant when each one has his own idea of God and of Unity, we must bring to our brothers the living God, real and true, that we know by Divine Grace.

Our Lord calls us to be one because, when we are one in God's Love, divisions do not subsist.

Let us share with our brothers true freedom, the one Christ has bequeathed to us at this instant when man mistakenly seeks consolation in passing appeasers that lead to perdition.

Brothers, this instant prior to the Warning is a Blessing that no one should lose, to react, reconsider, and find the freedom of the children of God.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE FROM SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARÍA
20 MAY 2016**

Beloved People of God,

**OUR PROTECTION REMAINS WITH YOU BY DIVINE LOVE WHICH THE HOLY TRINITY CONSTANTLY
EMANATES TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.**

Our Queen and Lady of All Things Created loves you and protects all of you, whether you love Her or not.

As Chief of the Celestial Legions, I have been sent to issue instructions to the People of Our Lord and God:

**THERE EXISTS ONE SINGLE TRUTH IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, EVERYWHERE: THE DIVINE WORD
BEQUEATHED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE EMANATES GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS CHILDREN.**

Regarding the Faith, the Spirit, and the Soul, today's man lives in total unconcern; he is satisfied with a poor and ambiguous thinking on which he bases his Faith. At this instant, most of men's opinions regarding religion have no foundation, they are empty; however, he defends them as if he had lived a blameless life of unity to **OUR KING**.

Today's man thinks he expresses himself with authority; and lies, because he does not have the knowledge which is achieved by means of Faith and conviction, the adhesion and fusion with the Divine Word.

**THE NORM OF LIFE OF THE SON OF THE MOST HIGH IS A CONSTANT PRACTICE OF LOVE
TOWARDS THE HOLY TRINITY, TOWARDS OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, TOWARDS HIMSELF, AND
TOWARDS HIS BROTHERS.**

Every man is called to be a creature that seeks the Truth with Wisdom, using his reason to acquire knowledge, enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

The man who looks for God without the assistance of the same God does not find Him.

Humanity believes that the conscience is mute, that it has no voice, and therefore he usurps the Divine Word, giving the Mandates of the Eternal Father another course. The Church, as the Mystical Body of Christ Our King, must obey and fulfill God's Law. **GOD'S LAW IS NOT LIABLE TO CHANGE FOR ANY MAN; IT IS DESIGNED TO BE THE ETERNAL PRESENT OF DIVINE WILL FOR GOD'S PEOPLE TO COMPLY WITH IT.**

At this instant, Our King's Church is being invaded by currents that oppose God's Eternal Law. The purpose is for humankind not to oppose this modern religion that allows man's disobedience.

Debauchery is a matter of men, with the participation of men, and promoted by men who do not have God as the priority in their lives and, therefore, they do not feel the need to partake in the ineffable happiness that comes with the fulfillment of everything the Divinity has stipulated for man's correct walking on Earth.

Our King has been left aside. For this reason, those who fight to be faithful are not in line with today's society that looks at them with contempt.

Woe to the men who live in constant sin!
Woe to the allies of evil; they will suffer so much being satan's captives!
They will regret so much after all the evil they will be led to commit!

CHRIST'S CHILDREN, HUMANKIND IN GENERAL HAS ENTERED A PERIOD OF DARKNESS, IN BOTH THE BODY AND THE SPIRIT.

They do not heed the Calls of Our King or of His and Our Mother. The vile man strives to sully his neighbor unmercifully; man is invaded by the madness of demonic wrath.

This instant is in a convulse movement of the Universe when man receives what the same man preaches: He preaches evil with his acts and works.

He suffers the ailment of lack of morals, which leads him to lose his sanity, and he does not reason, he only acts driven by low instincts.

Solar emanations have come to alter man's mind, and a man without God is more vulnerable than a man with God.

The gravitational force of the Universe is not the same, it is accelerated; and all the elements that exist in the Universe have lined up with that accelerated force. Earth is more prone to receive Celestial Bodies that will harm her in some places of the Planet.

OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER SHEDS HER TEARS OF BLOOD IN SEVERAL COUNTRIES AS A PRELUDE TO THE EVENTS THAT HUMANKIND WILL LIVE.

Man sends out a constant rebellion towards the Holy Trinity and towards Our Queen and Mother of Humankind. At this instant, this has led Humankind to succumb in spiritual ignorance that is expressed by means of abnormal acts and works without scruples, without a heart, **WITHOUT THE FEAR OF GOD.**

The trajectory of some Asteroids and Comets orbits towards Earth. Some have been recorded by man; others will appear in instants and will baffle the men of science. Some will fall in the sea causing tsunamis, and others will wipe out Towns.

Pray, children of God, pray; the lack of order that lives in the minds of men bring chaos to countries in several Continents.

Pray, children of God, pray for Brazil; it will suffer social effervescence due to moral and food shortages.

Pray, children of God, pray for Venezuela; it suffers. These people will continue to suffer the ravages of communism. Extreme poverty leads to uprising which in turn leads to death; allies of communism will scourge the people.

Argentina is convulse; in the shadows are those who covertly inflame the mind and heart of this Nation where blood will spill. Man will not be able to stop the agitated society and the fighting arrives without being recognized.

Pray, children of God, pray for the United States; confusion is the result of this Nation's wrongdoing that has seriously offended God. San Francisco will suffer; noise will be silence when the water comes in over that land. The state where fun reigns, where money is man's god, and formal party gowns adorn the festivities, where the great fashion events take place, will be destroyed by the same man.

Pray, children of God, pray; the Middle East burns pitilessly.

Pray; the Third World War has begun and you do not recognize it.

Pray, children of God, water causes great suffering in coastal areas and, suddenly, on lands where water will spring up unexpectedly.

Pray, children of God, pray; the butcher antichrist gets help and protection from the members of the elites that rule behind the throne: The Bilderberg Club, the Illuminati, and the masons will make him rise in instants.

Pray, children of God, pray; at this instant, the Elements are purification: Snows arrive in haste, the increase in force of the hurricanes will be like never seen before; fires will increase and the land, by means of earthquakes, will give man pain.

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS; THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN HAS REFUSED TO BELIEVE...

Do not forget that the Unity of God's People is shelter against attacks.

Do not get dispersed, remain united in the Sacred Hearts.

We, your Travel Companions, your Custodians, are near each of you; call us, allow us to help you in this tribulation.

**WHO LIKE GOD?
WHO LIKE GOD?
WHO LIKE GOD?**

**GLORIFIED BE THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAMES, WORSHIPPED IS THE TRIUNE GOD!
MY PROTECTION IS CONSOLATION FOR THE CHILDREN THAT STRIVE FOR CONVERSION.
ADORED BE THE HOLY AND AUGUST TRINITY!**

Saint Michael Archangel

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

Let us invoke the powerful Chief of the Celestial Militia and let's trust in his protection by saying His prayer:

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.
Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil.
May God rebuke him, we humbly pray,
and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly hosts,
by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan,
and all the evil spirits, who prowl about the world
seeking the ruin of souls.
Amen.

O Glorious Archangel Michael,
with your sword defend us,
with your light enlighten us, and cover us with your wings.

Saint Michael pray to God for us.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
22 MAY 2016**

My Beloved People, My children,

I bless you with My Love which I pour over all those who are thirsty for My Will.

You walk and walk, discuss and discuss; you think you understand and you do not understand. **YOU MUST KEEP THAT ENTHUSIASM OF WANTING TO BE UNITY IN MY LOVE.**

Children, you do not perceive it but each one, in his thinking and in his memory, is keeping the issues that have impacted him in his life. Once those issues have made you shudder and each of you has thought he has forgotten them, at some instant, what each of you carries in your interior jumps up for better or for worse, according to your free will.

IT IS IMPORTANT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH ME, AND TO FOCUS ON ASKING MY MOTHER AND MY HOLY SPIRIT TO HELP YOU SO THAT YOUR THOUGHTS BE TRULY MY WAY, AND YOUR MEMORY KEEP YOU FOCUSED ON ME.

Children, in the interior of each of you there is a flow of your thoughts, personal intuition, the concepts each of you takes as a rule of life. At this instant, you must be astute, because the envoys of evil move all over Earth and, in the slightest indisposition of man, enter to cause a serious storm where there should not be even a light drizzle.

I have called you to be faithful and persevering. The devils come to produce restlessness in those who want to live close to Me. You have not realized that the fight is not visible. The devil attacks man's interior to give him discomfort, misunderstanding, convulsion, wrong reactions; he brings out the worst of the human ego in order to divide.

BE ASTUTE; DO NOT FALL IN SATAN'S TRAPS.

My People, I lead you to inner peace. The soul in peace belies a creature centered on Me, and a creature that tends to Me and is oriented towards Me belies the peace of the soul. Human will must move towards Me, live in Me, and be subjected to Me, so that the creature be ordered to My Love and to what is derived from My Love.

MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE IN CONSTANT EVALUATION BEFORE ME. EACH ACT, EACH WORK CONSTITUTES THE TREASURE YOU WILL PRESENT BEFORE ME.

Passivity before Me is the lack of being testimony of each of My Words; the apparent certainty of man before Me is the greatest insecurity and the clearest sign that he does not walk next to Me.

MY PEOPLE, YOU CANNOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE POWERS OF THE SOUL:

MEMORY with which you do not let yourselves move away from Me as you keep your memory active. I am in the memory of each one of My children.

INTELLIGENCE to want to be a part of My Mystical Body, an active part, by means of the Love that leads you to the correct behavior at every instant.

WILL so that you live of and for good. The will chooses correctly and directs My children towards Me, or it leads you to spiritual weariness, denial, disobedience, and thus distances you from My Love.

At this instant, this is relevant for My People who cannot walk to the wiles of evil without knowing in order for them to resist.

He who denies evil and sees everything as good cannot rid himself of evil, but in evil lives...
He who lives above his brother to judge him cannot see the harm he causes because he does not think it is wrong to judge, as it is part of his being and he has not been instructed on the correct way of walking of My children which is **DO NOT JUDGE...**

He who lives of envy does not see envy as an act contrary to Love of neighbor when the soul is poisoned with what the same creature produces...

THE EVIL THAT CORRODES HUMANKIND IS INDIFFERENCE AND BEING SELF-CENTERED. THAT TO WHICH I LEAD YOU IS THE COMMON GOOD IN MY WILL. This turns men into a community of like-minded creatures that constantly look for mercy for their fellow men.

MY LOVE LEADS TO UNITY; UNITY LEADS TO UNION; UNION TO ORDER, AND ORDER TO OBEDIENCE TOWARDS ME. He who is obedient is free from pride, does not live in disorderly love where the first place is held by the same creature; instead, he lives in charity which unites the soul with My Love.

My children, keep in mind that he who loves Me, loves his brother firmly and abundantly, in such a dimension that the certainty and security of living in Me leads him to externalize My Love, present and joyful in the human creature, revealing at each instant the greatness of what is not human and common, but acquired by Grace and by the permanence of My Spirit, in constant and active giving of self to his fellow men.

My People, remember that the love you possess is Love that comes from Me as you work and act in My Will, without rejecting Me but in constant evolution to achieve a greater possession of this Gift.

The Earth that has nestled you cracks more often and these cracks will make territories disappear.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it is being purified, racism will proliferate making past events be revived again. There will be mass arrests for no reason other than it's an order.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy; the Vesuvius volcano attracts pain, awakens with force unexpectedly.

Tyranny arrives in Europe; betrayal will happen in these lands.

Pray, My children; you will see the great light come down from space; it will shine with its own light creating panic. Then it will fall into the sea and, in a few instants, Nations will be flooded with water.

MY PEOPLE, WHAT I SHARE WITH YOU IS NOT FEAR, IT IS WHAT YOU WILL ENCOUNTER.

You must stop the great sins you constantly commit and with which you offend Me. Admit that you have allowed satan to penetrate your hearts, **RESIGN HIM AND COME REUNITE WITH ME; I WILL NOT REJECT YOU.**

Suffering in the Middle East will surprise the rest of humankind. In few days they will wage bloody battle by the territories. In the midst of suffering they will find what does not belong to them and is My Property, **THEY WILL FIND REASON TO ENACT THE GREAT BATTLE FOR WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN PREPARING FOR YEARS.**

My children, do not continue being creators of death...

Be obedient children that return to Me...

Implore the intercession of My Mother who does not abandon you...

I look at Earth and I see it uninhabited; the souls that love Our Trinity and My Mother are the ones that attract Me, but they are not a majority.

My beloved People, communism seems to diminish; this is a strategy of evil to create a new form of captivity which will be turned over to the allies of the usurper.

Do not trust, convulsion will remain all over the world; the pain will be unspeakable for those who live it. At this instant, power in some Nations of the world represses man with torture in the desire to subjugate him in light of the agreement of some leaders with the elite that holds sway over the Earth.

My beloved People, My People's freedom has been sold to those that prepare the entrance of the infernal butcher. Do not be confused with modernisms of My Word which is written.

Know Me, delve into Me; it will be forbidden for My favorite children to alert My People. **AN UNUSUAL EVENT WILL BE ANNOUNCED TO MY CHILDREN.**

REMAIN ATTENTIVE; THE GREAT POWERS OF THE ILLUMINATI AND OF THE FREEMASONS WILL IMPOSE WHAT IS NOT MY WILL AND MY PEOPLE WILL BE PERSECUTED.

**PRAY, ENTER IN COMMUNION WITH OUR WILL.
YOU LIVE IN MY BLESSING; I AM FAITHFUL TO MY PEOPLE.
I BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

As soon as Christ gives me His Word, He allows me to see clearly two ornaments that are used by those who preside in other religions, and I do not pinpoint to whom they belong and Christ does not mention it.

And Christ tells me, "***Persecution!***"

I saw two Envoys from Heaven; they had so radiant a light that I could only see the light they possess because my eyes blinked too much. From a holy place they take out a book, big and heavy. Christ tells me, "***I rescue what is Mine; I will take it out of the Earth that does not deserve this knowledge.***"

Then Christ tells me, ***“Your brothers must remain in constant vigil. Do not allow evil to cloud My Word nor injustice to bloody My People.”***

Christ looked at Earth, took His Mother’s Hand, and placed Earth in the Hands of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, and with His entourage of Angels, they watched the Earth in the Hands of so great a Queen.

Suddenly, some darkness was moving towards Earth; it did not cover all of Earth because it was the result of a war, and the Mother shed tears.

And She said, ***“My children must be prepared... the Warning...”*** and I did not see anything more.

I share this in the Will of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
MAY 26, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

As Mother, I love you...

As Mother, I bless you...

As Mother, I speak to you with My Heart...

**HE WHO IS AWARE OF MY SON’S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS AN OBEDIENT CREATURE.
HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE DIVINE MANDATES EXPRESSED
IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE CANNOT CALL HIMSELF SPIRITUAL.**

He who remains away from My Son—who redeemed you—cannot aspire to the affairs of Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE UNION WITH MY SON IS VITAL TO MAN.

This generation is rebellious, deceiving, indifferent, ignorant, and hostile to everything that is a sign of Salvation...

This generation is concretely hostile to My Son and lover of riches, among other things...

This generation will be shaken until they gnash their teeth...

By all means I look for you to intercede for each one of you and to bring you to rediscover the true Way.

Children, each one possesses intelligence, thinking, reason, heart, and will. It is with each one of these that you must look for My Son and find true Knowledge, the one that is only given by the Holy Spirit to those who plea for Understanding and Knowledge, but guided by the Holy Spirit.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO NOT WASTE THE INSTANT DELVING INTO KNOWLEDGE THAT IS NOT BASED ON THE DIVINE WORD. THIS IS DECEITFUL, FAKE, AND WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL.

You must focus your thinking on using the so precious instant on expanding the Knowledge in order to act and work in Divine Likeness. He who only thinks about himself does not act correctly. First you must give life within yourselves to the Word from Heaven, not to keep it, but to share it with your brothers.

Reason, illuminated by the Holy Spirit, will manifest itself in humility and wisdom with which each child of My Son acts and reacts, as mirror of the works and acts in My Son's Love.

My children's hearts must be sincere and must keep My Son's Will in the first place, even against the human will...

My children's hearts are hearts of flesh, not stone; and they offer the first place to the King of kings and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ...

To acquire the *raison d'être*, knowledge must remain submerged in the principle of My Son's giving: **IN LOVE.**

DO YOU WISH TO CONTINUE PENETRATING INTO THE TRUE PATH? I DEMAND OBEDIENCE. If you do not understand, you will understand along the way. Do not stop at this instant when the Divine Love embraces within His Mercy anyone who leaves what is worldly and sinful and gives himself without reservations or conditions.

I guide you strongly and tenderly, with Maternal Love and firmly; this instant is not for tepidity; this instant is for fidelity and unity of all the People of My Son and Mine.

Come to Me and by My Hand I will take you to the depths of the human will and you will clearly see that My Son is Everything and man is man. **EACH ONE BEARS FRUIT AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: LOVE.**

DO NOT LIVE IN THE PAST. THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU MUST GROW. REMEMBER THAT TO WHICH YOU ARE ALL CALLED SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LOST.

Children, you may know arithmetic, grammar, literature, the great sciences; but We keep coming to instruct you on obedience and true Love, because you do not finish learning the basics as you are under the control of the human ego which you must discard.

You keep ignoring the Divine Word; you ignore the warnings received in each Call, because unconsciousness has overcome all the senses, contaminating them until they have hardened.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The man of this generation thinks he is superior, he feels like he can control, by means of technology, all that exists...

Science has forgotten that God exists and that what moves faster than the speed of light cannot be seen by science. What man thinks he has achieved as goal is only progress; and within that progress, man will find another greater one to overcome. Thus, man has reached a small scale of the Grand Universe; he has won a small scale of knowledge.

Children of My Immaculate Heart,

THE INSTANT CONFRONTS MAN. LARGE-SCALE EVENTS ARE COMING. You have not believed in the Miracles that My Son has allowed during My Apparitions, especially some of them. You have seen the sun approach Earth (*), you have seen stars fall from the sky. **IS THIS A DIVINE MIRACLE OR IS IT NOT?** And you continue in disbelief!

You remain within the infinite Universe, and without the sun detaching itself from the sky, the Divine Hand, as if shrinking the Universe, at the speed of light, manages to make man feel as if the sun were falling and hurling itself towards Earth, although its position has not changed. This has happened in some of My Apparitions; but not even the man of science has believed in what he should know and accept as a Miracle. However, this generation will indeed see the Powers of the Sky move strongly, changing places.

This generation will suffer through the star Sun (1) and before the power of man, this generation will feel the supremacy of the Creator, and will have to accept that what man has achieved is not what he thought he had achieved.

Beloved children, darkness will be separated from light; and darkness is closest to the unconscious Humankind that makes fun of the Divine Word.

By Mercy, you receive from the Holy Trinity the advancement of what will happen, but still you do not obey. You know well that you are warned about the coming events, not for you to be afraid but for your human will to search for the True Path.

Children, Heaven is the transmitter and man is the receptor, but the receptor is an unbeliever, he is disobedient and arrogant, so much so that he does not even question why there are so many announcements from the Father's House to this generation. The few who are aware are mocked and continuously attacked by multiple fake data that are spread in order to disperse My Son's People from the Truth.

**HUMANKIND BLINDLY FOLLOWS THE CURRENT OF THE UNCONSCIOUS MAJORITY.
YOU HAVE FREE WILL; YOUR FREE WILL SHOULD DECIDE IN FAVOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION.**

Beloved children, survive this constant flow of evil's insinuations, overcome everything that is not Divine Will. The devil likes it when man follows him; he likes everything he suggests and man obeys without thinking.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**OPEN THE SENSES, CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL SENSES.
IT IS THE INSTANT TO GIVE EVERYTHING FOR SALVATION; SPIRITUAL TEPIDITY IS NOT FOR THIS
INSTANT.**

Pray, My children, pray for Portugal; it will suffer unexpectedly.

**Pray, My children; Italy will be greatly flogged by Nature. The Vesuvius volcano will be news and
Etna will make the man living in surrounding places leave those places.**

**Pray, My children, pray; France is shaken; terror arrives again in daylight, agitated by its own
rulers.**

**Pray, My children; Ecuador suffers again; Chile is shaken in its land. Argentina suffers; from the
subversion of a few will come the cry that later will engulf all My children.**

Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii; its lament will be intense.

My children, volcanoes will continue to awaken; food will be scarce because of intense flooding;
strong heat will contribute to food shortages. Where there is desert they will have rain, where they
have rain there will be desert.

**MEN OF THE ENTIRE EARTH, ALL CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: MAN WILL EXPERIENCE
WHAT HE DENIED OUT OF STUBBORNNESS, THUS EXPOSING HIS INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE
DIVINE WORD.**

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE DRIVEN TO THE SCHISM.
CHILDREN, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; SEEK SPIRITUALITY, THE ONE THAT DOES NOT COME TO
MAN WITHOUT MAN'S FIRM DECISION TO LOOK FOR KNOWLEDGE AND, THROUGH
KNOWLEDGE, UNITE IN DIVINE WILL.**

Do not be afraid, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. You live in My Maternal Heart.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(* The so called miracle of the sun to which the Most Holy Mother refers as a Superior intervention
has manifested itself as a tangible sign without altering the order of the star sun.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

After Our Mother's Call I can only say, **THANK YOU, MOTHER, FOR YOUR FIAT!**

Heaven's Requests for our generation are several... How can this generation brush aside these Requests so easily?

If we take a look at the previous Purifications of Mankind, we see how the prior events are similar to the ones happening now at this instant. This generation will be examined in a special way. This is why this generation is warned, so that man can decide to convert, freely and ahead of time.

The Holy Trinity does not abandon His children. This is why we know about the things that will afflict Humankind, but the acceleration in which man lives keeps him far from inner silence needed to hear the Divine Voice; that Voice which may come through a brother or in many ways, but since man lives in constant acceleration, he does not see or hear that God is warning him to save him.

Brothers, so many "LET US PRAY" at Our Mother's requests are the mirror of Maternal Love for us, Her children. We know we will not be abandoned by God or by Our Mother, and that Divine Help will be there always as long as man allows it. If necessary, the same Heaven will open so the Celestial Armies will come down and help God's People.

We have so many Calls that encourage us, among them those that talk of an Angel of Peace, an Envoy who will help God's People in the face of the bitter persecution of the antichrist against the faithful of Christ. We receive and will receive constant and renewed strength so that we will resist the trials with the help of the Holy Spirit.

The land trembles, so must man shudder to react and heed the Calls in these Messages.

Brothers,

AS OUR MOTHER EXPLAINS TO ME, THIS INSTANT MAKES SOME EVENTS BE VERY CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION. THE MANY "LET US PRAY" MUST NOT GO IGNORED; THEY MUST BE TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY. WE WILL BE EXAMINED IN THE CONSCIENCE, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY. IT IS NEVER LATE TO REUNITE WITH DIVINE MERCY.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
29 MAY 2016**

My beloved People,

How I love you!

Without My children I would have nobody to love.

I am King, and a King without children... What kind of King would I be?

My People, go deep into My Heart and drink from the Fount of Mercy that spills for those who want to retake the Path towards Eternal Life.

I CALL YOU TO UNITY. MY CHILDREN ARE HUMBLE AND STRIVE FOR UNITY, even if they must put first what they want, as long as it is not detrimental to the guidelines of My Word contained in the Holy Scripture or The Commandments, the Sacraments, and other pious works of Love toward neighbor.

I call you to Unity at instants when you witness great human cruelty. In instants you will have to open the doors, not only to your home, but also the most important one, **THE DOOR TO YOUR HEART SO YOU WILL RECEIVE THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW ME BUT WANT TO KNOW ME.**

**YOU SAY YOU KNOW ME.
ASK YOURSELVES, DO YOU REALLY TRULY KNOW ME?**

Do you see Me in your neighbor? Or do you see another creature that does not follow the path you want?

In the measure in which you love Me, in that measure you must love your neighbor so that your humility be My Humility, your patience be My Patience, your tolerance be My Tolerance, your charity be My Charity, and your rigor be the same one you apply on yourselves.

My People, each one has before him a scale; each act and work is placed on that scale, and I see how self-love outweighs the love of neighbor and the love of My Requests.

**I ASK AND YOU DISOBEY ME...
I EXPLAIN AND YOU DO NOT HEED MY EXPLANATIONS, YOU IGNORE ME...**

**ARE YOU AWARE OF HOW THIS OFFENDS ME?
NO, MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NO CONSCIENCE OF THE OFFENSE YOU CAUSE ME.**

FOR THIS AND MORE, THOSE WHO REMAIN WITHIN MY WORKING AND ACTING ARE FEW.

I LAMENT MUCH THAT YOU RECEIVE ME WITHOUT BEING UNITY, without being aware of My Real and True Presence in the Eucharist. How can you approach to receive Me when the rags of sin are attached to you?... You do not want to be aware of who I am.

I reprimand the ones I Love; this is why I instruct you on the behavior, on the good way to act and work, on what is good.

MY PEOPLE, YOU MUST GIVE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MEASURE IN ORDER TO ATTAIN THE GIFTS, VIRTUES, AND GRACES I SEND TO MY PEOPLE. He who searches finds the Way, not only using man's finiteness, but also the mind illuminated by My Holy Spirit. He who seeks—with his soul, his mind, his heart, and his powers—to belong more to My House than to the world, must be open to the Grace so he can project himself towards his brother and spread good like the rays of the sun to illuminate everything and everyone.

Children, will, reason, and thinking do not ascend if good is not in them. You will find yourselves mired in tepidity which leads the creature to do more evil and thus lose Eternal Life.

My People, use your freedom to approach with goodwill the acquisition of Eternal Goods. Abide by My Will so that the Eternal Laws, together with the effort of each one of you, will achieve the flow of the Holy Spirit in My children.

My beloved People, this instant is valuable; do not allow evil to continue lodging in your brothers; be testimony of My Love and, this way, attract those who wander lost in the mundane, away from Me.

My People, evil moves all his tentacles in search for souls to lead them to eternal perdition. If evil is not curtailed in My People, by themselves they will not seek out good; evil is comfort, debauchery, senselessness, ignorance, ... accepted freely. And this, children, is what the tentacles of evil achieve, being attractive so that you will become easy prey.

THESE ARE CONFUSING INSTANTS FOR MY CHILDREN WHEN THEY CALL GOOD WHAT IS IMPROPER. BE ALERT! WHAT IS IMPROPER IS IMPROPER; IT DOES NOT CHANGE LIKE DAY AND NIGHT. Confusion will spread with the wind and My People will be divided looking for debauchery. It will be then when the tentacles of evil will show the truth they were hiding, but by then, man will already be prey contaminated with the carnage with which his mind has been invaded.

**THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST DECIDE TO LIVE AWAY FROM THE HUMAN EGO, AWAY FROM HUBRIS, AWAY FROM SIN.
THESE ARE INSTANTS WHEN YOU MUST CALL SIN ALL THAT IS AGAINST THE LAW OF GOD'S PEOPLE.**

Pray, My children, pray so that those who approach to receive Me will be worthy of Me.

Pray, My children, pray. Food will be scarce. Power denies food to the people, and Nature interrupts the production of food.

Pray, My children, pray in instants just prior to the imprudence of...

Pray, My children, pray for Japan and India; they will be strongly shaken.

Pray, My children, pray; water strongly hurls over Mexico and the Philippines.

My People, you do not listen to the explanation of My Word; you do not wish to use My eye drops of Truth to stop and regain the dignity of My children. Communism attacks without being seen; this is how it extends its power on the peoples. Communism seems to be kind but once in power it is the enemy of My children.

MY CHILDREN SUFFER THE HORROR OF THE SILENT WAR WHICH HAS SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD; war against man with the consent of the man of power; war against the people that suffer because they are hungry, not only physically but also spiritually, and in the face of this, man falls prey to fake satanic ideologies. The devil constantly usurps man's will with a will that tolerates sin.

My People, darkness comes to Earth suddenly, without explanations. Remain prepared in the spirit united with My Mother who does not abandon you. From space you receive the threat that science has denied.

Laboratories in the hands of the elites continue to spread flogging for My children; disease continues.

The Sun will give a spectacle without being cause for alarm for Humanity.

My People, social agitation spreads all over Earth; do not be involved in violence.

A leader finds death, pre-planned by those close to him.

**MY PEOPLE, DELVE WITHIN ME, COME CLOSE TO MY MOTHER.
DO NOT BE AFRAID; KEEP PRACTICING CONSTANTLY THE COMMANDMENTS.**

Be docile to My Word. My children have Faith; even when they walk without seeing the physical light, **THEY WILL BE ILLUMINATED BY THE LIGHT OF THE PARACLETE.**

Pray; always raise a prayer—it is nourishment—and put that prayer into practice.

**MY LOVE POURS OUT IN A SPECIAL WAY OVER THOSE WHO RECOGNIZE ME.
“I am the Lord your God”. (Deuteronomy 5:6)**

I Bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

It is not one more Call; it is a Call from Christ to His People; it is a fount of Love so His People will remain alert before every aspect of Humankind’s evolvment.

It unfolds how much the elites that control Humankind are planning for God’s People.

It gives us a map of events which, if we see between the lines, confirms that, as human beings, we are exposed to all kinds of attacks.

Man knows there are those who plan the events at the global level, the instability of the peoples, the diseases, famine and more. What was not known before is now revealed by Heaven.

As God's children, we are called to think wisely—this means asking the assistance of the Holy Spirit—so that external forces will not lead us astray and, with great dexterity, take God's People to the abyss.

Each one is responsible for knowing and recognizing what is God's and what is not God's.

Man's ignorance in knowledge, in reason, and in spirit is the work of human negligence fed by the elites that rule us.

Brothers, treasure the explanations of the Divine Word and you will find that, at this instant, the signs guide us towards the nearness of the examination of consciences and, thus, towards the nearness of the lament of God's children. At the same time, we are led by the Divine Hand, and this is the greatest thing a man could possibly want. So, let us not despair and let us be part of that guiding light, that light which emits not only clarity, but also love, understanding, charity, and, above all, testimony of He who lives in us.

Earth is in convulsion, not only man. The elements are stronger and attack man in several varied ways. **WE ARE NOT DEFENSELESS; WE HAVE THE OWNER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.** Let us be witnesses to His Love, and invoke His Name that we may not be indifferent to Creation.

IN THIS MOST SPECIAL CELEBRATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE, LET US ADORE, IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, THE DIVINE BODY AND BLOOD OF OUR BELOVED LORD JESUS CHRIST WHO GIVES HIMSELF TO US IN A CONSTANT MIRACLE OF LOVE, IN THE EUCHARIST.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition that we may not be indifferent to Creation.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
3 JUNE 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I BLESS YOU.

The clock continues ticking, and humanity subjects itself to time; humanity constantly thinks about time and about how to allot it so that the day's engagements fit the scheme that man has designed for his day-to-day life. Time is no longer time, but human beings brush this aside.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you live in your own time, in the time each one fabricates for his life plans and projects. Time stopped being time. Again and again We have reiterated that, in God's time, the space called time has stopped being time. Time has come to be instant which is the one in which you live, which is the instant of instants when human time elapses between day and

night; but, in the instant of the Universe, it is a brief and fleeting flash of light; hence the importance of man's consciousness to every Word that the Holy Spirit gives him.

**MAN ALONE IS NOT CAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING THE URGENCY OF THE DIVINE CALLS.
THEREFORE I TELL YOU THAT YOU MUST FOCUS YOUR SENSES TOWARDS THE TRUTH,
MANAGING THE THOUGHT FOR THE MIND TO CENTER IN GOD AND THUS TEND TOWARDS THE
SALVATION OF THE SOUL.**

The soul remains in constant contact with the Holy Trinity; and the Holy Spirit, through man's spirit, communicates him with God's Will. This is why I call My Son's People for them to react and not get involved in the mediocrity of low instincts.

Children,

Most of the rulers do not wish to leave their places of prominence since they are aware of everything that reaches humankind and so they wish to keep their power.

Earth is a beautiful place. At this instant, man has turned it into the shame of the Universe. Man has come out of himself, of his sanity, without being aware of his behavior; man has forgotten the value of his soul and does not heed Our Call to act and work in the Divine way.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, destruction arrives for the small countries as well as for the large Nations.

Men do not want to pay attention in any way; all I can say is that Prayer, Penance, and Sacrifice are most indispensable in the acting and working of this instant, crucial for the salvation of souls.

Sin keeps man in great darkness which blinds him and clouds his thinking, it gives him no truce and therefore he commits unthinkable acts.

With great sadness in My Heart, I reiterate that disobedience to the Divine Precepts wants to imprison Justice so that injustice be a daily practice.

**Pray, My children, pray; an asteroid is divided by man,
but a large portion falls into the sea, being the cause of terror and fear for Humanity,
while some other fragments penetrate the earth.**

HUMANKIND IS IMMERSSED IN CHAOS WITHOUT SEEING IT IN THE LIGHT OF TRUTH.

The iniquity of the evil ones is confusing My children who cannot get out of the tentacles filled with lies and errors. My Son had already announced it: They will walk on evil seeing it as good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

The devil is gravitating next to each of you so you have setbacks and dismiss this reality. This way you are easy prey to evil and thus you act in favor of evil by your wrongdoing, killing those who are innocent and defenseless, seeing a suspect in every brother and, like savages, fighting one another.

The Warning is a great truth revealed to you so that you get prepared... All feel prepared, but it is not true as long as you do not stop muddying the soul and the spiritual senses with daily sin. **THIS INSTANT IS FOR YOU TO ASCEND IN THE SPIRIT, FOR YOU TO DELVE INTO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AND COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, AND OTHER... BUT ABOVE ALL IN THE LAW OF LOVE.**

Pray, My children; the sin of this generation is the scourge of the brothers, it bleeds Humankind with so much blasphemy, lust, impiety, and other sins; this generation is stained with human blood. This blood attracts to Earth the purification, thus the diseases that they will suffer have not been previously experienced and only with medications that I have given them and that I will give to them in My Calls will they be able to be healthy.

**CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, YOU WILL SEE GREAT SIGNS
IN THE SKY, GREAT SIGNS THAT YOU HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE,
AND THESE WILL HAPPEN ONE AFTER THE OTHER.**

You will discover that Earth not only inverts its poles, but also plunges itself against the same man, and the animals and plants have mutated due to the climate change.

As Humankind, you do not stay in tune; and, as God's children, some walk struggling to be faithful while others walk in total debauchery and disobedience. Not now, this has been gestating for some time by forgetting about God which the same Church of My Son will take to itself. That which is spiritual has been postponed for money, for politics and social relations... the Church will suffer the consequences with greatest pain.

Pray, My children; Italy will suffer; it will be invaded from one instant to another, and Rome will be flogged in the midst of labor pains; Russia will enter and take what belongs to My Son: The Basilica. (*)

My Son's People will have to gather with My faithful favorite children in hidden places, but from those hidden places, the light of Faith will rise up to the Paternal Throne. Beloved children, the Church will be desolate and will know that the alliances with other religions have not been true; instead, they have served to lead My children to confusion; and as a result, My children have become more tepid than they were before and the devil has taken them and drank their blood to abate them... **MY CHILDREN, THE DEVIL IS ON THE PROWL; HE IS NEAR.**

The Warning is not far from man; in instants you will explain your disobedience and the harm you have caused, the good you have not done and the disobedience with which you have hurt My Son's Most Sacred Heart.

CHILDREN, EACH ONE HAS GROWN SPIRITUALLY WITHIN HIS OWN FREE WILL: SOME HAVE CLOSED DOORS, OTHERS HAVE HALF-LIVED, OTHERS DO NOT WISH TO LOOK AT MY SON, AND OTHERS GIVE THEMSELVES WHOLLY. I MUST CONFIRM TO YOU THAT THOSE WHO HALF-LIVE WILL HAVE TO CONVERT; OTHERWISE, THE PAIN THEY WILL SUFFER WILL BE GREAT.

Pray, children, pray; the war that has already started will intensify its activity when political decisions in the United States draw near. This Nation will be threatened by a meteorite that will approach; politics will become static.

**This Nation will suffer ad nauseum. The volcano Mount Saint Helens will erupt.
The Yellowstone volcano is larger than scientists think.**

My Son's People, Earth will continue to agitate with force; the large volcanoes will erupt and those that were dormant will awaken. Man with his wrongdoing emanates evil towards the Universe and the Universe returns it to Earth with even greater force, thus awakening Creation which looks at man as the great unknown.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, with sorrow in My Maternal Heart I speak to you at this instant that will not pass until Humankind purifies itself and cleanses itself of all sins.

My Son warned you: When Mankind ignore the Law of God, and man lives together with man, and woman with woman, when governments accept this behavior and a part of My Son's Church dissimulates it—remember—this is a great sign of the nearness of what has been announced. Do not be lost; the purification will happen. Nature will alert man with sudden changes and great events never experienced before. Then the great impostor will come without Humanity understanding, without Humanity recognizing him, due to man's separation from Heaven. Freemasonry, the Illuminati, communism, those who are economically powerful, will appoint king the spawn of evil.

**HELP WILL ARRIVE FROM THE PATERNAL HOUSE AND
IN YOUR MIDST HE WILL BE THE MIRROR OF MY SON'S LOVE; HE WILL KEEP YOU IN FAITH,
HOPE,
AND CHARITY UNTIL MY SON ARRIVES IN HIS SECOND COMING TO EARTH.**

My Son and I do not abandon you. Once the Tribulation is over, and with new eyes, new ears and a renewed will, man will cry out **ABBA FATHER!**

Beloved, wait; My Son in His Second Coming will shake the entire Creation and will arrive for His faithful; therefore, persevere and do not give up.

**BELOVED PEOPLE OF MY SON, IN VIEW OF THE UNEXPECTED WAR,
MY MATERNAL LOVE SPILLS ON EACH AND EVERY
HUMAN CREATURE THAT WANTS TO BELONG ALL TO MY SON.**

**I WILL SEND MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS TO YOU;
I WILL GATHER YOU SO YOU WILL NOT SUFFER.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

(*)Prophecy. Saint Maximilian Kolbe (1894 - 1941)

"One day the flag of the Immaculate Virgin Mary will flutter over the Kremlin (center of communist power), but first the red flag will flutter over the Vatican." In other words, Russia will convert but not before communism (its errors and atheism) reach to the very Vatican, the seat of the Pope.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

IN THIS DAY WHEN OUR MOTHER HAS GIVEN ME THIS CALL OF LOVE FOR ALL HUMANKIND, SHE HAS GIVEN ME A VISION THAT I WISH TO SHARE WITH YOU:

Our Most Holy Mother, dressed in white in a garment that looks like fine lace—I seem to see shapes like roses on Her dress—with brushstrokes in light blue pastel the roses I see are more defined.

Her blessed translucent Mantle allowed me to see the constellations that seemed to hang from Her Mantle and gave shine and light to the figure of the Mother.

Her light brown hair was down with waves that seemed to play with a slight breeze that always precedes Her arrival. She looks at me and speaks to me, and extending Her delicate and blessed Hands, She takes me to see the following:

"Men from different cultures and of different races are united, but not in Christ's Love, but in a large combined army of alliances; they walk towards Italy leaving behind a trail of death as they walk. It is a large and powerful army; the rest of the world practically shudders at the decisive advance of this army towards Italy.

I see them advance and the United States, in pain and suffering, appears immediately. Our Mother indicates to me to look to the sky and I... when I look, I see a bright light that comes towards Earth.

I think it is a meteorite of great size; it is intercepted, but the biggest part goes towards the sea, towards the United State.

Suddenly, our Mother raises Her other Hand and I see human creatures sick with great plagues; I see a healthy person approach a sick one and is immediately infected... I ask our Mother, 'How can we help these brothers?' and She says, 'Use the Oil of the Good Samaritan. I gave you the necessary and convenient ingredients.'

Our Mother told me that true plagues will come and that we should ingest a raw clove of garlic every morning, or oil of oregano; these two are excellent antibiotics. If oil of oregano is not available, oregano can be boiled to make an infusion; however, the oil of oregano is a better antibiotic.

Our Mother told me, 'Ignorance in the human being is what leads to so much conflict. Knowledge is of utmost importance to eradicate ignorance. Tell your brothers that they must learn to pray and to put this prayer into practice with their fellow men; tell them they must be action. Tell them not to be fanatics but creatures of faith, strong, firm, and determined; creatures of faith who know what they love, who practice what they say, and who give testimony of what they preach.

Tell them to use the will to prevent the ego from taking control; tell them to be humble so they be

true. Tell them that man causes his own evil; in some cases, he is the direct cause; in others, he is led by the ignorance that has been given to him as truth.

Tell them I love them and that My Son wants Me to take a place closer to His People.

Tell them that My Help is with all of them.

Tell them to call Me.

Tell them I bless them and love them.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
5 JUNE 2016**

My beloved People,

I CONVENE YOU TO JOIN IN PRAYER; IT IS NECESSARY FOR THIS SINFUL HUMANITY.

I have already revealed to you the instant in which you live... you continue without heeding My Calls, you continue without looking at reality, and, since you do not know Me, it is more difficult for you to recognize Me.

I have been infinitely Merciful, I am infinitely Merciful, and I will eternally be Merciful...

Man abuses My Love and refuses to return to My Lap when false and mistaken ideas about what is forgiveness wander in his mind... **I WOULD BE AN UNJUST JUDGE IF I DID NOT JUDGE THE SINNER WHO DOES NOT REPENT; I WOULD BE AN IMPERFECT GOD.** It is ignorance on the part of man to pretend that I not judge sin.

Modernism believes it has modified all that I bequeathed to man by assuring him that I will return and forgive him. **YES, I WILL RETURN, BUT TO SEPARATE THE GOOD FROM THE BAD AND THE LUKEWARM. I WILL SEPARATE THE ONE WHO REPENTED AND CONVERTED FROM THE ONE WHO DID NOT REPENT.**

Man's denial increases the power of evil over the same man; the will to fight against sin is not the same in the one who struggles and makes an effort not to be lost as it is in the child of Mine who does not oppose any resistance and, seduced by evil, voluntarily sinks in vices and mistaken beliefs regarding the nonexistence of the place of grief for those who have been obstinate in evil.

Man has five senses and, with them, he has the Gift of perceiving the outside; at the same time, man has interior spiritual senses that help him perceive the Truth of what his reason approves, and the folly and lie that his reason calls him to disapprove.

You are not alone; Humankind has one thing in common which is **YOU ARE MY CHILDREN...** This is why reason calls you; it makes you restless when you refuse to say yes to the understanding of something that is True and you resist in order to continue in the world's insanity.

CHILDREN, MY PEOPLE, EVIL IS NOT GREATER NOR DOES IT HAVE MORE POWER OR GREATNESS THAN ME. You have free will and, therefore, without reasoning, without heeding the calls of reason

and understanding, you throw yourselves headlong towards the void, giving yourselves up to the devil at these instants so crucial for Humankind.

If you remain inactive and refuse to grow by delving into My Word, you will allow what is contrary to My Will and aberrant, and you will approve what your brothers, by means of pacts with evil, will present to you to hasten the arrival of the domain of the antichrist.

My People, it is not that you do not see evil. As men, you feel where is evil; however, since evil is allowed by some who represent Me, you omit that feeling and rampantly indulge in lust, dishonesty, immorality, and all other sins with which the devil tempts you, and you fall, accepting everything that is presented to you along your way and you refrain from nothing.

I ask you to understand that you must delve into knowledge. This is a duty of those who are Mine so that, by means of knowledge, you resist what is improper and outside the limits of Divine Law.

BELOVED, MY TRUTH IS IMMUTABLE AND HE WHO OBEYS IT AND MAKES IT LIFE WILL FIND THE LIGHT OF THE TRUTH, LIGHT THAT IS UNIVERSAL BECAUSE OUR TRINITY IS THE ESSENCE WHERE ALL TRUTHS RESIDE.

Children, We have called you so much to delve in Our Trinity, in Our Truth, in the explanation of Our Word, to accept the Word of My Mother to whom We have given a most special place at this instant with each one of you so that She will guide you.

WE HAVE CALLED YOU SO MUCH AND JUST THE SAME YOU HAVE REFUSED TO ACCEPT THAT, AS SECOND PERSON OF THE TRINITY, I OFFER YOU SALVATION.

AND YOU WALK IN SEARCH OF EVIL TO WHOM YOU EASILY DELIVER YOURSELVES DUE TO EVIL'S AUDACITY IN TEMPTING YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT REASON.

Technology, which has been used to keep man voluntarily imprisoned, has stolen from you the power of decision, and you, My children, do not think, do not reason, and therefore do not distinguish between good and evil, because reason has been removed from thought.

YOU ARE HUMAN BEINGS INCOMPATIBLE WITH REASON AND I COME TO BREAK THAT STRUCTURE TO ELIMINATE IT AND TO CALL YOU, THROUGH MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, TO RETAKE THE PATH OF GOOD, OF REPENTANCE, OF WISHING TO SAVE THE SOUL.

You know that Earth will change its structure and its geography, and what is man's response? You know through the Calls in which We explain the extreme harshness with which the climate will treat you, and what is the response? **THE ETERNAL LETHARGY, THE LIVING THE INSTANT WITHOUT THINKING ABOUT THE FUTURE, THE IGNORING THE SOUL AND THE MISERIES AND SORROWS TO WHICH THE SOUL WILL BE SUBJECTED BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE.**

Beloved People, Earth convulses and man will be severely shaken, so much so that some will disappear inside the earth.

This I have made known to you, but in some cases, knowledge is not illuminated by My Holy Spirit, because man thinks that, by having human knowledge, he has control over everything; man thinks he has reason through knowledge, and this is a great mistake. Knowledge must be illuminated by My Spirit so it be correct—and even then it will not always be the absolute truth, because, over the years, each human creature has formulated his own concepts—**BUT HE WHO PLACES ALL HIS WORKS AND ACTS IN THE LIGHT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE CLOSER TO THE TRUTH.**

Beloved children, because of the Sun Earth is overheating. This raises the interior temperature of Earth and, since the Creation does not recognize you, volcanoes (3) that have caused great destruction in the past are erupting; volcanoes that lay dormant awaken; the heated waters quickly evaporate and very quickly fall on the Earth's surface causing irremediable disasters across the Earth.

Man finds himself before the purification, the greatest purification of Humankind! **AND THIS DOES NOT CAUSE YOU FEAR AND YOU DO NOT REBEL AGAINST WHAT LEADS YOU TO THIS PURIFICATION... BUT YOU DO REBEL AGAINST THE EXPLANATION OF MY LOVING WORD WHICH ALERTS YOU AND WARNS YOU...**

You refuse to think about the drastic change that all of Humankind will undergo due to the Third World War...

You belie My Word and welcome the modernisms that go against The Commandments, the Sacraments, the Works of Mercy, and other...

You offend Me ad nauseum and resign Me because I call you to amend yourselves...

You are hypocrites with yourselves when, without repentance, without conscience, without acting the way I order when you kill the brother and offend him mercilessly and judge him with great levity, **AND THEN YOU APPROACH TO RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST... WOE TO THOSE WHO FORGE THEIR OWN CONDEMNATION!**

My Ministers must be devoted to the salvation of souls before the voices of those who serve Me be totally drowned by persecution, by the hand of the same man, and by order of the antichrist.

Pray, My children, pray; the new plague hastens making Humankind shudder and man dies in instants.

Pray, My children, pray; South America trembles.

Chile will be invaded by the sea due to the shaking of the earth, and Peru, Bolivia and Argentina will share that shaking of the earth.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain; terrorism will take it by surprise.

Pray, My children, pray; communism will show its true face.

Pray, My children, pray; terrorism together with the false religion penetrate France and renew and enhance the pain of these People.

LOOK ON HIGH. THE SIGNS FROM ABOVE ARE ON HAND.

My People,

Serve with My Truth...

Be Unity...

Prepare to face the harshness of the purification that advances with force...

Prepare by complying with Our Divine Will...

Obey, pray and practice what you pray, be constant practice of The Commandments...

Adore Me, visit Me, be charity and hope for your brothers...

Do not be whitewashed tombs, do not be pharisees or birds of prey...

Beloved, sin is not only one act, it is a habit and it is negative energy that leads you to like evil, and that energy spreads to those who are weak in the Faith.

**BELIEVE WHAT I ANNOUNCE. YOU MUST CONVERT.
I WILL SEND THE WARNING (6) TO STIR UP CONSCIENCES AND
FOR MY PEOPLE TO UNITE IN ORDER TO HELP ONE ANOTHER.**

I am within you; do not look for Me outside, outside there is confusion. I am above the senses, above memory, above what is finite, above man...

**I AM WHO I AM (Ref Exodus 3:14) AND I WILL SEND TO MY PEOPLE MY ANGEL THAT WILL
ILLUMINATE THE PATH AT THE MOST DIFFICULT INSTANTS.
MY ANGEL WILL EMBRACE YOU SO THE DARKNESS WILL NOT TORTURE YOU.
HE ALREADY LOOKS AT YOU WITH LOVE.**

**MY BLESSING IS WITH ALL THOSE WHO MAKE AN EFFORT TO REMAIN ON MY PATH, WITH ALL
THOSE WHO REPENT AND WITH ALL THOSE WHO LOOK FOR ME.**

“I am the way, and the truth, and the life.” (John 14:6)

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

**GOD IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH...
WE RECEIVE THE WORD THAT IS THE ONLY TRUTH.**

I wish to share with you that Christ has asked me to tell you that we must be constant so that the desire to want, to know, and to be close to the **KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH** will grow in us.

Let us delve in the Divine Word, in that Divine Love that all of us have enjoyed in some instant or instants of our lives.

Christ speaks to us about evil and what evil causes; good is a Grace that little by little becomes a necessity in the human creature, and leads him to oppose sin.

Brothers, sin leads man to division and makes him ignorant in every way. Good, on the contrary, leads man to better himself, to bring himself out of ignorance, and to possess the wish for unity; it enhances the powers of the soul and spreads itself everywhere like the wind.

**BROTHERS, LET US EMBRACE THE EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD THAT IS REVEALED TO US IN
THESE LOVING MESSAGES.
LET US BECOME REPEATERS AWARE OF GOODNESS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JUNE 9, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MY BLESSING BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I LOVE AND THROUGH WHOM I CONTINUE GIVING MYSELF TO
ALL.**

All Humanity proceeds from Our Divine Will, without distinctions. Before Me there are no distinctions, all are equal. It is human creatures who distance themselves from My Love, when they have allowed their physical and spiritual senses to become contaminated with the emanation of the force of evil, which not only leads them to despise the good, but also to despise being My children.

My Beloved People, do not seek culprits for the evil that you commit, as whoever falls into sin commits sin, acts in sin and should not look for the author of sin outside himself.

Whoever sins, is the author of his own sin and his wrongdoing. When a man sins, that sin stems from free will, that aligns itself with the will to carry out the act or work.

My Beloved People, I keep you alert in order that you might not fall into sin, but some insist on putting aside My Instructions and are invaded by evil inclinations. One of these the misuse of free will.

I have called you to remain vigilant against evil..., I have mentioned to you that evil is spreading and contaminates the will of man...

WHOEVER IS NOT STRENGTHENED IN ME IS EASY PREY FOR EVIL.

No man will attain Salvation without Me ...
How resistant you are to living in peace!

HOW SOME HUMAN CREATURES TRY TO LIVE IN A CONSTANT CONVULSION, IN WHICH PEACE DEPENDS ON YOUR INFLATED HUMAN DESIRE!

Children, look within yourselves, examine yourselves. Human pride is a great personal evil, it is the plague that contaminates the senses, until these come to think that they will dominate every brother around them.

I CALL YOU TO UNITY; PRIDE LEADS YOU TO DISUNITY.

My Love is creative; whoever does not live in My Love is not a creature who creates acts of goodness, does not exhale My Love and therefore continually find obstacles on its way.

MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE RAPIDLY DISTANCING YOURSELVES FROM ME, YOU DO NOT SEE THE BEAUTY OF THE FATHER'S WORK.

Those who do not maintain peace within themselves do not ascend. On the contrary, they sink into the mud, at every moment they descend further and further until they come to be less than an animal.

CHILDREN, SOME OF YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE MAINTAINING YOURSELVES IN A GREAT SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION AND THIS IS NOT SO, SINCE IF THERE IS NO LOVE IN THE CREATURE, IT WILL REMAIN FAR FROM ACHIEVING A CHANGE IN ITS WORKING AND ACTING.

My beloved, every action has a reaction and every reaction gives fruit for good or for evil. You have the Gift of Speech; if you use this Gift for good, you will grow in Me. If you use this Gift of Speech against your brethren, the words uttered against your brothers not only reach your brother, but come back to you once more.

EACH PERSON IS SHAPING THEIR PATH, SHAPING IT THROUGH THEIR WORKS AND ACTIONS, ABOVE ALL IN LOVING NEIGHBOUR, GIVING HIM/HER SUPPORT, BEING CYRENE IN EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE, LOVING THE BROTHER'S VIRTUES AND HELPING WITH THE OTHER'S DEFECTS.

Each of you has a personal set of scales, where you place your acts, the works of each moment. When the personal scales weigh more on one side, the creature is flooded with anger, envy, contradiction, arrogance and the denial of forgiveness, until that same creature becomes aware that it is working and acting wrongly and, therefore, is not going towards Me but towards itself.

BELOVED CHILDREN, DO YOU ASPIRE TO FINDING THE GOOD? LOVE AND FORGIVE.

My People, science has become so out of control that sometimes it does not manage to halt its own discoveries or investigations ... generating ills for the health of Humanity and for the climate. Faced with this, Humanity in general is most affected when they alter the air and water.

I have called you to remain vigilant against those who have taken power over Humanity. These decree a fierce assault against man, via the annihilation of everything that has to do with My Love and My Presence in you. They have decided upon persecution for My People, giving their approval for the greatest manifestation of world war. They have made pacts with some rulers of great nations in order that in small nations satellites of political, social, moral, educational and religious destabilization should be formed, all over the Earth, for the purpose of accelerating chaos at the global level.

Rainfalls throughout the Earth will be massive. These are provoked by the order of this elite, the handmaiden of Freemasonry and the Illuminati, who in turn are servants of the evil one awaiting the antichrist.

My People, a plague of insects will come; these will seek food and plantations, and My People will suffer
hunger.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE. You should pray for him, pray with the praxis of love towards your brother so that there might be peace in homes, peace in persons of good will.

My Angel of Peace will gather you in one Flock, he will protect you with My Word. My People are not
alone...

My Angel ought to be waited for appropriately, by preparing yourselves spiritually, being those who accomplish My Will, and obeying the Commandments, but above all, living in My Peace, My Love, My Charity, in My Hope, fighting the evil that wants to disperse you. My Angel reunites and is already suffering because of Humanity's ignorance, especially because of the acts of those who will stay by his side on Earth.

**MY PEOPLE, MY WILL DOES NOT CEASE, IT CONTINUES WITH THE GREAT PLAN OF SALVATION ...
FOR THIS I HAVE CALLED YOU: THOSE WHO OBEY AND FULFILL IT WILL BRING MY WORK TO A
CULMINATION; THOSE WHO REFUSE WILL DENY ME.**

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, it will again suffer and its volcanoes will awaken.

**My children, pray for Argentina, the land of peace will be a land of pain coupled with the
scourge of Nature.**

Pray, My children, pray, Australia will be scourged.

Pray, the sun will cause sorrow for Humanity.

Pray My children, Europe will weep tears of blood, the scourge of terrorism will not stop.

My people, I am to be found within each person. Do not rebel when I correct you, do not put Me aside when I lead you towards My Truth.

Do not forget that what is created by man himself is completely changing ...
Come to Me who "AM WHO I AM" (Ex 3, 14).

**THE LEARNED IS FOOLISH; IT IS ON THE SIMPLE AND HUMBLE OF HEART THAT I CAST MY GAZE
AND MY LOVE.**

**I LOVE TRUTH IN THE WAY OF LIFE. THE WORD MAY BE TEMPORARY AND SUPERFICIAL.
YOU, MY PEOPLE, ARE MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MY OWNERS.**

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I LOOK WITH SPECIAL LOVE AT TIRELESS SEEKERS OF MY LOVE WHO
BRING IT TO LIFE. MY CHILDREN ARE NOT AT EASE WITH THEMSELVES BUT ARE EAGER TO
REACH THEIR BROTHERS IN ORDER TO SHARE SALVATION WITH THEM.**

My People, I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us lessons in Christian "*etiquette*". We should meditate on this, not only read it.

OUR LIFE IS CHRISTOCENTRIC, ALL THAT EXISTS IS IN THE SERVICE OF THE DIVINE WILL.

What is happening with man? ... he is dominated by his own passions, consumed by his ego. We are believers, but at the same time we are tireless seekers after God. In this Divine Call we can see various issues and these are where we must improve with all our might, since all of them form a part of our inner being, for example the "human ego".

At the same time, we are warned as to the great imbalance that exists because of the manipulation of a group of people. They have devoted themselves for years now to deciding the fate of Humanity on the earthly plane. We will be invaded by constant plagues and illnesses spread all over the Earth, with the aim of reducing the world population. The war will be more overt.

The earth continues to shake with greater force, and the water that penetrates the earth with enormous waves will wash part of the sin of Humanity. This causes man to fear, but Christ speaks to us at this moment of the danger of losing Salvation and calls us with a lesson of Love to remain on the right path. He calls us to see ourselves, for **ONLY IN CHRIST ALONE WILL WE RESIST, UNTIL THE DIVINE WILL COME TO PLENITUDE IN EACH PERSON. LET US CLING TO CHRIST, LET US RECEIVE HIM! LET US CALL OUT TO HIM WHO LOVES US.**

**OUR MOTHER HAS BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY TO LEAD THIS GENERATION.
IT IS THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON BENEATH HER FEET WHO WILL
RETURN THE EARTH TO ITS CREATOR.**

And in order that this be accomplished, we must be less mundane and more spiritual in order that Our Mother might be able to guide us, in entrusting our self to her in order that She should present it before Her Son and unite us in order to be new creatures in the Hands of the Holy of Holies, HE who Is and Will Be...

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JUNE 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I SEE MY CHILDREN ON EARTH DEFIANT, WITHOUT RESPECT OR MORALITY, IN AGITATION
FACING THE INDICATIONS OF ECONOMIC LOSS, CONFRONTING ONE ANOTHER REMORSELESSLY.**

What generation is this? One which has been trained to react in this way facing that with which it disagrees.

Heaven has warned you about the elite which manipulates societies, governments, humanitarian aid organizations, organizations that include the world's governments, organizations of global health, food, organizations for religious instruction for children and young people...

Children, this elite has for decades been programming this generation to react in this chaotic way at this precise moment. Everything has been manipulated beforehand, so that in the midst of the turmoil and protests, My children should attack what is Sacred, repudiating My Son and allying themselves with the devil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this elite composed of the powerful families and companies of the world call themselves the **BILDERBERG CLUB. SOME OF ITS MEMBERS BELONG TO THE MASONIC AND ILLUMINATI INSTITUTION AND ARE WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY SON IN HIGH POSITIONS AND IN PARISHES.**

You, children of My Heart, are the product of a long wait by this elite, **I CALL YOU NOT TO CONSENT TO BEING AMONG THOSE WHO ACT BY IMITATION.**

This elite has prepared this moment in order to advance the pain of humanity, uniting the satellite countries of communism in order to impose itself and to constitute a real threat in every region of the world.

Humanity is angry, the devil takes those who live with ideas outside of the Truth so that at this

moment they might shout: 'Crucify him' anew.

CHILDREN, YOU HAVE BEEN LED TO A LACK OF FOOD, AND THIS ELITE HAS DECREED THE FALL OF THE ECONOMY, IN UNION WITH A WAVE OF GLOBAL TERRORISM. They will announce that the day will end at the hour they indicate and then you will not have freedom of movement, you will be surrounded by those who execute the law. Acts of vandalism will become more common by the moment until you, children of My Immaculate Heart, are limited to remaining in your homes or in faraway places ... in My Refuge, **My Heart.**

Beloved children:

MAINTAIN FAITH IN THE LOVE OF MY SON FOR HIS PEOPLE, AND AT THE SAME TIME HELP YOURSELVES WITH THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE WORD IN SACRED SCRIPTURE, in order that you might not say yes to what is not Divine Will.

NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST AND PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY; the homes in which you pray the Holy Rosary are defended by My Angels; creatures loving the Holy Rosary carry My constant Protection with them.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, DO NOT IDOLIZE HUMAN CREATURES:
ONLY MY SON IS "THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE" (Jn 14: 6).**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, terrorism is the new arm with which the powerful will fight the Peoples in order to destabilize them. In this way it is easier for them to create conflicts for the Third World War.

REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON, CULTIVATE YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY, GO DEEPER INTO GOD'S LAW, DO NOT LOOK OVER IT, BUT GO DEEPER WITH A THIRST FOR TRUE KNOWLEDGE.

Children, look up on high, the signs will not delay, see that the climate is aggressive. The land continues to sink, unannounced; the trumpets alerting man to the fulfilment of what has been announced are heard by man.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; it will suffer through terrorism, its people will be killed by those who consider themselves enemies of this Nation.

Pray, My children, pray for France: the lament is not finished, it will increase with the light of the sun.

Men dedicated to terrorism will pounce with destruction in their hands, and a motto: killing the greatest number of My children. How My Heart aches because of these bloody events!

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, it will live the anguish that in the past caused pain and stained this soil of mine with blood. The moment will come and the argentines will pray: religion has been contaminated with another god - money.

Pray children, pray, Russia awakens the world, pray, pain comes by the hand of an alliance.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Chile shakes, California shakes. Mexico shakes and Central America shakes. The volcanoes continue erupting because of the heating up of the Earth's core. England will weep bitterly. Lightnings fall with force on earth, making news in the world. A lake will appear in the United States.

MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BE STRONG IN FAITH, AND FOR THIS IT MUST DEEPEN IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. Be love towards your neighbour, do not seek him far away; he is the one by your side - there, yes, look for your brother.

Every home must be a centre of Peace so that the enemies of the soul might not disturb you nor bring you into discord.

Do not forget that satan with his legions is roaming the Earth before his moment runs out. Therefore, you must be more astute and be and live out the Love of My Son at every moment.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

FACING SUCH AN ALERT, DO NOT LOSE PEACE OR HOPE, STILL LESS LOSE FAITH. AS YOUR MOTHER I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU. I WILL SEND YOU MY ENCOURAGEMENT AND MY PROTECTION, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU. The Heavenly Legions are watching you attentively to defend you. Call on your travelling Companions, your Guardians, that they might free you from evil.

Creation unites itself to the man of Peace and Love. **THEREFORE, IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT YOU SHOULD LIVE IN PEACE AND UNITY. USE INTELLIGENCE AND WILL TO DOMINATE THE HUMAN EGO WHEN THIS TAKES YOU ON OTHER PATHS WHICH DISTANCE YOU FROM MY SON.** Do not tire yourselves by then travelling the same path because of not obeying.

**CHILDREN, IN MY SON I SAW EACH ONE OF YOU...
CHILDREN, BEFORE YOU LOVE ME, I LOVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS...**

Come, enter into My Immaculate Heart. I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

MOTHER AND TEACHER, QUEEN AND MOTHER, HOW MUCH YOU LOVE US!

How man has been deceived at the global level!

We are called to a state of spiritual, mental and physical alertness.

Humanity lives under the power of an invisible government behind the governments of the nations of the world. And those belonging to these institutions, elites or sects, are preparing the great schism in the Church of Christ.

Brothers, all the time we are receiving news of many human beings who die at the hands of terrorist groups. The cruel methods that these groups use towards their captives are surprising.

Our Mother calls us to be Christians, to pray and to receive the Eucharist. Without prayer there is no progress in the spirit, and we have to be more spiritual and less of the flesh.

Humanity is facing unthinkable things. The government, which governs without being seen, does not allow the truth of what is happening to be known to its full extent by this generation.

Chaos is already being lived, it is only a matter of moments before it reaches our countries. Brethren, if previously you have not prayed, pray, return to God, return to the path, for the worst is coming. I know that for him who does not want to believe nothing is sufficient and nothing is new.

Brothers, let us all unite, let us pray for each other. Let us not ignore or think that what is happening in other countries will not reach the countries where we live.

Let us comply with our Mother's Call, **LET US FOLLOW THE INNOCENT ONE, THE LAMB WHO SHED HIS BLOOD FOR EACH ONE OF US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JUNE 18, 2016**

My Beloved People:

IN THIS INSTANT MY PEOPLE MUST POSSESS COURAGE, WILL AND DECISION.

My People maintain the intent of being obedient to Our Will. In this instant, intention is not enough for My People to continue advancing in the midst of the spiritual density that humanity carries.

I call you to be more spiritual in order that fortitude forces you to change for the good of the soul. The crazed workings and actions of Humanity in this instant, taken by evil, must find My People spiritually strong.

My children must remain immune to the world's constantly attractive activities, before the rampant and undenounced immorality, before obliviousness and bad attitudes. You will not be able to reach this if you do not commit yourselves to Me, being better children for Me, praying and being the praxis of that prayer, being aware of what happens throughout the world, fortifying each other and receiving Me in the Eucharist.

You must save your soul by remaining strong amid so many false doctrines, amid so many opinions that lead you to doubt and stagger regarding My Word. In this instant man is violent, arrogant and does not enjoy peace. You do not think that Creation sees the cruel acts that you commit.

**CHILDREN, YOU MUST CENTER YOURSELVES IN MY LOVE IN THIS INSTANT,
YOU MUST KEEP THE FAITH GROWING CONTINUOUSLY, KNOWING ME,
ADORING ME AND REMAINING IN MY LOVE.**

You have to understand that Love unites you to Me, as the rational creatures that you are, the bond of Love keeps you united to Me and to neighbour. It is therefore necessary for you not to forget this LAW, in order for evil to not rejoice in bringing you into disunity. Remain attentive to the slightest loss of peace, stop, examine yourselves and do not allow evil to lead you to discord. Be astute and know that this is the work of the devil: to keep you in argument, disagreement, misunderstandings, in order for interpersonal relationships to break and My children be dispersed, and scorn fraternity.

Humanity, in living the exercise of free will, is mistaken in exercising it without placing it in Our Divine Will, and this is the reason why it becomes sin on the majority of occasions.

My people, I call you to practise prayer and to be contemplatives in order for you to keep serenity and find the Truth that resides within each person. Otherwise, you will live as repeaters, robots of your brothers, whether the brother's work or action is right or improper.

Man believes that he is master of his life, he thinks that he directs his earthly passage very well, believes that he is the actor of life. The majority of man in this instant maintains perversion within his environment; the word cancer is applicable to the human ego of a large portion of My children. The demands of the human ego are bringing homes to ruin, when within families the pursuit of power is taken up on the part of one of its members with a constant excess of harassment towards members of the family entourage.

My People, until you examines yourself with the truth, and you are able to see your own defects without masks, and what these defects have an effect for ill on yourselves and of your own square metre, until you see yourself as you are, it will otherwise be the devil who moves you at will like pawns, working and acting in a terrible way. If you do not recognize your errors you will not overcome ambition, you will never be capable of discarding your own, ill-intentioned convenience.

My People, when the human creature is not capable of seeing itself, it causes such a disaster to its brothers that it leaves deep wounds which leads to contempt within for whoever acts in this way.

"I AM WHO I AM" (Ex 3, 14) AND I KNOW EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, AND I ASK YOU THAT IF YOU WANT TO SEE YOURSELVES AS YOU ARE, THE GOOD OR DAMAGE THAT YOU MAY BE CAUSING, BE HUMBLE AND SEE YOURSELVES WITH EYES WHICH ARE NOT THOSE OF THE HUMAN EGO.

Beloved, pride leads you to believe that you are indispensable, granting you the power to try to subdue those who stand in your way, until loneliness takes possession of the human creature and helplessness gives the human ego a lesson when your brothers go away and the creature understands that it is just one more among those at My disposal for making the GREAT WORK.

Children, in this instant the devil is throwing his darts towards the human ego, with the goal of taking intolerance to families. The devil knows that society without the family is a society in chaos.

Man in his eagerness to stand out from his brothers, has decayed and fallen spiritually; the devil has taken advantage of this to attack forcefully and to bring evil to men, consciously or unconsciously or out of ignorance. In the spiritual dimension, those who keep doing evil have been prepared to "do evil", while My children have stagnated and remain in a spiritual state in which it is difficult for them to act immediately against temptations, against what is improper, against sin.

THE HUMAN BEING HAS DEVOTED ITSELF TO KNOWLEDGE, WITHOUT MY ASSISTANCE, AND THIS HAS CAUSED THE EGO TO BECOME SATURATED WITH HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, WITHOUT LEAVING ROOM FOR A KNOWLEDGE MADE MORE PERFECT BY THE ACTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Although evil is limited, because it acts as far as I allow it, you have not kept the proper spiritual balance so that evil no longer work within you. I do not want fanatical children, I do not want blind children, I do not want impatient children. **I WANT SPIRITUAL BALANCE TO LEAD YOU TO MAINTAIN THE CORRECT FUSION WITH OUR DIVINE WILL. THE GOOD OF MAN GOES AS FAR AS MAN HIMSELF ALLOWS IT.**

Do not forget that the devil needs followers, and through wrongdoing, without being aware of it, you come to act negatively and isolate yourselves in this negative field, working and acting in evil, without realizing it.

YOU MUST DRAW NEAR TO ME, SINCE WITHOUT ME YOU WILL NOT ATTAIN ETERNAL LIFE.

My People: How much I have warned you to prepare, and yet I see few that attend to the explanation of My Word!

Creation is reacting faced with the proximity of events, and man, not wishing that I guide him, leaves My Warnings aside.

**Pray My children, pray, in every instant evil is gaining followers,
it seizes souls through rancour, discord and presumption.**

**Pray My children, pray, the United States will no longer be the strong power that used to take decisions, it is one more power, lacking Me. It has therefore become pliable to unsuspected attacks by those who identify themselves as its enemies. Thus this Nation will suffer in instants when its destiny must be traced. Nature scourges it strongly as this Nation devotes itself to remaining in a constant blasphemy, heresy and profanation of My Word. The earth shakes and some coastal cities will suffer as never before seen,
the land will not be land but sea.**

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers from error. Water will scourge it through a strange meteorological phenomenon. They have scorned me, supporting what is not Our Will, transgressing My Law. Suffering comes coupled with the disease that went through this Nation many years ago.

Pray My children, pray, Russia is arising, it seemed asleep, it strives against Humanity

and in a temporary alliance, is feared by all.

The one you saw from far, shows its power, and with hundreds of creatures will come to Italy where it will discharge its anger. Italy, how you will weep before you are awakened and warned so you do not drink the elixir of death! The world's amazement will be a lament for you, oh Italy.

Pray, My children, pray for the France of the music, of the bohemian nights, which is simultaneously My People, and it is for this people that I come, even if I find little acceptance. With the high tower cast down, this land will shake.

Turn to the prayer of the Holy Rosary, keep praying, and enter into a real commitment to spreading the explanation of My Word. The comet looms, the instant will arrive when I will make known to My children the evil that threatens them.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela and Argentina, the peace of these countries will destabilized, crazed and fanatical minds distribute arms to the people, who without knowing why or for what, receive what will then make them lament; they will bring violence which will awaken the nations of the world.

MY PEOPLE, CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL; I AM FAITHFUL AND A JUST JUDGE. My People will be purified but never defeated, evil will cause Mine to suffer. Then I will give My People My own Love, and without weapons made by men My People will be strong; being faithful to Me, they will plough their way, awaken the sleeping, they will see the firmament and will know that I see them in every created element, in all matter surrounding them, in silence and in the Word.

THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL WILL NOT TRIUMPH, I WILL RESCUE YOU FROM ETERNAL DEATH.

You are My People, the apple of My Eye.
I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

How I wish that each one of you could feel the indefatigable desire to save all souls that Christ shared with me sending this loving call!

We are on a path that is not easy, in an instant in which we must see very well every step that we take. With each step, we have an opportunity to know ourselves better, an opportunity to feel without so much anxiety for what we see developing over the Earth.

It is good to be intelligent, but in this instant intelligence must be presented before the Divine Will, so that man develops it for the salvation of souls. Every human being deserves good treatment and an opportunity to amend his/her actions; this is why Christ insists that we return to the True Path.

Nothing of what Christ explains to us is symbolic, everything has a reality regarding the instant in which we live or will live. This is why we have to be better children of God in every instant, better brothers and better human beings, since only united to the Divine Will can the people of God overcome so much evil that is visible and which pounces upon Humanity.

The reality should not surprise man, although yes, we should be concerned about the mistake of denying God what is His.

Brothers, each person lives within an inner cloister, which is their reality and which only each creature knows. Peace gives man the exact vision of reality, uncertainty reduces the human being's strength for staying in the Divine Hand and under His Shadow.

I invite you to be among those who live this Divine Folly of the Cross, as through the foolishness of living by Divine Love we learn to love more the one who created us and our neighbour. Perhaps some will in the end want to hear this Divine Truth that we who live this Divine folly carry deep within our hearts.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
21 JUNE 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

Children, there is no need to stop thinking about yourselves, My children. Each one needs a stop on the road to look at yourselves and analyze the spiritual state in which you are.

As Mother of Humankind, I must tell you:

**ENOUGH! STOP NOW! I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE LOST...
YOU ARE IN A MOST DANGEROUS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU CAN LOSE YOUR SOUL.**

Humanity's convulsion invades man's mind, thoughts, and heart.

This convulsion has been designed to occur at this precise instant; it was programmed ahead of time as part of those who gestate the establishment of the antichrist, the aberrant deceiver, the defiler of all that belongs to My Son's House.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the human ego is a blessing for each one of you who know and recognize that you are human creatures, each one different from the brother. Man has

misused the human ego, different as a free creature, free to make decisions contrary to Divine Will at this instant.

The instant will come when My Son's children will take the wrong path and fall in the abyss, by living in sin, increasing the power of the devil who will usurp the minds of the innocent—youngsters and adults—to fight for his objective: **“THAT AT THIS INSTANT MEN WILL NOT LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS OF THE SAME GOD” BUT INSIST ON CORRUPTING EACH OTHER.**

The human ego will not produce goodness in man. Man knows that he has his human ego, and he has led the human ego to be invaded by his wrongdoings...

My children, the human ego feeds off of negative feelings, negative wishes, hubris, the imposition on other brothers, and vengeance...

The human ego feeds off of the thoughts, feelings, wishes, and acts of each one of you. The more selfish the creature is, the more he imposes his ego without caring for the brother who has feelings, sensitivity, thoughts, a mind, and a heart.

THE HUMAN EGO CAN MAKE A GREAT MAN... OR CAN TURN THE MAN INTO ITS GREAT SLAVE.

My children, this is the instant when you must know how the Gifts you received influence you to lead you to My Son and for the Gifts to be multiplied by the Holy Spirit. This is why Heaven takes you by the hand, so that you not be mistaken and each one recognize himself for what he is in order for the devil not to deceive you.

**MAN WILL NOT GROW UNTIL HE HONESTLY RECOGNIZES THE WAY HE BEHAVES...
FOR AS LONG AS MAN DENIES HIS WRONG ATTITUDES OR TENDENCIES,
HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME OUT OF THE DARK, AND HE RUNS THE RISK OF BELONGING
MORE TO THE
HUMAN EGO THAN TO THE FRATERNITY TO WHICH MY SON CALLS HIM.**

EACH WORD OF THIS CALL IS FOR YOU, MY CHILD, FOR YOU THAT READS; IT IS FOR YOU TO PONDER ON IT AND NOT LET IT GO BY AS IF IT WERE FOR ANOTHER HUMAN CREATURE. Each man has his human ego, and he has the responsibility of recognizing what his human ego is like, so that he will not walk against Divine Will.

At this instant, it is necessary for man to put his ego in the proper place, **SO THAT THE SPACE, THE CENTER, BE GIVEN TO MY SON SO THAT HE “MAY BE ALL IN ALL.”** (1 Corinthians 15:28) Only this way will My Son be able to help His children for them to act and work in His Divine Way.

**AS MOTHER, I DO NOT WANT MEN WHO DO NOT REASON...
NEITHER DO I WANT MEN WHOSE REASON HARDENS THE HEART.**

Fix your improper acts and works; this is accomplished by great people, the great children of God, knowing that the time to reap the harvest will come and that they will be either on the side of the wheat or on the side of the weeds. This instant merits the practice of goodness, and this practice begins within man himself.

DO NOT EXPECT YOUR BROTHER TO CHANGE; ON THE CONTRARY, CHANGE MUST BE PERSONAL, AND THIS WILL MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE BROTHER TO DECIDE TO BE A BETTER SON OF GOD AND A BETTER HUMAN BEING.

The true Christian knows that it is not the duty of others to adjust their acts and works to his demands which could be wrong to begin with. Living in Divine Will starts with loving God and brother, not in a battle field trying to stand out.

Children, do not misuse intelligence through personal gain. **IN AN INSTANT YOU WILL FIND YOURSELVES FACING THE GREAT WARNING AND, AT THAT INSTANT, ALL OF YOUR IMPROPER ACTS AND WORKS WILL BE THERE BEFORE EACH OF YOU, IN THE SILENCE OF THAT INSTANT WHEN EACH ONE WILL BE BEFORE HIMSELF.** The silence in which you personally examine your conscience, the silence of the personal verdict, is the greatest silence you will have ever experienced. The solitude in which the least act will be felt in the personal scale, for better or for worse, will seem interminable. The WARNING is Divine Mercy if, after the Warning, the human creature repents and does not listen to the voices of those who, full of wickedness, refuse to accept what they have seen in themselves and rebel against God.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you refuse so much matters of the spirit! Some do not recognize the existence of evil; others do not know they have a spirit that lives within the human body.

SATAN OPERATES CUNNINGLY; HE STRIKES ONE BY ONE; HE SENDS HIS LEGIONS TO ATTACK A DETERMINED HUMAN CREATURE. He is angry with you, My children, because you strive to be better each instant given the proximity of the fulfillment of the Divine Word.

You are not of those who believe that what you are living in this instant has always been lived and that later everything will continue as before. **THE DEVIL INDEED RECOGNIZES THAT HE HAS LITTLE TIME LEFT TO TAKE THE SOULS TO HELL;** in this he has an advantage over those who do not believe that the instant has come.

The devil knows that he must act with force depraving man, separating him from My Son, and leading him to love evil and to wish for evil.

Satan knows that at this instant he has a great problem. Yes, children, you are satan's great problem, because you continue loving My Son, you continue to receive His Body and Blood, you continue to love fraternity, and you continue to overcome the flaws that separate you from Eternal Life. **MY CHILDREN, YOU ARE THE DEVIL'S GREAT PROBLEM. THIS IS WHY YOU MUST BE ASTUTE TO RECOGNIZE HIM AND NOT TO FALL INTO TEMPTATION.**

My children, the causes of disasters on Earth will increase. Man will act more viciously to cause harm; the human mind will be invaded with a fixation: Kill the brother, lacerate small children, and cause terror and uncertainty.

Do not be afraid, My children, pray and practice the Commandments of God's Law, be merciful, adore My Son in truth and spirit. We will not deliver you into enemy hands; Divine protection is called by all of you with full consciousness.

Pray, My children, pray. Pakistan... this people will cry over itself.

**Pray, My children, pray for China; from one instant to the other,
the conflict of this Nation will spread all over Earth.**

Pray, My children, pray for France; tears will be rivers of sorrow.

Pray, My children; the land continues to crack, and man will not find solutions.

Pray, My children, and look at the Sky; wonderment will be great.

Nature arrives on Earth with greater power, unleashing its fury against sin.
The Sun will have man in tension; it is no longer as much man's ally.
Ecuador suffers, this people suffers, laments, and cries.
Indonesia watches in awe the strength of the volcanoes as the land shakes.
Argentina, land of peace, leaves lament over its soil.

**MY SON IS DENIED, SATAN AND HIS TENTACLES ARE IDOLIZED...
MY FAVORITE CHILDREN [THE PRIESTS] MUST BE STRONG IN THEIR PREACHING. FIGHT FOR THE
SOULS!
THOSE WHO APPROACH SATAN HAND OVER TO HIM CONTROL OF THEIR SENSES.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**THIS INSTANT IS TRULY AN INSTANT. MASONIC FORCES DO NOT WASTE TIME; THE ILLUMINATI
FORCES HAVE ISSUED ORDERS TO THEIR GREAT ELITE. THEIR OBJECTIVE IS THE EXTERMINATION
OF A LARGE PART OF THE WORLD POPULATION.** Large world organizations are under this control,
and the goal is human degeneration so that people will deliver themselves to evil.

My Son's Church will be a source of great criticism. You, My children, do not lose Faith.

A president will lose life at the hands of opponents.

Nicaragua is a land of provision of communism; he who does not speak has a loot...

Children, do not take time to get back on track; be children who are attentive to the Calls, to this
explanation of the Divine Word. **REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THIS BLESSING THAT YOU RECEIVE FROM
THE HAND OF GOD THE FATHER.**

Children, pray and put it to practice; unfruitful prayer is dead.

Awaken your brothers that sleep; do not be afraid. Wait patiently. The Father's House does not
abandon His People.

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN; YOU REMAIN IN THE BOAT OF MY HEART.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

I definitely feel the anguished Call of our Most Holy Mother in view of man's shortage of knowledge and the faculties we have.

Our Mother gives us a lesson on the HUMAN EGO or HUMAN SELF; maybe because it has been the cause of great disasters in Humankind, one of them being the Second World War.

At this instant of prayer put into practice, of meditation and instruction, our Mother tells us that it is not necessary to participate in a war in order to experience a war. What war? The war that the human ego maintains in each man. And our Mother's Call is to combat all things to which each of us is attached in a personal way because evil arrives and fertilizes the ground that is favorable, the ground that is flooded with the force of the ego.

As our Mother says, each of us recognizes his virtues and limitations, which most of the time are part of that self-idolatry and of hubris where the devil has penetrated.

This is the instant to nullify all that separates us from the path towards Eternal Life.

Our Mother calls us not to be selfish, not to judge our brothers negatively, not to be destructive, because these are indicators of one who has an elevated ego and, when that ego is in that condition, reality as it is cannot be seen; one lives wearing a mask.

Our Mother shared with me what She asks of all Her children: **"DO NOT DECLINE AT THIS INSTANT", BELONG MORE TO GOD THAN TO THE WORLD.**

And She asked me to ask each of you in this call **TO LIVE EACH ONE IN PEACE, THE FAMILIES IN PEACE, RELATIONSHIPS WITH BROTHERS IN PEACE**, because the devil urgently needs to keep Her children—our Mother's children—in constant battle.

Therefore, brothers, we have so much for which to remain united that it is not good for anyone to take peace away from others.

We are alerted about events against the Temples; lavish rites are held for satan. In what state is this generation? Is there anything we can do?

**YES, LIVE THE WAY OUR MOTHER INDICATES AND USE EACH INSTANT TO SAY:
"I AM ALL YOURS, MOTHER, TAKE ME TO YOUR DIVINE SON."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
30 JUNE 2016**

My beloved People,

**IN OUR DIVINE LOVE, INSTANTS ARE A TREASURE THAT OUR TRINITY OFFERS EACH HUMAN
CREATURE...
EACH INSTANT IS FRUIT OF OUR MERCY FOR YOU.**

So much incredulity on the part of men towards Our Calls and towards Divine Law magnetizes evil on Earth!

Each one of you is transmitter and receptor of everything that lives in your interior, whether it be through words, gestures, emotions or thoughts, this causes a reaction in the brother towards you. You must work to be very transparent at the instant when you are transmitter or receptor.

My People, the upheaval in which you live degenerates you physically and spiritually. You must understand that daily living does not separate you from Me; what separates you from Me is to resign My Help, obedience, and My Love.

DENYING MY TRUTH IS A SIGN OF THE IGNORANCE INTO WHICH EVIL HAS MADE MY PEOPLE FALL, spiritual ignorance that has been inherited by My Church from before, and at this time, My Church has become subject to a new, strengthened and reformed ignorance by those who lead My children the wrong way.

**MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT BEEN DIRECTED TO LIVE A TRUE SPIRITUAL LIFE
OR TO WISH FOR A SPIRITUAL ASCENT.**

My People have come to enjoy a comfortable ignorance with which they intend to excuse sin, hubris, and control over the human ego of each one of you.

I have called you so much to be certain that I live inside those who are Mine, but limitations prevent you from delving into this My Truth; you do not look for Me or crave My Affairs...

I carry so many crosses and there are so few children who lighten My load!...

**MY CHILDREN, I ANNOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHET...
I DENOUNCE THROUGH MY PROPHET...**

In Humankind I see a field that is arid, denied, disturbed by the daily instant, wild, without objectives or wishes for Salvation.

The Hierarchy of My Church must remain firm and abide by Divine Law so that more souls are not lost, encouraging them to prepare in the spirit and grow towards Me.

CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT YOU CANNOT SEE THE SNARES THAT EVIL PLACES ALONG YOUR WAY, because they are varied and, in most cases, the works and acts do not seem to be wrong or serious sins...

MY PEOPLE, AT THIS INSTANT INNER PEACE IS ESSENTIAL; IF EACH ONE WERE TO REALIZE THE VALUE OF PEACE, YOU WOULD TAKE MEASURES REGARDING THE HUMAN SELF SO AS NOT TO GRIEVE THE SPIRIT.

This is the instant when you do not look at yourselves; you have lost the measure of what you really are, and you react improperly to unexpected situations. You judge without having to do so, you look at the brother's ego—the one that is obvious, the one you think you recognize.

Children, peace is the dressing of all you do; peace seasons the actions and those around you—and farther away than you can imagine—are impregnated with it. The echo of peace in Our Will has infinite repercussions.

My People, the economy together with man's desire for power cause man to worry and to enter into constant contentions. At the end of the instants, man will want to possess, and in this eagerness man will become more fearsome than the beasts. For the sake of economic control, Earth has been rapidly destroyed by My children, turning it into a place that will be almost incompatible with human life. **AT THE END OF THIS INSTANT, MY PEOPLE WILL FOLLOW THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, ACTING INCORRECTLY UNDER THE PLOT OF THE ENEMY OF SOULS.**

Evil is confusion, separation, disorder, imperfection, lovelessness, pride; and he exerts with force this reality against man, for example when people say that evil does not exist. And this is how man is not afraid to offend Our Divinity, believing that the devil does not exist does not disturb man, as he ignores that evil's seduction arrives unnoticed, thus creating a man that will pact with the devil in order to possess what the devil offers him.

CHILDREN, HE WHO DENIES THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL IN THE WORLD IS A SLAVE OF THE SAME EVIL. The instant has come when man feels close to satan. This is a regrettable action of those who are Mine which brings suffering upon them until they experience firsthand that satan only has slaves that he takes and uses as he pleases.

Man acts under the control of evil to whom he has given his human will, and My Presence is annulled and unwanted. **I AM THE ABSENT IN THE LIVES OF MY CHILDREN; THEREFORE MAN RUNS A GREATER RISK OF SELF-DECEPTION AND OF CONTINUING TO ACT TOWARDS THE ABYSS.**

Man likes heights; the higher he finds himself in the human ego, the greater the thought of wanting to be remembered by his brothers. But man forgets that he who believes to be the first will be the last of all. (Ref Mark 9:35). My People, only those who are humble are aware of this, and this awareness is what I want My People to have, My People that I discipline before I examine them.

INCREDULITY STANDS OUT AND EATS AWAY AT MY PEOPLE AT THIS INSTANT, AS A PRELUDE TO THE PROXIMITY OF ALL I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, ESPECIALLY THE WARNING.

My People, those who follow Me are continuously harassed, mocked and derided. Traps are continually placed before them and they are regarded with contempt and suspicion by those who call themselves brothers. Children, do not forget that those who approach My faithful to lead them to stumble, trying their patience and measuring their Faith, greatly abound.

CHILDREN, YOU FEED YOUR PHYSICAL ORGANISM AND FORGET THE SPIRITUAL ORGANISM...

Attract your brothers so they will look for Me and be nourished by My Body and Blood, being aware of My real Presence in the Eucharist.

Man on Earth is spiritually confused because of the currents that agitate the mind and the human heart. **ONE IS MY LAW, ONE MY WORD...ETERNALLY PRESENT.**

My beloved People, evil's strategy is to cause confusion and then to divide; after the division will come contention in which some will perish. **YOU MUST NOT ENTER IN CONTENTION. MY WORD IS ONE. MY PEOPLE MUST MAINTAIN UNITY AND, WITH IT, LIVE IN MY LOVE.**

Pray, My children, pray to strengthen interiorly and to ministering to one another. I do not want cold prayers that do not bear fruit and do not move consciences. From My children I wish the piercing prayer that vibrates in the inner moved by My Holy Spirit.

My People,

Pray, pray for Italy; its lament will spring up everywhere; even the land will exhale pain. Great aberrations are committed on this land. It will be strongly shaken; volcanoes will make themselves felt. Terrorism wants to destroy images and relics of My Beloved Cross, AND THEREFORE I ORDER: THEY MUST BE PROTECTED.

Pray, My children, pray for England; the pain will be felt with the light of day and mourning will fill the hearts. Rain will be relentless.

Pray, My children, pray; Argentina slips with evil in its hand. Betrayal arrives. My children suffer. The river will be sea.

Pray, My children, pray; the United States is in front of the face of pain, the one that does not wait or think. This Nation will suffer the unimaginable force of Nature. Sin cries for purification.

Pray, My children, pray; Japan continues to suffer; Russia will hasten.

Pray; the economy shows the world that it is in the hands of a few.

My People, Earth wails; some of Mine have Heard it. It wails not only for the sin that Humankind deposit on It, but also because of the ignorance with which man acts in complete contempt of The Commandments, Sacraments, and Deeds of Mercy, in an absurd denial of all that reminds him of My Love, My Mother's Love, and all that is Sacred.

Groups that do not believe in Our Trinity will enter to demolish most of the places that Christianity has kept in remembrance of the delivery of the martyrs and where relics of My Delivery on Earth are kept.

THE DEVIL DOES NOT WANT TRACES OF MY DIVINITY TO EXIST ON EARTH. THIS IS WHY HE PLUNGES AGAINST MY PEOPLE WHO ARE INNOCENT AND AWARE OF MY PRESENCE IN EACH OF THEM.

My People, do not continue sleeping as you face the harshness in which this instant will move. Threats between powers will provoke action.

Look on high; an unexpected asteroid will amaze Humankind.
Volcanoes continue to awaken and Central America shakes.
The land cracks and water emerges in search of the purification of Earth.

My People,

Humankind does not live in My Peace; you keep My Peace...
Humankind lives maddened, without morals; you live in Me...
Humankind disowns Me; you love Me and recognize Me...

LOVE MY MOTHER, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. I do not abandon you, and My Mother asks of you to entrust yourselves to Her Protection.

Do not be afraid, My beloved; I will raise you out of the rubble and I will call My Apostles not to silence the voice but to be lamps with the best oil and to shine amid the darkness produced by the awakening of a volcano.

MY PEOPLE WILL NOT WANDER THROUGH THE DESERT. I SEND MY ANGEL FOR YOUR SAFEKEEPING.

**EDUCATE YOURSELVES BY LOVING ME, ADORING ME, FEEDING OFF OF ME...
YOU ARE NOT TRUE IF YOU EDUCATE YOURSELVES WITHOUT MY WORD.**

With the Oil of My Love I bless My children, those who give life to this explanation of My Word.

Do not look for Me to satisfy your curiosity; look for Me because you love Me.

I bless you in a special way at the beginning of this instant.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS

Brothers/Sisters,

The spirit of each one of us looks for unity in Christ who strengthens us. (Ref Philippians 4:13)

Christ calls us to support ourselves with spiritual strength. We arrive at this by adoring God above all else and loving the neighbor as ourselves. (Ref Mark 12:30-31)

This instant is to awaken the life that comes from the Holy Spirit, so that, through the Holy Spirit and from our inner, we will be guided to live with the strength that comes from the Holy Trinity—the only way to cope with what lies ahead.

Brothers, let us prepare ourselves to awaken in us the life that remains asleep and which will give strength to the weak, and to the strong, greater encouragement to resist evil.

Earth is not the same, Nature does not behave as before; everything has changed as man has separated from Christ. The Creation reacts against man and man reacts against himself. This is the greatest evil that Humanity has done: Separate itself from God.

Each one of us has great blessings in the body; we do not put our faculties to good use because man does not live a true spirituality that transcends what man has been taught to be religiosity.

Brothers, Christ calls us to be more spiritual and to resist evil. We have a mighty river which is the spiritual life; and, as we walk, we must make other rivers flow so that the Word of God may flow for all of us.

Amen.

Note: The Bible used is the New Revised Standard Version Catholic Edition

**MESSAGE OF ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 3, 2016**

Children of the Highest:

**YOU MUST PUT THIS DIVINE SCIENCE OF CHARITY CONSTANTLY INTO PRACTICE, IN ORDER THAT
YOU EXERCISE THE GIFT OF DIVINE LOVE IN YOU.**

I MAKE YOU AN APPEAL TO CHARITY, as being charitable not only gives reason for giving or giving oneself to others with material aid but at the same time is it that fullness of the human creature that has managed to impregnate the soul and the body with Love. **CHARITY, BELOVED, IS IN REALITY A GREAT SCIENCE, VERY IMPORTANT FOR THESE INSTANTS.**

Charity leads man to immerse himself in the stability of Truth, and at the same time it impregnates you with generosity: that which leads to giving without expecting to receive.

Children of the Highest, the Gifts of the Holy Spirit elevate the conscience and inculcate in man Spiritual Understanding in Heavenly Knowledge, which communicates to the soul all that it needs, if it is desired and sought in order to draw nearer to the Divine.

Whoever is not love, is an isolated man, dry as the fig tree that bears no fruit, weighed-down, and in most of his decisions he only counts with what he creates for his personal benefit.

Love Charity, led by the Holy Spirit, takes man and leads him consciously to work and act in that form stemming from the Paternal House, where the soul desires what is from Above, being a just, merciful, grateful human being, who in every instant looks for how to do good.

Beloved of the Most High:

God has no beginning or end ...

God has taught each one of His children goodness and justice ...

IN THIS INSTANT MAN, BY HIS OWN FREE WILL, DOES NOT KNOW GOD AND EVEN SO BLAMES HIM FOR PERSONAL MISFORTUNES.

The Most High has given everything to man but man does not long to approach God. He respects the freedom with which He has endowed man.

The Most High created the Sun for the benefit of Humanity. If a human being does not want to look at the Sun, although he perceives heat and enjoys the light of the Sun, he will say: "this does not come from the Sun, it is another source that radiates both heat and light". So is man with the Most High: he denies him.

Every human being knows that the Almighty created him as a work of His Infinite Love and put all Creation there for him in order that he should not lack anything.

EVIL WAS BORN OUT OF ARROGANCE, PRIDE, ENVY, OF THE HATE THAT AWAKENED IN A BEAUTIFUL ANGEL WITH ALL THE PROPERTIES AND ATRIBUTES THAT THE MOST HIGH ORDAINED FOR HIM. But this angel looked at the Woman with a pure and virginal Womb, where the Son of God would be born. And in this angel there grew a feeling of envy, and envy sparked the feeling of pride that became reality.

This fallen messenger has brought Humanity to discord, to spiritual and moral baseness, he has disrupted all the good in order that man transforms it into evil.

YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE SCOPE OF EVIL ACTION

Beloved, you are not conscious of the scope of evil action... **EVERY EVIL ACT, EVERY ACT CONTAMINATED BY ANGER, PRIDE, ENVY, IMMORALITY, PERVERSION AND AGGRESSION IS NOT STATIC, IT DOES NOT REMAIN WITHIN THE HUMAN CREATURE BUT EXTENDS TO ALL CREATION,** as man is the multiplier of his works and actions for good or for evil.

Likewise, acts of goodness are amplified throughout Creation, without man being aware of it: it is the Law of Love that is not static. **MAN IS A RECEIVER IN CREATION, BUT AT A TIME HE IS A SENDER, AND THIS IS A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY BEFORE THE MOST HIGH AND BEFORE HUMANITY ITSELF.**

Man emits thoughts, desires, acts among others; and what man emits comes out of him and is amplified towards the whole of Creation. Just as the sun influences man and as the moon influences man, so man continually emits his thinking and feeling *ad extra*, outside his physical body. Man is

not trapped inside his body but is an amplifier of his works and deeds, hence the importance of prudence attracted by the believer, emanating from the Holy Spirit.

THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH ACT FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR BROTHERS.

In this instant in which each step forms part of the great crossroads towards the prophesied events, bear in mind, beloved:

"Act upon all without murmurings and mutterings, so that you may become blameless and pure, children of God blameless among a perverse and degenerate generation, in which you must shine like stars, bringing the Word of life" (Phil. 2, 14 -16).

By maintaining this awareness man will know that he carries on his shoulders the weight of all what is happening in Humanity, and he should remain on the defensive against the lightest whisper of evil inciting him to the most detestable of consummations as a human creature. I do not want to see monsters in the place of men of God, I do not want to see monsters who destroy everything in their path.

BELOVED, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT THE LACK OF LOVE IS A DANGEROUS SIGN IN YOU, the lack of love is a sign that a correct correspondence to the Holy Trinity and to his neighbor eludes man, being the most dangerous of doors through which satan penetrates.

Those who transgress Love do not delay, they are continually working to counsel man to do evil. Nevertheless, the Most High continues exhaling His protection for man, He defends him from what may cause an irreparable evil, but man refuses Him.

The instant has come when pagan peoples, confident in their own human strength, make war against Christians: "Let us kill them like a flock of sheep."

THE INSTANT ANNOUNCED HAS ARRIVED, IT DEVELOPS LITTLE BY LITTLE, ALTHOUGH YOU ALREADY SEE IT.

From far away places immoral, malicious, perverse creatures will come to Europe, to America principally, who like birds of prey will pounce on those who confess true faith in Christ, our King. Eager to destroy every vestige recalling Christ the King, they will invade the holy places and take great spoils, carrying off the spoils for great sacrilege.

Likewise, human vanity will allow ecclesiastical norms to be corrupted, transgressing the Commandments of God's Law.

Humanity does not see the traps of evil and persists in evil, the one which will come to you from the same Creation that does not know you, and so you suffer and will suffer earthquakes and tsunamis.

The force of the volcanoes will be greater, meteorological phenomena will possess great force, viruses will spread over the Earth.

Chaos grows and the foolish man denies it, while more men will be asphyxiated by fire, a product of the creation of weapons of war, the ones man should never have created.

Beloved:

BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR, BE STEADFAST IN PRAYER, AND IN UNION WITH OUR KING IN THE EUCHARIST, PRAY TO OUR QUEEN OF ALL ANGELS AND ALL LOVE ONE ANOTHER.

Do not distance yourselves, beloved of the Most High, do not distance yourselves!

Pray in season and out of season, being each one of you an imitator of the Love of our King and expanding goodness, which will triumph, and will give Eternal Life and Life in abundance.

Pray for Europe, it will be prey to terrorism.

Pray for the Middle East, it will burn.

Do not forget that evil presents itself as a predecessor of the one who is its essence: the antichrist.

Those who do not believe do not laugh, rejoice those who believe and prepare, rising above their own pain and trials.

OUR KING CONQUERS AND WILL CONQUER IN THOSE WHO REPENT AND PROCLAIM HIM KING AND LORD OF THEIR LIVES.

WHO IS LIKE GOD?

St Michael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 8, 2016**

I bless you, you who remain attentive to My strong and firm Appeals, so that man be aware that you do not deceive Me, nor can you hide your acts from Me.

I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN WITH ETERNAL LOVE, WHO IN THIS INSTANT ARE ACCOMPLISHERS OF OUR WILL AND THOSE WHO WILL BE FOLLOWERS OF OUR WILL.

The Mercy of Our Trinity for each one of you is inexhaustible when man draws near to Us, determined not to return to sin and to make amends with actions for past mistakes

HUMANITY COLLAPSES FOR LACK OF OUR LOVE PRESENT IN IT, NOT BY OUR WILL BUT BY THE WILL AND FREE CHOICE OF MAN, WHO WISHES TO WALK WITHOUT US. You have taken the short way, which is easier but more painful, that which satan offers: the way of sacrilege, of killing, immorality and abuses, the way of dishonesty, theft and blood. This is not for free, it costs the soul's surrender to satan.

At the end you will see, My children, your brothers worshipping satan: the king of lies, erecting it sculptures and giving themselves over to all kinds of sins and offenses. There will be multiple heresies within My Church. The god of money will come to take a privileged place within My Temples and within My Ministers.

Evil will not stop and My children, with a fragile education, are permissive and are easily deceived. Children have entered into an improper and distorted sexual education; centres of learning pervert minors. Centres of learning will be turned into places of sexual practice inducing children to an immorality never before seen.

In countries where great sculptures have been erected to worship satan, satan will take more power, coming to take possession of human creatures, transforming them into strong followers of evil. Demons will move very quickly and easily, disrupting the mind of man in order that he commits various acts which will become daily events.

Evil will offer daily spectacles confronting men against men. Racial struggle will rise anew in great nations. The United States will become one of them in this regard.

My Beloved People:

You do not attend to My Calls, despite watching how evil spreads and takes My children in order to carry out its diabolical plans. It is not necessary for man to show himself to be possessed, allowing clear signs of demonic possession to be revealed in the instant when the devil needs an atrocious act to be carried out. The devil acts stealthily, taking the creatures that follow him even indirectly and using them to carry out his macabre plans.

The children of darkness develop a great addiction to evil, the mind does not stop, it creates and recreates its demonized acts, they enjoy the suffering of others and enjoy the blood of the innocent.

This is the instant when the devil keeps his legions and followers ready to attack the family; thus he destabilizes society and thereby every human creature.

MY CHILDREN HAVE A GREAT OBLIGATION FOR THIS INSTANT: FROM OBEYING WHAT SEEMS TO BE INSIGNIFICANT TO BEING THOSE WHO ACCOMPLISH WHAT SEEMS TOO GREAT...

You who love Me:

You must love Me in spirit and in truth...

You must advance spiritually in order that evil might not overtake you...

You must master the human ego in order for it to serve your own good and that of your brothers...

Man causes Me great pain; influenced and sometimes taken over by satan, it has managed to make evil instincts emerge from within man, which he has acquired from all that is contrary to Me, with which misused technology has flooded him.

Love for neighbour is not a Commandment for the man of the present but a battlefield. Each man carries within himself what he has acquired throughout his life. In the environment where they have developed, some of My children have grown up in the midst of evil, and in seeking Me and finding Me have changed their lives; other children of Mine have grown up surrounded by families devoted to Me and have surrendered themselves to satan, seduced by what is worldly, or seeking dark experiences on wrong paths.

My beloved People, I have called you to recognize evil and you refuse to do so. Evil sifts you mercilessly and you, like creatures without conscience, allow evil to use you to cause division, primarily in your homes.

My Heart is torn apart at hearing the insults and disrespect with which you treat one another in families, as if you were enemies. Violence is not only lived on the streets, in centres of study or in workplaces; the most dangerous violence is that which takes place in homes, those that satan has set out to destroy.

MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE TO KNOW THAT WHERE VIOLENCE, LACK OF LOVE, INSULTS, CONSTANT ANGER, LACK OF CHARITY, LACK OF FAITH AND CONTINUOUS INCIDENTS EXIST, EVIL HAS ENTERED.

Do not forget that satan uses those who are far from Me.

Those who attend Mass or receive Me daily or know My Word are not exempt from the attacks of the devil, since a creature that receives Me continually, but does not live in Our Will and causes evil to his fellows, being a lamp in the street and darkness at home, that creature is a whitened sepulchre and removes Me from him, leaving the creature exposed to evil.

YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT EVIL DOES NOT WASTE OPPORTUNITIES FOR CAUSING DIVISION.
This should be

clear to you, as it should be clear to you that I have chosen human creatures in order that they let My Word be known, and they are not exactly saints, although they are perfected in their daily living in union with Me.

**WOE TO THE ONE WHO PUTS GREATER WEIGHT ON THESE CREATURES OF MINE!
YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT IT IS TO SERVE ME AND WHAT IT IS THAT I CHOOSE.**

Both have merit, those whom I choose and those who choose, but the one that I choose not only suffers what I ask of him, but also suffers what his brothers make him suffer.

So many human creatures with great intelligence are servants of evil. How My Heart grieves! Yes, servants of the evil that dominates them, and they live in continual war with their brothers, going away from Me at an increasing pace.

**CHILDREN, YOU REBEL AT MY REQUESTS AND DEMAND FROM ME:
WHAT DEMAND AM I GOING TO SATISFY IF I KNOW WHAT EXISTS WITHIN EACH PERSON?**

I will not answer the one who demands, I will not give to the insolent, I will not settle with the presumptuous or the haughty, I will not encamp with the proud.

I am one with the humble, I encamp with the one who desires to know Me and is industrious, I give My Word to the needy. I will give the Gift of Science to the simple in order to astonish those who, thinking themselves intellectuals, err in My Word.

**I AM JUST AND WITH JUSTICE I WILL ACT TOWARDS MY PEOPLE.
YOU SHOULD REMAIN ALERT, EACH ONE GIVING THEIR BEST EFFORT, TRUSTING IN ME.**

Already you will see how My Temples will be destroyed in order to that you might not gather. My People are feared because **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Exodus 3:14). They will close My Temples and you should not stumble; where you are gathered in My Name I will be there.

**BE CAREFUL, MY CHILDREN, THE ONE WHO WORKS AND DOES NOT PRAY
IS LIKE THE ONE WHO PRAYS AND DOES NOT WORK.**

May each person be the praxis of My Word and of every prayer that you lift up towards Our Trinity and towards My Mother. The intercessory Saints, your travelling Companions, are constantly waiting for your requests for them to help you.

My Beloved People, the forces of the Universe are moving, the moon is quickening the ocean waves and this is more dangerous for man. The waters rise and pounce on cities, great buildings will be part of the past together with the great works of man.

The unstable seasons cause Humanity to suffer hunger.

Pray, children, the outbreak of war is approaching, the suffering of humanity will no longer be far away. Those who are promoting war have made haste that it might be so.

Pray, children, pray, science is hiding great advances, Humanity does not know of them, they have been created for evil. Great scientists have disappeared this is not certain; they work for the elite for the purpose of making millions of human beings disappear.

Pray children, pray, volcanoes evoke bygone Eras, their fury shakes the heart of man.

Pray children, pray, the earth trembles together with the man of terrorism, France will weep for its children, England and Italy will be consumed in lament.

Pray, Chile suffers, Ecuador is not without fear. California will weep with great groaning.

Pray, from Spain you will hear laments, they will also come from Asia. The Earth does not stop, changes are arriving and man does not see them.

My Beloved People: I do not delight in the suffering of My own; let the one who recognizes him/herself as a sinner repent and come to Me. What it is not earthly will not endure.

THIS INSTANT IS FOR EACH OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO STOP LIVING FROM WHAT IS IMMEDIATE AND TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, FREEDOM IS PRECISELY IN AMENDING YOUR WAY AND RETURNING TO ME.

Become aware of what you are, do not act mechanically; spiritualize every act, every work, carry it out together with Me; in this way you will tell the human ego: "You are not the one who is executing or carrying this out, it is God alive in me who acts ". You will be humbler, until the instant will come when you will not need praise, even personal, **BECAUSE I WILL BE ALL IN ALL.**

You do not find Me because the majority look for Me on the outside, and the outside says to you: "I am not God, God is above me." Man believes he is like Me, and so he has fallen into the depths, into what is dark and false, because of his pride.

My beloved People, do not expect to encounter events, come to Me, I await you with Eternal Love, there is no man who is what I am: your God.

**DO YOU DESIRE TO DRAW CLOSER TO ME?
SERVE ME WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, SERVE ME IN MY WILL, UNITED TO ME. THUS I WILL GROW IN YOU AND THE HUMAN SELF WILL BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND THE EGO WILL DECREASE, GIVING ME ALL THE HONOUR AND GLORY THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE GIVEN ME.**

Let those in tribulation come to Me. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

At the end of this Appeal Our Lord talks to us about spirituality ...
We know that we are not perfect, but we are perfectible ...

AS CHILDREN OF GOD WE HAVE THE DUTY TO FULFILL THE LAW, as part of Humanity we can do everything or we can do nothing, each according to free choice and according to our own will. Therefore, in becoming spiritualized man will accomplish in greater measure the purpose for which he was created: to act and tend to the good.

Man's freedom entitles him to act within himself in search of perfection, although this occurs gradually, based on a constant voluntary activity by man.

OUR LORD SAYS TO US: THE SPIRITUAL MAN IS NOT THE ONE WHO KNOWS MORE, BUT THE ONE WHO LOVES MORE. SIMILARLY SPIRITUAL PROGRESS BEGINS WITH THE CAPACITY FOR LOVING AS CHRIST LOVES.

We are in a dangerous instant in which it is precisely free decision that can lead man to take a path contrary to duty and accomplishment. Debauchery is gaining ground, Humanity aspires to what is easy, to what will not involve sacrifice, although this will make him go backwards, regress.

We might think that this instant could be chosen for catechizing the People of God, preaching clearly about evil, sin, hell and how the devil keeps tempting man. Unfortunately, few speak clearly about these issues; instead the idea of hell is felt by young people to be a topic invented by some in order to frighten and to avoid sin.

Brothers, these are signs of the time in which we are living; we must be more spiritual in order to repair such an offense to Christ and our Mother and prepare ourselves in order to confront without flinching new modernisms that will come to light and that will give greater freedom to sin.

CHRIST SAID TO ME:

MY BELOVED, THE MORE MY PEOPLE SUFFER, THE CLOSER WAR BECOMES, THE MORE MY MOTHER WILL COMFORT YOU. TELL YOUR BROTHERS TO LOOK UPWARDS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 10, 2016**

Luz de Maria:

I saw Christ sitting watching the road.
He called me and I approached.
He continues looking and does not speak to me.

Looking at Him, I try to fill my mind with various thoughts ...

Christ says to me:

Nothing of what you think is what I feel: these are My children whom I love, these who despise Me and rebel against Me. They are my people, as are those who love Me.

I, not knowing what to respond to the pain of the Divine Words, am silent.

Christ:

My Love surpasses all that these creatures of Mine are. Ah! but that I love them does not prevent My Justice from being fulfilled in each one of those I love.

Luz de Maria:

I listen in silence.

And Christ tells me:

The lack of love of parents towards their children is what has led the children not to respect their parents. This lack of love and lack of justice is what keeps youth without values.

See, My beloved, see those naked bodies with symbols that represent My Church. It is painful for Me and this made My Cross heavier on the way to Calvary. All this I lived through for every human creature that offends Me in this instant.

See how they tear down the Crosses of My Temples, and they are not exactly those who do not love Me or who rebel in order to follow others. See how those tear down My Temples who falsely say that they love Me and hide in the darkness to crown Me with thorns.

My beloved, how should My People be?

Luz de Maria:

I answer: Lord, a holy, holy People.

Christ:

Beloved, I do not want a modern People, I want a People respectful of sound Doctrine, accomplishing My Commandments, accomplishing My Will. **MODERNISMS CAUSE ME NAUSEA, EVERY MODERNISM PREVAILING WITHIN MY CHURCH IS A NEW SCOURGE THAT I SUFFER.**

Evil leads man to his own destruction. You live in war and deny it, you live in fractional war. You will see the earth trembling before the provocations of some nations towards others. Some of My children live with their mind focused on their life, on their human will, in what is immediate, they do not look beyond what they can see with a short-sighted view. Therefore, they deny war and war will soon arrive with its conflicts, pains and invasions. The organization composed of many countries will take a wrong step and this will be a great provocation that will detonate a great conflict.

Beloved, man is constantly assaulted, not only physically but psychologically and spiritually. Aggressively in creatures overflows instantly, detonating poisonous darts at those at his side. Few homes live like domestic churches. The majority of the members in families are a fruit of fear of the ire of the strongest one in the home.

Beloved, how many warnings have I given My People in order that they might stop?

Luz de Maria:

Lord, they are countless, but they are lost on one reading, could it be that there are few brothers who really live Your Word?

Christ:

Beloved, it is thus, they are few who stop and analyze My Word. Some do not analyze it because it is not convenient for them to face their conscience ... You fools, what poverty of hearts! You lie to yourselves rather than facing your personal reality and making amends for your errors.

Luz de Maria:

Christ shows me many severely malnourished and sick children; I see how the mothers of these children trying to weep and the tears do not come out of their eyes: they weep with their hearts! Truly terrifying, what I see is really terrifying.

How many innocent ones, I feel faint! I would wish to save all those children, some have wounded bodies.

Christ immediately presents me another Vision:

Large chains selling fast-food throw out the products that have not sold during the day.

Then Christ shows me mansions where children of families who live there do not accept the food offered to them, and it is thrown away.

Immediately, He shows me a meeting, I recognize some of those present, who without feeling even a slight pain in their hearts over what they decide, vote in the affirmative so that in Africa our brothers continue dying because of hunger.

He makes me look towards India, and so much poverty contrasts with the luxury of a few.

Christ:

My beloved: thus is the man of this instant, more cruel with his brothers than in other generations. Genocide passes like a shadow from one end to the other, without conscience moving hearts.

Christ laments over the disobedience of man and says to me: My servants should not live in opulence, but with dignity.

Beloved, the spirit of man has become saturated with evil, so much that he has come to transgress My Designs, through misused science. Rulers allow some atmospheric phenomena to be manipulated by science. In this instant the climate is not the same because of the manipulation of man and because Creation disavows man.

Tell your brothers to pray for Asia, it will suffer excessively.

My children try to surpass Me and in their eagerness they have altered all Creation, and with Creation they have altered the human body, causing a series of diseases caused by the irresponsibility of Humanity itself.

Tell your brothers to pray over the pestilences that scourge you and will scourge you frequently, being greater one than the other.

Tell them to pray the Rosary of My Precious Blood, and to use what My Mother has given them for combating pestilences and plagues.

Luz de Maria:

Christ shows me His Mother and our Mother, covering with Her Mantle many human creatures who groan and at the same time beg that they will not fall prey to sickness.

Then, in an instant, Christ says to me: My beloved, see how the invaders are taking over Europe, see how they march leaving everything in flames. And I see so much calamity and oppression that My heart is oppressed at such destruction and pain.

Christ tells me:

Tell your brothers to pray for France, Paris will no longer smile, it will be overwhelmed by terrorism.

Tell your brothers to pray for the United States, the actions of its leaders have created as many enemies as it has had leaders. Tell them that the earth will shake with great force.

My beloved: not all is pain if My children are faithful, if they strive to remain in Our Will, offering when they suffer for the salvation of their brothers.

I bless the path of those who persevere, who look at themselves and recognize wrongdoing.

I bless the path of My children in order that they wake up and that goodwill towards their brothers increases in every instant. My Hands cleanse the path of those who fall and get up, so that the weight of the falls might not leave them prostrate, but so that they get up and be creatures renewed in faith and willing to reach the finishing-line where I am waiting for them.

My People must instruct themselves, enter into My Word, know Me in order not to fear Me but to enter into My Mercy ...

My People must be more spiritual in order to understand My Words and wish to fulfill them. Whoever is not spiritual in this instant, has before them a great hindrance.

Beloved, Humanity has learned to deceive itself and hates those who tell it the truth, preferring to pass by without stopping instead of truly looking at itself. Those who refuse the explanation of My Word will perish in their foolishness.

I AM LOVE, I AM FORGIVENESS, I AM RECONCILIATION, I AM CHARITY, I AM THE TIRELESS BEGGAR OF LOVE, I AM THE ETERNAL SEEKER OF SOULS, I AM MERCY, I AM THE INFINITE TRUTH. COME TO ME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME.

There will be another instant where peace will be air, earth, water and fire. Another instant of infinite peace ...

In this instant, you will be purified, then love will be reborn in each one of My People, and with love, spiritualized man will call Me: Father, and you will be My children.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

What infinite love is that of Christ! How much He loves us, how much He warns us and how much He forgives us! What is happening in the high governments of the great nations of the world? Why is it that so much of the world's population should die in the cruelest fashion?

CHRIST IS REFUSED, THE CROSS IS REFUSED, REDEMPTION IS REFUSED AND SATAN IS ACCEPTED

...

**DOES IT NOT APPEAR TO YOU THAT THIS IS CONSISTENT WITH THE REVELATIONS THAT WE
HAVE RECEIVED AND WHICH SPEAK OF THE REIGN OF THE ANTICHRIST?**

Brothers, man's suffering is already a sign of the instant towards which we are rushing. The earth quakes, volcanoes have increased their activity, the land is sinking in some places, the sounds that are heard in several countries come from the innermost plates of the earth. Diseases that had been eradicated will return to scourge man ...

Christ calls us to be more spiritual; is it because what is needed to overcome in this instant is spirituality and not false religiosity? Could it be that it is necessary that the people of Christ know Him in depth in order that they thus love Him with all their strength, power and senses, and recognize Him as King and Lord of all creation?

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JULY 14, 2016

My Beloved People:

**MAN HAS NOT HAD THE WILL TO DOMINATE THE EGO WHEN IT CALLS HIM TO TRANSGRESS THE
LIMITS PERMITTED BY OUR TRINITY.**

The Great Tribulation of this generation is living without the Love that Our Trinity has sent to you, not recognizing the authority coming from Our House.

Man yearns for immortality; thus he wrongly searches for how to find bodily immortality. The soul is immortal and this is what should occupy men. The soul is immortal in Heaven or in hell; be aware of this so that work and action be accord with Our Will, so that you enjoy Eternal Life.

Each one of you walks as you please, until the road is as you wish, until the road is as you like; otherwise, you abandon it. So it is with the engagement that you have towards Us.

Our children, Our People weep before so much trial, which ultimately results in greater Faith and a great patience, that which I had. Patience is a great partner for humility to overcome the judgments that men are accustomed to make lightly.

Then Christ said to me:

My child, the whole Universe was entrusted to man, in order that, serving My Father, he would dominate everything created. The Universe is not outside man nor man outside the Universe, since what happens in the Universe interferes in man and man will be called to account for what he does against what has been entrusted to him.

A great planetary alignment is beginning and this movement is altering the entire Universe, managing to penetrate the Earth and therefore man, altering his psyche and causing man to receive this emanation that is occurring in the Universe. For man is not normal to receive this reaction that reaches him forcefully from the Universe, altering and changing man's thinking, behaviour and intelligence, him who is not equipped to receive such convulsion.

THE REACTION OF MAN WHEN HE IS NOT CENTRED ON ME IS: VIOLENCE, REPROACH, INTOLERANCE, EGOISM, JEALOUSY, CRITICISM, ARROGANCE AND A STRONG EMANATION OF REJECTION. Therefore Humanity is characterized by strong actions and reactions, different from how man used to act and react previously. This, coupled with satan's snares upon humanity, has transformed My children into veritable time-bombs who react impulsively, and their actions are unexpected and incredible, due to alienation from Our Trinity, from My Mother and to the unbelief in the intercession of My Blessed Ones.

MAN OF THIS INSTANT IS VIEWED BY EVIL AS A WEAK HUMAN BEING, TO WHOM A DOSE OF REBELLION IS ADMINISTERED UNTIL REBELLION TRANSFORMS ITSELF INTO HATRED. This is why I constantly call you to remain attentive to your own selves, to your actions, reactions and deeds. Therefore, I call you constantly to stop, to meditate on how you are acting and to review the extent of your Love towards Me and your neighbor.

My beloved, crises will be anticipated in the countries that will enter into continuous protests until these are uncontrollable. Scarcity is becoming widespread in every aspect for man's survival. The Sun, which you believe has entered a stage of passivity, is preparing for a strong solar eruption, which will emanate coronal mass ejections, affecting the great advances of science in various fields. Humanity will remain unable to communicate, forced to return to the past to survive.

My beloved, Humanity does not think of these contingencies coming from outside the Earth, nor of those which it receives from Nature itself. In the nations there are agitators in charge of generating conflicts, releasing loose talk into the air that sows discord.

Pay attention My People! Those desiring world domination are supplying arms to the people. I suffer over young people who are casually brought to bear arms. **I CALL UPON THE YOUTH NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN RIOTS OR PROTESTS, AS BECAUSE OF THE HEAT OF THEM THEY WILL BECOME PARTICIPANTS IN MASSACRES. YOUNG PEOPLE, FLEE! DO NOT STAIN YOUR HANDS WITH YOUR BROTHERS' BLOOD.**

The Southern Cone will first be anguish and then peace. **MY MOTHER EMANATED HER BLESSED BLOOD ON ARGENTINE SOIL AS A PRELUDE TO WHAT WILL COME. NOTHING HAPPENS WITHOUT MY WARNING TO MY PEOPLE. MY MOTHER WAS NOT HEARD.**

North America will be a land of convulsion. On the great bridge they will find themselves facing death which is lying in ambush in wild hands.

Brazil weeps, weeps and together with this land the whole world will weep.

**THE CONVULSION IS NOT SEEN BY HIM WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE AND PROTECTS BEHIND A FEW WORDS ...
THIS HAS ALWAYS HAPPENED.**

HOW THESE CREATURES OF MINE WILL LAMENT AT NOT HAVING OBEYED IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON!

The enemies of the soul have taken hold of human weaknesses in order to destroy what is Mine. In this instant, My own have become unrecognizable and irrational creatures, without recalling My Will, knowing that the heart of man leads him to be a beggar or a hero, not for his bravery but for his spirituality, for living the Divine Will.

Argentina, you do not possess riches, agitation is growing, the murmurs rise and these are shouts in the streets. The wise people fear the repression of the agitators. At dawn there will be plotting. Oh, Argentina! land of writers and songs, voices will drown in the lament that you will suffer unjustly. I asked you for devotion and meanness triumphed; you will weep faced by disobedience, mobs will enter the Palace in search of valuables.

MY PEOPLE WAIT FOR MY ANGEL OF PEACE; HE WILL BE IMPARTIAL, HE WILL POSSESS MY LAW IN HIS HEART AND HIS WORD WILL BE MY LAW.

England will sigh, pain will come unexpectedly.

Europe will know destruction; the ancient palaces will be ruins.

**HOW MUCH LOVE AND RESPECT ARE LACKING TOWARDS OUR TRINITY, WHEN YOU OFFEND MY MOTHER, AND MY TEMPLES REMAIN EMPTY, THE DOORS CLOSED!
MY PEOPLE DO NOT FIND ANYWHERE TO COME AND WORSHIP ME.**

Man puts Me out of his life, and I, **BEGGAR OF LOVE, CALL HIM SO THAT EVERYONE COMES TO ME.**

The Middle East will detonate, cruelty has overflowed and the Earth suffers.

I call you, I explain My Word to you in order that you do not believe I have forgotten you. I call you in order that My People stay by My Side without losing Faith in the Divine and Maternal Protection.

COME TO ME, WALK IN MY WORD, BE FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE LAW AND DO NOT TAKE DIFFERENT PATHS.

THE WORD IS ONE FOR EVER AND EVER.

I love you, My children, you are My Great Treasure.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

In the midst of the rampant state of most of Humanity, which has distorted the Message of Christ and wants to make it fit within what man calls "modernism", we receive - because it is not mine, but of the People of God-, we welcome this explanation of the Word of Christ.

This explanation is not to be taken lightly. Humanity accepts the measures taken by those who run governments, institutions and the Church. You accept them with or without awareness, with or without fault - that only God knows - but the guidelines have to be set out firmly so as to leave no ambiguity in any aspect of the life of man so he does not give himself over to evil.

Brothers, at this instant man faces the battle that has always existed between good and evil. But in this instant, because of the proximity of the fulfillment of the Warning and the most dramatic Prophecies that man has overlooked, evil is committed to take possession of the greatest possible number of human creatures with the aim of bringing man to a total rejection of God and all that is Catholicism.

Cruelty against Christians is devastating. In this instant it is occurring in most countries and the response in defense of these suffering brothers is almost zero, or a "let us pray for those who suffer". Reactions in defense of Christians seem conditioned so as not to create political conflicts.

Christ did not come for politics; He came to teach us the True Way to the Father.

Let us read Matthew 24: 6-13:

"You will hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not alarmed, for these things must happen, but it will not yet be the end. Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; there will be famines and earthquakes from place to place. All these are the beginning of the labor pains. Then they will hand you over to persecution, and they will kill you. You will be hated by all nations because of my name. And then many will be led into sin; they will betray and hate one another. Many false prophets will arise and deceive many; and because of the

increase of evildoing, the love of many will grow cold. But the one who perseveres to the end will be saved."

Brothers, let us consider that persecution is spreading, in this instant we see it on the news and in our countries towards churches and images and see the desecration against the Blessed Sacrament, which is a very grave sin. From this to acting against the physical person, is only a matter of an instant.

Brothers, we must not forget that we they can take our lives, but nobody can take Christ from us.

Let us not forget that we are called to be the light of the world and the salt of the Earth ...

Let us not forget that the joy of the Holy Spirit remains in us to be an example of Christ who strengthens us.

We must know the Divine Love in depth for each one of us. The glory of the Kingdom is reserved for those who remain faithful.

**WE ARE NOT CHILDREN ABANDONED TO OUR FATE, CHRIST AND OUR MOTHER REMAIN WITH US,
LET US SILENCE THE BUSTLE OF THE WORLD AND LISTEN TO THEM WITHIN US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 17, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MOTHERHOOD EMBRACES EVERYONE...
MY PROTECTION REMAINS OVER EACH HUMAN BEING.**

You are My children, whom I received at the foot of My Son's Cross and, as My children, I care for you in every instant and intercede for all in equal measure.

Beloved People of My Son:

**DO NOT SKIMP EFFORTS TO REMAIN UNITED...
UNITY IS FUNDAMENTAL FOR YOU IN THIS PRECISE MOMENT, AND ITS PROTECTION
TRANSCENDS THE PHYSICAL AND IS AT ONCE ALSO SPIRITUAL.**

I announced to you the instants that would come... **THESE ARE THOSE INSTANTS!** And I called you to Unity, to that unity which in this instant is very important and necessary for every man, for all as brothers and sisters and lovers of the Heavenly Father, of My Son and of the Holy Spirit.

The way in which violence has increased throughout Humanity is not new for you, My children. The Paternal House has already been alerting you constantly about this lamentable fact. In My Apparitions I explained to you what this violence would consist of: that evil would take as prelude the global apparition of the antichrist as the only leader of Humanity.

Heaven warned you that you were at war, since this war was presenting itself unlike previous models of other wars throughout History. This Third World War consists of a scale of violence of different forms, within which men will reach unthinkable extremes for human thought. The most powerful nations will use protests and states of global turmoil to seize power with greater force. Millions of My children will be mutilated, persecuted and violated in every aspect, and they will be killed. Temples will be pillaged. Already, some temples are desecrated with worldly and satanic spectacles.

YOU KNOW THAT FIDELITY IS EXPRESSED NOT ONLY WITH WORDS BUT IN ACTION.

IN EVERY ACTION YOU CARRY OUT, IT IS EVIDENT IF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF MY SON, IF YOU ARE LUKEWARM OR IF YOU BELONG TO THE DARKNESS.

This instant is the one in which a thermometer has been placed before each one of you, the thermometer that measures My children by their words, their witness and their actions: that is how they will know and recognize you... If you belong to My Son you must keep Peace in your hearts, since you have the knowledge and certainty that this instant is one of trial for everyone and evil attacks you to bring out the worst in you: the least Christian reactions, so that you give ill witness to the Faith you profess to My Son Jesus Christ and to the love you have for Me as a Mother.

THE TRUST IN MY SON'S WORD IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT, MORE THAN IN OTHERS:

Some will be tested in stealthiness...

Others will be tested in patience...

Others will be the wall of prayer, not only born of Faith and of the heart but of prayer put into practice, so that they are witnesses of true love to the Divine Will, calling their brothers and sisters to conversion...

Others of My Children will be tested in trust, in charity, in hope...

AND THE MAJORITY OF THOSE TESTS LEAD TO ONE: TRUE UNITY IN FRATERNITY.

My children, whoever thinks too much about the future is led to despair due to the evil that surrounds all of Humanity and remains attentive to souls so as to attack them...

Whoever lets himself or herself be carried away by the moment of trial will be led to act by evil, as he or she has never before acted...

WHOEVER OVERCOMES THE TRIAL WITH FAITH AND LOVE IS FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE TRIAL WILL BE THE GREAT BLESSING OF HIS OR HER LIFE.

Children, who dares to say that a trial will not appear on the path of the true children of My Son at the most unexpected instant?

WHOEVER IS TESTED, IS TESTED BECAUSE HE OR SHE IS ON THE RIGHT PATH, WHOEVER IS NEVER TESTED SHOULD WORRY AND SINCERELY LOOK AROUND -- UPON WHAT PATH IS HE OR SHE WALKING?

Welcome the trial with Love, Patience, Charity and Faith. Love will make the trial less heavy; Patience will give you peace and security, leading you to offer up whatever comes for your brothers and sisters who suffer throughout the Earth. Charity will lead you to trust in My Son. The greatest thing about a Christian is the love he or she has for God and for neighbor, knowing that in one way or another, the brother or sister beside him or her, can offer aid. Faith gives you the certainty you have been chosen to be faithful children of My Son and because of that, you are tested.

People of My Son, children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE SACROSANCT TRINITY HAS CONVOKED GROUPS OF YOUNG PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD SO THAT THESE YOUNG PEOPLE MAY BE A SUPPORT FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO NEED IT IN THIS INSTANT, SO THEY ATTRACT WITH LOVE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE WHO MUST JOIN THIS VERY CALL, BUT DUE TO THE LACK OF A SINGLE ACT OF LOVE, THEY REMAIN OUTSIDE. These young people will be the ones to accompany this Mother being the support of their brothers and sisters, even of those older in age. These young people will be an example of living in My Son's Will and are the ones who will accompany the Angel of Peace, so that the mission that the Paternal House has given that Child will be fulfilled, and He will help My Son's People in the instants of greater tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BE CHARITY, CHARITY IS MATURITY AND MATURITY IS A SIGN OF FAITH, UNDERSTANDING, EDUCATION, RESPECT TOWARDS MY SON, TOWARDS ONESELF AND TOWARDS ONE'S NEIGHBOR. Charity is proof of a soul who has matured and this is what each of My children must maintain at hand in every instant. Give aid to your neighbor, be untiring servants of others.

CHILDREN, REMAIN VIGILANT IN REGARDS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR: DO NOT GIVE INSULT, DO NOT SLANDER, DO NOT BE AVARICIOUS, DO NOT REPROACH THE PAST. ALL HAVE THE SAME OPPORTUNITY TO AMEND THEIR PATH. Be Love in every instant without faltering, because whoever loses Love can get ahead of himself or herself and be overcome by rage, which is an important weapon for satan, since it has different forms, among them poison that wounds and causes one and one's brothers and sisters to bleed out. Rage is the great evil of this instant for My Son's People. Whoever lives under the power of anger, cedes territory over to satan each instant, and satan makes that person more vulnerable every instant, conditioning the person until satan takes that person for himself.

PEACE IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE HUMAN SPIRIT, EVEN IN THE MIDST OF A STORM. You will know of brothers or sisters who in a moment of folly will lose their life by themselves. These children of Mine cause Me great pain; as a Mother I do not want to lose them. **That is why I invite you to pray for one another in every instant, so that you minister to one another and protect one another.**

You will encounter different paths, but you, who have remained faithful, must double your good actions, good works, so the merit is greater and overcoming temptation is greater.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, there is no manual that exists for the life of a christian, not one I can give you as a Mother. You would have to wait for Me to describe to you each and every one of the events and the unexpected of each one of you in particular, and this as a Mother I would not detail.

THERE EXISTS ONLY ONE MANUAL FOR THE LIFE OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN: THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW. Whether they appeal to you or not, they are the Manual of the life of a true christian, they were, are and will be, without leaving out the Beatitudes, the Works of Mercy, the Sacraments and the adoration of the Eucharist. Each one of you is a Temple of the Holy Spirit, and satan's wiles should not enter into the temples, not in any aspect or under any form.

KNOW MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS, and after putting them into practice say to Me: "Mother, I am a child of Your Son." Before that, do not assure it lightly.

KNOW MY SON, YES, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU, SO THAT YOU MAY BE TRUE, but getting to know Him you must put that knowing Him into practice, for knowledge without due praxis is worth absolutely nothing. It would be like a gardener who planted a variety of all the most beautiful roses, fertilized them constantly, possessed all the knowledge of cultivation, of plagues, of the smallest signs of plagues that could attack them--but if this gardener does not give his love to the roses, the ingredient that will distinguish them and make them special would always be lacking.

If a person possesses everything he or she desires and considers to be necessary for his or her life, knows about what they will ask him or her, is prominent and knowledgeable about all ideologies, sciences, arts, music, mathematics, is a prominent historian of the Universes, but if he or she does not have Love to overcome himself or herself and also his or her ego, he or she will succumb before the lack of knowledge of what is most important: Love and the development of this precious Gift in himself or herself and will not be able to recognize it in his or her brothers and sisters.

Beloved People of My Son:

I MUST CONFIDE IN YOU AS A MOTHER THAT YOU MUST REMAIN ALERT; EVIL'S VISION IS TO DRAG WITH IT THE GREATEST NUMBER OF SOULS AND THOSE SOULS ARE THE SOULS OF EACH ONE OF YOU, NOT OTHER SOULS. EVIL WANTS THAT BOUNTY, THE ONE OF THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO BATTLE CONSTANTLY TO CONTINUE TO BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON.

In this battle arise disagreements, uprisings, threats, persecutions and the acts taken to reality; this war is based on threats, acts of violence, cruelty and of the reality of man against man himself.

Beloved People of My Son and of My Immaculate Heart:

Revolts are poisoning peoples; it is a plague that goes from people to people. Evil moves in the emotion instability of man, in which evil is an expert in the one who lacks faith. You will hear of calamities, in place after place. Each instant there will be a seizure in some country, it will seem unending. Due to evil needing to keep man's mind immersed in violence and to guide the nations and people in constant uncertainty, so as to cause fear in this instant in which the birth of evil has

come to light, which is terrorism and it will continue to carry suffering to all of Humanity and it will not tire of doing so.

**AS A MOTHER I WARN YOU, CHILDREN, TRUST IN MY SON'S PROTECTION,
IN MY PROTECTION AND BE CAUTIOUS AND ASTUTE.**

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, pain will be a mark on the heart and mind of this beloved People.

Pray, My children, pray for Paris, England, Spain, Italy, Portugal, Germany, the United States, the Middle East, Venezuela, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Japan, China, Nigeria and Russia. Evil has become entrenched in a special way in these nations.

Pray My children, for Italy, it will be in the midst of the light that the hand of evil will come. Suffering comes from the depths of the earth; two great volcanoes which I have already mentioned, are about to become active and are a great danger for My children.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States. When the strong eagle dabbled with other countries, it gained enemies. In this instant those who consider themselves enemies can be found within and will be a great lament for this nation. Nature will scourge them without ceasing. This nation will be mentioned for the great trial it will live in its system of government.

Pray My children, the waters of the sea will invade the land without cause and inactive volcanoes will become strongly active.

Children, in every home there must exist spirituality, peace, harmony, understanding and you must have the Sacred Scriptures, but not to decorate your home. Have Sacramentals, receive My Son in the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary. In every home there must exist true union with My Son and the constant praxis of the true child of My Son: the Law of Love.

BE CHILDREN AWARE OF THE INSTANT. There are children who did not recognize the instant in which Humanity moves, but they are recognizing it now, just like it was announced by the Sacrosanct Trinity.

BE PEOPLE WHO CARRY OUT AND NOT ONLY READ THIS WORD THAT HEAVEN UNVEILS TO YOU IN ADVANCE IN THESE CALLS, BUT ABOVE ALL, BE PEOPLE WHO FULLFILL GOD'S WILL.

My Son's Church needs the prayer of its members; evil has entered it with force but covertly. You are the Mystical Body. Recognize that that Mystical Body simultaneously has cancer and must be healed.

**CHILDREN, TRIALS PASS...
MY SON LEADS YOU TO LIVE IN INNER PEACE, HE GIVES YOU WHAT YOU NEED BECAUSE HE
LOVES YOU.**

People of My Son, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT DOUBT IN CALLING ME, I AM MOTHER OF ALL MANKIND. WHEN YOU ENTER INTO DARKNESS PROVOKED BY MAN, DO NOT FEAR. THE LIGHT OF YOUR SOULS WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU.

You, My children, are the peace guided by the Holy Spirit that will keep your brothers and sisters standing.

I see in every town some souls who call Me and I come quickly to fill them with Love so that they remain in Faith. I see more souls in the towns who call Me and I go to them to give them My Hand and guide them. I see souls that grow every instant and My Son is pleased by the response to His Requests, and I come to give them My Hand to guide them. I see groups of children, that as in the cenacle, receive Heaven's Word with special love.

BELOVED CHILDREN, EACH ONE OF YOU IS A REFUGE FOR MY SON, FOR ME AND FOR YOURSELF. You must know places of refuge exist where you can protect yourselves in the instant I point out to you, created by some of My children. Some places of refuge are large to accommodate many of you, others are not so large and others are familial places of refuge. You must not enter in search of these, or feel bad because you do not form part of a group conformed for this aim of protection. You possess the protection within you by working and acting like My Son works and acts.

Your homes are permanent places of refuge for Our Hearts if in them Divine Love dwells, if you are messengers of Peace and fruits of Unity and Fraternity, being witnesses and testimony of Faith, of Hope and of Love for your neighbor, remaining in a state of grace or in permanent vigil to ensure you come to possess this state of Grace, not only for you but so that you are able to give yourselves to others in a single Heart: that of My Son, which will not allow you to make discriminations.

**MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE ALREADY VICTORIOUS AND WITH THE ANGELS, COMPANIONS ON THE JOURNEY AND BLESSED, PROCLAIM THE GLORY OF GOD FOR EVER AND EVER.
AMEN.**

I love you, My children. Carry your scapulars with you. I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

United in the Sacred Hearts, let us continue on Earth, with faith in Divine Help.

Not everything our Mother expresses to us is encouraging, but we, children of the Most High, continue working in every instant to be worthy of Divine Mercy.

Man has freedom; this is a great Gift God has given man. Among the components of this Gift, we can cite that freedom is taken by man to judge, analyze, understand what he wants to interpret, according to his state. Man reasons, and this is good; he thinks and this is good, as long as we are what our Mother tells us: every work or action must be governed by the Will of God, otherwise, it would be another whim with which man buffets himself and his neighbor.

We must maintain clarity in our daily life; not everything that is desired is the Will of God and a great part of what man comes to put into effect in his life is a fruit of his free will. That is why our conscience must lead us to live in constant vigilance so as not to decline and cede the reigns to our human ego that has not been purified in God's Will.

Evil fights with all its strength, but greater are the Gifts that the children of God possess when we are ground that is prepared and fertile for planting.

Let us remain in the Divine Hands, on the lap of Our Blessed Mother and let us ask for the intercession of the Saints and give thanks for the prayers of our brothers and sisters. All help is infinitely good for us, and all that is good we need.

Every area in which a person is lacking is replaced by the Holy Spirit, when the person asks for it. **EVERYTHING RESTS ON MAN BEING WILLING TO OPEN HIMSELF UP TO DIVINE LOVE, ON BEING WILLING TO RECEIVE WHAT THE DIVINE WILL HAS ARRANGED FOR HIM.**

This generation will be purified in the crucible like wax before fire due to man having supplanted God. Man wants to possess God's creative power and humanity distanced itself from the Sacrosanct Trinity. From that instant all the tragedy for Humanity began.

We have no turning back, but we do have the Great Divine Mercy to guide us and keep us in the constant effort to save our soul and attain Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 24, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you and as the Mother that I am of Humanity, you remain in My Heart. May the heart of the one who lives in continual search of conversion not be troubled.

THE PASSAGE TOWARDS MY SON IS A WAY OF TRIALS. HOWEVER, EACH TRIAL IS A BLESSING WITHOUT WHICH YOU WOULD NOT GROW INCREASINGLY QUICKLY AS YOU SHOULD GROW IN THIS INSTANT, IN WHICH THE PEOPLE OF MY SON MUST KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WORD IN SACRED SCRIPTURE.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity finds itself in confusion; you ask one another what to believe and in what to believe. This way of working and acting is not in accordance with the Divine Will set out in the Law of God: in the Commandments, which are non-transferable, unchangeable and inalterable. They are the Eternal Will of the Father in order that His children do not enter into confusion and clearly remain within Love, fulfillment and practice, obeying the Divine Will.

You, whom I love, you My children, I call you to remain steadfast and unmovable. Your brothers need testimonies that motivate them to continue in the pursuit of saying yes to God without faltering, without tiring, without setting aside commitment to neighbor and to each person individually.

I had mentioned to you that uncertainty would be the nightmare of the People of My Son, and thus you are living it. Terrorist acts are occurring with greater frequency, the aim is to frighten, to create chaos and to lead man to impatience and bewilderment. **I ASK YOU TO NOT DOUBT, BUT TO STRENGTHEN YOUR FAITH IN EACH EXPLANATION OF THIS WORD OF MY SON.**

Whom is evil pursuing? The innocent, the poor children of this Mother, but above all it is pursuing young people in order to take them to form part of this terror that is expanding everywhere, without any fear or amend hesitation. How I grieve over these works and acts!

The devil seeks My children in order to make them fall and so that they abandon My Son, transgress the Law of God and be those who interrupt the fraternity that My Son asks of you and has entrusted to each person, in order that in complete fraternity you might progress in Love , Charity, Hope and Faith.

For the one who is not Love it is difficult to walk. Continue receiving My Son in the Holy Eucharist. Discover the Divine Presence in every instant of life, in all creation, so that, in being aware of it, you at the same time be tireless seekers of the Truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are aware that the smoke of Satan has invaded the Church of My Son and that evil therefore rejoices in shaking those who are Mine, threatening the Faith of My Son's People.

THE DIVINE WORD IS ONE: YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS, IT IS AND WILL BE. The threats of ideologies and sects towards the Church of My Son have become reality. From within the Church itself they attack it, oppress it and distort the true Divine Word in order that chaos spread and the faithful depart from the Church that My Son instituted.

THERE IS DIVISION AND THE CHURCH OF MY SON WILL BE STRONGLY SHAKEN TO ITS FOUNDATIONS. Some of My Priests have set aside the true Teaching to My Son's People, in this instant serving interests foreign to the Divine Will. Freemasonry has strongly influenced the faithful

People, it has given them conditional teaching regarding the true Faith and for this reason the weak Faith of My children is like a weathervane in the wind, and even doubts what it believes.

MAN HAS NOT SUCCEEDED IN CONQUERING HIS EGO, ALLOWING PRIDE AND THE LOVE OF SELF TO BEND HIM SO AS TO OPT FOR WHAT IS IMPROPER AND SINFUL, GRAVELY OFFENDING THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

CHILDREN, INSIST ON CRUSHING THE HUMAN EGO WITH DIVINE LOVE IN ORDER THAT IT DOES NOT RESIST. Do not forget that love conquers all and remains in constant evolution, because from every act or work it receives the equivalent of these acts and works for the good or ill of the human creature.

BE THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL IN EVERY INSTANT, BE TRUE TESTIMONIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE THAT DWELLS IN YOU, DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE NOT EMPTY CREATURES, BUT THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT RESIDES IN EACH ONE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The instant, that is no instant, is God's time in which every revelation is being fulfilled. Live in peace and do not despair or become anxious. Faith in the Love and Mercy of My Son for you must be greater, and do not despair. In every instant actions must sum up this testimony of true Christians before your brothers and in secret. In this way, the waiting is not feared as much, nor will Divine Justice lead you to despair, as you are a reflection of the acting and working of the true child of My Son.

The human will should overcome every attack in order forcefully to say 'No!' to what can cause it to be separated from the Divine and to depart from Eternal Happiness.

Pray children, pray for France, it suffers without respite, pray for this nation.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers at the welcome they give to the devil. That same devil is pursuing it, in order that it falter and not invoke God. Suffering will be caused by minds disturbed by evil, and Nature will make it suffer.

Pray for Germany, an event will shake it.

Pray for Brazil, pray. In instants terror will invade this land.

Pray My children, in this instant of agitation, despair and lack of love for God in which Humanity is living, give way to evil's dominion over men. The way of acting is not consistent with a man who is a child of God. Humanity does not see evil in anything: wrong is right and what is right is

old-fashioned. This is the ruse of satan that you do not wish to recognize, and which leads you towards the eternal fire, if you do not repent and convert.

War will be recognized as such and those who struggle for world supremacy do not delay.
Humanity will be taken by surprise in the midst of fear.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE DEMON URGES MAN TO SURRENDER TO HIM, MISUSED TECHNOLOGY CONTINUES TO ENSNARE THE MINDS OF CHILDREN AND YOUTH. Innovations are not innovations, the games they practise are traps of satan. Do not accept these traps of evil, do not be introduced into the new games, these are traps that lead you to be involved with evil.

STOP MANIPULATIVE TECHNOLOGY THAT LIES IN WAIT FOR AND RUINS CHILDREN AND YOUTH IN ORDER TO STEAL THEIR SOUL!

Children, these instants are strong instants. At the same time the child of God knows that he will not be defeated if he remains on the right path.

I protect you as a Mother who loves Her children, do not fall away.

Nature is altered in the extreme.

Be those who adore My Son, and with the Love of My Son, spread blessings to all Creation.

I love you all, I bless you. I kiss your hearts so that you continue onwards, without faltering.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON DO NOT WALK ALONE, BUT UNDER THE SHELTER OF YOUR GOD.

In every instant lift up this request:

In instants of spiritual plenitude:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In every instant of unity:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In every instant of loneliness:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In every trial:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In Faith, Hope and Charity:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In blessing your family:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

In trial and agony:

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, be my strength and that of my brothers.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

Our Mother calls us to total conversion.

She details the events that we are going to face, that cannot be put aside.

But above all, every Word of our Mother calls us to go beyond the events.

It is a constant reinforcement of Faith, with the practice of the Divine Word that is written, but not deepened in order to be brought to life.

"SAVING THE SOUL": for some this phrase means nothing or little, but it is so deep, because man encloses the soul in himself.

It is therefore necessary that each person be successful in throwing a bridge between the creature and his Creator in order for the soul to tend more towards God.

We are free, but we will find true freedom in doing and living in the good, but this is not achieved if is not with the grace of the Illumination of the Holy Spirit, in order that the evil that stays in the mind, thought and memory be overcome and that the heart be wholly for the good and the creature "ALL OF GOD".

Let us pray that our God free the soul of every person, free it from the bondage of sin, because of wanting to hear what is desirable, not the truth of work and personal action.

Let us discover God in prayer, but not in that where we ourselves talk, but in that prayer in which we allow God to speak to us, in order to hear what Christ or our Mother truly have to say to us.

Let us remain attentive to what is happening and discover evil in subtlety, in the little things from where it attacks the Mystical Body.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
JULY 29, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

ALL ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, "ALL", EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIM.

Those who flee from God swim against the current of their own existence. God knows everything that man wants, He knows it in advance: "**BY THE HANDS OF GOD MAN WAS FORMED**".

**TIME IS: THE WORK OF GOD'S HANDS AND EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED IN HIS TIME ...
NOT IN THAT WHICH THE MAN WANTS TO IMPOSE.**

You, My children, know that far from the Father you are heading for an ignominious death, you head towards failure, you go against the established Order, you go in search of what misused free will shall give you, shall facilitate for you. Who facilitates man using his free will against what the Father has established? Satan.

It is in this instant when man does not see the alignment he maintains with sin and hands himself over to evil, establishing a pact with sin, which takes human freedom and invades it, dominates it, maintaining supremacy over man.

Evil, therefore, is what orders and maintains power over the will of man, provoking in man the awakening of base instincts ensuing from the calamity that emerges from the misuse of human freedom, which has led the soul to find itself at the great crossroads facing sin that oppresses it and does not allow it to regain unity with the Most Holy Trinity.

MY SON DIES ON THE CROSS IN ORDER THAT MAN, LOST AND DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, BE RESURRECTED TO THE NEW LIFE OF UNION WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY. This has been forgotten by a great number of My children, who neglect the fact that each sin is alienating them even from

their own selves. You are not a unity of Divine Love, but a unity that rebels against what God's Law has established for the straight walk of His children. Man walks against Unity.

A GREAT PART OF HUMANITY MOVES IN THE INTERESTS OF FASHION, OF A PURPOSE THAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL. YOU GO LIKE ZOMBIES TOWARDS THAT WHICH IS NOT THE FINAL END OF MAN, WHICH, AS CHILDREN OF GOD, IS ATTAINING ETERNAL LIFE.

The devil has succeeded in making evil and discord enter the Church of My Son. The aim of the devil is to divide the Church of My Son, to fracture it in order to facilitate its possession of the Church and lead it to schism.

FOR MY CHILDREN, THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT FOR STAYING AWAKE, THE INSTANT OF KNOWLEDGE, OF ABSOLUTE FAITH, OF UNCONDITIONAL LOVE TOWARDS THE MOST HOLY TRINITY. In this instant the lukewarm find themselves in grave danger.

You must know and accept a reality, My children: **UNITY IS FRACTURED, YOU CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BUT YOU FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER.**

The devil has divided without man offering resistance, without recognizing that this is the great work of evil: dividing the People of God and introducing the deadly poison even among some Cardinals, Bishops and Priests in order that the poison not be so evident.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, some of My Priests have taken the Celebration of the Eucharist as a routine, and Transubstantiation has been forgotten, making My Son present in the Eucharist out of love for those who receive Him with Faith.

My children:

YOU SHOULD NOT FORGET THAT IF YOU RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON WITHOUT HAVING REPENTED OF SINS COMMITTED AND A FIRM INTENTION OF MAKING AMENDS, EACH COMMUNION OUTSIDE THE STATE OF GRACE CAUSES YOUR OWN CONDEMNATION.

Evil possesses cunning and knows the weakness of every human creature, standing in man's way in order to defeat him.

The proud man does not listen to the Voice of Heaven that time and time again announces to him the dangers in which he finds himself ...

The one who is proud is puffed up and listens to nothing but what he or she wants ...

The one who is proud blames his/her brothers in order to hide his/her conceit ...

The one who is proud argues at all times ...

I HAVE MENTIONED THIS, BECAUSE SOME OF YOU LIVE BEING PROUD AND DO NOT ACCEPT IT, YOU REMAIN PUFFED UP AND DO NOT ACCEPT IT, YOU SPEND YOUR LIVES FEEDING YOURSELVES WITH SCIENCE, BUT WITHOUT GOD.

THIS IS THE SCIENCE OF EVIL: SCIENCE WITHOUT LOVE, SCIENCE WITHOUT CHARITY, SCIENCE WITHOUT HUMILITY AND WITHOUT JUSTICE. SCIENCE WITHOUT GOD IS SCIENCE OF EVIL.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

In this instant, you who are overcoming the setbacks of every instant will find strength in the Eucharist, in union with My Son, in fulfilling God's Law, in Works of Mercy and progressing in the fulfillment of the Divine Will.

You must strive to be that New People who find their support in My Son, in the ardent desire for Unity. You must walk so as to bring fulfillment to the Will of My Son, being those new men who love My Son and are disposed to be fulfillers and lovers of the Divine Will.

In this instant, humanity has taken its course: some walk towards Divine Truth and other wound the Sacred Heart of My Son, rushing thirstily towards sin and its novelties. For want of this awakening of man regarding sin, as this accompanies man, is that the tentacles of evil continually appear with novelties in order for man to be lost. The devil needs to steal man's time so that he does not react, keeps his mind occupied by an imaginary life and so that he does not hear the call of My Son.

My children: I received you at the foot of the Cross of My Son, and as Mother I must warn you.

THE GAMES THAT YOU ARE USING AT THIS INSTANT THROUGH THE TECHNOLOGY THAT YOU CONTINUALLY CARRY IN YOUR HAND MAKE YOU ROBOTS, TAKE YOU AWAY FROM REALITY AND ABSORB YOUR INTEREST TO THE POINT OF CAUSING YOU TO BE THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DEVIL'S DESIRES.

There is no Unity; the Gift of Speech has been lost. Each one of My children has constructed their own world, without love for neighbor, but only for himself; daily living is that of one more film that you transmit to all those you want, without considering the consequences.

The man of this generation falls into the abyss of contempt for freedom and has immersed himself in debauchery in every respect. Children, this is the product of evil, this is what evil desires in order that those who are followers of evil do not stop and carry out all its work and action upon you, who expose yourselves gratuitously.

I deeply grieve for what adult man has brought childhood to, opening up for it the way of unbridled sex, sexual deviation, of seeing what is immoral as being natural, of taking that which is the great drawing near to evil as being a part of life

Pray, My children, pray for the Church of My Son, schism is approaching by leaps and bounds, confusion spreads and the devil is taking advantage of this instant.

Pray, My children, pray for Romania, it will be overcome with pain, Nature will shake it and water will flood it.

Pray, My children, evil is moving upon the nations, seizing the darkness in order to prepare its actions. Suffering is evil's goal. Terrorism lives by nourishing itself at each instant on the product of its action.

Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, its soil attracts pain.

Pray My children, chaos becomes one with the United States that has lost its peace.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

LOVE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, PENETRATE INTO THE DIVINE LOVE AND FIND THE FLAVOUR OF THE GOOD IN FULFILLING THE DIVINE WILL.

Humanity receives the evil actions of terrorism with distress. This tentacle of the devil is reinforced by those who suffer from the voluntary absence of My Son in their lives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I CALL YOU TO CONVERSION: CRY OUT FOR THE WISDOM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN YOU, CRY OUT FOR THE GIFT OF DISCERNMENT FACED BY NEW INFORMATION THAT WILL LEAD YOU INTO CONFUSION.

Children, Charity is disappearing; you draw Charity towards Humanity and infect it with it.

It is not only calamities that should keep you on alert, but staying on the Way of My Son and in the reciprocal fulfillment of Divine Love.

WARN YOUR BROTHERS ABOUT THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING. Some will believe, others will reject you. Do not give up, but continue warning your brothers in order that they return to the path of the Gospel.

My children should not expect the organizations assigned for the protection of the Earth to alert you to the truth about the threats approaching from the Universe. Earth is threatened from space by an asteroid. Do not strive to save the body but the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

UNDERSTAND THAT THE GOAL OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS LIVING ETERNAL LIFE.

I protect you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters:

Man as part of humanity is not managing to penetrate the reality of this instant ...

Man is disposing himself voluntarily or involuntarily for a definitive change. If the human will, had kept up this quest for the Divine Will, the changes facing Humanity would take a different form. But man intensified a rebellion against God's Law, against unity with his Creator, when science interfered with the creation of life.

At the same time, public contempt for life began publicly on a large scale, and in various countries abortion law was passed. Perhaps we shudder on reading of the slaughter of innocents on the part of Herod when he sought to take the life of the Infant Jesus. In this instant there is a silent pandemic: abortion, where millions of children are aborted every minute, whereby man repeats that act of Herod on a large scale in this instant.

By science achieving and reaching in creating life, it has given man , a sort of "we do not depend on God" with this man's rebellion towards God increases in every instant, and the devil has taken advantaged of this in order to entice man into distancing himself from His Creator and living without God.

Embracing a negative science which generates sin, Humanity has entered a very dangerous spiritual territory, as, just as he ascends in the quest to maintain unity with God, so too man descends when he decides to unite himself with the devil.

This act of unity with the devil results in man's action against God and acceptance of the control of his works and acts on the part of evil. The choice of millions of human beings who worship the devil in front of large statues in some countries of the world is very serious, more than serious, abominable. And in those [countries] that have not erected statues, satanic groups ask the devil to remain on Earth, prior to the establishment of the reign of the antichrist.

What is man without God? A machine generating evil...

Brothers:

WE ARE FACING A REAL CHANGE, WHERE THE FORCES OF CREATION ATTACK MAN, FOOLISH AND STUBBORN, WHO HAS BROKEN THIS UNITY WITH HIS CREATOR.

Humanity with its works and acts in total disjunction with Divine Working and Acting is viewed, as Christ and our Mother have mentioned, as an enemy of Creation which it has destroyed, an enemy of life, an ally of evil and therefore, a generator of violence, contrary to the **PEACE, UNITY, CHARITY, FAITH AND LOVE TO WHICH IT HAS BEEN CALLED FROM THE INSTANT OF CREATION.**

Therefore, in the midst of the current chaos, where the hypothesis that some are selling to man in this instant is that evil does not exist, nor hell, nor the devil, the strong mystical experiences of great Saints and even Church Fathers are rejected, who were led by Christ and Our Mother to see and to live this spiritual reality that is denied: the existence of the devil, of evil and of hell.

The People of God must spread and diffuse the Explanation of God's Word in order to save a soul, a soul that for God is the greatest thing.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 1, 2016**

My Beloved People:

My children, receive My Blessing.

MY LOVE AND MERCY DO NOT DECREASE BEFORE THE SLIGHTS THAT MAN UTTERS AGAINST ME.

I call you to repentance and conversion. My Love and Mercy do not decrease; at the same time My Justice remains present.

My Beloved People:

YOU HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THIS INSTANT, YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW IT IN SACRED SCRIPTURE. Men will revolt against My Love and will come to mock Me and everything that reminds them of the Love of Our Trinity, above all of the Redemption of humankind. And this revolt is occurring at this instant, so this is the instant referred to in Sacred Scripture.

You have forgotten the suffering of those disobedient children who, of their complete free will, handed themselves over to punishment for their sins. Punishment, the fruit of their constant sins, ignoring the Warnings of Our Trinity.

CONCUPISCENCE RULES; EVERYTHING THAT IS AFFIRMED BY SACRED SCRIPTURE AND OF WHICH MY MOTHER HAS FOREWARNED YOU IN HER APPEALS, IS IGNORED AND SCORNE SO THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT FEAR. This is not My Will, although, not all who claim to spread My Word are genuine, My instruments are criticized harshly when I or My Mother warn you and explain to you what you are living and what you will live in expiation. Man perished with the Flood, and a with new deluge of fire the wicked will perish.

This generation would have to remain united to Me so that the errors of the previous generation would not be repeated. This has not happened. Past errors, offenses and sins have multiplied everywhere; offenses are greater, as are the inventions of sin.

**THE DEVIL IS DEMONSTRATING HIS CUNNING AT THIS INSTANT, MORE SO THAN IN PREVIOUS INSTANTS ...
SATAN MAINTAINS THIS INSTANT AS HIS GOAL, AS THE FINAL INSTANT FOR SPREADING HIS EVIL AND MAKING IT GROW IN MEN.**

A great number of My children claim to love Me and pretend to do so, persecuting My faithful

children in secret, sowing discord so that unity cannot bring My People close into one peacemaking consensus.

The demolisher of Humanity finds ground prepared upon which to be well-received: sin has increased, and the power of evil over man goes as far as man, with his free will, allows it to go, before a Grace diminished by man's constant refusal of Salvation.

In the depths of their being, every one of My children maintains the recognition that I Am the Truth, but they refuse to recognize Me. I do not command man to act outside of his possibilities; I do not call you to be as you cannot be. Those who do not act rightly, do so not because they cannot act rightly, but because the world and the flesh have become entrenched in them and are stronger than their own will and good intentions.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IT IS URGENT FOR YOU TO TAKE MY APPEALS
AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER WITH GREAT SERIOUSNESS.**

THE INSTANT IS NOT AN INSTANT... WHAT MUST BE FULFILLED HAS BEEN REVEALED TO YOU AND IS BEING FULFILLED. WAKE UP! Do not be among those who go on as if evil did not contribute to the suffering of this generation that suffers, that suffers and will suffer the unthinkable.

At this time, the interests of the leaders of powerful nations are centered on their own personal interests. Therefore, the suffering of man will be continuous until the antichrist is defeated.

**MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE THEMSELVES SPIRITUALLY,
ASCEND AND STAY UNITED TO MY HOLY SPIRIT SO THEY DO NOT ERR.**

Man's thinking has not expanded, rather it has been limited spiritually and has been limited more in this instant, so he does not react to My Appeals and continues surrendering to evil. My calling you to transcend, to be mainly spiritual applying My Teachings and Commands in all your works and deeds, is described as being "out of the bounds" of which I can direct My People, and therefore those who think themselves learned, describe you as followers of the so-called new age.

**YES, CHILDREN, I WANT YOU TO COMPLY WITH MY REQUESTS, I WANT A NEW MAN, RENEWED,
WHO THINKS AND KNOWS ME FULLY, OPEN TO HEARING MY HOLY SPIRIT, SINCE I HAVE NOT
RESERVED HOLINESS FOR SOME BUT HAVE IT AVAILABLE FOR ALL MY PEOPLE.**

Children, new ideological currents want to limit you with the goal of keeping you in the traps that satan places before you, hindering you with incorrect definitions of a false religiosity, from being more spiritual and less worldly. The spiritual man is not the one who stays far from the world, but the one who is not worldly and whose life is a testimony of My Love present in the fulfilling of what Our Divine Will has commanded of you.

**YOU RECEIVE GREATER DIRECTION FROM OUR HOUSE DUE TO THE PROXIMITY OF GREAT EVENTS,
BUT DO NOT TRUST THOSE WHO DO NOT REAFFIRM SACRED SCRIPTURE TO YOU,** because there is no man on Earth who possesses the Truth of Our Trinity. Man cannot attain absolute Truth, for it is above the human spirit.

My People, how many falsehoods are being communicated to you! World power is on the shoulders

of great contenders against Our Truth. That power is hiding what is coming to Humanity, what is in the Universe and will come to impact the Earth.

Much of science is willingly muzzled and at the service of the powerful. Human power over man is more important for those who govern the great powers than the very safety of human life throughout the planet.

They refuse the loving Legacy of My Mother and My Warnings so Humanity does not enter into panic, and thus they hide the soul's Salvation from man, hindering him from being primarily spiritual. They saturate man with science that is misused and bent on a technology that makes man a plaything under the dictatorship of satan, in order to create in man a false spiritual regeneration and growth of evil, with the intention that man be the one to break the unity with Our House and his brothers, seeing everyone who is at his side as an enemy.

My Beloved People:

WAKE UP BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! ...

Pray, My children, pray for the United States: misused technology has invaded homes, it has led them to feel supremacy over Humanity. In this instant, My Heart aches for this nation that will suffer due to the earth's shaking; the offenses against Our Trinity are innumerable; the devil takes control in that nation. Terror has been formed on its own soil and My children will suffer in broad daylight. Nature scourges it, the politics of this nation will be news.

Pray, My children, pray, communism progresses, underhanded in its falsehood. What has seemed good is not - on the contrary, it has dressed itself as a lamb in order to invade other territories and gain power.

Pray children, for Germany, it will weep before terror.

Pray for Russia, Nature scourges it.

Pray My children, in the world's great meeting sin reigns in all its forms. Pain looms forcefully.

Pray My children, the winds strike unexpectedly, the waters surprise man, the seas are not the same as in the past, deformed sea creatures are emerging.

Pray, the earth shakes. Pray for Chile, Japan, pray for the West Coast of the United States, pray for India.

My Beloved People, from Heaven you will see looming that which will make man tremble; fire is approaching without Humanity being aware. Selfishness will allow it.

**BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE, BE UNITY.
I PROTECT MY PEOPLE: YOU, MY CHILDREN.
I LOVE YOU AND PROTECT YOU, I KEEP GUARDING YOU, I AM KING AND LORD.**

I love you with Eternal Love. I bless you from My Sacred Heart.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

Christ calls us to reflect on the reality in which Humanity is living.

Man believes that he has control of his life, his family, his work and other aspects that directly concern him.

In this Appeal Christ makes it clear that in the world there is a power that has control of everything occurring in Humanity. The directives are issued from the dome of world power, and Humanity, under the control of other media, carries out the desires of this world power, hidden for the most part but present in all areas: social, political, economic, religious, moral, educational, in health organizations, etc.

Christ is clear and strong: man does not discern but merely follows what he is told or what catches his attention, without meditating, without discerning, because he has not been taught to use these spiritual graces that would save him so much suffering.

Technology is not used entirely for evil, but it is precisely misused science that reaches the masses, that is developed in order to individualize man so that he does not live in fraternity. Little by little Humanity has been blinded by all possible means, as part of the plan that this hidden power has drawn up which disposes of man at will.

We continue to see with greater emphasis the battle of evil against good, and at this instant it is regarded as a somewhat cultural event, or part of fashion, that leads man to respond without even thinking of whether he is responding consciously or not.

A planned amnesia has been created, which leads man to be indifferent to what is the Salvation of the soul, and to deny and not see evil until man becomes skeptical to the reality of being a child of God.

Every day we can inform ourselves about what is happening in the world: massacres, terrorism, fraud, the innocent dying of hunger, drugs, abortions, earthquakes, volcanoes active to a greater extent than in the past, the sea behaving unusually, deformation of the Divine Word, opposition against God and His faithful, the establishment of statues of satan, etc. And how does Humanity

react? Indifferently: evil is commonplace for man and what occurs, if it does not concern him directly, is not seen by him as such.

The strategy? Cancel out human conscience so that it might be disposed to accept the dominion of evil and then disposed to follow the antichrist.

Humanity lives in the midst of anger, and anger would not be born in man, if man did not despise peace. Thus consecutively with everything: evil is born from an imperfect good.

Christ has mentioned to me on repeated occasions that good desires that remain good desires, without becoming works for the common good, are an imperfect good, because they are not made concrete, they remain good intentions, not implemented in reality.

In this instant, Christ warns us about the dangers, not only related to the lack of consciousness and discernment in man, but the great dangers for all Humankind coming from space, which are not reported. This is how the power operates that gnaws away at society, at the mind, at the heart of man, at consciousness. It is the power that will take man by surprise: the ruthless antichrist, who is being reflected in acts of men against men.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT BE INDIFFERENT. THIS IS THE INSTANT TO BE RECONCILED WITH THE CREATOR AND TO RECOVER THAT HERITAGE OF SALVATION THAT CHRIST LEFT US. We know that we are not nor will we be abandoned; the Holy Trinity keeps Its Gaze on Its People, on all of us, Its children. Let us worship God in spirit and truth, and let us say to him: ABBA; FATHER!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 6, 2016**

Beloved children, My People:

MY BLESSING IS CONSTANT TOWARDS ALL MEN.

Mercy constantly emanates from My Hands that wishes to be received by those who need it. With pain, My Mercy returns to Me anew: there are few who accept it.

Humanity dismisses My Love and this has led humanity to have a heart that hardens more and more by the instant.

My children look at each other with contempt; the struggle of the great nations is a struggle that has taken shape in the hearts of the majority of their inhabitants.

In this instant, My People are viewed with contempt, My People of whom everyone who follows Me and wants to save their soul forms a part.

THE INSTANT OF SUFFERING ARRIVES, THE INSTANT THAT I DELAYED ... It comes inexorably to this generation to which so much has been revealed in all My Mother's Apparitions, and men do not recognize it willingly.

The foundations of the Earth will be shaken again and again. The water of the seas will emerge through the land, it will come to the surface and flood cities.

How much I have to mention, again and again! My People need to enter into the Revelations of My Mother in various beloved countries where She has revealed in advance what you are living and will live through in this instant.

My Beloved People:

**DO NOT KEEP MY LOVE FOR YOURSELVES OR THE KNOWLEDGE THAT YOU POSSESS,
DO NOT WITHHOLD FAITH OR BE LUKEWARM.**

**"I AM WHO I AM" *(Ex. 3:14)* AND I MAINTAIN MY LOVE AND PROTECTION OVER
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT DENY ME.**

Humanity celebrates and in the midst of the distraction appears the darkness of the man with a heart of stone. Impiety does not wait, disease and violence are displayed amidst the hubbub and the nations react without conscience.

The seas have been taken by the powerful as their property and the waters are contaminated with constant bombardments from nations wishing to intimidate other nations. Men have forgotten that the waters of the seas filter down into the depths of the Earth and that contamination is definitive.

Earth, given for man's subsistence and habitat, is at this instant indiscriminately contaminated by a Humanity without conscience that only wants to achieve its goals: **TO BE THE POWERFUL WHO DOMINATE THE WORLD.**

**DO NOT CONTINUE CONTAMINATING THE WATERS OF THE SEAS ...
THIS WATER INVADES THE LAND AND MY CHILDREN GROW SICK.**

At this instant, My beloved children, you find yourselves under a constant threat. Some are aware of this; others, deaf and blind to these Warnings, ignore them and have created their own Tower of Babel so as not to hear ME, and soon they will fall.

Beloved children, My beloved People, hearts vibrate with excitement caused by the propaganda of competition, thus succeeding in diverting your attention from the frightening truth that is approaching.

**MY CHILDREN ARE VENTURING INTO INNOVATIONS THAT TAKE THEM AWAY FROM ME;
CONFUSION HAS COME TO MY CHILDREN AND THEY DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM THE
FULFILLMENT OF MY WILL.** Evil has taken hold of this libertine generation in order to display the sins that most offend My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Satan accomplishes its task, confusing My People who walk between doubt and darkness.

Do you seek the Truth? Turn to My Word in the Sacred Scriptures, in the Commandments, in the Sacraments, do not turn away from prayer and from the contemplation of the Mysteries of the Holy Rosary.

In difficult instants, confusion increases when the Pharisees display a false concept of the Divine Word in order to lead more souls astray.

DO NOT ARGUE IN A FALSE RELIGIOSITY, YOU KNOW WELL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.

DO NOT BE AMONG THOSE WHO SEEK EXCUSES TO OFFEND OUR TRINITY.

IN ORDER TO LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL YOU CANNOT REMAIN LUKEWARM, YOU MUST LIVE IN THE 'YES, YES'.

THE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM MY FATHER'S MOUTH ^(Rev. 3:16).

MY MERCY IS ONE, AND IT IMPLIES CONDITIONS WITHOUT WHICH MY MERCY IS HINDERED BY MAN'S OWN FREE WILL FROM ACTING TO ASSIST MY CHILDREN. If these conditions are not taken into account you do not bring My Mercy to where sin is committed daily, life is a constant sowing of offenses and the Divine Law is ignored at one's convenience.

You refuse to realize that the life of each one of you is what each one desires.

Beloved children, these instants will be more difficult as time progresses. The persecution of My People will be constantly in the news, **NEWS CONVENIENT FOR THE RULERS OF THE NATIONS WHO HIDE THE TRUE PURPOSE BEHIND THE CLOSURE AND INVASION OF MY TEMPLES.**

MAN, WITH HIS SOUL DARKENED, SEEKS THE DEVIL. I CALL YOU TO RETURN TO ME.

Satan takes the spiritual chaos of man in order to forcefully begin the predicted spiritual confusion, to bring down and confuse consciences, to bring down persons of Faith and to muddy them, in order to contaminate My chosen ones and catch them in its nets.

Love Me, nourish yourselves with My Body and Blood, receive Me in the Eucharist. Receive Me in the mouth; thus you prevent Me from being taken and offended by those that hide Me in their hands in order to spit on Me and insult Me in ceremonies dedicated to satan.

Children, My People, **DO NOT CONTINUE THINKING THAT THE WARNING WILL NOT COME, IT IS AS NEAR TO YOU AS YOU REMAIN NEAR TO SIN.**

Each one of you will live instants of spiritual solitude; I will allow you to see yourselves thoroughly. In that solitude you will see yourselves as you truly are. Horror will take hold of you, desolation will be lived, not felt, but lived by each one of you. It is necessary for My children to see themselves within, to see their work and actions, so that they seek to fulfill the Divine Commands.

You will see how fire approaches the Earth and the Earth will be shaken for some instants; silence will be the scourge for many souls.

My People, prepare yourselves! Calamities are calamities, persecutions are persecutions. Plagues will increase and will be increasingly unknown. My Mother has given you the protection against the plagues: the Oil of the Good Samaritan and other means to fight what science will not succeed in fighting.

My People, with the advance of terror famine advances, and with famine advances the threat for the man who centers his life on what is material.

**I WILL ASSIST MY PEOPLE, MY MOTHER WILL TAKE YOU BY THE HAND.
IMPOSSIBLE THINGS ARE IMPOSSIBLE FOR MAN, NOT FOR ME.**

The war is in its first phase; soon it will be unleashed without compassion and man will suffer as a result of misused science.

My Beloved People, pray for Russia; the sleeping giant awakens and displays its power.

My Beloved People, pray, the one who seemed innocent will be uncovered, his wings have become stained with blood, giving power to terror. The United States will live its own internal war.

My Beloved People, pray, Humanity will see how far evil goes; it disavows love, brotherhood, solidarity, disavows man himself and sacrifices itself in order to kill without mercy. Pray for Brazil.

My Beloved People, pray, the Earth shakes, it sinks and is transformed geographically; Nature strikes Humanity with all its power. Events never before seen will be lived by this generation.

My Beloved People, man, not wishing to become a child of Mine, draws calamity upon himself.

Pray children, pray, Humanity lives in constant terror, peace will be unknown and it is fear that rules in the world.

MY CHILDREN, I CALL YOU AT THIS INSTANT TO DRAW NEAR TO ME WITH FAITH AND STRENGTH.

I bless you, My Love surpasses what you can imagine.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers/Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, keeps us on constant watch and asks us not to sleep. The important thing for His people is that we take seriously the Words that come from His House. It is important to take measures, those which we know are necessary on a spiritual level in order to be reconciled and reunited with God.

The lack of humility, lack of awareness of the fact that man is limited, forgetting the need and obligation to seek God is for man the biggest nightmare that he has ever faced.

The humility with which Zacchaeus recognizes his mistakes and his decision to change is what we need. We are those "Zacchaeuses" ... Christ comes to meet us, tells us directly where we failed and what we lack, tells us where we are going with our wrong works and actions, but even so there is no stopping for a healthy correction. Christ and our Mother tell us repeatedly that we are not responding as we should, and that we should return to the duties of a true child of God.

We see the modesty to which humanity is called, and the immodesty in which we live.

Where are we heading? ... Heaven has already told us, but it seems that no amendment exists when both Christ and our Mother continue to reiterate Their Call to conversion.

Where are we heading? ... Everyone has his or her own answer. But Christ gives us the definitive one: towards catastrophe.

The Earth is destroyed and man does not attend to or understand the fact that the more he contaminates the earth, the seas and the environment, the less the possibility of life for Humanity.

Brothers and sisters, we know that some powers have created large shelters to protect themselves from what is coming, but a shelter without Divine Protection will be penetrated as paper by water. What for man is safety, before God it may not be so. Therefore, let us lead ourselves to become better every instant in every respect. In us must increase the Love for God, for our brothers and sisters and ourselves, in order that every instant might be an ascent towards Eternal Life and towards safety at this instant, **BECAUSE THERE IS NO ONE AND NOTHING GREATER THAN GOD, AND WE ARE HIS PEOPLE, THE APPLE OF HIS EYE.**

GOD HAS NEVER ABANDONED HIS PEOPLE, BUT HAS GIVEN HIS PEOPLE LESSONS IN ORDER THAT THEY MAKE AMENDS AND ACT ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE WILL.

WE ARE NO DIFFERENT, JUST AS IN THE PAST, WE HAVE ALREADY BEEN TOLD THAT WE WILL SUFFER AND WE KNOW THAT THIS SUFFERING WILL BE VERY FIERCE, AS ANGER DOMINATES THE MINDS OF MEN; BUT CHRIST CALLS US: 'MY PEOPLE' ...!

THAT 'MY PEOPLE!' MUST RESOUND IN OUR HEARTS; WE ARE NOT UNKNOWN TO GOD, WE ARE HIS CHILDREN AND HE IS WAITING.

It is a change; everyone knows what that change is that he or she needs in his or her life. Every good action produces blessing, not only for the one who carries it out, but for the brothers and sisters who also receive blessing.

Let us foster patience in ourselves, and understand God who loves us, and in every step we take He is found who calls us and gives us lessons so that we grow and become better children.

Let us help one other and let us foster unity.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 9, 2016**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

**SEEK ME WITHOUT CEASING ...
DESIRE IT, UNTIL I AM THE GREATEST NECESSITY FOR YOU.**

LOVE ME, UNTIL REASON CALLS THE WILL TO BE AWARE THAT I AM THE SUPREME GOOD.

My People, be docile towards My Appeals; the right disposition of the human person is necessary in order that Faith, Hope and Charity might grow in you.

The virtuous man is seen without saying a word, since in him My Love shines ...

The man who seeks to be admired lives from his pride; he will possess eloquence, but it will be empty and his word will not achieve more than momentary admiration.

**WHOEVER DOES NOT ENTRUST HIMSELF OR HERSELF TO ME AND IS NOT HUMBLE,
DOES NOT POSSESS VIRTUES BUT ONLY EMPTY WORDS.**

My People, you must seek unity, you must go in search of the common good so that devotion for one another be the fulfillment of the Divine Command.

Whoever is not fraternal and walks over his or her own well-being is prevented by pride from seeing the need of his or her brother and sister... Whoever is fraternal and follows Me is pleased to guide his or her brothers and sisters towards the good of all, knowing that My Providence sees the direction in which man works and pours himself out, providing for all in their needs according to My Will. I ask you only for a right disposition and My Providence welcomes and blesses, blesses and loves.

**I ENLIGHTEN YOU WITH MY WORD, FOR MY WORD IS REVELATION, WHICH YOU BELIEVE BY
FAITH, ACCORDING TO HUMAN UNDERSTANDING AND HUMAN WILL**

THAT COMES TOWARDS ME OR GOES AWAY FROM ME.

Revelation is not contrary to reason, rather both are necessary. Although reason does not reach Divine Mystery, Faith prevents man from falling into error. Just as the one who proclaims that the pain of hell ends by Divine Mercy falls into grave error; this is contrary to Sacred Scripture. Human will is free to receive good or evil. Even so, I seek man so that he desires good.

My People, you have persisted in evil; if you do not seek to make reparation, you cannot be forgiven by Me. Whoever has known Me and rejects Me is more culpable if they do not return to union with Me.

My People, it is not enough to call one another Christians; it is not with dead works that you gain Eternal Life. It is not with an empty prayer, or with acts without My Love that you attain Eternal Life, it is not with appearances that you gain Eternal Life. Every instant should be lived as if it were the last, and Love must prevail over your own selves; otherwise, you have not attained the comprehension of living in my Will.

I call you not to forget this: Humanity has forgotten brotherhood, love between brothers and sisters, the helping of brothers and sisters. The struggle for what is material makes man selfish and hard of heart.

How much more will you live?

How much more will the system that man has implemented prevail?

Do I not take care of My children, in order that My children should give mutual assistance to one another?

The birds of the field do not die, I feed them. Thus my children are protected by Me, guided by Me, and, pointing out the way in advance to them, I warn them so that they might not be prey to the errors of the moment.

WAKE UP! DO NOT ALLOW FAITH TO DECREASE. Stay awake, My children, do not trust in the agreements of the men who govern the great Nations; be aware that at this instant hunger is taking lives, diseases are not stopping, natural disasters continue at their peak.

Humanity turns its back on Me, rejects Me, immorality is present at every instant and this, My People, is what you must flee: violence - it knows no bounds. Some want to be more violent than others, some of My children have become willing to be the most ruthless. The youth grieve Me with their insensitivity and lack of respect for life and for their elders.

MAN IS LIVING THE GREAT CHAOS REVEALED BY MY MOTHER AND NOT RECOGNIZED BY MEN.

My People, do not be distracted by trivialities, be careful, do not be distracted by the cunning of the devil who wants to distance you from reality.

My Mother shelters your soul so that you may remain beside Me.

My People, since the beginning of this Revelation, I have invited you to stay in the Immaculate Heart

of Mary and in My Sacred Heart. **THIS REVELATION BELONGS TO OUR HEARTS. THUS I DESIRE THAT THIS REVELATION OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY AND OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS BE RECOGNIZED**, so that each one of you, my People, might cry out: **THY KINGDOM COME!** at every instant, however difficult the instants may be, because Our Hearts will keep beating with My People.

David defeated Goliath with a sling. My People will triumph with My Love and by the Hand of My Mother.

Pray, My children, pray for the suffering of France, England and Spain, they will be surprised by terror, and Nature will scourge them.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, pain increases. The earth shakes.

Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica, violence looms. The earth shakes because of its volcanoes.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, it suffers, its land shakes, the water is stirred up.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, it moved violence against humanity, peace is not peace, man suffers.

I WILL SEND MY HELP TO THIS PEOPLE OF MINE, MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME AND LOVE YOU WITH MY LOVE. HE WILL FIGHT EVIL AND SHAPE MY WORD IN YOUR HEARTS.

My people, how many martyrs at this instant!

Do not become used to the pain of your neighbor, stand in unity, in fraternity, in charity, in respect towards one another, do not raise your hand against your brother or sister, or use the tongue as a double-edged sword.

My People, I desire in this instant especially, when evil has taken possession of so many human beings, I desire that you receive the Holy Eucharist in the mouth.

MY BODY AND MY BLOOD MUST BE TREATED WITH RESPECT; RECEIVE ME IN THE MOUTH, DO NOT TAKE ME IN THE HAND. YOU LET ME FALL WITHOUT NOTICING IT WHEN, AFTER RECEIVING ME IN YOUR HAND, THE PARTICLES OF MY SACRED BODY FALL ON THE FLOOR WHEN YOU LOWER YOUR HANDS CARELESSLY AND THROW ME TO THE GROUND. THIS IS NOT BECAUSE THE HAND IS NOT WORTHY OR PART OF THE BODY, BUT BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW TO TREAT ME AND IGNORE THE VALUE OF A SINGLE PARTICLE OF MY SACRED BODY.

My People, I am the Shepherd who does not neglect the details of His Flock, I anticipate and warn you so that you do not make careless mistakes.

When you repent of your sins, I see you as for the first time, and I love you more. Do not fear because of what is to come, fear offending me.

My Mother does not leave you. Have faith, at this instant each one of My People has his or her load. Some suffer for those who live in sin; others, for the dying so that they might repent; others, for

those who do not recognize their errors; others, for those who do not want to change and persist in sin. Each one of you is like a finger of the hand; all play a role, but all belong to Me. I lead you, **I AM YOUR LORD, "I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex 3:14).

My blessing is with each one of you: in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Divine Love does not delay in pouring itself out on those it loves. Let us seek reconciliation with the Father's House, this is necessary - always.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT ...

Humanity is living the instant prior to being examined by God ...

Humanity is living the instant prior to being purified ...

The hand of man rises with anger against man himself.

Brothers and sisters, may whatever comes out of our heart, our mind, our will, be directed towards the Will of God.

In this instant, we are called to act as children of God. Each person knows what he or she must do: whether to humble oneself, correct oneself in some particular way, accomplish works of mercy, fulfill a specific Commandment—everything we act or work to maintain union with the Father's House, **IT IS WORTH ETERNITY.**

"Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, so that he may exalt you in due time."

(1 Peter 5:6)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN THIS INSTANT I BLESS YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY.

In this instant when the Divine Will is being hindered from being fulfilled, and thus the Word of God expressed in Holy Scripture and made explicit in this Revelation of Mine is not believed.

CHILDREN, THE FAITH OF MY CHILDREN IS SCARCE, ALMOST NULL IN SOME AND NULL IN OTHERS.

In order to be true children of My Son you must live the Gospel in spirit and truth, you must enter into Divine Love. I know that you will understand the Mysteries of the Kingdom, since you, beloved children, are humble and simple of heart.

The Father's House has not left His children alone; always and at every instant it has announced to them what is going to happen to them if they do not obey, but the proud do not understand how Heaven chooses human beings who are simple of heart in order to make the Divine Word explicit to its People.

'Why does Heaven not speak to me?', the proud often say. I answer that question: because you are not humble, or because the learned dare not reveal what the Father's House gives to its instrument, since for the learned it would be a matter of studying and comparing the Truths that Heaven is revealing at this instant with what their intellect has come to know - managing in some cases to put human exegesis full of rational interpretations before the **TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

Acting in this way causes great confusion among My Son's People. Sometimes they deny the greatness of My Son, the Miracles He performed, the life of purity and love, in order to bring doubt into man's mind, **SO THAT MAN DOUBTS THE MISSION OF MY SON, HIS SELF-GIVING, HIS RESURRECTION AND THEREFORE MAN'S SALVATION.**

My children:

Few are the learned who put human intellect aside in order to jump into the great Truth of the Divine Word ...

Few are the human beings who, out of love for the Father's House, raise their voice when conveying the Messianic Message of My Son ...

Few are the instruments who, according to the Divine Will, disclose what My Son reveals to them. Human considerations prevail in the human heart over conveying it according to the Sacred Heart of My Son ...

**BELOVED CHILDREN, I WILL BE PUSHED AWAY FROM MY CHILDREN,
AS MY SON IS PUSHED AWAY FROM HIS PEOPLE ...**

I WILL BE DENIED AS THE MOTHER OF MY SON, YOU WILL BE AN ORPHANED PEOPLE ...

Not all those called to bring the Divine Word to My Son's People accept this great challenge, which at the same time is a great blessing in this instant, when a great majority of Humanity is going against

the Commands of the Father's House and has joined those who follow evil. In this instant, human beings trample their brothers and sisters without hesitation, disavowing their parents, siblings and relatives when their mind, disturbed by satan, clouds their reason leading them to be less human and more worldly.

Children, fierce struggles are going on at this instant, great massacres of the innocent, the earth shakes upon receiving so much innocent blood, it shakes when prayers and petitions for satan to reign completely on Earth fall upon it. **THIS, BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, IS WHY THE UNITED STATES IS SCOURGED SO MUCH AND WILL BE IN GREAT MEASURE, BECAUSE THE AUTHORITIES DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE FIRST COMMANDMENT OF GOD'S LAW ... SO MUCH OFFENSE DOES NOT GO UNPUNISHED.**

Again and again, My Son is lacerated, is derided in homes and in public and private institutions so that He is thrown out, and in the same way man does not want to know about My Son, but only about lust, moral decadence, lack of love and disorder.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity, for the most part, lives without love in its heart, and if man's heart contains some love, expressing it is cause for great embarrassment.

IN THIS INSTANT, A LARGE NUMBER OF MY CHILDREN PIERCE MY HEART WHEN MAN AND WOMAN LIVE TOGETHER IN HOMES IGNORING ONE ANOTHER, because the man has been formed in a society where man's heart has become hardened and reason dictates to him that he should not express his emotional feelings, principally towards his wife, with the aim of distorting the true meaning of family. This is the action of satan, this is. How is it that you do not recognize it? ... Marriage has been led to indifference for the purpose of being destroyed by the lack of commitment in the couple and in the absence of feelings that keep their lamp lit so that neither storms, nor strong winds, nor snares manage to bring down the love in the couple and in their family.

CHILDREN, KEEP YOUR HOMES ALIVE. The family must survive in the midst of such madness, man and woman must live in peace and be a testimony for themselves, for their children, as well as for the Church of My Son and for society. Therefore, you should not hide the love of marriage, you must constantly cause it to grow. When a family works and acts hiding love, it satisfies evil and enlarges it, because love usually disappears.

From this is born the little love that children give to their parents, to their siblings, to their grandparents and so on. I suffer for the lack of the expression of love between families, and this lack is expressed in society through totally inhuman, unthinkable and irreparable acts.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LOVE IS BEING REMOVED FROM THE EARTH.
A FEW POSSESS IT, AND THESE FEW ARE CONSTANTLY TEMPTED.
THEREFORE, I CALL YOU TO KEEP ALIVE THE FLAME OF LOVE.**

My children are not hard-hearted, nor can they afford to be outwitted by satan, when they lose control becoming enraged because of life's unforeseen events. Children, you must understand that each of you represents a challenge for satan. The lord of lies needs to grow through his tentacles, those that torment man, therefore you should not participate in this; you would be accomplices of

satan when you usually keep hidden the sublime Sacrament and true devotion of marriage, respect in courtship and love between brothers and sisters in the family.

The enemy uses the **LACK OF CONCERN** of one for another like a great tentacle against Love ...

The enemy uses **LIES** as another great tentacle against Love ...

The enemy uses **INDIFFERENCE** as another great tentacle against Love ...

DISLOYALTY AND UNFAITHFULNESS is another great tentacle of satan, deceit warrants every sanction. This tentacle of satan is one of the great snares with which evil is taking possession of and destroying families.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity is living upside down, sin abounds throughout the Earth. Is this or is this not a great rebellion against My Son? ...

Beloved children:

**THE EXTINCTION OF LOVE WILL GIVE ALL POWER TO EVIL.
FAMILIES WITHOUT LOVE ARE FAMILIES IN AGONY, EXPOSED TO THE ATTACKS OF EVIL.
DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON WILL SEND BESIDE YOU HIS ANGEL OF PEACE,
AND HE WILL RECOGNIZE LOVE IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

My children, **LOVE MY SON** and My Son will show you the Way, the Truth and the Life.
CALL OUT TO ME and I will help you to love as My Son loves each one of you.

Pray, My children, pray for Germany, terrorism will be a great plague for this nation, it will be constantly shaken by terrorism. Nature will come with force to shake the heart of this nation.

Pray, My children, pray for Switzerland, the tears of My children will flow without restraint, the losses will be innumerable.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, the volcanoes become active, the ground shakes and the People will suffer terror.

Pray, My children, pray for France and Spain. These Peoples will suffer inexorably through deplorable acts which will be committed against them. These Peoples will suffer pain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity has pounced against evil and evil has no compassion towards man.

REMAIN ALERT: a great pandemic is about to make itself present in Humanity, this is a fruit of misused science - it is sent to Humanity by a great power.

Man, possessing intelligence, uses it in the large technological companies and remains in competition to push this human intelligence to the limit and thereby create dehumanized human beings with a need for violence.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU ARE ON THE EDGE OF THE ABYSS: the world powers are making secret alliances. War is moving slowly, but it advances without stopping; prepare yourselves. The Third World War, after great struggles, will lead the world powers to make use of nuclear energy. I suffer greatly for this reason; My Son loves each one of you, and He does not want you to suffer, but man in his great ignorance will only see his mistake after having committed it.

Children, follow closely the peace treaties that are being signed. These will be broken without those who sign them having interference in it.

Children, you believe in astronomers, but not in the Calls of Heaven ... An asteroid is roaming around the Earth, it will appear unexpectedly.

Volcanoes are entering a new stage of activity.

Do not continue living like those who do not love My Son.

Pay attention to the signs of this instant and do not neglect the Signs of the Times.

Fire will rain down from Heaven; the Earth will be purified again.

**I INVITE YOU TO KNOW CLOSELY THE TRUE LOVE OF MY SON.
I INVITE YOU TO INVOKE THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT HE CONSTANTLY ASSIST YOU.
I INVITE YOU TO CALL ME MOTHER.**

Do not be troubled like those who doubt and believe in men and not in the Protection of Heaven.

Do not enter into conflicts, maintain the Unity of My children.

LOVE ONE ANOTHER, LOVE IS THE STRONGEST BARRIER AGAINST SATAN. AT THIS INSTANT, YOU SHOULD DISCOVER THE GREAT POWER THAT VANQUISHES EVIL AND WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN MUST FIGHT: THIS IS LOVE, BORN IN MY SON AND FULLY LIVED ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS.

**UNITY PUTS A HALT TO EVIL...
HE WHO HAS EARS, LET HIM HEAR ^(Mt 11:15)**

I am with you, I am your Mother. My Peace be with you. I bless you with My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

How great and important is the love of Christ and Our Mother present in each of us, their children!

Without love I am nothing, says a song dedicated to Christ, just as great and famous poems say it. And this because man still needs to understand and truly heed Love.

Man's ignorance has led him to be a careless creature in various and important respects. In this instant, as our Mother tells us, we see the product of a man who tends to live from what is temporary and has postponed Love, giving birth to indifferent men and women, sometimes of little Faith, or without Faith, insensitive to the pain of others and indifferent to God.

At this instant, Humanity should remain alert, demons have taken up a strong role among men, especially against the family, and therefore against Love, in order to divide.

Scandal is a harmful adjudication of the devil, serving to create chaos; because of this our Mother asks us to remember the precious Gift of humility.

The human being is complex; the human ego takes hold of man, growing until it takes control of the reigns of human work and action, resulting in the ego taking first, second and third place.

Humanity has detached itself from every Indication of Heaven, it has not delved into the Sacred Scripture, living a "lite faith", this represents part of the lack of interest towards others. Violence governs the path of a large part of Humanity; this violence makes man live on the defensive facing a supposed aggression that he suffers at every instant, with this being an excuse for harming one's brothers and sisters.

We are called to unity as the People of God. Let us seek unity and give our neighbor what most deny him or her: **LOVE FOR ALL AND THROUGH ALL.**

Brothers and sisters, **THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES ARE HAPPENING AND THE SIGNALS DO NOT WAIT.** Let us see, let us not be blind, let us reason and talk to others about the error in which Humanity is living, sowing detachment from the Divine, from ourselves and from our brothers and sisters.

We are children of God and God will not forsake us. We have this Mother who loves us and warns us; we are not orphans - Christ gave us His Mother so that we love and respect Her; let us act as Christ has commanded us, and thus we will walk securely towards Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 16, 2016**

WHAT DO I SEE FROM HEAVEN?

A planet in agony, lacerated by the hand of man, whose task was to keep the planet in perfect condition ...

I SEE THE RAVAGING OF NATURE. Trees have been and are eliminated without thinking of replacing them; water grows scarce in the earth; where water overflowed, it is lacking at this instant. During war they will fight for water, just like in instant they seek to take control of the oil.

How many men serve in My Temples in the interests of gaining a little importance in society! but do not respect or love Me as I desire that those souls love Me.

I SEE HOW MY CONSECRATED ONES DELEGATE TO EUCHARISTIC MINISTERS THE FUNCTIONS WHICH ARE EXPRESSLY THOSE OF MY PRIESTS; they do so because some do not serve Me with sufficient Faith. I am treated carelessly without My Consecrated ones being totally jealous of My Real Presence in the Eucharist. I see this and My Heart aches at such a serious act.

I SEE THE LACK OF PRAYER AMONG SOME OF MY CONSECRATED ONES; from this arises the deformation in the spirit that leads them to fall into despondency, into routine. Some sermons are poor, lacking My Word, some of these sermons lack the motivation and strength to wake up My People.

My Church must remain in constant observance of the fulfillment of The Commandments. Without omitting them, It must maintain a balanced zeal for the fulfillment of how much the Commandments of Our Divine Will dictate.

Unfortunately, some of My Consecrated ones have entered into politics, an act that influences them in being impartial and protectors of My Own.

My Mandate for every Consecrated is to teach My Flock; to go in search of those who have strayed; to call sin, sin and evil, evil. Lukewarmness nauseates Me, it precipitates My children towards satan so that they fall into damnation.

Freemasonry together with the illuminati and other sects have taken high-ranking positions within My Church, impoverishing the Truth that I want My People to know. **THESE SECTS STAND AT KEY POINTS WITHIN MY HOUSE IN ORDER TO DIVERT THE LAW THAT MY FATHER SENT TO HIS PEOPLE IN THE HANDS OF MOSES IN ORDER TO BE FULFILLED IN ALL TIMES AND PLACES.**

Evil, disguised by falsehood, has introduced itself into My House, the smoke of satan has blinded some of My Consecrated ones, and they do not see how the demonic serpent cunningly creeps into My House, introducing the poison of evil among My representatives.

Some of the theologians write papers about this difficult time, without describing the time. The time is each one of My children, the time is Humanity itself, since every generation defines how the time is in which it lives.

THIS GENERATION HAS BROKEN OUT AGAINST EVERYTHING DIVINE, AGAINST MY MOST HOLY MOTHER ... THIS GENERATION HAS VOICED AGAINST ME. THUS IS AND WILL BE THE TIME IN WHICH IT LIVES: calamities, diseases, natural disasters, great cataclysms, uprisings of men against

men, the massacre of innocents, disrespect and lack of fulfillment of the Divine Law, of the Sacraments and other practices of piety.

Among some of My children, My Cross does not hang on their chest out of love but out of modernism, and in some cases out of derision.

**SATAN IS INVOKED IN ORDER THAT IT TAKES CHARGE OF HUMANITY...
THEY IGNORE THE FACT THAT EVERYTHING WILL PASS BUT MY WORD WILL NOT PASS.**

Lucifer's rebellion is occurring anew among some of My children who in this instant rebel against our Most Holy Trinity and disregard My Mother, as a result of love for man's human ego, as a result of uncontrolled love for the flesh. **THIS IS WHAT MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE ARE SUFFERING AT THIS INSTANT; THEY SUFFER BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ENJOY UNGODLINESS, THEY SUFFER BECAUSE OF SERIOUS OFFENSES AGAINST MY MOTHER AND THE MOTHER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

I am infinite Mercy and I watch over My Children. I wait patiently so that sinners recognize themselves as sinners and seek Me, and be reconciled with Me ... So infinite is My Love, yet at the same time I am Just and I come to separate the wheat from the chaff.

**EVIL APPEARS TO BE WINNING BUT IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST MY CHURCH,
AGAINST OUR TRINITY.
WHOEVER DOES GOOD, WILL ENJOY MY HOUSE.
WHOEVER LIVES IN EVIL WITHOUT MAKING AMENDS, WILL SUFFER ETERNAL FIRE ...**

Sin seizes men of their privileges, it succeeds in making the senses rebel against Our Trinity, engendering in Humanity the need for bad actions and works. Because of this I command you to reverse the evil done, to ask Me for forgiveness of bad actions, and to ask for My Assistance in what you cannot overcome.

I SEE THE LACK OF HUMAN AWARENESS WHICH DOES NOT THINK BEYOND ITS PHYSICAL BEING; IT IS NOT AWARE OF ITS SPIRITUAL BEING, it is not aware that the body emanates good or evil, and this affects all Humanity. A creature of goodness is an expansion of My Love, and goes touching the souls of his brothers, moving hardened hearts.

I SEE HOW YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE AN IMPORTANT FORCE ON EARTH, A FORCE FOR GOOD OR FORCE FOR EVIL. My children have to be aware that they emanate darkness or light, and that emanation remains latent in every instant. You are not inert bodies; you are capable of achieving miracles with the power of Unity.

Each one of you is like a universe in miniature with the greatest potential of Creation. Attend to this and use it for the good of the soul.

I warn you, I alert you, I call you not to lose heart or to be taken forever as prey by the power of darkness.

DO NOT FORGET THAT OUR HOLY SPIRIT WILL REMAIN WITH YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN.

"... and I will pray the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter,

that He may be with you forever" (Jn 14, 16)

Children, wake up, react, make reparation! ...

I HEAR THE CRY OF MY PEOPLE, I PROTECT THEM ESPECIALLY IN THIS INSTANT.

**RECEIVE ME, PRAY TO MY MOTHER THAT SHE INTERCEDE FOR YOU,
ASK OUR HOLY SPIRIT TO POUR OUT HIS GIFTS UPON YOU.**

I see Humanity- violent, angry, drawn by evil in order that the struggle of bother against brother comes sooner. Humanity has been undermined by violent games with no respect for age, because they have been created to wipe man out, affecting the unconscious, preparing him for struggle and rebellion.

Pray, My children, pray in order to discern the Signs of this instant. The Warning will not delay and you will suffer because of evil actions.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, turmoil advances, dragging this nation along. Violence grips this nation, danger advances. Do not pay attention to terror, be one another's keepers - only then, in unity, will you succeed in overcoming the turmoil.

Pray, My children, pray for the Philippines, they will suffer through terrorism.

I SEE MY CHILDREN SUFFERING BECAUSE OF NATURAL DISASTERS, the awaited great earthquake draws near to My children.

The Earth will be chaos; violence will spread like a plague. Peace will be unknown, violence will be this generation's instant.

My People, be constant in prayer, in devotion, do not let the ego cause you to remain unstable in character. Do not neglect Love among you, be experts in Love and the rest I will give to you.

The creature who is a reflection of My Love is stable and aims to give without expecting to receive ...

The creature who is a reflection of My Love expresses the Truth of his/her heart, is compassionate and merciful...

I SEE MY ANGEL OF PEACE COMING IN THE MIDST OF MY PEOPLE, being of assistance in instants of persecution.

MY LOVE WILL NOT CEASE, IT WILL CONTINUE POURING ITSELF OUT ON YOU.

My Blessing is a treasure for My People. May My Blessing be a spring of Faith, Love, Hope and Charity within you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ wants to touch the fibers of the human heart, of human reason and therefore of Faith.

Let us recall the Words of Christ when He says: "**FATHER, THE HOUR HAS COME**" (Jn 17,1) ... To us He says: the instant has come, and He is repetitive in this, because He wants us, His children, to penetrate that dimension where we remain in the Mystery of the Most Holy Trinity, confirming that what the Son asks of us is the Will of the Father and of the Holy Spirit, as they are one in essence.

We are called to remain in the Unity of the children of God, in the midst of this instant in which disunity is what is most common for man. Only that here Christ calls us to a different unity: the unity of His children, unity with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

OUR BELOVED CHRIST COMMUNICATES WITH US VIA A GUIDING THREAD: HIS LOVE, in order that we all affirm His Love and make it ours, as is the Divine Will.

It causes us astonishment the terrible state of this generation that has the audacity to believe that it has power over the Holy Trinity, drawing magnetically towards Humanity the fury of Creation that lives in full accordance with the Divine Will.

God entrusted the Holy Spirit the care of man and man refuses it, in order to stand in front of evil that is exuded by the devil.

Brothers, we must make reparation for those who do not make reparation, be aware for those who are not.

Let us love for those who do not love, and let us be those magnets that with Love for God above all things attract the Divine gaze upon the Earth, and with perseverance let us be light in the midst of the darkness.

Let us always seek the Kingdom of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 21, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

IN A SINGLE ACT OF LOVE MAN MUST, AT THIS INSTANT, RECOGNIZE HIS DISTANCE FROM GOD AND REPAIR THIS, AS IT IS A GRAVE ERROR.

At this instant, man is moving about in an unreality that causes him not to listen to the inner voice of His King and Lord.

At this instant irrationalism prevails. The Divine Word falls on barren ground that welcomes every way of thinking; this is the irrationalism of the instinct of brutality.

In My Heart I grieve so much over this distance of My children towards My Son, that My Heart bleeds. **MY CHILDREN CAN FEEL ANXIOUS FACED BY SPECIFIC SUFFERING OR WRONGFUL CONDUCT, BUT THEN THEY DO NOT REACT, DO NOT MAKE AMENDS.**

My children seek debauchery that makes them cold and hardens the heart. Debauchery fertilizes the spiritual soil in man with irrational manure, which produces only acts and works that are fruits of unconquered temptation.

My Beloveds, Humanity is mostly material and less spiritual. You have no interest in the spiritual aspect but in growing materially, you do not stop to think that the body needs to be sustained by something and that, just as the heart beats in the body, "something" must exist that maintains the spiritual organism.

CHILDREN, YOU HAVE A SOUL, THE SOUL SUSTAINS THE BODY AND IT IS PRECISELY THE SOUL THAT YOU MUST SAVE IN ORDER TO ENJOY HEAVEN.

FEEDING THE SOUL IS THE WAY YOU COME TO FAITH IN THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Children, you do not know that you have souls!, you have forgotten it ... I am reminding you in this instant.

I do not call you to an empty Faith, I call you to live the Faith. I call you to look at yourselves within, stilling the senses in order to fill the heart, reason, mind and thought with the greatness and the necessity of the Most Holy Trinity.

Beloved children:

GOD IS THE ONLY TRUTH AND REMAINS PRESENT WHETHER OR NOT YOU ARE AWARE OF IT. He remains present in the secrecy of the mind, of thought, of reason and in the heart. This is the familiarity that you have with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, **WHO LEAVES YOU THE LOVE THAT YOU ALWAYS HAVE TOWARDS TRUTH AND TOWARDS LOVE; IN THIS WAY YOU ALWAYS TEND TO THE GOOD.**

Man needs to know himself, he should know that the soul is something deeper than saying: "I have a soul", and affirming it without clarity, without comprehension, without knowledge, allowing the devil to administer all of man's spiritual possessions. When the human creature does not attend to the knowledge of God, the spiritual soul is blind and merges with what is temporal.

Beloved children:

**DESIRE TO BE SPIRITUAL AND TO LIVE DESIRING GOD ...
IMMERSE YOURSELVES IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON, OF LIFE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS IN
ORDER THAT YOU BE RENEWED, AND THAT THE MIND, CLEAN OF ALL IMPURITY, THIRST FOR
GOD.**

Humanity is saturated with vices. The mind of man finds no rest. Man is immersed in concupiscence, man has mutated into a creature of greater carnality, where he finds pleasure and puts his heart.

To you, My children:

I CALL YOU TO A GREATER TASTE FOR RECOLLECTION, to distance yourselves from so much distraction that keeps you in constant temptation ...

I CALL YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, for which you must look within each of you, where the Deity resides.

Beloved children, only when you close the door to everything that comes from what is worldly and live in happiness, will you know that you are truly loving with your understanding guided by the Wisdom proceeding from the Holy Spirit.

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE SOUL IS IMMORTAL, DO NOT LOSE ETERNAL LIFE.

Live every instant as if it were the last. Do not take false steps, do not live with an eye on your brothers to criticize them, do not look for the needle in the haystack in order to criticize that needle. You need to work at being more spiritual. Strengthen Faith so that you do not stumble.

Be strong and firm in the Faith, as this is not an instant for you My children to be lukewarm.

Many of My children have been taken by the devil, they are possessed, they attack everything that reminds them of or represents My Son and Me.

Nobody should believe that they know everything. Do not be of those who feel that they are superior. Humility gives the human creature the pedigree of being children of God, the humble person knows how to be love, charity, forgiveness, possesses wisdom. Humility gives the human creature what neither books, nor titles, nor experiences give, because all the foregoing are tinged with pride that contaminates and destroys what it has found on its path.

My beloved, this is the instant when Humanity has entered into suffering slowly but surely, going towards the encounter with its crucible. My children, My emissaries, My mystical souls who convey the Divine Word and whom My Son has entrusted to Me especially in this instant, are protected by My Angels. Do not make them suffer ahead of time, as for those who cause more pain to My instruments, greater will be the charge and slower the walk towards the final encounter with My Son. "With the measure you use it will be measured to you". (Mt 7,2)...

Dear children, do not be proud towards the humble. When the humble person sees you powerless by the side of the road, he will give you his hand so that you continue. By contrast, the proud will grieve and be ashamed of themselves.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the whole Universe flows with energy. Each one of My children emanates good or evil from within them, in a space and time. That good or evil is in its decisive instant.

In this instant evil abounds, attracting serious dangers to Earth that are approaching from space. The Earth itself is at boiling point, warding off so much evil that Humanity is depositing on it: there will be suffering, grief, terror ...

Man acts against the Divine Will; therefore, I call My children to be spiritually strong, immersing themselves in the knowledge of Divine Work and Action, so that at every instant the soul desires to be more like My Son and less like the world.

SAINTS... YES, I WANT SAINTS!

BELOVED, IMMERSING YOURSELVES IN DIVINE ACTS AND WORKS LEADS YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, TO ENJOY THE GOOD, TO DO THE GOOD AND TO TAKE THE GOOD TO YOUR FELLOW MEN.

DO NOT FORGET THAT ETERNAL FATHER IS THE ONE WHO ADMINISTERS EVERYTHING, AND HE WANTS WHAT HE ADMINISTERS TO ASPIRE TO HIM.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must ascend in order that the spirit survives in the Divine Light. Do not let them steal your peace, love, Faith, constancy. Be astute, assist one another taking the same path.

LOOK WHERE YOU ARE, OBSERVE WHAT IS AROUND YOU: DOES IT HELP YOU TO GROW?... IS IT CAUSING YOU TO DECREASE?

From the Father's House you receive all the good that you create and the good that you need, if you request it with humility.

Children, pray for Germany, pray, this people will suffer the effects of evil, it will be a grieving and frightened people.

Children, pray for Hungary, Nature will scourge it fiercely.

Children, pray for Chile, it will shake with great intensity.

Children, pray for one another; plague is spreading, accelerating over the Earth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You will not be abandoned, the Angelic Forces remain with you. You should know that man's free will has precipitated events. You will be examined by yourselves. The chastisement will descend to

Earth, the temperature of the entire Earth will be lower, the cold will seem to penetrate the bones of your body.

**UNDERSTAND, CHILDREN, THAT THE MORE SPIRITUAL THE CREATURE IS,
THE CLOSER IT IS TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.
DO NOT SEEK POWER, SEEK UNITY AND FRATERNITY.
BE THAT LOVE THAT KEEPS MY SON LOOKING TOWARDS THE EARTH.**

Receive My Blessing.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

What wisdom from our Mother released in one Call!

Anger is growing everywhere; it spreads like dust in the midst of Humanity's stormy rebellion.

Man, in turning away from God, is at the mercy of evil, which, intent on taking its prey, does not waste the opportunity, and this is when we see our brothers acting as we had never imagined.

Humanity acts without thinking about the signs it is receiving at this instant; it is easily distracted and forgets, or lets go unnoticed, what it has previously received from Heaven in order that it stays alert.

Our Mother calls us to be spiritual so that we be disposed to stay more united to God, and at the same time to elevate the soul in order to detach it from what is worldly.

Our Mother calls us to be more spiritual, to rise above ourselves, to put aside what is holding back our spiritual journey, because instant starts been no longer instant.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 25, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL IN SEARCH OF MERCY.
BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL WITH THE FIRM INTENTION OF AMENDMENT.
BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OUR WILL WITH LOVE.**

My Beloved People:

Humanity is instants away from the Great Warning ...

Evil has devoted itself to sowing evil in the man deprived of Me.

Humanity is laying great and heavy sins upon itself, which have blackened man's work and action. The human creature has fallen so far that it no longer appears to be a child of Our Will, but a child of free will feasting with the devil.

THE STAR SHINING IN THE SKY WILL NOT DELAY, illuminating those who live in darkness and those who live in the Light. The Earth will seem to burn and everything to be consumed in the flames, but you who believe in Our Trinity and in the Mother of all Humanity - some will know that it is the Warning, others will enter into a great panic that can lead them to perish. My children will enter into a great calm as if seeing themselves in a great mirror, that of the conscience. Everything will stop before the fulfillment of Our Will, not even the demons will be able to interfere at that instant, everything will be paralyzed.

My People, minimize the suffering of your own sin ...

ENTER WILLINGLY INTO A CHANGE that will give you the opportunity to remain closer to Our Trinity.

ENTER INTO THE LOVE OF THE QUEEN OF ALL OF CREATION so that She shows you inner silence is indispensable in whoever decides to be more of Our House and less worldly and sinful.

You should be aware of the state of madness into which Humanity has fallen, taking disobedience and the lack of conscience as its banner. The devil is guiding thousands of My children so that they enter into the maze of sins and are unable to get out of them.

I, your Lord, see from Heaven the actions of My children, and every action in favor of evil and contrary to Our Law and to Love leaves on the earth an amount of physical contamination such that I see the Earth covered with garbage in large quantities.

How you have deformed the House that you received!

AT THIS INSTANT MAN'S SPIRITUAL GARBAGE IS SO GREAT THAT IT NUMBS HIS SENSES. Thus every instant, man's every waking moment is infected with indisposition and this paralyzes you, so that

you are unable to dispose yourselves to a radical change in your lives and to distance from yourselves the feeling of complacency towards what you know is wrong.

HUMANITY REMAINS WITHIN THE CLOUD THAT CLOUDS REASON, NUMBS THE MIND, HARDENS THE HEART AND CHAINS THE WILL.

Therefore, you do not see with clarity, you cannot discern or be strong to fight against evil.

My People:

YOU ARE NOT IMPOSING THE FORCE OF YOUR WILL IN THE FACE OF EVIL IN ORDER TO REJECT IT, you fail to turn away from what is sinful, you live allowing all that inner power living in each one of you to be suffocated by the power of evil, and that inner power is extinguished by cowardice of fighting against evil.

YOU DO NOT RESPECT YOURSELVES, YOU HAVE LIMITED YOURSELVES MENTALLY AND SPIRITUALLY, so that evil has managed to surpass you to a great extent, due to the instability in which you keep your intellect, limiting yourselves to live in a past time, denying yourselves the possibility of being more spiritual and less of the flesh.

My People:

YOU HAVE DESIRED TO REMOVE ME BY ALL MEANS FROM YOUR LIVES, THINKING THAT TO LIVE IN ME IS TO LIVE BEING SUFFOCATED, HINDERED, REPRESSED, WITHOUT FREEDOM.

Unfortunately for my People, such thinking has brought you to stop in your ascent towards Me and to hold back the awakening of the spiritual faculties with which you were endowed in order to be closer to Our Will. What you continue ignoring and will ignore, is that in moving away from Our Will you have moved away from man's true identity as a child of God.

My People, how I have called you to halt the momentum of the human ego! ... and you do not heed Me.

That momentum which governs you at this instant, will die, and the soul will have been carried along the path of evil, governed by the human ego with the full use of poorly employed freedom.

How many of My children live in this instant as if they had condemned themselves to hell, constantly spewing out the arrogance of the human ego upon their brothers and sisters!

How many, without knowing it, are denying themselves the happiness of being Our children, living poisoned by the human ego, envy and selfishness! The human ego has incrustated itself in man's thinking so that man likes to think he maintains his predominance over his brothers and sisters.

**POOR SOULS LACKING MY LOVE, LACKING WHAT IT IS TO TRULY BE MY CHILDREN!
THEY CONTINUALLY JUDGE THEIR NEIGHBOR,
THEIR SIGHT DOES NOT ALLOW THEM TO LOOK AT THEMSELVES.**

How regrettable it is for Our Trinity to see man's state at this instant, in which for much of Humanity God does not forbid anything! Thus evil grows in the midst of a Humanity tolerant of the lack of values, where oppression is important, being superior is more important, the absence of love is more important, not fulfilling the Divine Law is more important. I look with pain upon Humanity that is ill, where men's evil acts go unpunished and there are recriminations against those who act in goodness.

You live in impunity, valuing sin, gravely offending Me with this way of acting.

**YOU HAVE DRAWN PURIFICATION TOWARDS THE EARTH,
MY FATHER'S HAND FALLS UPON MANKIND...
AND THE ELEMENTS REACT IN CONVULSION AGAINST MAN WHO IS TOTALLY INDIFFERENT TO
THEM.**

My people, great pieces of land will sink and the water that will emerge will cause severe flooding. The volcanoes will roar, announcing to man the proximity of their activity.

You will find strange creatures created by man in the sea, created by radioactivity in the ocean's waters.

Pray beloved children, pray for Japan, it will be strongly shaken.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Chile, lament will be heard with the ground's shaking, and water will invade the land.

Pray, My children, pray for France, pain comes again.

Pray, My children, pray for England, the heart will be bitter.

Pray My children, volcanoes are ready to erupt in one country and another, rapidly.

My people:

Turn away from evil and return promptly to Our Trinity...

Turn away from the stubbornness of the human ego so that you attain the good things that are for you...

Continue without being afraid and prepare, even if they say that you do not know what you are doing. Keep supplies in the places specially prepared to be My Refuges. I will bring you from one place to another and will protect you.

Love My Mother, find in Her the Intercessor for you to be endowed with Our Divine Love, and may Peace therefore reign in your hearts.

DO NOT FEAR, WHERE THERE IS A TRUE DEVOTEE OF OUR TRINITY, THEY WILL ATTAIN PROTECTION.

MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FALL AWAY IN THESE INSTANTS, FORTIFY YOURSELVES WITH OUR BLESSING.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

The Most Holy Trinity outlines for us the state in which Humanity finds itself, swimming in the refuse of the effects of human selfishness, consequently burdened with all the evil that is continually being done around the world.

Evil is what Christ describes as the one who draws calamities upon the Earth. He tells us the causes and the harmful effect on the soul and on everyone as Humanity.

If this generation does not heed the Word made explicit from Heaven, which does not tire of warning us, what then does this generation hear?

Christ tells us that a Humanity without God is a Humanity condemned to evil.

Brothers and sisters, it is never too late to return to the path of Truth and Life. It is never too late to make amends as children of God.

Let us be strong in order to resist the wiles of evil, let us be strong, holding on to the Hand of Our Mother, with the inspiration of the Holy Spirit. But for this, we need to get rid of the ballast, that as

a generation that forgets the Divine Principles has welcomed what is improper, turning away from God.

LET US RESTORE UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND LET US OVERCOME THE HUMAN EGO IN ORDER FOR IT TO BE MORE OF GOD AND LESS SINFUL.

Brothers and sisters, volcanoes will cause major disasters; when the earth is stirred up the volcanoes roar.

Each person has the power to choose ... The people of God must continue choosing God. **BECAUSE WHEN THE ANGELIC LEGIONS ARRIVE FOR GOD'S PEOPLE WE MUST BE WALKING WITHIN THE MARCHING COLUMN, WITHOUT WANING IN HOPE OR IN THE ASSURANCE THAT GOD NEVER FORSAKES HIS PEOPLE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
AUGUST 28, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**IN EVERY BEAT OF MY HEART MY PEOPLE REMAIN PRESENT.
NONE OF YOU SHOULD EXCLUDE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FROM MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN**

I need you to recognize one another as brothers and sisters. I am gathering My people from all over the world so that, united in My Love, you be the force of goodness that expands throughout Creation, throughout the Universe.

Some may ask: "How is He going to gather us"?

In the encounters that each person has with me: in prayers, in our encounter in the Eucharist, in the meditation of My Passion, in the meditation of the Seven Sorrows of My Mother, in the meditation of the Holy Trisagion, in Confession, in love of neighbor, in love within the family, in the fulfillment of the Divine Law, in sacrifices, in obedience, in hope, in charity, in faith and in being true Christians in spirit and truth.

MY PEOPLE'S STRENGTH WILL REMAIN, IT WILL NOT DIMINISH, MY PEOPLE ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

Because of this, I call My Priests not to feel that they are in Heaven in advance but to be worthy of their Magisterial office, at every instant serving My People with humility, **SHARING WITH HUMANITY THE RIGHT TO ETERNAL SALVATION.** My Bishops must live in humility, they should not

live in palaces: with decorum, yes, but without excess, they should not have luxuries but should assist the poor, the needy.

I grieve over those Ministers who have given themselves over to the service of Freemasonry, usurping My Church and taking Her along completely wrong paths. Imposing themselves at this instant from within My House, they are taking advantage in order to prepare the arrival of the usurper. **WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HANDING OVER MY CHURCH! THEY WILL EXPERIENCE MY PEOPLE'S LAMENT AND THE SEVERITY OF MY HAND**, for these allies of evil the separation I come to make of the wheat and the chaff will be a great sorrow. Ministers who call themselves faithful to Me will mourn with tears of blood for having disowned me, having deceived and having given themselves over to evil, directing My People wrongly.

I do not accept lust, excess, opulence, arrogance, the lack of charity, the denial of what I make explicit to My People, and woe to My Servants who are not devoted to My Mother!

My people, in this instant of discernment, you must remain in constant proximity to Our Will; otherwise I will see you deteriorating even more, with there being a greater number of those who muddy themselves, and their nauseous stench will be irresistible.

**EVIL BINDS ITS FOLLOWERS, THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT,
THOSE WHO DO NOT RESIST IT, IT TRAPS THEM IN ITS CLAWS...**

My People, do not mistreat each other; let it not be the members of My Church who strike Her, smear Her, denigrate Her when they enter into arguments against each other. **UNITE, DO NOT ENGAGE IN CRITICIZING ONE ANOTHER BUT IN UNITING IN MY SACRED HEART AND IN THAT OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER**. May it not be My own people who stone one another out of petty envy or unjustified jealousy. No grouping within My Church is greater than another, all tend towards a single purpose: **GIVING BACK TO US THE EARTH THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR YOU**.

I come to call you to continue sharing My Cross. **LET EACH PERSON TAKE UP HIS OR HER PERSONAL CROSS, IN ORDER THAT YOU DO NOT DESERT ON THIS WAY OF MINE** and not be a part, in this decadent instant, of this generation that offends Me to the point of nausea as never before.

Peace is a fleeting memory for Humanity, terror has taken hold of various countries, spreading and taking leadership in Europe.

My Church is sick, confused by the division that exists; this is not good because these are signs of the instant in which My Church will experience agony and then fall into schism.

A ray of lightning alerted My People about what is to come, and about My People's strength, and although they intend to destroy My People, the forces of evil will not succeed in removing Me from the Heart of My People.

Our Will has entrusted My Mother with the command of the Heavenly Legions in order that She be the one to crush the head of satan and, as the Queen that She is of all Creation, guide the spiritual struggle that Humanity is living through in these instants. Hence the importance of rapport with the prayer of the Holy Rosary, hence the awareness of praying the Rosary and of the meaning of every word and every act performed in said offering.

Do not wear the Rosary around your neck if you are not aware of what It means, because to do otherwise is to offend Me. **YOU POSSESS A WEAPON WHICH THE DEVIL FEARS WITH HORROR AND FRIGHT: IT IS THE WEAPON OF THE HOLY ROSARY, NOT RECITED BUT CONSCIOUSLY MEDITATED.**

Evil will appear to triumph, but will never prevail. At this instant unbelief prevails, you constantly offend Me, I am despised, a great number of My children have declared themselves among my enemies, the worst and greatest enemies, willing to serve satan as solicited by it, not knowing that after carrying out its purpose, it will send them to the eternal flames.

Because my people have been taught to see My Mercy without meditating on Our Divine Justice, at this instant it horrifies them that My Prophet obeys Me and conveys My constant warnings for you to wake up. Scripture contains in the Gospels:

**"I HAVE COME TO BRING FIRE ON THE EARTH ..." (Lk 12: 49)
TO PURIFY, TO SEPARATE THE ONE WHO FULFILLS MY LAW FROM THE ONE WHO DOES NOT
FULFILL IT.**

**I WARN YOU, MY MOTHER HAS WARNED HUMANITY, AND MAN DOES NOT PAY HEED AND
DENIES THE NAUSEOUS STATE OF HIS SOUL..., YOU ARE STIFF-NECKED.**

**MY WORD IS NOT GIVEN IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE EVIL AS SOMETHING WITH WHICH MY
CHILDREN LIVE AND CONTINUE DOING EVIL, CAUSING MY TEACHINGS TO BE FORGOTTEN AND
SUPPLANTED.**

**THOSE WHO ARE STIFF-NECKED WILL NOT SUCCEED IN CHANGING UNTIL THEY ARE AWARE
THAT, AWAY FROM THE SACRAMENTS, THEY ARE HINDERED FROM BEING ASSISTED BY GRACE
ON THE PATH OF CONVERSION.**

My People, some of you are harder than others, some are determined not to listen to Me, to deny Me, and because of pride, they continue along the road to perdition.

The lack of humility of this generation is the weapon of satan. You forget humility, all think that they are wise without recognizing that **"WHOEVER REMAINS STIFF-NECKED AFTER MANY REBUKES WILL SUDDENLY BE DESTROYED—WITHOUT REMEDY."** (Prov 29: 1)

My Beloved People, I come to purify this generation with fire. You have two paths: good or evil, there is no in-between. **COMPLY WITH MY WORD!**

**Pray My children, pray for the United States, it continues its purification, fire will emerge with
the feared roaring of the great volcano. Nature and man emanate pain.**

Pray My children, pray for India, it will be scourged by Nature.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, the earth moves from inside its core, forcefully stirring the sea.

Pray My children, Spain will suffer, Italy will suffer greater pain.

Pray My children, Mankind has attracted Purification and this has not been denied.

Coastal countries will suffer and famine will come to the great cities. Man with his anger is a means that stirs up evil in order to cause situations of emergency in various countries, where agitation will cause social havoc. Humanity rebels against its rulers and then comes the suffering of all with the grief of seeing the suffering they have caused. Man, in all he develops, manifests rebellion towards Me.

Argentina will suffer chaos. Pray for Argentina, they have disobeyed My Mother's warning.

My people, satan is cunning, it will appear to triumph.

Do not say you are saved by having being baptized. This instant is hard, this instant is for My true People, tho who are looked at by the whole of Creation whose elements aim to assist the faithful.

**THE STATE OF MAN HAS BEEN LIFTED UP TO CREATION THAT SUFFERS BECAUSE OF IT,
CAUSING A CHAOS THAT MAKES THE COSMOS IN GENERAL SUFFER;
THE UNIVERSE IS SHAKING AND IS AMAZED AT MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE.**

**MANY WILL BE SCANDALIZED AND WILL BETRAY AND HATE ONE ANOTHER,
"BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END WILL BE SAVED." (MT 24:13)**

My blessing is with the one who strives to overcome his or her human ego and to ascend to My House.

My Mercy is ready to receive you.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers / Sisters:

ONE IS THE WAY, ONE THE TRUTH, ONE THE INSTANT.

When cancer enters a body, man rushes towards the medicine needed to stop it. The warnings are first given in the body and the doctor tells him what the alternatives are for stopping the cancer. So it is with this generation: Heaven warns us against the cancer of evil that gnaws away at man's insides, hindering his knowledge, closing him off to the truth, making man see calamities as normal, stopping him from alerting his brothers and sisters.

We are at a crucial point, so much that the Divine Word is questioned, as in the past when the people of God have suffered. Reality is not seen but rather what man wants to see and deny. And it is when man turns away from God that misfortune appears.

Prayer is not an obligatory repetition, it is an encounter of the soul with its Creator for spiritual growth and in order to worship the Most Holy Trinity.

We have a spiritual body that must be maintained, nourished, awakened, so that the cancer of evil does not penetrate and bring it down so as not to rise again.

Each one of us must wake up and hasten to the Divine Promises in which we will find salvation. Let us run towards the goal, let us overcome obstacles, for when the road is hard, it is a sign that we are advancing.

Jesus said, "Whoever is not with me is against me" (Mt 12: 30), so let us be among those who want to continue, to obtain Mercy and to keep striving in order to reach the Promised Land.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 1, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I WATCH OVER HUMANITY, WHICH I PROTECT AND LOVE AS YOU ARE ALL MY CHILDREN.

Man continues on his way through life and at this instant he should stop to see himself within, even if he has no notion of what it is to see oneself within. In order to see within he must silence his mind and heart, in order that, in the silence, the Holy Spirit guide him to within himself and so that man perceive the Divine Presence.

**MY SON REMAINS WITH YOU ...
YOU ARE THE ONES WHO REFUSE TO ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO MY SON GIVEN THE DECEIT OF
THE WORLD THAT REMAINS IN THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

Humanity has changed, it has been transformed into the machinery that moves the tentacles of evil. Every day a new deception emerges with which satan surrounds My children. Instant by instant, evil raises its possession of souls to unimaginable levels through contempt for what is right and therefore a manifestation of good.

IN THIS INSTANT THE DISTANCE HAS BEEN ACCENTUATED BETWEEN THE ONLY TWO PATHS THAT REMAIN FOR HUMANITY: GOOD OR EVIL. You cannot call good that which is contrary to God's Law.

Woe to My Priests who induce the people of My Son to act wrongly!

Woe to My Priests who love what is worldly, strive in what is worldly and put being shepherds of souls to one side!

My children should know that in the end, evil will pounce upon My Son's People, and **THAT END IS THIS PRECISE INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION**, the one which has been taken hold of by the legions of evil while it was distracted, submerging it in all kinds of sins through the tentacles of the devil, oppressing the mind and hardening the heart so that it act against what God ordered it to respect.

**DO NOT WAIT FOR MORE SIGNS OF THE TIMES, MY CHILDREN,
THESE ARE ALREADY BEING GIVEN THROUGHOUT THE EARTH.**

WAKE UP!, LOOK AT THEM! DO NOT WAIT FOR THE POWERS OF HEAVEN TO BE SHAKEN.

I have mentioned war to you, which has rushed forward stealthily, famines, increasing natural phenomena, persecution, and I have called you to center your life on God. **BE LOVE, SAVE THE SOUL!**

I see the majority of My children curious with the dates and events.

What does man achieve by knowing a date if his work and action is not in accordance with the Divine Will?

How does curiosity increase the determination towards conversion?

Man has to till the soil in order to obtain good seed. **MY CHILDREN MUST NOT LIVE IN CURIOSITY, BUT IN FAITH AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF GOOD INTENTIONS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You must not sin anymore! Stop! Do not be blinded, do not let your thinking be captured by the one who should not have the first place in the life of a true child of God.

Live in peace; you have not allowed yourselves to see in the light of the Truth how satan remains standing over you, in order for peace to be abolished at the personal, family, social and global level.

**SATAN'S PLAN, THE ONE TO WHICH YOU CONSENT OUT OF FOOLISHNESS, IS THE LOSS OF LOVE.
AS LESS LOVE EXISTS IN THE WORLD, SO MORE LEGIONS OF SATAN PENETRATE AND CREATE
DISCORD.**

Little children, you need to be humble to recognize that pride leads you to see yourselves in the first place and to put your brothers and sisters in other places. With pain I see how what you have constructed with spiritual and physical hard work crumbles in an instant for lack of humility. The one who is proud feeds evil.

I ANNOUNCE TO YOU THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, and for this triumph I need each one of My children: those who do not offend My Son, those who do not offend their brothers and sisters, the humble, those who do not rebel against God.

I love My children: those who offer their suffering for the salvation of their brothers and sisters, those who remain attentive to their neighbor, those who do not justify sin, those who heed the Divine Word, those who evangelize with their testimony, those who repent of their mistakes.

Beloved children:

I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, WHO COMES TO ASSIST MY SON'S PEOPLE IN THE CRUELLEST INSTANT THAT YOU WILL COME TO LIVE. HE WILL BE PEACE, LOVE, CHARITY, FORGIVENESS, HOPE, FAITH FOR ALL OF YOU. THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WILL NOT BE ABANDONED.

You are in the instant of the instants, when evil does not lie in wait but pounces upon the children of God. Therefore, I am among you to help you.

The demon attacks you in all your senses, it does not rest, it remains attentive to detonate his weapons of disunity, and with pain I see how you are so weak and in instants fall into disunity. This is because you act on impulse, you do not ponder how to respond or how your action will affect your brothers and sisters.

The great children of God are seen in the small details.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Europe, it will suffer the agonizing scourge of terrorism.

Beloved children, pray for Turkey, blood covers that land, impiety leaves its mark.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray, the threat to Earth is emerging from space.

Beloved children pray, Freemasonry will strike an unexpected blow within in the Church of My Son, and I grieve for you, My children.

Beloved children, pray for Venezuela, pain hangs like a cloud over this people, whom I do not leave abandoned. It will be shaken.

The coasts will be shaken, the water of the seas penetrates into the land.

Humanity will be surprised at the force of Nature when it shakes.

With the awakening of the instant, Nature does not delay. As soon as man sins, Nature calls him to return to friendship with God. Man suffers through the elements, they purify him. The volcanoes emerge with unexpected eruptions. The surface of Earth changes its color and man strives to continue handing it to over the devil.

My Children, a discovery will make the Church and science come into great conflict that will unsettle Humanity.

I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST PROPERLY PREPARED.

I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE ROSARY, MEDITATING EVERY WORD WITH WHICH YOU GO OVER MY SON'S LIFE.

SURRENDER EVERY INSTANT TO THE DIVINE WILL AND ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND HIS LEGIONS.

Man must reflect before evil causes him to be a persecutor of his own family.

I will hear the lament of the man who did not listen to the Calls of Heaven. My pain has no comparison, it is intense.

Children, it is precisely the human ego that you must govern in order to bring it to say "YES"! : yes in favor of good deeds and good works.

CHOOSE GRACE, DO NOT ENTER INTO SIN, THIS LEADS YOU TO MISERY, AND THE HUMAN CREATURE IS NOT ONE OF MISERY, BUT OF GLORY.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My blessing.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

At every instant we see how violence is taking hold of Humanity and how Nature surprises man with its force and frequency. Nature acts and reacts on receiving the emanation of human work and action. We know that the geography of the Earth is going to change and this will be generated by a very strong event. Earth is in convulsion, alerting man to what is to come.

In one way or another Heaven is shaping with its words the future of mankind, for not having obeying repeated calls to Salvation.

How many acclaimed satan as king!

How is it that Creation is not going to react, sensing that they will deliver it into the hands of evil?

Let us keep in mind that sin becomes habit, and this habit gives energy to the principle that generates evil, and until Truth becomes man's principle for his drawing near to God, it will then be the beginning of initiating reconciliation with God, and man sees himself as he is and finds true freedom.

Brothers and sisters, Nature is preparing man's Great Purification.

LET US BE UNITED TO GOD, LET US PRAY AND TIRELESSLY SEEK UNION WITH GOD AND LOVE OF NEIGHBOUR.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 5, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE NOT CHILDREN WITHOUT A MOTHER!
MY MOTHER IS BOTH THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND THE QUEEN AND LADY OF ALL
CREATION.**

Turn to Our Mother, She stretches out Her Hand to you so that you maintain the necessary strength in this instant and not be lost. My Mother comes to give you Her Motherly Love so that you, My faithful ones, be those who take the Good News of My Second Coming to your brothers and sisters.

My Beloved People:

**CONVERSION DOES NOT COME ON ITS OWN OR WITH MINIMAL EFFORT ON MAN'S PART.
WHOEVER DESIRES FROM THE HEART TO ATTAIN THE SOUL'S SALVATION MUST ERADICATE
FROM THEIR LIFE:**

- * Evil deeds, evil thoughts, evil desires, greed, avarice, despair ...
- * Pride, impatience, counter-witness, falsehood, evil, judging one's neighbor ...
- * Denying assistance to one's fellow human being, fear, coldness, bad feelings, intolerance ...
- * Competitiveness, eagerness for material things, the denial of growth in the spirit ...
- * They must stop living out of human free will, they must subject their intelligence to My Will and eradicate all that is contrary to Works of Mercy and to the Divine Laws, among which are the Sacraments.

MAN ONLY SEES HIS PHYSICAL BODY: skin with its different layers that compose it, eyes, nose, hands and feet, without stopping to give thanks for breathing, for the enjoyment of sight, without thinking of others among his brothers and sisters who do not have these faculties.

MAN DOES NOT GIVE THANKS TO OUR TRINITY for everything that the human body executes.

MAN ACTS MECHANICALLY AND THINKS THAT HE CAN LIVE WITH HIS SPIRITUAL ORGANISM IN THIS WAY. A great mistake! Whoever does not feed his spiritual organism does not grow and does not come to Me with the speed that all My children should attain.

In the action and work of man Our Work and Action are embodied. Painfully, My children truncate and ruin this work and action in their spiritual organism, and because of this, they do not ascend but fall back, without managing to live in Spirit and Truth, in Our Likeness.

My Beloved People:

YOU HAVE NOT BEEN CALLED ON OUR PART TO LIVE IN OR LIVE WITH SIN, BUT TO ELEVATE YOUR SPIRITUAL SENSES THAT SIN HAS SUBJUGATED IN EVERY PERSON.

Children, you must not be kept bound to the lowest level on the spiritual plane, but you are called to ascend and to awaken the whole supernatural organism that you possess, so that it freely empower the human self so that the latter be more of Heaven than of Earth.

My People, **I ORDER YOU TO TAKE THIS CALL OF MINE SERIOUSLY**, so that formally and with urgency you be conscious of the reality in which you are living for the personal and communal good, or of the distance that you keep with My House.

Each person is the manager of the soul's destiny. You are faced with two paths and the decision is a free one, but at the same time it must be nurtured by what man might not know, and therefore deny himself Eternal Salvation.

In this instant, Humanity is about to experience with greater force and power a variety of events among which are volcanic eruptions, which are the result of a strong reaction that manages to create a process with volcanic substances such that these substances come out forcefully.

IT IS NOT THROUGH FEAR THAT MAN COMES TO LOVE US, man loves Our Trinity for the Truth that is born from Our Trinitarian Heart, but we ask man to hold back anger and the desire for revenge, which has great negative force .

Man loves Our Trinity because he experiences Our Assistance, Our Love, Our Protection when human reason does not close itself to Our Truth, which carries Divine Love manifested in every detail, not only within man himself, but in all Creation.

HUMANITY WALKS IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF NOVELTY, WITHOUT THINKING THAT NOVELTY IS STEALING ITS SOUL. The novelty of sin in its greatest expression makes an unrecognizable creature of man, as he rages against his own brothers and sisters in order to eliminate them. The novelty of evil, which grafts itself onto the one that accepts it, transforms him with the poison of evil, with the worst thoughts, the most abrupt actions and the greatest heresies in human history.

My People, novelty is the aggression, it is the experience of how to serving satan, paying him homage until it takes possession of the human creature and penetrates within, endowing him with power and malevolent attributes with which the creature thinks he possesses everything, ignoring the fact that thought does not belong to man when he hands himself over to satan, since satan does not respect free will, but subjects it to its evil interests, since his goal is dominion over man.

**THE INSTANT IS PASSING, MY CHILDREN ARE BEING LOST ...
AND WHERE IS THE ORDER THAT I GAVE TO MY CHURCH TO SAVE SOULS?**

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer in its land and its volcanoes will awaken.

Pray children, pray for Greece, the land shakes and the soil is invaded by water.

Pray, My children, the threat to Humanity is approaching from the Universe, you will see it approaching. My children will be afraid.

Pray children, pray, provocation at sea will no longer be provocation and an error will unleash horror.

Pray for United States, the land will shake forcefully.

Pray for Japan, it continues to pollute Humanity.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE DEVIL ATTACKS MY CHILDREN, it hurls seduction in order for it to go round Earth like the wind and so that My children might be prey to this sin. The Earth will be saturated by infestations of evil, men possessed by the devil will roam the streets rushing forward to kill large numbers of human beings. Evil has families in its sights so as to dismember and break them up. Unity makes evil furious. For this reason, disunity is a triumph for evil, and gradually disperses man in order that he does not live in brotherhood.

MY PEOPLE, UNITED AND GATHERED IN MY BODY, BLOOD, SOUL AND DIVINITY, ARE ILLUMINATED BY MY HOLY SPIRIT. Hence the awareness that being My Child is not a phrase, but the fulfillment of My Precepts and the unshakable Faith that My People are the apple of My Eye.

Lukewarmness is not a good companion, it is the inclination to grant whims to the human ego so as not to commit to the fulfillment of the Truth. My poor children who are in lukewarmness! - they will be vomited out of My Father's mouth.

My People, Love of My Heart! **I COME TO YOU AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE IN THIS INSTANT OF TRUTH IN WHICH I AM SPEAKING TO YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT BE LOST AND THAT YOU RETURN TO THE WAY OF TRUTH THAT OUR LOVE EXUDES TOWARDS HUMANITY, INSTANTS AWAY FROM BEING EXAMINED BY OUR DIVINITY.**

Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us not fail to heed this appeal of the Most Holy Trinity. Let us be children who heed the Requests of their Lord. Let us ask for the intercession of Our Most Holy Mother and of our Travelling Companions and of the Saints in order to come to live more of Heaven than of Earth.

Without forgetting that, as children of God, Divine Protection covers us, always and when we do not deny or ignore the fact that God is God and we His people.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 12, 2016**

My Beloved People:

EVERYONE FORMS A PART OF MY CROSS, YOU ARE IMPREGNATED IN MY CROSS.

I come to you with the explication of My Word, in this instant in which only and only the foolish continue denying that My Word is what I am giving to My own in these Calls.

Children: are you among those who fulfill My Word, among those who live out Our Will, or are you among those who believe that they can serve two masters?

No third way exists for attaining Salvation; there is only the path of good and the path of evil on which, if you do not repent, you lose Salvation.

When I rebuke you, you rebel against Me out of pride, out of stubbornness. I present to you how you live, the evil that you accept and in which you may perish, and instead you harden your hearts and turn away from Me.

You judge My Word with the same foolishness with which you carelessly judge My instrument who is conveying this Call of Mine to you. You judge a priori, without thinking about it, and what difference is there between you and those who, carried along by momentum, sentenced Me to the Cross?

Some of the so-called learned of this time are, to My Sorrow, the same ones who serve and represent Me, they are those who could transform so many souls if they shared My Love, if they did not confuse My People with banal assumptions, unsettling My Flock, scattering them so that they give themselves over to the clutches of evil in this instant when they should return to Me.

My own do not see the talents with which I endow some of My children in order to warn My People, nor do they see the suffering of these people who, for love of Me, in fulfilling My assignment, suffer indignities. My instrument does not walk alone, I continue receiving the offenses, since the Word that she conveys is not her own but comes from Me.

Do not forget that I did not come to bring peace but division; for some My Truth is unpleasant, upon not committing to true conversion: **LOVE**. When man resists My Truth he becomes hostile, not only towards Me but towards those who do not share his way of thinking.

Stay alert - you should not accept everything; in the end there will arise many false prophets who will deceive many, and as iniquity grows more every day, the love of many shall grow cold.

BUT ONE THAT ENDURES TO THE END WILL BE SAVED. THE ONE THAT ENDURES TO THE END, THROUGH INSULTS, INDIGNITIES, INSULTS, SLIGHTS, CALUMNIES, THIS SON OR DAUGHTER WHO HAS DECIDED TO SERVE ME WILL BE SAVED.

My people, in this instant you are living under strong pressure to act contrary to everything that is My Law, before the lack of commitment to be pleasing to Me and save your soul, you only want to live in what is easy and does not imply effort and decision.

So much evil cannot coexist with good; evil will be eradicated, but beforehand, My People will be purified in order that they be worthy of Our Trinity and the Love of My Most Holy Mother.

My children:

NOT ERADICATING THE EVIL IN YOURSELVES, OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL, EVIL WILL LEAD YOU TO PERISH TO THE FLAMES OF HELL. WHEN MY CHILDREN GIVE UP AND DO NOT FIGHT AGAINST EVIL, THE LATTER DEFEATS MAN AND MAN LOSES ETERNAL LIFE.

Evil does not delay, it has entered My Church, precipitating disregard for the Divine Law, causing confusion so that you rise up against each other, and so that My warnings be denied.

Humanity has acted in consent towards the tentacles of evil, **ESPECIALLY THE TENTACLE THAT ACTS AGAINST THE TEMPLE OF OUR HOLY SPIRIT, THE BODY**: abortion, immorality, impurity, drugs, fornication, pornography, misused science, acts against purity, evil thoughts, killing deliberately and with premeditation, and so on; it is in one of the tentacles of evil, and man accepts them as good, without thinking, indulging the desires of evil and acting against Our Will. By pleasing the devil, humanity has entered into chaos, into upheaval, and that which is around man enters into this upheaval which is in constant movement, dragging along with it that which is nearby. Hence at this instant, evil is taking possession of some souls with such ease.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU RESIST EVIL, THAT YOU CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT OVERCOME BY EVIL.

Pray, My children, pray for Finland, it is urgent.

Pray, My children, for India, it will suffer.

Pray for Mexico, its volcanoes arise and the land suffers a severe shaking.

Pray children, pray for Puerto Rico, its purification is near.

Pray for the United States, it is seized by panic.

MY PEOPLE, IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR EACH OF MY CHILDREN TO BEGIN A PERIOD OF SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL AMENDMENT. Man's physical senses must come into harmony with the spirit. You will

begin with the sense of sight for a week, every instant you will devote yourselves to cleansing the sense of sight, until your sight is surrendered in order to please Our Will and the soul's greater good.

FIRST DAY:

I offer the gift of sight on this day to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, I offer you this Gift of sight in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act of my sight,

give me the strength to see only that which is for the good of my soul and of my brother or sister.

I cry out to You Blessed Mother, so that you take me as Your disciple,

guide my life, and my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

ON WAKING I OFFER:

I have sight, and with it I see good and evil from this instant on,

I offer my constant effort in order that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my sight from occasions of sin,

seeking the Divine purpose in everything I see,

finding the good in every brother and sister and in each thing created by the Eternal Father.

I do not want to sin any more with the sense of sight, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, you lift me out of sin.

I do not want my sight to come to provoke me to evil thoughts

nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my thinking so that it subjugates my sight and my sight see the good and the qualities that every human being possesses and which are hidden from me in his or her work and action.

May I possess the courage to oppose to myself forcefully and not allow my sight to be used for evil.

I hold back my free will and subject it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts, and thus they mold my sight so that it turn away from human pettiness.

May my sight be cleansed in the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

MIDDAY:

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, three Hail Mary's and Glory Be.

My People:

**OUR TRINITY WILL TRIUMPH AND IT IS MY MOTHER WHO WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN.
IN THIS INSTANT, MY PEOPLE, CONVICTION AND DETERMINATION ARE THE DOWRY AND MORE
FOR YOU TO SUCCEED IN UNITING WITH ME.**

I bless My children, and I tell you that whoever does not bear witness to My Love will receive little or nothing from Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ Our Savior wants to perfect His children; He came to take sinners out of sin, He came to establish His Kingdom in each of His children.

He calls us firstly to cleanse our sight, giving us the necessary tools for this and shutting out what does harm to our spiritual body.

Everything comes from God and returns to God, but in man's passage through life, man is contaminated by what is merely temporary, and then this encysts itself until it perverts the senses and causes them not to be a blessing but a burden that brings man to condemnation.

We are all different, but Christ asks us to respect each other and to fraternize in the midst of the immense wave of evil and contempt that has been poured out upon Humanity, which forgets God and has detached itself from everything related to the Trinity, to Our Most Holy Mother and Our Intercessors, because order is not pleasing to evil, to which much of Humanity pays homage, acting against the Divine Law.

Let us act in obedience to the guidelines for this week and let us cleanse our sight in the Divine way, because if our sight is clean we will therefore also feel and speak about that which we have in our hearts.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 15, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Maternal Blessing accompanies you, as a mother stays by the side of her little child.

I CALL YOU TO REDISCOVER THE TRUE MYSTERY THAT LIVES AND BEATS WITHIN YOU.

**THE TRUE MYSTERY IS MY SON, HE LIVES IN YOU ...
YOU SHOULD NOT SEEK IN THE WORLD THAT WHICH LIVES WITHIN EVERY PERSON.**

Man's feelings are so innumerable and the affections of the heart so unpredictable, until the desire to amend your path comes to be the primary goal.

**MY SON CALLS YOU TO BE RENEWED, THAT IS: TO UNITE WITH HIM IN THE FULLEST EXTENT OF
THE WORD.**

The human ego remains latent in My children; in one instant you decide to stay with My Son, and in another instant, no ...

The ego governs man, so much that he neither makes an affirmative decision nor says no; he remains lukewarm, allowing what can lead him to act and work in the good to be moved by the circumstances of the instant and by opportunities that he considers beneficial.

My beloved ones, at this instant sin has managed to transform itself into a habit for man.

I invite you to make Grace a habit within you that is able to oppose sin. Grace brings unity, the overcoming of man, and illuminates him.

Humanity continually surpasses the evil that it committed previously. The evil that man has allowed himself keeps him being a doer of evil that dominates man himself, with great unkindness towards his own brothers and sisters. You believe that the unthinkable actions of this instant will be unrepeatable. It is not so; this generation ought to have been prepared to fight against evil, knowing that this is the instant when the tentacles of evil have arisen and spread throughout the Earth, taking My children captive in order that some physically injure their brothers and sisters, others wound the heart, others the senses, others deceive Humanity and others directly fight against My Son's Church.

EVIL IS TAKING HOLD OF MY CHILDREN WITH GREAT SPEED GIVEN THE HASTE TO DOMINATE THE WORLD. Those who serve evil, believe what evil makes them know, and My children do not believe that this instant is decisive, because this is denied among those who are My Priests.

EVIL IS NOT A FANTASY ... Those who love My Son must unite and recognize one another, be rooted in the Law of God and each commit to being a spokesperson for the testimony of My Son's Love.

EVIL ACTS WITH THE POISON OF FALSEHOOD, falsehood being a part of man's action and work; he is unable to detect it, continuing in what is improper and sinful.

Wake up, My children! My Son bleeds in the face of the abasement to which His People are subjected, before the cruelty with which Christians are persecuted ... and you do not make up your minds to seek conversion.

Beloved children:

**PERSECUTION WILL SPREAD, DO NOT LOOK ON FROM AFAR AT WHAT CAN COME TO YOU
WITHOUT YOUR THINKING OF IT OR SEEKING IT.**

The devil has seized minds, hearts, reason, thought, the human ego, the human intellect, human desire and everything that it can hoard, in order that Humanity allow him to control it and lead it to commit the most unthinkable acts that some of My children commit.

The devil leads man to repeat the actions of his evil spirits, and as a result of the spiritual irresponsibility of My children, they refuse confession, repentance, bearing witness to the Faith, they refuse to say 'no!' to sin, they live a half-hearted spiritual life, without commitment, and they have not become aware of what the Eucharist truly is.

SATAN IS NOT MORE POWERFUL THAN MY SON...

**IT IS MAN WHO SURRENDERS TO EVIL AND SURRENDERS HIS LIFE TO IT FIRST, AND THEN EVIL,
WHICH BECOMES HABIT IN MAN, LEADS HIM TO LOSE HIS SOUL IF HE DOES NOT WAKE UP IN
THE FACE OF THE DAMAGE HE CAUSES.**

I, as the Mother of all Humanity, call you not to fear bearing witness to Faith in the Most Holy Trinity; do not be afraid of being My children, do not be afraid of being recognized by the Love of My Son that dwells in you. The true strength of man comes from the good, the rest is not true. The search for Truth is arduous and you will not easily find it if you are not ready to be tireless seekers of the Eternal Goods.

**CHILDREN, IN THIS INSTANT CHRISTIANS IN APPEARANCE ARE IN GRAVE DANGER IF THEY DO
NOT WAKE UP AND TAKE THE RUDDER OF FREE WILL AND DIRECT IT TOWARDS ETERNAL
SALVATION.**

Humanity has become perverted, its condition is dramatic, the gravest in the history of Humanity; this is why I am continually announcing to you the Purification that you are facing.

Fire is purifying and sending out signals to man that it will purify everyone. Volcanoes, which seemed to be asleep, are waking up. Fire will come from the ground, overwhelming heat when the earth opens in several places and throws out the heat that it is keeping inside. The sun sends solar flares towards Earth; some will affect scientific advances and others the Earth, inundating the Planet with heat, man having to return to old and unthought-of tools and means of survival.

The earth shakes intensely ...

Pray children, pray for Chile, it will suffer a strong earthquake.

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, the earth will shake.

Pray children, pray for Japan, it will spread contamination again, it will shake.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer again.

Pray for the United States; its acceptance of evil is its own scourge; it will be shaken.

Pray for North Korea, it will be a hand that wounds.

I especially call the Argentine people to reconsider their actions; violence will find no limits if not in the union of My children. This people will experience pain if you do not limit the agitation to which this nation is subjected.

The Peoples are being stirred up in this instant in order that commotion reign throughout the world.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ARE LIVING WHAT YOU HAVE SOWN ...
THE INTERNAL STATE OF MAN IS REFLECTED IN WHAT YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH AT THIS
INSTANT.**

Fulfill My Son's Teachings each week. Purify the senses, in order that they honor God above all things, and love your brothers and sisters as My Son loves you all.

My Blessing is with you all, dear children.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother, in her ardent desire to save souls, asks us again that we dispose ourselves with soul, life and heart according to the Divine Way ... Each one of us must be disposed to be a better child of God, more grateful, and ask that our Faith increase.

It is precisely in our heart where we see the greatest miracles if we ask to be given a renewed heart, filled with spirituality and the love for God needed in order to cooperate decisively so that a real transformation occurs within us. **AND A FUNDAMENTAL ASPECT OF THIS TRANSFORMATION IS LOVE FOR THE TRUTH.** This way we will realize that evil is to be found in the things that we consider small, in these foolish human things that can cause us to lose Salvation.

Love for the Truth means to keep looking at ourselves in every instant in our acts and works, and this makes us remain vigilant in rejecting evil.

Brothers and sisters, evil leads man to confront himself and against man himself. The objective is self-destruction and in that way evil does not expose itself directly, but in silence, and it is difficult for Humanity to uncover and separate lies from Truth.

WE NEED BLESSING AND WE RECEIVE IT TO THE EXTENT IN WHICH WE ARE A BLESSING FOR OTHERS. Love is the source of life and that life dwells in each person, reproducing the root that motivates our actions and deeds.

Having the assurance that we are not alone gives us strength and courage to continue the struggle of each day to draw nearer to and live in God, and thus to emanate towards our brothers and sisters this force that does not come from us, but which dwells in us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 18, 2016**

My People:

I bless you. You will not be abandoned by Me, at any instant.

BE MY OWN LOVE, BE HONEST, JUST, CHARITABLE, KIND-HEARTED, CAREFUL IN THE TREATMENT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BE KIND TOWARDS YOUR FELLOW MEN; GOOD ACTION IS PRAISE BEFORE ME.

Each person must keep in mind how they are spiritually. If you have this present, you will be able to make intention of amends, and you will separate yourselves from darkness, from the wrongful treatment towards your peers. Some of My children look within themselves exclusively in what corresponds to dealing directly with Me. My children must be a reflection of My Love. I regret that for some of my children this Word is not contemplated in their lives.

Love has been supplanted by the 'I am', ruling out the possibility of softening the heart of stone, and this results in selfish and arrogant creatures, who do not tolerate or respect the work and action of their peers, imposing themselves upon their brothers and sisters. Whoever acts in this way becomes a torment for his brothers and sisters, for his own square meter and for himself. Children, you should not impose yourselves, you should be loved and not feared.

In My People, all need each other, all are brothers and sisters, all assist one another mutually, all are generous and retain in their memory and heart the occasions when they were aided by a brother. My children - it is important not to forget the good deeds of your brothers and sisters towards you: this is part of Love. Do not allow pride, which spreads throughout humanity via the spirits of evil, to eradicate the humility that must dwell in you. **YOU WILL FIND MY HELP WHEN YOU REQUEST IT, AND WHAT PREVIOUSLY WAS AFFLICTION WILL COME TO BE DELIGHT IF YOU ALLOW MY SPIRIT TO PERFECT YOU IN YOUR WEAKNESSES.**

My people:

THOUGHT AND MEMORY, FOR SOME OF YOU, HAVE BECOME A GREAT IMPEDIMENT TO CONTINUING THE WAY IN TRUE PEACE. You live from the past, in what was not, and you forget Our

Will, you long for past situations and this becomes a great force that holds you back. Whoever yearns for the past will be left on the way, this impediment of the past will keep you bound and will hinder you from seeing the instant and surrendering to Our Will.

Some cling so much to the past that they live immersed in memories, in the instants of adversity they experienced, and bitterness, resentment or anger spring up, repeatedly, until they become a root that oppresses them and makes them live in constant bitterness. Man lets the past torment him and evil uses this to keep you bound.

You, My children, must surrender your mind to me and allow My Spirit to guide you and lead you to meditate on My Promises, in order that I subject everything to Our Divine Dominion and so that what torments you does not continue to be an impediment to surrendering to Our Will.

In this instant, there are so many children who are content with seeing salvation from afar, as they feel that they do not need to attain it, but are content with seeing it from afar. Therefore, I am constantly calling my ministers to be witnesses to My Work and Action, since man keeps My Word in his memory and in this instant I require you to insist on the correct Love, the correct and proper Obedience, the necessary Faith and the correct leading of My Ministers in order that My People do not lose themselves in banalities.

My children must be constantly strengthened with My Word, My children must strengthen themselves with My Word in order that evil does not take them by surprise because of not recognizing what is Mine.

You cannot judge yourselves, the human being is not competent to do this, as it always tends to see the good in its works and actions or to varnish with good that which has not been good.

Therefore, I lead you to purify your senses so that, on this path, you let go of personal justifications and allow Me to show you the impediments that remain embodied in you and hinder you from coming to Me.

This generation is committing great abominations against Our Will, committing sacrilege as the human being has never before committed, they demerits My Mother, denying Her Virginal Purity and Her Motherhood towards all Humanity. This generation is constantly sinning against My Holy Spirit, forgetting that man's life hangs from Our Will.

It does not believe in the explication of My Word and mocks My Mother's Appeals, denying the urgent purification of this generation before the righteous are lost.

Sin is Humanity's food, increasing upon the Earth the army of satan, the one that will attack My Temples throughout the world, with the desire to extinguish every recollection of My presence on Earth. Given such actions the Warning will not delay, so that some of My children return to the path of Truth.

I INSIST ON KNOWLEDGE OF OUR DIVINE WORD SO THAT, KNOWING IT, YOU LOVE OUR DIVINITY WITH INTENSITY AND IN TRUTH.

FIRM, STRONG, DECISIVE FAITH IS NECESSARY: FAITH THAT IS INDISSOLUBLE AND LIVED OUT AT EVERY INSTANT, IN EVERY EVENT, IN ORDER THAT YOU SUCCEED IN OVERCOMING EVIL'S ATROCITIES.

THE SELF-GIVING OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS NECESSARY: THE DECISION TO LIVE IN OUR WILL, THE DISPOSITION TOWARDS UNITY, BROTHERHOOD.

YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, CHILDREN, DO NOT ALLOW THE WORLD TO TAKE YOU.

YOU MUST LIVE IN CONSTANT EXPECTANCY AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF OUR WILL.

DO NOT LOOK AT WHAT IS WORLDLY. YOU ARE NOT WORLDLY, NONE OF MY CHILDREN IS MEANT FOR WORLDLINESS, NONE SHOULD LIVE OPPRESSED BY SATAN.

YOU ARE MY PROPERTY, I REDEEMED YOU WITH MY BLOOD.

NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY BODY IN THE EUCHARIST, PROPERLY PREPARED.

ACCOMPANY ME IN THE TABERNACLE AND STRIVE SO THAT YOUR LIFE BE A CONSTANT ACT OF LOVE WITHIN YOU AND TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

I WANT HOUSEHOLDS THAT LIVE IN MY LOVE, IN PEACE, IN MY UNITY. When there is no peace in homes or this is taken away instantarily, evil spirits take over the home and create rebellion, causing some to view others' actions wrong, making someone within the home intolerant of the actions of the other family members, and thus little things become great destructive torments.

Children, the devil attacks man, attacks unity, attacks the family, sows discord and empties man's heart of love, **SO THAT MAN DOES NOT FEEL THE NEED TO BE A TEMPLE OF MY LOVE TOWARDS HIS NEIGHBOUR.**

SATAN'S BATTLE IS AGAINST MY LOVE, AGAINST UNITY, THUS AGAINST THE FAMILY, AGAINST MORALITY, AGAINST MY MOTHER, BECAUSE IT KNOWS THAT MY MOTHER, IN UNION WITH SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AND THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, WILL CRUSH IT AND THROW IT INTO THE DEPTHS OF HELL.

My people, do not despise My Calls, for satan and the evil spirits scattered throughout Humanity remain active, looking for prey to take. My children should not fight against My children; such fighting strengthens evil.

Do not defend me, for what is not Mine falls and what is Mine prevails; do not confuse My People more than evil has them confused. **INSTEAD, PRAY AND DO PENANCE.**

Pray children, pray for Italy, it will have its fill of suffering. Nature rushes against Italy, it will be severely attacked by those who do not love Me, they will move against the Vatican.

Pray My children, pray for France, it has lost peace, it will live with the insistence of terror.

Pray, My children, for Nicaragua, it will be struck by Nature, it will shake, it will suffer because of its volcanoes.

Pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.

Pray for Venezuela, Nature will be present in force.

Pray for Colombia, it will be forcefully shaken.

Children, continue with the purification of the senses. And this week, together with the purification of sight, continue purifying the sense of hearing, since this brings what it hears to thought, memory, and makes them sick.

"Remember what you have received and heard; put it into practice and repent, because if you do not stay awake, I will come like a thief, without your knowing at what hour I will surprise you." (Rev. 3:3)

Hearing that I call you not to sin, you need to know that My desire is to guide you so that you cleanse your memory and find freedom.

MY PEOPLE, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SHOULD CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF HEARING. The physical senses of man must come into harmony with the spirit. You will continue with the sense of the ear, the sense of hearing, for a week. Every instant you will devote yourselves to cleansing the sense of hearing, until it is surrendered in order to please Our Will and for the greater good of the soul.

FIRST DAY OF THE SECOND WEEK:

I offer the Gift of hearing, on this day, to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer you this Gift of hearing in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my memory and my thought will remain attentive, alert, in order not to accumulate what my ear hears and which causes sin to be retained, offending the Most Sacred Hearts.

Give me the strength to listen only to what is for the good of my soul and of my brother or sister.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, so that You take me as Your disciple, guide my life, and that my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

ON AWAKENING I OFFER:

I have ears and with these I hear good and evil.

From this instant on I offer my constant effort in order that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my hearing from occasions for sin, seeking the Divine purpose in everything I hear, remembering the good that each brother and sister has provided for me and listening in Creation to the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of hearing, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, you might lift me out of sin.

I do not want what I have heard to continue provoking evil thoughts nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my memory and my thoughts so that my hearing leads me to retain only what is good.

I hold back my free will and subject it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault,

and thus mold my hearing so that it brings to my memory only that which is for the good of my soul and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

May my ears be cleansed in the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

MIDDAY:

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, three Hail Mary's and Glory Be.

CHILDREN, COME TO ME, AND ENTRUST YOUR LIFE TO ME.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

In this instant Christ is showing us the importance of being children of our Mother and entrusting our life to Her.

Our Mother was chosen to fight the last battle against satan, and we her children need to keep ourselves firm and secure, because next to Her we find the force to remain standing.

Christ insists that we do not forget, and shows us the importance of keeping memory subject to Him. Sometimes memory betrays us, bringing to the present some event with mold on it, but, keeping ourselves available for the Divine Word, we need to push it away before it makes its nest in our mind.

The senses are a blessing, but we need to place them in the Divine Hands in order for them to be used for the good of all and for the Glory of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 23, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessing.

**HUMANITY IS MY CONSTANT SORROW ...
MY CHILDREN ARE MY GREAT TREASURE AND AT THE SAME TIME MY GREAT PAIN.**

Some who call themselves My children do not fully comply with the love that they say they have for Me, ignoring My Teachings, as true disciples of My Son disposed to fulfill the Divine Law. Constantly they hurt My Heart and I intercede immediately in order that My Son does not suffer so much.

True love is not known at every instant because it is surpassed by interest, and you should not ignore that interest is the great self-deception with which man is submerging himself in chaos.

UNCONQUERED PRIDE AND IMMATUREITY LEAD THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY LOVE ME AS THEIR MOTHER TO DEPART FROM THE BALANCE THAT THE TRUE CHILD OF MY SON OUGHT TO MAINTAIN. Do not forget that this has been required of you as a prerequisite for the devil not to oppress you. You quickly forget, without thinking of the consequences for the soul, just as you forget that the devil remains attentive in order to invade you with pride and to lead you to refuse forgiveness between brothers, entering into a lack of spiritual courtesy.

You easily lose reason because of spiritual weakness and are easy prey to the wiles of the devil, which incline you to improper behavior of a child of God.

The instant has come when the man who calls himself a Christian and Marian will be unjust towards his brothers and himself. Conscience will not be able to halt the evil, so undesirable, that causes injustice among My Son's own children. **REASON PARALYZES ALL KNOWLEDGE WHEN THIS IS CONTAMINATED WITH EVIL DESIRES, BITTERNESS, INSENSITIVITY, THE LACK OF WISDOM, SELFISHNESS AND THE LACK OF LOVE.**

Man has come to forget that which is the common good, failing to keep and rejecting the personal good to which you must direct yourselves, so that then, be testimony of the One who dwells within you. For Humanity it is easy to forget the good that My Son has given you. You forget and will forget it because you use the good that you have received to cause evil.

Beloved children:

SOME ARE FALLING INTO THE VANITY OF EXPRESSING THEIR HIGH DEGREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN IMPORTANT AREAS OF LIFE; THIS IS PURE VANITY, SINCE THAT KNOWLEDGE IS FOUND EMPTY.

THE HUMAN EGO IS THE GREAT USURPER OF THE PLACE THAT MY CHILD SHOULD OCCUPY IN MAN'S FACULTIES, IN ORDER THAT THESE ARE NOT AN OBSTACLE BUT A BLESSING IN THE SERVICE OF ALL.

Man, with intelligence void of the teachings of My Son, is zero in practice, because intelligence is unable to overcome the bad conduct, the disorderly habits, which are intended/desired by his bad behavior, **REFLECTING A TERRIBLE LACK OF LOVE**, through work and action lacking a proper understanding of what is truly the effect caused by the power of good intention and the correct execution of what My Son commands you.

THE DIVINE WILL GIVES ME THE POWER OF BEING AN INTERCESSOR, BUT HUMANITY HAS DECIDED NOT TO NEED MY SON IN ORDER TO FIND PERFECTION, IGNORING THE FACT THAT MAN IS NOT GOD. And this is all part of satan's plot of against humanity, which at this instant is the mobilization of the evil spirits towards man.

EVIL IS INCREASING, IT WILL NOT STOP UNTIL THE ANTICHRIST MAKES HIS APPEARANCE, thus it attacks My children in a thousand ways and has pitilessly penetrated man's psyche in order that the one who is far from My Son, instantly lose his sanity, and from apparently being a good man, come to act totally out of himself.

BECAUSE OF THIS I HAVE ASKED YOU FOR REDOUBLED VIGILANCE AND TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE ...

OTHERWISE, WHOEVER IS NOT IN A STATE OF GRACE IS EXPOSED TO BEING TAKEN BY THE FORCES OF EVIL IN ORDER TO DESTROY ALL THAT IS OF MY SON.

Humanity moves in lies, as the king of lies is the king of Humanity. You will not find order in life until you regain friendship with the Creator.

Dear children, you have lost love for life. You are losing Salvation, allowing yourselves to become detached from God, and with this you are totally devoid of what for Humanity is spiritual sustenance, not because the Father forsakes you, but because Humanity, separating itself from the Divine, has fallen into what is most base, since no man is greater than God.

Human power has caused love in man to degenerate, has increased the sense of power in the human creature. Human thought suffers from atrophy because of a heart immobilized by the feeling of coming to surpass God, deciding about life.

I suffer for the pain caused to My Son facing the destruction of man by man, facing this crucial instant when the specter of war is taking greater power in the eyes of the world and man denies it when you are **ALREADY** living the Third World War, which will jump out at the world in a matter of instants. Countries are gaining military strength and Humanity is reduced to waiting and ignoring the action of the powerful.

PAY HEED TO MY CALL, THE DEVIL AND HIS EVIL SPIRITS ARE POURING OUT DISUNITY, and given the great number of My children who do not put their trust in My Son, the fertile ground for evil to reproduce abounds and oppresses the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: you are living without living instants prior to the great tragedy of the expansion of war and of your being allowed to see your own selves, so prayer is necessary and indispensable at this crucial instant when the task of bringing knowledge and testimony to your brothers and sisters ought ipso facto to transform itself into action.

AT THIS INSTANT, THE EFFORT IS LIKE ONE OF THE FINAL STEPS BEFORE THE FINISHING LINE. UNITY MUST BE REINFORCED AND YOU MUST GIVE STRENGTH TO ONE ANOTHER, KNOWING THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE, AND HIS PEOPLE SHOULD BE FAITHFUL TO HIM.

Have confidence in the Divine Promises for His people, do not be afraid. Reverse the evil committed, the works and improper acts ... **REPENT, MY CHILDREN, REPENT!**

Pray children, pray, the sun is sending its heat towards Earth and Humanity will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray, humanity has focused its life on the god of money; the economy falls again and man despairs because of the lack of faith in Divine Assistance.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it will be strongly shaken, volcanoes will speak to man enveloped in anger by social protests.

Pray, My children, pray, the sea is stirred up and surges onto the land which will shake forcefully.

Pray children, astonished Humanity will see instantly the disaster that shakes the world. Then it will forget that it suffered.

Pray children, pray, do not forget to keep praying for one another, pray tirelessly in prayer chains, pray, do not repeat what you say by rote, PRAY WITH THE HEART, LIVING EVERY WORD.

I REMAIN WITH YOU, INTERCEDING FOR REPENTANT SINNERS AND BLESSING THOSE WHO SUFFER.

Pray, powerful nations have adopted evil as their master and rear up against my children. Uprisings among the peoples are occurring like a contagious plague. The United States suffers heavily; it will have to stop its ways of acting force by the pain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

NOT EVERYTHING IS PAIN OR SUFFERING; in the very instant in which man sees in everything that happens to him the Hand of My Son who prepares and loves you, who purifies and love you, Who warns you and does not abandon you, Who accompanies you in suffering for love and Who does not wish that anyone be lost, you will love My Son above all things and your neighbor as yourselves.

The Angelic Legions are above Humanity; as soon as a creature cries out, it is helped immediately. My children are helped so that they do not fall prey to evil; some receive this assistance, others scorn it.

TO YOU WHO WISH TO KEEP THE FAITH, I BEG YOU AS MOTHER NOT TO SCORN THE ASSISTANCE THAT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER SENDS YOU BY VARIOUS MEANS. OPEN YOUR SPIRITUAL EYES SO THAT YOU SEE THE MIRACLES THAT ARE CONSTANTLY OCCURRING BEFORE YOUR EYES.

MY SON REMAINS ALIVE AND PULSATING ...

TO THOSE CHILDREN WHO OFFEND OUR SACRED HEARTS, I OFFER YOU MY ARMS AND MY INTERCESSION IF YOU REPENT, CONFESS AND MAKE A PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.

Be not afraid, I remain with you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

When Heaven shared with us that war had begun, Humanity was at the same time called to pray in order that evil didn't take power, causing anger to be spread, taking hold of men without God, leading them to commit outrages.

We have been warned about the different events coming from space which are approaching Earth and which will cause man pain.

We all know the power of prayer; while it is certain that, in surrendering to the devil, man turns away from God and attracts evil, it is also certain that the Infinite Divine Mercy will not abandon those who do not turn away from its Protection.

Brothers and sisters, do not forget that Heaven constantly sends us blessings to assist us. Let us learn how to discover this Divine Assistance in our lives.

We are called to the prayer of action, to prayer, not the repetition of words, that is - we are called to **PRAY WITH THE AWARENESS THAT PRAYERS ARE NEVER DISCARDED. AND PRAYER MUST CONTINUE BEING ACCOMPANIED BY ACTION. PRAYER SHOULD TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO AN ACT ON BEHALF OF OUR FELLOW MEN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 25, 2016**

My People:

**I BLESS YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, AND IN MY BLESSING IS IMPLICIT MY DESIRE
THAT ALL FORM A PART OF MY PEOPLE.**

I invite you to be part of My People, I invite you all. I desire the salvation of all My children. One by one I am calling you; I have not come for an elite, but for all those who fulfill Our Divine Will.

In My People there is nobody who contains all My Word nor all My Truth, there is no person greater than another if they do not fulfill the Divine Will in all its splendor. As the hand has five fingers, so in My People some have gifts and virtues for giving mutual assistance to each other, but there is no one who knows everything as Our Divinity does.

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN OBEDIENCE, IN UNITY AND IN THE FULFILLMENT OF OUR DIVINE WILL. You are not slaves of the world but My children, so I call you to remain vigilant and in constant prayer as you are faced with the government of evil over the majority of men of power and over the future of Humanity on Earth.

I come for those people who are not afraid to leave behind their wrongful life in order to be new people ...

I come for those who, in search of a new Humanity, decide to be witnesses to My Work and Action, not superficially, but entering deeply into the knowledge of My Life in order to be persons who come to discover that to be part of My People they do not need what is material or intellectual, but to go further, to go to My Teachings, which are not of this world, just as My Kingdom is not of this world.

Each one has been brought into My People by Baptism, by the Holy Spirit, but not for that are they saved. They find Salvation when they work, live and act in the Divine Will.

Some scholars, knowing that My Love goes beyond words, continue guiding My People towards remaining in words, so that they do not respond in the direction of union and the real and continual practice of the Gospel, which is what a person who is more spiritual and united to Me will do. You are nothing if you know the Scripture and do not bring it to life in order to fulfill it in every instant.

Each one of My children has the ability to cause each one of their senses, gifts and virtues to develop fully, placing them in My Love so that they do not contain blockages from the human "ego", which ought to be more Divine than human.

YOU SAY THAT YOU WISH TO ENTER INTO MY DIVINE LIFE ...

**AND YOU WILL NOT ATTAIN THIS UNTIL YOU BRING ME TO LIVE FULLY IN YOU, AND UNTIL YOU
HAVE BROUGHT THE "EGO" TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO FREEDOM WITHIN OUR DIVINE WILL.**

You must live the Law and fulfill it in order that you eliminate rivalries, selfishness and strictures. Humanity must learn that I speak and you must obey, because I will not give you vipers in exchange for bread, **I WILL NOT HAND YOU OVER TO EVIL IF YOU LIVE AND DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO FULFILLING THE LAW OF LOVE.**

You have a duty to be definite before your brothers and sisters, you should talk about Me without hesitation, you should know that to be part of My People you must comply with the Commandments, the Sacraments and the practice of Divine Love, without which all that you undertake will bear the seal of the human ego and not the seal of Our Divine Will.

You have gone through instants on the path of purification of two of the senses, so that they be led towards My Love and not to the desires of human caprice, governing the supremacy of the "ego". If you are fulfilling this Request of Mine, you will have noted that you find yourselves in an internal struggle and that nothing from outside will make you change. My People are not aware of how much they have rooted maintaining the senses together with the human "ego", and the evil that this taking root is causing you, not only limiting you concerning encountering your brothers and sisters, but limiting you in spiritual growth and in becoming more My children and less of the world.

Each sense is a blessing for those who channel it properly towards the fulfillment of the First Commandment, but those who allow the sense to act in worldly human freedom, are contaminated with evil, making the other senses become a cause of continual sin, giving free rein to everything that leads to the loss of Eternal Life if not amended promptly.

It is My People who continually ferment their brothers and sisters with My Love remaining in them. My People do not remain waiting, but go to meet them, being the yeast and the salt that gives the truth of My Encouragement to those who decisively and constantly fulfill **THE LAW ENSHRINED IN SCRIPTURE.**

Some of My children stay within the Temples that they have erected to Me, helping with what is needed there, but they remain pervaded by jealousies and antipathies, anger and gossip, conceit and giving orders as if I were sending them to be the balance in which everything that happens should be weighed. **NO! WHOEVER SERVES WITHIN MY HOUSE HAS THE OBLIGATION OF BEING THE SERVANT OF ALL AND OF REMAINING IN THE LAST PLACE;** whoever acts as the ruler of all is he who possesses the most "ego", and he unmask himself single-handed.

Yeast ferments and causes growth for the good of others, not for its own good.

Some say that they are close to Me and remain too far away ...

HYPOCRITES! HE WHO DOES NOT LIVE THE DIVINE WILL IS OUTSIDE THE DIVINE WILL.

Man, being My child, has the attributes to overcome the "ego", but from within, since within man lives that spiritual organism that leads you, according to free will, to attain fullness or to attain eternal fire.

**I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD ... (Jn 8:12)
AND MY PEOPLE MUST MAINTAIN THAT LIGHT WITHIN EACH PERSON, NOT OUTSIDE EACH PERSON.**

You, being My children, are not limited creatures; what limits you is the sin that chains you to disorders and causes of sin. **THEREFORE, I DESIRE THAT YOU BE FREED FROM THE CHAINS OF THIS HUMAN SELFISHNESS AND SURRENDER YOUR SENSES TO MY LOVE AND TO THE CUSTODY OF MY MOTHER, IN ORDER THAT THIS ACT HELPS YOU TO LIVE AS I DESIRE.**

The unity of My people with My Word in fulfilling the latter is the sign that is needed for good to be reborn, therefore you are going to be purified, since humanity, immersed in indignities, will not find in that state **THE TRUE PATH NOR TRUE LOVE UNTIL EVERYONE FIRST PURIFIES THEMSELVES.**

MY INSTANT IS NEAR AND I DO NOT WANT TO FIND YOU UNPREPARED.

My children should not live acting and working hypocritically; you should not do to your brothers and sisters what you do not want them to do to you, because not even in secret can you do it without Me seeing you. Do not accumulate treasures on Earth, as the instant has shown you that this is not for My children, but for the children of darkness that are handing over the Earth's power to evil so that it causes harm to Humanity through the power that man himself grants to it.

Every image of evil on Earth will be torn down by My Legions after My People suffer and entrust themselves to Me again.

EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SHOULD PURIFY THEMSELVES, KNOWING WHAT IS COMING TO FULFILLMENT AT THIS INSTANT, not giving the impression of not having ears or not having sight. You are walking in darkness, and not exactly what you know as darkness, but in the misery of human stubbornness that causes you to see in limited fashion the step forward you take as a great triumph.

I cannot speak to you of an instant of glory for My People, when My People have come to believe that they fulfill the Divine Will acting against Scripture, denying Divine Omnipotence. Men live in rebellion against everything that is order, and satan acts freely against purity, morality, faithfulness and the good work and actions of My People.

DO NOT DESPAIR, THE NEW RAINBOW WILL SHINE FOR MY PEOPLE.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it will be purified, evil takes hold of souls thirsting for what they do not know and leads them to act against what represents Me.

Pray for Syria, My children, it will not delay, to the world's surprise.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church, it makes news and will be shaken.

Pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer through Nature, the disastrous decisions of those who govern it, they will try to disturb the peace.

Pray, Central America suffers through Nature and violence.

My People, do not stagnate in the senses without raising them up to Wisdom, nor stagnate in intelligence without this being guided and enlightened by My Holy Spirit.

I protect you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

In this insistent call for the proper use of the senses, let us enter into internal, personal purification. And it is the case that Christ wants to make us true, purifying ourselves so that we bear His Word, working and acting as He asks of us.

We are at the instant when purification not only comes from outside of us, but from within us, in order that we be able to discern before everything that will confront us, as we face what seems to be of God and is not of God.

The People of God need to have the eye of an eagle so as not to fall into the finely-spun webs that want to stop spiritual advancement. From Heaven we have received the Word, but within that Word we are receiving the keys to awaken as children of the Living and True God **WHO DESIRES THAT HIS PEOPLE BE AWARE THAT IN ORDER TO LOVE HIM THEY MUST GIVE HIM EVERYTHING AND ENTRUST EVERYTHING TO HIM, INCLUDING THE FINAL EFFORT TO ASCEND AND THUS TO LIFT ONE ANOTHER UP, HELPING OURSELVES.**

In this instant we must be Cyreneans in order that the People of God remain standing and not falter, neither when being persecuted nor singled out nor insulted nor slandered, but being servants of those Consecrated ones who courageously serve the Truth that is revealed in the Gospel for these times.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
OCTOBER 2, 2016**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, I CALL YOU TO PRAYER, TO REMAIN UNITED TO ME.

Receive Me in My Body and My Blood, properly prepared, with full awareness of the need for a real amendment. Do not deceive yourselves, do not dig your own condemnation.

I love you, My People, I await you, having repented of your works and wrongdoings, I await you at every instant in order to press you to My Heart.

My people, keep Faith in My Protection, remain on constant spiritual alert in these instants in which turmoil is proliferating throughout the Earth, on which the spirit of evil has settled as it had already been announced to you.

I do not come in vain, I come to each one of you who read this exposition of My Word so that you put it into practice.

I GO FROM SOUL TO SOUL, CRYING OUT SO THAT YOU DO NOT DEPART FROM ME AND EXPOSE YOURSELVES TO THE CLUTCHES OF EVIL.

Events of all kinds are increasing without stopping; you My children, feel it constantly - My Word is not in vain.

The devil together with its legions are advancing, seizing souls given over to what is worldly, in every state in which man lives. Within society shamelessness is progressing, the offences do not stop, the massacres of the innocents continue mercilessly. For evil there are no social distinctions; it penetrates the top of society and the lowest level of society.

I call you to remain on spiritual alert so that evil does not take you by surprise. My desolation finds no refuge in those who do not fulfill My Calls. How much the man who disobeys the Divine Calls has to repent!

I do not come to give a different description of the hardness of human ignorance; this would be to deceive you so that you do not wake up, do not return to the path to Me and do not convert.

Not all Humanity is marching toward the abyss, but not all humanity is crying out for My Love. On the contrary, much of humanity is led blindly towards wrong paths, disguising sin in order that you surrender to it, being subjected and chained to the increasing sequence of acts and works contrary to Our Will. Satan's ruse is to hold you in total contempt of obedience and the fulfillment of the Divine Law; the ploy of Satan has been to keep sin escalating so that you do not have time to notice the evil in which you are perishing.

No spirit of evil is greater than I am, but My People have opened the door to the devil, and the latter, who was prowling around like a roaring lion, has seized everything in its path without man offering resistance.

Humanity has opened itself to evil, with great permission, destroying itself; it is walking towards self-destruction.

OH MY PEOPLE! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? I LOOK FOR YOU AND SEE YOU SCATTERED AROUND AND AS YOU ALL SCATTERED CONTINUES RUSHING IN THE ABYSS.

I look at my People - decadent, chained to what is wrong, and it hurts My Heart. You do not respect My House, you offend Me, you desecrate and destroy images evoking Our Trinity, you destroy what reminds you of My Mother and you mock the good. **CAN A PEOPLE LIKE THAT OF THIS INSTANT**

CALL ITSELF FAITHFUL AND TRUE? ... CAN SUCH A PEOPLE ONLY RECEIVE MY LOVE WITHOUT ME MAKING YOU KEEP IN MIND THE EVIL THAT YOU ARE COMMITTING WITH PLEASURE? ...

My people, Humanity's mistakes are beyond compare. Some of My chosen ones have deviated from the path to which I called them. Therefore, they cannot ask of My People what they do not offer them as an example of salvation.

YOU WISH TO SILENCE ME AND WILL NOT SUCCEED, MY PEOPLE WILL CONTINUE BEING CAUTIONED BY ME SO THAT THEY RECOGNIZE EVIL, so that they recognize the evil of those who, belonging to sects contrary to Our Divine Will, hold them within erroneous concepts with speeches that confuse them, becoming - without My children noticing it -, the existing power that controls them at will in order that they succumb to errors and depart from My Way, sowing enmity between My children and Myself.

Be seekers of the truth, do not rush in search of novelties without seeking the meaning of what they present to you. The novelty of symbols with which you are being inundated has a dual purpose; firstly to accustom you to bearing symbols on your bodies, and secondly so that you consider them as being part of normal means of expression, gestures and signals with which those who belong to Freemasonry, the Illuminati and other sects that act against My Divine Will identify themselves.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO AWAKEN, TO COME OUT OF THE WORLD OF THE DEAD AND ENTER INTO THE WORLD OF FULL LIFE IN MY WILL.

I want you to continue purifying your senses for the rest of your life. Root out the evil that has attached itself to each sense. Limit the trappings of the emotions in order that the emotions no longer attain supremacy over the senses.

You have been waiting for instructions regarding the sense of taste; have you asked yourself, how is the sense of taste? as you associate it with flavors, heat or cold, but you do not stop to consider that the sense of taste is not only what you associate with the mouth, but at the same time is that which is called reason, taste is at the same time the mind, with those man desires right or wrong.

Through taste, man has become an unreasonable creature, favoring himself in everything without the mediation of love or compassion. I commend to you this difficult task, which is not impossible to accomplish, although you must put every effort into it.

For man it is easy to exclaim 'I do not understand', and with that I do not understand what is asked of me, it is deemed unreasonable, without thinking that understanding comes from reason. Whoever reasons with human reason will not understand; whoever reasons with My Holy Spirit will pass from human reason to reason enlightened by My Spirit. They are two different aspects and the results of both are too far apart; I want you to find the truth within yourselves.

Act sincerely, be pure of heart, transparent. Do not seek human greatness. Although reason leads you to believe that you are great, view yourselves as the smallest, look at yourselves within in order to recognize the smallness in you.

My People struggle against what is worldly, therefore they know that they should not seek places or positions of honor, nor be recognized for excelling except in humility. Everyone has to be aware

of the need to know Me in Spirit and in Truth, that is, in the Light of My Spirit, not of human reason, so that you are not be prey to the ridiculous, since some claim to know me and fall into grave errors. Therefore, I call you to devote yourselves to removing from your mind, thought and reason, everything that distances you from My Way.

You will not manage to advance if you welcome whatever comes to mind. The appetites of taste with respect to food must be controlled. Food is ruled by large industries and these do not respect the human body, they invade it with toxins so that you fall sick.

Reason has not been trained by you, it is contaminated through and through. Prejudices come and go at will, because you reason in human fashion. Do not despise your brother; the one you believe to be the most inept may be the one who is most full of Me.

Pray, My People, remaining united to Me at all times. The work and action of My children must testify to My Presence.

The sea is rising; its waves will be greater than normal. At this time, the sun is not man's ally; on the contrary, the Earth will receive a solar emanation without man expecting it.

My People should bend their knees. An advanced generation will go to being a man of primitive science again.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it is being strongly shaken. Terrorism rages against this nation, paralyzing its normal action.

Pray My children, pray for Canada, encysted evil rears up, causing horror and pain.

Pray My children, pray for Central America, the land shakes. The arm of communism operating and active in small countries will be uncovered, supplying weapons to those who are suffering from hunger.

Pray My children, pray, there is talk of peace and this will be violated, and greater will be the strife.

Pray My children, pray, the land will continue to open, without man lending importance to it. Disease progresses without being stopped, science finds no cure.

My Beloved People:

Continue purifying the sense of taste. Do not forget that taste not only refers to what enters through man's mouth, but also to what enters the mind, reason and thought.

FIRST DAY OF THE THIRD WEEK:

*I offer the Gift of taste, on this day, to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
I offer You this Gift of taste in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.
In every present act, my mind, memory and thought will remain attentive, alert,
in order not to accumulate what the sense of taste desires and which leads to sin,
offending the Most Sacred Hearts.*

Give me the strength to free my sense of taste and to make it work and act with regard to the good of my soul and of my brother.

I cry to You, Blessed Mother, so that You take me as Your disciple, to guide my life; and may my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

ON WAKING I OFFER:

I have mind and thought, I reason for good and evil.

From this instant on I offer my constant effort so that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine desire for my personal salvation.

I intend to free my reason and my appetite from occasions for sin, seeking the Divine purpose in everything, remembering only the good that each brother has given me, and in Creation the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of taste, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, You lift me out of sin.

I do not wish that what I am continues causing bad thoughts, nor that I reject the Divine blessings that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, be the sustenance of my mind, memory and of my thinking so that my reason leads me to retain only the good.

I restrain my free will and subjugate it immediately and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault and thus mould this sense so that it brings to my memory only what is for the good of my soul, and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

*This sense of taste desires the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.
Amen.*

MIDDAY:

With our Mother I review the morning's efforts and make note of weaknesses.

BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary the Virgin, to whom I pray that They help me with this intention, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, three Hail Marys and Gloria.

Children, come to Me and entrust your lives to me.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

When we hear about the sense of taste our thoughts immediately go to the mouth, and yes, of course it has to do largely with the mouth. But we see how Christ alerts us to other appetites to which the sense of taste is subject. Such as those that go against humility, respect for others, those which lead us to feel supremacy over others, thinking them to be ignorant, and others.

Another flaw is the lack of knowledge that prevents reasoning correctly, as Christ shows us.

The human being is driven mostly by sensations and this makes man most ignorant. As children of God, we must ask for wisdom enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

When Christ calls us to contemplation, almost immediately the human creature thinks of experiences, sensations, visions. We are called to contemplation without wanting the sensation of what is unusual for us.

Let us awaken the understanding, the intelligence that lie dormant, let us nourish them, let us reason, and thus we will we balance mind and thought, entrusting them to the Holy Spirit, in order that everything be illuminated by the Divine Light.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
OCTOBER 7, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL LOVE IS WAITING FOR MY CHILDREN'S CALL, IN ORDER TO COME HASTILY.

I wish that you come closer to My Son, being those who fulfill the Divine Will and observing the Law of God at every moment of your lives.

I constantly watch you to protect you because, continuing to live amid the turbulence of the world and being unaware of the depth of the Divine Word, you are easy prey for those dedicated to serving evil.

MY BELOVED ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, ST GABRIEL AND ST RAPHAEL, TOGETHER WITH THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS, HAVE TAKEN UP AS NEVER BEFORE THE PROTECTION OF THOSE WHO ALLOW IT, BEING THE DEFENSE, PROTECTION AND LIGHT OF MY SON'S PEOPLE.

This generation is called to remain attentive and to look at reality with clarity, as it faces continually the unexpected reactions of man of this instant.

Children, you are constantly being attacked by the darkness which accompanies the demons, and remain attentive in order to act when impatience invades you. Impatience leads to ire and ire clouds your thinking. It is precisely at this instant when evil penetrates reason, seizes it and destroys it, enslaving man so that he offends My Son through atrocious sin.

The great Work of Creation is watching man attentively, in rebellion against his Creator, seeing man constantly committing one sin after another, one offense after another, without tiring.

AS CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, YOU POSSESS GREAT GIFTS THAT YOU ARE KEEPING DORMANT. The Holy Spirit pours out His Gifts upon each one of you so that man works and acts rightly in Obedience and Love in every instant.

My Son's People have embraced spiritual lukewarmness, entering into acts that bring them closer to the darkness in which evil moves, enjoying man's destruction at this instant.

Some of My children appear strengthened by putting into effect negative attitudes contrary to the personal and common good. They do not stop to measure the great calamities in which they are plunging the soul of those who act in continuous rebellion, carrying out deplorable acts towards whatever represents My Son.

The Cross - sign of Divine Love, sign of Salvation, sign of Redemption - is treated with contempt in the midst of the spit that followers of evil and some Christians dressed in sheep's clothing hurl against It.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The instant passes amidst constant uprisings in various countries, before human agitation, generating ire, chaos and protests for what man desires, without any awareness of the spiritual damage he is causing himself.

Humanity has stagnated in its stubbornness in order to not accept My Calls, denying them and minimizing the power with which Nature is acting, trying to distort what I announce to you.

THE DEVIL INVADED THE EARTH IN ORDER TO DIRECT MAN AGAINST GOD. The allies of evil have achieved that the antichrist, from times past, manipulates Humanity, grafting evil onto the minds of men. The antichrist has launched his rule without his public appearance having been made, augmenting the harmful acts of this generation which will be remembered for having forged its own misfortune.

Man will come to use what he has created with his hands in order to guarantee his superiority in war. I see how some are waiting for war to start, when it is already devastating everything in its

path, stealthily deploying the use of atomic weapons, the product of the action of the devil in misused science.

THIS GENERATION WILL SUFFER TO THE UTMOST AT THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO RISE UP THE ANTICHRIST AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE, as a result of the lasting action of freemasonry, the illuminati, communism, rebellion, falsehood, lack of Faith and satanism which has infiltrated in the Church of My Son, provoking the tentacles of evil to be ruthlessly activated against all Humanity.

FIRE IS THE GREAT PURIFIER OF HUMANITY IN THIS INSTANT.

I SHED MY TEARS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH IN VARIOUS PLACES, CALLING YOU TO CONVERSION SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER WHAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL.

The fire of volcanoes is pouring outwards; My children see and will see, dumbfounded, the force of Nature, but will soon forget.

Man does not recognize his need of Divine Assistance. In the midst of the most unexpected shocks, you will continue surrendering to evil in all its forms, making the Earth lament at maintaining such a perverse generation upon it.

You take Divine Mercy as a shield in order to act in evil...
You proclaim Divine Mercy in order to defend evil actions...

You declare Divine Love and Divine Forgiveness in order to hide the sins of Humanity...

**CHILDREN, WHAT PLACE HAVE YOU GIVEN TO WHAT IS JUST?
WHERE IS DIVINE JUSTICE TO BE FOUND FOR YOU?**

You have relegated Divine Justice to past generations, so that you continue erring in free will directed towards augmenting sin everywhere.

Were Sodom and Gomorrah not destroyed for their wickedness? Evil is an uncontrollable plague from which arise the most horrific sins with which Humanity is giving itself over to condemnation.

Children, you are deceived, seriously deceived by large global organizations that were created to assist you. Humanity has been taken in order to experiment with diverse foodstuffs, medicines and clothing containing substances harmful for the human body. Because of this, we asked you earlier to be cautious before eating, especially because in some foods there is such toxicity that the human body reacts with diseases that cause death.

In Global Organizations the instruction exists to exterminate much of the world's population. This is contradictory for you, but not for those living under the orders of the antichrist, whom they constantly serve.

The unified thought in those who cater to this generation with food, medicines, clothing, technological implements and so on is to condition you to being conformed to the creation of a single government which will rule the world under a single currency and the establishment of a single religion. This single religion will eliminate the religion that My Son established.

THE EUCHARIST WILL BE PROHIBITED, DEVOTION TO ME WILL BE PUNISHED BY DEATH, MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL BE PERSECUTED AND MY SON CRUCIFIED ANEW ...

Dear children, it is necessary for you not to forget the perverse plan of evil to destroy My Son's People; may you desire the Divine Will.

The Father's House does not ignore the efforts of His children to remain faithful, their integrity as children of the Creator, their continuing efforts so that temptation does not defeat them. God's Assistance is infinite, just as infinite is Divine Love for His faithful.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO RESTORE THE UNITY OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHO WILL FIND THEMSELVES SCATTERED, REMINDING THE PEOPLE OF MY SON OF THE TRUE VALUE OF THE EUCHARIST AS STRENGTH AND FOOD, UNITY AND LOVE, NOT ONLY FOR THE BODY BUT FOR THE MIND OF MAN, THE FOOD OF ETERNAL LIFE WHICH IS NOT FINISHED ON BEING CONSUMED BUT WHICH ENDURES IF THE CREATURE REMAINS IN THE APPROPRIATE STATE.

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica, it suffers from the constant onslaught of Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States, adherence to evil causes it to be purified, the earth shakes, disease spreads rapidly.

Pray children, pray, Japan is a scourge for Humanity.

Pray children, pray, Chile shakes forcefully.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the road towards My Son is not made of thorns if love for attaining Eternal Life remains rooted in you.

When man does not look at himself hope in God does not fade easily, since the heart of the child of God finds itself raised towards Him.

**DO NOT FALL, DO NOT FEAR, TRUST IN GOD, IN HIS LOVE, AND BE GIVERS OF THE GOOD.
DO NOT POSTPONE CONVERSION.**

Be witnesses to My Son's self-giving and union with each one of you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother is categorical in mentioning that the antichrist is already issuing orders and mobilizing organizations and political leaders at its convenience: the only thing missing is its public presentation.

For this reason, it is so important that God's people be prepared and recognize what is of God and what is not of God.

We are a People who have been walking throughout the history of Christianity, we are walking towards the encounter with God. Therefore, nothing can stop this People, because God is a Shield and Fortress, Protection and Mercy for His children.

"While he was still speaking to the crowds, his mother and his brothers appeared outside, wishing to speak with him. Someone told him, "Your mother and your brothers are standing outside, asking to speak with you." But he said in reply to the one who told him, "Who is my mother? Who are my brothers?" And stretching out his hand toward his disciples, he said, "Here are my mother and my brothers. For whoever does the will of my heavenly Father is my brother, and sister, and mother."
(Matthew 12:46-50)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
OCTOBER 11, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON KEEPS WATCHING THIS HUMANITY AND BLESSES THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL ...

My Son blesses those who were astray and have repented of their evil work and action ...
My Son blesses those who are still astray, so that they renew their walk and maintain it, united to the Divine Will ...
My Son grieves over His children who neither love Him nor wish to come near Him ...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: How lost is this generation! You are not afraid to offend My Son, protecting yourself on His Mercy and ignoring the fact that unless you repent, Divine Mercy is bound and cannot help you.

Divine Mercy is open to all His People...

I intercede for all, but it is necessary for man to recognize his error, to repent and to want to make amends.

I offer you My Hand to lead you to the path of goodness; may you decide to take my hand. I assure you that all your effort will be taken into account.

Children, I invite you again to work earnestly for the Kingdom of God; be faithful, put aside worldly life, the true children of My Son cannot serve two masters, they cannot live in what is worldly and polluted and live against sin. **DO NOT CONTINUE EXPOSING YOURSELVES TO TEMPTATION; IT IS DANGEROUS; EVIL REMAINS ALERT TO MAKE YOU FALL.**

Beloved children, evil weakens man, attacking his senses.

You are living in the midst of the confusion; the Church of My Son has been divided, giving way to modernism and gradually moving away from the obedience to Holiness to which the People of My Son are called. Morals in the Church of My Son are melting like wax in the fire so as to be infringed freely. As Mother I suffer, seeing My children soiling themselves in the mud of every state of impurity. My children have allowed atrophy to take over their thoughts, so as to commit impure acts without feeling guilt or pangs of conscience.

**THIS GENERATION TAKES THE LAW OF GOD AND TRANSGRESSES IT,
FORMING LAWS TO ITS CONVENIENCE, GRAVELY OFFENDING MY SON.**

Beloved children: you do not see that the works that lead you to spiritual death are those that are hidden so that the conscience does not lead you to repentance.

CHILDREN, SOME OF YOU BELONG TO VARIOUS GROUPS WITHIN MY SON'S CHURCH AND GO TO DAILY PRAYER. YOU DO THIS IN ORDER TO SILENCE YOUR CONSCIENCE FOR NOT CORRECTLY LIVING A LIFE COHERENT WITH THE LIFE YOU PROFESS. Those works, those actions, those prayers are dead, mistaken and fruitless works, since they have the purpose of distracting the conscience so that the conscience does not discover the stench that covers the lives of those who act incorrectly.

My beloved, at this instant confusion is taking the reins with many of My children, being led down to the wrong path. Persecution of My children increases as man distances himself from My Son and forgets Him in order to take the devil as his god.

Humanity descends into what is satanic and dark; the devil welcomes them, providing them with all debauchery so that shelter in greed, in impurity, in immorality, and thus be allies of evil, allowing demons to dominate them. **WHEN HUMAN CREATURES ALLOW EVIL TO DOMINATE THEM, THIS EVIL TAKES THEM AND GIVES THEM WHAT THEY NEED IN ORDER TO INFECT MEN THROUGH DECEPTION.**

Oh unrecognizable generation, how much grief you are causing My Son!

Social upheavals will continue, the economy falls and man rises against man.

Differences between social classes are a cause of great upheavals; struggles because of this motive will not delay in coming, overpopulation warns of great economic changes leading society to lose its peace in every respect; fear is constantly being breathed in the face of violence and terrorism.

Man will feel foreign in his own Homeland ...

The elderly are disrespected on their own soil ...

Women are frightened in their own homes ...

The one who was invited in will within instants will be the owner of the house ...

The youth that has been welcomed in some countries rise up among the adults, taking what is not theirs and doing violence to those who are faithful to My Son ...

Temples will go from being Houses of prayer and adoration to being places feared by My children faced with the violence that is rising up the whole time because of the growing wave of followers of satan.

My Priests who are faithful to My Son will be scourged for wearing the habit; death will constantly be around them for not giving in to the threats of those who join the hordes of evil.

Beloved children:

Hunger is riding over the Earth, the climate will change everywhere until the crops wilt because of the heat, rain and plagues; famine will become widespread because of the proximity of the Great Comet that will come more and more closer to the earth. The nations of great opulence will fall into poverty. The proximity of the Great Comet will cause some coastal cities to be flooded as it has not been seen before. Destitution will take up its place within Humanity. You forget all of what I have warned you about.

The great nation in which My children from all places live will suffer greatly; the ocean will rise up above it and will silence the hubbub and will stop acts contrary to the Divine Will.

My children, pray for England, the plague is at the gates; its ground will shake.

My children, pray for China, it will suffer, its ground will shake. It will pour out pain upon Humanity.

My children, pray, children, pray for Italy, it will be shaken, terror is gathering strength.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY SON HOLDS YOU ON HIS LAP. EVIL INCREASES, BUT MY SON'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE IS INFINITE AND THE ANGELIC LEGIONS COME QUICKLY TO PROTECT THE PERSON WHO ASKS FOR THEIR PROTECTION. Do not refuse Divine Shelter, detach yourselves from what causes you to fall and hold out your hands towards this Mother who loves you. My children have never been abandoned by Me; in every instant no matter how bloody those instants have been, this Mother has protected and defended you when evil has drawn near to defeat you.

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM THE FOOD OF THE EUCHARIST, EACH ONE OF YOU IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT and is therefore protected by Angelic Legions, therefore stay on the right path that leads you to the soul's salvation.

IN THIS INSTANT I CALL ON YOU VEHEMENTLY TO STAY WITHIN GOD'S LAW SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY DOWN WRONG PATHS. Be faithful to My Son's Word in the Sacred Scripture and pay attention to the explanation revealed in these Calls.

You are My Son's People, and I will not abandon you. The crueler the instant, the greater will be my Protection over you.

**BE NOT BE AFRAID, CHILDREN, DIVINE LOVE MITIGATES THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS
AND PROVIDES YOU WITH SPIRITUAL STRENGTH SUCH AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD
HAVE NEVER BEEN PROVIDED WITH BEFORE.**

**BE NOT BE AFRAID, THIS MOTHER LOVES YOU.
I CALL YOU TO ENTER WITHIN THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON AND WITHIN MY IMMACULATE
HEART.**

Persevere, do not decrease in the Faith, maintain your confidence in My Son. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother explains to us, She does not frighten us, She explains to us the importance of fulfilling God's Law and of obedience to the Divine Will, of which all of us are heirs, just as we are heirs of Divine Mercy.

Our Mother reaffirms that Mercy to us and at the same time makes it clear that in order to be deserving of Divine Mercy we must request it, repent of wrongdoing and propose ourselves to a proper amendment.

Heaven is open to all but it also needs to be merited, hence the constant call for the People of God to keep on fulfilling the Divine Word.

Our Mother grieves over the pain suffered by Her Most Holy Son because of the offenses of this generation, that is more and more exposed by the minute to the wiles of Satan.

The instant of the battle of the Woman Clothed with the Sun and the infernal dragon is approaching, thus we see how evil is seducing man and man gives himself over pleasing evil.

Each one of those reading this Call is not doing so by chance, but because God's Will allows it. It is up to each person whether to be grateful for it or not.

Let us thank God for this blessed Mother that He has given us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
OCTOBER 18, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON'S LOVE FOR HUMANITY KEEPS ME PROTECTING YOU
AND INTERCEDING FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless you abundantly, I bless you to strengthen you in these instants in which Humanity is mired in indifference towards the Love and Law of God.

MY CHILDREN ARE CAUTIOUS AND ATTENTIVE TO THE WORD EXPLAINED IN THIS REVELATION OF LOVE, MERCY, JUSTICE AND TRUTH WITH WHICH THE FATHER'S HOUSE IS CALLING ALL HUMANITY, revealing step by step events and serious changes of Nature, social changes, political changes, changes in morality and spiritual changes that this generation is facing and will face before the establishment of the reign of the antichrist, who, within its retinue, holds leaders of the great powers and organizations of all kinds related to man.

CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART: THE SUFFERING OF MY CHILDREN IS ESCALATING BEFORE THE PROXIMITY OF THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST, WHO NEEDS UNCERTAINTY AND HUMAN TURMOIL THROUGH WAR IN ORDER TO APPEAR AS THE GREAT SAVIOR OF HUMANITY.

Because of the continuous and widespread persecution throughout the Earth of My Son's People, I have called on you to consolidate your union with the Most Holy Trinity so that, being one with the Divine Will, you will not be easy prey for evil.

Beloved children, the pain has not finished but, as when a woman is to give birth, the purification of My Son's People will increase as time grows shorter and evil comes closer to man.

The devil knows human weakness well and knows that in what is worldly it is tempting My children with great ease. I invite you to turn away from what is worldly so that, overcoming the world, to turn away from what leads you to stain yourselves with immorality, immodesty, offences against the Commandments and the Sacraments and against human nature.

My beloved:

**BE ASTUTE, WEAKEN THE DEVIL BY OVERCOMING WHAT LEADS YOU TO REMAIN IN SIN.
KNOW MY SON SO THAT YOU DO NOT TAKE THE DEVIL AS YOUR GOD.**

At this time, much of Humanity has been taken over by the devil. I see My children given over to evil and possessed by evil, acting with anger, violence and arrogance, acting against the Holy Trinity, blaspheming, committing impure acts and sacrilege, for which My Son pours out His Precious Blood, and because of this the Passion of My Son continually remains current at this time.

Children, overcome the human ego! The human will, taken over by what is contradictory and wrong, has led this generation to desire what is sinful, awakening in man, from an early age, the strength

of the "ego" and imposing one's own rules at the whim of each one of you. God's children immersed into this chaos at this instant, as the devil and his legions continue bringing down the greatest number of souls.

**YOU CANNOT LIVE IN SPIRITUAL LUKEWARMNESS BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS LUKEWARM
WILL BE SPEWED OUT OF GOD'S MOUTH.**

At this instant, you must hold to what is good in the Eyes of God and hold to God's Law, not to the lukewarm interpretations that some of My children give of what is God's Law and which cause man to lose Eternal Life, denying Divine Justice, denying the existence of hell, denying the purification of a sinful Humanity.

My Son is Mercy towards the one who seeks mercy and makes a firm purpose to amend their way. My Son is Mercy with the one who repents of having offended Him, but this act of humility is necessary on man's part wherein he acknowledges that God is God and man is man.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The sun will no longer be man's ally; within the sun the agitation will be accelerated and the heat that it emits will cause devastation to man's technological advances. What man has achieved with technology will be reduced to nothing and in this way man will have to return humbly to the times when he did not affect or distort the Elements so as to cause evil, as at this instant.

Man gives names to changes in nature, such as "climate change". God created everything good with the Work of His Hands; man with his hands has destroyed the whole Work of Creation and has altered it to the point of losing control of what he has altered, causing irreversible changes for Humanity which will come back against man himself.

Humanity has chosen its future; it does not want to heed the calls of the Father's House. Reason is clouded in man and the "ego" is leading Humanity towards the precipice, as water drags a leaf off a tree.

MY PETITIONS HAVE NOT BEEN HEARD. I have come to intervene in the history of this generation by Divine Will, as Mother of all people. My Words have been calls of distress anticipating this instant and those to come, with the Maternal Hope of being heard so that the purification of My Son's People not be as severe. My Requests not having being heard, My Pleas unfulfilled and unheeded by the hierarchy of My Son's Church, denial is leading this Humanity to be purified by Creation and by the hand of man himself who in the absence of Love for neighbor, rises up to be an executioner of his own race.

**BELOVED, SINS ABOUND AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT...
YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THE SEVERITY FOR THE MAN WHO SINS AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT!**

You must be responsible for the works and actions of each one of you ...
You must be generators of good and immerse yourselves in Sacred Scripture so that you know the Will of God ...

**DO NOT CONTENT YOURSELVES WITH WHAT YOU CAN DO, ENTER INTO THE TRUTH OF THE
DIVINE WORD AND GROW, MATURE SO THAT YOU MANAGE TO LIVE ACCORDING TO GOD'S
LAW
AND FIND GRACE IN THE DIVINE EYES.**

Children, Humanity is at the critical point. This instant keeps man in two states:

Those who commit to the good and know My Son and recognize Him as God, rising up in the midst of the falls, will receive the strength to stay within the Holy Remnant ...

Those who deny My Son and surrender freely to the devil will be the cause of their own condemnation.

**THE PRESENT INSTANT HAS TWO PATHS:
SPIRITUAL GROWTH OR WITHDRAWAL FROM THE DIVINE PRESENCE.**

Divine Mercy does not close with the Year of Mercy, but will remain open for all those who come in repentance before God, only that freely drawing near to seek the meeting with his Lord and his God must come from man.

Beloved children:

**THE ANGEL OF PEACE WATCHES YOU WITH LOVE, HE WILL COME TO COMFORT THOSE IN
TRIBULATION AND TO GIVE STRENGTH TO THE FAITHFUL SO THAT THEY DO NOT DECREASE IN
FAITH.** My Son's People will again see Hope with the arrival of the Envoy, the Angel of Peace, in the midst of the siege of evil and My children's persecution. As Mother of Humanity, I come to crush the head of the devil and its hosts. My beloved Angel of Peace is strength for My Son's people and will not be confused with the antichrist.

My children, be true, do not be deceived, do not lie to one another, do not be false; be light at all times, do not allow yourselves to be confused. Man's deceiver is using its tentacles to dominate all Humanity and you, children, still deny the change in which you find yourselves, change with which Nature maintains itself and reacts. Man is not recognized by Creation, Creation fears man, who with his hand has destroyed what God left him.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the forces of nature are redoubling all over the Earth. The water is gaining strength and penetrates the land, contaminated wind carries the plague with it. **DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.**

Beloved children, pray for Denmark, it will suffer, its ground shakes. The wailing will not stop.

**Beloved children, pray for Spain, death at the hands of terror will not delay. The water comes
and penetrates the land.**

Beloved children, pray for Australia, the plague continues advancing in silence.

**Pray children, pray for Italy, she will be scourged without the need for foreigners to penetrate
within her. The roar of the land comes out with great power through its volcanoes. Pray; Etna
and Vesuvius cause pain.**

Beloved, pray for the Church of My Son, confusion divides.

Prayer for the suffering of the United States should not decrease.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

KEEP ON WORKING AND ACTING IN OBSERVANCE OF GOD'S LAW, DO NOT BE EASY PREY FOR WHAT IS WORLDLY. DO NOT FORGET THE WORD OF MY SON OR THE EXPLANATION OF THIS REVELATION.

Do not forget that you are loved by My Son, do not forget that My Son is "the Way, Truth and Life" (Jn 14,6), do not turn away from Him.

My Son speaks to every person individually and you do not listen to Him, you do not look at Him because of the turmoil in which you live. In every instant the Divine Presence is implicit, through which every instant should be lived on the Right Path.

MY SON REVEALS THE DIVINE WILL TO YOU ALL IN ORDER THAT YOU DO NOT CHOOSE WRONG PATHS. Be astute, live every instant on the Right Path, do not allow yourselves to be separated from My Son, be creatures of peace, love your brothers and sisters, and be bearers of the Divine Word. Do not give back evil for evil, be those who teach with the testimony of Divine Love. Whoever calls themselves Christian at this instant, must be so in the fullness that this title carries with it.

I bless you, I enlighten the path of My children.
I am warmth when you are cold ...
I am a refreshing breeze when the sun is stifling ...
I am rain causing seeds to germinate ...
I am a Word that instructs, Love, the Gate of Heaven ...

**THUS I CALL YOU AGAIN AND AGAIN:
THE DOOR IS OPEN, COME, MY CHILDREN, ENTER SO AS TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL GOOD.**

Fear not children, be united; thus you are a strong wall, impenetrable.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Every word of Our Mother makes the heart beat faster, not out of fear but because **EVERY WORD IS IMPREGNATED WITH MATERNAL LOVE.**

The first Disciple of Christ instructs us so that we stay on the **RIGHT PATH.**

This instant is crucial for us as Humanity, we have entered a minefield, where the devil remains attentive to man's every step in order to go out to tempt him. **BECAUSE OF THIS OUR MOTHER ASKS US TO KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WORD IN ORDER NOT TO BE DECEIVED.**

She reminds us that She who is **FULL OF GRACE** has come to give us Her Word by Divine Will in order to tell us in advance of the difficult way by which the People of His Son will have to pass in order to be able to surmount the Purification.

Humanity must recognize the antichrist, but for this it must know in depth and love **GOD THE ONE AND THREE** with all its strength, powers and senses in order not to be deceived.

Faith in Maternal Protection and in the advance warning of events so that they do not find us asleep, should generate in each person the confidence and conviction that **OUR MOTHER IS WITH HER SON'S PEOPLE, AND THAT AS THE GATE OF HEAVEN, SHE ILLUMINATES OUR WAY SO THAT EVIL DEPART FROM US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 23, 2016**

My beloved People, you are My beloved People, whom I love with all My Heart.

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IN PRAYER, TO BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE, TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL.

Do not be afraid, "**I AM WHO I AM**" (Ex. 3:14).

I CALL YOU TO LIVE IN MY LOVE, TO BE FAITHFUL TO MY WORD AND TO LIVE FAR FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY.

This instant is precious; do not waste it on banalities, be prudent and merciful.

Repeat the Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother so as not to forget that you are Her children. Live with the certainty that My Mother intercedes for you, and each Hail Mary, prayed with consciousness, is a great blessing that you receive, not only for the one who prays but for their brothers and sisters.

EVIL FEARS THE ONE WHO PRAYS WITH TRUE AWARENESS, AND IN UNION WITH MY MOTHER, OFFERS AND LOVES, LOVES AND OFFERS.

The sound produced by the Holy Rosary shakes evil and makes it flee quickly, if the creature is properly prepared, has confessed sins committed and has proposed to amend his or her way definitively in order to turn away from what separates him or her from Me.

My beloved People, stay alert, do not be lukewarm or look with approval at what is apparently good; discern what comes into your hands, since evil prowls like a roaring lion with great cunning in order to mock those who are Mine, taking them down paths that are not My Will.

**HOW MUCH THOSE PROGRESS WHO KEEP STRIVING TO DIRECT
THEIR SENSES TOWARDS THE WAY OF THE SPIRIT!**

Children, whoever does not live of the Spirit walks with greater difficulty because they fight against everything they face without differentiating what is good from what is bad.

My People, you toil to fulfill all the desires of the "ego", whether appropriate or not, and this leads you to fall into vices without being able to control yourselves, and vices cause you to fall onto a steeper and more difficult path. You want to flee the distractions of the world without the caprices of the human ego disappearing, caprices which you hide knowing that you are causing yourselves great spiritual harm, lying to yourselves.

**CHILDREN, ASCEND IN THIS DECISIVE MOMENT, CONTINUOUSLY EXERCISING YOUR PHYSICAL
AND SPIRITUAL SENSES SO THAT THE WILL AND HUMAN DESIRE ASPIRE TO LIVE IN MY WILL.**

You need to be aware that living in My Will is not an accident, but a necessity without which you will not be stable human creatures.

My children are constantly being distanced from everything that leads them to bear witness to faith in Me.

Dispersion reigns everywhere, desensitizing the human heart so that it hardens and humanity struggles for individuality and not for fraternity, thus exuding the poison of man's indifference towards his brothers and sisters.

My Beloved:

**NO MAN IS THE OWNER OF MY WORD; ON THE CONTRARY, WHEN MY WORD COMES TO MAN,
THE LATTER MUST LISTEN ON HIS KNEES AND WITH DEEP AWARENESS, DISCERNING EVERY
WORD IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND MY MESSAGE FULLY.**

In this instant, the action of evil is gathering strength due to the proximity of what you well know. In the pulpits I need strength in preaching so that My People's understanding is not flat, but expand and open up to the Truth of a spiritual reality of which they know little or ignore or deny: the existence of sin, My Second Coming, the existence of the devil, the Warning and what My Mother has announced to you.

Humanity has allowed evil to take hold of it, and evil, finding human freedom willing to accept it, has poured out hatred, indifference, greed, ignorance, wickedness and folly in order to make of Humanity a collectivity ignorant of the Truth and therefore totally stubborn.

The fool in his folly becomes a defender of his own stupidity, and, without wisdom, cannot see or distinguish evil from good, and Humanity's contradictions keep him in total darkness, being a stumbling block to himself and his own.

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO SEEK MY KINGDOM IN THIS WORLD, BUT YES, YOU DO HAVE TO LIVE, WORK AND ACT WITHIN THE DIVINE LAW. At this instant hatred reigns in My People and with it anger is gaining ground, transforming itself into an obsession that brings self-destruction.

I suffer because of ingratitude, because of the proud man who destroys the lives of his brothers and sisters.

I suffer with the lament of the innocent who suffer physical and spiritual hunger, because of a lack of strong training for combatting evil. **YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS - EVER: YOU MUST CALL EVIL, EVIL; AND GOOD, GOOD. DO NOT PRETEND TO DISTORT WHAT IS CORRECT BY ALLOWING IT, MY WORD IS ONE.**

You have not valued Creation, you have not kept due respect for it, nor have you loved it as an expression of Divine Love towards man. The beauty of Creation has been replaced by the cruelty of man who has destroyed beyond measure everything at his disposal.

Humanity does not seek but wants to find everything instantly; he neither devotes his thinking nor his senses to looking for what does not fall into his hands. **MY CHILDREN HAVE BECOME CONFORMISTS, TAKING WHATEVER REACHES THEM AND ACCEPTING IT AS TRUTH.** Impatience is the principal possession of those who are far from Me. Dominated by impatience, Humanity is fragile and falls into all the defects that open the gates to evil, pouring out upon the Earth the product of the lack of love that lives within those who have diverted the way and have surrendered uncontrollably to all unrighteousness.

Creation, consistent with Our Divine Will, suffers because of the spiritual deafness of Humanity. Lovelessness is poured out upon Creation which, shuddering, is bathed with the blood of My Own. It is madness in which evil has enraged man, and man accepts, rising up against all that is Divine, as a sign of rebellion and acceptance of whatever is contrary to the good.

MAN, SEPARATED FROM THE GOOD, ATTRACTS EVIL, AND THE CONSEQUENCES ARE DIRE FOR HUMANITY. Indifference to the man on the part of Creation is imminent, thus disasters are increasing and with them the pain of My children.

This is the instant when the Earth, oppressed by man's sin, is strongly shaking; the waters are stirred up, fire progresses relentlessly, the air, taking on forms that intimidate man, is a cause for constant alerts.

Pray, dear children, pray for Mexico, the volcanoes cause pain amid the shaking of this land of My Mother, in which evil has overflowed in all its aspects.

Pray, dear children, pray for Chile, fear looms because of the ground that seems hollow when it is shaken.

Pray for My children of Venezuela; in the grief caused by power, other interests will enter this land. My children wail and with them weapons spread to other nearby lands in which peace is a disguise of power.

Pray, My beloved, this instant draws pain to man who has ignored My Calls and those of My Mother. From the air the power of evil comes towards My children; lethal weapons will be spread without conscience, destroying life. This grave offense against Our Trinity is the fruit of human pride. Misused science harms Humanity without thinking.

Pray for the United States, disunity enters, giving pain to this nation.

The struggle for world power is escalating amid the increase of rebellions in the world. A phenomenon not seen before occurs in the sea.

My beloved People:

CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF SMELL, considering that the physical sense of smell is the one that provides the development of conscience in the man who does not despair but hopes unfailingly. You associate smell with the palate and this is not correct. The spiritual sense of smell leads My children to live in the Hope of Salvation, seeing the goal of the final meeting in an ecstasy of love, that the human creature constantly offers Me in the struggle of each instant. My People desire what is improper and are therefore become corrupt and does not maintain Hope, nor Faith in My Word.

Beloved children, continue awakening the Gift of smell. With a clear conscience, immersed in Hope, My People walk in obedience.

FIRST DAY OF THE FOURTH WEEK:

I offer the Gift of smell on this day to the Most Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer You this Gift of smell in this instant for the Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my mind, my memory and my thought will remain attentive, alert, so as not to accumulate whatever the sense of smell fancies and which leads to sin, offending the Most Sacred Hearts. Give me the strength to free my sense of smell and cause it to work and act with regard for the good of my soul and my brother.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, that You take me as Your disciple, guide my life and that my path be directed towards meeting Your Son.

ON AWAKENING I OFFER:

I have mind and thought, I reason for good and evil.

From this instant I offer my constant effort so that this Gift comes to be more spiritual, giving priority to the Divine Will for my personal Salvation.

I propose to free my reason and my appetite from occasions for sin, seeking in everything the Divine purpose, remembering only the good that each brother and sister has provided me and in Creation, the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of smell; I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your child, my Lord, You lift me from sin.

I do not want what I am to continue causing evil thoughts, nor that I neglect the Divine kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, be the sustenance of my mind, my memory and my thought, so that my reason leads me to retain only what is good. I hold back my free will and subject it immediately, and surrender it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault, and thus mold this sense so that it only brings to my memory only that which is for the good of my soul and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

This sense of smell desires the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

MIDDAY:

Review together with Our Mother the morning's efforts and note down weaknesses.

BEFORE GOING TO SLEEP:

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, to whom I pray for succor for this purpose, in order to be a better child of God.

Our Father, Three Hail Marys and Gloria.

CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND ENTRUST YOUR LIVES TO ME.

Do not forget, My children, that the sense of smell fancies attractive aromas, but not everything that is appealing to the sense of smell is right. Gold shines, but gold is not man's happiness.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Beloved looks at us with Eternal Love, otherwise little or nothing would exist on Earth. Only the infinite Mercy of God can take pity on those who continually offend him.

Denying the existence of that which is contrary to the good has led the People of God to live in dissolution. It is true that one should not be afraid of God, but He is to be respected and obeyed.

As our Beloved points out to us, if man kept the awareness that through his wrong work and action he draws evil to himself, to his brothers and sisters, and to the Earth itself, human work and action act could have prevented such dissolution. But with the denial of the existence of evil (a force tempting man to work and act outside the Law of God), man has given free reign to his misused freedom and Humanity's failure brings pain all round.

Brothers and sisters, we not only need the willingness to remain united to Christ, but we have to be executors of what we profess and witnesses to work and action in the likeness of Our King.

LET US UNIFY OUR SENSES SO THAT KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT ONLY TEND TO REASON, NOR REASON HINDER THE HUMAN WILL FROM ASPIRING TO LIVE IN THE WILL OF GOD.

Amen.

CONSECRATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Luz de Maria, August 2011

I give myself, Mother, to Your protection and to Your guidance; I do not want to walk alone in the midst of the storm of this world.

I present myself before You, Mother of Divine love, with empty hands, but with my heart filled with love and hope in Your intercession.

I ask You to teach me to love the Most Holy Trinity with Your same Love, so as not to be indifferent to Its calls or indifferent to mankind.

Take my mind, my thoughts, my consciousness and unconsciousness, my heart, my desires, my expectations, and unify my being in the Trinitarian Will, as You did, so that Your Son's Word does not fall on arid land.

Mother, united with the Church, Mystical Body of Christ: bleeding and despised in this instant of darkness, I raise my pleading voice to You so that the discord between men and the nations be annihilated by Your Maternal Love.

SOLEMNLY I CONSECRATE TO YOU TODAY, BLESSED MOTHER, MY ENTIRE LIFE, FROM MY BIRTH. WITH FULL USE OF MY FREEDOM, I REJECT THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS MACHINATIONS AND I GIVE MYSELF TO YOUR IMMACULATE HEART. TAKE ME BY YOUR HAND FROM THIS INSTANT, AND AT THE HOUR OF MY DEATH, PRESENT ME BEFORE YOUR DIVINE SON.

Allow Mother of Goodness, that this: my consecration be taken in the hands of the Angels to every heart so that it might be is infinitely repeated in each human being.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
OCTOBER 27, 2016**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you; My Maternal Mantle remains over you, over the faithful People of My Son.

**I ENTREAT YOU TO PAY THE UTMOST ATTENTION TO THE APPEALS OF MY SON FOR YOU TO
KEEP YOUR PHYSICAL SENSES IN CONSTANT PRACTICE AND TO SEE TO IT THAT, WITH THIS,
THEY ARE MORE SPIRITUAL THAN PHYSICAL.**

You must understand, children of My Immaculate Heart, that in these instants of such difficult in which My Son's People are living, it is essential that you continually mortify the human will through love, in order that it understands that it must be given over to the constant search for being more spiritual and denying itself human whims.

My Son wants a faithful people, He wants children who are understanding towards their peers. Each person has their personality, but at this instant, you must strive for that personality not to be so worldly but to tend toward holiness; only in this way will you manage to endure to the end.

From various sources you are hearing dates, announcements, you pay attention to everything... instead, you should focus on growing spiritually, on endeavoring to leave behind all that is worldly and sinful.

You know very well what it is that you have to change in order to draw nearer to and fuse with the Divine Will ... You talk about charity and when My Son brings you a trial with your peers, the human ego emerges. No, children, in this way you do not give testimony to what you say with your word, you must give testimony by working and acting with Faith, Hope and Charity.

**THIS PRACTICE OF THE SENSES IS SUPREMELY IMPORTANT, AS WHEN, AND ONLY WHEN THE
SENSES GO FROM MERELY BEING USED UNCONSCIOUSLY TO BEING PLEASING TO MY SON WILL,
THEY WILL ACHIEVE TO BE LESS WORLDLY AND MORE ATTACHED TO THE WORK AND ACTION OF
MY SON.**

I come to bring to you the Living Water, I come to immerse you in the Living Water - regenerating and purifying, the water of love, of devotion and obedience to what Heaven asks of you.

YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BE OBEDIENT, BECAUSE OBEDIENCE IS THE ART OF HOLY SOULS. Obedience does not mean walking blindly but walking in the light of the Holy Spirit using the Gift of Discernment. I have called you to unite yourselves to My Son, to travel the path of love, knowing and scrutinizing the Word of My Son, so that you do not walk blindly but enlightened by Knowledge,

by Wisdom, and therefore understand that obedience to the Divine Will is necessary, even when you do not understand the why or wherefore of things...

My Son sees further than you see, man can see further if he does not use the sense of sight as a purely physical sense. Consecrate the sense of sight to Me and then you will see what you do not see at this instant.

My Son is hastening the steps of His People. You have so many blessings, so many gifts, but you keep them locked up out of ignorance and sometimes out of fear. But behold, I come in the Name of My Son, out of love for the People of My Son, love for you who are My children, to tell you to free these gifts, these virtues that you keep locked up, to place them before the Holy Spirit so that He be the One who guides you, and so that you in obedience to the Word of My Son, achieve to become more spiritual.

CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, SUCH IS THE DEGREE OF TRIBULATION APPROACHING YOU, HENCE THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUR BEING MORE OF HEAVEN AND LESS OF EARTH.

The whole Earth will be shaken, it will turn on its axis, the water of the seas will not be contained and will rise up upon the land. The land will shake forcefully, you will live through exceedingly strong instants, and only with a true faith in the Promises of My Son and in My Protection and the assistance of your Travelling Companions and the intercession of the Saints, will you remain standing.

YOU URGENTLY NEED TO PREPARE YOURSELVES AND TO KNOW, PRACTICE, ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE REGARDING HOW TO SURVIVE WITHOUT ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY.

You know that soon, very soon the star that is the sun will attack the whole Earth and man's technology will be reduced to ashes. This will be chaos for man, since you depend completely on technology. You must investigate how to survive without this technology that has made you easy prey for satan, because it has clouded your thinking, has hardened your hearts to the point that some are zombies, wandering around fully controlled by all the negative effects of science and a misused technology.

You have not yet recognized the tentacles of satan that have been acting from beforehand, and in this instant they have risen up against all souls. For you, what you see as normal leads to great sins, great offenses towards My Son, great and serious pain to my Immaculate Heart, and this is because you do not discern, you merely follow modernism.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU ARE CLOSER TO RECEIVING THAT GREAT ACT OF DIVINE MERCY THAT IS THE WARNING, AND THIS IS WHY MY SON IS HASTENING YOUR STEPS, SO THAT YOU SPIRITUALIZE YOUR SENSES AND FUSE THE INNER SENSES WITH THE PHYSICAL SENSES, IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE WRONGDOING WITH CLARITY. There will be instants of desolation and of blessing; each person will see themselves as they are, which will cause great pain. You will be examined in depth by yourselves, there will not be a single act or a single work which will not be seen and examined by you. Conscience will act fully as it has never before acted in each person. And then, those who will refuse My Son will give themselves over with greater force to evil and will carry out all the evil that the devil has inside him against those who in repentance choose to continue beside My Son. **HENCE THE URGENCY OF YOUR**

PUTTING INTO PRACTICE THE WORD OF MY SON, in order that you do not only repeat it, but that you be aware of this Word of Eternal Life.

THE GREATEST ACT OF MERCY TOWARDS MAN IS APPROACHING. DO NOT LOOK FOR DATES ...

PREPARE YOURSELVES, PREPARE YOURSELVES.

My children, pray for France, suffering at the hands of terrorism will continue.

Pray, pray for the United States, when it seems that tranquility is coming near, My children will suffer the most.

Pray for India; these children who have suffered so much will be strongly purified.

Pray for Costa Rica, children, it will be shaken.

My children are intoxicated, not only by what they see, but by pride and arrogance, the cause of the great disobedience in which they live, the cause of their distance from My Son.

When man turns away from My Son he loses his center and evil takes all strength that man possesses in order that every creature that turns away from My Son be an instrument of persecution, of pain and of scourge against the children faithful to My Son.

**I ask you again to pray the Rosary, it is a great blessing for whoever prays it.
Do not pray repetitively, but maintain a full and absolute awareness of this Great Prayer
dedicated to the life of My Son.**

My children, the winds will gather strength and atmospheric phenomena will be unleashed that will cause alarm. These are scourges born in the hand of man. My pain is great when I see man preparing the death of his brothers and sisters with his own hand.

You are souls in need of Love, Truth, Charity, Hope, and strengthen all this with Faith. As Mother of all Humanity I bless you and call each one of you individually to be Messengers of the Word and of Divine Love.

I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

We are unity, as our Most Holy Mother expounds to us in this Message. Body, soul and spirit that move within the Trinitarian Love in a constant reciprocal action of feedback in order to give man the vitality and commitment to cry out to Heaven for the Wisdom that does so much good to man.

In the great work of Creation everything remains in perfect balance. What happens to man when he moves away from the Divine Center in which all things move? Rebellion, irresponsibility, ire, intolerance, negativity, greed and other terms with which we wish to describe Humanity's irresponsibility at this instant.

How much Divine Love to forgive the indiscriminate destruction of man towards God's Creation?

Brothers and sisters, like the master going to direct the best of his works, so as children of God we must focus upon spiritual growth so as not to fall prey to evil. Commitment is personal and at the same time communal... Everyone has to give the best of themselves.

Christ takes us by the hand in order that we renounce in time to everything that takes us away from Him and brings us closer to evil.

Brothers and sisters, Love is the fountain of great blessings. And it is important to center human efforts on the spiritual ascent of the senses, as once the person manages to stay in God, they will achieve mastery in pacifying feelings and will leave behind that inner struggle that prevents him from clearly seeing wisdom - **THE HOLY SPIRIT**.

We will not achieve anything being lukewarm, we must let go of mediocrity so that **THE CALL TO BE MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD IN ALL ITS BREADTH** be less burdensome.

Let us fight against everything that draws us away from Christ. Let us not falter ...

GOD IS THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE (John 14.6)

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 1, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL HEART IS THE ARK OF SALVATION; COME TO ME, I LEAD YOU TOWARDS MY SON.

On this day I come to Purgatory, and take a great number of souls with Me to the Trinitarian Presence, through Divine Mercy. Do not forget to pray for the dead; prayers are light and a great comfort for those who are in Purgatory.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you do not have to be part of the chaos reigning on Earth. You possess the Love of My Son, and the Most Precious Blood of My Son is Salvation for man.

**MY CHILDREN ARE A SPRING WHERE THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES PERMANENTLY FLOW
THAT EACH PERSON HAS CULTIVATED IN THEIR LIFE.**

The Love of My Son manages to keep the water of the source in continuous movement so that it is oxygenated. Unity keeps each drop of water in its state so that all receive the necessary oxygenation, since stagnant water accumulates residues, its color changes, and the waste forms a layer that hides the beauty of the crystalline water, and the latter takes on a putrid smell.

**THIS IS AN INSTANT OF SPIRITUAL COMBAT, AND MY CHILDREN SHOULD KEEP THEMSELVES
OXYGENATED WITH THE CONTINUOUS KNOWLEDGE OF THE DIVINE WORD IN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURE.**

My Word brings you the Divine Will so that you stay alert and have foresight regarding the constant attacks of evil. I have explained events to you so that you prepare and especially save your souls.

My children must know in depth the meaning of the word **FAITHFULNESS**, everything it contains for those who walk in the path of the Love of My Son. Whoever surrenders and decides to live truly in the "Way," must be faithful in every aspect of life. But first they have to be faithful to My Son and themselves in order not to be lost.

You are living in a chaos in every respect; man does not define his life, he is inconstant, and therefore tends to follow what comes to him and what seems interesting to him even though it is deplorable. Deviation of values is increasing and with it the lukewarm are multiplying very quickly. From this multiplication heretics come out of their hiding places and devote themselves to leading souls to sin in various forms.

You have managed to see how the Illuminati and Masons have acquired power within the Church of My Son, contaminating the true religion and being permissive towards evil.

**THE SMOKE OF SATAN HAS PENETRATED WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY SON.
FORMS OF MODERNISM INSIDE THE CHURCH ARE NOT MY SON'S WILL,
THESE ARE PERMISSIVE AND CAUSE SIN TO BE MULTIPLIED.
MY SON CAME FOR SINNERS SO THAT THEY CONVERT,
NOT SO THAT SIN REIGNS IN THE LIFE OF MAN AND BE A REASON FOR CELEBRATION.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, **I PROTECT YOU**; as a Mother, I do not depart from you but announce and denounce sin so that you do not fall into the clutches of evil.

**THE GREAT WAY THAT ALL SHOULD DESIRE IS THE WAY OF MY SON'S LOVE AND BEING HIS OWN
LOVE.**

My Beloveds, you must strengthen feelings in order that they do not cause you to yield and fall into worldly weakness. You are awakening your spiritual senses and it is necessary that feelings be made pliable so as to work and act well, because in man's instinct is that which causes him to be more comfortable, without the slightest effort.

AT THIS INSTANT, MY BELOVEDS, MAN HAS ATTAINED GREAT SPIRITUAL WEAKNESS, AND THIS CAUSES YOU TO BE WEAK FACED BY THE CHALLENGES OF EVERYDAY LIFE.

You keep recollections in your memory, and the feeling of this recollection leads you to understand whether it satisfied you or not. This understanding you have misrepresented, and you call it 'satisfaction'. Man desires satisfaction in all that he strives for, and without you detecting it, you have taken the desire to be an obsession, and without you detecting the obsession, it has leapt towards frustration.

MY CHILDREN, IN THIS INSTANT EVIL IS NUMBING MY CHILDREN, AND THEY CONTINUE BEING NUMBED UNTIL FRUSTRATION LEADS THEM TO SEEK AND FIND SATISFACTION IN WHAT IS IMPROPER AND UNREAL. In this sea of confusion and numbness of the senses and the spirit is where Humanity finds itself in this instant.

I call you to exercise the will using the thought of the Truth, so that the decisions you take be attached to your intelligence, so that you do not live from feelings that manage to betray you.

Children, look beside you, man is losing his reason with great ease due to the inability to face the vicissitudes of life. Man limits himself regarding discerning who he is, what he has become, what he believes. At this instant this is what is new: man's inability to reason and to accept himself as he is or the inability to correct himself.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity depends on the decisions of that group of creatures who have made an incursion into the path of man's destiny, in order to falsify the Truth of what is happening in this instant, and they therefore falsify the Truth. The ignorant man is prey to everything that comes into his hands, without meditating whether it is good or not.

My Beloveds:

THE EARTH IS STRONGLY INFLUENCED BY GREAT ASTEROIDS MOVING IN SPACE; man, with great ignorance, with his stubbornness in works and acts, is attracting those elements that are moving through space. The moon will find its rest and the sun will be darkened for several minutes.

This attraction of the Earth towards the elements that are revolving in space is strong, just as much like man's sin. The effects on the Earth are visible at this instant, and are shocking for man himself. You must understand that wrong actions do not die when the act is committed, but the effect of the act continues throughout Creation, inflaming a greater number of people, and the struggle will not be only against men, but against demons, legions and principalities of evil.

GREAT DEVELOPMENTS ARE UPON HUMANITY...

THE SHAKING OF THE SAME WILL NOT CEASE UNTIL MAN PURIFIES HIS DISOBEDIENCE AND HIS OBSTINACY, HIS OFFENSE AGAINST GOD, AND PURIFIES HIS REBELLION.

The force of the elements revolving in space has shortened the days, terrestrial movements accelerate because of the fragility which man has brought to the Earth. The approach of asteroids and meteorites to the Earth is going to increase. Just as you do not know yourselves, but only know

what your brothers and sisters do, so you do not know the whole relationship existing between human behavior and the behavior of the Earth, and therefore of Nature.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BANISH THE IGNORANCE IN WHICH YOU LIVE, YOU MUST OPEN YOURSELF AND NOT SEE YOURSELF AS AN ISOLATED PERSON, BUT AS AN ACTIVE PART OF HUMANITY, WHOSE WORK AND ACTION SPREADS OUT OVER ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

The elements are coming dangerously close to man in their eagerness to awaken that man, the image and likeness of God, which they do not find in the great majority. The Earth continues to tremble, awakening man who instantarily brings to memory the God who created him, and then forgets and attacks everything Divine.

The devil grows due to the human wickedness of this instant, inciting man, who, fragile in spirit, easily surrenders faced by the insistence of evil that does not rest.

Dear children:

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY OWN TO SAVE THEIR SOUL AND MERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

Children, you do not overcome your inability to face daily living with its obstacles because of your fragility, for lack of spirituality and therefore Faith. In the face of such weakness, the devil quickly causes you to enter into the desperation of the competitive, pitiless world where worldliness reigns.

Children, anxiety and fear of losing positions within society leads man to a spiritual incapacity that hinders him from feeling the absence of not participating in being a child of God.

Pray children, pray, My Son's People will be cruelly persecuted.

Pray children, pray, be fulfillers of the Divine Will, pray for Italy.

Pray children, geography will change; because of this the Earth is shaking with greater force in its entirety.

Pray children, pray, Chile and Japan suffer because of the shaking of the Earth.

Pray for France, pray for France and the United States, terrorism is planning its action in darkness.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY CHILDREN SHOULD BE MORE DEDICATED TO GOD, WORKING AND ACTING IN THE GOOD, THUS YOU ASSIST YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My Angelic Legions are on Earth at the four cardinal points. Call on them so that they help you and assist you in the face of so much evil that exists. The ability of evil to deceive you needs a response, you need to know about evil in order not to fall into its clutches.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you will face great challenges; receive My Son in the Eucharist, stay away from sin, discern. The Church of My Son suffers. I suffer because of how much you are going to suffer.

**MY PRESENCE IS IN FRONT OF EVERY PERSON, MY LOVE CONTINUES WAITING TO BE CALLED.
MY PROTECTION REMAINS UPON YOU WITHOUT DISTINCTION.**

I bless you: come to Me, I am your Mother.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother has given all of us a lecture. She has perfectly outlined man's spiritual situation, which affects correct action and work in life. She has called us to be true, truly to search ourselves inwardly, and with Truth in hand, to find what we have kept hidden.

You cannot be lukewarm or live in a farce, because neither is the spirit separated from man, nor does the soul walk alone, nor does the body remain exempt from human evil.

Brothers and sisters, we are body, soul and spirit, and that is why Our Mother calls us to truly unify ourselves and to admit that without God we are nothing. She also calls us to testify firstly to ourselves of a Truth that is unique, and without which we will not be able to reach the end of this "Way" or face the cruelty of what is approaching.

Our reality is:

GOD, ONE AND THREE, AND AS IN THE PAST HE HAS WARNED HIS PEOPLE, HE WILL CONTINUE DOING SO, BECAUSE HE LOVES HIS PEOPLE AND WILL NOT DELIVER THEM INTO THE HANDS OF SATAN.

THE GOOD IS INFINITE AND AS SUCH IT HAS TO BE ATTAINED WITH EFFORT. GOD DOES NOT ASK US ANYTHING THAT WE ARE NOT CAPABLE OF ATTAINING, BECAUSE HE KNOWS US. LET US BE AWARE OF THIS AND FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 3, 2016**

My Beloved People:

I SEND MY PEACE TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

You walk in search of Truth, looking with the eyes of your body blindfolded.

MY HOLY SPIRIT IS TO BE FOUND IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

At this instant, My Holy Spirit gives strength to My children who wish to remain fused to Me so as not to fall into what is sinful.

"I Am who I Am" (Ex. 3:14) and I do not deceive My children. My Holy Spirit continues giving life, enlightening, guiding My People and especially My faithful Instruments.

My Word is sealed in Sacred Scripture, but I will continue giving the explanation of My Word as a "land flowing with milk and honey", so that souls might not be lost out of ignorance. I entrust My Word to My Prophet to convey it to My People, just as I preach it to her.

I walk with My People; I do not abandon them in instants of pain.

**MY WORD IS ADULTERATED BY SOME OF MY CHILDREN ...
AND THIS CAUSES A GREAT WOUND TO REMAIN IN MY HEART.**

My People, you are not an obedient generation but rather a rebellious one: I call you and you do not pay attention, you scorn My announcements and commit great sacrileges.

YOU SEEK TO OMIT THE WORD "DIVINE JUSTICE", so that My Own act totally immersed in evil, while Humanity has surrendered to the devil without fear of offending Me.

Some of My Temples will be torn down, others will be closed, and in them perdition will remain.

DO NOT FORGET THAT THE GREAT PLAN OF THE ANTICHRIST IS TO TAKE POSSESSION OF HUMANITY QUICKLY, and for this it will unify governments, economies, education, it will issue decrees for you all to think alike, act alike, and that society be a mass of followers of the impostor. **FREEDOM WILL BE TORN DOWN ... AND RELIGION WILL BE UNIFIED ...**

MY PEOPLE WILL BE PROHIBITED FROM WORSHIPING ME, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MENTION MY MOST HOLY MOTHER, since the antichrist knows that My Mother will defeat evil. You will be persecuted, but they will not rob you of Eternal Salvation. I will send My Angels to help you; do not fear, trust in My Assistance.

I have called Humanity to fulfill the First Commandment, I have not called you to abandon the Eucharist, nor to abandon My Mother, nor to abandon the Commandments, nor the Sacraments, nor the works and acts that lead you to grow in My Love.

**YOU MUST ENTER INTO ME AND KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED...
YOU MUST GROW IN THE SPIRIT SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PREY TO EVIL OUT OF A LACK OF
KNOWLEDGE...**

My People, do not be accomplices of evil, do not abandon Our Divine Will that desires "*that all men be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth*" (1 Tim. 2:4)

My People, remain in a State of Grace. Great events are coming to the Earth, some from the Universe, others with the creaking of the ground or the rising of the waters or with volcanic eruptions and with the anger of Humanity that will rise against itself.

Pray children, pray for United States of America, chaos is coming and with the chaos My children will suffer. This land must be purified.

Pray children, pray for Russia: the one who sleeps awakens over Humanity.

Pray children, pray for China, it surprises Humanity.

Pray children, Nature escalates, it will be the world's suffering.

My beloved People, the traitors, those who are handing over My People, will later be persecuted by their own allies.

MY ANGELS ANNOUNCE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY WORD.

I come to protect My People. Do not forget, My children, that "**I AM WHO I AM**" (Ex 3:14).

I AM THE SHIELD AND STRENGTH OF MY PEOPLE, WHO WILL SIT AT MY TABLE AND WILL ENJOY MY WORD AND MY PRESENCE.

You are not a People without a King; I see everything.

Be light, warmth, nourishment. Be a testimony to My Love.

My People, My Eyes are constantly watching you; you are My Great Treasure.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

"If any man would come after Me, let him deny himself, take up his cross and follow me" (Mt 16:24).

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 6, 2016**

My Beloved People:

I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART. MY PEOPLE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING WATCHED BY ME.

Not everything that occurs is the cause of what encircles man, rather it is human stubbornness that does not allow My Word to penetrate the conscience of man and in this way man be kept in My Will, being centered on My Word, so that My Peace be lived in each one of My children in body, soul and spirit.

My Beloved People, the body walks along a path different from the path of the soul and of the spirit. This is not the Truth of living in My Will; whoever keeps living in this way will not reach fullness so as to be fused with Me.

MY PEACE, LIVED DEEPLY WITHIN THE HUMAN PERSON, IS THE SUSTENANCE THAT MAINTAINS YOU WITH THE NECESSARY VITALITY SO THAT THE BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT BE FILLED BY THE GREAT NOURISHMENT THAT MY LOVE GENERATES, AND THUS MOVES AND UNIFIES EVERYTHING WITHIN AND OUTSIDE MAN.

The bad relationship between body, soul and spirit has caused Humanity to live in the chaos that is leading it towards self-destruction, and because of the indifference with which man looks at My Love and takes My Calls for him to live rightly and worthily and maintain peace in his life ..., because of this the spiritual chaos in which Humanity lives today is reflected everywhere.

My children deceive themselves, some because they surrender to the devil, others because they say they live in a constant search in order to meet Me, but this is not the truth, it is one more deception for supplementing the control that the human ego exercises over each person. **WHOEVER LOVES ME LAYS DOWN HIS OR HER HUMAN EGO SO THAT THE DIVINE SAP COMES TO MAINTAIN HIS OR HER WHOLE ORGANISM IN UNITY**, and so that every instant be the deepest gratitude that the human person raises up towards Our Trinity.

Each one of My children must learn to be noble and humble so they can transform the personal environment in which they live. You have not understood, despite of My insistent Calls, that if you do not die to personal whims, you my children, you will continue being the actors of the developing drama of your life until you manage to unite with Me for a single instant and understand that "I AM WHO I AM "(Exodus 3:14), and fuse with Me forever.

**YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN MY WORD THAT ANTICIPATES, ANNOUNCES,
DENOUNCES AND ABOVE ALL, LOVES...**

You forget that pride is punished by each one. Along the way you encounter the result of the pride of the past. Some of My children suffer great spiritual hunger, but they do not like to feed themselves with the food that I bring them so that they grow and desire more of what is spiritual than that which is of the human ego.

**WHOEVER IS NOT DISPOSED AND CONVINCED SO AS TO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO LIVE IN MY WILL,
SHALL DESERT AT SOME POINT. MY WILL IS ALL THAT MAN NEEDS IN ORDER TO FIND PEACE.**

My Beloved People, in order to seek Me, you must first seek humility; without humility every reaction you receive from your brothers and sisters is a high voltage discharge that your brothers and sisters cannot resist, stemming from the action with which you have acted, and the explosion causes serious injuries on a personal level and that of your brothers and sisters.

**NOT ALL MY CHILDREN ARE CHOSEN TO BE MY MESSENGERS,
NEITHER ARE ALL MY MESSENGERS PROPHETS, BUT I LOVE ALL MY CHILDREN WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

Humility is necessary in order to allow yourselves to live My Love in a personal and communal manner. At this instant, that impediment to respect and love My choices is causing man to be taken by envy and to become an executioner, not only of My instruments, but of My Will.

MY PEOPLE, I AM SPEAKING TO YOU BECAUSE I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO LIVE WITH EMPTY HANDS, UNAWARE OF THE WELLSPRINGS OF PURE WATER, IGNORING THE TREASURE THAT EACH PERSON POSSESSES FOR LIVING ETERNAL LIFE, BEING IGNORANT OF WHAT I HAVE PROVIDED FOR MAN SO THAT HE DOES NOT ONLY REPEAT MY LOVE, BUT BE AN INSTRUMENT OF PEACE FOR HUMANITY IN GENERAL.

My people, you need to understand using your intelligence that you should not be distracted by yourselves. The instant that you say to yourselves that you know, that instant is when you are most ignorant of what you think you know. That is the pride of the human ego that you are unable to overcome.

Beloved, you know yourselves with a body that possesses faculties, without discovering the soul, without wanting to reach the spirit, you limit yourselves to living by the mind, thought and heart, thus being very human and not very spiritual. You have totally taken root in what is worldly, preventing My Divine Light from flooding you with the Wisdom of My Holy Spirit, **THUS STOPPING THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE IN FULLNESS IF HE IS NOT UNIFIED WITH THE SPIRIT SO THAT WHAT IS WORLDLY DOES NOT CONTAMINATE HIM. MY SPIRIT GIVES MAN WHAT MAN IS FREELY DISPOSED TO RECEIVE.**

My people, the body, soul and spirit need to be one, the concordance between them sublimates the human person and transforms it so that it fulfills its true mission on Earth: **BEING MY CHILD IN FULLNESS.**

My People, two forces have confronted one another during the history of Humanity: Good and evil.

IN THIS DECISIVE INSTANT, IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO RECOGNIZE THE URGENCY OF BEING AN INSTRUMENT OF MY PEACE. Everyone should know me in order to love Me; it is precisely the ignorance of the Infinite Love of My Father for the Redemption of man that has led Humanity throughout history to distort the Truth and the purpose of My self-surrender.

Man has a restless spirit to which the nourishment of Truth has not been given. Because of this the spirit of man has wandered through different, very mistaken currents in search of a greater spirituality, to live more according to My Will, given the pitiful instruction that My children have received, and thus to live more by the spirit and less by the flesh. Man has been limited and evil has taken hold of this human desire in order to deform man, causing him to search for wrong ways where evil has penetrated and has managed to grow to the point where this generation finds itself: scorning me and aiming to cast me from the Earth, so as to hand it over to the dominion of satan.

BELOVED, EACH ONE OF YOU POSSESSES SPIRITUAL STRENGTH, AND THIS ATTRACTS ME LIKE A MAGNET, WHEN YOU SEEK ME CORRECTLY.

You cannot know Me by the intellect alone...

You cannot know Me by desire alone ...

You cannot know Me by the mind alone, nor by thought nor by reason ...

You need to know that each one of My children has to maintain unity in themselves for that unity to attract Me, and the magnetism of that magnet is: **LOVE, OBEDIENCE, HUMILITY, HOPE, CHARITY AND FAITH ...**

EVERYTHING UNITED IS THE FORCE THAT ATTRACTS ME.

My Beloved People, evil has been unified ; My children are destroying themselves in the foolishness of believing that they are possessors of My Truth. Each person interprets Me as they please. You do not love Me in spirit and truth ; you say that you know Me when you obey Me minimally and with minimal effort, provided that your interests are not affected.

I do not punish Humanity ; proud Humanity is punishing itself, applying the result of the misuse of free will.

Surrendered to the evil that dominates you, you transform yourselves into a rebel against the Law, creating your own law that leads to spiritual and physical destruction.

The Earth has cradled man and man finds himself at the precise instant in which Prophecies, forgotten and ignored, are being fulfilled.

**AT THIS INSTANT I OFFER YOU THE ARK OF SALVATION: MY MOTHER.
SEEK HER PROTECTION AND BY HER HAND YOU WILL FIND THE TRUE WAY, THE ONLY WAY OF
SALVATION AND ETERNAL LIFE.**

My people, pray for the United States, confusion reigns and with it the anger of man will manifest in that nation. The force of evil has taken hold of the minds of My children and they have reduced the Divine Law so that free will is guided by satan. Natural events will paralyze this Nation.

Pray My children, pray, Peru will be shaken, suffering, water penetrates within it.

Pray My children, pray, Chile is shaken, the high mountains show their force.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, from being a daughter she has gone to denying me, she will be shaken, her territory will be divided.

Pray My children, pray, My Church is being shaken; My faithful ones will be more faithful and the persecutors will be greater enemies of My Church.

My Beloved People, do not continue living without watching the Vault of Heaven; Humanity will live through great commotion.

War is gradually being lived out by Humanity in a constant threat that will become the most cruel struggle in the history of man.

My people will suffer and for this they must prepare themselves in the Faith by means of constant praxis.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE TO YOU, IN ORDER THAT MY ANGEL ACCOMPANY MY PEOPLE; POSSESSING MY OWN LOVE MY ANGEL WILL GIVE HOPE AND FAITH TO MY OWN. Do not forget that My Angel of Peace is nourished by love and where Love is denied, the doors are closed to My Mercy. Humanity must make itself worthy of My Angel of Peace.

I love you, My beloved ones, I love you with Eternal Love.

"See, I have engraved you on the palms of My hands, your walls are ever before Me." (Is 49:16)

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

God does not forget us, his children. He knows our limitations and with them He loves us, He knows even our innermost thoughts, but does not consent to all thoughts if in them the Divine Law is not kept in the first place.

When I look at the Hands of Christ and see those Wounds on His Palms, the great and infinite love that emanates from that sacrifice causes me to tremble, that sacrifice for which even in this instant of great perdition Christ continues explaining His Word to us.

When Christ dictated this Call to me to live more by the spirit than by what is worldly, He caused me to see a multitude of names in the place where His Wounds are ... I know that each person will be able to discern immediately what this Vision means.

He bears us written with our names and surnames in the Palm of His Hands, and this, brothers and sisters, should flood us with Divine Love.

The attacks do not stop, but each one of them brings us closer to Christ, leads us to share with Him - although in a tiny way - His Pain.

This gives us the strength not to set Christ aside. All may abandon us, **BUT CHRIST IS ETERNALLY PRESENT, THE ETERNAL LOVE THAT NEVER ABANDONS US, AND THE ONLY ONE WHO IS SCORNED, IGNORED, AND YET IS ALWAYS PRESENT, SINCE HIS LOVE HAS NO END, HE WILL ALWAYS STAY BY OUR SIDE.**

Brother, sister, nothing of what happens in the world will be able to separate God from your side, Nothing...

THERE IS SOMETHING – YES, BROTHER, SISTER, JUST ONE THING THAT CAN REMOVE GOD FROM YOUR SIDE: YOURSELF.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 10, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I POUR OUT BLESSINGS UPON YOU WHO HEED THE CALL OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE WILL.

On this journey of Humanity, not everyone believes in this Word, but yes, you have seen it fulfilled and will see it fulfilled. Man saw My Son and did not recognize Him, as they do not recognize the Divine Word at this instant.

ENVY PREVAILS AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE REIGNING AT THIS INSTANT. Humanity has not managed to emerge from the vice of envy because of the pride that remains in the human ego, competing to have supremacy over your brothers and sisters.

MY SON CALLS YOU TO KNOW THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, NOT ONLY IN ORDER TO MEMORIZE THE VERSES BUT TO BRING THEM TO LIFE.

Do not forget, *"For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there will be disorder and every vile practice. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, open to reason, full of*

mercy and good fruits, without uncertainty or insincerity. And the harvest of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace. " (James 3, 16-18)

Bear in mind: *"Do not lie in wait like an outlaw against the home of the righteous; do no violence to the place where the righteous live; for though they fall seven times, they will rise again; but the wicked are overthrown by calamity."* (Proverbs 24, 15-16)

Beloved children, envy is the achievement of the constant insinuation of the devil and his demonic spirits, who imprison the human mind in order to destroy what is My Son's. Do not believe that by attending the House of My Son you stay away from this great sin that leads to division.

Some of My children live in search of falsehood, when feeling envious at their brother's good, and with the evil on their tongue, they cause division. My poor children, those whose tongue is like a whip, it will turn against them and will make them fall!

Beloved children, in this instant evil is not lying in wait but has pounced upon the People of My Son with great desperation. The path of evil reaps evil, the path of goodness reaps goodness and unity. I do not want My children divided, I want them united in the Communion of the Saints.

**THIS INSTANT OF GREAT CONFUSION WILL BE REMEMBERED BY YOU
AS THE INSTANT OF DECEPTION AND CRUELTY.**

Whoever does not seek the good for themselves and for their brothers and sisters is far from having the strength necessary to overcome what is approaching Humanity.

My children, far from the Truth of My Son's Word, you are easily deceived, managing your own pain that you suffer and will suffer. Again brothers will rise up against brothers, in disguise in order to hide their faces.

HUMANITY IS REVERTING TO PAYING HOMAGE TO THE DEVIL; this poisons the human mind and hardens man's heart, grafting evil onto it so that men do not see the difference and offend My Son, nourished by envy, anger and lies.

How many of My children have rejected the announcements of this Mother in this instant, when they are coming so much closer to their fulfillment! With amazement, they will see the Sky take on the color of blood, and they will see how fireballs will descend towards the Earth. Then they will wail, but not asking for mercy, rather offending My Son.

Children, you will hear of alliances and decision-making among those who were not reaching agreements. Do not trust in this, then; the one who felt powerful and dominant over other nations will be abandoned, betrayed and devastated.

Dear children, pray for the United States, it will make a display of power. It will be betrayed without noticing it until it suffers. This nation will be surprised by an unexpected event, never having happened before... and it will shake it.

Dear children, pray for Italy, the world's gaze will turn towards this nation. Italy again shakes forcefully.

Dear children, pray for the Church. The Church of My Son is entering a period of great division.

Dear children, pray for Peru, this land is being shaken, its volcanoes enter great activity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, France is entering into great conflicts, it being unexpected terror that comes with the darkness.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's Word can not be modernized:

What is not of the world, does not walk with the world ...

Peace is the Message of My Son ...

Truth is the Message of My Son ...

Love is the Message of My Son

MAN MUST NOT CONFUSE THE DIVINE WITH THE HUMAN.

THE INSTANT MERITS THE WHOLE ATTENTION OF EACH ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU CONTINUE IN DEDICATION TO BEING BETTER HUMAN BEINGS AND CHILDREN OF GOD, ONE AND THREE.

Children, do not turn away from the prayer of praxis, do not fall asleep before My Son, entrust Him with your lives so that evil does not take you by surprise. Prepare yourselves to receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist and enjoy the Manna come down from Heaven.

Respect one another, be witnesses to the Love of My Son: present, alive and palpitating. Every step you take should be a reason for inner renewal.

Be virtuous in what you undertake, be upright and be love. You take being love so lightly that you subject it to your personal feeling without thinking of your brother! I mention Divine Love to you, the one which must be the daily bread for each of My own.

MAN LIVES IN ORDER IF HE LOVES HIS NEIGHBOR, HE LIVES IN DISORDER IF HE DOES NOT LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR. He who loves as My Son commands you, knows the depth of Justice, Charity, Truth. I call you to be human creatures of goodwill, and this happens in those who are nourished by their brothers and at the same time nourish their brothers with what they possess.

Why does Humanity intend to live without Divine Love, by carnal love alone?
Because humanity has been conditioned by evil to live by the flesh and not by the spirit.

You must be pure of heart, creatures of good thoughts and deeds. **THE HARDENED HEART MAKES OF THE HUMAN CREATURE A SELFISH INSTRUMENT OF DISORDER, OBSTINATE AND ENVIOUS;** this reigns in the world in those who reject My Son. Whoever communes with the Work and Action of My Son is of simple heart and knows that My Son scrutinizes the innermost heart of man.

Beloved, if you seek My Son, seek Him out of Love; if you wish to see My Son, see Him in Love, in the Divine Love that is all mercy, that is all fairness, that will not give wrongful payment to the righteous.

Humanity does not know Divine Love, it has immersed itself in the love of the world, and this leads you to competition, to failure, to following the footsteps of human idols. Evil has engendered violence and this spreads without reason, but by contagion in hardened hearts.

THE DEVIL DOES NOT REST, HE CONTINUES PROTECTING THOSE WHO ARE LOYAL TO HIM.

War continues little by little and the blind man says: "It has not started" What a great mistake man is making! The blind walk leading the blind, denying what Heaven announces to them so that they do not be taken by surprise.

Dear children, appropriately match the Love of My Son for each one of you. Edify each other; I love you and want you united. I unite Humanity in My Maternal Heart so that you be one, as My Son desires.

I am the Mother of all people, call out to me, cry out: I hear you. Come to Me and remain comforted in My Lap in order that you get up faced with the slightest fall.

My Mantle protects you, from the infinite I watch you, with great Love I wait for you.

I am not hurrying you up, I am showing you that conversion is urgent in order for you to find strength and overcome the trials of life out of Love for My Son.

**MINDS ARE WEAK, SINCE THEY DO NOT LOVE WITH ETERNAL LOVE.
COME TO ME SO THAT I MAY GIVE YOU MY HAND, AND SO THAT YOU THUS MAINTAIN THE
SERENITY THAT COMES FROM KNOWING YOURSELVES PROTECTED AND GUIDED BY ME
TOWARDS THE ONLY WAY: GOD, YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother shows us the fullness of the Holy Spirit in Her ... That is the greatness of Our Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun to whom Her Son has left the guiding of God's People so that by Her Hand we are led in these instants and in those to come to be part of this Remnant Church.

We are nourished by Faith and knowledge; Our Mother delicately shapes the scenario for us in which we move - a serious instant in which most human beings continue to live in the manner arranged by the people who determine the destiny of Humanity.

The man of this instant - as our Mother describes him -, distances himself from Divine Love and therefore becomes irrational and rejects the good. Man has entered into lovelessness, and this has opened the doors to evil, with anger being the daily reason for destroying the family and society.

Indifference has eaten away at the heart of man who is satisfied with himself, nourishing his "ego."

We must ask our Mother to intercede for us, so that evil does not reach us, and so that we continue to be good creatures, worshipers of Christ and worthy children of our Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
NOVEMBER 13, 2016**

My Beloved People:

IN EVERY BEAT OF MY HEART IS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

I come to you to heal your wounds, your sorrows, and to give you everything that you need for you to continue in what is right. Sometimes you expect from Me what is not suitable for you; I give you what makes you part of My Flock.

Be aware that "*I am the Way, the Truth and the Life*" (Jn^{14,6}), I am Actor and Spectator, I am the Doctor and the Medicine. Sometimes I am the bandage on the wound; at other times, I am the thread that stitches; at others, I am the medicine against pain; on other occasions, I am the gentle wind that helps to heal the wound; and at other times ... I am the brush that cleanses the wound.

My Beloved People, each of My children must fulfill the Law of Love; only thus will you live in the Truth.

My Beloved People:

THE ONE WHO TURNS AWAY FROM ME LOVES HIMSELF THE MOST, LOVES HIS HUMAN EGO THE MOST AND THEREFORE SCORNS THE ONE THAT IS BESIDES ME ...

Whoever loves himself the most has been infiltrated by the fluids of pride, of self-love, of envy, of unhappiness, of despair, of unforgiveness, of vanity, of cruelty, of ill-treatment, of foolishness, of possession, of imposition, of not accepting My Will ...

Whoever turns away from Me always finds a pretext for his brother to be the one to make expiation and he himself the executioner.

Whoever turns away from Me imposes himself on his brothers and sisters, until pride makes him intolerable for his brothers. **NO, MY BELOVED, OPEN THE EYES OF THE SPIRIT AND DISCERN...**

In this instant, disturbing spirits have taken hold of some of My children in order to keep My People in constant pain. You must discern what comes from Me as necessary for the soul and what comes to you to disturb, scourge and exhaust you in order that you turn away from My Path

In My People, every human creature must be the one who directs their brother to Me and not the one who distances him from Me. He who is obstinate does not grow, nothing satisfies him; for the humble person, it is enough to serve Me and to offer Me what they have, and what they can and cannot, for they make the greatest possible effort.

MY PEOPLE, AT THIS INSTANT UNITY AND THE SECURITY OF THOSE WHO WALK IN MY TRUTH IS INDISPENSABLE. Prepare yourselves in the spirit, assist one other so that the spiritual senses may come forth quickly.

My People are confused on hearing that the Signs of this instant are not signs, but things that must occur and which are natural. You need to be aware that the spiritually blind are those who do not want to see the Signs of this instant as an alert for Humanity to awaken, and instead tell My children that what is happening is natural.

My People, you will see those brothers who have denied the Signs of this instant as a message for you to prepare yourselves in the spirit, you will see them with those who scorn My Mother.

MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE STRUGGLING AGAINST EVIL SPIRITS THAT WANDER THROUGH THE EARTH PERVERTING MEN, STEALING THE SALVATION OF SOULS; THEY ARE DEMONS WHO HAVE COME OUT OF HELL ITSELF, WHO BURN WITH ENVY SEEING YOU ADORING ME, RECEIVING ME, WORKING FOR MY KINGDOM, ANNOUNCING TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU FIND YOURSELVES.

THE DEMONS SHAKE WITH ANGER AGAINST YOU, BLESSED OF MY FATHER.

Humanity perverted by sin has contaminated every aspect of society. The poison of pleasure and ignorance has been slowly poured out over men, in order that they do not know Me and distrust Me.

**FAITH WILL GO OUT IN HUMANITY LIKE THE FLAME OF A CANDLE BLOWN BY THE WIND.
THE CRUELEST OF RELIGIOUS, RACIAL AND ECONOMIC PERSECUTIONS WILL BEGIN.
DISEASES SENT TO HUMANITY BY MISUSED SCIENCE WILL BE SUDDEN AND UNKNOWN.**

Pray My children, pray, Nature makes man tremble.

Pray My children, pray, Peru trembles, disease appears.

Pray My children, pray, My Church is surprised.

My People, I insist on the Law of Love and on Charity towards one another. Recognize creatures of charity: they have an upright conscience and a heart abounding in the Truth, they are not creatures of pretend Faith.

MY TRUTH IS LOVE, MY LOVE IS MY TRUTH.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

I pray to God One and Three: may we be blessed.

We see, feel, share the Word of our Lord Jesus Christ in this Message. Perhaps there is so much information that comes to man, from all parts and in all forms, that he takes what he most feels that he needs, without thinking about it and still less discerning it.

DISCERNMENT IS SOMETHING MAN IS NOT ACCUSTOMED TO USING IN ORDER TO ASK FOR GOD'S LIGHT IN MAKING DECISIONS IN LIFE, AND THEREFORE ON MOST OCCASIONS THE WAY OR THE CHOICE IS NOT CORRECT.

Humanity, living in such agitation and convulsion, does not feel personal satisfaction, and this feeling leads him to placate his ideals or feelings somewhat in wrongful acts or works.

Christ lets us see in the depth of the Message how He speaks of that emptiness that man feels inside and with which he lives. Christ speaks to His People who are oppressed by the misuse of human freedom, **ENCASED IN A PROFOUNDLY SELFISH "EGO"**.

Christ is our great ally in the good, in personal struggle, in the desire to be united with Him, but it will only be when man becomes humble and stops standing on the shaky ground of his "ego", that he will find the help for which he is asking.

Brothers, how much unbelief Christ finds in the hearts of His children! And yet He continues giving us the **LIVING WATER OF HIS LOVE AND HIS WORD**.

The inner void is only filled by the Divine, and therefore the ideas, the situations, the resolutions, the responses that every person humanly proposes to themselves, if they are far from the Love of God, will fall again into the void.

This is man's eternal conflict: trying to solve life without God, or with a prayer but without committing himself and without looking within himself.

Christ knows us, He sees what is deepest in our thoughts, ideas, confusions, denials, but man will never emerge from anything that afflicts him if it is not by God's Hand.

And as our Father St. Augustine says: "God, who created you without you, will not save you without you". AND: **"YOU HAVE MADE US FOR YOURSELF, O LORD, AND OUR HEARTS ARE RESTLESS UNTIL THEY REST IN YOU."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
NOVEMBER 17, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY HEART SHELTERS YOU ALL SO THAT IN IT YOU MIGHT REMAIN WITHIN TRUE LOVE.

Do not leave the path down which I ask you to travel; allow Me to intercede before My Son, keep hold of My Hand.

Each one of My Own is guarded by their travelling companions - the Angels, and alerted when you are in danger of falling into wrongdoing.

Children, it is necessary for personal and then communal spiritual advancement that each of My children should choose to see themselves inwardly, however painful it may be to encounter the reality of how you work and act. You are capable of seeing yourselves inwardly so that you correct what you must correct in life, above all that which concerns the human ego and the treatment of others.

Man would not act in evil so repeatedly if he would stop looking at the evil that he apparently judges in his brother and would see himself definitively in the light of Truth.

When man looks at himself inwardly in spirit and truth, he finds My Son in the depths of his inner being, waiting for you in order to provide you with a deeper awareness of Divine Love and of man's duty as a child of God.

My children, in this instant in which erroneous ideological currents abound, you are called to pay attention in the face of the confusion in which you are living. What the new, spiritual, ideological currents offer you in order that you find My Son through practices of concentration or relaxation, without taking into account the state of the soul, is something completely mistaken.

You need to follow My Son and find in Him what the world will never give you. At this instant in which much of My Son's Church remains inundated by Freemasonry and Illuminati, My Heart grieves at the incompatibility of these secret societies with the religion that My Son instituted.

High positions in My Son's Church are under the power of masonry, unleashing great confusion concerning the acceptance of norms contrary to the Law of God. These practices have drawn satan's smoke towards My Son's Church, taking power in order to conceal its true intention.

My children, you must know Sacred Scripture in order to recognize the difference between the True Path to My Son and the various wrong paths that lead to the worship of the body, of Creation and of satan.

Do not forget that at this instant the devil has activated all his tentacles in order to lash out at you without your perceiving it. The stench of the enemy of the soul covers the streets of cities, spreading hatred and confusion over Humanity, which walks in disorientation, listening to various voices, sinking instant by instant into error, into denial and acting outside of the Commandments.

Evil has invaded Humanity, it has reached unthinkable levels of power, within the religion of the peoples: economic, social, political and moral power; it has taken possession of the lukewarmness of My children, and causes them, under the guise of fraternity, to neither be true Christians nor true children of God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must prepare yourselves so as not to be deceived and led towards evil. Know My Son, know the Divine Will for His People; you cannot believe that you are saved if your work and action are not in accordance with the Law of God, the Sacraments and other works of Mercy.

Change within you begins with the acknowledgement of your personal work and action. If this acknowledgement is not made, you will walk dragging behind you the chains that bind you to evil. I do not find a new man without his having recognized himself as a sinner, recognizing himself as proud, recognizing himself as weak and requesting Divine Assistance.

PREPARE YOURSELVES TO BE NEW CREATURES, RENEWED BY DIVINE LOVE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity refuses to be reunited with My Son, the comfort that evil offers you alienates you from the mystery of the Cross.

You scorn the gift of sight by denying that evil is living in Humanity at this instant. You do not act well, you do not commit yourself to a definitive change towards good works, you mock those who strive to live in obedience to the Divine Word.

The stench of the sin of Humanity has caused the earth to collapse in various parts of the world; it does not want to continue bearing upon itself the continuous sin of man. Weakness in the face of sin once more shows itself in human history, the alienation from the Law of God gives evidence of the spiritual lukewarmness of a great number of human beings.

Dates regarding The Warning, The Miracle, The Punishment, catastrophes, regarding The Days of Darkness and The Second Coming of My Son are spreading like the wind throughout the world.

MAN OF GOD: PREPARE YOURSELF AS IF YOUR DAY WERE THE LAST THAT YOU WILL LIVE!

Do not be like the hypocrites who wait with anticipation to be examined in order to ask forgiveness and thus exempt themselves from the penalty of their sins; they forget that God knows the least of their thoughts, works and acts.

My Son will come without warning, thus He will take His people and allow them to examine themselves.

You should be aware of the urgency of this instant and not be like the foolish who deny the signs of this instant in order to deceive the naive.

"Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind" (Mt 22:37), and "... thy neighbor as thyself" (Mt 22:39). **THE SALVATION OF SOULS CONTINUES WITH THE SAME REQUIREMENTS, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE LAW, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE SUBSTANCE OF DOCTRINE, WITHOUT CHANGES IN THE DIVINE WORD. BELOVED, RECEIVE MY SON, PROPERLY PREPARED.**

WE CALL YOU TO AN INNER CHANGE, WHICH IS: TO BE RECEPTIVE TO THE ILLUMINATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU DO NOT ONLY SEE THINGS FROM OUTSIDE BUT THEIR ESSENCE. IN THAT LOOKING AT THE ESSENCE, THE SOUL SEEKS GOD, WITH A CONTINUOUS MOVEMENT TOWARDS WHAT IS HIGHER.

My Beloved, the instant is rushing by at great speed, indeed I must express to you that the Earth is turning with greater speed; in as much as the instant is shorter, the weeks pass quickly without you noticing it. Hence the urgency of inner change: events are approaching at full speed.

Evil is wreaking havoc in houses of religious formation; evil distracts the mind of man; evil destroys homes; evil accelerates war in its fullness; evil distances man from God by offering man every possibility of sin in order that he lives in a constant lie.

Man dresses like women, this being one more sign of the instant in which you are living. Thus they lived in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah, in depravity. Women seek the pleasure of the flesh; they offer themselves without shame. You blame evil, therefore I mention evil to you, evil, and it is not evil as such but man's surrender to everything that is not right and the distance that man has taken from God's Law that has opened the door to the devil so that he destroys man and man destroy Creation. Children, this has already happened; at this instant man is receiving the product of his madness.

Everything that happens has been managed by the hordes of the devil who, intuiting the personal examination of souls, is accelerating his attack in order to win souls for himself.

Beloved ones, the Warning is indeed at Humanity's gates, therefore repent, do not let your soul be lost.

Pray My children, pray, you will see on high the fire surrounding the Earth.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, the power of the economically powerful surprises the nation. Racial revolts will not delay. This ground shakes.

Pray children for Russia, the wolf hides behind sheep's clothing.

Pray My children, pray for Denmark, it will be shaken.

Pray My children, for Italy, it will be surprised by terrorism.

This generation will be a witness to the Words of My Son on the Mount of Olives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, this instant should not be taken lightly, but with an awareness of what Eternal Life is worth. And resembling My Son, look up, look up, you will be surprised.

The effort must be two-fold; he who desires to serve My Son must serve with loyalty. He who is lukewarm is vomited out of God's mouth. Unite, assist one another, be living testimonies of the Love of My Son.

I bless you in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Presently Humanity remains waiting or is in a denial about what is to come.

Great Divine Mercy is the best demonstration of that Love only the Most Holy Trinity can feel for Their People, as we remain on the earth that was given to us as an inheritance and that man is destroying.

Our Mother leads us towards Eternal Life; She speaks to Her children with the Truth, knowing that our Lord Jesus Christ gives His children the tools and more in order that we not only live by what is immediate, but live by the powers of the soul. Only with a humanity that is spiritualized and conscious that each act does not only have repercussions on the personal level, because we are not isolated creatures, but has repercussions on the whole of God's Creation, we need to commit to change, being better human beings, brothers and sisters, and better children of God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA.
NOVEMBER 20, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**I LOOK FOR YOU LIKE THE SHEPHERD FOR HIS SHEEP.
LIVE WAITING FOR MY ARRIVAL...**

This instant of spiritual growth in which you are coming closer to Me is clear for those who are aware that in the face of a great evil that is approaching, I am preparing you so that you be one with the Divine Will that has created everything, and resist with spiritual conviction.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED MYSELF SO THAT YOU REMAIN PREPARED AND AWAIT ME WITH A
GENEROUS SPIRIT AND CLEAN HEART ...
I HAVE ANNOUNCED MYSELF IN MY SECOND COMING ...**

On their own my children are confused; I told you that I will not arrive unless the apostasy comes first and the man of sin appears, the son of perdition. Why do you allow yourselves to be deceived? You look forward to what does not come from My Will, but from the will of men. I will arrive when you least expect it because first you will hear of rumors of wars, and the war will be concretized when every Nation rises against every Nation and when pestilences and hunger are greater than those of this instant. You will hear of peace treaties, but this peace will not come because of betrayal.

Confusion is in sight of all My children. These will suffer until human stubbornness decreases; some do not decide to convert—these are their brothers' executioners. Iniquity will reign on Earth, weak hearts will be allies of evil and the devil's prey, in order that what is written be fulfilled.

My beloved People, pray for Spain, it will be taken by surprise and those who do not love Me will scourge My People, they will empty My Temples and attack My own without fear but with great evil.

My beloved People, pray for the United States, it is strongly shaken. Society enters into chaos; blood will be shed.

My beloved people, pray for Peru and Chile, these beloved peoples are shaken, they suffer greatly.

My beloved People, you are the Mystical Body of My Church, do not see as good that which is not good. Dirty water, if it is not observed carefully, can pass for pure water, therefore you should sharpen your eye and alert your senses so that the whole body remain on constant alert.

Pray for the United States, injustice will be experienced in that Nation. Racial conflicts will return; disorder will be like a contagious plague.

Pray children, pray, the volcano Etna will cause surprise.

Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking.

Distant human acts will come that have made My People tremble; human discrimination will arise on a large scale.

My People have been flooded with phrases worshiping satan, requesting the taking of the Earth and My children, through the loud music of heavy rock groups and other musical tendencies in which

human beings enter into uncontrolled states and surrender to evil that possesses them. Musical groups take satanic gestures to flood My children with signs used by the followers of satan.

My People, wake up! Music is not what it seems to be; examine the signs, the gestures, the words with which those who present the music to My People deceive them in order to distract them from the true path and add them to satan's ranks. Do not call on satan: with this act you open the door for him to enter your lives, do not allow yourselves to be part of the prey that the devil has entrusted to some people in order to distort the meaning of life and fidelity to Me. Do not follow human idols under any circumstance.

**BE CAREFUL OF THOSE WHO SAY: "I am the Christ" ...
MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME BEING DECEIVERS OF HUMANITY**

My Beloved People, you must be united with My Work and Action, you must despise injustice and be lovers of peace. Do not prefer those who boast, unite with the humble and simple of heart: in them I deposit My Word. Do not believe that you possess the whole Truth, do not be impetuous, be peaceful. Some of My children do not see the darkness because they live in it, thus they reject the light, because they do not know it.

My Beloved People:

My Angel of Peace comes to assist you and comes in search of people with clean hearts in order to call them ...

My Angel of Peace comes to open oppressed hearts, to soften hearts of stone, to help those who want to be saved ...

**YOU WILL CONTINUE ELEVATING THE SPIRITUAL SENSES WITH
THE PRACTICE OF THE SENSE OF SPIRITUAL TOUCH.**

Pray so that My Teachings do not fall on dry ground. This sense is necessary for you to put into practice.

Man's life resembles a circle that remains in constant motion. From within this circle the senses are like emanations that man emits towards his environment, like lights towards his brothers and sisters. The heart, as in the body, keeps beating, so good or bad feelings become apparent in each one of you.

YOU WILL SEE THE SENSE OF SPIRITUAL TOUCH IN THE AFFECTIONS; these you condition them to what you receive from your brothers and sisters, from the environment and from what you expect of life. In order to be correct, the affections have to be born from a new heart, and you receive that new heart when you surrender to Me in conversion.

Children, each one of you must refrain from judging your neighbor with self-justification mixed with perversion, since man normally tends to lie and despises truth, dragging his affections above his behavior.

At this instant, Humanity has buried affection, one's neighbors are a nuisance or a blessing—clearly two ways: again good or evil, love or hate, joy or tension, boredom or action. **THIS IS THE REASON WHY I CALL YOU TO BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT, IN ORDER THAT YOU ASK ME TO SANCTIFY YOUR WORK AND ACTION AT EVERY INSTANT, GIVEN THE BURNING DESIRE TO LIVE IN MY WILL.**

The human will mistakes what it desires; because of this, due to the disobedience of man, the affections have managed to blind man, to silence him, to lead him to deafness, and have created spiritual paralysis. My children, if every person does not allow his or her human understanding to be enlightened by My Spirit, he or she will not recognize or understand the true delights of My Kingdom.

Beloved, you need to come out of the denial due of which you do not understand Me, do not know Me and do not love Me. You cannot walk by refusing to understand My Word, saying: "I don't understand, I don't comprehend the Divine Word." This is because in order for the spiritually blind man to see, he needs to have the healing power of My Word, to follow My Law, and to come to Me without expecting to find the same concept that you have about creation or the rules of My House.

The affections of man are found in the in what is base of the world. You have constructed your own model of how My Work and My Action are, and you have become stuck in what is immediate, in what is visible to your eyes, scorning what is of My House.

The transformation of My children comes through knowing Me in order that I transform them and so that they want to know Me in Spirit and Truth. Everything attains the expected beauty if your affections remain up beside Me.

HE WHO IS WISE IS BENEVOLENT, PEACEFUL, MERCIFUL AND—SOMETHING IMPORTANT—DOES NOT JUDGE.

My Beloved People:

CONTINUE PURIFYING THE SENSE OF TOUCH, considering that physical touch corresponds to the affections in the heart of the man who does not despair but waits without faltering.

You associate touch with feeling through the concrete perception of something, and this is not correct. Spiritual touch leads My children to live in the Hope of Salvation, seeing the goal of the final meeting in an ecstasy of love, which the human creature constantly offers me in the struggle of every instant. My People desire what is incorrect and are therefore corrupted and do not maintain Hope or Faith in My Word.

Dear children, continue awakening the Gift of touch. With a clear conscience and immersed in Hope, My People walk in obedience.

FIRST DAY OF THE FIFTH WEEK:

I offer the Gift of touch on this day to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy.

I offer you this gift of touch in this instant for Divine Glory and for the good of souls.

In every present act, my affections will stay attentive, alert, so as not to accumulate what the sense of touch desires and which leads to sin, offending the Sacred Hearts.

Give me the strength to free my sense of touch and to bring it to work and act for the good of my soul and of my brother and sister.

I cry to You, Most Holy Mother, so that you take me as Your disciple, guide my life, and so that my path be directed towards meeting with Your Son.

ON WAKING UP I OFFER:

I have affections for the good. From this instant on, I offer my constant effort so that this Gift be made more spiritual, prioritizing the Divine Desire for my personal salvation.

I propose to free my affections from occasions for sin, in everything seeking the Divine purpose, remembering only the good that each brother and sister has given me, and in Creation, the greatness of the Eternal Father.

I do not wish to sin any more with the sense of touch, I surrender it to the Sacred Hearts so that, being Your creature, my Lord, you raise me out of sin.

I do not desire that what I am should continue to provoke bad affections, nor disdain the Divine Kindnesses that lead me to remain in a state of Grace.

Sacred Hearts, sustain my affections, leading me to retain only the good.

I stop my free will and immediately subject it and entrust it to the Sacred Hearts, so that they free me from occasions for fault, and thus mold this sense so that it leads my affections only to what is for the good of my soul and so that I do good to my brothers and sisters.

May this sense of touch desire the Purifying Water of Love coming from the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

MIDDAY:

I review with our Mother the morning's efforts and take note of weaknesses.

BEFORE SLEEP:

I give thanks to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy, whom I beseech to help me in this intention of becoming a better child of God.

Our Father, Three Hail Marys and Glory Be.

CHILDREN, COME TO ME AND ENTRUST ME WITH YOUR LIFE.

Do not forget, My children, that touch desires pleasant feelings, but not everything that is desirable to touch is right. Gold shines but gold is not man's happiness.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Heaven wants us to be adults in spirit. So much that it addresses a People that advances and does not stagnate, a People that stays alert so that it might not be found sleeping.

IN THIS INSTANT, IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO GROW, TO ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE, BUT NOT IN ORDER TO REMAIN WITH THAT KNOWLEDGE, RATHER TO PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.

We read in the Messages the word "soul" and we are invited to save the soul, that inner body that illuminates our whole physical body, that sustains our whole physical body, and that when it leaves this house of the body, the human creature perishes.

Sometimes we labor with other occupations and the person does not know themselves within, but is content with a light veneer.

This explanation is so profound and at the same time so understandable by all, that only God in His Wisdom can do this.

We need to continue being faithful, and for this, what we need to know must not be known solely through the intellect, but we must allow the spiritual senses to be present, so that the Divine Light descends and we understand in the Divine Way, not in the limited human way.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA. NOVEMBER 25, 2016

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITH THE BEGINNING OF ADVENT, EACH ONE OF YOU SHOULD BE PREPARED TO BE A PART OF THE SPIRITUAL MEANING OF MY SON'S NATIVITY.

Children, keep the flame of Faith, Hope and Charity alight, so that this new wine of the Love of My Son might not be lacking in your hearts as His children. Be aware of your participation in the Mystical Body of the Church, of which My Son is the Head.

You are the candles that do not go out, however strongly the winds may blow...
You are the testimony of the love that My Son has placed in the heart of each person...

Beginning this special Advent, you should renew the Consecration to the Sacred Heart of My Son and to My Immaculate Heart.

IN FAITH, YOU SHOULD HOLD TO THE SECURITY OF DIVINE PROTECTION; THE STAR FROM ON HIGH WILL GUIDE YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, IF YOU DO NOT SEPARATE THE HUMAN WILL FROM THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE WILL.

At this instant, seek true repentance, that which is born from the deepest part of you, from where true grief is born for offenses committed against God and neighbor.

Humanity turns against the Church of My Son, points the finger at her and undermines her. The lack of prayer among My Priests hinders their true discernment so that they call sin, sin. My Son's People have become depraved, being a powerful magnet that attracts purifications upon Humanity, one after another, in response to human wrongdoing and to the urgency of awakening man's conscience in order that he be faithful to God, One and Three, and not faithful to men.

Whoever among you places your faith in a man, has degenerated and regressed to his or her most primitive state, confusing what is of God with what is of men. The man of God must reject praise, for the human ego desires such honors and inclines the one who receives them to perceive himself as being different and greater than his brothers, and indispensable for his brothers to be saved. **HE WHO RECEIVES HONORS WITH VANITY AND DELIGHTS IN THEM FALLS INTO AS MUCH ERROR AS THE ONE WHO GIVES UNNECESSARY HONORS TO WHOMSOEVER IS A CHILD OF GOD AND NOT GOD, THE ONE WHO ALONE DESERVES ALL HONOR AND GLORY.**

In these decisive instants confusion will abound, and some of My children, desiring to do good, will use their brothers as firewood and throw them into the fire amid undue glorification that corrupts the human creature.

Given the malice existing in Humanity, living without repenting of sins committed hardens the human heart, and the person continues acting wrongly with greater frequency and force, until the habit becomes part of man's daily work and action. That is why souls go so quickly from lukewarmness to forgetfulness, and from forgetfulness to the continual repetition of sinful acts, **WITHOUT ANYONE CORRECTING THEM.**

IN THESE INSTANTS WHICH ARE SO DEMANDING FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO REMAIN ON THE PATH OF TRUTH, MY SON HAS DRAWN UP A SERIES OF STANDARDS FOR YOU TO AWAKEN THE SPIRITUAL SENSES, SINCE WITH THIS TRAINING, THE PERSON WILL LOVE WHAT IS OF GOD AND REJECT WORLDLINESS.

The union between man and the Holy Spirit must arise so that Humanity might not be deceived. Whoever gives honor to man will fall with man. Those who are idolaters, rebels, those who threaten, the ungodly, the deceivers, will be defeated by Me.

As a Morning Star, I shine in the midst of the humble ones who are trained in growing spiritually in the Divine Way: in Love, Grace, Holiness, Truth, Courage and Patience, so that the wheat might shine as if the sun were illuminating it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, being a Christian is not a title, it is not a name, it is not a denomination or a sign of recognition, **IT IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LIFE, DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF MY SON FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE WORLD.**

MY SON LEFT HEAVEN TO YOU AND IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH PERSON TO GAIN IT FOR THEMSELVES. YOU ARE NOT ASSURED OF EVERLASTING ETERNAL LIFE IF YOU ARE NOT TRUE CHILDREN OF MY SON AND ADORERS OF THE DIVINE WILL.

I take the hand of My Son's People in order to bring them to be born again. Man must be reborn with a heart of flesh, faithful, filled with peace, with senses purified by the Divine Will and conscious of the true value of the Cross.

My children, do not refuse the effort or the suffering or the pains imposed by the change from being a person accustomed to pleasing his or her "ego", to being a person who lives in the constant practice of living out the Commandments, of loving his or her neighbor, of living out a constant struggle against his or her desires and passions, of requiring of himself or herself a greater knowledge of My Son and His Work and Action in order to be better and to be closer to My Son.

I DO NOT WANT THOSE WHO REPEAT, BUT PEOPLE AWARE THAT IN ORDER TO STAY ON THE TRUE PATH WITH FAITH THAT IS MATURE AND READY TO BE TESTED, THEY MUST ENTER INTO THE WAY OF MY SON AND ASPIRE UPWARDS, being aware of the grandeur of being a child of God and being able to call him with Love and trust: "Our Father who art in heaven ..." (Mt 6: 9)

My Son's People are not just any people, theirs is not the way of the world, but they are a people that respect and love the Divine Word and reject the world and its machinations ...

My Son's People do not disguise sin or make pacts with the devil, knowing that evil interests are leading Humanity to the declaration of one religion that will worship satan ...

You know well that evil wants to prevail over My Son's Church. Do not forget to adore My Son, not only in the Tabernacle, but in every one of the actions and works with which you give testimony of the love that you claim to have for My Son. There are so many who gather in the Temples for purposes so different from those truly asked for by My Son!

At this instant, the Temples have been taken over as amphitheaters, seriously offending the Sacred Heart of My Son, by introducing the very instigator of sin within the Heart of the Church of which I am Mother. You blaspheme with these acts...

With trembling and dread, the Heavenly Hosts look from the House of the Father upon those who receive My Son in grave sin, preparing their own condemnation. Is this the Holy Church of My Son? No! This is the church of men, the church of the human will.

I weep when looking at the suffering of My Son's People... Purification is necessary.

Pray children, pray for the United States, its suffering does not end, on the contrary, it increases. Power usurps the will of the people. The seasons are reversed and the ground shakes.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it suffers again; sin abounds, repentance is forgotten.

Pray children, pray, the water penetrates the earth. Pray for Japan.

Pray children, pray, new alliances are only false hopes. Treachery is making its way: pray for Colombia.

Pray children, pray for China, it will hold Humanity in fear.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAKE REPARATION, MAKE REPARATION FOR THE GREAT OFFENSES WITH WHICH HUMANITY GRAVELY OFFENDS MY SON.

You betray one another ... Recognize the one who does not love My Son by captivating other men with false words. This is how Satan acts, pitting man against his brother.

KEEP YOUR LAMP LIT, THE WARNING IS APPROACHING ...

Do not tremble before evil, tremble at offending God.

In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. I will lead you by My Hand to the Trinitarian Throne.

Do not fear, children, do not fear. Be souls that adore My Son, love him and make reparation for those who offend Him.

As Mother of Humanity, I will give My Son His Holy People.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Next to the manger the Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph maintain complete humility ...
At the foot of the Cross, our Mother maintains complete humility ...
And She calls us to complete humility ...

Our Blessed Mother tells us that Salvation is not given, we have to gain it, and in order to gain it, we have to seek it and live it.

Our Mother with great humility tells us: "I weep ..." For whom does our Mother weep? For each one of us. And this exclamation by Our Mother ought to shake our hearts.

Humanity has deviated from the path that Christ left for us, and at this instant, we must take that road again. We have received complete instruction from our Lord Jesus Christ concerning the spirituality of the senses. Let us not see this as one more thing, but as the first fruits of the Beloved to His beloved, the Church.

Our Mother has the authority given by the Most Holy Trinity to call us to take the path back up again. And if we remember the Apparitions where the Divine Will is faithfully explained to us, they are **REVELATIONS GIVEN BY OUR MOTHER**. Are these facts significant for Humanity? Are such great facts something that Humanity is allowing to pass by unnoticed?

Mary, the Mother of Christ and our Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun who does not keep her distance from Her children, but on the contrary gives us Her Immaculate Heart and fights against evil in order to restore Earth to the Creator in the name of all Humanity.

She calls us not to falter, but to stay beside Her Son, and in each fall, looking deep into the eyes of our Mother, let us find our Savior.

Brothers and sisters, let us enter into the way, just like the disciples in Emmaus, and let us recognize our Savior in the breaking of the Bread.

Oh perfect holiness of our Mother, who, being the work of the Divine Will, has been the most humble of God's children!

Mother, let us touch the hem of Your Blessed Mantle, and let us not be separated from you!

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
NOVEMBER 30, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE STAYS BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU ...

DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY ^(Jn 19, 27), **MOTHER AND QUEEN OF EVERYTHING CREATED**. I am Mother of Humanity and yet it seems that this Word and this designation of the Most Holy Trinity has not been fully understood by My children ...

I do not call you to come to Me because I am greater than the Most Holy Trinity, I call you to come to Me because by designation of the Most Holy Trinity I have been appointed to lead the People of My Son and to intercede for all Humanity so that you might again find the path of Truth, Salvation and Peace.

I HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IN ORDER THAT IN THESE DECISIVE INSTANTS FOR HUMANITY I STRETCH MY HAND OUT TO YOU, OFFER YOU MY HAND, AND SO THAT THOSE WHO WISH IT ALLOW ME TO LEAD THEM ON SAFE PATHS.

I will crush the head of evil ^(Gen. 3:15), and knowing by Divine Will all the coming events, I announce to you what is approaching in order that you prepare yourselves properly in the spirit and recognize the Divine Word and not allow yourselves to be confused with modernisms that are not the Will of God.

YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION AS GOD'S CHILDREN TO KNOW THE SACRED SCRIPTURE, TO RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE WILL IN THE COMMANDMENTS AND TO DISCERN THAT THESE WERE, ARE AND WILL BE THE SAME AND ARE NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS. (EX. 20, MT 24, 35)

The devil is cunning and wants to bring My Son's Church to chaos, to schism. This is why I grieve, and why as a Mother I come to you again to call you to discernment, to prayer, to meditation, and like My Son, to put into practice every Word of the Gospel ^(James 1:22).

My children are not passive regarding their work and action ...

My true children suffer thirst for souls and need to take the Divine Word to their brothers ^(Mk 16,15) and to make known to them what is to come so that they hasten and enter into the way of conversion.

WELL YOU KNOW, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE POWERFUL ELITE THAT MANIPULATES ALL HUMANITY IS PREPARING THE PRESENTATION OF THE ANTICHRIST, AND THIS IS MY URGENCY SO THAT YOU, MY CHILDREN, ARE NOT BE DECEIVED, since those who are not aware of these Prophecies will be basely deceived, utterly confused and made to fall into the fire of hell because they will reject My Son and love the impostor.

This chaotic scenario of this instant throughout the Earth is prepared in order to gradually introduce the People of My Son into a mentality that needs the extraordinary in order to remain standing, and the Church of My Son does not want to open her eyes and see that what is extraordinary, the most extraordinary thing she has, is the Body and Blood of My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How many do not love Me! How many reject Me! How many deny My Immaculate Purity! ... **BUT, EVEN SO, I AM THE MOTHER OF THOSE WHO DENY ME, OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME, AS WITH MY SON AND TOGETHER TO MY SON I ALSO BORE YOU IN MY WOMB AS THE MOTHER OF ALL MANKIND.** My Son suffered the constraint of every human being in My Womb, and has offered that constraint together with Me for the men of this instant who suffer from narrowness of mind and will, narrowness of heart, and close themselves in order not to look, not to listen, not to discern.

As the "Woman Clothed with the Sun" ^(Rev. 12, 1 ff.) I share with My Son that light that He distributes and with which He enlightens all souls. It is not an honorific title, it is the reality of My Motherhood for all Humanity: thus it is that in the devotion of the Empress of the Americas I lead this rebellious People, taking them by My Hand towards My Son so that they might merit Eternal Life.

I DO NOT DESIRE THAT YOU EXALT ME MORE THAN MY SON, BUT I DO WANT YOU TO OBEY ME, IN ORDER THAT I CAN LEAD YOU IN LOVE AND BE AN INTERCESSOR BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I grieve for My children who reject Me, not because they reject the Words of this Mother, but because in rejecting Me and not taking the right path by My Hand, that designation of being Intercessor and Leader towards Eternal Salvation is impeded by you yourselves. You are looking for wrong ways, and those shorter ways are precisely those that lead you to the single religion where the impostor is king.

At this instant messages and calls abound ... **YOU SHOULD REMAIN IN CONSTANT DISCERNMENT, SINCE IT IS THE DIVINE WILL THAT I, DESIGNATED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, BE AN INTERCESSOR BETWEEN MEN AND GOD.**

No instrument chosen by Heaven can condemn or give Eternal Life to a soul ...
No instrument is God so as to condemn a soul to the abyss, nor to grant Eternal Life to a brother ...

Through our faithful instruments, we alert you; through Our Prophet, we shape you in the whole Truth, however painful and distressing this may be. My Son is "the Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14,6) and He does not hide from His People that which can lead them to perdition through ignorance.

If you consider these Calls catastrophic and terrifying, this is what this generation will face (Mt 24:21) for being irreverent, hypocritical, lying, false, for not turning humbly toward the Divine Word, for their Heresies, for their constant sins against the Holy Spirit (Mt 12:32), but always, both My Son and I exalt the Divine Mercy, for you are in the instant of repentance, of conversion, and My Son will not deny forgiveness to anyone who comes truly repentant.

How many of My priests speak to My Son's People against the Calls of My Son and this Mother! **REVELATION IS SHAPED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE (II Tim 3:16), BUT ITS EXPLANATION WILL NOT END UNTIL THE PEOPLE OF MY SON FIND THE WAY.** You cannot be lukewarm and serve two masters (Mt 6:24, Rev 3: 15-19).

MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS ARE THE INK THAT SERVES TO WRITE THE DIVINE WILL, BUT THE INK IS NOT INDISPENSABLE; WHAT IS INDISPENSABLE IS THE DIVINE WORD, because, even if there were ink, without the Divine Word they would not be able to write it. At this instant, may pride not fill the heart of My instruments, but may it be humility that directs them.

Whoever gives themselves the first place is not a true instrument.

A TRUE INSTRUMENT OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE is the one who conveys the Divine Word to you so that you do not go astray, who conveys it so that you do not separate yourselves from My Son and from Me, and not be unfaithful to the Divine Word, the one who calls you to conversion (Mk 1: 12-15), to awaken out of the human will and awaken the senses of the spirit, who calls you again and again to live the Divine Will in order that you might not be lost ...

At this instant, Humanity must possess knowledge in order to prepare and not to fall into the clutches of satan; this is indispensable for you in this instant - awakening hearts, thoughts and minds put to sleep by what is worldly and sinful.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I insist:

Pray for Peru, this People will be greatly shaken by a great earthquake.

Pray children for Japan, the radioactive contamination that it will bring to all Humanity is unprecedented.

Pray, the Third World War does not occur in a instant, as I have already mentioned, but it has already been in gestation and continues gestating until the instant when it will occur in fullness.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, do not neglect it in your prayers.

Pray My children, the plague is advancing with a new disease for which I will come quickly, in order that you do not perish because of what science will not be able to discover.

Pray My children for a Holy Church, as My Son is Holy.

Pray, prepare, prepare for the great event of Mercy, prepare for the Warning during which I will not separate Myself from you.

I bless you, My children. You can enter into the Ark of Salvation that is My Immaculate Heart, because after all the tribulation, My Immaculate Heart will triumph for the glory of the Holy Trinity.

My Blessing be on each one of you ...

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

How much Our Mother speaks about humility! ... and it is because no one is free from pride.

We have to build ... let us make sure that the foundations are very deep because the construction is high and in order to dig deep foundations we need to go down sufficiently far in order to secure the construction. To achieve firm foundations knowledge is needed, otherwise the edifice may fall. And the knowledge one must have is the one about oneself in order to know how far one can go. And let us not forget what our Father St. Augustine says: "to become great, it is necessary to begin by becoming small."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 4, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**MY CHILDREN ARE INSISTENT AND DEMANDING TOWARDS THEMSELVES,
THEY SEEK ME IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON**

They know that My Word does not stop but goes out to meet each person in every event and in what the man who does not know Me allows to go unnoticed.

My Call is insistent for My People to be mystical...

**MAN MUST COME TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE IS NOT JUST FLESH, BUT IS MORE THAN FLESH:
HE IS SOUL AND SPIRIT, AND POSSESSES THE FACULTIES TO ASCEND AND TO ENTER INTO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF HIMSELF, OF HIS INNER TRUTH AND HIS INTERVENTION IN CREATION.**

This instant is uncertain for My People, not by My Will, but by the human will that has wished to penetrate into what does not concern the spirit, but which wholly concerns the flesh and sin in all its forms. The uncertainty in which you remain depends, at the same time, on the decisions taken by My children. "No one can serve two masters ..." (Mt 6,24); you will suffer confusion. In the midst of what is happening, you deny My Truth, you seek it in very wrong paths, and because of this you are increasingly lost, you deny Me and flee from Me. What is worldly pulls you: I love.

My People:

You are a weathervane in the midst of the winds of modernism, in the midst of shameful acts by some of My representatives, which will increase, being a scandal and a reason why the detractors of My Church find their constant attacks propitious.

My representatives lack the necessary ingredient for resisting temptation; this is - prayer, not giving preference to those who provide money, appreciating the poor and withdrawal from social life. Some children who represent Me and call My People to conversion before the fulfillment of the Calls to Humanity by Me and My Mother, are swiftly moved away from the parishes so that they do not alert the faithful. These representatives of Mine are called catastrophists by their superiors and even the laity, and on this pretext they send them far away from the cities.

My People, you are manipulated by powerful interests; the concern of these children of Mine is very different from My Will - I seek the good of My children. Those who are within such interests desire power and in their eagerness they will succumb to being subjugated by the one they will elevate before Humanity: the Antichrist. The latter will subjugate them, selfishness will make them suffer the same measure they use with My People.

Some of the powers in the world know the proximity of threats from the Universe and that are going to cause major alterations on Earth.

DO NOT FORGET, MY BELOVED, THAT THE WARNING IS NEAR AND THE UNIVERSE WILL PARTICIPATE IN THIS ACT OF MY LOVE FOR YOU. Just as in Heaven you will see fire, so the fire of My Love will bless you so that you examine yourselves as you are. (1)

The hands of Freemasonry are wreaking havoc in My Church, weakening the heart of My People, which love:

The god of debauchery...
The god of money...
The god of power...
The god of pride ...
The god of misused technology ...
The god that poisons through food ...
The god that penetrates the mind and dominates it ...
The god that plies thought with innovations ...
The god of perversion...
The god of iniquity ...
The god of immorality ...
The god of flippancy ...
The god of extravagance ...
The god of war...
The dictator god ...
The false god ...

What is happening in this instant has been prepared from times unsuspected by man, so that this instant be dominated by the impostor through little antichrists in Humanity. Just as the antichrist (2) has tentacles, these tentacles are supported by those in Humanity who have allowed aberration in the full scope of the word.

Those who know the state of Humanity respond with a shuddering silence, they bury their heads in the ground so as not to give an account of the state of Humanity, forgetting that I know everything that happens.

The Arm of My Father has been held back by My Mother on repeated occasions and the response of My People has been lacking in Love and shameful. My people are living out what neither Sodom nor Gomorrah lived ...

THE DEVIL IS UPON ALL MEN, WAITING FOR THE SLIGHTEST INSTANT TO POUNCE ON SOULS. A great majority do not see sin, they proclaim that Humanity is better, and the Warnings of My House are ignored and scorned.

THE HOLY FEAR OF GOD IS RISIBLE FOR MEN, SINCE SOME HAVE NOT EXPERIENCED THE EFFECT OF SIN ON THE SOUL.

Children who do not see sin, find themselves blinded by Satan himself while innocence is taken from children, violations increase, perversity makes no truce, brutality grows within man, there is approval for laws against life , the creation of weapons of mass destruction, uprisings in various

countries, families destroyed, creatures who consider family what is not a family... **IS THIS NOT A SIGN OF THE TIME?**

Children, My People, which are the leaders who live like a large part of their people, who lack what is necessary? You do not see this because you have been indoctrinated.

MY PEOPLE: WAKE UP, SEE THE EVIL THAT SURROUNDS YOU, COME BACK, WAKE UP!

My Father has been infinitely patient. Our House has listened to the prayers of the faithful and has waited, only for you to continue immersed in sin, ignoring the evidence that appears before your eyes.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU SHOULD ASSURE YOURSELVES OF CONFESSING YOUR SINS, SINCERELY REPENTING, RETURNING TO MY SIDE, RECEIVING ME IN MY BODY AND MY BLOOD AND BEING FAITHFUL TO ME.

Pray, My children, pray the Holy Rosary. Each Rosary prayed with true awareness and love is a great attenuation in the face of the cruel suffering that man is going to confront and is a step towards My House if in addition the Divine Will is lived out.

Pray, My children, pray, Nature hastens its pace, events will be nearer to man, these will occur with greater force and continuity. Evil is not comprehended by Creation, born from the Hand of My Father.

Pray, My children, pray, Japan will continue to shake strongly.

Pray, My children, pray for Colombia, this land will suffer a great shaking.

Pray, My children, pray for Canada, its inhabitants will be surprised by terror, its ground will shake.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, confusion is born in darkness and comes out at dawn.

Pray, My children, pray, one hand decides about life, the United States rises up.

Pray for My sons the priests, My Church is surprised.

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR ANY HUMAN CREATURE TO BOAST.

IT IS THE INSTANT TO EXAMINE YOURSELVES INTERNALLY... The man who acts in the good, who works in the good, is accepted by his brothers.

DO NOT FORGET THAT THE DEVIL INCREASES WHEN MAN YIELDS TO ANGER AND DECREASES WHEN THE HUMAN CREATURE ACTS ACCORDING TO THE DIVINE WILL.

Each one is responsible for the great community that forms My Church. Evil has infiltrated within Her, but it will not win. My Mother will defeat it, but first, My People will be purified.

I do not instill terror or anxiety; remain alert towards those who tell you that all is well.

To no human creature do I deny forgiveness if they draw near with grief over the sin committed, and with a firm purpose of amending their life. I come for My children, those who are witnesses of My Love and do not stop even if the wind is against them.

I shelter My People, and this is the whole of Humanity.

WAKE UP CHILDREN, WAKE UP!

YOU WILL SEE SIGNS IN HEAVEN SO THAT YOU DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM PRESENT AND HAVE DOMINION OVER EVERYTHING.

My people will work wonders by keeping the Faith and sharing it with their brothers and sisters. My people lessen events, they do not stop them.

My Love is infinite and therefore I want no one to be lost. In My House there is a place waiting for each one of you.

May My Blessing be for each person the balm that encourages and nourishes you so that you continue on the right Path.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

This is the instant when each person should pronounce their own 'yes' to God and their refusal of sin.

We are moving into very delicate instants for Humanity in all aspects. If Humanity rejects the Divine Calls, what can man expect?

It is not alarming that Christ should warn us to work and act differently, it is necessary in instants when evil's face and meaning has been changed.

We see how men in various countries confront one another with greater frequency and force. Let us pray for our brothers and sisters; let us not wait for dates but wait for the Love of God.

It is necessary to prepare ourselves at every instant, improving in order to overcome what is wrong in each one. We are called to be witnesses of the Love of God present in our hearts.

Let us give that Love to the needy, to those who are not informed; let us not hold it like the vessel holds water.

Not everything is lost; on the contrary, let us make reparation, let us pray and love our brother.

We have received everything from Heaven; let us be creatures of blessing - strong, firm and determined.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 7, 2016**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING REMAINS WITHIN YOU AT EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIFE.

The Love of My Son and His Mercy go beyond what the human mind can conceive and what human thought can embrace. Give thanks to My Son, adore Him constantly, not with your voice, but in every act and every work, as it is there, that you really give yourselves "ad extra" as a testimony for your brothers and sisters.

No human creature is a true worshiper of My Son if they do not love their neighbor with the Love of My Son, and to love his neighbor you must be obedient and humble.

THIS INSTANT IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS FOR THE SOUL, SINCE IT IS EXPOSED TO THE PERVERSITY THAT SATAN HAS MANAGED TO INTRODUCE WITHIN THE HEART OF HUMANITY. Evil is increasing at every instant until you find yourselves at the highest point of human cruelty, for you do not yet see and are not yet living all the evil that the devil has introduced into man. Walk with Faith; it is the responsibility of each of you to increase your Faith, because without Faith you are easy prey for the enemy of the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU ARE APPROACHING CHRISTMAS AND EVERYONE HAS THE DUTY TO COME TO WORSHIP MY CHILD, HAVING LEFT SELFISHNESS, PRIDE, HUMAN CLOSED-MINDEDNESS ON THE WAY, AND HAVING SUCCEEDED IN MAKING THE HUMAN EGO TEND MORE TOWARDS GOOD THAN TOWARDS EVIL. Each detachment of yours is one less piece of rag that you carry, and this makes the soul and spirit less heavy and tend with greater ease towards the true Way, and makes them work and act the greater part of the instant within good action and good work.

Extremely forceful instants are coming for all Humanity in every aspect of man's life. Degeneration will be unthinkable in the coming year. A large part of the Prophecies that by Divine Will I have given to Humanity will be fulfilled.

There are still instants of this year to pass through, painful instants, instants of trial for all Humanity and especially for the People of My Son.

I HAVE CALLED TIRELESSLY AND INSATIABLY TO PRAYER, and some have devoted themselves to praying verbally, but I also want you to pray by principally eliminating character, for if the human creature is meeker, the way is more bearable; if the human creature is rebellious, the road is heavier.

YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THE TRUE MEANING OF PRAYER. Prayer is praying with the heart, but a heart clean of attachments, bad moods, pride, lies, slander, falsehood ... A heart free from what you desire, from what you want, free from occupying the first places at every instant. That is why I have shared you about My instruments, not as an example, for My Son chooses instruments in which you see the transformation of the creature; He does not always choose holy souls, but he does demand and lead them to holiness.

My instruments are those that go unnoticed, not by not raising their voices but by always occupying the last place, not calling their brothers to them, because the instrument is an instrument but it is not God, but by sharing and declaring the Divine Word already written in Sacred Scripture and explained to the instrument in order that they be a faithful spokesperson for their brothers of the True Word of My Son and My Word.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IF I WERE TO SET OUT IN DETAIL WHAT IS APPROACHING SO THAT YOU COULD SEE IT, YOU WOULD BE PROSTRATE AND WOULD NOT GET UP, BUT WOULD REMAIN IN PERPETUAL PRAYER CRYING OUT FOR MERCY AND CRYING OUT FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.

The Earth is in danger because a dangerous element from outer space is heading towards it. You must remain attentive to this.

Earth, the Earth has become exhausted from so much sin, from so much taunting and so much innocent blood that man has flung upon it. The ground opens as if hollow in order to renew itself in the face of the misuse that man has made of everything that God put into his hands.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You need to continue praying for Japan.

Pray for the United States that will convulse.

Pray for Russia, it will give the world a surprise.

Pray for France that will suffer at the hands of terrorism.

Pray for Peru and Colombia, they will be shaken.

Pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.

BUT DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE AND I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL, AND I LOVE EVERYONE. Do not fear, give me your hand and I will support you because the Divine Will has entrusted me to this generation in this instant.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I must warn you about what is approaching for Humanity, but above what is approaching is Love and Divine Mercy, to which you must constantly appeal, without ceasing.

PRAYER ATTAINS THE GREATEST MIRACLES IN HISTORY AND I AM HERE TO INTERCEDE FOR YOU.

Cry out to the Most Holy Trinity! And cry out through true conversion: working and acting rightly.

Pray as families.

I bless you and My Son covers you with His Love and Mercy.

DO NOT BE SEPARATED FROM MY SON, LOVE HIM CONSTANTLY, INSTANT BY INSTANT....

LOVE HIM WITH YOUR THOUGHT, MIND, HEART, BREATHING, SIGHT, HEARING, LOVE HIM IN EVERY PORE OF YOUR SKIN, LOVE HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH...

I bless you, I love you, walk in the footsteps of My Son.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Whom do we serve? ...

Whom do we follow? ...

From whom must we ask for the approval of each of our works or actions? ...

It is true that we do not only live on Earth attached to the earth, but it is certain that detachment from the earth is not achieved only with thought or with an idea, but with acts and works that contain within themselves the weight of awareness and of responsibility as human creatures.

Our Mother asks us for greater awareness on our part at this instant. She calls us to conversion, not only in word, but to a conversion that comprehends the transcendence of the place of each person as a human being, as brothers and as children of God.

Knowledge increases Faith and opens the comprehension of great Truths that would make the walk of each one of us, - as our Mother says - something more bearable.

We are limited precisely by the pettiness with which man is satisfied because of a lack of aspiration to union with Christ.

Brothers, let us not remain tied to the narrow-mindedness that prevents us from accepting with humility the Words of Our Mother. May fear not overcome us, but the assurance that, as children of God and remaining in the ardent desire to save the soul, we receive with reverence and gratitude the calls of the Queen of Heaven.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA.
FEAST DAY OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE
DECEMBER 12, 2016**

My Beloved People:

MAINTAIN THE CERTITUDE THAT I PROTECT YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, AS LONG AS YOU ALLOW ME.

My Mercy is open to receive those who come to Me repenting of their sins. Firm purpose of amendment is necessary so that the human creature may obtain the complete blessing implied by the forgiveness of sin.

**MY MOTHER IS THE GREAT INTERCESSOR OF HUMANITY, THEREFORE THE SUN COVERS HER WITH ITS LIGHT AND THUS MAKES SHINE THAT WHICH HER LIGHT ILLUMINATES AND THE UNIVERSE IN ITS FULLNESS.
EACH ONE OF YOU IS HIDDEN IN THE MATERNAL LIGHT.**

My Mother looks with pain on those who have broken away from the Light of Her Love in order to penetrate the darkness of their free will, not because My Mother leads them into darkness but through human stubbornness that does not obey but plunges into constant dissent.

WITH THE HUMILITY THAT CHARACTERIZES MY MOTHER, SHE THUS GIVES HERSELF TO MY PEOPLE IN A TILMA, IN WHICH THE GREAT TREASURE OF OUR WILL IS SET OUT, calling all men to be reborn in Our Holy Spirit, so that they do not live in a false religiosity, but in the grandeur of being children of the Living God.

Each of you must enter into the surest way to strengthen Faith and become aware that when man is willing and surrenders to Our Trinity, the human creature remains in constant movement, and its works and actions expand as a blessing for its brothers and sisters.

Therefore, My Mother, in this Invocation, is not shown only in the Earth, so that you do not limit Her Greatness, nor does She only look at the Earth from above and at a distance, but She looks at Creation from the Celestial Vault, a zealous watcher, and at the same time makes the stars shine so that they illuminate the night of Her children, who, without letting time pass, watch without sleeping.

**SHE IS MY MOTHER, THE HEAVENLY QUEEN, THE MOTHER OF THE END TIMES
WHO GUIDES A FOOLISH, DISOBEDIENT, CAPRICIOUS, AND AT THE SAME TIME FEARFUL PEOPLE
WITH A WEAK AND FALTERING FAITH.**

My Mother loves you as who She is: Mother of Creation, Mother of rebellious Humanity, which does not pay attention to the Signs of this instant, nor heeds My Warnings so that evil does not deceive you in the presence of the antichrist, who is not an invention but the reality that Humanity itself has come to nourish with great ignorance.

My Beloved People, My Mother leads you to grow in drawing near to Our Trinity, awakening internally in the depths of your soul that which you possess and have not put into practice: the Gifts and Virtues that remain in every human creature for their own good and that of their brothers and sisters.

**COME TO KNOW ME! I AM NOT A GOD OF PUNISHMENT; I AM MERCY ...
IT IS YOU, MY PEOPLE, WHO SCOURGE YOURSELVES WITH THE SAME DISREGARD WITH WHICH
YOU ACT AND THE WILLFUL IGNORANCE WITH WHICH YOU REBEL AGAINST ME.**

The instant will come when, subjected to the oppression of the impostor, lacking everything you need, subjugated and without freedom to utter a word, you will groan in great lament, and there will be gnashing of teeth for those who will wish to go away from where they will no longer be able to until My Legions save them if they so request.

DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER, MY CHILDREN: SHE LEADS MY PEOPLE TOWARDS TRUE FREEDOM.

After this instant of mounting pain, and having passed through the crucible, the liberation of My People will come and My Mother will defeat evil.

My People, prepare yourselves! This instant requires that you be men and women of Faith, of praxis, of an immovable Faith, not only for yourselves, but in the service of those who are Mine. They need a Faith that will bring them to appreciate Divine Matters and not what is passing.

Be people of good, do not neglect what too frequently causes you to fall: the tongue. Ah, children, how you kill with your tongue, how you condemn with your tongue! NO, that is not a work of a child of mine, understand that man does not live by bread alone, but also by the word that comes out of your mouth.

The word is blessing or condemnation; I do not want dead works, but real and true ones. Whoever concerns themselves with causing harm to their brother or sisters, whoever does not cease slandering or calumniating a brother or sisters, *"it would be better for him to have a millstone round his neck and be thrown into the sea than to scandalize one of these little ones."* (Lk 17:2)

You do not attend to My Words, you take them lightly, and so you continue in such great errors that you constantly live on the scale that weighs the works and acts of man.

MY PEOPLE, LIVE WITHIN MY TRUTH, DO NOT JUDGE BUT LOVE, MAKE REPARATION, AND LOVE

...

MY LOVE OVERCOMES EVERY OBSTACLE.

Do not be like those who say to Me, "Lord, Lord" and destroy their brothers and sisters.

Love each other as Our Trinity loves you, respect one another; may it not be so that you think that you act well and instead are stumbling blocks for your brothers and sisters. Do not be a reason for contention, as this is what the devil incites in men in order to invade their thought and darken their heart.

You are living in instants of confusion, great confusion. Do not let yourselves be deceived.

Pray so that you are not deceived.

I call you as the Shepherd of souls; My Flock remains attentive to My Calls. I am freedom and peace.

Look up, from on high purification is approaching, the fire is lit upon the Earth and therefore My children grieve.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it continues being shaken.

Pray for Peru, it will weep because of Nature, it shakes.

Pray for France, My children do not rest, they live in anxiety.

Pray for Indonesia, the great volcano awakens, the same in Sicily.

Pray for Mexico, this People of My Mother who rebel, minimizes human life and burns in immoral vice; it is shaken and humbled by its volcanoes.

My People, look to your resplendent Mother, calling you to prepare yourselves promptly in spirit and truth, not satisfying yourselves with what is mediocre but penetrating into that which leads you to awaken and to grow in the spirit.

Knowledge is not improper if it is in Me ...

Knowledge is not improper if it is in order to grow and not to decrease ...

YOU MUST REASON IN ORDER TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS GOOD AND WHAT IS WRONG; THIS IS NOT JUST ANY INSTANT, CHILDREN, IT IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING.

The devil pours out his evil: division, so that My children attack one another. You should love your brothers and sisters, and desire their good.

My People, My Mother does not demand that you be Her children, but gives Her Love to each one of you. That is why She calls you to remain in My Presence, not being spectators, but each one assuming the responsibility of saving their soul and of being an active part of their brother's salvation.

My Mother has not departed from you Her children; therefore, She accompanies you and reveals to you the greatness of Her Devotion, Her Love, Her "Yes", and She invites each one of you to pronounce that "yes" to Our Will so that you do not deny yourselves Eternal Salvation.

DO NOT NEGLECT MY CALLS. I DO NOT ALLOW MY PEOPLE TO WALK ALONE. I WILL SEND YOU MY ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT IT PROTECT YOU AND ENLIGHTEN YOUR WAY, SINCE MY LOVE AND MY LIGHT THEREIN WILL NOT FADE.

You must be faithful to My House, attached to My Truth, to the Divine Law, not to that which men bring forth amid the chaos that penetrates and deepens within Humanity. Do not forget that every effort to overcome evil is an act of love towards Our Trinity and a sign of love towards My Mother.

My Beloved People:

MY MOTHER IS THE MOTHER OF EACH ONE OF YOU: SHE LOVES YOU WITH INFINITE LOVE.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ impregnates us with that Divine Love towards the one who is His Mother and ours. He is the Man-God, Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ, who spares no Words and Acknowledgements for His Mother and our Mother.

In this instant in which we celebrate Our Lady of Guadalupe, Heaven itself says to all Humanity: **"SHE IS HERE, MOTHER OF ALL MEN, LISTEN TO HER."**

And with Filial Love, and faithful to His Mother, Christ calls us to listen to the Call of the Mother and not only to be servants of Heaven, but at the same time, that each one be the servant of his brothers and sisters. So it is:

"If anyone wants to be first, let him become the last of all and the servant of all" (Mark 9:35)

AND ALTHOUGH THIS APPARITION OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE PRECEDES OTHERS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE, THIS APPARITION SUMMARIZES, ANTICIPATING LATER ONES, THE GREATNESS OF OUR MOTHER, WHOM WE VENERATE, AND THE QUANTITY OF DISCOVERIES THAT SCIENCE IS FINDING IN THIS TILMA TELLS US THAT IT IS FOR THIS INSTANT, FOR THIS PEOPLE OF GOD.

Let us not forget that Our Mother continues waiting for us; let us go and enter into that Motherly Love that is offered to us and which Christ reaffirms to us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 14, 2016**

My Beloved People:

MY MOTHER AND I HAVE CALLED YOU TO CONTINUE GROWING SPIRITUALLY AND THUS REACH THE SPIRITUAL STATURE NEEDED FOR THIS INSTANT.

Man has forgotten the end for which he was created. Creation continues to fulfill the Divine Will and man rebels instant by instant, being the one who interrupts the Gift of life, being the one who continually turns away from Me, being the usurper of Creation, being the executioner of Divine Creation.

Man receives what he has wrought, thus some forge good and live in the good, and others forge evil and evil approaches them.

We have already called you not to continue with the concept of a distant God and Mother. You walk looking towards the world, you seek a wordly god, who is not to be found in the whole of Creation, you look for a god who is to be found on the ground and whose transcendence goes no further than your eyes. You do not conceive of Me as the God of all creation, but as a god necessary for the resolution of your daily affairs. You must prolong My Words, filled with My Holy Spirit, beyond human limitation.

My Beloved People: **YOU WILL NOT ASCEND IF YOU DO NOT SEE ME AS I AM: THE INFINITE GOD, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.**

I have been patient with you, my Mercy has not been exhausted, but My People limit Me in their concepts and ideologies, limit Me to their needs, you do not look at Me, nor do you live Me within the Infinity and Power of omnipotent Glory and Majesty.

We have called you, not because what is approaching is going to stop, but in order that, by living more prepared in the spirit, with My Assistance and taken by the hand by My Most Holy Mother, you succeed in overcoming the chaos that lies ahead for Humanity.

My People, you continue living as you please ...

Everyone lives religion as they please...

Everyone lives spirituality as they please ...

BUT I COME TO TELL YOU THAT I SEE EVERYTHING AND YOU DO NOT DECEIVE ME.

To be My true children you must desist - now! – from human caprice, you must mature - now! - because the harvest is coming soon. Do not wait for great events but prepare yourselves as My true children and in obedience.

I seek the good of all, but not all allow Me to guide them correctly. Some who say that they stay next to Me dictate their own law for staying next to Me, they dictate their own sacraments, dictate their own beatitudes ... Hypocrites! No man can live in spirit and truth in My Will if they do not live out My Law, if they do not live out My Norms, Laws and Precepts.

How many men offend me infinitely and on their own, dictating their own laws; they forgive themselves the mistakes made when I have not forgiven them! How many human beings come to receive me and I see chains dragged behind them because of all manner of sin and human filth! **YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR TONGUE TO RECEIVE ME AND I AM HORRIFIED AND WEEP BECAUSE YOU DO NOT REPENT, NOT EVEN OF THAT PRIDE, THAT ARROGANCE THAT ENGENDERS THE GREATEST EVIL. DO NOT FORGE YOUR OWN CONDEMNATION, DO NOT RECEIVE ME IF REPENTANCE IS NOT LIVED IN DEPTH.**

I am a living God and I love you, and I grieve when you offend Me and disobey Me.

Nobody is necessary, indispensable, but I wish to save everyone; but My thirst for souls is not calmed with one soul that comes to Me to fulfill My Plan of Salvation. But just as the Earth was entrusted to you in its totally virgin state, abounding with all that man needed, so man came and with his own hand burst in fiercely with his free will and unleashed his "ego" on all Creation, hurting it , humiliating it and making it a slave of the human will. And at this moment the Earth that was entrusted to you cries out to Our Throne: "Come quickly, for I need you, My Lord."

Man has transformed the Earth that was given to him as an inheritance and has converted it into an object of his caprice, and when he can no longer find anything in Creation to continue this mad advance that man is making in order to maintain his supremacy over everything, then man will pounce on man himself to use those of his own species and continue his boundless and diabolical advance for maintaining power over others.

My Beloved People:

How My Heart is oppressed in telling you of My pain and in noting how man cruelly causes this in this chaotic time into which all Humanity has been plunged through the human will!

My Mother is constantly going throughout the Earth with Her Hand held out over you, waiting for

some child to raise their hand and ask Her to help them. How many say that they love My Mother, but continue living under the burden of their humanity, their pride and their selfishness! Man does not want to step back in order to change. Man continues advancing without meditating on the great responsibility it means to be a human being.

My Beloved People: I speak to you and you continue to live in the midst of anger. Homes are—and sadly I must say this—time bombs that continually explode due to the lack of love that family members carry within them.

Society is living out a permanent chaos of dehumanization; love and respect for one's fellow man are unknown. This, they say, is a thing of the past, it is from another era, it is no longer indispensable in homes.

MY CHILDREN, I TRULY COME WITH THE SCALES IN MY HAND SO THAT THOSE RISE TO IT WHO ARE TRULY WILLING TO LEAVE THEIR HUMAN WILL TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO CONVERSION, AND SO BE MY TRUE CHILDREN.

Do not allow yourselves to be sealed, do not under any circumstances allow yourselves to be sealed with the microchip. I will take care of My People, I will take care of My faithful ones. As I feed the birds of the field, so will I take care of My faithful ones.

YOU MUST ASCEND QUICKLY, AND THIS ASCENT IMPLIES THE REFUSAL OF WHAT YOU WANT, OF WHAT YOU DESIRE, AND TRUE SURRENDER TO WHAT I REQUEST OF YOU.

This rebellious generation has in their hands the greatest responsibility that I have given to human creatures, since this generation will face the Warning and will witness the fulfillment of the Prophecies given by My Mother throughout the history of Humanity...

This generation will see My Angel of Peace ..

This generation will live the greatest chastisement, worse even than the Flood, but at the same time, those faithful will be blessed with the greatest Miracle that My House has ever given to any creature ...

I HAVE CALLED YOU; NO HUMAN CREATURE, NO INSTRUMENT CALLED YOU... I AM THE ONE WHO CALLED YOU, I AM THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU TO LIVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, because those who feel that they have good intentions will remain with good intentions, and only those who truly live in spirit and truth what I command, only they will succeed in overcoming the temptations and overcoming the impostor.

Beloved People, the Earth has been devastated by you and will shake even more than science can predict, there will be natural phenomena never seen before, for the Earth is convulsed at this rebellious and disobedient generation.

You will see the Celestial Vault burn in fire. You will see the water of the seas disappear, but first it will rush in upon the land.

Pray, My children, since man does not respect the wishes of the majority, power at this instant

is an important sign, and he who has it does not wish to abandon it. The peoples will rise up in great protests and from protests they will go to great turmoil, and from this they will go to provocations and from provocations to the great war, in which, at a certain moment, My Legions will intervene, before man exterminates this Divine Creation: the Earth.

YOU WILL SUFFER THE UNIMAGINABLE, BUT SO WILL MY ASSISTANCE BE UNIMAGINABLE FOR MY PEOPLE BECAUSE I WILL WALK WITH MY PEOPLE UNTIL MY MOTHER RETURNS THE EARTH TO OUR TRINITY.

Pray, communing continually with Our Will.

I bless you, I love you.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 19, 2016**

My People:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I CARRY ON MY CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY.**

I call you not to scorn the Voice of this Shepherd of Souls. The human creature must focus on awakening from the reality in which you are living. You deny Humanity's reality; man wanders over the earth, and as an irrational creature he rejects the Truth of this time when bad customs, base passions and dehumanization predominate. **OUT OF FOOLISHNESS YOU DENY THAT YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS ...** You do not see the predominance of communism that, disguised in a thousand ways, is manipulating Humanity. With the cunning of a serpent, it has penetrated into all areas, oppressing peoples, scourging them and this, together with Freemasonry, forms the great union between the tentacles and the head of the great dragon that will elevate the antichrist.

My Beloved People: **FREEMASONRY HAS FLOODED MY CHURCH** from strategic positions within the latter's hierarchy; it has corrupted those who, without belonging to Freemasonry, are weak and enter into the temptation that offers deferential positions or money **NOT IN ORDER TO SERVE MY INTERESTS BUT THE INTERESTS OF THE ELITE THAT ARE MANIPULATING HUMANITY AND THAT FORM PART OF FREEMASONRY.**

My children must listen to My Voice that calls them not to continue living as if all were well, when Humanity is in chaos. **YES...**

It finds itself in chaos in denying Me as God and allowing the devil to penetrate into your hearts...

It finds itself in chaos in forbidding My faithful from carrying Sacramentals and allowing those who have surrendered to Satan to build sculptures to him and pay him tribute.

You are in chaos faced by an earth that shakes, announcing to you the prelude to the great earthquakes prophesied for humanity.

You are in chaos for allowing abortion, which is one of the worst aberrations for which this generation will be judged with greater rigor.

The confusion in humanity is great: you accept sin and reject the good.

**I COME SO THAT YOU SAVE YOUR SOUL, SO THAT YOU BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A
GENEROUS SPIRIT AND ALLOW ME TO ENTER IN ORDER TO TRANSFORM YOU.**

Each of you, My children, must grow, you must be more aware of your spiritual state, of the sins that you commit and which have adhered to you, causing you to act mechanically through repetition, without your seeing them as improper acts and great pollutants with which you are dirtying your soul.

Do not believe those who tell you that all is well; they want to cause you to fall into sin so that you lose your soul.

YOU NEED TO KNOW ME AS THE PLANT NEEDS THE SAP IN ORDER TO SURVIVE. You forget me in order to bind yourselves to what is earthly, to what is worldly, you seek wrong affections plagued with lies because you are under the yoke of the tentacles of evil.

My People are being drawn towards what is worldly, you seek Me outside yourselves, in technology and in the influence of the evil that subjects you, and there you will not find Me. You have to enter within yourself, be aware of the senses that you possess and make proper use of them so that you may perceive the world rightly.

My Beloved People, you must approach Me with the desire truly to live in union with My House. The instants plunge man into ignorance, but at the same time spirituality evolves with man, to bring him to the awareness of a very personal decision that has been left in the power of some who do not want My children to evolve. Whoever needs Me in order to unite with Me, does not find the guidance or the necessary support, but must turn away from what is worldly so that My Holy Spirit guides them, for these paths, I say with sorrow, have been relegated to a bygone age.

**THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD USE ITS INTELLIGENCE TO GO BEYOND WHERE ITS PHYSICAL
SENSES CAN TAKE IT, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO LIVE IN A MICROCOSM SO AS TO UNDERSTAND
THAT WHAT IT HAS CONCEIVED AS UNION WITH MY HOUSE MUST BE EXPANDED IN ORDER TO
OPEN THE WAY TO THE NEWNESS OF LIVING SPIRITUALLY AND DRAWING NEAR TO MY WILL.**

My representatives on Earth must bear testimony to My Love and not be a cause for scandal, they must not be part of the Satan's spectacle in this instant.

I AM GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER OUTSIDE OF ME.

I call you to My Love and to be reflections of this Love of Mine; ideologies call you to kill your brothers, without any mercy.

Forms of modernism have been created by those who govern Humanity and desire your perdition, My children. I need My People to see deeply, to search out sin in order to find out how sin is disguised. Do not imitate modernism: it is nothing other than the mirror of those who, from the darkness, lead you to surrender to evil.

This elite has taken charge of sowing terror among Humanity; all the while they cast death upon My innocent ones, on My Christian children, with great atrocities that surprise men.

"RATIONAL" MAN IS, AT THIS TIME, THE GREAT PREDATOR OF NATURE. The acts of this generation are shameful, they mock Me, implying that everything announced has happened before and that we go on with our lives. Those who do not look with objectivity at the sequence of all the events of Nature and the folly with which man is acting are deluded: partly because Humanity does not believe in Me and in order to conform to fashion, you deny that **I AM YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD.**

My people, you find yourself at a moment of decision:

Either you continue crawling like snakes on the ground, attached to the innovations of the world... Or you take the firm decision to be different and to live in the interiority of constantly searching for Me ...

CHILDREN, YOU NEED COURAGE TO COMMIT TO LIVING IN A MORE HEAVENLY WAY.

My People, Creation groans at the devastation that you have caused and continue to cause; you have taken hold of Nature, devastated it, and it is reclaiming from man what he has usurped.

Most of the geography of the Earth will be transformed, the water of the seas will penetrate the land. My children must anticipate what their rulers do not mention for fear of the truth.

High technology will lead to major confrontations that add to those already existing between the great powers, and so at sea a series of events will be triggered that will be part of the dreaded Third World War.

Fire is moving through space and in Earth's direction with great speed; it is coming against all human injustice, that with its evil actions is drawing Purification from outside like a magnet that will cause it pain. Some of My children refuse these Calls of Mine, and this is because it is not pleasant for them to hear about the causes of their own sin. It is true that in the world thousands of children die of hunger, in a world you call "globalized." This is to speak to you with objectivity and truth. Would you judge my calls as negative because of this? Or will you say that it is apocalyptic that I mention the death of the innocent by famine or war? When that apocalypse has been created by man himself! **I CALL ON YOU TO REFLECT SINCERELY.**

Others will tell you that they are sent by My House and will not insist on a change of life tied more closely to a spiritual ascent in order that you be better people with greater sensitivity to creation and especially man, the child of God. Do not listen to those who speak to you in their own names, keep in mind that the one who is called by Me invites people to Me, not to Himself. **NO MAN IS GREATER THAN HIS LORD.**

Pray, My children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer on its soil, this People will weep.

Pray My children for the United States, its thirst for arrogance is unquenched; the scourge is coming, its land is strongly shaken, its people are stirred up, the upheaval will not delay.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, these children of Mine find no peace, they are involved in betraying one another.

Pray, My children, the earth continues to shake forcefully, foreshadowing great geographical changes.

Pray My children, social upheavals are more frequent, man is waking up to oppression, the great powers will be destabilized.

Pray, the danger for Humanity is approaching from space, and it vibrates strongly, shaking Nature and exercising over man a most unexpected form of working and acting.

My Beloved People, continue in union with My House, do not disobey My Requests, in order that you resist the devil with greater strength.

Temptation exists; the wise man is the one who walks and changes when he falls. The prudent man is the one who repels the human ego in order to give himself the opportunity to live in greater union with Me.

Whoever does not suffer is not going on the right path. Be creatures of peace, do not impose yourselves by force, but with the testimony that I dwell in you.

Humanity must look where it is going.

**I OFFER YOU MY CONTINUAL PROTECTION ...
MY LEGIONS ARE WATCHING YOU IN ORDER TO LEAD YOU ON THE RIGHT PATH.
DO NOT SEEK ME FAR FROM YOU, I DWELL INSIDE EACH PERSON.**

Do not forget that I am in your line of sight; call me, look at me, find me. Discern the cause of the purification of a People that renounces its King ...

This King awaits you in order to receive and welcome you without delay. Come to Me and the path will be bearable, Truth will enlighten your path.

MY MERCY IS NOT EXHAUSTED: COME, REPENT AND TAKE UP AGAIN THE TRUTH OF MY WORD.
I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

We must remain on constant spiritual alert, and at the same time not allow events that arise in the world to pass by, because each event is a key to the next step that will be taken by those who govern Humanity.

Terror will continue attacking Humanity; the strategy of evil is to destabilize it so that evil, disguised as a protector, may come out to meet man.

Man will be called by Heaven ... Saying 'yes' or continuing to be among those who refuse to listen depends on each person. Human hardness is a product of man's response to God.

Purification for Humanity is approaching from the Universe.

Let us subdue our disbelief and live fully Heaven's Calls.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA DECEMBER 23, 2016

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

May my Maternal Blessing be in each one of you the balm that will lead you to reflect in these instants when you celebrate the Birth of My Son.

In the silence, discover the Voice that guides you, which you do not hear when you remain distracted. You cannot live in inner silence if you do not seek such instants alone with God.

The House of the Father explains Its Will to you, and you do not listen to it because you remain in constant noise.

**BELOVED CHILDREN: SAVE YOUR SOULS!
SAVE YOUR SOULS WITH AN AWARENESS OF ETERNAL LIFE, WITH ENTHUSIASM AND BEING
VIGILANT REGARDING YOUR WORK AND ACTION MOMENT BY MOMENT.**

The Divine Light that remained present in the Ark of the Covenant, on Mount Sinai, in the Manger

and on the Cross, continues to stand before each of you, children. Before sinners, saints, before those who do not believe and before those who do believe, before the fools and the wise, **THE DIVINE LIGHT IS ALIVE.**

In the Divine Love, the one who asks receives, and the one who is wise continues seeking My Son; they stay alert, looking at the signs, not shutting themselves in their shell, but supplying themselves with the Divine Word in order to be penetrated and stirred by this Light of the Holy Spirit that comes to give itself in silence.

Beloved children, the wise person knows the way to go, and even if they do not know the end of the road, they continue their pilgrimage full of humility towards their meeting with My Son.

**YOU KNOW THE PURPOSE OF YOUR MISSION:
YOU MUST RETURN THE EARTH TO THE HANDS OF THE CREATOR AND BECOME THOSE WHO
MERIT ETERNAL LIFE.**

In this instant proud men abound who, by their knowledge and intelligence, believe that they possess everything in advance. No, children, you need to love God, knowledge is a step towards understanding and union with Heaven, but knowledge is not a sign of faith or holiness.

You are called to humility but not to ignorance, because in this instant there is a proliferation of those who have handed themselves over to satan and who are working to increase Humanity's great spiritual holocaust. How many innocents die! How many—through hunger, terrorism, and the terrorism of abortion agreed to by their parents!

You should keep this in mind at this instant, and worship My Son for those who do not worship Him or love Him, and who disrespect Him in many ways.

Dear children:

You do not hear the Voice of God because you live in noise, you do not hear your Travelling Companions because you live in noise ... Your Protectors, appointed by the Eternal Father, protect you ... **AND YOU DO NOT THINK ABOUT THESE SERVANTS OF GOD** who free you from greater evils. The ignorance of My Son's People is such that you do not transcend, you do not appeal to your Guardians to direct you, with your consent, beseeching them not to forsake you at any time.

CHILDREN, CALL ME! ... I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY.

Man is a sinner, but you do not have to live in sin. Arise, believe in this Mother and in the Revelations through which I have called you and continue to call you.

Live as true children of My Son, in humility, adoring Him, entering into unity with Him. Be creatures receptive to the Power of God, to the Greatness of God, and accept My Son, for **IN HIM YOU WILL FIND THE PLAN OF SALVATION AND YOU WILL BE A PART OF THAT SALVATION.**

HUMANITY, YOU DO NOT WANT TO PENETRATE INTO UNION WITH GOD!

My Son remains with you. In this instant, meet once again The Lord of time and space.

Be conscious of the magnitude of the Birth of My Son, from which you cannot separate His Incarnation, nor His surrender on the Cross. So infinite is the Love of the Father. And Humanity limits itself to what is superfluous, to not seeking the essence of each event, every Divine Word, and this out of convenience.

In this instant, your brothers and sisters suffer because of so many Herods who persecute the People of My Son, who find joy in killing children without feeling repentance over this. So many Herods who have given themselves into the hands of the enemy of the soul and who sell the Church of My Son! So many Herods who with their economic power corrode the health of the Peoples, starve large populations, infect the food of the Nations, create new diseases, lacerate the innocent! These are the Herods of this time, those who work from high positions without opening their mouths so as not to be discovered.

You, My children, worship and make reparation for such cruelty in Humanity, for faults before God's Law, for the laws being implemented among the Nations and that are contrary to the Divine Will, make reparation for the blood spilled by acts of terrorism.

MY CHILDREN, DRAW NEAR TO THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE, AND SHARE THE BREAD OF EACH DAY; GIVE FOOD TO THE NEEDY, BUT SHARE IT WITH THE LOVE OF A TRUE CHILD OF GOD.

Pray My children, pray for those who in the name of God seriously offend THE INNOCENT.

Pray My children, pray this Christmas Eve for the suffering and persecution of Christians.

Pray My children, pray for Europe. It weeps, it does not smile, it grieves at the contempt of its brothers who spitefully attack one other.

Pray My children, pray for the Church of My Son, it is shaking. Rome is distressed and afraid.

By accepting evil so that it directs Humanity's destiny, man has grown up with deformed knowledge for his own suffering. Man uses for evil the gifts that he has received from God and those gifts disappear because of wrongdoing; in this way evil penetrates into the human creature, who accepts it, and it fills him with everything contrary to the good.

THEREFORE, DEARLY BELOVED CHILDREN, FILL CREATION WITH THE GOOD THAT IS BORN OF YOUR SOULS, BE CREATURES OF PEACE, BE PLEASANT OFFERINGS NOT ONLY THIS NIGHT BUT IN EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES.

Pray ... and in the silence make reparation before My Son for the harm that your brothers and sisters are causing to man himself.

Pray my children, and wherever you may be, be a consolation for your brothers and sisters who suffer in this instant because of Nature, which does not wait but wants you to react.

THE ANGELS SING THE GLORY OF GOD ... AND ON EARTH MY CHILDREN SUFFER.

I bless you as the Mother of each one of you. I want you to be born to a new life, aware of what it means to be My Child.

Receive My Maternal Blessing, do not be separated from Me, I lead you to Eternal Life.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At this moment the Saints come to my mind; they answered with a **FIAT**, a "Yes".

For each of us, this date of Our Lord's Nativity is incomplete without Our Blessed Mother.

Our Mother speaks to us of the wise, and a wise person without a Mother, a wise man without the presence of the Blessed Mother, is not wise, for in Her humility, charity, faith are known and **ABOVE ALL, TRUE LOVE FOR GOD.**

If each of us wants to be wise, we must stay in the lap of our Mother.

May this Christmas be the time in which the **GREAT MIRACLE OF LOVE** takes place in each person, and **MAY EACH PERSON BECOME AWARE OF WHAT THEY NEED TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO CHRIST AND TO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE LED BY MARY TO JESUS.**

Brothers and sisters, may peace reign in every heart and may each person be a star, an Angel, a shepherd of those who are in the eternal Manger **WORSHIPING THE KING.**

United by and for Christ through Mary Most Holy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 30, 2016**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, WHOM I WISH TO KEEP CONSTANTLY BY MY SIDE, YOU ARE MY
CHILDREN,
WHOM I LOOK UPON EVERY INSTANT WITH MY GAZE OF MERCY.**

For you the firmament shows its magnificence, every night the Vault of Heaven is covered with stars, and with the sun's light the day marks a new beginning for you. All these bounties are for each one of those who are Mine, except that the majority do not realize what grandeur surrounds them. Man is not aware of what hangs in the Vault of Heaven, so that he not only looks at it but thinks and reasons in the Power of Our Trinity to create all of what exists, since the origin of everything has been Divine.

You, My People, exist; you are real and remain in a reality that can be external and incomprehensible or internal and comprehensible. Each person possesses knowledge. Keeping it static is the responsibility of each one, just as multiplying it and maintaining it in constant dynamism and evolution is the responsibility of each human creature.

My children cannot make knowledge a generator of useful thoughts if they keep their mind tied to what is sinful, mundane, superfluous, to pride ... Reason in a man who is spiritually barren, with thinking limited to what he is told, is a dry reason that does not bear fruit.

I have invited you to knowledge, not only of Me so that you love Me, but to the knowledge of all that surrounds you, of the instant in which you are living, of what is happening in the world; so that the mind succeeds in leading you to live with inner awareness the result of every step that man takes.

Some of My own wish to live only by experiences, not knowing that experiences are not the basis of Faith. I call them to Obedience. **GO DEEPER INTO KNOWLEDGE, KEEP YOUR SENSES ALERT SO THAT OUR HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTENS YOU AND IMMERSE YOU IN KNOWLEDGE ILLUMINATED BY OUR WILL!**

I love you, and your sufferings are not distant for Me, therefore I call you over and over again, but you continue being blind, you do not listen, you do not learn from pain. You do not know My Word, you are rebellious children and you do not see the great labor of satan to destroy My People, you rise up against the True Law. **THE DECALOGUE IS NOT MAN'S INVENTION, IT IS THE DIVINE WILL.**

Evil has taken important prey. Among them some of My consecrated sons, in order for them to guide My People towards the abyss. Children, because of ignorance of the Divine Will, you are kept in a constant coming and going, going from one side to another, until you are anchored in disobedience, being followers of evil.

In this instant, as in the past, I must warn you: those who betray Me abound, those who, accepting what is worldly, hand My children over to evil, and My People surrender because of ignorance of My Word.

An examination of conscience is necessary for each one of My own, so that you might not be among those who betray Me by denying My dwelling in man, denying My Real Presence in the Eucharist, denying the existence of evil, denying sin by calling it evolution. This, My children, is painful for Me, because to work and act outside My Law means a painful way for man.

They betray the Faith, attack the Eucharist and My Mother, who stops the devil from taking hold of My Church. My children, in your ardent desire to search, you cling to sin, indulging your basest instincts. **I AM BETRAYED, I AM BETRAYED BY MY REPRESENTATIVES ON EARTH.**

And My children, ignorant of My Word, without wisdom or knowledge, deny Me in every act or work they perform, deny My Truth by not being aware of My Love, deny My Word that calls them to Holiness. These are not instants like those of the past, this is the instant of instants, this generation swings according to the compass of those who accept and those who do not accept it.

FOR HUMANITY MY GREAT TRUTHS ARE A MERE WHISPER; YOU TURN WHAT IS MINE INTO NOTHING.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU DOUBT MY WORD ... SO I WILL DOUBT YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFUSION OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LIVING IN THE LUKEWARMNESS THAT DOES NOT LEAD TO SPIRITUAL GROWTH BUT TO AN INORDINATE CONTINUATION OF THE COMPLACENCY OF THE SENSES, WHICH ARE MISUSED AND CONTAMINATED.

The instant is that which has been indicated. I look with pain on some of My consecrated ones performing the Eucharistic Celebration like a ritual without meaning; they do not live out their priesthood but enter into it like any other profession. This lack of Love towards Me is transmitted to My People, and they show themselves to be increasingly against Me, falling into the hands of the worldly spirits that dwell in some of their brothers, forming part of terrorist groups and acting with great cruelty, anger, and inundated with a particular evil.

Do not forget that evil comes to destroy, and where there is no unity, destruction is tangible.

Dear children, My People, terrorism has grown like the foam of the sea; some human creatures act by imitation. Every instant the number of My faithful is being reduced, because of the lack of openness to living out the proximity of My Truth and My Love. The world is swarming with a multitude of fallen angels in search of souls for satan; do not be absurd, do not resist My Pleas. They have fallen on ground that is fertile for evil. The life of a ruler will be taken away by human hands that have made a pact with evil.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN AN INSTANT OF TRIAL; BE SURE TO STAY WITHIN WHAT IS MY WILL.
THE LUKEWARM WILL BE VOMITED FROM THE MOUTH OF MY FATHER.
BETRAYALS BETWEEN NATIONS WILL ASTOUND THE WORLD.
BUT MY PEOPLE ARE KEPT PROTECTED BY ME; I AM WHO I AM ^(Ex. 3:14).**

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, war will not delay.

Pray My children for the United States, it will be shaken in its land and by those who will betray it.

Pray My children, the Earth shakes without ceasing.

Pray for Mexico, pray in the practice of My Word. Mexico will be purified.

The great volcano awakens, and humanity is alarmed.

My Beloved ones, when the antichrist appears, My Angel of Peace will come to assist My People, for the truth will flow from his mouth for My People, and the Faith will be taken up again by My children.

PENETRATING INTO MY LOVE, HUMANITY WOULD NOT SUFFER WHAT IT IS SUFFERING AND WILL SUFFER.

COME QUICKLY, COME TO ME.

**YOU ARE BEGINNING A CYCLE OF SPIRITUAL TRUTH. TAKE THE POSSIBLE PRECAUTIONS...
THE TRIALS IN THE FAITH ARE BEGINNING.**

You are not alone: I am with each one of you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

All throughout this instant, Heaven has warned us about what we see with the sense of physical sight and spiritual sight.

We know that we have been called to fulfill the Divine Will by deepening our knowledge of Sacred Scripture, so that whoever does not know Sacred Scripture might possess the elements for discerning between what is from above and what is of the world.

We have not received a Message of predictions but a Message after the Divine Fashion, alerting us to what is coming and the responsibility that we have as Children of God to venture onto the path of Faith.

The instant is extremely algid, so much that whatever man wants may be unleashed.

We know the level of armament, the power struggle, the envy, selfishness and so many spiritual obstacles that we have to overcome.

The bear awakens and the eagle is betrayed in the midst of constant tensions that affect Humanity, until that which is making man more animal than human falls: the economy.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US BE THOSE CHILDREN WHO STRIVE TO BE AS THEIR LORD WISHES
AND LET US CONTINUE GOING FORWARD.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 3, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN; AS A MOTHER I CARRY YOU IN MY WOMB AS LONG AS NECESSARY.

In My Womb you learn to love as My Son asks you, you understand that in order to live rightly it is necessary for you to know My Son, in order that you might not be surprised by His work and action that are outside every human scheme. My Son is Infinite Mercy and for one soul, He pours out all His Mercy to welcome the sinner; there is no repentant sinner that My Son will turn away from Him. You, as human beings, are confined to the limited vision that each person has; My Son surpasses the human concept of forgiveness and goes out to meet souls, to rescue them and to offer them His Divine Love.

At this instant, children, man must emerge from the fog that prevents him from looking further than his eyes can see. You must break with the ambitions with which you have lived. The ambitious person is never satisfied and this dirties the senses to the point of hardening them so that they only see one goal, which is heavy and destructive.

You cannot walk by dragging the acts and works of others behind you but by undertaking a path of your own, determined, of surrender and humility, of wisdom and, at the same time, of understanding the Divine Justice. All, as children of God, merit opportunities, forgiveness, charity, hope, love, blessing, and above all, deserve to know, at all instants, that they are worthy of opting for Eternal Life.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, have to strengthen your Faith, strengthen the force that resides in each person, and this you achieve through love and unity. You must look at yourselves in order to achieve a radical change; not looking at your brother as this will stop you: you will always see in your brother aspects that will only lead you to stop spiritually. My children must form an invincible, impenetrable wall.

My Beloved, spiritual torpor, spiritual disillusionment and spiritual blindness cause feelings to spring up that are wrong and contrary to love, making the creature blind before everything. Thus the action of Satan attains double strength, setting continual ambushes for those who do not expect to find any obstacle along the way.

Children, you must know the enemy of the soul, so that you are not be prey of his machinations. You have to know how Satan acts so that you are not prey to his seductions, nor to his ambushes, disguised as good intentions.

Evil walks the world not in one form but in a thousand ways. That is why you have to know in advance against whom and against what you are fighting, in order to draw up the right strategies.

PRAY, PRAY, PRAY; HUMANITY IS SICK FROM THE DESIRE FOR POSSESSION, YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN PRAYER AND FOCUS ON APPEARANCES AND POSSESSION.

The overthrow within the Church will be taken to its most extreme point, not without first leaving strong and deep traces in Humanity, which will have to be evangelized with maturity.

Dear children, humility is not always a sign of modesty. But knowledge gives words of strength so that you have the fire that silences the fool and makes the one who thinks they know everything despair.

I, AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, SEND YOU TO DEEPEN YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON AND HIS TEACHINGS.

For this generation in its decisive instants, a week may seem to be several months, and sometimes a week will seem like a day, due to the events that you are living through.

Everything will be different: you will long for the present world, since the one that will exist later will be very different from what you are living today and its possibilities, however restricted they may be.

You do not see how Nature surprises Humanity with its unexpected changes; aviation and aeronautics will have to advance in their systems faced with the unpredictability of the unexpected changes of the winds, of the waters, of the elements; beloved children, everything will change.

Pray beloved children, pray for Argentina, it will suffer and weep.

Pray children, pray for Puerto Rico, it will suffer through the force of Nature.

Pray children, you will see in the sky how fire from the Universe approaches.

Pray children, pray, Brazil will suffer because of its distance from God.

Pray children, pray for Chile, it will suffer, cries will fill the air.

The United States will experience turmoil.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, BE JUST TOWARDS MY SON, GIVE HIM THE HONOR AND THE GLORY THAT HUMAN CREATURES DO NOT GIVE HIM.

DO NOT BE CONTAMINATED WITH WHAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL, FULFILL THE DIVINE WORD.

DO NOT ACCEPT WHAT MY SON HAS NOT TAUGHT YOU.

The children of My Son are faithful and true. The children of My Son are those who do not refuse or deny My Son. The children of My Son know that My Son is returning in His Second Coming and will give them His Hand and lift them from the place where they will be sent. Wait patiently and do not lose faith.

MY SON IS COMING, ANNOUNCED BY ALL CREATION. He will not return in a poor manger but as King; he comes in the midst of the Vault of Heaven that will open to make way for him, he comes accompanied by myriads of Angelic Beings, and of all the Hierarchies.

The stars will seem to descend towards the earth; by day you will see them shine. The martyrs will sing the Divine Glory, all that exists will sing the arrival of My Son. The Archangels and Seraphim will raise up songs with harmonious melodies such as man has never heard. The air will sing and the water will rise up, forming small drops of water that will arise in harmony, forming beautiful multi-colored rainbows, so pure in their essence, that man has not seen such colours before.

The vegetation will join with such rejoicing and will move in unison, producing the sound of the trumpets to the rhythm of the songs.

An Archangel will have a Chalice in his hand with My Son's Blood, the same that was collected at the foot of the Cross, and this Blood will be poured out as abundant dew on the Holy Remnant, faithful and true, who did not deny My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, wait patiently, holding to My Son and to what He makes clear to you. **DO NOT LOOK FOR TREASURES THAT YOU WILL NOT FIND; YOU ALREADY POSSESS THE GREATEST TREASURE: THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD BY GRACE AND TRINITARIAN MERCY.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Given so many currents reaching the People of God, we are obliged to meditate. We have been and are being warned of all that will happen in the final stages of this generation, in which the day and hour are in the power of the Eternal Father.

Given everything we know about the suffering of this generation through the rebellion in which man continues to live, we are called once again to unity, because in unity the People of God attains its strength.

We must pray, because deception has existed and thus those have arisen who have misled and martyred the

People of God. We must prepare ourselves because they come to mislead and persecute the children of the Blessed Mother.

Brethren: let us pray, meditate, and pray constantly for the anointing of the Holy Spirit, so that only it may be he who alone is true and faithful one who remains in us, for His Glory, for Ever and Ever.

Amen.

DIALOGUE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 9, 2017

Our Lord:

My Beloved, I see man, My son, whom I love with Eternal Love, boasting about the future with the aim of progressing in every aspect of life, when at this instant his duty is to grow spiritually and to draw near to Me.

Mankind is lost amidst the weeds that it has created in order to fix everything worldly in evil, raving about the instant that will not come, trampling one another without thinking, interpreting My Designs and denying My Word.

My Beloved, will it be of greater benefit to My children to believe themselves saved, to belong to a social elite, to possess the greatest wealth, to have merely human respect, to be mentioned in the media, to be praised by men, to feel that they are idols, to hold sway over a People, to possess the greatest and most sophisticated weapons, contaminate the Creation, dictate laws to destroy life by allowing abortion, accepting relationships against human nature? ... This, my beloved, among so many things that I keep in My Heart and could mention to you.

Luz de María

Lord of my life, none of this is profitable for man, none of it brings him closer to Your Love. As you teach me: wheat must be fixed on firm ground so that weeds do not take shelter among the wheat and cause it to be lost.

Humanity consents to the aridity of the human heart, accepts the lack of Your Presence, as the human creature, being given over to what does not come from You, lives by what is immediate, forgetting that all this is transient.

Our Lord:

Beloved, the passing instant melts away between the fingers of man's hands, not taking into account that in order to be saved he has to offer and obey, fulfill and surrender. So many are they who say that they love me by being present in My Temples every day! And I, knowing the depths of the soul, see the discomfort, disinterest and lack of fulfillment towards the Divine Word.

I experience the great apathy with which I am treated and the contempt of being ignored ...

I see how false human appearances surpass love for Me ...

I look at the preference of some of My Representatives for certain social and even political elites in order to remain among the top positions...

I look at these Priests of Mine lacking spiritual accompaniment

How much power evil holds over man at this instant! So much that it manipulates him to the utmost, so much so that, in search of the best possessions in order to be admired, My children, men and women, are deceived and live without respect for themselves. I grieve for those who live by appearances or by convention... How far these "modern styles of life and love" are from Me!

Indecency in women's clothing is a sign of the emptiness they carry inside. Woman has lost her values, decorum, decency, modesty, discretion and sensitivity.

The little masculinity with which men dress gives clear signals as to what is happening to man in this instant. They look with contempt at the Gift of Life, they see how man has become a creature emerging from darkness, a product of the decadence that you will no longer be able to reverse until humanity is totally purified.

Our Lord:

My Beloved One, tell me, how many of My people enter deeply into Sacred Scripture and the explanation of My Calls with the purpose of freeing themselves from the ignorance that they carry with them? How insistently My Mother has wished to hold back evil for this generation! Her Calls were ignored and continue being ignored because of human respects that are leading you to greater suffering.

With evil rooted in man, weapons of mass destruction will intensify their lethal action, coupled with the false idols that man has created; among them, abortion and its consequent sins are the arrows of satan. In the absence of the fear of offending Me the human person has given himself over to the guidance of satan. You betray Me and forget the Divine Law by agreeing to this planned amnesia, telling me: 'stay away from us, we do not want to know you!' My people only want to survive in any way, without any feeling, mandate, rule, respect or love. Man has forgotten his condition as a child of God ...

Luz de María:

My Lord, the lack of awareness of the instant in which Humanity finds itself has been programmed through man's estrangement from You. Your People are as when Moses was on Mount Sinai and they no longer wanted to wait, they have created sculptures of satan, to whom they surrender, and he sends his legions to impel man to fall into degeneration and the worst of ignominies and heresies.

Our Lord:

My Beloved, Humanity will not stop until it suffers what it has generated ... Part of the Purification is approaching from Space, the force and vibration of Celestial Objects that travel through Space will directly influence the Earth's Orbit, causing the Earth's Axis to move, and the Earth's entrails and the Earth's center of gravity correspond to that vibration and magnetism, altering the normal rotation. Disasters will increase; one earthquake after another will occur without men being able to assist one another promptly, since conditions will prevent it. The fury of the waters will flood the coasts and communications will be altered to the extreme. Then man will see that his technology cannot stand on its own, but depends on what the Divine Hand has created in order to continue advancing. Man is not the Creator but the slave of what he has created ... Nothing goes beyond where Our Trinity allows.

If just for one instant you would listen to My Word and that of My Mother, Humanity would find itself far from so many mistakes and errors. The human will has achieved supremacy in the face of the lack of knowledge of Our Will. A god of solutions is what Humanity seeks, and when those solutions do not fit human desire, it has opted for the devil.

Spread Our Word in season and out of season, awaken souls as I command you.

My People:

Everyone has the power of decision; each one of you, My children, has the power of choice. Those who have decided distordedly to turn away from Me are those who destroy everything in their path, beginning with the Gift of Life and leading Humanity to suffer cruelly. All those who possess power for determining norms, laws and who can interfere with the Peoples, and have used it for evil, if they do not repent in due time, before the appointed hour, will not obtain My Mercy.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR REPENTANCE, FOR CONVERSION: THIS ONE, NOT ANOTHER.

Pray, children, pray for Australia, lament comes to that land.

Pray, children, pray for Indonesia, the colossus awakens.

Pray children for Italy, it suffers because of the great volcano that was dormant.

Pray, children, pray for My Church, She is divided and the sheep are scattered.

My people, come to Me, attend to My Pleas.

My Blessing abides in you, My Love claims you, My Mercy awaits you ...

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 15, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, AND FOR THIS IT IS NECESSARY
FOR YOU TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE.**

You have to and will have to restore the relationship that man has lost with God because of the ignominy, rebellion, disobedience, perversion, the present arrogance and heresies with which Humanity insults My Son. A few of My children will be able to multiply themselves as many times as God allows and the acts and deeds they perform will be like those of multitudes.

**CHILDREN, IN ORDER TO RESTORE THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE CREATOR, YOU MUST FIRST
DIRECT YOUR EFFORTS TOWARDS THE INSIDE OF EACH PERSON, AS WITHOUT INTERNAL CHANGE
YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE A TRUE AND STABLE CHANGE.**

At this instant, the human being does not live in inner peace and this makes him a spiritually unstable creature, and he therefore keeps acting and reacting unexpectedly towards his neighbor, living in a constant fear of losing what he does not have and of losing what he possesses. Because of these improper cravings it is that you are unable to live in peace, but live in a constant anxiety. The aforementioned is because you act alone, you feel that you can overcome the turmoil and appetites of the world on your own, and this is not so. **INVITE MY SON AND ME TO REMAIN PRESENT, DIRECTING YOU IN WORK AND ACTION SO THAT EVERYTHING MIGHT CONFORM TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

Children, you act by imitation, impulsively and without thinking, since you act without reasoning, without your memory working, without your thinking bringing to mind previous acts that caused you painful and baleful instants; you should avoid repeating the mistakes made, but you do not do so.

You are not sincere with yourselves, otherwise you would avoid falling into pain, frustrations, discord, you would be attentive so as to curb improper impulses, but hypocrisy is greater than Truth.

**PAINFULLY I SEE THAT MY CHILDREN LACK HUMILITY; YOU CONSTANTLY POINT OUT THE ERRORS
THAT YOU BELIEVE YOU SEE IN YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT CORRECTING
YOURSELVES FIRST.**

**PRIDE IS SO GREAT IN THOSE WHO ARE MINE THAT THEY DO NOT CHANGE AND LIVE IN A
CONSTANT COMPLAINT TOWARD THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS ABOUT WHAT FOR THEM ARE
WRONG ACTS, BUT THE PROUD PERSON DOES NOT CHANGE IN ORDER TO SET AN EXAMPLE.**

Beloved children, as Mother, I know the emptiness in which you are living, and it is precisely through that interior emptiness that the devil penetrates. The devil is subtle and will call you to glorify yourselves - for what? In order for you to eliminate the concept of good and evil, convincing yourselves that My Son has died and that you can therefore act in freedom since you will always be forgiven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the glorification of man himself makes God's beloved human creature become a creature saturated with his vaunted human self, which does not reason, thus fulfilling the purpose of satan: that man be the most irrational being of all Creation.

**YOU AWAIT THE ARRIVAL OF THE IMPOSTOR, AND THE ANTICHRIST IS NOW ACTING IN THOSE WHO
ARE WEAK, FINDING THEM EMPTY OF CONSCIENCE AND FAR FROM MY SON.**

The impostor acts upon everyone; the first thing that he carries out in man is to make his pride grow, encouraging him to consider himself judge and lord:
he leads the inhuman to be more inhuman ...
he leads the unjust to point out the mistakes of others and not to see their own ...

At this instant, the devil is emptying man of feelings and perceptions, of intelligence, in order to subject him by means of a state of servitude, and he prevents him from being creative so that man depends on him.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, THE INSTANT IS CRITICAL FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH,
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST FIGHT WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH IN ORDER NOT TO CONSENT**

TO WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL.

My children talk about sin and discover it quickly, except that, foolish and irresponsible, they often fall into greater sins. Man has lived through slavery and sees it as a thing of the past. In this instant man is more of a slave to sin than man himself thinks, you constantly chew on slavery to vices, and this terrible food produces creatures who are totally distant from God, mistaken in their convictions and totally idolatrous.

My Beloved, you lack Love and this leads you to seek spirituality in evil. There you will never find it; on the contrary, you will be ever harder of heart and will love what is a product of Creation, but you will not love the Creator.

Children, the leaders of evil are stirring up the Nations through a few men, and the rest imitate those few men sent by those who direct Humanity's destiny, causing greater agitation after a very short period of apparent calm. In the great international scene, they will kill the president of a great Nation, and this will convulse the world, giving an opportunity for people to blame one another, and thus the spectre of war stops being a spectre. A frightened humanity is easily guided to evil's goal.

Those who love My Son truly cannot take part in Freemasonry, the Illuminati, dazzling elites, forms of modernism that offend the Mystical Body, communism and its practices; they cannot live with music that is composed for satan, they cannot allow themselves to be dominated by technology, they must not allow themselves to be poisoned with an irresponsible diet, created to finish off much of humanity. Illnesses created by man are the great pretext for contaminating the body of the human creature and slowing causing death with medicines arranged for this.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the mighty ones of the world are constantly devising elements so that man might fall and be dominated by them.

A HUMAN CREATURE CONTAMINATED NOT ONLY IN HIS BODY BUT IN HIS SPIRIT IS A CREATURE THAT IS TOTALLY VULNERABLE TO EVIL AND TO BEING USED FOR EVIL.

Not praying consciously, the absence of the practice of fasting for those who are not sick, not scrutinize the Sacred Scripture, lack of true repentance as a sign of humility, not receiving the Eucharist, disrespect for one's own life and that of neighbor, and for the human body as the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and the absence of a total love for God are the key points where satan has found a great weakness and even ignorance and illiteracy in this humanity weakened in its spirit.

THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO SEEK WHO IS GUILTY, IT IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH EACH PERSON HAS TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR GROWING IN THE SPIRIT AND OFFERING TO GOD WHAT BELONGS TO GOD.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it will be attacked by intruders, causing great pain to the People of My Son.

Pray My children, pray for France, it will suffer a great attack.

Pray My children for Spain, it welcomes fraternally those who need it. It will be assaulted without expecting it, its people will suffer, but I will be attentive to the petitions of the children of My Son.

Pray children, pray for Nigeria, blood is spilt.

Pray for children who suffer from satan's scourging.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

KEEP YOUR SPIRIT ALERT, AS EVIL IS ON THE ATTACK STATE. BE UNITED, BE FRATERNAL AND, ABOVE ALL ELSE, BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON, NOT TO MEN.

This cycle which you have begun indicates to man that he must remain united and fused to My Son so that he is not carried away by the sea-current of the enemy of the soul.

You must remain alert with respect to Nature: earthquakes will cause the waters of the seas to rise and penetrate the land, the winds will lead to disasters and the sun will heat up the Earth, and the fire will burn and sweep through large areas in various countries.

My children, the purification will be a test for those faithful to My Son; the undecided will be forced to decide before the night does not allow the sun to warm the Earth.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart, love My Son, if you are faithful to My Son, you will not remain alone.

I stand with you: **"IS IT NOT I HERE WHO AM YOUR MOTHER?", DO NOT FEAR. I PROTECT AND ENLIGHTEN YOU IN THE WAY OF MY SON.**

I love you,

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

We have received a seminar on the part of Our Mother. Regrettably few listen to it, read it, scrutinize and treasure it; that is why Humanity continues being distracted and having other goals far from God.

Brothers and sisters, Heaven tells me that man needs to hurry up, he has walked very slowly as far as spirituality is concerned. Religiosity has been confused with spirituality and mysticism, and false religiosity has repeatedly replaced going to where the human you and the Divine You meet.

We are men and women of a generation that is all too far from what God created and what is God's Will ...

It is never too late, let us remember that when the People of God have been under pressure, surrounded by evil or have rebelled against God and reacted and repented, they have always received Divine Assistance.

While it is true that in the Messages it has been made clear to us that there is no turning back because man has willed it so, God does not deny His Assistance to those who truly seek Him.

Our Mother has mentioned to me in this Word of Hers that those who feel they are not proud should meditate on this Call, and for those who feel proud that it is the instant for correction.

We await transcendental events that will mark this generation as a reference for the generations that are growing up.

Let us ask for the grace that the human heart might allow itself to be touched by Divine Love and that the number of the Lord's Flock might thus increase.

Let us pray that Our Mother will sustain us and protect us in order to be faithful at all instants.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 16, 2017

My Beloved People:

**I SEE YOU, NOT FROM HEAVEN BUT FROM WITHIN EACH PERSON ...
WHOEVER DOES NOT KNOW ME FEELS THAT I AM FAR AWAY, AND THEREFORE DOES NOT FEEL
ME WITHIN THEM.**

I dwell within each one of you, sinners or not ... I dwell within you! And it is precisely within the human creature that all feelings converge, all thoughts, desires, whims, dissatisfactions, pride, hope, hatred, love, oppression, discouragement, kindness, charity, sincerity, humility, reason or anger, forgiveness or the radicalism generated by folly.

HOW MUCH HAVE I EXPLAINED AND GONE INTO THE URGENCY OF AN INTERNAL CHANGE IN THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY CHILDREN! As I dwell within you and there where you do not see Me

with the eyes of the body, I have to live oppressed by the constant assaults on the part of the human ego that dominates you, and you surrender to the "ego" without any will or authority to bend him.

I SEE THE EARTH FROM HEAVEN AND I SEE SO MANY WHO WANDER WITHOUT THE AWARENESS OF THE CHANGE, OF THE TRANSFORMATION TO WHICH YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT.

Each person has the freedom to climb the heights of My Love or to crawl on the ground with the infernal serpent. This is the decision of human freedom.

The "ego" is formed by everything that man experiences in life ...
The "ego" receives all the information with which each of you informs yourself...

You, children, are a vessel within which is held everything you keep within your mind in order to remember, to work and to act. Ah children, but the reaction or action of man is not the fault of the mind! The mind has been informed by memories, values, convictions, tastes, ideas, fears, humility or pride. Each life experience is brought to the mind and it depends on each one of you whether that information is taken for good or for evil, to improve or to perish with an "ego" inflated by the vanity produced by pride.

EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS FREE TO LIVE BY THE PAST OR OPEN UP TO THE NEWNESS OF MY LOVE, of ascending spiritually in order to comply obediently with that to which we alert you for the good of your soul, or to continue engaged in the folly of elements shaped by circumstances that emerge in certain situations like an uncontrollable wave that leads you to lose control very easily.

Humanity swells with pride at not needing me ... Within each one of you, I grieve when you treat the Temple of the Holy Spirit with such neglect, while I give you space so for you to prepare yourselves to undergo this interior metamorphosis and leave behind the rags that you carry like chains that do not allow you to be truly renewed: revolting, worm-eaten rags with which you move from one place to another, and hypocritically you flaunt in certain circumstances and others in other circumstances:

WHITENED SEPULCHRES, HYPOCRITES WHO ACT AND LIVE ACCORDING TO APPEARANCES! You go with the waves of convenience, not true surrender to My Word that wishes to transform you in My Way, so that you act in goodness, move in goodness, work in goodness and be My true testimonies.

I feel each person's thirst, each person's appetite, but not the physical thirst and the appetite, rather the thirst that degrades, the appetite that satisfies the "ego." And there I find Myself as if in a cage that imprisons Me and gives me almost no space to bring My Love to your minds or thought, and less to the heart.

Beloved, I am constantly held back by the multiple "egos" that form the "ego" in its totality and that block My way with the infernal desire for dominion.

SO MANY OF YOU WHO SAY THAT YOU ARE PART OF MY PEOPLE, THAT YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND THAT YOU SERVE ME ARE REALLY THIEVES! ... Some dressed elegantly because they believe that they go unnoticed that way, others dressed in their rags in order to pretend they are authentic: BOTH SCOURGE ME! Both are drunk with opulence, greed and pride.

ONE IS THE WAY TO TRANSFORM YOURSELVES FROM A SINNER TO SOMEONE WHO IS REPENTANT, ONE. AND THIS IS THE CONSTANT DETERRENT FOR THE "EGO". UNTIL YOU MOLD YOUR "EGO", YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HEAR THE VOICE OF MY LOVE.

This Humanity has degenerated so much that it looks in the same way at the birth of a child and the beheading of another child. Apparently you grieve, but then you decapitate your brother, steal his heart, throw him to the ground and drag him behind you as a trophy of war.

Children, My People, what are you doing? Where is that Divine image that you possess? Where have you thrown it?

At this instant when you have available so much information from Our House, with so much prevention so that you do not fall, and so that if you fall you get up quickly, you have prior notice of the events that you will face, and even so you are rebellious, and because of rebellion the devil is taking power, growing, increasing, and you work and act with such indifference that you ignore one another ... **ARROGANT ONES! YOU WILL LAMENT NOT HAVING LISTENED TO MY WORD.**

The strategy of evil is not familiar to man; you do not recognize it easily and therefore it penetrates so easily and transforms you. If at this instant you continue to insist on the folly of working and acting according to the "ego" that you possess, and do not lead it towards a state of Truth in My Love, the spiritual battle will be too easy for the devil and he will drag you towards evil, taking hold of you in order to bring down your brothers at every instant.

EVIL DOES NOT REST AND GIVEN THE SPIRITUAL ANEMIA THAT YOU HAVE, THE FORCE OF EVIL EASILY DRAGS YOU ALONG UNTIL YOU FORM PART OF ITS RETINUE.

You do not make a firm commitment to make amends; the first reaction to My Calls is one of "contrition lite", then you forget and continue being the same as before. My Heart grieves at the ease you have cultivated for saying 'yes!' and entering instants later into the denial of what you offered Me.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE WITH A ROD OF IRON, and when he speaks, His Word will be a fire burning human thoughtlessness and falsehood, unmasking the conceited and stubborn, the conceited who have despised the humble.

My priests will have to amend their way, they who should amend it and once more enter into the prayer and spirituality that guides the mystic by way of My Most Holy Mother. They must devote themselves to calling My sheep and preaching My Word with strength and firmness so that a greater number of My People's souls do not go astray.

My Church is wounded, and each one of My priests is called to be a healer and to heal the greatest number of wounds suffered by My Church before those who do not worship Me devour My People like predators and before My People disintegrate on seeing the Vatican and Rome burn like firewood.

Man's deceiver springs up against each one of you in the instants when you are most vulnerable: when you move outside of My Will. Do you want to be servants of evil, since you do not change? ... **AH, AND THEN YOU INVOKE ME ASKING FOR PROTECTION!**

WILL YOU CONTINUE IN THIS SPIRITUAL HARRASSMENT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING, FACILITATING SATAN'S TASK, AS HE DOES NOT HAVE TO LOOK FOR YOU, BUT YOU CALL ON HIM TO USE YOU?

How much the lukewarm will suffer ! They will be seized by the lie of evil and will be easy prey for satan. Satan is not unaware of the desires of each person and with these he will call you. Within himself, man always desires what he does not have, and evil knows it. **BE WARNED, MY BELOVED PEOPLE.**

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela.

Pray, My children, My Temples are devastated.

Pray My children, that the Fifth Marian Dogma be proclaimed (1).

My People, love My Mother, She leads My People. I bless you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) Fifth Marian Dogma: Mary as Advocate, Co-redemptrix and Mediatrix of all graces.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

As the beautiful and undeniable Lord, Master of souls, Christ sets out for us the most fraternal correction for His People that we can find.

With the delicacy of a King, he calls His People and touches their most intimate fibers, like one tuning a piano, which is the closest thing that my mind can see to what Christ has put in fine detail for us. We know that the one who tunes a piano does not only have to know how to tune the piano, because if he does not know about piano

repairs or their intonation, or if he does not know the makes of piano, he will not be able to recognize each one of them.

As the most exalted of tuners, Our Christ knows each one of His children, and that is how on the way He shapes and attunes the creature to His Will. He knows all of us, from the smallest of our thoughts to our greatest realizations. And so it is that each one is called to be a string of that Divine Piano that ought to sound in perfect harmony.

Brothers and sisters, being meek is not easy, that is why rebellion comes out in the creature, except that rebellion will pass, while neither Christ nor His Word will pass.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 22, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AN INFINITY OF BLESSINGS REACHES EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN WHEN ACTS AND WORKS ARE
IMPREGNATED WITH LOVE.**

**EVERYONE MUST MAKE A RADICAL CHANGE IN THEIR WAY OF ACTING AND REACTING IN ORDER
TO BE THOSE WHO GENERATE LOVE AND WHO ARE ACTIVE WITNESSES TO MY SON.**

Love vanishes like water between the fingers, but not for that do the fingers remain dry; instead the skin keeps the moisture that the water leaves. Thus, you are called to reactivate this Gift and this certainty in work and action that is a multiplier, awakening in your brothers that Divine Spark which illuminates the darkness and overcomes what is thought to be lost.

YOU NEED TO READY YOURSELVES PERSONALLY IN ORDER TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT WITH FREEDOM WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, AND THUS FOR YOU TO GROW AND BE MORE OF MY SON AND LESS OF THE WORLD. All is not lost for those who are willing and entrust themselves to Divine guidance. You only have to maintain a total willingness for Humanity to turn in the opposite direction to the one that it is taking at this instant, which is: going towards the dominion of evil throughout the Earth. Humanity will suffer for its rebellion, but everyone still has before them the possibility of Divine Mercy and the opportunity for conversion, and therefore, for the soul's Salvation.

THE REQUIREMENT FOR MAN IS TO SURRENDER INWARDLY AND WITH CONFIDENCE IN THE ARMS OF MY SON. When each one of you is thirsting for the Salvation of souls, in that instant, Love will not only shelter in the human creature that requests it, but will expand to infinity, and in this way, love will transform everything that comes across its path. You must not be sterile: everyone must bear witness by their work and action.

The current reality within My Son's People is chaotic: the blind want to lead the blind... Some of My children wait for My Word in order to focus on criticism, to avoid responsibilities or to enter into the "novelties" of My Son's House.

I feel pain, as Mother, in knowing that some of My Priests do not preach but unload their emotional state in sermons, provoking greater confusion among My Son's People, who are far from acting rightly.

The hands that consecrate My Son have to be kept free from pride, envy, offense, premeditated lies ... Woe to those of My Priests who become persecutors of My Son's People! as a lack of sensitivity demonstrates a lack of Divine Love in the creature, and this paralyzes the Truth, allowing the human ego to emerge.

My Priests sons, evil not only travels the road in search of My lay children, but sends demons with greater harshness to inundate the hearts of those who consecrate themselves to the service of My Son. Evil rises up through a lack of good judgement, spiritual poverty, laziness and anger in order to provoke discouragement in you, dereliction of your duties, the feeling that you are privileged and have superior rank, you therefore being those that cause dryness and hardness of heart in the souls that you lead.

My beloved Priests of My Heart, do not forget that to serve My Son you must be an example and have a right heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

COME TO KNOW MY SON, SEEK HIM, DRAW CLOSE, STAY OPEN TO THE TRUTH... So much so that you seek to know My Son in depth, stopping to look at what is profound in creation, in nature, in the wind, in water, since in everything that Divine Imprint is present which speaks and gives assurance of the Eternity of the one who created it.

**YOU REMAIN IN CONSTANT INTERNAL STRUGGLE ...
AND THIS IS WHAT ALLOWS EVIL TO TEMPT YOU WITH GREATER FREQUENCY.**

One of the obstacles of this instant is the **GREAT DISPERSION** in which you live. Children, dispersion overwhelms the memory and holds back the efforts that you may make to unite with My Son and ascend.

Children, I have already called you to enter within yourselves and to know yourselves without pretense; this will lead you to be firmer, more accurate, prudent and reflective, to recognize what you need to reinforce because of your weaknesses, selfishness, lack of love, and thus you will be able to grow in living together with your brothers.

You live a life attached to the world, but you have these instants to discover the importance of a true relationship with My Son, which is far from the false concepts that you have. You have to come out of that selfish way of thinking, of that "being yourself", of that life that is totally selfish, in order to turn back inward and there to look and be prepared to cancel everything that can separate you from being that true child of God who does not look at himself but at God and his brother.

CHILDREN, SOME HAVE KNOWLEDGE, AND WITH IT YOU DAZZLE YOUR BROTHERS, YET MAN DOES NOT LIVE BY KNOWLEDGE ALONE, BUT BY LOVE, by being understanding, by accepting one's brother with his obstacles and virtues, by not crushing your fellow man, by not letting anger arise because it ruins everything, by avoiding spiritual envy, since it comes to dominate man to the point of making him fall into all vices contrary to Love.

The agitated life of My children in a constantly stormy sea, it does not allow them to quieten themselves, and therefore some are so weak that faced by daily situations they feel unable to resist ... Spiritual deficiency influences upon the physical body.

Children, you have forgotten obedience to My Calls, you fulfill what you want, giving the first place to what is worldly. You forget your own lives with your own law and your own relationships with God. You do not recognize My Son, nor do you respect the Commandments; this has led you to be part of a perverse generation that desires self-fulfillment and imposes itself in order to be heard, without allowing itself to be corrected ...

**MAN CONTINUALLY INTENDS TO RENOUNCE HIS ERRORS AND ATTACHMENTS, BUT DOES NOT
MANAGE TO CARRY OUT THE TRANSFORMATION, HE IS LEFT HOLDING THE INTENTION ...**

Man empties his intentions into the sea of forgetting in order to persist in fantasy, therefore My priestly sons should not preach on the non-existence of evil, because with this they are causing souls to succumb. Humanity desperately seeks the support of the hierarchy of My Son's Church in order to persist in its world of sin and thus continue in debauchery.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, so much rivalry that exists in man is a product of the lack of Divine Love in man's heart; the lightness of the tongue betrays those who live by appearances, totally contrary to the Law of Love.

The instant calls you to not be creatures that feed on the misfortunes of their brothers. Whoever acts in this way feeds evil. Evil grows, it increases its power through your evil deeds; you have to remain conscious of this if you wish to scale the heights of spiritual life.

THEREFORE, YOU SHOULD CORRECT YOURSELVES HERE AND AT SUCH A TRANSCENDENT INSTANT IN THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY when the tendency is to rebel against everything, without thinking whether it is good or not. Man at this instant is acting by imitation, not by reason, not by thought. You prevent conscience from bringing remorse: this you do not know, because you have imprisoned the conscience so that it does not trouble you and does not bring you to repentance.

With sorrow, I see My children finding the most comfortable way to evade responsibilities and changes, bad actions and reactions: bad habits are hidden by blaming others. Man has grown according to this sad pattern,

blaming others for his own guilt that you do not acknowledge. This is a great personal weakness, a self-deception, personal deterioration that has led to the irresponsibility in which humanity is living in this instant.

THE WAY OF THE INSTANT IS SHAPED BY EACH ONE OF YOU, EVERYONE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO THE STATE OF THIS GENERATION BY THEIR WORK AND ACTION.

Momentum, fame, vainglory, fortune, pleasures are so important for man that there is no place for what is spiritual. My Son has been banished from the hearts of His children, He lives oppressed by human folly. This favors man's surrender to the antichrist. He who does not know My Son is easy prey for evil. Fantasy and illusion will make you fall into the deceptive hands of the antichrist.

Those who are powerful make those who do not know the essence of the Truth fall into their nets, and Truth is taken away from Humanity in order to bring it to suffering and constant pain. Uncertainty destroys; whoever remains safe by Divine protection has greater stability in their spirit.

At this instant, Humanity is looking at the work and action of a single man whom it will quickly forget until he, through the human power they have given to him, shakes some People. Such is human behavior, so it is with the spiritual; it calls on the Divinity out of fear, then forgets and continues along its daily path.

Certainly, man suffers and will suffer, but whoever has not suffered will not show signs of love to the one who suffers, but sends him far away in order not to know about what he does not know.

The world Powers are not unaware of each other; on the contrary, they are weaving finely together to not jeopardize themselves. It is Humanity that is deceived by the lack of knowledge and acceptance due to ignorance.

Pray children, pray, Italy will continue to suffer, it will again be shaken in its land and surprised by the powerful volcano that is sleeping, and this will awaken others.

Pray, children, the Church of My Son will suffer unexpectedly because of news that it was not expecting.

THEN IT WILL THINK OF MY WORDS AND WILL BE CONVINCED THAT THIS MOTHER HAS WARNED YOU, BUT THAT YOU HAD NOT UNDERSTOOD.

Pray children, Guatemala will be shaken, this suffering People will weep.

Pray, children, pray, new laws diminish the defenseless and hunger accelerates. He who has, desires to have more, and he who does not have will be stripped of what he has. The United States will stay in the world's gaze.

Pray My children, pain for Humanity will come out of the United States.

Pray, children, seismic activity is increasing, the sun strikes the Earth.

Children of My Immaculate Heart: the instant is instant no longer, the proximity of a meteorite is regarded with indifference, man is living as if the events that I have mentioned to you were not to occur. This is the stubbornness of the man who does not change, neither emanating love towards the Creation so that the latter give him more protection.

Venezuela lives in shadow; within that shadow there is an arsenal of weapons bringing danger for America. Communism has not been defeated, but has spread its power of armament throughout the world and holds greater dominion than Humanity thinks.

Children, may each of you be a true mirror of the work and action of My Son, so that you may act by emanating that Love which much of Humanity has banished.

DO NOT DESPAIR, MY SON AND THIS MOTHER WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU ... WE ARE LOVE FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE: MY SON IS INFINITE MERCY.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Most Holy Mother in this Message makes evident to us the great collapse that our planet is suffering and in which Humanity is enmeshed. The temperatures on the planet have increased due to irreversible climate change.

Man is not satisfied: the more he possesses, the more he desires, the more unhappy he feels and the further from God he is.

Our Mother warns us about the evils that have always afflicted man and that continue to cause the same evil in the spirit of man. The essence of evil enters into man by selfishness, which leads us to think only of personal good and not of our brothers. Every man thinks he owns the world and therefore has all rights for himself.

If Humanity had taken Heaven's Calls seriously, perhaps history would have changed. But as our Mother says: conscience has left man and the human being is dominated by the sensation of independence, creating a reaction contrary to Peace.

Brothers and sisters, this is the instant for us to develop all the capacity for intelligence with which God endowed us and thus to focus on spiritual ascent. Thus, maybe Humanity will stop competing and man stop thinking that he is the center of the Universe and have true awareness that he is within that infinite Divine harmony - just one note -, and that for that note to remain within the Divine Will, it must be willing to be polished until it matches that Divine Harmony.

Perhaps when we speak of intelligence we think of intelligence on a human level, but intelligence goes further: we speak of the spirit, the union, the fusion of man with his Creator.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 25, 2017

My Beloved People:

**YOU KNOW YOUR LORD WELL, THEREFORE KNOW
THAT MY PATIENCE IS INFINITE FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I warn you so that you awaken, not so that you would lose hope in My Mercy, but so that you decide to renounce sin and be renewed internally with a generous spirit.

I NEED YOU TO BE SPIRITUALLY ALERT. My children do not live by appearances but by what they keep in their hearts, which is why the human creature who is not united to Me will not be able to share what it does not keep nor live out, nor maintain practically in her heart.

My Beloved People, evil does not stop ...

My children must not stop fighting against the evil that they receive from outside.

My children must not stop in the struggle they have inside them and which constantly expands with the human ego, making them feel superior.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THERE IS AND WILL BE A SMALL HOLY REMNANT, AND IT IS YOU WHOM I
CALL TO BE PART OF THAT SMALL GROUP OF MY TRUE CHILDREN.**

Children, watch with your lamps lit, keeping My Word; do not succumb to the generalized apostasy, **THIS IS ONLY THE PRELUDE TO MY FINAL TRIUMPH, NOT THE DEFEAT OF HIM WHO IS ALMIGHTY.**

Stay alert, do not allow appearances to deceive you, for those who do not love Me live by appearances and will come to contradict My Word.

HOW OFTEN I HAVE MENTIONED MY ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT YOU BECOME FAMILIAR WITH THE ONE WHO WILL COME TO GIVE MY BREATH TO MY PEOPLE AND WILL DIFFERENTIATE HIMSELF COMPLETELY FROM EVIL! Firstly because He will come after the appearance of the Antichrist, secondly because He is the sign of My Love and thirdly because looking at Him, you will see My Mother in His gaze. This Angel of Peace of mine will remain with you.

Pray for those who will stand beside My Angel of Peace; I will call them to be free from all selfish inclination and will remove from the path of My Angel any obstacle prior to His arrival.

Evil preempts those who are Mine and tries to stop them, causing them to think about themselves, managing to take a little portion of sand in his clutches so that My children would suffocate within an apparent mountain of sand.

Oh children, how easily you totter before to the human ego! Recognize that you are not making the maximum effort, recognize that you are weak and proud, recognize that you look at yourselves more than your brothers look at you.

My Beloved People, some are looking with horror, fear or indifference at what is occurring in My Church, but they still continue without examining or putting under the microscope what is really happening at this instant. Some typically say that religious persecutions have always existed, just like events within Nature...

Blind, not only with their eyes, but spiritually blind! ... Those creatures are chained to hell who have decided not to open their hearts in order to understand that in every generation there has been an instant prior to the Purification of those who rebel against Me.

Blind people who with great indifference allow the hidden and silent work of evil to pass by that has always been invading My Church in order to stop Her!

It is just that this instant is the one prior to the Purification - this instant and no other, which is why, a long time beforehand, Satan with great cunning concentrated on attacking My People through the Hierarchy of My Church, but in this transcendent instant, **HELL'S EVIL ADOPTED A NEW STRATEGY: TO INFEST MY CHURCH, ARDUOUSLY WORKING FROM THE SEMINARIES IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE FALSE CHURCH TO THE SERVICE OF DARKNESS AND IN REBELLION AGAINST THE PRINCIPLES OF OUR DIVINE LAW.**

Beloved My People, I am present in the Holy Sacrifice on the Altar where I am treated with great indifference, irreverence and contempt ... **AT TIMES I AM EVEN STRUCK WHEN IN THE CONSECRATION THEY LIFT ME UP AND THEN DROP ME ON THE ALTAR WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST SOLEMNITY.**

Children, is this not a great part of the crisis that My Church is living through in this instant?

Do they not in this way demonstrate unbelief in My Real and True Presence in the Consecrated Host?

Is not this a sign that even the priesthood, is considered in some cases just as another profession, as a means to ... and not as a donation?

So it is that My People live in the midst of ambiguity and do not grow spiritually, because they do not receive the due Food/Nourishment of the Word that leads them to grow and that gives life.

Open your eyes, not only those of the body but of the spirit! And see how little by little the Eucharistic Celebration is losing its value, thus accustoming My People to not needing me or seeing me as the **CENTER OF MY CHURCH**: My children will believe that they do not need their God.

MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP BEFORE THOSE WHO WANT TO GLORIFY THEMSELVES, AND WITH THE UGLINESS OF SPIRITUAL LUKEWARMNESS, ACCEPT THE EVIL ONE AS GOOD!

Those who do not love and respect My Mother and who do not keep the Commandments enter My House and offend Me.

Those who do not fulfill the Divine Will shall be led into great confusion; in constantly looking at what is happening, they will be indifferent and deny that the Signs are signs, spreading the message among My People that all is well. With far-fetched exclamations, a great majority of human creatures will allow the center of Fraternal, Sacramental Union and Food of My People that is the Holy Mass to be taken away from you, altering this Magnanimous Sacrament with the introduction of other ideologies.

**I HAVE NOT SENT THOSE WHO DISTORT MY WORD...
I HAVE NOT SENT THOSE WHO TREAT ME WITH CONTEMPT, NOR WHO BLASPHEME AGAINST MY
HOLY SPIRIT ...
MAN'S ACTION IS THE CRUELTY OF THE MAN OF FOLLY.**

The great apostasy is increasing due the indifference of My priests, servants of My People. Evil has infiltrated My Church in the hands of My own servants, whom I warn so they do not get confused and, through that confusion, not to be persecutors of My People among whom are to be found My Servants, the Prophets, to whom I entrust My Word for it to be conveyed to My own and so that My Word is not distorted.

My Mother guards my faithful Prophet within Her Heart. Wolves in sheep's clothing will be persecutors of My Instruments and will tell My People not to listen in order that ignorance might rule among My own and so that they might not be warned.

You forget that I come as a thief in the night. And what will I find? The devil enthroned and worshiped ... My Temples profaned and My children silenced ...

The Third Secret of Fatima is found contained in My Word, (*) it was given with severity in order that My People would wake up and live a new dawn and would not continue living in ignorance and not be led to the shame of decadence ...

**SILENCE, MY PEOPLE, SILENCE!...
WHO HAS DARED TO KEEP THE WORD OF MY MOTHER SHROUDED IN ANONYMITY?**

SILENCE IS NOT FOR MY PEOPLE, THEREFORE I AM EXPLAINING MY WORD AND THAT OF MY MOTHER TO MY PEOPLE, BEFORE NIGHT CLOSES IN WITH IGNORANCE AROUND THOSE WHOM I LOVE. My Mother will not be silenced, She will continue with greater emphasis in pleading with My People at this instant, being The Woman Clothed with the Sun who leads My own to Me.

Pray My children, pray for Germany, it will shortly be scourged . From that land will come one of the many conspiracies against My faithful people.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, conflicts intensify within an apparent tranquility. Nature scourges that Nation.

Pray My children, pray for Indonesia, it stirs up the nations due to a great volcanic eruption.

Pray for Spain, the people rise up. It laments because of Nature.

This generation will live what previous generations have not lived; the sin of this present Humanity surpasses the sins of previous generations. The grave error: denying sin, denying the existence of evil by giving freedom to the libertines who infect those who remain undecided or the weak who are dazzled by what is worldly.

My Beloved People: I am coming for you!

**BE FEARFUL OF MY WORD, OF MY ANNOUNCEMENTS ...
HAVE A HOLY FEAR OF THE THRICE-HOLY LORD OF THE HEAVENLY HOST.**

Do not forget that a fruit in bad condition contaminates the other fruits.

Do not forget that whoever recognizes that they must change in order to return to the path of conversion deserves to be seated at the Table and to await the Eternal Banquet.

I am Merciful, My children, and I am Just, so much that My Perfection is infinite, both in Mercy and in Justice.

**I COME TO CALL YOU FOR REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES
THAT YOU COMMIT AGAINST OUR TRINITY.
COME TO ME WHO AM WAITING FOR YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Given Heaven's Calls and especially this Call of Christ, I stop and meditate ...

At the same time, because of what my Lord Jesus Christ is telling me during the transmission of the Message, I must say that we have to meditate on how much each one of us is doing to please the Lord and to decide to change critical_points of our lives holding us back in the spiritual walk.

We cannot continue merely being human creatures who pass through life without aspiring to gain God's goodness, to be seen with eyes of Mercy.

Brothers and sisters, let us think and feel that the Divine Ways are not our ways until each one of us desires to be more of God than of the world

Heaven's Calls tell us full well that the human ego, well-directed, attains the perfect harmony of the human creature with its Creator. We know that for those who are striving at this instant, Divine Mercy looks upon them with kindness. We know that the Justice of God is merciful at the same time and therefore, for those who strive, He maintains His Mercy.

Everyone is free, everyone chooses to be saved or to be condemned, this is why in every Call Heaven says to us: "Do you want to be among My Own ? Act in Our Will and you will belong to My House."

We are called to be better human creatures and this we will achieve by committing ourselves to a new spiritual life, leaving aside the emptiness of those who live by the world and for the world. Walking, thinking, disposition, detachment, the decision to attend to the Divine Word lead us to act well and to resolve that our works should be for the good of our brothers and sisters, and of our spirit.

Christ tells us what we have to do to emerge from the life of death. Everyone is allowed to decide, but not only this; when we are willing to obey these Calls, good draws nigh to the human creature. This is an attraction of the Divine Good towards the good that man is willing to do.

Nothing that man gives as an answer in order to please God, nothing is left without an answer.

We are living in this generation and everyone is responsible for the positive response that Our Savior expects, so that the souls that live-in search of that "DIVINE SOMETHING" may find it and come to the knowledge of the Truth.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 29, 2017

My Beloved People:

**AS THE SUN SHINES AT HIGH NOON, SO I ENLIGHTEN YOUR WAY SO THAT NONE MIGHT GO
ASTRAY.**

In the midst of the persistent madness in which man is living, you are unable to see me. I lead you towards Our House and you, wrapped up in this toing-and-froing, do not perceive how close I am to each one of My children. You pass by, looking at what is not going to bring you any spiritual benefit; you do not take advantage of the instant as Our House has indicated to you. **AH! IF YOU WERE OBEDIENT, LIFE WOULD BE TRANSFORMED INTO A WELLSPRING OF BLESSINGS, AND WITH NEW EYES AND A RENEWED HEART, YOU WOULD EMANATE MY LOVE, MY PATIENCE AND MY CHARITY ...**

I see so many of you talking about Me, expressing how much you love Me and love My Mother, but then, when your fellow men do not look at you, the indifference and impiety with which you address your neighbor, especially in your homes, are unrecognizable and inconceivable ...

It grieves me that My children are hypocritical and treacherous!
It grieves me so much that you address your brother with arrogance and great selfishness!

My People are again fomenting the supremacy of man over women and in large numbers women are tortured, ill-treated and put to death at the hands of those who are their parents, husbands, brothers and so on.

THIS GENERATION CAUSES ME SORROW... I am ashamed of the behavior of a great number of the men who claim to follow me, and I am ashamed of the behavior of some women who claim to follow me ...

YOU COUNT WITH THE ASSISTANCE FROM MY HOUSE, BUT EVEN SO YOU REJECT IT WITH GREAT DISDAIN. You do not know that I have asked My Mother to be the protector of My People and that She is ready to help you. My Mother will lead you towards what is not finite: to the glory of faithfulness to Me.

I must tell you the following:

My Mother, and the great majority of Her daughters, were able to spread and expand the Love of Our House all over the Earth, fertilizing the ground so that the fruit might quickly shine forth. **THE WOMAN WILL VINDICATE THE WOMAN GUIDED BY MY MOTHER.**

My Beloved People, how I have warned you to be reconciled to Our House! And you do not trust, but on the contrary, you sink into total licentiousness.

Drugs scourge families and society, man is getting lost in his own free will ...

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT I DESIRE FOR EACH ONE OF MY OWN, YOU SURRENDER TO THE CONTAMINATION OF THE SOUL BY WHAT IS WORLDLY, BUT I LOVE YOU AS A FATHER LOVES HIS CHILDREN WITH ALL HIS HEART. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH THAT I GAVE MY BLOOD FOR ALL, WITHOUT DISTINCTION.

The world and its machinations despise those who follow Me, especially if they strive to fulfill the obligations of every good child of Mine.

In this moment, more than in any another, Freemasonry is at its apex, no longer infiltrating but dominating what is Mine, deciding over how to govern My People at this instant and preparing the great shaking of My People in order to bring them like sheep to the slaughter.

THEY DO NOT FEAR ME, THEY DISPOSE OF MY PEOPLE, FORGETTING THAT I WILL ARRIVE IN MY SECOND COMING TO ASK THEM TO ACCOUNT FOR THEIR ACTS, AND I WILL JUDGE THEM WITH MY JUSTICE, SEVERELY ...

Freemasonry distorts My Word, tears up the Commandments, oppresses My Church and takes power in order to lead My children through ignorance towards contempt for Our Divine Word. Freemasonry is readying itself to present the great impostor to Humanity, the antichrist, and you, being ignorant about the antichrist, will rise up towards him as if he were Me. He will make My children suffer with the most terrible persecution. He hates those who love Me, are obedient to Me and who fulfill the Divine Will.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE WARNING IS APPROACHING AND THE HEARTS ARE NOT MOVED FOR THE LACK OF DISSEMINATION OF THIS ACT OF MY MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE.

I am wounded by those who from the pulpits deny My Announcements.

I am wounded by those who continue saying that I am not a God of catastrophes, and that therefore My children should not know of all of what I am warning them about. Why do not they not announce that I am Love and that out of Love for My People I tell them in advance what will happen so that they repent in time? My interests should be yours. Instead, before souls are lost, you must shout out loud: how lost Humanity is! This way some of My People would awaken.

I WILL BE SEVERE WITH THOSE WHO DO NOT WARN MY OWN ABOUT THE EVENTS THAT ARE DRAWING NEAR... OR IS IT THAT YOU DO NOT BELIEVE MY MOTHER?

I do not need "shows" or spectacles, **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex 3,14).

My Beloved, do not spend your days like the ignorant who live wrapped up in human pleasures; this will end for everybody in general. Faced by the weakening of the Earth, famine will take hold over all social classes ... **THE DIFFERENCE IS IN THE FACT THAT MY PEOPLE WILL BE FED BY MY ANGELS.**

My Beloved People: Those who have prepared to flee the Earth at any instant will not succeed; they have forgotten that I Am the Master of everything that exists.

**MY WORD IS TRUTHFUL...
I AM MERCIFUL AND I FORGIVE THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART
AND AMEND THEIR WAY.**

Children, those who belong to the platform of the antichrist have worked silently on so-called "fast foods", adding to those foodstuffs, which do not provide what the human body requires, that which is needed to raise levels of anger, undermining man's self-control, weakening him so that faced by the slightest situation he reacts with great anger and loses his composure, his thought is clouded and he behaves worse than an animal.

Children, you constantly receive various impulses from everything that surrounds you, causing you not to know how to decide what is good and what is evil. Are you measuring your action and work? Are you thinking if you act impulsively? Are you allowing the authenticity to emerge of those who acknowledge Me as God, being responsible for their actions and works?

Humanity is volatile in this instant; you use the word "forgiveness" with great ease in order to excuse your evil actions and **I SEE YOU, KNOWING THAT UNTIL YOU COMMIT YOURSELVES WITH FIRM INTENTION TO CHANGE, THAT WORD "FORGIVENESS" IS ONLY A MEANS OF COVERING UP A CHAIN OF UNACKNOWLEDGED ERRORS.**

There is a lack of that inner recognition, that looking inside truthfully in order for you to take responsibility for the acts you commit. It is necessary for everyone to ask: How am I? How do I treat my neighbor? What do I believe in?

My children, those who are Humanity's manipulators are creating every possible scenario so that you do not clearly see what I am telling you. You have to react with your own desire to approach Me, knowing that only I lead you to Salvation.

Just as man is confused and follows wrong paths without knowing himself, so Nature has come to see how Humanity has been ruthless in treating and ruining it. Human egoism has come to invade the Creation and has devastated it. In this instant, man - aggressive, cruel, hurtful, infamous, bereft of love and dehumanized - is not recognized by Creation. Faced with this non recognition by the Creation, Humanity will increase its suffering. Natural forces are uniting so that man seek Me, recognize Me and return to Me. That is why from Space there is coming that which will make man fear and make him invoke My Name without ceasing.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, the land moves.

Pray, My children, pray for India, its ground shakes.

Pray, children, pray for My Priests, worldliness is a great temptation.

My Beloved People:

**DO NOT CONTINUE IN ERROR, EXAMINE YOURSELVES.
WHEN EVERYONE RECOGNIZES WHAT THEY ARE, CHANGE AND THE RETURN TO ME WILL BEGIN.**

My Heart and that of My Mother await you.

Receive My Blessing and remain alert to what does not come from Me.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord insists that we change from the inside out.

Man lets the moment in which he lives pass like a breath, without thinking that time is a reality that consumes man for evil or gives him the opportunity to realize his union with God. And it is to that union that Heaven calls us insistently, because God can wait for us in His Eternity, but human time, which constantly changes, which is in motion and advances without stopping, in a way goes against man because the moment demands a change, **NOW!**

Christ tells us that Creation is turning against man ... and is there anyone who doubts this?

Humanity in its eagerness to advance has become dehumanized, it has devastated the Creation, and at this instant the lack of natural resources means that the breakdown is causing constant earthquakes and other forms of human sufferings.

At the same time, man is altered in his psyche and reacts so aggressively that if he has not sought God, he cannot contain that growing wave of feelings that are alien to what man is capable of receiving, and he activates the opposite of love, pity, compassion and charity.

Brothers, what are we waiting for as Humanity? For there to be no more time? That the instant runs out without man changing? Everyone knows the measure of their interior, and everyone can think that they know when to change. But let us not forget that our measure is like the heart: it goes on beating until God tells it to stop.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 1, 2017

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, YOU LIVE WITHIN MY HEART AND I NEED YOU TO BEAT TO THE RHYTHM OF MY HEART.

Humanity has forgotten love, and at this instant man's great obstacle is that he does not know love: love towards himself and love for his neighbor. He does not know love and calls himself a Christian without knowing My Son in depth, working and acting contrary to the Divine Will, working and acting according to his whims, producing words and deeds contrary to the teachings of My Son.

PERHAPS IT IS THE CASE THAT AT THIS INSTANT CHRISTIANS ARE DIFFERENT FROM MY SON? ...

**OR IS THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN A DIFFERENT LAW, SOME DIFFERENT COMMANDMENTS,
DIFFERENT NORMS FOR THIS GENERATION?**

How you deceive yourselves, My children! All are My children, I love you all in equal measure.

How you deceive yourselves by giving yourselves excuses for encouraging incoherent behavior towards the teachings of My Son!

The law of love is not obsolete: it is the same yesterday, today and forever. How many call themselves Christians and say they love me and have formed small sects where they give a different interpretation of Sacred Scripture for their own convenience! They meet, apparently in order to feed themselves and to be different, and they do not fulfill the duties of a true Christian; they do not evangelize but limit themselves to apparent acts of piety, while in essence they do not commune with the rest of the Church of My Son.

You need to gather so that in gathering you would learn humility, for whoever is not humble is proud, and the proud person must bow down until they learn to be humble and obediently to fulfill what My Son demands of whoever wishes to follow him as a true disciple.

The stars illuminate the firmament, and you have been given the Holy Spirit to be the light of the world, but a creature that does not fully live out love towards their neighbor does not fulfill the Divine Mandates, they cannot be the light of the world nor transmitter of My Son's Word.

I see at how little cells have been created that are too far from fulfilling the teachings of My Son, and therefore I am calling them, at this instant, to make amends.

MAN DOES NOT SEE INSIDE HIMSELF; IT IS MORE TOLERABLE FOR HIM TO LOOK AT OTHERS AND CRITICIZE, BUT YOU KNOW THAT AT THIS INSTANT YOU MOST REMAIN ON CONSTANT SPIRITUAL ALERT.

I, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, CALL YOU TO TRULY COMMIT YOURSELVES AS CHILDREN OF MY SON AND THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DIVINE COMMANDS.

This instant is one of maximum spiritual alert regarding Satan and all the demons that attack souls in search of the slightest wrongful work or action, in order to make them fall into the greatest depths of sin.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

You cannot call yourselves holy, you cannot say that you have attained holiness or that you have attained salvation. Such arrogance is not worthy of a true Christian. My children strive until the last instant of their existence for holiness, for salvation, for salvation is not a word, salvation is a set of works, acts, continuous efforts, compliments, of making the human ego compliant, of obedience, of charity, hope, love for neighbor, of humility, of faith ... **FAITH RISES UP WHEN MY CHILDREN STUDY IN DEPTH THE LIFE OF MY SON AND INTO EVERY REASON THAT HE HAS FOUND TO SHOW HIS LOVE TOWARDS HIS PEOPLE AND TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.**

Each one of you is different but no individual law or treatment has been given, but one is the Law of a whole people, the People of My Son, one is the Word for My Son's People and one is the Mother whom My Son has given to His people.

You still lack awareness, for if awareness were at its maximum, you would strive every instant of your life to put into practice all this Lectio Divina that My Son has been sharing with you for so long now, and about which He has called Me to instruct His People as His faithful disciple. And it is a fact that this Lectio Divina has not been completed because you refuse to look within yourselves and expect from others what you desire for yourselves; you do not respect your brothers, you judge a priori without being God and allow yourselves to sin, like the man who is haughty and merciless.

**HOW MUCH FALSEHOOD EACH PERSON BEARS WITHIN THEM!
HOW MUCH HYPOCRISY DWELLS WITHIN THIS HUMANITY BEREFT OF VALUES!**

I see the earth bleeding, bleeding deeply. Yes, the earth bleeds, it bleeds all the blood that man has unjustly shed upon it, the blood of the innocent, it bleeds at the torture of the innocents, it bleeds because of implacable man whose only aim is to impose himself through terror. How much error there is in this and how much bitterness you bear towards My Son! For He lives presently in each one of you, in whom he renews his sorrowful Passion.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, it seems that you are safe, it seems that you feel safe because you tread the ground, but **HOW MANY OF YOU ARE PUTTING YOUR FEET ON QUICKSAND... EVEN THOUGH YOU HIDE IT?**

AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST MAKE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE EFFORT, YOU SHOULD TAKE HOLD OF ALL THE STRENGTH CONTAINED IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR SOUL, IN YOUR SPIRIT, PRECISELY IN ORDER FOR THE SOUL TO BE SAVED.

Each person is different but has to come into accord with the love that My Son left to you, since the man who does not love his neighbor cannot love My Son, with whom he is one.

So many struggles are emerging throughout the Earth, so great is the turmoil that exists at this instant, and how many are blaming the devil for this! ... Do not deceive yourselves, you lack growth in love, in faithfulness towards My Son, you lack Faith faced by life's difficulties, you ask so weakly and doubtfully that your petitions dissipate along the way.

Prayer is of the utmost importance, for when My Son's people pray with Faith, forcefully and with assurance, My Son shows His Infinite Mercy. This does not mean that this generation will not be purified, but My Son will indeed respond with His Infinite Mercy to fervent acts of supplication by His People.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States that at this instant has the whole world watching. Pray, for from this land there will come affliction and pain for Humanity.

Pray beloved children, pray about supposed alliances, pray for signed pacts, signed agreements, for the instant will come when everything that appeared to be unity will collapse and there will emerge the worst disunity that Humanity has ever experienced, and the consequences for Humanity will be dire.

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for your brothers to obey the calls of this Mother and no longer pretend to be lovers and fulfillers of the Divine Law.

The executing angels are near to Humanity. Be strong, firm, be determined. You, children, who struggle at every instant of your lives to remain faithful and to fulfill the Mandates of My Son, strive, find strength in the Food of the Eucharist, reinforce your prayer and be those who totally and absolutely fulfill the love of My Son towards all their fellow men. Examine yourselves, children, examine yourselves; you must make a total change since no human creature can tell themselves that they live in total holiness, for the traits of that "human ego" remain latent in each one of you, you have not reached perfection.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you already know that the earth will continue to shake, you already know that Nature will strike the whole world. Stay prepared, looking upwards, for man always goes along looking towards the ground and therefore does not detach himself from the mundane. You should look upwards and commit yourselves to going upwards, in order to achieve true spiritual ascent. This is of the utmost necessity for each one of My children at this instant, for whoever fails to detach themselves from what is worldly cannot pretend to be more spiritual; and in order to save your souls, you must be spiritual creatures and more mystical.

IN EVERY WORK, IN EVERY SITUATION THAT PRESENTS ITSELF TO YOU, YOU SHOULD DELIVER A SPIRITUAL RESPONSE AND NOT A PURELY HUMAN RESPONSE.

Ascend, children, go beyond what is worldly in order to be worthy of the fortitude necessary for you to face persecution, humiliation, martyrdom; for it is not only when a human being is martyred by man-made objects, that a human being may be called a martyr. How many of you are martyred daily by your own brothers, by the perversity and lack of love of your fellow men, in your own homes! How many of you are martyred through the most powerful weapon that man has to martyr and kill, to suffocate, to lash: the tongue!

Only those who manage to see themselves, in their own mirror, are those who truly succeed in being detached from themselves and opening up to the true knowledge contained in the Divine Word.

Come to Me, come that I may guide you: I am not more than My Son, I am the Mother of My Son, I am the Mother of each one of you, even if you do not consider me Mother. Come to Me as I lead you and intercede for you. Come to Me, children, resume the path and be intent upon true conversion.

LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS TRUE BROTHERS AND SISTERS, DO NOT MAINTAIN HYPOCRITICAL RELATIONSHIPS, BE AS TRANSPARENT AS CRYSTALLINE WATER, AND I BESEECH YOU THAT MILK AND HONEY MIGHT FLOW FOR THE NEEDY FROM EACH ONE OF YOU.

Keep your lamp lit and do not allow it to become contaminated.

I bless you, My children, I love you, draw near to Me, for I will not refuse to stretch out my hand to anyone who asks me to lead them to My Son.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
FEBRUARY 4, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I LOVE YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE ...

My People, whom I love, are those whom I will defend at all instants. My beloved People are the most humble, the most aware, the most hopeful, and those who transform every instant into one of loving surrender for the Salvation of souls.

Be merciful as I have taught you.

Be the life of My Word, do not read My Word in order to recite certain verses at your convenience.

Nourish yourselves with My Word so that you may love it, and in loving it, Truth draws you near to and unites you with Me.

MY CHILDREN, BE OBJECTIVE AND WISE: I ENLIGHTEN YOU IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

Therefore, a human being that does not repent of his or her errors and his or her sins does not find My Light and continues walking in darkness. The whole of Humanity needs to be enlightened in its reason, and at this instant, reason is unable to filter out the malevolence that comes to it, generated by man himself and what surrounds him. This is why it is difficult for the soul to guide the body, which has a weak will.

My beloved People, you are so easily inclined towards wrongful work and action that you confuse free will with licentiousness, and when you enter into licentiousness, you adhere so much to it that licentiousness then becomes obsession, and obsession leads you to contempt for all that you are and have, and because of the contempt for all this, the devil invades man, causing him to be his slave, until the slave cannot live without the master. **AND ... SO IT IS THAT THE DEVIL REJOICES WHEN MAN LIVES ACCORDING TO THE FLESH AND NOT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.**

My children cannot live by My Spirit if they do not know Me, if they reject Me because they desire licentiousness, if they live life in vices of all kinds, if they have given free rein to the human ego that exalts creatures without their noticing, **UNTIL THE SAME "EGO" LEADS THEM TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION THROUGH PRIDE**, seeing their brothers and sisters as ignorant creatures.

Beloved, a great evil has trapped man through pride, and that evil is the irony that man bears within his character; and at this instant, man's character has coarsened his thought, his mind, his "ego", his brain, and has encrusted his heart so that Humanity is ignorant of pain and compassion. The human ego displaces man - My son - in order to create the man of the world, an aggressor, murderer, insensitive, a follower of the minions of evil ...

My beloved People, the struggle between good and evil will not cease until you unite in Me. You live in constant misery because of disobedience, misery that has penetrated the nucleus of science, the heart of unity in Humanity, that has weakened order, masked morality and seen to it that man lives by false human compliments, which are nothing but the acceptance of falsehood and the privation of the goods of Our House.

YOU PROMPTLY FORGET, CHILDREN - IT IS NOT PLEASANT FOR YOU TO RETAIN WHAT I REQUIRE

FROM YOU - , IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ACT ACCORDING TO YOUR WHIMS. You do not think of the Salvation of the soul and you keep it repressed so that it does not cause you to perceive even a single feeling in the absence of good deeds. **YOU ARE NOT CONCERNED ABOUT YOUR SOUL ...** and this is because you are not taught about the transcendence of the soul in the human being. You prioritize momentary sensations and rebel against Love; you keep in mind what is nauseating for the soul so that it does not receive the slightest word from Me.

**HUMANITY IS FOCUSED ON CREATURELY INTELLIGENCE, CONSTANTLY INSISTING ON
INTELLECTUAL ADVANCEMENT, LEAVING ASIDE THE PRINCIPLE OF RESPECT, FAITHFULNESS AND
GRATITUDE TOWARDS ME.**

I see so many of you with your memory so ragged, clogged with attachments, pretension, foolishness, coldness, unconsciousness, disrespect, lack of charity, lack of awareness and ignorance, living in continuous agony ...

REMEMBER MY WORDS IN ORDER TO PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE. Fools are they who, knowing, do not see, knowing, do not listen, knowing, do not walk, knowing, are capricious, who knowing Me and knowing My Justice, forget it, saying to themselves: "Divine Justice will not reach me"... How wrong they are!

My beloved People:

I COME WITH MY SEVERE WORD TO ADMONISH THOSE WHO KNOW THAT THEY ARE CALLED AND DISOBEY, OR THINK THEY ARE INDISPENSABLE.

Think, look around you: how many Signs, how much Warning, how much conflict in man, how much folly within you who do not change! **DO NOT FORGET THAT IT IS THE HUMBLE WHOM I LOVE THE MOST.** Be the first to reach your brothers and sisters with My Love, be the first to ask forgiveness from your brothers and sisters when you must do so, be the first to witness through good work and action.

YOU MUST CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY OF EVERYTHING THAT CAUSES YOU TO TAKE BACKWARD STEPS AND THAT DISTANCES YOU FROM ME. Use your intelligence to keep your memory enlightened and not muddled by the past, but remain in a constant present, being attentive to renewing your reflection.

Children:

REFLECT! DO NOT ACT WITHOUT THINKING, AS THERE ARE TOO MANY CREATURES WHO ACT WITHOUT THINKING.

I call you to reflect on how you work and act. I do not call you to look at your brother or sister to excuse your own acts or works, but I call each person in a concrete and personal way, since work and action in My sight is a wholly individual responsibility. External influences are what you have to master, not vice versa.

I AM INSTRUCTING YOU SO THAT YOU BE TRUE WITNESSES TO MY WILL. Do not live shielding yourselves behind your brother or sister in order to justify your bad deeds. When you act well you do not say to Me: "Lord I acted well thanks to my brother," but with great ease you attribute to yourselves what is good in your works or actions. So you should do when you are not capable of controlling yourselves, of resisting evil inclinations.

YOU NEED TO ASCEND, TO BE STRONG IN ORDER TO KNOW ME AND LOVE ME.

What is worldly sometimes ensnares those who consider themselves learned, it ensnares them through actions that go unnoticed by man, it ensnares them by means of pride, and when pride enters the human being, the latter is inflated by false knowledge and a demand for respect that exalts the "ego" above everything and everyone.

Be strong, resist the insinuations of evil, which gallops from one end of the Earth to the other, bringing down those who are distracted and who do not mature.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU NEED TO LIVE IN INNER PEACE IN ORDER FOR YOUR GOOD INTENTIONS TO SUCCEED, IN ORDER TO MAKE AMENDS.

You need inner Peace in order to be united to Me. You need Inner Peace so that you recognize Me and remain faithful facing the trials that you have imposed on yourselves because of great disobedience and rebellion against Me. The unfaithfulness of My People is the cause of so much suffering for Humanity.

**HOW MANY DENY ME OUT OF FEAR OF RETALIATION!
HOW MANY WILL BETRAY THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PARENTS, THOSE OF THEIR OWN HOUSE, IN ORDER THAT THE CHILDREN OF DARKNESS DO NOT PURSUE THEM!**

Pray, My children, pray for Rome, it will be struck by fire, Italy will be strongly shaken.

Pray, My children, pray, My Church is shaking

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, again it will scourge Humanity.

Pray, My children, pray, the volcanoes are becoming active with great force.

LOOK UP, LOOK UP!

I bless you at every instant, I bless you so that you might resume the path. My Mother does not neglect any of Her children. My Mother seeks you out in order to draw you to Me.

Children, I will not deny My Mercy to the one who asks forgiveness for his or her sins, who truly wishes to make amends.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU NEED TO RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MY MERCY IN ORDER TO BE STRENGTHENED SPIRITUALLY.

I love you, I treasure you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ warns us not to misuse the blessing we have received in being children of God. We have free will and should not only be inclined to our personal good, but to bringing that good to our fellow men. Like Our Lord we should desire Salvation for all.

It is true that the warnings of how much we will suffer as Humanity cause man to feel fear, and this is normal, but it is not normal for fear to lead us to deny the Truth that Christ reveals to us.

We must be strong, firm and convinced that without God we can do nothing, because man is limited and on his own will not go beyond his possibilities.

We are called to know ourselves in order to repair what is holding us back on the spiritual path for each one of us, and is it the case that the lack of self-knowledge is causing man to respond in an incorrect way and to be easy prey for evil.

Save the soul, Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us; first save your own and then that of others. Because it is not so much external but internal poisons that kill the soul. Let us clean this inner house so that the spiritual path keeps us closer to God.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 8, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY BLESSING IS NOT CONDITIONAL, MY CHILDREN RECEIVE IT AT EVERY INSTANT.

My Love is for all; it depends on each person whether they receive it or not. The sinner who manages to repent, who manages to open themselves and feel My Blessing and therefore My Love, attains the greatest thing that man ought to desire: **SAVING THE SOUL.**

At this instant you are working in My Vineyard and you will not only experience the fruits in My House, but on Earth you already receive blessings in being those who repeat My Work and Action, succeeding in obtaining the assistance of My House. My Mother is unceasing in Her kindness; she covers you, gives you strength and distances you from temptation.

My Beloved People, **AT THIS INSTANT EVIL HAS ALREADY DEPLOYED ITS FORCE AGAINST EACH ONE OF YOU, MY PEOPLE.** The development of this force is constantly active; it does not stop, it links all elements of society: science, health, weapons, morals and food. Everything is linked and constantly advances in order to bring evil upon you and so that you might retreat in every respect, especially My children, facing those who attack you, not only in your daily living, but in your personality and in your spirituality. The gaze of evil is upon the human being as a species in order to make you disappear.

The goal of evil is not to stop, but to remain in constant action, reproducing itself in order to harm Humanity in everything. Therefore, My children, before every innovation you need to ask yourselves: what is the objective that has motivated the web of evil to create this for us?

MY PEOPLE DO INDEED PAUSE BEFORE EACH PETITION OR ANNOUNCEMENT OF MINE AND DO NOT ADVANCE, THEY DO NOT REACT. The instant that you waste, evil does not waste, but uses it to divert you from what I am informing you, from what I am warning you about and explaining to you, so that you feel each Word of Our House difficult to treasure in your hearts.

KNOW, CHILDREN, THAT MENTAL LAZINESS HAS TAKEN HOLD OF YOU: nothing is difficult if you maintain the desire for inner cultivation. That is why evil acts accelerated and good appears to be in a state of lethargy. You sleep, rest, you let yourselves be carried away by laziness and are not in action, in motion, you take no initiatives ...

Wake up! I have called you to wake up, to come out of your lethargy, but evil continues to accelerate, without stopping, but you, yes, you do stop before everything.

Children, evil is active, acting from person to person, it takes each one of you and confronts you in a personal battle; it knows what is the weakness of every human creature and attacks it unceasingly in order to make it fall. **THIS SHOULD NOT BE AN OBSTACLE ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH: YOU SHOULD RECOGNIZE EVIL AND NOT GIVE IT THE OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE YOU ONTO THE BATTLEFIELD.** My children are less than infants, you react with such childishness at the slightest thing that I am ashamed of the reactions of some of you who are not maturing and who allow evil to drag them off wherever it wishes.

YOU CONTINUE WITH SUCH OBSTINACY AND EGOCENTRISM THAT, KNOWING THAT YOU NEED TO ASCEND, SINCE YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PERIOD OF PREPARATION FOR THE WARNING, YOU DENY YOUR PERSONAL FAULT AND ATTRIBUTE IT TO OTHERS.

Children, before Me you will not be able to hide your personal responsibility for each work and act.

THIS IS A HUMAN TRAGEDY, A TRAGEDY BECAUSE YOU DO NOT PRACTICE WHAT YOU HEAR, NOR DO YOU BELIEVE THAT WHAT YOU ARE HEARING OR READING IS FOR YOU.

My Patience is infinite, time for you is **NOT!** How often have I told you that each person is responsible for their actions! which is why I have called you to grow spiritually and to mature in your personality, action and work.

Children, you do not understand that when you are hardening your hearts, you are losing the ability to be benevolent, to be charitable, to be a blessing, and what is greatest: **LOVING AND BEING LOVE. THAT IS WHEN YOU WILL NO LONGER FIND HEALING.**

You call yourselves Christians and read Our Word, but you remain indifferent ... You say to yourselves: "what I am reading is not for me" ... **YOU THINK THIS AND YOU TAKE NO ACTION TOWARDS YOURSELVES, YOU DO NOT REPROVE YOURSELVES, THEREFORE I WILL DO SO MYSELF...**

I WILL REPROVE DIRECTLY WHOEVER KNOWS ME AND DOES NOT CHANGE ...

I MENTIONED THAT HARDNESS OF HEART IS REACHES A POINT WHERE IT IS INCURABLE. "AND WHY IS THAT? HOW CAN CHRIST SAY THAT?"

BECAUSE YOU KNOW ME, AND FROM THE ONE WHO KNOWS ME MORE, I ASK FOR MORE, NOT SO FROM THE ONE WHO HAS HARDENED HIS HEART AND DOES NOT KNOW ME; THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KNOW ME AND HEARS MY REPROACH AND ASKS TO BE HEALED HAS A GREATER OPPORTUNITY BEFORE ME THAN THE ONE WHO HEARS ME CONTINUALLY AND REJECTS ME.

I see men who have taken the sad decision to resist this explanation of Our House and have decided not to be moved, however strongly I may speak to them. These creatures are like stumbling blocks; I allow them to continue in their free will until they see clearly for themselves what they had seen as darkness.

Stumbling blocks exist, My children: may none of you come to be a stumbling block, because I will act within My Justice.

The one who refuses to listen to Me and to recognize Me is immunizing themselves against My Word and My Love.

DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT MY SEVERITY; IN IT IS IMPLICIT MY GREAT AND ETERNAL LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY PEOPLE.

THIS INSTANT IS EXTREMELY DELICATE, CHILDREN: REPENT! NOT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS BUT YOU ... YES, YOU WHO ARE READING MY WORD: REPENT! IT IS URGENT.

You have to take responsibility for every action; it is easy to blame your brothers and sisters for your personal falls. If one of you falls, it is not because of someone else, but because the one who falls is weak and falls through their own weakness.

You do not see how difficulties are growing throughout the Earth. For one reason or another, turmoil is increasing; it does not stop nor will it stop - anger has penetrated the psyche of man and the latter reacts prematurely. This is not an instant for improper reactions, at this instant My children need to have matured in order to resist evil.

Pray, prayer is powerful, do not neglect the Holy Rosary, receive me properly, do not forget that the Divine Law is in the Eternal Present, the Commandments are not subject to reforms. My People must know Me so that they may live in Me.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church, turmoil grows together with division. My Church will continue to shake,
MY PEOPLE MUST STAY UNITED IN MY LOVE.

Pray, My children, pray, the great Nation of the north will be seized by terror, the hand of iron will be stopped after the suffering of My children.

Pray, My children, pray, man is discouraged by the unforeseen fall of the god of money.

Pray, My children, pray in the face of the threat; the action begins Humanity's suffering.

Pray for Chile and Italy, they will be shaken. Where it has not trembled, the earth will shake.

My Beloved People, I manifest Myself in the human creature, when the creature delights in Me, when it quietens itself in order not to walk on its own, quietening itself without banalities running through its mind.

Be wise, children, fulfill what I ask of you, observe and fulfill Our Divine Law: The Commandments. Do not forget that reason leads to intelligence so that you might fulfill Our Mandates and thus, together with their fulfillment, you will obtain the Wisdom necessary for you to fulfill them, since it is when you are separated from Wisdom that you fall into errors and, therefore, into what is wrong.

My People must be faithful and true.

My People wait in Holy Patience, but being active.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, I WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ON YOUR OWN IN THE MIDST OF THE PACKS OF WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, FOLLOWERS OF THE ANTICHRIST. With My Angel of Peace I will reinforce what Our Will has indicated about the family, He will stay within a family.

My Heart is continually lacerated at the millions of abortions that are allowed. These permissions are not only the degeneration of man as a human being, but prevent man from evolving in his spirit.

My children must not only pray in front of the altar in the Temple; each person is a Temple of the Holy Spirit, and as such they must stay in PEACE. He who does not act this way is gravely lacking in My sight.

Children, in My House I welcome you all. The condition: being those who fulfill Our Divine Will. You are not children who are abandoned, you are children who have been warned.

Just as I love you, you must desire and need the explanation of this Divine Word. Do not be shaken, obey. Do not wander, walk in the righteousness of working and acting as My true children.

**I CALL YOU: TURN TO ME.
I LOVE YOU: LOVE AS I DO.**

I POINT OUT THE WAY TO YOU LITTLE BY LITTLE: DECIDE YOURSELVES TO FOLLOW ME.

I bless you, come to Me.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us use reason, let us not fall into human weakness ...

Christ tells us that we need to understand what saving the soul means: Eternal Life.

And the soul cannot find Eternal Life if not through unity with God; although the soul is immortal, intellectual or rational, it cannot be saved except by means of fusion with God.

Christ calls us to leave behind the vices that each person has, those vices that take root in human nature and allow evil to cause man to live in a constant to-ing and fro-ing between what is worldly and what is spiritual: the vices that live within man and constantly come out to cause instability. We must remember that the lukewarm will be vomited out by God (Rev. 3: 15-16).

I feel the urgency of this Call, so explicit regarding human foolishness and the refusal to attend to what we must fulfill.

It is indispensable for this Humanity not to continue ignoring what Christ asks of us: being renewed from within in order to be worthy of Divine Grace.

Amen.

DIVINE CONFIDENCES OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 14, 2017

Beloved daughter, Our Lord says to me ...

I see him with His white Tunic and a gold linen garment crossed from the Shoulder down, tied on the side around the waist with a white cord. His loose, wavy hair moves with the wind. His eyes looks fixedly at me, the clear honey color of His eyes captivates me with their form delineated so perfectly that I immediately recall the eyes of His Mother: they almost form the figure of an almond. The eyes of Christ are bigger than those of Our Mother, His nose is unmistakable: long but with strongly marked masculine features, His cheeks and skin as if tanned by the resplendent sun until they attain the brightness necessary for Him to be distinguished as the Man-God...

Christ opens His mouth and a little beard covers His chin up to the lower lip, and He says to me: Daughter, look at the Earth. And the globe appears in the distance: I can distinguish some continents. My eyes are fixed properly on the Earth and Christ tells me: do not look at the terrestrial ball, see what human creatures are doing. See Humanity's upheaval, see the countries and how agitated they are. In that instant, the Earth comes closer to me and I see how in many countries there are demonstrations, persecutions, protests, and we hear some people discussing a large amount of money that will be the payment for a very delicate job against a president.

Christ says to me: Let us continue, daughter; be aware of the upheaval on the social, political, religious and all the other levels in which is found, since behind each protest is a reason, and that reason is not given by those who protest, but by men in high positions who pay money so that some men be tasked with raising their voices and promoting uprisings among the Nations.

Going around the Earth, in the area of Lebanon, various victims of oppression can be heard, a product of the tendencies towards and beliefs in man's dominion over woman. Christ looks at me with His disfigured Face and it is impossible not to feel that pain of His, reaches the center of the heart, and this pain is shared, not being harbored within the Redeemer but given ad extra in the face of unjust suffering.

And I witness something special: Creation, which retains that Divine imprint with which it was created, reacts, and there is a silence of perhaps just an instant, but it seems like a long time. Silence - everything becomes silent and Creation seems to direct its gaze, as it were, towards Our Lord, and there is an unusual movement: the wind is more intense, the surging of the sea accelerates, the Earth itself moves, and I am watching from close up and feel the Earth vibrate. Brothers and sisters, this is the reaction of the Creation to the pain of our Lord and Savior.

Christ says to me: Beloved, you have seen and heard how the Creation reacts to the pain caused by My children. Think: when there is so much evil coming out of man that clouds the Earth, how the whole Creation reacts. It is not My Justice towards man but man's evil work and action that like a magnet draws the reaction to man himself.

The Earth has aged and this aging has been accelerated by man's evil; cruelty leads Earth to suffer more than necessary. Plans devised by those who have taken possession of the Earth and who believe that they mark Human destiny, are launching against all Humanity its silent but lethal weapons, using man against man himself, stirring up minds so that crazed thoughts come to plague My children, and they believe that they are defending themselves when they are coming to where that perverse elite has planned to take them.

Ah! How these henchmen of the antichrist will mourn, for they will be made to suffer and mourn by the betrayal of that same antichrist, who will not want anyone to remain alive who could be a rival for him! Those who at this instant are launching persecutions against My People will then be made to suffer by the same antichrist.

Christ says to me: Beloved, look: My children do not seem to be human creatures endowed with will and understanding; they do not learn anything from the evil they have experienced, nor are they able to prevent future evils by being unbelieving and disobedient.

Beloved, I have already instructed you in the need to grow in Love and not behave like the beasts. Tell your brothers and sisters that you have to excel in the spiritual realm, but in order to initiate this process of radical change, you have to draw closer to Me and to turn away from what is worldly.

Humanity will be brought to a state of maximum degeneration, the unthinkable will become reality and ... I will be more and more ashamed of man.

My daughter: man, living in community, takes as a model the ungodliness in which some of his brothers are living, and in order not to be rejected, they accept ungodliness and cruelly apply it in order to make themselves stand out, so that fear is unknown to them. Human madness is acting and working in a manner contrary to Our Will.

At this instant, man has adhered to evil and this provides him with elements that man needs in order to continue in the struggle against Me: harmful elements for endangering the Salvation of the soul.

The possession of what is not necessary makes man into a being destined to live his life without his brothers intervening, increasing man's "ego"; the "ego" overcomes man and deforms him without man realizing it.

Beloved, how many are the men for whom I provide more than they need in order for them to remember Me, and when they see that they are on top, they forget Me and the "ego" of their being motivates them to reach for more and more and even leads them to stop believing in Me!

Christ goes from looking at Humanity from the outside, and I see Him inside a man; He speaks to me and says: I am imprisoned, I cannot breathe, I am unknown, rejected. This creature has banished Me and his needs are contrary to My Love. I hear Christ but do not see Him: I only hear His broken voice and beg Him to come out.

He answers me: This is My House and this King is not wanted. This creature of Mine has denied the knowledge of My Will, he has learnt some prayers by heart and with them he believes that he is saved, without works of charity or love of neighbor, refusing assistance to the sick ... You dedicate your lives to the god of money and deny Me assistance for the hungry. You say that evil does not exist, living immersed in evil; you harm yourselves being intoxicated with lust, you accumulate disobedience, conceit, and you refuse Me Love.

Beloved: am I worthy of this? And I answer him: No, My Lord, you are not worthy of this!

Christ answers me: This generation will merit what it is drawing to itself: it limits Me to a few prayers that are not born of the heart but from repetition, without knowing what they are saying, without commitment ...

They come to receive me with the pretension of thereby gaining Heaven, without repenting of their improper acts ...

They do not believe in My Law, they apply it at their whim and their convenience, they read Holy Scripture and interpret it at their convenience. What sorrow! - the Divine Law reduced by man to a mere interpretation; My Word is disregarded and reduced to repetition that prevents man from entering into Me and knowing Me from within the human being where I can be found ...

My Church allows Me to be reduced to modernism; they are accustomed to saying that Revelation finished with Holy Scripture, but in this instant, they change the Law contained in Holy Scripture.

Christ speaks strongly, but always maintaining Divine Love within Him. Then He says to me: Beloved, the preludes to what is to come are strong as a storm, but My children then become hardened and live in the storm as if the times were normal. Until another stronger storm comes, like the one that is approaching for My Church, and then, when they do not have Me nearby as at this instant because I will have been hidden, then My children will groan and cry to Heaven, trying to find me, and I will say to them: do not shout, I have always remained here within you!

Pray, My children, pray for Germany, it will suffer at the hands of terror.

Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it suffers the consequences of men's bad behavior. This land shakes.

Pray for My children, pray for Spain, the pain will take innocents with it.

See, children, a man's pride will bring pain to Humanity.

Tell your brothers and sisters to instruct themselves in My Love, but above all in the fulfillment of the Divine Law ...

Tell them to receive Me worthily ...

Tell them that My true instruments are those that do not call themselves indispensable, because they recognize My Supremacy over every human creature ...

Tell them that the wolves in sheep's clothing call themselves the owners of what is Mine; they nail those who listen to them to their instrument's personal cross in order for them not to leave them alone.

No instrument is the master of history, neither does a single one possess all Revelation, nor can one call oneself a knower of all Truth, since only My Father knows the date and hour of events. Therefore, I could not reveal without My Father's express order that which is My Father's Will. My instruments are important, each one is like the finger of My Hand. Do not forget that **I AM WHO I AM** ^(Ex 3,14) and that man is man.

Tell them to open their minds and in this they will awaken to great realities that will lead them to be My true children, loving My Divine Way and attaining through Love a Wisdom closer to My House and further from the world ...

Beloved, come, rest, without ceasing to intercede for Humanity. Humility is the center of the virtues of My children whom I love.

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us reflect: the depth of the Divine Word is filling each one of us His children with a more comprehensive understanding on every occasion. He speaks to our hearts so that the creature might understand that they have to struggle the whole time to be filled with the grandeur of the Divine Will that desires from man a greater closeness and commitment at this instant than in the past.

Christ speaks to us with the power of the King of Kings, since He must bring His people out of their folly and alert them so that evil does not take them unawares. As children, let us respond by drawing near to the Divine Word.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 19, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN: PROTECTION, PEACE, WISDOM, SECURITY AND MY LOVE.

My People are constantly waiting, and I call you to the practice of My Word in every respect.

You must hold to the assurance that within obedience to My Word you find the wisdom that you do not possess at this instant if you are outside of Me.

I OFFER YOU MY PROTECTION, NOT THE RELEASE FROM THE TRIALS IN WHICH EVERYONE GROWS AND IS STRENGTHENED IN ORDER TO SAVE THE SOUL.

You are My People and My People live, work and act within our Divine Law, which continues to hold for every generation.

Since instants ago, I have announced to you the crisis of My Church, the modernization of the Liturgy, the lack of union with Me in the Consecration. Some of My priests believe in the Transubstantiation of My Body and Blood, others not, despite so much physical evidence, such as in Eucharistic Miracles. For some, the Priesthood is sacred and for others, just another profession.

I have alerted My People about the freemasonry that dominates a great number of My Church's adherents. This I have already mentioned in order to prepare you for the great changes that will arise, and at which My People will be confused. The confusion comes because you do not know Me, and not knowing Me, you do not have the ability to know what is My Will and what is being carried out by men in order to cause My children to falter; this is very delicate.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, NO FACT BEING ANNOUNCED WITHIN THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH IS A COINCIDENCE; IT IS THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT MY MOTHER TOLD YOU SINCE THE BEGINNING OF HER FIRST APPARITIONS, where She spoke about the facts that you know, and knowing how much My Mother has revealed for this generation, they do not believe, and they ignore every Word of My Mother. And this they do it in order to justify the unjustifiable: working and acting outside My Will.

So many antichrists have passed through history! and in this instant when you are being warned about the last and great antichrist possessing all terror and evil coming from hell itself, you do not listen to My warnings. Once again My People will face horror, only that this will be the last opportunity for evil upon My children. You will live through what no previous generation has lived, from man's great advances to the purification of the same: the great act of My Mercy towards man in the Warning and the Miracle of My House that you have not had previously. Both wonders will cause the power of My House to overflow so that the Holy Remnant will be increasingly purified until My Second Coming.

My beloved children, beloved People of Mine, just as you as Humanity are facing so many critical events, so My Love is set before each person so that whoever wishes may take and drink the milk and honey that flow from My Love, and not merely live through calamities.

I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT GOODNESS EMANATES GOODNESS AND ATTRACT GOODNESS, EVIL EMANATES EVIL AND ATTRACTS EVIL. EACH ONE OF YOU IS FED BY WHAT YOU RECEIVE BY YOUR OWN WILL AND THROUGH HUMAN BEINGS.

I send My Instrument to make known My Will and to convey the correct and least painful way by which you need to pass.

The time of My Mercy has been greatly prolonged through the mediation of My Mother, who has interceded for you, Humanity. My Mother, the great defender of My children, has been the one who has allowed the instant of Purification to be delayed. Children, that time has already passed and the instant has come when, if Our Trinity did not allow the Purification, My faithful children would be lost.

MY PEOPLE, DISEASE ADVANCES TO THE POINT OF BECOMING PLAGUE. STAY ALERT, THE EXTERMINATION OF HUMANITY IS NOT SENT BY ME BUT BORN FROM THE HAND OF MAN.

My Beloved People, Europe will have its fill of suffering, Europe's strength will weaken, its magnificence will disappear. One advance after another of the invaders will be calamitous for My children of that great continent.

The great Nation of grand shows will suffer. The United States, weakened in its economy, will be scourged and lacerated by its enemies who will approach it. The madness reigning in that great Nation, the permissively and the compromises of its rulers with evil lead this Nation to suffer.

My Beloved People, communism will rise up with great force as the great power that will dominate Humanity and will impose itself upon the world. Lack of obedience to the petition of My Mother in 1917 is the trigger for this domination: I mention this in this 2017 on the 100th anniversary of this Word of My Mother.

Man is advancing rapidly in the creation of weapons capable of overcoming the innovations of those he considers his enemies. How Humanity has given itself over to being a messenger of horror for its brothers! But Humanity, imbued with its own madness and licentiousness, does not notice what is happening until it lives out the unfolding of My warnings in its own flesh.

I love all My children and call you to become human beings responsible for your salvation. For this, may you My People testify to My work and action, knowing My Word, receiving Me in the Holy Eucharist, remaining in a state of Grace so that the devil does not confuse you.

YOUTH IS IN THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF MY LOVE, OF MY CALL, OF MY SELF-SURRENDER THAT HAS BEEN WRONGLY INTERPRETED. Humanity lives without goals, it feels anguish but does not know what is in its soul, due to the pitiful response that it gives to itself and to Our Trinity.

Humanity seeks its happiness without knowing that happiness is more than that which is fleeting; of its own free will it is ignorant of the fact that the assurance of happiness is to be found in Our Will, which man does not know, and even so, he wants to live forever.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU ZEALOUSLY SEEK HAPPINESS, THAT WHICH PASSES, ECONOMIC SECURITY, FAME, WELL-BEING ... All of this fails, children, all of this fails. Man is unaware of the necessity of living in Our Will so as not to constitute an obstacle to himself, and of his own free will he denies himself Eternal Life.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through Nature that is awakening, and it suffers by the will of others.

Pray children, pray for France, it is constantly purified. This Land shows Europe what will spread throughout the continent.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, it will be doubly oppressed.

PRAY, CHILDREN, START A CHAIN OF THE DEVINE MERCY ROSARY ALL UNITED TOGETHER, COVERING THE 24 HOURS OF THE DAY.

Pray children for Ecuador, this Land suffers.

Children, you continue in sin, and you continue because you do not want to ask for My Assistance.

I WANT EVERYONE TO ASK ME TO RAISE THEM UP AND WELCOME THEM WITHIN MY LOVE.

My Love is permanent. Do not be tormented by the belief that I am a distant God; I am nearer than you believe.

I bless you with My love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Always wishing to justify one's faults is something specific to man. But Christ makes it very clear to us that we do not attain Eternal Life except through the Cross. For some it is joy, for others, mystery.

Let us live in the good, as our Lord says to us. Let us not hold back in doing good, even in the instants when difficulty arrives, so that faith might be strengthened and Christ will look at us and lift us up.

Man falls into error, he falls without needing anyone to lead him into error. But in order to get up he needs Divine Assistance because on his own he will not be able to get up.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 21, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU ...

The Father's House wants every human creature to be aware of what they truly are ...
You do not know what you truly are, giving priority to any number of descriptions of what man is ...

**MAN'S REALITY IS THAT OF BEING A CHILD OF GOD, AND IN BEING A CHILD OF GOD, EACH
PERSON NEEDS TO TRANSCEND AND IN THIS WAY TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.**

Children, no human being can believe that they are saved until the last instant of their life when, before My Son, consciousness transcends and, ceasing to be that "I", becomes a child that is ready to be examined in every sense, regarding that which God assigned them and that which the creature has assigned itself.

You belong to My Son's People: so many are those who call themselves children who have grown in the Faith! and yet on many occasions their spiritual immaturity is evident, when they decide to fill life with all that is worldly and that makes them subject to what is base. I see you acting so fast, without stopping, and without direction or discrimination, you act as if it were natural to act consciously or unconsciously. You allow yourselves to do this by not being aware of the duty that you have as the children of God. You do not want to stop and become aware of each person's duty, of your own Salvation and of testifying in order to help your brothers and sisters with their Salvation.

Beloved children, Humanity lets itself be led by the majority, by what is popular, by innovations, whatever they may be, even if they lead you to act from the basest of instincts. This happens because the human creature follows the rhythm imposed by society, which does not exactly believe in God, but society has been seized and immersed in a plot prepared so that it does not have even an instant of spiritual relationship with My Son.

I see so many who boast that they are wise and forget that knowledge does not guarantee that they are bearers of the only Truth! Every human creature has sinned, therefore being an old man who has to transform himself into a new man, being reborn and being a true child of God.

YOU HAVE MEMORY AND SHOULD CLEANSE IT. This is difficult when man's attention is not focused on Divine Affairs, but is distracted by what is immediately at hand, with what comes to him from his memory and causes him to be separated from what is right. The Divine purpose is also retained in memory, but it will not exceed the other recollections present in memory if man does not learn to retain that which is for his good and discard what does not help him in his growth.

HAVE YOU ASKED YOURSELF: WHAT IS ETERNITY? It is something so different from time and you transgress it so easily and by not evolving in the spirit, you limit what you call time and space. In setting instant goals, you do not aspire to Eternity, you are not true and the lack of Truth limits you.

Children, do not compete in being spiritually grown-up, focus on common work and action, focus on putting aside the impulse that causes you to see yourselves as children and to utter inappropriate words against your brother. Your personal shadow is the words with which you define your brothers. If you had no personal shadow, you would not look so quickly at what you believe to be the faults of your brothers.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in this Word with which I guide you, I call on you not to forget that My Son waits for His children's call; He does not break in where human freedom keeps him constantly waiting.

Do not listen to those who say that Divine Justice neither exists nor is applicable to man because of My Son's Mercy. Those who say this have not been reborn; they are not new men, they do not recognize My Son's Merciful Justice, being the Just Judge.

THE EARTH WILL NOT BE PURIFIED BY A NEW FLOOD, BUT IT WILL BY FIRE.

Humanity is so far from the Word of My Son that it comes to disown its peers, and without values it kills, inundated by the spirit of evil, and thus the world is gradually falling.

CHILDREN, HOW MANY OF YOU FEAR GOD? Many of My children will be lost because of the great arrogance that they will not set aside and because the greed that causes them to treasure everything; they prosper at this instant but later they will be tormented.

You look with contempt and disbelief at the current Signs, until crops are lost and the famine forces men to cross the Oceans in search of food.

Water comes with the storm, rising up and entering the land. Then you will say: 'How is it that I did not listen! ... But your negated conscience will be unable to answer them.

Great Tribulation awaits My children, and as Mother I will not silence My Heart's desire so that you heed the Word explained by the Father's House and attain Eternal Salvation.

Pray with your heart, receive My Son, feed on the Body and Blood of My Son properly prepared.

MY SON'S PEOPLE SHOULD REMAIN ON THEIR GUARD, RECEIVING IN THE EUCHARISTIC FOOD THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO REMAIN STANDING.

Woe to those who receive My Son improperly, without repentance! They choose their own eternal condemnation.

Woe to those who commit sacrileges!

Woe to those who mock the Divine! They will know the pains of hell.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, may the instant of self-examination not find you not having repented of all the wrongdoing with which you have offended the Divinity. You see one word in My Calls and because of it you make a great scandal, you look for contrary meanings to bring down My Word, in order to relieve yourselves inwardly and not to continue listening to the truth of the misery that you bear within yourselves.

THE FATHER'S HOUSE WILL NOT BE SILENT, BUT WILL CONTINUE BRINGING HIS WORD UNTIRINGLY, AND THROUGH HIS ANGEL OF PEACE, HIS ENVOY, AS THE GREAT ACT OF MERCY FOR HIS CHILDREN, HE WILL MAKE KNOWN ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH NOT ONLY THE INFINITE LOVE THAT YOU, CHILDREN, HAVE NOT ACCEPTED, BUT ALSO THAT DIVINE JUSTICE WHICH IS GENUINE, TRUE AND UNEQUIVOCAL. THIS CREATURE WHO IS THE MESSENGER OF THE TRUE DIVINE WORD WILL CONQUER HEARTS, BUT AT THE SAME TIME OTHERS WILL BECOME HARDER THAN A ROCK. HE WILL ARRIVE IN THE TRIBULATION AND HOW MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL BE CONFUSED!

Through previous Revelations I have prepared Mankind to love this Envoy of God Who will accompany you who remain faithful. He will accompany you in the instants of ferocious attacks by evil against all Humanity. ⁽¹⁾

THIS MESSENGER OF PEACE DOES NOT COME IN ORDER TO REPLACE MY SON, BUT SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU AKNOLEDGE MY SON'S KINGSHIP AND ENTHRONE HIM IN YOUR HEARTS IN A PERSONAL WAY, SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH YOU.

Pray, My children, pray for France, it suffers. Opulence and lights will be a thing of the past. Terror overwhelms it. From one point to another it will be shaken by terror, the earth shakes.

Pray My children, pray for England, royalty suffers and the attacks will not be long in coming; Nature rises up before this land and enemies surprise it.

Pray My children, pray for Russia: faced by an unforeseen provocation, it responds harshly. In apparent calm, terror will awaken.

Pray children, pray for Canada, it is shaken by Nature that scourges it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT DISOBEY MY WORDS, DO NOT DISMISS MY CALL.
THIS GENERATION WILL KNOW THE JUST DIVINE HAND.**

He who wants to save his soul, should follow My Son ...
He who desires to save his soul, should wash himself of sin ...
He who desires to save his soul, should enter into the knowledge of the practice of the Divine Commands...

My Mantle is not merely a fabric, as those who do not believe in My Motherhood, see it ...
My Mantle is the prolongation of Divine Love giving itself to its children, not only in order to cover them, but it is the unity of all the elements in the great element of Spiritual Love ...
My Mantle is more than protection, it is Wisdom and Obedience so that whoever is under My Protection knows and recognizes what comes from My Son.

I bless you, in Peace I give you My Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) A Man of Providence: Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin have been announcing in Their Apparitions throughout the world, from the Middle Ages to our days, the arrival of a chosen one of God, referring to this chosen one for the end of the times as: The Angel of Peace, the Envoy of God, the Restorer, the Great Monarch, among others ... This generation will see accomplished all the prophecies concerning this Chosen One.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Word rises up over all Humanity. Humanity will be tested as never before, since God has been relegated as never before.

Unbelieving man will continue to be the great shadow that conceals evil deeds.

We are called upon to clarify our memory so that everything that is wrong and has been accumulated in it and is not congruent with Divine work and action be eradicated and diminished before the Great Truths of the God of Love.

We are called to look beyond, to see the 'why' of the events of life, those which have been induced by man himself and those which have been sent for correction.

Memory retains what man treasures, and not exactly true treasure, but retaining attachments. Precisely those we are called to remove.

Let us ask Our Mother to be Mother and Teacher at all instants, so that She may guide us and so that under Her Protection we may accomplish what Heaven asks of us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
FEBRUARY 26, 2017**

My Beloved People:

WITH MY MERCY I SEND YOU MY LOVE ... Every human creature has been the reason for My Self-giving.

I do not want anyone to be lost due to the great ignorance in which My People are living, ignorance of themselves and of what they possess in their inward being. **THE INSTANT REQUIRE YOU TO KNOW AND POSSESS THE CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE FLESH AND NOTHING MORE, AS BESIDES FLESH, YOU ARE SPIRIT, THROUGH WHICH I AM CONSTANTLY CALLING YOU TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.**

The little spiritual education of My People focuses My children on their physical body, giving themselves over to hours of training in order to possess a better figure. In causing the body to be deified by Humanity – and how much worship you give it! – you have forgotten that you have soul and spirit and without them the flesh is just flesh.

YOU, CHILDREN, BELIEVE THAT THE SOUL IS JUST AN IMMATERIAL PART OF MAN AND THE SOUL IS MORE THAN THIS. Without the soul there is no life, although that nature of man's concupiscence is lodged in the soul, therefore I have invited you to save your soul, so that it receives the prize of Eternal Life and not suffer the pains of the eternal fire.

My People:

THE SPIRIT REMAINS UNITED WITH ME, IT INFORMS MY HOLY SPIRIT OF MAN'S WALK IN MY WILL.

THE SOUL IS LINKED TO MAN AND TO HIS WALK IN THE WORLD: BECAUSE OF THIS I AM ASKING YOU SO OFTEN TO REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT.

My Beloved People, how much blood has been shed! I grieve over it; you conceive of Me differently, each according to your human desire, and I do not conceive it. How you resort to violence, arms, brutality among brothers! Although you claim to have made great advances, you have not managed to tame yourselves.

You are suffering the prelude of what is coming ...

THIS YOU MUST ACCEPT, AS THE FACT IS CLEARLY SET BEFORE YOU THAT THE SIGNS ARE NOT LONG IN COMING. PAINFUL INSTANTS WILL COME: ACCEPT IT, ACCEPT IT ... YOU WHO SAY THAT YOU BELIEVE, ACCEPT IT SO THAT YOU WAKE UP.

Each person has to make a proposal to amend their life and within this amendment there is your character... It conquers you so easily! You are unable to put aside the human ego and to think about your brother. You spin around within yourselves in an egocentrism that is so great that it leads you to maintain great personal interests.

I NEED SOULS UNITED TO ME, NOT WITH HUMAN INTERESTS WITHIN MY WORKS, SINCE THIS LEADS TO THE DESTRUCTION OF WHAT IS MINE.

Evil divides and wrongly counsels My children; no one is greater than Me. In these instants in which the confusion is beginning, some want to enter Me through the big door without going through the narrow space of polishing themselves voluntarily. No one who claims to know me can be truthful unless they obey Me, if they do not stay close to Me and live a life close to My Precepts.

My Beloved People, keep away from violence; it grows excessively, war is being experienced in various forms all over the Earth until you are unable to contain it, and this you must all believe, even the most categorical of you. All will suffer because of war - some more, some less.

MY PEOPLE, SO MUCH IS BEING KEPT HIDDEN FROM YOU! ALREADY THE ROPE THAT KEEPS THINGS HIDDEN CAN NO LONGER HOLD, AND WITH A GREAT CRASH YOU WILL RECEIVE TRUTHS THAT YOU HAD DISCARDED, and this is just the instant for you to see them as Truth.

My Church is submerged in chaos, My Word cannot be changed or be made conditional. My Word is one and one the Sacred Scripture.

MY PEOPLE, YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO MY ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING THE ANGEL OF PEACE WHOM I WILL SEND TO THE EARTH FOR THE GOOD OF MY FAITHFUL. He is impregnated with my Love and My children are incapable of being love. How will you look Him in the eye, if My Love is in Him?

Children, be unity, seek unity, persevere in everything you undertake: in society, in your homes, jobs, wherever you are, you need to be unity. Without unity there is no Truth, only a veneer of false truth.

How many of My Priests and some who are learned in My Word deny this Word of Mine so that My children will be lost! Usurping My Word is constant and pacts against the explanation of My Word abound.

The wise man is the pious man, not he who makes great speeches and whose heart is empty...

He who becomes sectarian or who claims to be like Me is not wise...

He who is empty inside or who contradicts himself is not wise...

He who walks against the Law of Love or transgresses Our Divine Law is not wise...

"MAN WILL NOT LIVE FOREVER OFFENDING OUR DIVINE LOVE" ...

You very quickly forget that you are constantly falling into what you need to leave behind. **NOT A SINGLE WORD OF YOURS IS UNHEARD BY ME, NOT ONE.** Therefore, you offend Me and believe that you are not being heard, you reject Me and believe that you are not heard or seen. **You have forgotten that in Heaven there is the BOOK THAT ONLY MY FATHER CAN READ ... THE GREAT BOOK OF TRUTH, IN WHICH ARE TO BE FOUND THE TRUTHS SPOKEN TO HUMANITY – ALREADY! - AND WHICH MAN HAS DISTORTED OR DOES NOT KNOW.**

My people, you are so far from the House of My Father and there is so much you do not know! You raise your voices against My Father, Owner of all Creation. Heretics, blasphemers! - who raise their voices against My Father or distort His loving Work and Action towards His People.

When the Seals are removed from the Book of Truth, many will fall with their faces to the ground, and they will rise no more. Many men deny My Word at this instant and everything that happens takes them unawares, but they are not surprised, since they find an explanation for everything. But the instant is coming when they will not be able to explain the events and these creatures will know that the instant of instants has come, and they will want to hide their faces, without being able to do so.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it continues being purified.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain, it will suffer promptly.

Pray, My children, pray for America, it will suffer unexpectedly.

My Beloved People, be tireless executors of the good, be My witnesses, be those who fulfill Our Will; recognize those who deny My Word.

YOU CONTINUE TO LIVE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS IMMEDIATE, FORGETTING THAT YOU MUST BE BETTER CHILDREN OF GOD AND BETTER PEOPLE IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF ETERNAL LIFE. As soon as man understands that he must be better, Humanity will be more spiritual.

Man reflects what he carries inside him ... **THIS INSTANT IS THE PRECISE INSTANT FOR YOU TO ACCEPT MY MERCY, AND TO RE-ENCOUNTER YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD.**

Watch: do not sleep, do not live in darkness, be light for your brothers, be true.

PEOPLE OF MINE, I BLESS YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT SLEEP, BUT ON THE CONTRARY: OPEN YOUR HEARTS OF STONE IN ORDER THAT YOU OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES THAT PREVENT YOU FROM ASCENDING AND BEING MORE SPIRITUAL.

My Heart is calling you; come to Me.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our King reminds us of the opening of His Heart so that we immerse ourselves in the knowledge of Sacred Scripture, but at the same time He calls us not to be content with knowledge but to take knowledge and purify it from what may distort it and lead man down a wrong path.

Christ at the same time clarifies to us that the possession of gifts and virtues is not something that is easily given, but they are given by the Holy Spirit so that the human creature be light for his personal journey and that of his brothers and sisters.

In this Word He clarifies that the soul is growing closer to man's walk with the world, and therefore we must remain on constant alert so as not to take steps that distance us from Christ. As for the spirit, He tells us that it is what keeps man closer to God.

Both the soul and the spirit are part of man's spiritual organism, but each fulfills its own function.

Salvation cannot be claimed if we do not recognize our smallness and the urgency of an inner change within man.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY ASH WEDNESDAY – HOLY LENT, MARCH 1, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

At this most special instant in which My Son's People enter into the commemoration of the Passion, Death and Resurrection of the Savior of Humanity, **BEGINNING LENT ON THIS DAY, I CALL YOU PARTICULARLY TO ABSTINENCE, FASTING AND PRAYER.**

This generation, more than any other, is in need of an **INNER CHANGE** containing sincerity, good intentions, willingness, truth, sacrifice, charity, forgiveness, love and peace, so that you again encounter with My Son and know Him, and in knowing Him, love Him. At this instant there are so many who do not know My Son, and an equal number who walk away from Him, since they cannot love Him who they do not know.

I find so much hypocrisy in prayers loaded with empty words without feeling or sincerity, in those who claim to be close to My Son, and in some of My Priests who do not enter into the Spiritual Mystery that is commemorated from this day on, who do not preach a return to the Gospel.

This instant of penance is not lived out with its true meaning, nor with the true repentance or conversion necessary for you to return to My Son. I beseech My Priests to touch deeply in My Son's People so that they do not take this instant lightly, as is it the Eternal Present: God, Alpha and Omega of man's existence.

BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU REQUIRE A GENUINE CHANGE IN ORDER FOR YOU TO ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON AGAIN AND TO BE AWARE OF WHAT IS HAPPENING ON THE EARTH.

The streets tainted with the blood of the innocent should not be indifferent to you, those persecuted for the truth should not be dismissed by you. The hidden and unknown martyrs form part of the path on which each of you has the opportunity at all instants to recover the Truth through Divine Mercy.

Divine Love is the sustenance of those who seek it, and they are not finding it because of the laziness of those of My Priests who abandon My Son's People to their fate, knowing that satan's servants are waiting for their prey in order to trap it and chain it to false doctrines that are rising up forcefully in order to distort the Divine Commands ... They are wolves in sheep's clothing.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I look at how the great edifice of My Son's Church is taken hold of in order to sow darkness within it, and that darkness grows more and more at every instant upon My children. How many false and uninterested servants of My Son do not preach the Truth, but persist with a deceptive sense of the Salvation of souls!

THE LAW IS ONE, THE DECALOGUE IS NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS, IT WAS DELIVERED BY GOD THE FATHER TO MOSES IN ORDER TO BE FULFILLED FOR EVER AND EVER.

I have warned you: My Son's Church will fall into confusion, which will increase without stopping, and priests will rise up against priests. Those who treasure the Word of My Son will preach the Truth, those who embrace other paths will preach licentiousness, causing My Son's People to go astray.

**THIS TIME IS DANGEROUS FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL,
THEREFORE COME TO KNOW MY SON**

I call you to live in the constant practice of the Commandments; fulfill the LAW OF GOD. Fear disobeying God: this is the Passion that My Son constantly lives, it is the Passion that is in actual state.

The Priestly People must remain attached to God's Law so that My Son's People may fulfill that Law. My Son is again crucified by His own People, by those who doubt the veracity of His Word, by those who do not believe in the Commandments and dismiss them.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you wait to see signs and wait for the instant to pass together with a multitude of signs, forgetting that in a few days schism can grow within My Son's Church, and this will awaken nations against nations.

Woe to those who leave conversion for tomorrow! ...
Woe to those who wait and do not convert! ... My poor children!

I BORE MY SON WITHIN MY WOMB, HE WAS CONCEIVED AND BORN BY THE WORK AND GRACE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. I AM HIS MOTHER, I BORE HIM IN MY ARMS, I ACCOMPANIED HIM UNTIL HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS, and in this instant they crucify Him again with every thought with which they doubt His Nature, His Life, His Truth and His Word.

**I AM HIS MOTHER, I BORE HIM IN MY WOMB AND MY MOST HOLY SON IS LIFE,
THE IMMUTABLE TRUTH, THE LORD OF LORDS ...**

Woe to those who confuse My Son's People!
Woe to those who feed satanic tendencies by denying My Son!
Thrice woe to those who deny My Son's Word!

The battle for souls is hellish, Humanity is spinning towards the encounter with its own evil.

THE LAW IS ONE, THE LAW IS ETERNAL, THE DIVINE LAW IS UNALTERABLE, WHOEVER VARIES IT ACCORDING TO THEIR INTERESTS IS ANATHEMA.

WHERE IS THE FEAR OF GOD IN THE MIDST OF THIS INDOLENT HUMANITY?

Beloved children, as I have mentioned, since My First Revelations to Humanity, Divine Love alone is the True protection valid for man: you have lost Love, you keep Love at a distance and because of this you are prey to evil. You will not be able to give what you do not have inside you.

Children, evil lives in all that man undertakes without love or with premeditation in order to cause evil. Evil is the queen of Humanity in this instant and humility is regarded as pride, whoever speaks the Truth is accused and whoever denies the Truth is praised; man is walking backwards.

DUE TO THIS GROWING DISMISSAL OF MY SON'S WORD, THE FATHER'S HAND IS DESCENDING TO MEET HIS CHILDREN: with those who emanate uncertainty and with those who do not believe or do not want to understand for their own justification.

And the Creation? Is it not the work of the Divine Hand? Does it not recognize man? **NO!** It does not recognize the man who betrays his God and offends Him. They are so few who aspire to a true spiritual union with My Son, who wish to know in depth what is true fusion with the Divine Will. Simple-mindedness and reluctance preside over the lives of My children, being reduced to the state of spiritual death by their own selves.

How much is yet to come and, and how little-prepared or not prepared at all you are!
How much lamentation will be heard everywhere!
How many misfortunes are approaching!

The Earth will groan and the water of the seas will scourge it, penetrating the coasts of various nations; nuclear energy is the Herod of this generation. The earth vibrates at one end and the other.

Pray My children, pray, fear descends from Heaven for My Children.

Pray for China, its threats will be a reality.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, it shakes.

Pray My children, pray, plague is advancing silently.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, the earth vibrates.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: it is not words that save the soul, it is works and acts within God's Will. Everyone will receive according to the measure of their own acts, everyone is unique in the Divine Eyes.

**THE INSTANT IS NEAR AND MAN LIVES FAR FROM MY SON ...
REQUEST MY SON'S AID, THE INSTANT IS NO INSTANT.**

The Church has a Mother, the Church is not abandoned, blessings are attracted by the human creature itself, who works and acts in union with My Son.

St Michael the Archangel and I are prepared upon you, vigilantly waiting for a word through which you request Our Help. You are not alone: I remain attentive to your requests and My Love overflows for you whom I love.

Have pity, My Lord, have pity!

With Maternal Love,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At an instant like this when several sources, opinions and ideologies are converging that are not all in accordance with the Divine Word, God's People must strengthen the knowledge of the Word and be those who fulfill It. A constant internal struggle is being lived out within man who is accustomed to not thinking, but to imitating the majority, and what is correct is not exactly what the majority does.

We are entering Lent and are called to reflect and to put into practice what has been said to us in every Lectio Divina. Inner maturation forms the creature that God desires in each one of us. Looking at ourselves and possessing the courage to see our defects is a triumph over the "ego" that resists and conceals all errors.

Brothers and Sisters, let us welcome this instant in which we must allow our conscience to overcome stubbornness, so that we may prepare ourselves, being fulfillers and knowers of the Divine Word in which we believe.

God is the Eternal, God is the Alpha and the Omega. Let us not be proud to such an extent that we call into question the Word that is above everything and above everyone.

GOD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 8, 2017**

My Beloved People:

HOW MUCH I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU!

You are at a instant when you are looking for so many adjectives to express what I am ... One word suffices for you to express what I am: **LOVE!**

IF YOU WOULD UNDERSTAND AND LIVE IN MY LOVE, there would flow from you like a spring: charity, hope, faith, self-giving, understanding, and awareness would lead you not to waste an instant on fleeting matters that do no good for the soul.

I LOVE ALL MEN AND I MAKE MYSELF ONE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU ...

It is men who have created divisions, those who do not love each other: *"For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ."* (1 Cor 12, 12).

I come to awaken you, I come for the man renewed, for the conscious man, **FOR THE MAN WHO LOVES WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I love you, and you, what do you love? How do you love Me? When do you Love Me?

Where your heart is, there you have your interests, and men are far away from the interests of My House.

YOUR HEARTS ARE SATURATED WITH WHAT IS MATERIAL, YOUR HEARTS AND GOALS ARE IN A CAR, IN PROPERTY, IN THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY, IN BEING FAMOUS, IN BEING RECOGNIZED, IN WHAT RENDERS YOUR HOMAGE, IN HONOURS, IN GETTING YOURSELVES KNOWN, IN AMASSING RICHES, IN ACCUMULATING POWER, IN QUESTIONING YOUR PEERS AND JUDGING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

AND ... THAT IS NOT ME!, THAT IS NOT MY PEOPLE!

My Beloved People, you are used to acquiring worldly goods. For this you must pay and it is fair that you pay the value of what you acquire. **HAVE YOU THOUGHT THAT IN ORDER TO BE SAVED YOU DO NOT HAVE TO PAY? I PAID FOR YOU AND YOU ONLY NEED TO CHANGE, TO TAKE THE RIGHT PATH AND BE DIFFERENT BY ACQUIRING THE GOOD, IN ORDER TO APPLY IT IN EVERYTHING AND TO EVERYONE.**

I ask you: how is it that you refuse to love me? And I answer you: you refuse to love me because you are afraid of looking at yourselves and recognizing the pettiness in which you live, you fear looking at yourselves and seeing yourselves without anything to offer others, therefore you decide to love your own selves.

You deny yourselves Salvation because you are uncontrollably attracted to the goods created by man and prefer to satisfy your inferior tastes and discard the taste for what is superior and infinite.

Inferior goods so dominate you, that the will becomes something bad when you transform the good you have received from Me into something bad, by making an inadequate and improper use of it. You have not filled your senses with the necessary good, but of what the world offers you, you take everything without prior examination.

My Beloved People:

It is painful for Me to look at you and to see those who dedicate their lives to serving me, inclined to banality; they do not focus on Me, **THEY DO NOT ORIENT THEMSELVES TOWARDS DIVINE TRUTH.**

They are not wise, since Wisdom tries not to enlarge the creature, but to feed the soul and the inner faculties for choosing wisely.

YOU CONFUSE HAPPINESS WITH WHAT IS MATERIAL, AND THIS IS NOT TRUE HAPPINESS, but the most erroneous path and the one that man is used to taking with greater ease. Happy is the one who embraces Me without fear, not the one who comes to Me imposing their authority, since this will never be satisfied.

My Beloved People, **KNOW YOURSELVES FIRST IN ORDER THAT INTERNAL KNOWLEDGE MIGHT GUIDE YOU TOWARDS ME.** Knowing yourselves is the great way by which you will not engage in a struggle against the human self, but a communication that will enable you to find out which part of the human self is the one that draws you closer to Me and which part distances you from Me. Within the truth of knowing yourselves is the greater possibility of straightening your path and of entering into My Love and taming that which in the human self leads you to choose evil.

Humanity has degraded My Image in man to the point of destroying it; that is why there is so much licentiousness and so much sin, until you arrive at that instant when you deny Me and disavow Me as your God.

THEREFORE I COME TO YOU TO AWAKEN THIS IMAGE OF MINE SO THAT IT MIGHT GUARD THE SOUL, AND TO CALL YOU TO THE STATE OF GRACE AND TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE LAW.

My People, man has come to understand that he has not covered all the knowledge of what exists in the Universe and therefore must constantly keep investigating.

Some of My children do not heed My Calls, until science discovers what I have told you in advance. **HYPOCRITES!**

They hold fast to what is worldly, to what passes, they do not value My Sacrifice, they live by what is immediate and by criticizing their brothers and sisters, continually falling without advancing towards Me, but rather towards the evil oppressor of the soul.

My People:

**IN THESE INSTANTS OF SPIRITUAL PREPARATION ...
I CALL YOU NOT TO LIVE IN THIS CLOSED STATE, THIS FLAT POSITION THAT DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE UP HIGHER, BUT ONLY WHAT PHYSICAL SIGHT MANAGES TO SEE.**

Not all who follow Me are those who truly comply with My Will, but these few will not be distracted if they maintain love, charity, hope, the practice of prayer and patience with those who do not love Me.

I call My People repeatedly, so you need to be patient repeatedly with those who want to put me aside.

At this instant evil is invading everything, principally homes, in order that disunity would cause irreparable ruptures. The family is heavily attacked and used by satan to lead My children to discouragement, and they turn away from My Will. Do not allow evil to separate the family, continue walking steadily, trusting in the protection of My Mother and putting My Precepts into practice.

Youth is being incessantly attacked, so those who follow Me and remain within My own Church, those who commit themselves to me, must distance themselves from what is worldly, from drugs, from perversion, so that, far away from those tentacles of Satan, they might be able to bear testimony to My Presence in them.

AT THIS INSTANT I DEMAND COMMITMENT...

A loving commitment on the part of My People ...

A commitment to following the instructions of My House so as not to go astray.

My people, just as Humanity is constantly being stalked, so the Earth suffers from man's incoherence. Humanity's abuse has accelerated the wearing down of the earth's crust; what in ancient times took millions of years to change is destroyed by man in seconds. Man has become Earth's greatest eroder, and he continues ruthlessly destroying what little he finds in his path.

Humanity will suffer from fractures in the earth's crust, caused by the abuse of man who has weakened his house. The ground continues sinking, to the astonishment of My children. Where there is sea, mountains will come to the surface.

Man has taken the Earth and modified it at will. At this instant he suffers in his body the abuse of the Earth that he has contaminated. Humanity suffers from diseases of all kinds due to abuse against the land which he has infested.

Pray children, pray for Poland, it suffers because of Nature and man in turmoil.

Pray children, pray, know that, as I have told you, the Third World War is progressing little by little, man's suffering will be slow. Uncertainty and power are in confrontation as a first manifestation of that war.

Pray My children, pray, Spain suffers and the sun shows blood.

Pray My children, Chile shakes and the sea comes into the land.

Pray My children, pray, My Church is shaken by confusion.

My Beloved People, **IN THIS LENT, OFFER ME WHAT FOR EVERYONE IS A REAL SACRIFICE.** Be copies of My Love for your brothers and sisters, be charity and forgiveness for those who do not know Me, or who, knowing Me, reject Me.

Do not forget that the struggle for souls is constant and in this, evil does not stop.

See me in your brothers and sisters, at all instants with the Eyes of My Mother. Be upright and do not waver in the face of evil. **MY WORD IS ETERNAL TRUTH.**

**MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I PROTECT EACH PERSON.
REMAIN FIRM, THE WAYS OF THE WORLD ARE NOT MY WAYS.**

Look up, may the heart of the righteous not tremble facing the coming Signs.

Be a support for your brothers and sisters and assist them with their preparation so that they might be able to look at the past and, together with you, make amends. Be a testimony of My Love.

I accompany you if you ask Me to do so; every human creature is invaluable for Me, and at the instant you repent of a life of sin, at that instant I look at you as for the first time, I cover you with My Love and I take you by the hand so that nothing might separate you from Me.

MY BLESSING IS WITH EACH ONE OF YOU IN THIS INSTANT OF PAIN.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

This Call of Our Lord Jesus Christ implicitly carries a Mandate with it ...

The inner review of each one of us is necessary in order to begin the process of cleansing the memory.

Seeing ourselves with our virtues and defects gives shape on the canvas of life to the truth of what we possess in terms of spiritual goods or what we do not possess.

With a thick and rough brush the new image is begun of the creature that wishes to become more spiritual, finding Christ within and establishing a new relationship with his/her soul and spirit, so as to stop living on the level where he looks at himself, the faults of his brothers and lies to himself about his own reality, since he hears nothing but his human ego.

We are in this very special period of Lent, of conversion, of Mercy, and we must not turn a deaf ear to each Word of Christ.

He gives us that new canvas, and everyone knows whether they are putting on this canvas the old painting of life or beginning to trace new lines with that rough brush, but which, guided by Divine Love, once again gives us the great blessing of knowing that we are heard, and that we must detach our eyes from what is worldly and desire to live more from above, in greater unity with the Most Holy Trinity.

When the human creature raises its brow and breathes deeply, it begins to perceive that life is more than living from day to day, that it is a sea of innumerable blessings that are poured out over all Humanity, and that by Divine Mercy you and I have been called and have decided to listen to the voice of the Shepherd.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 12, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

FROM MY HANDS, I EMANATE BLESSING FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.

You should not live in sadness but with a cheerful spirit, confident that you will receive the good things that you need in order to be more of My Son than of evil.

You must attain to an appropriate use of free will; you should fill your physical and spiritual bodies with blessings, Faith, Hope and Charity: with the virtues necessary so that what surrounds you might receive from you the Divine Love that dwells within each person. Therefore, it is indispensable that you should know how great the physical body is and how you should care for it so that, by receiving appropriate food, education, faith, knowledge and understanding, the spiritual body might be like a magnet that attracts goodness towards it and repels what is wrong.

BE ASTUTE AND UNDERSTAND THAT THE PHYSICAL BODY, TREATED PROPERLY, IS THE HIGHEST MEANS FOR THE SPIRITUAL BODY TO ADVANCE TOWARDS FULFILLING THE DIVINE WILL. A body to which you give everything that comes to mind, without discerning between good and evil, is a heavy body that maintains within itself such heaviness in the soul that the latter cannot ascend towards the search for the Divine. Therefore, it is a fickle creature; it goes from one place to another looking for where it can be anchored, but as the wind blows, so this creature quickly changes direction and will not seek the heights of the soul until it keeps its anchor in one place.

Beloved children, I have always spoken to you about the danger lying in wait for you: sophisticated dangers, with all the technology necessary to pass unnoticed, food contaminated to the point of deforming the organism. What reaches you - becoming more subtle all the instant -, is so imperceptible to you that you do not discern, you therefore fall into danger until you perish in it.

It is no surprise to this Mother how man has become lost down wrong paths, since in his search, man is so foolish that he perishes in idolatry towards other human beings or towards himself, so much so that he becomes a stubborn creature who neither hears nor sees the great arrogance to which he becomes prey.

AS MOTHER, I CALL EACH PERSON TO COME OUT OF THEIR FOLLY.

I CALL YOU TO SEE HOW TRANSCENDENT IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING, I ASK YOU NOT TO REJECT THE CALLS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.

My children should recognize evil and should distance themselves from evil so that it does not infect them. I grieve over the ridiculous state into which the human being has fallen, in every aspect of his life, so much so that the one who is most respected is he who is most rotten inside.

What truth do you want to find? If you will truly seek the truth with good intentions, you would be more reflective, more meditative, but you disavow these words, acting by imitation. Man eagerly seeks a point of reference allowing him to know what he does not seek for himself in order to ground and sustain knowledge, and when the creature has no basis, it takes what is within reach, whether right or wrong, and that is where the Devil takes hold of creatures that roam aimlessly or at the expense of others.

Beloved children, **WE HAVE INSISTED ON THE NEED TO CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY**, since in it you harbor feelings, perceptions, tastes, smells, the past, what is lost, and what you lodge in your memory comes out at some point for your good or ill.

My children, you can cleanse the memory of everything that causes you to regress, but you do not want to do so. Some live in the fantasies of the past, others in what could not be, some in illusions, others in regrets, others in denial, and others continue to cling secretly to the past in hiding, in secret, and that is where they

cause themselves the most damage, as they enter into the sadness with which they contaminate everything around them.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, these are instants for spiritual alertness, these are instants for spiritual progress, spiritual growth, unity; but you remain divided. You yourselves live in a duality: you want to change, but you want to continue in what is worldly that you know causes you great physical and spiritual harm.

THAT WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE FATHER'S HAND CONTAINS THE LOVE COMING FROM THE FATHER, AND YOU SHOULD SEEK THAT LOVE AS THE GREAT HUMAN NECESSITY IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT RESPOND TO HIM WHO FIRST LOVED YOU.

Humanity lives in a state of agitation because of a tide of information it receives. In its storms the sun is emanating particles charged with energy that man is not ready to receive. Children, man is altered by such solar emanations.

The sun influences the Earth, it stirs the Earth up without your being aware of it, just as it influences the Earth's atmosphere. We have called you to protect yourselves from the sun's rays and you do not heed. Man's psyche is affected, impairing his behavior at all instants; he reacts and acts unduly in a constant state of folly directed by the demons. He exposes himself to the sun's rays, which, combined with the chemical elements that some nations throw into the air via airplanes, cause great diseases in the skin, in the eyes, in the mucous membranes of the human body; the purpose of the great nations is to exterminate the human being.

AS MOTHER, I ASK YOU OBSERVE, AS PART OF YOUR DIET FOR LIFE, THE DAILY NEED TO INGEST VITAMIN C, TO INGEST RAW GARLIC OR GINGER DAILY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will be shaken with greater force; you will see and experience a shaking of the earth.

Love for the Most Holy Trinity will be prohibited, veneration for Me will be prohibited, the Blessed will be forgotten, paganized Humanity will soon rise up against all that reminds it of the Divine. My Son's People will be enslaved and others will deny the Faith. Faced with the greatest apostasy and defenselessness in which My Son's People are living, my beloved Angel of Peace will come from the Father's House, full of the Holy Spirit in order to relieve those suffering in body and soul.

**HOW MY SON GRIEVES AT SO GREAT AN OFFENSE!
YOU COULD HAVE AVOIDED SO MUCH! ... AND STILL YOU DO NOT CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY
IMMACULATE HEART.**

Pray children, pray for United States of America, it will be taken by surprise.

Pray children, pray for Japan, its soil will be strongly shaken.

Pray children, pray for Israel, its inhabitants will weep.

Pray, volcanoes increase the intensity of their eruptions.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, unite, constantly invoke the Precious Blood of My Son and at the same instant, accomplish My Son's Will, do no evil.

LIVE THIS INSTANT BY GROWING SPIRITUALLY, ADVANCING TOWARDS MY SON. I accompany you and intercede for you. Do not forget the protection of St Michael the Archangel, the great defender of the Children of God, do not turn him away, call on him, he is ready to help you.

**DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE SIN OF MAN ENSNARED BY EVIL.
MY SON IS COMING FOR HIS RECONCILED PEOPLE.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother, attentive to the needs of Her children, gives us details so that we might become aware of the way in which food not only damages our physical body, but interferes in one way or another with our spiritual organism. She educates us as the Mother and Teacher that she is for the People of Her Son. At the same instant she alerts us to the constant dangers we face without knowing it, so that we might not say that we were ignorant with respect to them.

God is a good Father, but Humanity has abused that Divine Goodness, forgetting that God is Just.

We will see greater offenses and greater acts against the Most Holy Trinity and Our Mother. That is why it is necessary for us to undertake spiritual growth and draw nearer to Christ and our Mother, and to bear in mind that St Michael the Archangel is a great defender of God's People.

Heaven offers us everything, it overflows with Love, but Humanity has to respond in the same measure of the Love that is given to us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 18, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU INFINITELY.

My Son has gathered you in order to unify in His Love all of you who tirelessly seek Him.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you as Mother of My Son's Infinite Mercy.

You know well that My Son overflows with Mercy for each one of you, but it is not only His Mercy that you must seek, rather each one of His children must seek Him through love so that you come to understand the whole Divine Word.

At this instant, the People of My Son argue, My Son's People do not love each other properly, My Son's People are persecuting themselves.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man has turned himself into a stiff-necked creature who lives attached to what is worldly, who does not want to scale the spiritual heights in order to unite in spirit and truth with the true and only love that will lead him to resume the spiritual path toward the Father.

My Eyes watch with great sadness how the great Nations are preparing for war, which will last for several years, and the suffering of My Children will gradually intensify, and the persecution of My Son's People will be gradual, because the enemy of the soul wishes to exhaust the physical and spiritual strength of all of you. That is why Our Calls do not cease, nor will they cease, for when My Children are downcast, this Mother makes Herself present by Divine Order to bring comfort, to call you to faithfulness, to call you to knowledge, and so that those who approach My Son's People with the intention of destroying them do not succeed, because the People who know whom they love and know in depth, are not easy prey for the detractors of the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU MUST EXPAND YOUR MIND, FOR AS THE INSTANT ADVANCES SO KNOWLEDGE ADVANCES FOR GOOD OR EVIL. Some welcome the news of scientific discoveries, without even thinking, and when My Son and I have called them to understanding, love, knowledge, they refuse and turn away from Our Calls.

With pain I see how My Son's People are diminished and how they allow themselves to be oppressed by those who do not know the depth of the Divine Mystery enclosed in My Son's Word; they remain fearfully silent, like dumb dogs.

You, in order to be true, must love in spirit and truth.

You must awaken your spiritual senses so that they attain greater discernment and not be easily deceived.

At this instant in which the great powers have created sophisticated and complex technological means through science, My Son's People must know and remain prepared to discern between the real, the spiritual, the Divine and what is human, for Man has taken the intelligence provided by the Father in order to produce great earthquakes, to produce chaos, to contaminate man's food, causing you to decay in health and meditation.

You need to discern, for you will see Signs in the sky that do not come from the Divine Will but from the will of a Nation to cause confusion and chaos. Therefore you should stay awake and prayerful, you must remain united to the Most Holy Trinity, you must stay within My Immaculate Heart so that you discern the signals and signs that the Most Holy Trinity sends so that those who still remain asleep be awakened before the great deceiver of Humanity appears.

Great deceivers have gone through My Son's People and multitudes have followed and follow them; the prophets sent by the House of the Father are rejected. And those who have voluntarily given themselves over to the service of My Son use that power which has been given to them for accompanying and instructing the faithful People, in order to become persecutors of the faithful children of My Son's Church.

How My Heart grieves for those who, shielding themselves behind 'zeal' for the Father's House, want to silence the voice of the instruments that the House of the Father sends to His People!, so that with words full of Truth and going from place to place they fulfill the mission of every true child of the Church of My Son, that of being one more evangelist and one more witness.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Walk without stopping, go forward without stopping, being those who fulfill the Divine Law, those who fulfill the Sacraments; receive My Son by living a true Christian life.

HOW MUCH THIS GENERATION HAS CHANGED BY FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL!, in being pulled along by the powerful who have united in order to lead this generation to prostrate itself at the feet of the antichrist. (1) That is why I invite you, once again, to look up so that you do not forget that you belong to the Father's House, not to the false ideologies growing at this instant all over the Earth. Therefore, after the antichrist appears publicly, making himself known, not by himself but through his henchmen, **THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE, WHO IS NOT A PROPHET BUT THE ONE WHOM I HAVE ANNOUNCED OVER THE YEARS IN MY PREVIOUS APPARITIONS.** (2)

How would the Father's House abandon His children and not reach out to them? No, children, the Father's Infinite Love for each one of His human creatures once more stretches out and overflows in love and mercy, and sends His Assistance from His House, which will prepare the faithful People for the Second Coming of My Son to Earth.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it has still not been consecrated to My Immaculate Heart.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it will suffer. This people will suffer as sin abounds and they constantly crucify My Son.

Pray My children, pray for France. That Nation's cry will shake Humanity.

Pray My children, pray. Chile, Peru and Ecuador will share in a major earthquake.
You, My children, pray for your brothers.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU AND HOW LITTLE YOU TRULY LOVE ONE ANOTHER!

HOW OFTEN I CONTINUALLY WELCOME YOU DESPITE THE FACT THAT YOU ABANDON MY SON AND ME! ... AND YOU ARE NOT READY TO FORGIVE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

How much patience I have for you in the face of your continual needs and childishness! I see how you use the Gift of sight to criticize your brothers and sisters "ipso facto" for the smallest detail.

Such are not My true children, such are not those who love My Son in spirit and truth, such are not those who surrender to Him. Therefore I repeatedly come to you and extend My Hand to you so that you allow Me to lead you and not only be the Mother but Teacher of every one of you.

I have continually welcomed you with love, I welcome you with love and will welcome you with love, but each person must come to Me voluntarily, and I with My Heart filled with love and joy will lead you towards My Son's Divine Presence.

DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE IN LENT; OFFER UP WHAT CAUSES YOU MOST SPIRITUAL DAMAGE IN RELATION TO LIVING WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SO THAT AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD OF LENT YOU MIGHT BE NEW CREATURES, MIGHT BE LIGHTED LAMPS, BE WHAT MY SON EXPECTS OF YOU.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

If each child of God dedicated part of their life to knowing the Word that our Most Holy Mother has revealed all over the Earth, they would be able to gather and recognize the continuity and forcefulness with which the People of God have always been called and warned.

By Divine Will, our Mother has left us great prophecies in order that the People of God might awaken, and instead, the People of God have turned a deaf ear to these Calls.

Therefore, at this instant Humanity is hanging by a thread, a thread that may break at any instant. Disobedience brings purifying results. This can be seen in Sacred Scripture when disobedient children are punished for rejecting correction.

This instant is no different from other climactic instants in which Humanity has gone astray and has taken irreverence and disobedience as its banner.

Brothers and sisters, we have to raise the level of awareness of our spiritual senses in order to walk towards the Divine Truth. Our Mother asks us that in this Lent we voluntarily offer to eliminate the greatest of the obstacles impeding our spiritual growth. Let us make an effort and comply with our Mother petition.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 23, 2017

My Beloved People:

HOW MUCH DIVINE LOVE FOR MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE!

HOW I YEARN, WAITING FOR MY NEW CREATURE WHO LEAVES BEHIND THE RAGS OF THEIR OLD LIFE, HAVING DECIDED TO BE PART OF MY PEOPLE AS THEY WALK!

I have come continually to discipline you, and you have refused to listen to me, immersing yourselves deeper and deeper in chaos of every sort.

You deny the evil surrounding you, the irreverence towards My Father's Commands, and to Our Divine Will for these desolate instants towards which you are heading with increasing speed.

**MY PEOPLE, REMAIN ALERT TO THE GRADUAL INCURSION OF THE FORCES OF FREEMASONRY
WITHIN MY CHURCH, ON MY PREMISES, IN CONTRAST TO MY HOLINESS.**

Freemasonry holds to the objective of alienating My People from Our Divine Law and immersing Humanity in the garbage of the antichrist's innovations, putting the antichrist's novelty in place of My Truth.

MY PEOPLE, I CALL YOU EMPHATICALLY TO CONTINUE RENEWING YOUR COMMITMENT TO BEING A TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE AT ALL TIMES, ALIVE AND PALPITATING IN THE MIDST OF HUMAN CREATURES who at this instant do not know My Word, and who due to this ignorance are going down the barren street of false and attractive but deviant ideologies in which the child of God disappears and the child of evil emerges, with all the licentiousness that exists, so as to transform, as it is doing at this instant, the land of blessing into a land of perdition for the soul.

My Beloved People, how many of those who claim to love me and to be taking My Word to their brothers yearn for the recognition of men and take it upon themselves to judge as they please those who wish to distance themselves from their entourage! **(Cf. Gal 1:14)**

How many of those who write about Me, expressing opinions about events to come, really have a hidden interest in continuing to exert influence among My children, and in partitioning and dividing My People, and with such behavior, taking advantage so to maintain their status amidst My People's ignorance!

The followers of those who at this instant excel among My children by the eloquence with which they write or publish great and famous books on My Mother and My Will, **ARE SUBMITTING TO POOR INTERPRETATION OF MY TRUTH AND OF THE STATE OF AWAKENING IN WHICH OUR HOUSE WANTS TO KEEP THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE, SO THAT THEY BE SAVED FROM THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN.**

THERE IS AN ABUNDANCE OF BOOKS, BUT FEW ARE THOSE CONFORMING TO THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD, OF OUR WILL, AND THE TRANSPARENCY WITH WHICH MY MOTHER HAS ALWAYS SPOKEN TO MY CHILDREN AND HER CHILDREN.

How many are crowned with great intellectual titles and facing Our Word become angry and deny it!

My people, you find yourselves in the instant when you will hear your brothers say: 'I am writing this, speaking of this out of zeal for the Father's House', hiding their true interests, personal benefits that are summed up in pride. **(Cf. Philippians. 3:6)**

This instant is no different. "... **IF ANY WANT TO BECOME MY FOLLOWERS, LET THEM DENY THEMSELVES AND TAKE UP THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME. FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO SAVE THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, AND THOSE WHO LOSE THEIR LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT. "** **(Matthew 16:24-25)**

May the one among you who follows me be no respecter of persons, may they pick up their cross and follow me.

No human creature on Earth can declare that they have absolute Truth about all things ...

No human creature on earth can follow me without denying themselves, without transforming their life into a constant fulfillment of Our Divine Word ...

No human creature on Earth who mentions My Truth and is chosen as My Instrument can proclaim that they know My Truth, My Judgment, My Time, because if this were true, they would not be living on Earth ...

The one who declares himself omnipotent is anathema. Man is man and God is God.

At this instant Humanity holds so much violence in its heart because it has yielded to its weaknesses and the cunning devil presents them instant by instant in order that you fall. I grieve for you My children, I grieve at the course which you have taken and which you do not want to set aside.

Sin is comfortable, Salvation is uncomfortable for you, because it calls you to leave what you like, to deny yourselves what you like, to give what it is uncomfortable for you to give, it is uncomfortable for you to offer what you do not possess: My Love, since you continue to prefer error.

I lament to see how you corrupt one another. Giving greater preparation to those who are far from Me, you have decided to take My children with you to perdition.

Children, as in the past, you are free, and within that freedom, you have embraced the debauchery that you yourselves have drunk from the cup of corruption in the hands of the enemy of the soul. You cannot hide the Antichrist's dwelling among Humanity, handing out orders to his entourage. Every denial by My children is an acknowledgement that you offer to the antichrist and his elite, which will be the same as will oppress you and will cause you to grieve to the point of wishing for death.

MY PEOPLE: I CALL YOU, I SEEK YOU AND I FIND SO FEW RESPONSES TO MY CALL...

Those who recognize Me are so few! My pain is great : My People Keep me in a drawer, not that of a piece of furniture, but in the drawer of oblivion, disobedience, dishonesty, degeneracy, infidelity, corruption, denial, injustice, the death of the virtue of purity ...

I have so few faithful servants who give Me Joy! ... (cf. Mt 25.23)

The madness of evil flows out over Humanity. Some walk from side to side, others do not listen but wander ... So many are they who do not think and have closed their hearts to My Word and adulterate it! How many are they who have cancelled themselves out in order to follow men who lead them the wrong way!

MY PEOPLE, GO DEEPLY INTO MY WORD, LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, DO NOT SCORN OUR DIVINE LAW.

Darkness has clouded men who called themselves spiritual and has led them to be followers of the principle of evil, to love themselves, to love their well-being and to love greed, to guide men towards them and their apparent power, in order to distance them from Me and bring souls together with them into the clutches of evil.

Man's thought is not fixed on the Divine but on what is earthly; you have forgotten that accumulating treasures on Earth makes man a slave to his passions, petty, and causes him to give priority to what is not Me.

MY PEOPLE, IF AT THIS INSTANT I WOULD CALL YOU AND ASK YOU TO LEAVE EVERYTHING TO FOLLOW ME, HOW MANY OF THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY FOLLOW ME WOULD FOLLOW ME? NOT MEN, BUT ME, AND I AM THE DIVINE WILL THAT IS TO BE FOUND IN SCRIPTURE, IN THE DIVINE LAW, IN THE BEATITUDES, IN THE SACRAMENT OF DIVINE LOVE.

Conversion is not a matter of words but of NOW! The man who waits to convert does not know if he will be alive at that instant in order to convert. I am Mercy and man relegates Me to his time, to his will, he postpones Me.

DO NOT WAIT, DO NOT PUT ME ASIDE. THERE IS SO MUCH THAT I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE MY CHILDREN!

Pray My children, the depths of the earth have opened and from them will emerge what the man of this generation has not experienced: purification.

Pray My children, pray : cruelty continues wreaking havoc all over the Earth, astonishing those who remain in Me.

Pray children, pray, you will drink of pain. My People will come to Me severely purified by the hordes of evil which man himself has raised up, and of which some will repent.

Pray My children, the earth shakes man in order that he may react, the water will rise up and the fire continue striking harshly.

Pray My children, pray for My Second Coming together with My Legions and My Blesseds, and the Creation that recognizes Me will send forth its voice which man has never heard.

Pray My children, pray for Argentina.

My Mother has called you to stay alert to communism by stealth and you ignore it; you think that you know everything and you know nothing. Communism gathers power, allies, and you will be surprised. Those who call you to Me and remain allied to Communism are ignorant of those whom they should not follow. Communism is one of the great scourges of Humanity. Do not be foolish, stubborn: "I Am who I Am" (EX. 3:14).

Children, do not continue to be attached to what is earthly; scale the heights of the one who lives in Me, allow yourselves to be creatures of God and not of the flesh, of God and not of what is worldly.

COME TO ME, ENTER INTO MY LOVE, ACCOMPLISH MY WILL AND LOVE SILENCE, SO THAT IN SILENCE YOU HEAR MY VOICE, THE VOICE OF THE SILENCE OF MY LOVE. WHOEVER WELCOMES ONE OF MINE, WELCOMES ME.

You, My People, are the pride of My House.

I bless you and My Blessing extends to your loved ones for whom you intercede, and for whom you do not yet know and who are My children.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant our beloved Lord leads us on a great tour of the spiritual state of each one of us. I can feel the desire of Christ to lead each of us to a free confrontation with our own self via various questions that only have an answer in our conscience and with our spiritual senses enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

He tells us that some men write about Him but with interests contrary to being guides attached to the Will of God, instead feeding the human ego through the world's fame and recognition. At the same time, He allows us to see clearly that these aspects of the human self can come to have greater weight in Christian work and action than what is really needed in order to draw closer to God. In fact, brothers and sisters, these human alternatives become for the child of God something obsolete in the face of the Truth of the Message of Christ.

We need to love God in order that the transformation of each one of us lead us to strengthen the virtues that we possess and to know how to bring them to Christ and to Our Mother, so that we use them correctly in the service of the Kingdom of God. Everything needs to be for Divine Glory, nothing for the glory of men.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MARCH 28, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

AS THE SUN ILLUMINES THE EARTH, SO IN MY HEART I WELCOME ALL PEOPLE.

In My Love I meet each of you for whom I intercede before My Adored Son.

Everyone should keep his or her thinking focused on what Heaven requests in order for you not to go astray or be confused.

The future of mankind is hanging on the behaviour of man himself.

IN ORDER TO GUIDE YOU IN BEHAVING CORRECTLY, I COME TO YOU AS MOTHER OF MERCY. TAKE MY HANDS, I WILL BRING YOU TO SAFE HARBOR.

AS YOU NEED ME, CALL ME; IF YOU FEEL ALONE, SEEK ME ...

I AM QUEEN AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY, DEFENCE OF THE HELPLESS, ADVOCATE OF HUMANITY.

It is necessary for you to enter within My Maternal Heart so that love, surrender and obedience to the Father's Will might be imprinted in you and so you may thus accompany My Son in the preparation of Holy Week.

You must overcome that within you which causes the greatest obstacle on the spiritual path, that which binds you and interrupts your approach to the awakening of the spirit. Children, spiritual understanding is necessary in the face of a man who does not meditate on his actions; surrender to the Divine Will is necessary.

Sometimes My Son leads you on roads that are unexpected for you, that which happens being a trial to cause you to mature. Iron is tempered in the fire, the children of God in the purification of humiliation.

My Son's People walk together at all instants, knowing that the enemy of the soul keeps fighting to discover in you the slightest thought contrary to the Divine Will, to avail himself of it and separate you from the path.

I do not want you to suffer, I do not want you to be suffering because of continual falls. Therefore, continually strengthen yourselves by being sincere in regards to what you lack in order to be better children of God.

Beloved children, be creatures of peace in the midst of so much discord within Humanity. And when you pray for an intention, remain at peace; that way your prayer is received more promptly.

Dear children, at this instant you must open your hearts to the explanation of My Son's Word so that you walk safely, growing spiritually within love and unity, discovering My Son in your brothers and sisters.

I suffer because of so many empty human creatures, living by inertia without any value, rejecting the Divine Word and accepting false philosophies, **AND IT IS THE DIVINE WORD THAT IS THE GREAT MYSTERY THAT MAN SHOULD DISCOVER IN LOVE.**

Children, it would be easy for man to walk with evidence of everything happening to him spiritually, but man needs to offer obedience to God and discern, because evil will not be clearly exposed before each one of you so that you discover evil for what it is.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: there is so much heresy in the world that My children are constantly oppressed by the weeds, in order to discourage them, to overwhelm them and to lead them into confusion. Those of My children who live in idleness will be more greatly exposed to temptation. The human person must be dedicated and remain constantly united to My Son, so that good works do not derail their thinking nor take the heart away from peace and fraternity.

Dear children: How great is the Divine Love for you that does not cease, Its constant Call so that you might not be lost in the vileness of what is worldly! Evil is thirsting for My children and, being in possession of false science, pride burns in them, they live swollen with pride. Therefore, those men who reject My Son desire honors that do not belong to them, they are bearers of arrogance, they swell with pride and do not know compassion in order to offer it to their brothers and sisters.

BE THE DIFFERENCE; DO NOT BE CONFUSED. BE CREATURES WHO CHANGE, CONVERT, WHO LIVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVERY WORD BREATHED OUT BY GOD IS ETERNAL. AS THE ACT OF THE DIVINE WORD IS ETERNAL AND MAN FINITE, so the human creature needs the guidance in order to advance, constantly emerging from what binds him in order to find freedom from himself, freedom from his own "ego", uniting with his Lord and God. The Infinite Power descends into the finite power of man and leads him to understand that every human act has its effect within the infinitude of Creation. You need to be creatures who emanate good and have a multiplying effect towards all creatures so that man's good will might reproduce the good.

Beloved children, at this instant evil has plunged humanity into a manifold variety of apparent necessities for living. These forms of man's dependency are the strategies of evil for chaining Humanity to working and acting outside the Divine Will. And when man does not have these apparent necessities, Humanity will be implacable and People will rise up against People, Nation against Nation and man against man, without restraint. Humanity will be unrecognizable.

Dear children:

THE DEVIL IS PERSECUTING MY CHILDREN, HE ARRANGES WHAT IS WITHIN HIS REACH SO AS TO DEFORM THE DIVINE PURPOSE IN EACH ONE OF YOU. Before the instant of instants, his fight is greater and My children increasingly attacked.

Faced by this way of proceeding by evil, you must intensify your work and action with discernment, above all being bearers of My Son's Love.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A DISCIPLE, A WITNESS, A FOLLOWER OF THE BEGGAR OF LOVE, AND IN HIS LIKENESS, YOU SHOULD REMAIN STRENGTHENED FOR THE INSTANTS IN WHICH YOUR FAITH IS TESTED.

Beloved children, the atmosphere will undergo sudden changes in its structure produced by the Sun, and these will be visible to the human eye. Not only does the sun affect man with greater force at this instant, but the moon has greater influence over the Earth and man. Prepare yourselves, My children, be creatures of Love, revise your way of working and acting, do not forget that you will be brought to see yourselves as you are.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, the exalted power of that nation is the cause of its own evil.

Pray My children, pray for Humanity that suffers and will suffer with great pain the effects of a new virus.

Pray My children, pray for France, terror comes out in the sight of all.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not watch what is happening in Nature from a distance, do not let the changes in the climate go unnoticed. Man must be vigilant facing the signs of this instant, where everything surrounding man speaks to him so that man saves his soul.

AVAIL YOURSELVES OF THE DEVOTION TO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

I bless you with My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced with Motherhood speaking to man with infinite Love, we can see that the spiritual awakening of God's People is necessary and urgent.

It is never too late if man decides to make the great effort, the great sacrifice of putting the human ego before the one who can do everything: GOD.

The Divine Plan desires human effort, spiritual effort, so that in His children faith might be reborn with strength, so that man be able to face the difficult instants that he is approaching. But all effort is null and void if man does not become aware of the need to be more of God and less of the world.

Where does man pretend to go by distancing God from his life?

Brothers and sisters, where is this generation headed that lives in degeneration? How long will Divine Patience wait?

Let us look seriously at this instant and let us not put off the decision to which we are being called: conversion.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MARCH 31, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE DOES NOT STOP, IT REMAINS IN CONSTANT MOTION IN ORDER TO MEET YOU.

My Love flows in the Divine freedom, in order to be Protectress, Morning Star, Health of the sick and Comforter of the Afflicted. I do not abandon any of those who cry to Me to help them in their tribulations and their joys.

Love is not only a feeling or a thought: is a reality that creatures carry rooted within their spirit, it is the greatest strength that does not allow a human creature to be static - Love is action, it is praxis, at every instant in life;

whoever loves intermittently has not known Divine Love, but is living a false Love. Do not forget that whoever does not love their brother or sister, or is in conflict with their brother or hates their brother, is a liar if they say that they love with My Son's Love.

The Divine Love to which you are called is not a love of words or of instants; it is lasting and is constantly expanding. Love is not selfish, it does not know jealousy, nor arrogance; Love is understanding, compassionate and patient. **(Cf. 1 Cor. 13)**

The man of today does not love when he looks around him and feigns love with works of charity. My Son leaves you great lessons of true Love. I was the same at all instants with all who approached Me: all the while I loved all men.

At this instant Humanity has become perverted, and this love has been disfigured; Humanity has turned itself into a group of wicked creatures that look at themselves, and kill their neighbor if that neighbor does not work or act at the convenience of the rest.

THE STRONGEST COMMANDMENT IS THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.

A great majority of creatures live remembering some past upset, and this prevents reconciliation from taking place and forgiveness from being true.

Divine Love commands, it is not indifferent towards one's brother, but loves as My Son loves.

You should at all instants maintain a kind, sacrificial and patient spirit. You should not be in ruins, you should not live in the reality of this instant of spiritual decadence.

You should come out of the world's current that puts Love aside. You are living by appearance, like the Pharisees.

'Love in spirit and truth!', my Son asks, but you are not genuine, you do not know what it is to love in Spirit and Truth. Therefore, in the instants of tribulation that you cannot deny will arrive promptly, the true child of My Son will be easily recognized, and those who live in human love will be easily recognized.

MY CHILDREN, BEFORE YOU READ THESE CALLS, BE LOVE, LIVE LOVE.

Love is in agony in those who are not walking towards conversion. Conversion needs constant strength, so that it be constantly renewed in the reality that you are living in the midst of this world of violence that wants to quench the Spirit.

I call upon you to work and act with all your might, so that you may live giving everything to the service of the Kingdom of God.

Love is indispensable in the true children of My Son, so that they do not distort the way, not cause love to degenerate nor put it in danger.

Love, Humanity's great stranger, is insulted by those who live in violence, in irreverence, in the denial of the Divine Commandments.

Humanity falls instant by instant into abysses that fortify the misused "ego", and pride constantly flaunts itself in the creature.

Evil does not wait but prowls around, so do not declare to all your brothers and sisters that Love abounds in you, since evil can make you show quite the opposite in an unexpected situation.

THE UNEXPECTED IS THE GREAT UNVEILER OF THE TRUTH THAT LIVES INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.

You do not live in a world of love; you are constantly exposed to terror, to death, to violence, to disrespect, to criticism, and are astonished at it. How many times do you kill your brother or sister with a word?

Prayer can not be set aside; it fortifies you, calls you to walk securely. Prayer accompanied by the Bread of Life of the Eucharist is food for you to resist temptations with greater strength.

THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU WILL BE EXAMINED BY THE SAME LOVE YOU HAVE GIVEN AND THAT YOU HAVE, IS DRAWING NEAR. You will see, you will live and experience, you will suffer for your bad deeds,

and the lamenting will be fierce. However great and unthinkable the sins committed may be, you carry the Divine imprint, therefore I call you to repentance in order to save your soul.

Beloved, loneliness will invade you and will penetrate your very bones, you will experience true solitude, that which you have never experienced before; you will examine yourselves. You will live and experience the pain for every offense committed against the Divine Will as if you were doing it at that very instant, with no one to defend you, not even yourselves. My Heart grieves over My children. After the Warning has passed, some will rage against God and cruelty will be greater toward My children.

Man will be astonished to look at Heaven and to see the fire approaching the Earth, only that man does not know that this fire will then be that which reaches the soul and the conscience of every human being, burning sin with relentless fire. He will feel unable to resist any more. The heart of man will be in a state of constant spiritual fatigue; you do not yearn to fill it with the Word of My Son or Mine.

Beloved children, fire will fall from Heaven, the fire that wishes to annihilate hypocrisy, man's irreverence before the Divine.

Pray My children, pray for Seoul, it will suffer enormously.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, suffering will not cease, that nation must consecrate itself to Our Sacred Hearts.

Pray for the Church of My Son, pray for the unity of the Church of My Son.

Pray for Argentina and Germany, both nations will suffer greatly.

Children, seismic activity throughout the Earth will increase, atmospheric phenomena will take man by surprise so much that you will wish to withdraw from the places where you find yourselves.

Look up, children, do not live gazing at the earth.

The People of My Son will be surprised.

Sons of My Immaculate Heart, "... no prophet is a prophet in his own country." (Lk 4:24) You should welcome these chosen ones and defend them at all instants.

MY MATERNAL BLESSING IS A HINDRANCE TO EVIL, BUT IN ORDER FOR THIS HINDRANCE THAT I AM SENDING TO HELP YOU, YOU NEED TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The greatest Commandment and the most difficult one to embrace in all its magnitude and depth that Heaven says **IS LOVE**.

We are called to serve, to love, to worship God, to be cautious and to live with a pure heart and with the assurance that God's Love must be shared with all our brothers and sisters.

Amen.

DIVINE CONFIDENCES OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 2, 2017

I met with my beloved Christ, and looking at me straight in my eyes, he says:

My Beloved: look inside man ...

Next, we see a man and Christ tells me: "See how man is instantly distracted, see how in the space of an instant the feelings go from love to hatred, from respect to disrespect, from kindness to making demands, being prey to a great weakness in his soul. Man is growing weaker more frequently, not only physically but inwardly. At anything even slightly unexpected, man makes his weaknesses come out."

With great attention I watched that creature and his movements, I was seeing his feelings and how, depending on the feelings, everything in the man was changing unexpectedly. Suddenly, that man walks towards his son, and on meeting his son, insults him verbally, and the son is about to respond to the father ... Christ intervenes and says to the son: **BLESS YOUR FATHER, EMBRACE HIM AND GO IN PEACE, KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST NOT KILL ANY HUMAN CREATURE, NEITHER IN THOUGHT, NOR WITH THE TONGUE, NOR WITH FEELINGS, NOR IN THOUGHT.** The son went ahead as Christ inspired him to do, and the father, in consternation and shame, was left speechless; in astonishment, he looked at his son who was leaving, and tears came from the man's eyes.

Christ says to me: "Do you know, beloved, how many times this scene repeats itself during the day? Many, at every instant. And how many human creatures react like that young man? I can tell you that almost nobody, not even those who feel most close to Me.

HOW MUCH I HAVE PREACHED ON THE LAW OF LOVE! And the world does not know it because man acts based on his immediate feelings and impulses.

Suddenly another man appears; he seems to be someone who has great peace, for his serene face, his way of walking exudes peace. Christ says to me: "What do you think, beloved?" And I answer him: "he has a great peace".

Suddenly there is a different scene: the man is walking quietly, but next to him there appears another man who talks to him, they continue walking and talking until something the other man mentioned was not to the liking of the one walking in apparent peace. His face became disfigured and his voice changed, even his expressions were different. Christ tells me: "Beloved, now you will see what only I know and what makes a complete rag out of a creature that draws near to Me ..."

I see the man lost in total emotional paralysis, down in a hole from which he cannot get out. A dark cloud envelops his heart, brain, thinking, going through his entire spiritual and physical body. The organs of the digestive system are stained dark blue and bile rises up as if wanting to take a route that is not the normal one. Christ tells me: "look at the great interference of feelings within man. My obduracy is not obduracy folly; it is My desire for Humanity to overcome being rooted in what is immediate.

I AM LOVE, MY LOVE TRANSCENDS, MY LOVE IS SPIRIT, AND AS SUCH, IT IS AN INFINITE ACT OF LIFE AND ORDER. THUS YOU, CHILDREN, NEED TO LIVE WITH THE THIRST FOR TRANSCENDING TOWARDS WHAT IS SPIRITUAL SO THAT LIFE ACQUIRES VALUE, BEAUTY AND CONTROL. My Love organizes, harmonizes so that works and actions be a testimony of what each human creature truly is.

As with the men mentioned, feelings betray them because of the predominance of their "ego" and a constant minimizing of what is spiritual, leaving exposed the world in which each person truly moves.

My love is ascent, and whoever ascends does not walk alone but in unity, in community, in order to learn and to understand yourself not on your own but united to your neighbour.

I have called you to live in Me in order that you act as I acted, not in repetition of My actions, but in living out My actions. Take, feed on, live out, express the inner change that takes you back up to the heights of My Love, without which you will not be able to be better human creatures, more genuine, not a copy of a series of actions that minimize what you are: **THE GREAT WORK OF LOVE.**

Christ puts before me some people with great differences: one is thick, one tall, another extremely thin, another very short in stature, and another pale, sick or dying.

All these people are different, but equal in one respect: none of them wants to look at Christ. He speaks to them and they turn their eyes. I look at the man who is physically dying and ask him to look at Christ, but he refuses to do so, does not want to, and instead anger seizes him. And Christ asks me: "My beloved: what do you see in them that is similar?" And I answer immediately: "They do not want to look at You or know about You", and Christ tells me: "What they have in common is not what jumps out at you, but what they keep hidden in the depths of their hearts."

Christ tells me: "The person of short stature wants to be tall in order to stand out among everyone else, s/he is not satisfied with what s/he has. This human creature rummages through everything to find out what is happening, raises its voice to be heard, but is empty inside, its heart burns with pride and envy, it says it lives spiritually, but it does not know Me.

The person of great stature wants to keep control of everything happening around him.

His presence makes him stand out, but that is not enough, he wants more and more. He lives his brothers and sisters, not because he loves them but to feed on criticism; his heart burns with pride and envy, it seems that he prays at all times, but this is not the case, he rises and falls, he does not know Me.

The creature that gives the impression of being sick is not sick in its body but in its spirit. It does not know fraternity, charity, its heart does not live in compassion but in self-pity, this does not allow it to experience the pain of its brother or sister.

It lives in pride, in envy, its heart is empty of affections, loneliness gnaws at its soul. When it tries to enter into Me, immediately its mind flies off and is not stilled, it does not retain Me within it.

Man's disorder, disordered love, self-pity, lack of charity, a hardened heart, make everything around him disordered. These creatures that I have mentioned exude something particular: individualism, a lack of love, indifference, loneliness, that which is common to what is worldly, and they are in danger of turning away from Me completely, due to the individualism that prevails in them.

My children are one together, they maintain a great awareness that they are part of the great Universe and the responsibility of this causes them to live in Me what they wish for their brothers and sisters.

Emotions are not evil, but they are those which create disorder and cause man not to be part of My Love or all that IT contains are evil. My Love does not create disorder, My Love is light, not shadow, My Love is charity, not rancour, My Love is hope, not discouragement. My Love is everything.

Beloved, at this instant there is something that is attaching itself to all people, and only a few know how to face it - something that constantly breaks out within the established order and leads to chaos: **ANGER**.

Desire, ownership, status, misunderstanding, the lack of love, ignorance are part of why violence has arisen and is part of the human being's daily life.

**MY CHILDREN ARE SO LIMITED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING OF EVIL
THAT THE LATTER GOES AS FAR AS MAN WILL ALLOW IT.**

Violence is not something that man has from birth; violence is learnt while growing up, in the environment in which you develop, and sometimes violence is contagious by unbalanced, weak-willed creatures, those who are like the weathervane of a boat.

Each of My children should be a bearer of Peace, a sower of My Love, they should share Charity with their brothers and sisters so that My Attributes be received by all My children.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO BE LOVE, AND THE REST I WILL GIVE TO YOU AS WELL. (Cf. Mt. 6.33)

Mentioning this, Christ tells me:

When the creature keeps everything ordered in My Will, its action is related to Me and I rejoice in it. But this generation, which has given itself over to the madness of evil and usurped the most frigid states of spiritual relationship with Our House, has fallen into the greatest baseness and has reduced itself. It has taken anger as revenge, as a form of punishment by some towards others. It has introduced feelings of resentment, betrayal, and fury as normal, and this no longer deters those who wish to act brutally, intensifying Humanity's state of lovelessness and causing damage to itself.

Evil has been present pursuing man in order to bring him down as low as it can. You should keep in mind that evil has no compassion, it drags those of whom it takes hold far away from Me.

LOVE IS THE HONEY THAT MY CHILDREN ENJOY IN THE INSTANTS WHEN THEY NEED ME.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
APRIL 8, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE THAT PIERCES THE MOST HARDENED HEARTS ...

My Son's Love for you entrusted you to Me at the foot of the Cross as Mother of Humanity.

I do not wish to see in My children creatures saturated with hatred, resentment, ambition, dissatisfaction, incoherence, wickedness, anger, arrogance, lack of Faith and pride.

This instant, more than others, is hanging by a thread that one movement may break. I do not want any of My children to be among those who will break that thread, leading Humanity to continuous suffering without measure for everyone. I am not only referring to general suffering, but at the same time I refer to the rivalry existing within the communities that are forming within the Church of My Son, since **EVIL ALSO EATS AWAY AT GROUPS, TAKING AWAY THE LOVE OF ONE FOR ANOTHER, ATTACKING THEM THROUGH INTERNAL STRUGGLES SO AS TO TEAR DOWN MY SON'S WORKS, THEREFORE REMAIN VIGILANT AT ALL INSTANTS.**

Beloved children, excessive attachments to passing things, such as attachment to materialism, attachment to the human ego, leave all that is good in second place - Charity, Hope, Faith - and leave everything spiritual on a lower plane.

CHILDREN, WE HAVE CALLED YOU TO MEDITATE ON EACH OF THESE REVELATIONS. YOU SHOULD ABOVE ALL MAINTAIN THE SPIRIT OF SERVICE TO YOUR NEIGHBOR; BROTHERHOOD NEEDS TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, CAUSING YOU TO WELCOME THE UNEXPECTED WITH LOVE, only that very few of My children are willing to accept sacrifice as a means of expiation or as a sign for you to mature in some aspect of life. This is why the enemy of the soul quickly takes hold of My children in order to make them despair and so that they burst like inflated balloons, causing havoc.

Beloved children, in the space of an instant pride causes a soul to be lost ...

Pride makes a great child of My Son into the smallest and undesirable of creatures, reducing it to crawling along the ground.

Some want to anticipate the harvest and to pull up the tares, without looking at themselves, and what they do is to leave the fields without wheat.

Pride invites to jealousy, arrogance, to making demands, masking feelings and every consideration ...

Pride poisons the creature against its brothers and sisters...

Pride invades man's loneliness and makes him as bitter as bile ...

Children of My Immaculate Heart, man possesses faculties for thinking, but in a single instant the devil can take you and make you your brothers' executioners.

THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WILL COME WHEN EVERYONE WILL BE EXAMINED, EVEN THE MOST RIGHTEOUS, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REFUSED TO LISTEN WILL SEE THEMSELVES IN THAT DENIAL THAT LED THEM TO FEEL SUPERIOR. There is no human creature exempt from this self-examination, all will instantly see their lives and know where they have been lacking and what they need to amend.

Beloved, I want to keep you prepared, because you need preparation in order to continue on the path of Truth in the midst of what is happening: sicknesses and alterations. You are called to continue being testimonies of Divine Love so that you might be able to advance without stopping.

**THOUGHT, LIKE THE WORD, POSSESSES GREAT POWER ...
YOUR THOUGHT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY DIVINE LOVE, SO THAT WORK OR ACTION DO NOT
LACK THAT INDISPENSABLE INGREDIENT, THE SPIRITUAL SEASONING: LOVE.**

There must be spontaneous love in everyone, otherwise a single creature disturbs communication between all brothers and sisters, and My Son's projects do not come out as they should.

My children, whoever lives by what is worldly cannot love and accept the things of the spirit; the weakness they acquire leads them to live with their conscience constantly seeking to justify their inadequate work and action, living by their imperfections.

Beloved children, when the human creature is accustomed to living without God, pettiness takes hold of it, it becomes miserable and wretched, without seeing anything good in its brothers, but rather that which it judges at its convenience. My Son sees inside His children, He looks in depth at what you as human beings refuse to see.

Thus it is with the man of this instant, living with his character in opposition to God; his works, actions and reactions are impulsive, full of selfishness and anger, being permeable to the constant attacks of the devil.

**CHILDREN, YOU HAVE DEGENERATED ...
YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE PRIVILEGED PLACE THAT YOU OCCUPY WITHIN THE UNIVERSE.**

You need to correspond to the kindness that you receive from Creation. You are not creatures created to subject yourselves one to another, but on the contrary, you have been created to love one another as My Son and His Father love each other ... The basis of religion is Love and respect for life.

The failure to use spiritual intelligence leads you to have a very narrow vision of what you are as children of God. You limit yourselves out of a fear of commitment to My Son's Affairs.

How much you offend My Son and how My Heart grieves because of the blood of the innocents that is shed by those who are their executioners! The new Herods of this generation, children of evil who obey the orders of the devil himself, who wish to erase all trace of innocence existing on Earth in order to take possession of the spoils more quickly: the souls of rebellious creatures who do not repent of their own free will.

Beloved children, how you have become saturated with evil! You perform evil with great dexterity, with joy, you have forgotten that you remain in the balance and in this the weight of actions and works are inclining towards good or evil. You tear my Heart when you treat each other worse than beasts. You have understanding and have given it over into the hands of satan so that the latter leads you along the darkest of paths, causing you to act in the most cruel and inhuman way that a creature can act.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How many laugh at My Son's Word!
How many of them laugh at what I tell you!

**EVERYTHING WILL BE FULFILLED, EVEN THE SLIGHTEST THING, NOT BECAUSE MY SON WANTS TO
PUNISH YOU, BUT BECAUSE HUMANITY IS GOING TO ENCOUNTER THE PRODUCT OF ITS OWN EVIL.**

I have called you to prepare yourselves spiritually and to be reconciled with the Father's House, but again and again you refuse to carry out this act of Salvation. I have warned you of what is approaching this generation and you ignore My Words. Humanity is coming closer to confronting that which you do not want to acknowledge ...

The specter of war will remain over Humanity until the great nations, in a great conflict, divide and fight against each other, flooding the Earth with great suffering.

**YOU, CHILDREN, UNITE, PROTECT YOURSELVES, COVER YOURSELVES WITH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, AT THE SAME TIME BEING TRUE. WHOEVER DOES NOT COMPLY WITH
MY SON SHOULD NOT LIVE EXPECTING MERCY IF THEY DO NOT REPENT.**

The pain due to advances in armaments is and will be harrowing; that which Mankind believes had already been destroyed by some Powers will come to light having remained intact. Man struggles for supremacy and Satan helps that struggle to be fatal and extremely painful, war being a propitious scenario for the antichrist to rise up with power.

War does not only concern armaments, but involves all aspects of man's life. Plagues will go throughout the Earth and medicines will become scarce, so I have given and will give you what you can use from within Nature to heal the body; thus the Father's House allows this Word to reach you so that you can heal the body and save the soul.

Food is contaminated, but My Son's People are given assistance and food will come to where you find yourselves. **FAITH IS NECESSARY FOR THE CREATURE TO ALLOW MY SON TO WORK MIRACLES IN EACH PERSON.**

You will see those who live attached to the economy lose their lives, their sanity, and they will become angry against their brothers and sisters. Families will disavow each other because of the economic struggle in the face of a fallen world economy. Even so the unbelieving abound and will abound, being victims of the evil that causes them to rebel against reality itself. Do not be rebellious, children: react, convert, repent!

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it suffers under the weight of its actions; these will come back and fall on this nation.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, powerful peoples rise up in collapsing alliances.

Pray My children, the cry of the innocent calls Creation to react against man, Humanity suffers increasingly harshly because of the climate.

Pray children, pray, this is the instant that warns you of the proximity of your self-examination of your works and actions.

Pray children, pray, men rise up against their governments, generating more reprisals and more pain for themselves.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AND TO PRAY, REQUESTING DIVINE PROTECTION AND MY MATERNAL PROTECTION.

Earth is troubled, the biggest volcanoes are waking up and causing the fire cradled in the bowels of the Earth to rise up. Man is racing with time without perceiving that in his madness he is losing the greatest treasure: life and Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, it is not by great and lavish acts that you attain Eternal Life, but by the humility of true surrender to My Son; this is how you make your way.

MY CHILDREN, IN WHAT IS MATERIAL THE TRUE SELF OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNVEILED.

DO NOT BE CONCERNED WITH WHAT IS EARTHLY, AS WHAT IS EARTHLY WILL NOT HELP YOU.

CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL SO THAT YOU MIGHT ENJOY ETERNAL LIFE.

Children, you have forgotten that the body is Temple of the Holy Spirit and that when you commit sin you offend the Holy Spirit.

Children, unite, be love as My Son is Love. Stay alert; anger spreads like the wind and penetrates the less thoughtful creature, causing them to act like a child of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: **BE LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU AS WELL.**

My Love is the wall of opposition within you that prevents the devil from taking you as instruments of discord. An effort to be peace for all your brothers and sisters is a treasure that not everyone is willing to give.

MY SON IS ARRIVING IN HIS SECOND COMING AND ALL THAT AT THIS INSTANT IS ANXIETY WILL BE PEACE, BLESSING AND LOVE.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced by the Word of Our Mother we feel this anguished Call of a Mother who sees further than men see. And in that Call She tells us that the devil is attentive to causing division, and knowing this, let us make the great effort of love to be better children of God.

Man may lack many things, but what is material gives him some false security and Our Mother tells us clearly that none of this will help, but only a heart that loves in spirit and truth.

Brothers and sisters, the threats of war perhaps do not tell you or cause some of you no disquiet, but it is more serious than it seems. Even so we have brothers and sisters who deny everything, although they have war itself before their very eyes.

This an instant in which we have to take steps with extreme care, because man's psyche has been altered by number of factors, including man himself, who lives altered by everything. Anger can cause a great battle or be the creator of great misfortunes. Let us ask the Holy Spirit for Wisdom to act with something that is difficult if it is not known: Love.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HOLY THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 2017

My Beloved People:

IN THESE DAYS MY SELF-SURRENDER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS RENEWED, AND RENEWED IS THE MATERNITY OF MY MOTHER TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU ...

I CALL MY PEOPLE TO GATHER IN OUR SACRED HEARTS

I invite you to enter into the Way of My Sorrowful Passion: no one should be indifferent to this Act, My children being partakers of the benefits of Redemption and of the commitment that this entails.

In this instant, some continue with tears from the past that they have not been able to dry and in the present, clinging to the folly of the "king of the world", they forget that all My People will be placed in the scales of My Justice.

This Humanity is thirsting for sin and My People know that they need to gather around My Love and My Mercy. You have the blessing of the Sacrament of Confession, of repentance from wrongdoing, from sins, from insults and slander against your fellow men! **REPENT NOW!**

Repent, children, in this instant of ugliness in which all forms of sin that you cannot even imagine are being committed. Children, sins abound in all areas; the devil presents you with what My People should keep at a distance and places it before your eyes so that desire arises, and from desire you go to being intoxicated with bad deeds.

THEREFORE, I WISH TO WASH YOU FROM THE FILTH WITH WHICH YOU HAVE CONTAMINATED YOURSELVES: from evil steps, from perverse practices, from the blood of the innocent, from the times when you have denied My Mother's Appeals throughout the world, from the refusals of My priests to instruct and assist My children.

I WISH TO WASH MY CHILDREN FROM THE DOMINATION OF FREEMASONRY THAT HAS BECOME ENCRUSTED IN MY CHURCH, CAUSING YOU TO STRAY TOWARDS WRONG PRACTICES. Be fulfillers of

the Commandments, be more than pious, be creatures that need and like Me, creatures that like the good and love those who convey My Word to you, respecting the one whom My House has chosen.

MY PEOPLE, I WISH TO WASH ALL THE SCANDALS OF MY CHURCH: fanaticism, errors, heresies of those who consider themselves learned.

I WISH TO WASH THE APOSTATES AND THE CORRUPT, those who believe they can deceive me, those who consider themselves the owners of My Temples and who without proper knowledge, disperse My children.

I WANT TO WASH THE EARS OF EACH ONE OF YOU, THE TONGUE, HANDS, THOUGHT, MIND, REASON AND CONSCIENCE, WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD so that everything might be purified and so that sin might not be able to penetrate any further.

I WISH TO WASH THE HEARTS OF SOME OF MY PRIESTS IN ORDER THAT THEY LOVE ME MORE AND THAT LOVE MIGHT ABOUND TOWARDS ME.

My people, I instituted the Sacrament of the Eucharist so that they would celebrate it as I taught you through My Disciples until the end of time.

I WANT MY PEOPLE TO RECEIVE ME ON THE TONGUE AND TO TREAT ME WITH LOVE, RECEIVE ME WITH LOVE AND BE PROPERLY PREPARED.

My People:

How many of you mistreat me in the Eucharist!
How many of you profane My Blood and My Body!
How many receive Me and do not believe in My Presence in the Eucharist!

I CONTINUE SUFFERING A CONSTANT PASSION THAT REMAINS CURRENT in the constant disobedience of those who claim to love me and hypocritically kneel before Me.

Children, you do not see the consequences of your bad deeds, you maintain bad habits, forgetting Me in these Holy Days, constantly offending me with the nakedness of your bodies, with drugs, with immorality, with forgetfulness, with thoughtlessness and debauchery in every respect.

My Mother looks at you with pain, faced with My People's refusal to be faithful to Her Pleas and inconstancy regarding obedience ...

**YOU LIVE THESE DAYS AS DAYS OF FESTIVITIES, AND WHAT ARE YOU CELEBRATING? ...
DISOBEDIENCE, IRREVERENCE, PRIDE?**

You offer no sacrifice, you do not draw close to Me, you abandon Me for a few hours of pleasure. This is My People, who with loud music celebrate the memory of My Sacrifice ...

**I SACRIFICED MYSELF OUT OF LOVE, THAT WHICH YOU REJECT ...
I SACRIFICED MYSELF OUT OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IN ORDER TO
BEQUEATH YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

My People, do not reject My Mother, who is the Mother of Humanity. She walked the path along which I was taken; everywhere My Mother prostrated Herself and kissed and cleansed My Blood, carrying each one of you along with Her, making reparation for each one of you. Her sorrowful, almost breathless Soul offered up Her sorrows on behalf of each one of you.

**HOW MUCH DISOBEDIENCE OF MY PEOPLE TOWARDS MY MOTHER'S REQUESTS
WHICH ARE THE DIVINE WILL, AND HOW MUCH PAIN YOU WOULD HAVE AVOIDED IF OBEDIENCE
HAD BEEN ACCEPTED AND MY MOTHER LISTENED TO!**

Man is moving towards his encounter with pain, the same as he is sowing on Earth, the same pain that power is preparing in order to reduce the number of My children on Earth. Global power decides which of the domains in which man moves will be the next victim of his wiles. **I AM COMING OUT OF LOVE AND I FIND THE EARTH DOMINATED BY A POWER THAT IS PREPARING TO HAND MY PEOPLE OVER TO THE CRUELLEST OF PAINS.**

The sun is constantly illuminating the Earth, more so at this instant than at others, but this is not good for man who exposes himself to its rays for hours, yet warning this generation of what harms, it is like telling it: "do it in order to harm yourselves."

My People, war is alive on Earth, it goes from one place to another and most of Humanity lives its own life in the constant personal war for irrational enjoyment. War is not a shadow but a reality, do not continue being careless, be cautious and forewarned. Do not forget that disease will become a plague when it is sent through the air.

EVIL FACES MAN WITH TEMPTATION AND MAN FALLS WITHOUT YOU MAKING REPARATION ... I SUFFER FOR THIS: SOULS ARE LOST AND EVIL REJOICES.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, enmity grows among the peoples and they harm one another forcefully, just as they raise their voices forcefully.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it will mourn at the shaking of the earth.

Pray, children, for the United States, a constant wave of events will keep this nation in a state of alarm.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it will choose and its choice will be the great discord that will incite men against others, causing irreparable damage.

Pray for Argentina, tension rises and My children bend their knees: this people suffers.

My People:

I AM COMING OUT OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. How many are coming towards Me with love?

I BLESS MY PRIESTS, whom I constantly call to humility.

I HAVE CALLED MY PEOPLE TO RESPECT ME AND LOVE ME in the Blessed Sacrament.

I CALL ON MY PEOPLE TO LOVE MY MOTHER, but My Temples will be ransacked and some of My faithful priests will be put to death for loving Me.

My people of Venezuela are crucified anew.

My People, a body is approaching the Earth from space; it will be a cause of pain for My children. Volcanoes start erupting.

Remain strong, be sincere with yourselves, and I will guard you as the **GREAT TREASURE OF MY HEART**.

MY PEOPLE WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED, NEITHER BY ME NOR BY MY MOTHER NOR BY MY FAITHFUL PRIESTS whom I carry within My Heart as a burning flame of Love to save souls.

I WILL BE WITH MY PEOPLE AT ALL INSTANTS, attentive to their needs if they fulfil My Will.

Be strong, firm and determined in all your actions, in all your works, **BUT ABOVE ALL, BE MY OWN LOVE TOWARDS ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

This generation needs to know My Love and to be filled with My Love so that it might blossom. Convert before evening falls.

I love you, I bless you. Unite with Me.

MY LOVE IS POURED OUT THROUGHOUT THE EARTH FOR THE BLESSING OF THOSE WHO WANT TO UNITE WITH ME.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Savior appeals directly to our conscience so that we might be those children for whom He gave Himself, those who accomplish His Will.

At this instant in which Humanity is descending into violence and has gone from the violence of words to the violence of deeds, without thinking about the crucial responsibility of coming to the point of using arms that can end with this Humanity's life in few minutes.

Just as man has advanced in every aspect, he has become dehumanized and has lost sight of the scope of the use of weapons that cause so much harm to Humanity, especially the innocent, to children.

In these Holy Days, Christ calls us to accompany Him, since His pain increases as offenses against Him increase. Man lives in a state of agitation that keeps him blind and deaf, holds back his heart and hardens it. This is not new; what is new is that man is punishing himself and is not afraid that this will come back against him. This is new because the enemy of the soul has seen to it that the one causing harm feels that he or she can never suffer.

Brothers and sisters: during these days and the rest of our lives, let us raise up and give more love to Our Savior, knowing that, as Our Mother has told us, Humanity is hanging by a thread, just a thread ...

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 16, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, WHICH I SHARE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, BELOVED OF MY HEART.

I rejoice in each Our Father, in each Hail Mary prayed with the heart and with the awareness that without the Most Holy Trinity man is nothing.

I rejoice in My children's repentance for evil deeds or works, since you then turn to My Motherhood with greater awareness and allow Me to help you and bring you closer to the path of Salvation.

You celebrate the commemoration of the Resurrection of My Son. **IT IS THE CELEBRATION OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH OF HIS CHILDREN.**

Divine Love causes you to be reborn like newborn babes that are defenseless unless someone protects them, it causes you to be reborn in your hearts, to be reborn in your senses, to be reborn in your work and action, to be reborn in your thinking, to be reborn in your feelings, to be reborn in your conscience and to be reborn in your mind.

My Son's People are privileged, they are guided through the Divine Word and continue being guided through the explanation of the Divine Word in order that they might not be lost.

YOU HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE TERRIBLE PAIN WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND CONTINUES TO SUFFER, AND YOU ENJOY THE VICTORY OF THE RESURRECTION, AS A SIGN THAT NOTHING OVERCOMES THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, BUT THERE IS NO VICTORY WITHOUT A CROSS.

Whoever wants to shorten the path will find themselves facing a cliff, since the life of My children is in retracing the steps of True Love, and it is through this Love that My Son teaches His own to come to Him through the work of Love.

My Son provides good ground for you to germinate and give the fruit of love, the fruit of obedience, the fruit of patience, Charity and Hope, without changing, although instants may change or be contrary to expectations; although the environment may be different and the climate unthinkable, the good seed germinates, grows and fills with joy whomsoever looks at it, while it shares the attributes gained along the way.

Each one of you is a field of good soil and makes wheat or weeds grow in that field according to the free will that every human creature possesses. He who has known how to cultivate the good wheat delights in his Lord and his God, because everything is for Divine Glory. He who has desired to cultivate the weeds and has not obeyed when we have called him to change the way of sowing his field becomes a fool, he ignores the continual signs placed before him so that he changes; he does not want to be consoled but clings to his loneliness.

BELOVED CHILDREN, BE PERSEVERANT, KEEP LOVE AMONG YOU, BE BRAVE, FIRM, KEEP HOPE BECAUSE THE HARVEST IN WHICH YOU WILL BE EXAMINED BY YOU YOURSELVES IS NEAR.

Creation sings Divine Glory and man sings in honor of his own enemy, of disunity, of stubbornness, envy, thoughtlessness, lack of mercy, like a deaf and blind creature that follows the tentacles of evil.

In Creation, everything goes through a cycle and that cycle is dedicated to fulfilling the Divine Will for which it was created. Man takes the strength he has received from the Divine Hand to glorify God or to serve evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

AWAKEN YOUR FAITH! IT IS NOT AN INSTANT FOR CONTINUING IN UNBELIEF, IGNORANT OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH MAN IS DETERMINED TO SHOW HIS FORCE AND HIS POWER, FORGETTING THAT HE IS A CREATURE OF GOD AND NOT A CREATURE OF EVIL.

The evil one, the enemy of the soul, the devil or Satan, has usurped in the most vile manner that which is not his, he has usurped what does not belong to his nature, he has usurped the human soul and degraded it, forming men far from God and hungry for greater evil. It is in this struggle, in the search for supremacy where the devil attacks man in order to lead him to desire what is not his and thus to vilify his brothers and sisters. Man has constructed a path of pain, he has constructed weapons that he will use as a sign of power. Man does not construct what he will not use, but what he believes will give him greater glory and greater power.

In this instant, the devil is tracing out Humanity's path, the painful path caused by man's struggle against man himself.

You, beloved children, are a blessed generation, you have been warned of all that looms over Humanity so that you might take a different course, but it has not been so. With the refusal of the explanation of the Word of My Son and of My Motherhood, which by Divine Will is not silent, the devil has been allowed to act forcefully upon My children, so that they might rejoice when alluding to an incomprehensible religion because it asks the sinner for repentance and respect and fulfillment of the Divine Law.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE INSTANT IS RUNNING OUT, I INVITE YOU TO PONDER WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU, I INVITE YOU TO PRAY IN ORDER TO DISCERN THAT THE THINGS OF THE WORLD PASS, THEY ARE EPHEMERAL; THE THINGS OF HEAVEN DO NOT PASS, THEY OFFER YOU ETERNAL LIFE.

Do not forget that in the days of Noah men bought, sold, drank, mocked Noah, but then came the Flood and made them perish in disobedience.

At this instant, how many of you are living in darkness! ...

How many do not want to listen! ...

How many prefer ignorance out of convenience to Truth for their salvation!

How many of you have devoted yourselves to prayer, to uniting with My Son, to truly knowing Him in order to enter into My Son's work and action!...

Children, I warn you not of Divine wrath, but the wrath that has blossomed in man and has borne fruit. Our prophet does not warn you of her own accord, but in obedience to the Divine Will, and you disobey ... What will happen?

At this instant I call you to repentance before man makes Humanity weep, lament, and burn his brother's skin and enjoy it – as he is doing, but with greater intensity.

My Angelic Legions look at Humanity with deep grief; how they would like to intervene in order to stop so much pain! but they cannot intervene. Their prayers for Humanity are continuous, they continually touch hearts, continually speaking to the heart of man, without ceasing they remain constantly by man's side.

My children, banish anger, do not allow anger to take hold of you, anger has taken a dominant place in the human creature at this instant. Anger is the sword of satan, anger overcomes men, anger destroys union, anger destroys homes, anger is satan's poison against Humanity.

**BANISH ANGER, MY CHILDREN, BANISH ANGER FROM YOUR LIVES...
DO NOT ALLOW ANGER TO INVADE YOU. MY SON TESTS PATIENCE IN HIS CHILDREN.**

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, steps accelerate and the turmoil is growing.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States and Russia, they are bringing their allies closer to the war that had already begun; in this instant war continues advancing.

Pray, unconscious man will succumb to his own pretensions.

Pray, My children, pray, the earth shakes with greater force on several continents.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, its people will weep.

Pray My children, pray for each person to repent of their mistakes before night falls.

Pray for France, it will weep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, keep in mind that the instant will come when all you possess will be contaminated by the evil deed of man who has used science for evil. Do not despair, for My Son will provide you with the necessary food.

**RESURRECT WITH THE GOOD AND ALL BE MY SON'S.
MY WOMB, ARK OF SALVATION, WILL KEEP YOU PROTECTED.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Word tells us: "I have not come to call the righteous but sinners" (Lk 5:32). On this day, He tells each one of us His children: "**COME OUT OF THE TOMB!**" - the one that each person has within him/her and that stops him/her from advancing.

Everything continues to advance by leaps and bounds, the instant passes before man's eyes without man being aware of it. Evolution continues and man has made great progress in some aspects and regresses in others, above all in the Commandment of Love.

WE CELEBRATE THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER DEATH ...

At this instant, our Mother calls us to rise from all that detaches us from Christ, from our neighbor, our environment, but above all from everything that separates man from Christ.

Let us be aware of what is happening in the world and let us not be indifferent to what is making all of Humanity suffer. Let us not forget that death is within each person, when evil invades man and the latter is separated from union with Christ. The Resurrection is for those who are alive, for those who decide to reacquaint themselves with the "Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14,6).

Brothers and sisters, our Mother warns us because She speaks to those who are alive, to Her children so that they might remain attentive and open to the Salvation of the soul.

We are part of this generation; let us meditate on all that our Mother has revealed in all Her Apparitions, so that we might keep hold of Her Hand and not be separated from Her Protection.

Let us pray, let us walk, let us unite as the People waiting for the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 19, 2017

My Beloved People:

**IN THE UNITY OF OUR WILL, I CALL YOU TO PREPARE FOR THE DAY THAT MY PEOPLE HAVE
DEDICATED TO THE CELEBRATION OF MY MERCY.**

What do My People have to celebrate?

The triumph of Life over death ...
The triumph of Obedience over disobedience ...
The triumph of Love over the lack of love ...
The triumph of Piety over impiety ...

Humanity does not live in triumph, it does not live the victory of the Light over the shadows, but continues living in the valley of death.

I CAME TO SAVE YOU AND HAVE NOT LEFT MY PEOPLE; I stay to save you and I continually send you the Assistance necessary for you to overcome evil. This is not happening in this generation because of the ignorance of My Love and this generation's unbridled surrender to evil.

I LOOK TOWARDS THE EARTH, AND THERE ARE SO MANY HUMAN CREATURES LIVING IN A CONSTANT SADNESS AS THEIR LIVES PREVENT THEM FROM EVEN THINKING OF OR WANTING TO GET AWAY FROM THIS STATE, WHICH BECOMES DEPRESSIVE. And so it is that sadness easily arises in man and is difficult to eradicate - do you know why? Because sadness in some cases conceals an element of anger. Sadness arises for some reason and often diverts your attention being born of the anger that has caused what you do not understand, what you do not overcome, what you have not been able to achieve, what displeases you or that you do not share, outside of the feeling of sadness at injustice, aggression, the killing of the innocent and more ...

Within an attitude of sadness there can be a state of passive anger if you do not live in My Will - passive when you are confronted by the death of a loved one, when disease arrives and you find no explanation because there is none. Deep down within the human being there is a state of passive anger when you do not live sadness immersed in My Will, which contains no trace of anger.

Thus, man has gone from a state of passive anger to a state of active anger. At this instant, everything occurring around man causes him to fall into states of anger, and these are so frequent that man has not the slightest notion of these constant states of anger, since they become a growing habit that deploys itself against his brothers and sisters.

My Beloved People, you must eradicate this living in a state of constant sadness; with it the enemy of the soul introduces not only anger but anxiety, despair and everything that causes you to fall so that you do not become aware of the impasse in which you find yourselves and do not approach Me.

FROM YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER, YOU RECEIVE THE REACTION TO YOUR ACTION. Each of you generates light or shadow, each one projects before his/her brothers and sisters what he/she wants them to see; so it is that man lives in unreality when he does not project true life towards his brothers and sisters, but projects a mask of what he really is.

With this lack of Truth the enemy of the soul has introduced disrespect, intrigue, and incredulity with great ease and cunning into today's society, and that is why My children do not trust their brothers and sisters. My children, this lack of trust has been very carefully sown by the devil so that man distrust everything: his brothers and sisters, his family, his work, his well-being, My Word, My Love, and finally, because of so much distrust, he would deny himself Salvation.

My People are not strangers to the reality in which they find themselves at this instant. **SOME DO NOT WANT TO ENTER INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF EVENTS THAT ARE NEAR FOR FEAR OF FACING THE TRUTH. THIS, CHILDREN, IS NOT GOOD: YOU SHOULD NOT DENY YOURSELVES THE**

CONTEMPLATION OF REALITY. The senses tell you that all is not well with your external surroundings, but the human ego says: "I do not want to know about what is happening to Humanity". This denial limits My children, because the one who lives in denial limits himself in time and space.

My children who remain attentive to My Appeals remain attentive to everything around them and prepare appropriately, especially in the spirit.

EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, IS PART OF THE HISTORY OF SALVATION:

TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU ARE GOOD, YOU GENERATE GOOD; TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU ARE EVIL, YOU GENERATE EVIL.

My call to conversion is urgent, My children. Do not forget that you have bodily senses, yet you are not only flesh, but also soul and spirit, which is why you have spiritual senses and must make use of them so that the senses of the body might be different and unite with Me and want to do good.

My people, do not continue to live according to your own selves, how you would like everything to be, because that would be a lie, and living in the lie is to deprive yourselves of the opportunity that I offer you to attain true life and life in abundance.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO LIVE MY WAY, and how many refuse out of distrust?

YOU REMAIN IN A CONSTANT IMPASSE BY NOT LIVING IN MY WILL. Man is corruptible, and a great poison of that corruptibility is the fact that he constantly tries to find spiritual answers within a man who is not spiritual, within a man who offers Me prayers without these being impregnated with love, surrender, obedience, humility, faith and hope.

MY CHILDREN, I BLESS YOU FOR EVERY PRAYER THAT YOU OFFER ME: THEY DO NOT GO UNNOTICED. This generation must redouble its efforts to overcome what you must face, and prayers must contain all the necessary ingredients so that they not only reach the Father's House, but also make you transcend your own selves.

MY PEOPLE MUST BE A PEOPLE WHO WALK IN MY SPIRITUALITY, ACTING AND WORKING IN MY WILL, IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT BE FIRM AND DETERMINED DOERS OF WHAT I ASK OF YOU.

What will become of children who distrust their parents?
What will become of the People who distrust Me?

I ask you to walk along the path I have laid out for you and have walked for you beforehand ... Even so you do not obey, you resist, refuse and make your own decisions.

I WANT YOU TO FOLLOW ME IN FREEDOM AND FIND THE SATISFACTION OF LIVING CONSTANTLY FROM THE GOODS WHICH I GIVE TO THOSE WHO FOLLOW ME.

My People, if you could look at the path you are taking, you would be afraid of carrying on where you are going, because you would be afraid to walk in the human will and of the latter causing you to fall into evil.

My Beloved People, look within yourselves in spirit and truth before you are examined by yourselves. The Warning, My children, will give you the grace of examining yourselves: you will see and feel the weight of what you have done wrong in your lives and will see and feel the weight of the good that you have not done in your lives.

THIS IS THE GREAT ACT OF MERCY WITH WHICH MY FATHER TELLS THIS GENERATION: "COME, FULFILL MY WILL". No human creature will be able to exclude itself from that instant; the innocent will be taken in the arms of My Angels in those instants, so that they do not suffer.

My Beloved People, because of the anger of man who does not understand himself since he is not in control of himself, Humanity will suffer the great scourge resulting from anger and evil's dominion over man. Some do not believe that evil exists; they will lament so much when the evil one stands before those children who do not believe that man is able to serve him and execute the orders of evil.

Within those human creatures who live far away from Me, evil infiltrates and is growing like a tree to which fertilizer is being added every instant. Man is not aware of the depths at which evil encrusts itself in order to cause all possible division, all possible intrigue, all possible mistrust, all possible separation ...

HUMANITY IS GOING THROUGH THIS INSTANT LOOKING AT ITSELF, ITS EFFORTS, STUDIES, WORK, POSSESSIONS, DESIRES, PROJECTS; AND THIS IS GOOD, AS LONG AS THESE DO NOT HOLD YOU BACK ON THE WAY TO ME, NOR CAUSE YOU TO KEEP ME IN THE LAST PLACE, NOR WHEN YOUR INTERESTS ARE SO GREAT THAT YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO MY VOICE.

Do not forget the time of Noah: everyone drank, ate, they did work and other things, and they made fun of Noah, they called him crazy, they distrusted the reasoning of this man who was preparing how to save his family and was suffering for those who would not be saved. Then when the rain came and did not stop, they ran towards the ark and could no longer enter it. That generation perished.

My Beloved People, this disobedient and idolatrous generation finds itself facing an escalation of violence from which it will not be able to escape. Evil is leading the great powers as these will give it human creatures for enslavement and subjection to its orders.

The tentacles of evil have enslaved older men, and older men have given to youth the creations of those tentacles, and adults have given to children what technology has created by order of the tentacles of evil. This generation moves in a circle of vices, all on behalf of evil.

Some are waiting for the appearance of the tentacles of evil; these have already stopped being tentacles and have become weapons of evil with which it has dominated Humanity.

**THE ANTICHRIST WALKS IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE HIM...
BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME FAMILIAR WITH EVIL.**

My Beloved People:

YOU WILL NOT BE KEPT FAR FROM MY PROTECTION, I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, MY ENVOY, SO THAT HE HELPS AND ASSISTS YOU IN RESISTING THE TERRIBLE AGONY IN WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL PUT MY PEOPLE.

You will listen to Him and every Word of his will be a balm for the soul of My children.

My Beloved People, as in the past you did not heed My faithful Pastors who spoke to you with Truth, so you disregard and deny My prophets, deny My true instruments and accept those who deny what you have before your eyes. My poor children, how blind you have become!

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it will bring pain to My People. It will suffer through Nature and by those who are not its allies.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it suffers because of terrorism. Pray; it does not make the right decision.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea. This People will suffer to the core.

Pray My children, pray for My children of Venezuela, they will suffer in order to be free.

Pray My children, pray for Jamaica, Nature will purify it.

The Earth will continue to shake and erupting volcanoes will be a source of pain for My children. Peoples in turmoil rise up in anger. Humanity remains in tension and this is increasing.

BE THOSE WHO SEEK MY LOVE, BE FAITHFUL, DO NOT FOLLOW SOCIETY WHICH DOES NOT UNDERSTAND ITSELF. CHILDREN, I HAVE GIVEN YOU EYES, DO NOT CONTINUE BEING BLIND, LIVE THE INNER LIFE.

My Beloved People, whatever pain comes to you, offer it up, assist one another, evil scourges My own. Unite, keep your faith in My Protection and in the Protection of My Mother.

Pray to My Mother, come to receive Me worthily prepared, consecrate yourselves to Our Sacred Hearts, go back to praying the Holy Trisagion: it is a balm for Our Trinity.

Beloved children, man must be warned and protect himself.

I ASK YOU TO PRAY IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON. BLESS ONE ANOTHER, BLESS WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU.

I love and bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 22, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE. YOU WALK WITHIN MY MERCY; I SEEK YOU, YOU ARE MY MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE AND I DO NOT WANT ANYONE TO BE LOST, ANYONE.

I alert you, warn you, encourage you to battle against temptation, to overcome it and to be perseverant.

**MY MERCY KNOWS NO LIMITS: NEITHER RACES NOR LANGUAGES ...
I LOVE ALL MEN AND WOMEN, I CALL ALL TO CONVERSION ...**

I forgive those who repent and who with firm purpose of amendment are doers of Our Will. I welcome the penitent, the one who humbles himself/herself to serve Me, who becomes small without being interested in the honors of society.

I wait with all My Love for those who turn away from the darkness into which they have plunged themselves, then I enlighten them so that they might understand that those forms of darkness are, at the same time, physical. Clouding your intelligence, they blind you and you are paralyzed without knowing how to get out to find My Light.

Humanity is walking in a thick darkness that obscures what is spiritual and opens up to what is material so that you quickly welcome what is not of Me.

My Mercy is infinite by which you live with the free will that has been given to each person. **NOTHING IS YOURS, YOU ARE ONLY MY ADMINISTRATORS, AND I WILL ASK YOU: WHAT HAVE YOU DONE WITH WHAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU?**

My Mercy is Justice; for love of those who are Mine, I will not give the just the same as the one who does not repent out of folly or for having chosen to take shelter within and to form a part of the ranks of evil.

EACH PERSON CHOOSES OF THEIR OWN FREE WILL WHICH WAY THEY WILL GO.

MY MERCY GIVES EVERYONE WHAT THEY NEED TO DRAW NEARER TO ME AND TO ENJOY THE BENEFITS OF MY HOUSE. MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT I WILL COME LIKE LIGHTNING AND ALL WILL REMAIN SPEECHLESS, UNTIL MY OWN RECOGNIZE ME, AND THOSE WHO HAVE NOT OBEYED WILL HAVE NO IDEA OF WHAT IS HAPPENING.

Beloved children, at this instant My children need to receive the blessings of My House and before the events that are so close, on finishing the Novena of Mercy on the day of the Feast of My Mercy, I will pour out upon My children who are in a proper spiritual state of Grace and have been faithful, and who with a contrite heart have asked Me for it, a special grace. If it is for the good of the soul, they will receive it.

TO MY PEOPLE I WILL GIVE THE GRACE OF FIRMNESS IN THE FAITH if nine days before Pentecost you pray and entrust yourselves to Me every day of this Novena, with body, soul and spirit unified in love, with dedication, surrender, with awareness and having turned away from what is worldly. Not only is the requirement to remain in that state of peace, grace and inner love those nine days, but the rest of your lives.

My beloved People, the chastisements are drawing near every instant to meet man; war advances slowly and, I might say, even with fear. The suffering of man is decreed by men and I suffer for this. My Love is Infinite and I do not want My children to suffer. Human rebellion has managed to surround Humanity itself without you being able to walk away: on the contrary you are joining that rebellion against Me, and in this, the one who is gaining great advantage over souls is the devil himself.

Water is a purifying element: it will be abundant on the Earth. You know that water is a sign of purification and the Earth asks for water to purify it from so much evil that man makes fall upon Her, especially from the blood of the innocent that is increasing each instant.

Beloved children, you do not accept My Calls. Scholars mock the explanation of My Word and take every sign of My Presence in the midst of you as something outside of My Omnipotence. Ah! I will look these creatures in the eye who call themselves the owners of My Word ... **I DO NOT DENY MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE AND I USE ALL THE RESOURCES OF MY LOVE TO ENCOURAGE SINNERS TO COME TOWARDS ME IN ORDER THAT THEY MIGHT CONVERT.**

Do you not see how the most unthinkable and infernal passions have taken hold in Humanity? ...
Do you not see how this Humanity has accelerated away from Me, disrespecting Me, entering My Temples to commit aberrations and sacrileges? ...
Do you not see how they have taken My Temples for holding recitals of secular music, and they keep Me within the Tabernacle where I am a Prisoner in the face of such offenses?...

**IT IS THE FEAST OF MY MERCY - YES, CHILDREN, OF MY FORGIVENESS ...
BUT NOT OF THE JUSTIFICATION OF SIN, NOR OF SACRILEGE.**

I see some of My children entrenched in strategic positions in order to be able to confuse My own, I see them denying everything without stopping to study properly what is Mine and what is of the evil one. Denial is the easy way to evade the responsibilities that each person acquires according to his/her state.

Our Trinity is Love, the Love that you do not know, so much so that My Father sent Me to give Myself for you, taking on your sins.

WE ARE LOVE, SO MUCH SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT ON YOUR OWN FACING SUFFERING. MY MOTHER AND THE MOTHER OF ALL PEOPLE, WILL CONTINUE GUIDING YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER IN SOLITUDE, AND THEN MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO GIVE YOU THE PEACE THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL TRY TO STEAL FROM MY PEOPLE.

I will not leave you on your own as I see you being continually besieged by the devil and his followers, and by the wrath of man himself that evil is causing to rise like yeast within Humanity. You are besieged, children, very much besieged and stealthily pursued by the wiles of evil in order to make you fall into sin.

The evil of rebellion has been poured out upon the nations, so that, in the midst of the fury of the protests and upheavals, men would rise up against their own brothers and sisters.

I HAVE ASKED VARIOUS LEADERS TO CONSECRATE THEIR COUNTRIES TO OUR SACRED HEARTS IN ORDER TO FREE THEM OR MINIMIZE SOCIAL UPHEAVALS, BUT I HAVE NOT BEEN HEARD OR TAKEN AT ALL SERIOUSLY, SO PROUD IS MAN. THUS NOT ONLY WILL THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LISTEN TO ME HAVE TO SUFFER, BUT ALSO HIS/HER PEOPLE.

Argentina, land of great saints, how I have looked at you, and you have not listened to Me!

My People, my beloved People, I grieve for you who suffer. Persecution on a larger scale will not be long in coming.

MY FAITHFUL CHURCH WILL SUFFER: FREEMASONRY IMPOSES LAWS AGAINST MY WILL.

I grieve for the temples that will be destroyed by debauchery and injustice. Therefore, My children, prepare yourselves properly, change your lives, resume the true path. Come to Me; each person will see himself/herself, everyone personally, and everyone will see how much they have loved Me, how much they have loved their brother and sister, how much they have built and how much they have destroyed ... Each person will examine himself/herself in Love.

My People, life is the Gift of Our Love, therefore I call on you who live to attain Salvation, I call you to love as I love you. And for this I need creatures who wish to attain the Benefits of My House, creatures with firm intention, creatures who are ready to forgive, creatures **WHO ASPIRE TO AN INTIMATE LIFE BESIDE ME SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT ONLY BE RELIGIOUS BUT FULLY CHRIST-CENTERED, AND SO THAT I MIGHT GIVE THEM MY BENEFITS SO THAT THEY LIVE ENJOYING MY LOVE AND ACCOMPLISHING MY WILL.**

Pray My children, pray for France, the fear of its inhabitants will continue, terror and hatred give no rest. This Nation suffers *ipso facto*. The Hill of Montmartre will be taken and My Sanctuary of the Sacré-Cœur will be trampled, desecrated and then destroyed; I suffer for it.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, the turmoil is fiercer and My children suffer mercilessly.

Pray My children, pray for those who do not believe, who do not love Me and scorn My Mother.

Pray My children, pray, the United States shakes.

Pray for Chile and Ecuador, the earth shakes forcefully.

My Beloved People, My Mercy alerts you: you have to live closer to Me, entrust yourselves to My Most Holy Mother, request the company of My Archangels and the Angels who accompany you. Do not continue living on your own. The antichrist is preparing its silent arrival.

MY PEOPLE SUFFER, THEY ARE PURIFIED, AND THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE WARNS YOU AND CALLS YOU TO COME TO ME.

My Beloved People, listen to the explanation of My Word.

**I BLESS YOU WITH THE GIFTS OF MY MERCIFUL LOVE.
I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE LOST.
MY MERCY IS Poured OUT UPON HUMANITY; EVERYONE EITHER TAKES IT, AS IS MY WILL, OR
IGNORES IT, AS SATAN WISHES.**

My Love is for every one of you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

On this Feast of Divine Mercy, we must give thanks for so much Love that we have received and thank Our Mother, who, being Mother of Divine Mercy, intercedes for each one of us.

Christ once more emphasizes the need for a radical change in each one of us, and as He tells us: an urgent change out of Love.

He anticipates events for us so that we might see the scope of what is approaching Humanity, a product of the misuse of free will.

From Our Lord Jesus Christ we receive kindness, mercy, benevolence, forgiveness, but humanity, engulfed in its own turmoil and in its own desires foreign to the Divine Will, continues striving to distance itself from the Divine Word.

Let man not tempt God by intending to destroy what is Divine Creation.

Let us not forget the words of Jesus to Sister Faustina.

"Whoever does not want to pass through the door of My Mercy must pass through the door of My justice." (Diary 1146)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 29, 2017**

My Beloved People:

MY HEART OVERFLOWS WITH LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN.

Every human creature that constantly keeps me in their life is that Treasure for which My sacrifice constantly continues to perpetuate itself.

I do not turn away from any of My children. At this instant I am closer to everyone so that they accept conversion in a radical way.

You cannot be lukewarm, but at this instant less so than in others.

Beloved, describing the time to come for you, with pain I see these developments for Humanity.

Evil will accelerate in the final instants of the instant and the action of evil will be greater in order to keep My People from My side, confusing them everywhere and in all the areas in which it can influence the life of man, and in the environment in which each person finds themselves: social, political, educational, religious and economic.

My children will find their faith weakened by the constant to and fro of all the worldliness that will have taken total control of the means of communication, thus imposing a continual to and fro of ideas, styles, tastes and thoughts, trapped by everything that is contrary to My Will.

Evil will weigh more heavily and the good will be less known. The interaction of evil with man will lead man to regard evil as something natural, and therefore he will not detect that evil because the devil has crushed conscience in man so that he will not be able to distinguish what would lead him to lose the Eternal Life.

Not all men will have given themselves over to evil, but those who are strangers to My Love will be so many, that they will not want to know of My Temples, nor My Images, or My Words. Therefore, **WHOEVER WANTS TO STAY CLOSE TO ME WILL ALMOST HAVE TO LOVE ME IN SECRET.**

That is why I call you insistently to go within yourselves and meet with Me, because you have to grow spiritually now! Otherwise you will not find out how to grow in the midst of the great harassment to which you will be constantly subjected by the forces of evil.

THE LAW OF MEN WILL NOT RESPECT THE DIVINE LAW.

MAN WILL BE EVEN PROUDER, CONCEITED, AND WILL FILL HIMSELF WITH FALSEHOODS IN ORDER TO CONTINUE IN LUST, UNTIL HE WILL FIND HIMSELF DRUNK WITH EVIL, SEEING THE GOOD AS WRONG, AND WHAT IS WRONG AND INDECENT AS GOOD.

I see My children strangely dressed: men dress like women and women use men's wardrobe; they have lost their modesty and do not know what shame is. This is a Humanity that has gradually been regressing in values and good sense; it is not strange that there should be crisis within it. Humanity will come to know that the devil has power over the highest positions in the world: great thinkers tell humanity not to listen to Me, great scientists have given dangerous weapons to the powers for them to use and intervene by threatening to destroy much of Humanity, thus entering into an escalation of tensions that will culminate with the use of arms that will reduce the world population. You will look at one another and not recognize each other. Each person will look like a leper, the skin will be reduced to nothing and pain and weeping will creep across the earth because of the continuous stream of poisonous air.

In this instant man's heart is like stone. **I GRIEVE AT THE FAILURE TO MAKE KNOWN THE COMPLETE MESSAGE THAT MY MOTHER GAVE IN FATIMA, SINCE IT IS SO PAINFUL BUT SO TRUE THAT, HAD MY CHILDREN KNOWN ABOUT IT, IT WOULD HAVE CHANGED MAN AND THE LATTER'S DESTINY.**

In the face of man's repeated disobedience, there will come defeat, looting, destruction, anguish, horror and famine everywhere. The few who are not prey to this should raise their gaze to Heaven and pray, remaining centered on Me, otherwise the vandals will seize them, for the evil one is constantly bringing conflict among My own, sowing discord, planning in the most minute detail in order to pre-empt some good action by My People.

My people, pride will come and take hold of all nations; the most powerful will use power to fight the less powerful nations, earth will tremble, hell will rejoice in seeing My children taking one another's lives like animals.

Humanity will not want to know about this or anything that would make him lose sleep; this is why it is easier for evil to enter and do what it wants with My children. Man's foolishness causes him to fall and injure himself. Friendly nations will be great enemies, they will rise up against one another, doing evil without remorse.

Children, know that war has been started and that it will be slow. But the spiritual warfare with which evil has eaten away the heart of man will cause him to forget that he is My child, and Humanity will burn with the desire to attack one another, since evil has poured out its anger throughout the earth in order that Love be banished from hearts.

The great error of this generation will touch what is Mine. Luxury and personal comfort coupled with a lack of faith has entered the very heart of Christendom.

How forgetful My Church has become; how I am constantly desecrated! And the eyes of the curious celebrate it out of ignorance, in the constant maintenance of anti-Christian ideologies supported by the masonic hordes that hold power.

MY PEOPLE, I MISS YOU: YOU ARE SO FAR AWAY FROM ME THAT BEING ACCUSTOMED TO EVIL HAS CAUSED YOU TO FORGET ME.

I am a God of Mercy, but out of Love I must allow man himself to continue in his free will, doing what will lead him to the greatest pain that Humanity has ever faced. **YOU NEED TO PURIFY YOURSELVES IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE ME AGAIN.**

Pray children, pray for man to repent.

Pray children, pray for United States, pride comes back against it, Nature will cause it to suffer.

Pray children, pray for North Korea, pride will bring it to grief.

Pray children, pray for France and Italy, Nature will surprise them.

My people, you will be alive on earth but the latter will lament even more over decadent Humanity and will shake continually.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, STAY BESIDE ME, EVEN THOUGH THEY LOOK AT YOU WITH RELUCTANCE, EVEN THOUGH THEY CALL YOU CRAZY, CONTINUE AGAINST THE WORLD'S CURRENT, CONTINUE BEING THAT HOLY REMNANT OF MINE WHO LOVE ME INASMUCH AS THEIR BROTHERS DO NOT LOVE ME ...

Be more spiritual, be more spiritual, do not continue with the tatters of the past: be children renewed in the spirit of Truth.

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY" (Mt. 24:35)

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Within the Divine Love where time and space are indeed reduced to Love, I feel Christ's ardent desire to keep us within His fold.

As the Great Shepherd he sets before us the whole panorama in which we are living so that each person sees their existence and at the same time their own square meter and those who are beside them, and so that they might realize that we are priests, prophets and kings, and as such let us remain united to each one of those

aspects that are so relevant, yet which man has passed by unnoticed and at the same time has not put into practice in order to raise up the good in Humanity.

In this instant man is living in constant tension, Humanity is living in constant tension, and therefore the result of what is occurring is disorder in thoughts and actions.

Brothers, evil remains lurking and the good is put aside; where is man heading, acting like this?

Let us pray and continue sending out to Humanity the desire to do good, to act in the good and not to dismiss the Word explained by Christ and His Most Holy Mother.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MAY 3, 2017

I had been waiting for the Word of our Mother and was meditating on the diversity of thoughts carried by each human creature and how much of what is carried inside coincides with what should be our priority because it is the Truth and the Life.

Our Blessed Mother: Daughter: Were you waiting for me?

Luz de Maria: Yes, Mother.

She is so beautiful, she enchants me with her golden garment, finely embroidered with white details, and her veil does not look like cloth but a ray of sun that covers her from the head almost down to her feet; she is so pure that this purity increases Her beauty...

Our Blessed Mother:

Beloved, in this month that you dedicate to My Motherhood, My desire is that you keep the peace, because I will be very much attacked by those who do not love Me, as an offensive gesture towards My Son. My children must send blessings; I will dispense graces to those who act in obedience to My Son.

The dark has seized the minds of creatures and saturated their hearts with darkness. I call sinners to conversion, but they remain set and obstinate in their sins; they mock My Requests and join with what is sinful with all the more delight.

Luz de Maria:

Mother, how can we make reparation for so much pain to Your Sacred Hearts?

Our Blessed Mother:

Beloved, by acting and working in the good, being bearers of peace and witnessing to My Son's presence in you.

HOW GREAT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THOSE WHO KNOW OF MY SON AND OF ME, WHO KNOW OF THE APPEALS TO HUMANITY! It is a blessing and at the same time a great responsibility; you cannot be like those who do not know us, nor can you allow evil to take hold of you momentarily in order that you might be a cause of pain for your brothers and sisters or a reason for stumbling.

My children, I have called you to be facilitators of good on the hard path endured by your brothers and sisters who have become immersed in what is worldly.

**BELOVED, MAN'S LACK OF CONTROL OF HIS EMOTIONS IS DUE TO THE FRAGILITY WITH WHICH
MAN HAS TREATED WHAT IS HAPPENING TO HIM IN EVERY RESPECT.**

**REMAINING INDIFFERENT ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH CAUSES WEAKNESS IN ALL AREAS OF THE
HUMAN BEING, AND DUE TO THIS, IT HAS BEEN EASY PREY FOR EVIL.**

Evil's action has not remained passive; on the contrary, it has acted quickly and My Son's People, living in the haste of the instant, do not think; they do not turn inward but live externally in step with social unrest, among other things.

Children, you need to accept the newness of this instant in which the Holy Spirit is calling you to be more spiritual, to maintain your unity with My Son.

The spiritual person does not separate his/her interiority from his/her exterior, from relationship with his/her fellow men, but his/her brother enters into the spirituality that this person lives internally in order to partake of such work and action in total intimacy with My Son.

The inner man, the spiritual man, is the one who invites his fellow men to walk with him; he does not exclude, but wants to include everyone in that renewal which he experiences, in that continual happiness, not because he does not suffer but because everything is a reason for offering, and therefore for joy.

It is what is inside the human creature - joyful and full of the Divine Light -, which is transferred to man's exterior and to everything around him: the action of the Holy Spirit in him and towards his fellow men.

BELOVED CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT EVERYONE WANTS TO JUSTIFY THEIR WORK AND ACTION; BECAUSE OF THIS EVERYONE GIVES A PERSONAL MEANING TO TRUTH. A capricious meaning in order to justify what they do not know of, what they do not know about, and to justify licentiousness, without listening to their conscience. So many think they are learned because they know about some subject, but they are unaware that believing is not the same as knowing everything or having the last word or the greatest knowledge.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, BE SPIRITUAL; SEEK MY SON,
THIRSTING FOR HIM, BE UNITED WITH HIM.**

My Beloved, you know that great sacrileges against the Eucharist are occurring, not only in secret but in public, and My children let them pass unnoticed for lack of deepening in the Truth. So many consecrated hosts taken by followers of the devil in order to show their scorn for My Son in the Holy Eucharist and to commit sacrileges! So many hands are stretched out to receive My Son in the Eucharist with hearts full of reproaches and ingratitude because of not loving Him! Disrespect towards My Son abounds in churches and is viewed with great indifference by those who have a duty to protect him.

Beloved, I have called you on so many occasions and set out in the minutest detail what is going to happen, in order that you might prepare spiritually and concerning what is of prime necessity. Some misunderstand it and are terrified, others receive it with indifference and say that this is not going to happen, others mock My Words and say that what I am announcing has already passed.

It is not the case: My Word is for this instant, just as it is for whoever wishes to be united with My Son and makes an effort; may they be determined and humble in order to pray for Divine Assistance, they will receive the necessary grace.

As Mother I take your hand and do not set you aside, but take you with me on the path if effort is continuous, not intermittent.

Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii, it will be surprised by fire.

Pray, My children, pray for England, it will suffer unexpected pain.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Pray My children, pray, war continues on its way, false peace agreements will not last.

Beloved, I love all people so much that I leave nobody on their own. The one who asks for My Assistance will receive it without delay.

I am the intercessor of men before the Most Holy Trinity. Ask, children, and I will be the intercessor for whoever asks it of me.

**DO NOT DESPAIR, CHILDREN, WORKING AND ACTING WELL ARE PROTECTION FOR YOU IN THE
FACE OF EVIL.**

Pray, be active in order to testify to your brothers and sisters of what you bear within you.

My daughter, may My children not despair: this is a lack of faith. Tell them that they are children of the King and thus possess the will to give up sin and receive the blessing of the forgiveness of sins and a firm purpose of amendment.

Tell them that I am Mother of all Humanity and I wait for everyone.

My beloved children, do not wait for the instant to pass; be lovers of My Son in the Eucharist.

At this instant, Humanity is in greater turmoil: it is fertile ground for evil to act with ease. Do not be distracted, focus on him who is the Center of man's life: God, One and Three. Nobody is abandoned by the Divine Hand, nobody.

MAKE HASTE AND ENTER INTO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

COME, CHILDREN, THOSE WHO ARE HELPLESS, THOSE WHO ARE HUNGRY, THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE A HAND TO WELCOME THEM, THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE NOT LOVED BY MY SON, THE HUMBLE, COME CHILDREN, COME TO THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU AND WILL NOT LEAVE ANY OF HER CHILDREN ABANDONED.

I bless you from My Heart.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

There are so many Calls from Heaven for us to trust in Divine Mercy, in the Most Holy Mother who intercedes for us, that we do not have to feel abandoned.

Let us unite more with Christ and love Him more, in order that the worldly wind that pulls towards disobedience and the non-fulfillment of Divine Love will not make us fall and leave us prostrate.

Let us see in each Word from Heaven a tool to strengthen faith and not a tool for entering into strife.

The unity of the People of God is fundamental at this instant.

Our Mother is the intercessor for the People of God. Let us invite her to intercede for us, but properly prepared.

As our Mother says, this instant is tumultuous; the news comes and goes; this we knew in advance. We are not alone, we have a Mother who loves us, and Christ Our King does not abandon us; on the contrary, he is waiting for the prodigal son.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MAY 5, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY CHILDREN, MY BLESSING GIVES ABUNDANT FRUIT WHEN MY CHILDREN RECEIVE IT WITH A READY HEART AND IN THANKSGIVING.

My Son's People should carry the Cross alongside My Son and in this way make reparation, share, merge with My Son's Self-Surrender, for in total surrender there is nothing at all that can take away that unity.

And it is precisely this to which I come to call you:

That you might be one with the Holy Trinity ...

That you might resume the right path; it is never too late for a repentant child.

I COME TO INVITE YOU TO BEGIN A NEW LIFE, FILLED WITH TRUE LOVE WHICH IS WHAT MY SON OFFERS YOU.

During the course of daily living, you are aware that every work, every action is performed by each person individually, and you do not invite My Son to perform works and actions together with you. From that separation between the Divine and the human in which man has been living it follows that ignorance has made Humanity stagnate, so that you believe that God is distant and that to find him you must look outside yourselves. It is because of this that My children go astray and take paths that seem to lead them to deepen their spirituality and that, on the contrary, lead them to draw near to false idols, wrong beliefs and actions outside of what My Son allows.

Humanity lives in constant change, except that at this instant the changes are so continuous that you do not perceive them and plunge into acting badly.

INDIVIDUALISM IS WHAT IS MOST NORMAL FOR THIS GENERATION AND IT IS INCREASING. THE GOOD OF ONE IS THE GOOD OF ONE AND THE EVIL OF THE OTHER IS THE EVIL OF THE OTHER; YOU THINK THAT NOTHING AFFECTS YOU, THAT EVERYTHING IS VERY PERSONAL AND THAT YOU SHOULD STRIVE ON BEHALF OF THE HUMAN EGO.

This, My children, creates pride. When you do not share, when your brother's joy is not experienced as your own, when there are rivalries and brothers who with their sharp tongues attack those who are down, My children, this is pride. Pride does violence to the creature because it makes him insensitive, robs him of love, compassion, charity, forgiveness, and causes the proud to become ignorant concerning the mandate of the First Commandment.

Humanity is in a state of constant change; man's mind receives influences from everything around him: influence on his psyche and external influence via fashion, through music, cinema, video games and misused technology. In addition, just as the Earth undergoes transformations, changes in the sun and moon come to Earth, and man's body is not prepared to receive high levels of geomagnetic emanation and small particles from the atmosphere and the sun. This causes alterations in the normal rhythm of the organs of the human body, in its working and activity, increasing the possibilities for disease.

Man is a receiver and transmitter of good or evil; evil causes alterations in man himself and he emits those alterations towards the Universe, just as the good reproduces itself to infinite levels. I regret that at this instant evil is greater than good.

In particular months when solar activity coincides with some phases of the moon, serious alterations occur on Earth, causing earthquakes, some of great intensity. And man thinks that he is the master of his life, and thus what he does is not related to the rest of the Universe, but to his ego.

SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN ARE WAITING FOR SOME SIGN TO OBEY MY CALLS! CHILDREN, I AM THAT SIGN, urged on by the instant in which you are living, urged on by disregard for My Calls, urged on by the disobedience of some of My Priests, urged on because man says: "this has already happened and here we are" ...

But this is not the case, My beloved! Previously, there have been serious events, but from one country to another you have had time to aid one another. **WHAT IS COMING IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, WHEN THERE WILL BE SORROW, SADNESS AND EVERYONE WILL FEEL THAT THEY ARE ALONE IN THE WORLD.** It will be the instant of pain and man's confrontation with good or evil. Therefore, do not be like the Pharisees, do not pray in order to be seen, do not receive My Son in the Eucharist for appearance's sake, as whoever receives My Son conscious of the sin in which they are living is forging their own condemnation.

I have seen knees with bruises, knees with traces of mortification, but all this is empty because you have not prayed being aware of what you are expressing in prayer, you do not live out what you express with the tongue, you are not authentic, you are not witnesses to My Son's Truth.

I SEE EMPTY PRAYERS, WITHOUT FEELING, REPETITIVE, BECAUSE YOUR THOUGHTS ARE FAR FROM WHAT YOU ARE SAYING. I see empty hearts repeating what they have learned by memory, which is why I insist on the urgency of an awakening of conscience on man's part, so that he strengthen his faith and penetrate within himself where My Son is to be found.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF HAVING A SOUL, and that without it the body would not be a body, since the soul infuses life.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF HAVING A SPIRIT and that you need to live in a continuous correspondence of love towards the Most Holy Trinity.

IT IS URGENT FOR MAN TO BECOME AWARE THAT HE CANNOT WALK ALONE AND NEEDS TO SAVE THE SOUL in order to attain Salvation and not lose Eternal Life.

Beloved children, man needs to possess a special quality without which he can do nothing in the good, he cannot act and cannot do anything good without that special quality.

And it is precisely that quality in which the evil oppressor has attacked in order to make it disappear from man:

THAT QUALITY IS LOVE ... WITHOUT IT MAN CANNOT CLAIM ANYTHING, AS MAN IS THE PRODUCT OF LOVE. WITHOUT LOVE MAN WILL BE UNABLE TO EXPAND HIS FACULTIES OR SENSES; EVERYTHING RIGHT AND GOOD IS BORN OF LOVE.

Children, do you know about Trinitarian Love? Love is the greatest thing with which man has been endowed and it is what man has despised the most.

Evil's desire is to confuse Humanity by leading men to behave stubbornly until the human creature comes to be totally unrecognizable regarding its work and action.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE AUTHENTIC CHRISTIAN IS THE ONE WHO TESTIFIES TO THE PRESENCE OF MY SON IN HIM, BEING LOVE IN PRAXIS.

Children, do you want to be free? Be Love and there you will find true freedom, when works and actions flow without any difficulty because they come from that source that flows with milk and honey, the source of true Love: Divine Love.

MAN IS SO IGNORANT OF THE IMPORTANCE OF ENTERING INTO AND BEING FED WITH DIVINE LOVE FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH AND POSSESSING LOVE!

Beloved, Humanity looks at the outside; you should look within people, and this can be seen in their works and actions, in how they love. Look for what is inside people and you will know how to recognize the Divine presence or lack of it in your brothers and sisters. But for this you must first purify yourselves and give up what is most painful for you to give up, since you do not yet fully trust My Son.

A loveless creature is an empty creature: it does not know itself, does not recognize itself as a child of God, it will always be lacking something, because nothing will satisfy it.

MY CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO STOP AND THINK THOROUGHLY ABOUT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF BEING CHILDREN OF GOD.

My children, look up without uttering a word, and with all the love that you have, ask for Divine Protection.

Do not forget to pray the Holy Rosary; the Eternal Father has granted Me abundant graces for those who are fervent children, who do not forget the Holy Rosary.

Unite, understand one another, be in solidarity.

My Beloved, Humanity is facing carnage; remain forewarned, do not forget spirituality, do not forget to prepare yourselves.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, this country will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray, in the ocean you will find what man has never imagined.

Pray, My children, pray and prepare for The Warning.

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica, My children will be surprised by water.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be like those who do not know the Divine Word. Therefore, you should not ignore it. Evil does exist, but do not forget that the good is greater and that you attain it by looking at My Son and repenting of your evil deeds, and He will forgive you.

Do not go with evil's innovations, do not become contaminated, be creatures of Love and good habits.

THE INSTANT IS GROWING SHORT.

Come to Me, I will lead you towards My Son.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

After hearing and engraving these Words of Our Mother in our hearts, we have the obligation of being better men and better women every day.

The road is not easy. Our Mother said to me that man in general sins with his own tongue and this causes a very great weakness in the creature; this is where evil penetrates.

Let us not feel intimidated; on the contrary, man himself does not want to be part of Love because he lives attached to his own good.

Let us pray to the Creator that he might continue beside us and that we might manage to serve Him in spirit and truth.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
COMMEMORATION OF THE APPARITION OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
MAY 13, 2017**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I AM SEARCHING FOR SOULS IN ORDER TO GUIDE THEM TO MY
BELOVED SON.**

People of My Son, you should focus on the depth of each Word that My Son left you in Sacred Scripture and set out to be obedient in fulfilling Heaven's Requests.

Beloved children, how often I have called you to fulfil in your lives as in the explanation of this Word that which by Divine Mandate a true Christian should carry for the good of their soul and the destiny of Humanity!

Evil has not been eradicated from the face of the Earth, it is at this instant that evil is ferociously pursuing My children.

Lack of love does not come from God ...

Anger does not come from God ...

Rebellion does not come from God ...

**BE WISER AND SEE THAT EVIL IS MAKING YOU REACT AGAINST THAT WHICH REPRESENTS
GREATER SPIRITUALITY AND GREATER HOLINESS IN MAN.**

My Beloved Ones, at this instant Humanity's peace is hanging by a thread, that thread which is the human will of those who hold earthly power, forgetting that it is very limited. **MAN VOLUNTARILY FORGETS THAT THE POWER ABOVE ALL POWER IS GOD'S, NOT THAT OF ANY MAN.**

You neglect love for God and neighbour ... I see so many of My children for whom I grieve deeply; they are not only disobedient but arrogant, and arrogance blinds their senses and hardens their hearts, so much so that I see how difficult it is for them to love themselves.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVIL IS GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND THIS IS A SIGN OF THE COMING PUBLIC INTRUSION OF THE ANTICHRIST BEFORE THE EYES OF HUMANITY. The antichrist generates evil, feeds on evil and pride, on everything contrary to the Will of God, and if My children act contrary to Divine Love, they participate in increasing the reach of the antichrist.

Beloved, the man of God is every human creature who testifies to God in their life, who fulfils the Will of God and who at some instant in their life returns to God with a contrite heart and with a firm purpose of amendment. Therefore the People of God continue to grow, will continue to grow, and I will always call on each person's conscience so that they return to the Path of Truth and Life, hence My Calls to remain vigilant regarding your own selves. Evil infiltrates men so that it might be those same men who make darkness penetrate within the Church of My Son.

YOU NEED TO DISCERN AND RECOGNIZE EVIL AND ITS ACTION AGAINST THE CONDUCT, HABITS, PRACTICES, CHARITY, HOPE AND, ABOVE ALL, AGAINST THE FAITH OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

I am warning you as Mother. The child of God struggles against spirits that are sent by the devil to attack and slander you. The enemy of the soul rejoices at the naivety of My children, provoking adverse reactions against the Prophets of God, in order to minimize the Word that is explained to Humanity.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

How much falsehood in the midst of this generation!

How much falsehood there is in denying the antichrist, his sojourn on Earth and the way he slips in, inciting war, undermining the Church of My Son and attacking the instruments in order to maintain ample room for manoeuvre, which is constantly growing, acquiring dominion over men, over what man has created - not over mountains, but over men so that they destroy each other, leading them away from God!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the antichrist has gained strength by his actions within the powerful circles of the world, where he is recognized. For him it is extremely important to sow discord in man and to minimize My Calls, reducing the content of these Calls of My Son, of My Words and My Intercession.

The antichrist is not decreasing but growing through great conspiracies, through lies and commitments to which powerful groups in the world have voluntarily adhered in favour of the establishment of a single government which will persecute My Son's People with the objective of taking possession of what is God's property.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE ANTICHRIST IS NOT A FABLE FOR CREATING FEAR IN YOU, HE IS A REALITY THAT IS LIVING ON EARTH, LAUNCHING HIS TRICKS FROM PINNACLES OF GLOBAL SOCIETY IN ORDER TO DOMINATE HUMANITY.

The antichrist holds power at this instant, and this power will grow until it reaches all Humanity and makes it suffer the cruellest of oppressions.

You, my children, know My Son and His Real Presence in the Eucharist; you know the Love of My Son towards His People, you know Divine Mercy: at this instant, do not put aside the graces on which you count in order to return to the path of the soul's Salvation through the Gift of Love.

IN THIS COMMEMORATION, I WISH YOU WHO TAKE THESE CALLS OF MINE TO HEART TO BE PERSEVERANT IN YOUR GOOD INTENTIONS AND IN THE ACTIONS THAT YOU NEED TO AMEND, SO THAT YOU MIGHT VIVIFY THE STRENGTH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN YOU AND UNDERSTAND THAT YOU MUST REASON THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS OF THIS INSTANT.

My Maternal Love leads me to guide you and be the intercessor of all men, if you ask Me.

Pray the Holy Rosary; do not recite it, pray the Holy Rosary, pray the Holy Rosary with devotion, recollection and meditation, and in each Mystery stop and offer it for yourselves, Mystical Body of the Church, for all those who, clinging to falsehood, wish to belittle My Son's Presence as the center of His Church.

Pray My children, pray for those who do not love or wait for My Son.

Pray My children, pray that you will not succumb to evil's deceptions.

Pray My children, pray that My Angel of Peace be heard on His arrival.

Pray My children, pray, Humanity will be surprised by the force of the power of the great nations that will confront one another, and with this man will suffer.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not forget that science when used for good is a blessing and that when used for evil, given man's dependence upon it, it paralyzes the world and plunges it into darkness from one instant to another.

Beloved children, do not rise up against yourselves, unite with Divine Love in your hands and unite, reunite, children, those who in one way or another hold in their hands the power and destiny of nations. Do not confront or despise those who have achieved to be recognized in the world; on the contrary, unite with those of My children of which you believe you will not attain greater knowledge and whom My Son's House has called to be His Voice at this instant. Unite, People of My Son, all unite and not only form a wall but take *ipso facto* action against the tentacles of evil, so that it does not succeed in its final assignment against My children.

I bless you and beseech you to approach My Son with a heart filled with sincerity so that with His Mercy He welcomes you and so that you remain within Him as the children that you are of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH ...
AND YOU REMAIN IN MY HEART, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

I bless you, I love you, I shelter you.

As the Star of the Morning, so I enlighten My children's journey.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MAY 17, 2017**

My Beloved People, I bless you with My Love.

MY PEOPLE: WHERE ARE YOU?

I speak to you and you do not listen to Me ...

I call you and you do not respond ...

I beseech you and you do not listen or take My Words with due seriousness ...

At this instant, it is necessary that My children grow and penetrate My Love so that, being love, it would not be easy for evil to make you become like puppets and cause evil.

MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THE URGENCY OF INNER GROWTH SO THAT YOU MEET ME AND UNITE WITH ME. You continue to be held back the whole while by that human ego that you do not cease to flaunt or to praise constantly. You know everything, you can do everything, you leave everything aside to continue being you, being the "ego"!

Your tastes or preferences may not conform with My Teachings, with the behavior of a true child of Mine, but I do not stop and you must not stop on your walk towards Me; you must not stagnate and think that you already have everything to reach Me. Man's spiritual growth does not end until he leaves for My House.

SOME OF MY OWN ARE CONCEITED, EGOTISTICAL, ARROGANT, ACCUSATORY, THEY DO NOT FORGIVE, THEY IMPOSE THEIR POINTS OF VIEW, THEY DO NOT ACCEPT THE WAY OF THINKING OR THE UNDERSTANDING OF OTHERS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS TOWARDS MY AFFAIRS, THEY CONSTANTLY POINT OUT THE ERRORS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT KNOWING THAT THE DEFECT THAT THEY POINT OUT IS THE ONE THAT THEY HAVE THE MOST. This,

My People, is so common in you that it gives Me such sorrow as you continue walking with the same rags that you have always borne.

Quarrels are not only those that can be seen publicly among My children, but those that each person carries inside and externalizes harshly in an instant when they attack their brothers, without stopping for even a second to think about the damage they are causing to themselves.

I have delegated Missions to some of My Instruments, and this Mission that I have given through the explanation of My Word is not to be taken lightly, but it is so that My People might grow, since **I CANNOT ONLY LEAD YOU TO PRAY OR ONLY CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME, WITHOUT THERE BEING A TRUE INNER CHANGE SO THAT FAITH BE BORN WITHIN AND TAKE HOLD AND BE TRUE.**

My Beloved People:

YOU NEED PRACTICE, PRACTICE OF MY LOVE TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Whoever carries on being like a whip, like a torturer of their brother, is not genuine, they pretend to be among My own ...

PEACE IS A SIGN OF THOSE WHO ARE WALKING TOWARDS ME ...

RESPECT FOR NEIGHBOR IS A SIGN OF THE ONE WHO WALKS TOWARDS ME ...

THE LACK OF TRUST IS A SIGN OF THE ONE WHO IS NOT TRULY MY CHILD but is lukewarm and must commit at this instant, because these attachments do not allow you to grow, they are a continuous hindrance ...

My Beloved People, I do not come to explain My Word in order for you to read it and not practice it, being the same unbelievers, fools, ignorant and arrogant as make Me suffer.

EVERY REQUEST OF MINE IS AN ORDER FOR YOU, AN ORDER SO THAT YOU CAN GROW AND BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND LESS SINFUL. Spiritual growth keeps you away from sin and what is wrong. I need you to prepare yourselves to walk in My Own Way; you cannot take shortcuts as you like, you have to walk in My Will.

SPIRITUAL GROWTH INCREASES FAITH IN THE CREATURE AND MY CHILDREN HAVE TO GROW IN ORDER TO OVERCOME WHAT BINDS THEM. Most people voluntarily attach themselves to what is worldly, to their lifestyle, to their tastes and their pleasures, they do not trust in Me, do not believe in Me, do not abandon themselves in My Will, and some have defied Me because of the terrible attachments they have. Attachments that dominate the mind, and they believe that they will be unable to live without them.

My People, this generation rebels against Me at every instant, so it will not be easy for you to live as you will have to live with the events that are approaching:

How is the one who lives in opulence going to live from one instant to the next?

How is the one who lives focused on their economics going to live from one instant to the next?

How is the one who has become accustomed to satisfying their "ego" and their whims going to live?

How is the one who is accustomed to commanding going to live?

How is one who has disobeyed Me going to live?

My People, you will not have the conveniences of this instant ... **NOTHING!**

SECURITY WILL BE IN FAITH IN MY ASSISTANCE AND IN THE ASSISTANCE OF MY MOTHER TOGETHER WITH YOUR BROTHERS OF JOURNEY.

YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HAVE YOUR WHIMS OF THIS INSTANT, YOU WILL BECOME EQUAL, THE ONE WHO HAS WITH THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, AND AT THAT INSTANT SECURITY WILL BE IN ME AND WHOEVER IS NOT PREPARED TO OBEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BEAR THAT STATE.

My People, the instant is no longer instant, it grows short and you go on as if nothing has changed. Great diseases are spreading quickly and when they become known through the medical media, no longer able to hide them, it will be what My Mother has revealed to you for some diseases that will stop them, but in the midst of everything the creature's Faith is needed.

Children, how many of you are not attaining greater spirituality because you keep denying yourselves inner change! Man may have walked through his life with a certain character, with a particular way of being, with very personal demands and tastes ... **BUT THIS IS AN INSTANT OF CHANGE, OF TRANSFORMATION, HEALING AND A SPECIAL FORM OF MY ASSISTANCE.**

Children, you are creatures of free will, you are aware of your actions, you can reason on your actions or works, you have a mind and consciousness; use these Gifts to grow, not to regress. The human self is part of consciousness; therefore it is so important that you know yourselves so that you can decide to change for your own good and that of your entourage.

This generation feels that it is self-sufficient with current technology and has plunged into using modern artifacts without wanting to believe that these consumes their instant, prevent you from being fraternal and willing to change, and lead you to violence and dependence. How many forget Me without thinking that even with all the modern innovations you are equal to other generations that became lost like this generation because of not aspiring to know me!

BY YOURSELVES YOU CAN DO NOTHING, YOU NEED ME TO REMAIN IN YOU, AS I DWELL INSIDE EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN. At this instant you are separating Me from yourselves, hence the deep rift that you are forming, with which you obstruct that uninterrupted dialogue that should exist between us.

**YOU HAVE A HUMAN GOAL IN LIFE ...
AND I CALL YOU TO THE DIVINE ONE THAT HAS NO END**

My people, I facilitate our encounter for you, but you resist in this instant of human existence of such importance, such transcendence.

You must not remain the same, you must not commit the same mistakes of the past, you must no longer carry the rags of bad habits learned in your family or approved by yourselves. No man has authority to defile their brother or to keep them in constant torment.

CHILDREN, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD ATTAIN MY ACTION AND WORK SO THAT YOUR HUMAN EGO DOES NOT RISE UP AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My People, the suffering of My Church is not something distant; it will be harshly purified, and you, Mystical Body, are within My Church: for that reason you must be better at every instant. **DO NOT GIVE UP, CONTINUE UNITING IN MY WILL. YOU ARE NOT ABANDONED BY ME: EACH PERSON IS UNIQUE AND IRREPLACABLE FOR ME.**

Beloved My People, the sun discharges its harmful emanations and you are going to suffer. The arms race of the nations will find its raison d'être before the eyes of Humanity. The wolf in sheep's clothing wants to take over Humanity without Humanity noticing it, so at this instant it appears to be seeking world peace.

Do not be confused, My children, stay alert in every respect. When the economy seems to present great solidity, do not trust this. **I SEE FURTHER, AND YOU WILL NOT CARRY ON LIVING AS UP UNTIL NOW; THE ONE WHO HAS MONEY WILL BE LIKE THE BEGGAR AND THE BEGGAR WILL TEACH HIM HOW TO LIVE WITHOUT POSSESSIONS.** All will need brothers and sisters in order to protect themselves as Christians facing the voracious persecution that will be unleashed with great force against My People.

Do not wait for the Signs announced by My Mother in order to change; there must be change at this instant. Be reconciled with Me and give thanks for having been called to live in My Love, from which comes everything that man requires.

Pray children, pray for France, it will suffer terrorism deep within it.

Pray children, pray for the United States, this nation will cause My Children to suffer.

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, this People of mine will see the great volcano awaken.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, Humanity will arrive at what is unexpected.

My beloved People, pray for My Church, be prudent and commit to being transformed into true children of Mine.

**IN THE FACE OF HUMAN EGOISM AND ARROGANCE,
SHOW FAITH IN ME WITH A TRUE INNER CHANGE.**

I have called everyone to prepare because the instant is no longer instant. But My People wait and when they wake up it will be doubly difficult for them to come to Me, but My Mother's Love will not cease, She will continue interceding for each one of you and will draw you to My Way, where you will never find the Door closed.

I BLESS YOU, MY BELOVEDS. DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS THE INSTANT FOR PREPARATION.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Once again, Christ, Love and Life, calls us to react and to demand of ourselves a change in our personal work and action as well as towards our brothers and sisters.

This is the instant, Christ tells us, this is the instant for change, for being better human beings. We can see that He calls us to be better; He does not say to us: 'you were better in the past', or 'be better in the future', in order that we can understand that Christ is outside time. But if you were better in the past, go back to being better at this instant, resume the path. If you are thinking of being better in the future you should not wait, you should be better in this instant, in this eternal present.

But we must not forget that unity exists between the past, the present and the future that we have to heal in order once again to meet with Christ: the Beginning and the End.

All our acts have to work together for our Salvation; that is why we are called to change, to be better children of God, better brothers and better human beings. Let us not forget that for the one who decides to change their life and to be better, God immediately God draws near and gives "the means and more " in order for this to be a reality.

Brothers and sisters, in the face of what is coming and what Heaven has made known to me, the greatest thing that man can do is to give himself the opportunity of living out this inner change in order to carry and bear what humanity will face.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MAY 20, 2017**

Beloved Children:

**I WISH THAT YOU WOULD OPEN YOUR SPIRITUAL EYES SO THAT BLINDNESS
WOULD DEPART FROM YOU.**

Anyone who does not want to continue living in evil must have the courage to put aside wrong actions, the bad teachings that they have received, ignorance, disrespect, but above all, as long as My children do not abandon the arrogance with which they treat My Son's affairs, they will not grow and will therefore not be able to maintain clear vision guided by the Holy Spirit.

**THIS WORD IS GOD'S WILL IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT AWAKEN FROM THE LETHARGY IN WHICH
YOU HAVE IMMERSSED YOURSELVES, AND YOU CONTINUE LIVING COMFORTABLY, AS IF NOTHING
WERE GOING TO HAPPEN.**

This is how men carried on in Noah's generation: nothing stirred them, they mocked the words of Noah and what he was building in obedience to God. Some were unbelieving, others believed him mad or possessed by an evil spirit that induced him to build an ark.

Thus, walks the man of this generation: put to sleep by the possession of what he desires, maintaining his security in the god of metal with which he achieves a "status" that gives him superiority over the rest of society. You know that what is material will not last forever or be a cause of perpetual security, but as if deaf and dumb, living by false reasoning, you continue being led to disobedience.

Some of My children attend in order to hear and participate in the Meal of My Son at Holy Mass, pray daily to entrust themselves to God and offer Me some Hail Marys. They say to themselves that they do not harm their neighbor or cause harm to anyone, but they are not spiritual, they are mediocre; renunciation of what is worldly

causes them to fear, they believe half-way, living a "light life": they believe that they obey the Commandments and God, but do not listen to the Call, they consume their days in the multiple occupations of their labors. And how is their heart? They have forgotten that where the heart is, there is Faith.

Dear children:

**MY SON WAITS FOR A RESPOND TO HIS REQUEST AND FOR HIS PEOPLE TO ASK HIM:
"THY KINGDOM COME". AND I ASK YOU: IN WHAT KINGDOM ARE YOU LIVING?
IN THAT OF THE WORLD?**

Do not let the evil one distract you; he keeps his militia on Earth constantly tempting you in order to distract you with what will cause the greatest damage to you spiritually, so that at every instant you might become more closed regarding the occurrence of the true events affirmed by the signs of these instants.

You, My children, I call you to stay awake: you have been deceived so that you will believe that you are waiting for the Savior, and being deceived, you will receive the antichrist. Humanity faces war, there will be no order on Earth, famine will take possession of all Humanity and the Antichrist will enter to give My children a supposed peace, a false security, and he will give them food ...

And how will those who do not know My Son and have refused to listen to these Calls react? They will be captive to deceit and will act following the antichrist, rendering him an evil cult. Men will adore him because he will offer them immortality, an immortality without God, but Humanity, foolish and ungrateful, will surrender and will follow him, not knowing that the desire of evil is to extinguish the greater part of the world population.

My children, at this instant the stage is set so that men walk towards that stage. Over the centuries the evil one has accumulated with his evil arts what he needs at this instant; he has nourished esotericism, false doctrines, he has led man to ignorance of the Truth, he has provided you with a false security and the denial of God.

**EVERYTHING I AM EXPRESSING TO YOU, CHILDREN, IS REAL.
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST KNOW AND RECOGNIZE MY SON IN ORDER NOT TO FALL INTO EVIL.**

Every human creature who adheres to the arts of darkness, who adheres to comfort and exaggeration, every one of you who worships the god of money and strives to possess it in order to maintain security, everyone who has lived and committed acts against the Holy Spirit, everyone who has lived defaming their brother, everyone who wishes evil on their brother, **IS INSTILLING, EVEN IF THEY ARE UNAWARE OF IT, THIS PART OF WHAT THEY HAVE LIVED WITHIN THEMSELVES, AND THEY GENETICALLY TRANSMIT THAT INHERITANCE WHICH IS AWAKENING AT THIS INSTANT IN THE YOUNG GENERATION.**

I call you to break these bonds of the past ...

I call you to be new creatures ...

I call you to overflow with the Love of My Son ...

I call you to be reborn to a new life that will take you away from the excessive desire for material possession and be enveloped in the soul's enrichment of the soul, so that you might live in the fullness of those who ask: "Thy Kingdom come"

PREPARE THE KINGDOM SO THAT THE DIVINE WILL CAN BE FULFILLED ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN.

**YOU SHOULD PREPARE YOURSELVES AT THIS VERY INSTANT SO THAT
YOU CAN RECOGNIZE WHAT IS NOT OF GOD.**

My children, the evil oppressor will possess the power to change the Natural Law and will thereby convince My children, and they will surrender to him, this being the great and terrible trial of the Church.

My Beloveds, you know this, you hear it, you are not ignorant of what I have told you; however, there is a great difference between knowing and doing, between knowing and recognizing, between knowing and correcting oneself.

In 1 Corinthians 15:58:

"Therefore: be steadfast, immovable, always excelling in the work of the Lord, because you know that in the Lord your labor is not in vain."

In 1 Thessalonians 5, Paul concludes a lesson on the coming of Christ with these words:

"So then let us not fall asleep as others do, but let us keep awake and be sober."

Beloved children, what would have happened if the Apostles had no longer worked after My Son's Resurrection, had they not worked for the Kingdom of God, if they had waited without labor? Would the Gospel have been known? Would the Word be known?

YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES FOLLOWERS, LOVERS, ADORERS, CHILDREN, DISCIPLES AND CHRISTIANS, YOU HAVE THE DUTY TO RESPOND AS MY SON COMMANDS YOU, AND GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE IMMINENT RETURN OF MY SON, YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION TO MAKE THE GREATEST EFFORT AT EVERY INSTANT AS IF THAT INSTANT WERE THE LAST, AND IT IS SO THAT EVERY INSTANT IS THE GREAT DIVINE GIFT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

In 1 John 3: 2-3:

"Beloved, we are God's children now; what we will be has not yet been revealed. What we do know is this: when He is revealed, we will be like Him, for we will see Him as He is. And all who have this hope in Him purify themselves, just as He is pure."

THE END OF THE TIMES IS COMING, SIN ABOUND; as Mother, I have kept you away from sin and you do not give thanks, you do not respond ...
You see how diseases increase ...
You see how anger possesses men ...
You see the great protests all over the world and you do not believe ... **ON THE CONTRARY, YOU DENY THAT YOU HAVE TO CHANGE, YOU DO NOT WISH TO BE BETTER, YOU PERSIST IN YOUR THOUGHTS, AND WITH THIS NEGATIVITY THAT YOU TRANSMIT TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, YOU CONTINUE HYPOCRITELY RECEIVING MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST, WITHOUT A DUE EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, so many events will happen and so many contradictions arise that those who are not prepared will abandon My Son. My Son's Church will suffer even more and many of My Children will abandon it.

Denial, sin, contempt, arrogance, lack of charity are great walls that you yourselves raise against God, and He, out of respect for free will, does not trespass them, and what happens within those walls? Is God there or not?

THE WAY OF HUMILITY, SURRENDER, OBEDIENCE, FULFILLMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND RENUNCIATION OF ATTACHMENTS GIVE YOU GOD'S MERCY, AND HE LEADS YOU ON THE ROAD THAT TAKES YOU AWAY FROM SIN.

At this instant, sins against the Holy Spirit abound. Sins against the Holy Spirit are constantly being committed.

My Son has explained the Truth to you, He does not deceive you with pretty ideas, nor tell you that this generation obeys Him. Do you know why, children? **BECAUSE THE TRUTH IS STRENGTH FOR THE SOUL, IT IS FOOD FOR THE SOUL, IT IS FREEDOM FOR THE SOUL, HENCE IN THESE CALLS HEAVEN SPEAKS TO YOU WITH THE TRUTH.**

The one who loves is free, they know well that their freedom is found in My Son and not in men, so they do not feel captive.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant is an instant and within it, the Love of My Son for each one of you leads Him to love you and forgive you, to love you and welcome you, to love you and guide you. **CALL HIM, SEARCH FOR HIM, MEET HIM ONCE MORE, REPENT OF YOUR ERRORS AND SINS WITH WHICH YOU HAVE OFFENDED HIM, CONFESS YOUR SINS AND COME OUT CLEAN TO MEET THE ONE WHO HAS NEVER ABANDONED YOU.**

Prepare yourselves and keep in mind the Second Coming of My Son.

Pray My children, pray for Spain, this people will know pain.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, the pain will continue until freedom is found.

Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to tremble.

Pray My children, pray, do not forget that disease comes out of the laboratories;
use what I have told you for health.

Pray My children, a great catastrophe will occur at sea.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I am with you, I am Your Mother and a Mother does not abandon Her children.

MY BLESSING IS A BALSAM FOR THE WOUNDS, CONCERNS AND HEALTH OF EACH ONE OF YOU.

UNITED, LET US ADORE THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The signs of these instants are passing unnoticed before the indifferent gaze of man who lives immersed in the world and does not want to understand that this generation's work and action is not correct, and in these Calls we are therefore warned of a halt coming for humanity.

Man must grow and enter into a closer union with the Most Holy Trinity, not only to face what man himself has generated, but to find his own self and manage to keep the place that he has as a child of God.

Brothers and sisters, whether we accept this Revelation or not, Humanity will come to be purified, and this will be when laments over the disobedience to the explanation of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Word of our Blessed Mother will become reality and for many will cease to be fiction.

Our Mother tells us: "the instant is shortened so that more souls are not lost." Therefore, the desire to put aside the misuse of free will needs to be transformed into a reality and not into an intention that is not fulfilled.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
COMMEMORATION OF THE FEAST OF MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS
MAY 24, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Motherly Love goes throughout the Earth in search of creatures who need to draw near to My Divine Son, and in this way, I intercede as Mother for each of these human creatures.

I DO NOT WANT EVEN A SINGLE SOUL TO BE LOST; ALL NEED TO RECOGNIZE THAT THEY MUST CHANGE IN SOME ASPECT OF LIFE, AND THEY CANNOT MANAGE THIS ALONE: all need Eternal Salvation, all need conversion, all need Divine Assistance.

YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE ANY SPIRITUAL ASCENT IF YOU DO NOT FIRST RECOGNIZE THAT WITHOUT GOD YOU CANNOT ATTAIN ANYTHING.

The man who gives good fruits is the one who knows that God sees everything, and who keeps in mind that good work and action are requirements that they must fulfill in order to maintain that relationship that flows between the Divine and man.

YOU CANNOT GIVE WHAT YOU DO NOT POSSESS. That is why, at this instant, so many disagreements in families, marriages, workplaces, brothers and sisters, finally in society in general, are taking shape before your eyes. When a heart does not have love, it cannot give what it does not have and that is where discord enters, since without Divine Love present at every instant, lack of love comes and brings darkness and anger, misunderstandings, discord and other attitudes with which men distance themselves from each other.

THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST COOPERATE WITH HIS OWN SELF FOR HIS OWN SALVATION, BUT TO MY SORROW THIS IS NOT THE CASE. Society has created egocentric creatures, creatures who are constantly competing against each other. Man does not want to recognize himself with lack of help to change his behavior so that his action might be in accordance with what Heaven commands.

Each of the Calls you receive is Omnipotent Love that is poured out upon those who acknowledge it. Children, you should not read this Word, you need to discern it for yourself and ask: 'where am I at fault?', 'what do I need to improve?', 'what should I let go because it is keeping me bound?'

YOU MUST PUT INTO PRACTICE WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO AMEND WHAT DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO ASCEND, THAT WHICH DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TRULY TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO CONVERSION. The struggle between good and evil is continuous; insofar as Humanity lets it pass unnoticed, evil profits.

You do not want to let go of the "ego" that falsely keeps you in an unreal sense of status. The person who does not surrender to the Most Holy Trinity is the one living in falsehood, which will not make him a better child of God, until he looks inwardly and decides not to live by appearances.

My Son has not called all of you to live in a cloister, but He does call all of you to succeed in uniting so much with Him that each person lives dominated internally by Divine Love, and comes to live the Divine Will as if in an internal cloister.

My Son has called you to be merciful, to forgive, to not be party to injustices, this being part of the preparation of His children for what they are going to live and what some are already living through: persecution, martyrdom ...

The disciple of My Son is obedient and opposes violence because they are a faithful follower of My Son's Love.

At this instant, the persecution of Christians is not hidden and the Church of My Son, nonetheless, knowing that I have already declared this, it must raise its voice and prayers for those who suffer this present tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the evil one pursues My children, those who seek unity, precisely because he finds his contentment in disunity and this leads him to increase.

EVIL CANNOT DESTROY THE GOOD, AND ABOUT THIS YOU, CHILDREN, YOU MUST HAVE IT CLEAR; BELIEVE IT AND WALK WITH THIS ASSURANCE. Trials lead you to grow more and to be stronger, if mind and heart fix their gaze solely on the Divine Purpose which is to lead you to taste Heaven in advance.

Children, you must prepare yourselves to continue on My Son's path; this you cannot do by crushing your brothers and sisters, nor by imposing your tastes or what you believe is right.

THOSE WHO WISH TO KNOW MY SON MUST SEEK HIM NOT ONLY IN PRAYER BUT WITH THEIR UNDERSTANDING, IN THE DONATION OF THEMSELVES THROUGH OBEDIENCE AND SURRENDER FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My Beloved, I lead you so that you react and take the firm decision to continue being obedient children who wish to make their lives a way of acting consistent with the Precepts of the true Christian.

My children are not those who teach new ways of loving God and neighbor. The Law of God is contained in advance in Scripture in order that everyone might not form their own law.

YOU KNOW OF THIS WORD, BUT YOU DO NOT DISSECT IT, YOU DO NOT GO BACK TO IT AGAIN AND AGAIN, YOU DO NOT PUT IT INTO PRACTICE IN YOUR PERSONAL LIVES.

Children, you are afraid to acknowledge yourselves as being disobedient to the Divine Calls. You store up treasure for Earth and not for Heaven, your thoughts towards your neighbor are the worst and least appropriate; for you doubt is not a possibility but a law that you have accepted, and so you judge, forgetting that thus you will be judged. Therefore, I call you to conversion; you spend your life expecting more time, without thinking that concerning social commitments or family and work you do not say: I am expecting more time. You only keep God waiting, trusting in His Mercy, and this is great stubbornness, folly and disrespect.

I HAVE ALREADY MENTIONED TO YOU WHAT IS BECOMING OF HUMANITY; EVEN SO, YOU CONTINUE TO BE WRAPPED UP IN YOURSELVES AND DO NOT CHANGE YOUR PRIORITIES. Mankind, prey to its own development, will experience the harshness of the oppression of nations that have prepared themselves to fight against the children of God with the aim of establishing a religion where God does not exist,

but where free will shall allow every human being within that single religion to live according to their conscience, precisely because man at this instant makes no use of conscience but acts out of imitation and obstinacy.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Some of you are preparing shelters for the times of persecution and tribulation ...

And your conscience, your thoughts and heart: how are they doing?
Will you be creatures who are detached and willing to live with their brothers and sisters?
Will you have the Heart of My Son to see Him in your brother?

In truth, I tell you that man prepares himself concerning what is material and leaves what is spiritual for last, Love in the heart of each person being necessary for coexistence in order to achieve unity.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON HAS CALLED EACH ONE OF YOU BY YOUR NAME AND STILL SOME DO NOT BELIEVE IN DIVINE MERCY AND DENY GOD WHAT IS GOD'S. These will be the ones who will fall with their face to the ground and will mourn for their disobedience.

The volcanoes are stirring, pouring out, and this is where that man sees his smallness before the great Work of the Heavenly Father. The earth increases its shaking and this is where man cries out to God. The seas will cause alarm for coastal zones, the level of the oceans will rise and man will have to retreat. The seasons will vary more until the sower does not know when to plant, when to prepare the land, faced with Nature out of control.

Pray, children, pray for Australia, this people of Mine will suffer.

Pray, children, pray, terror causes Humanity to suffer too much.
Pray, children, pray for Russia, it is not a bringer of peace but of lament.

Pray, children, pray, because man's manipulation of Nature brings scarcity and lack and you will not be able to cover man's basic needs. The water is being contaminated with radioactivity at every instant.

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant will come when great cold will come to the tropical countries, and where cold is usual, heat will make man suffer.

Do not neglect My Words: Earth is threatened by a Celestial Body and man continues to eat and drink as if nothing were going to happen.

The instant will come when you will say:

THE INSTRUMENTS THAT CONVEYED THE EXPLANATION OF THE WORD FROM ON HIGH WERE AUTHENTIC. THIS, MY CHILDREN, IS PITIFUL: DISMISSING DIVINE MERCY IS A SERIOUS OFFENSE.

The wheat will not be gathered before the precise time, but the weeds will be pulled up by Divine Command.

Serious illnesses are approaching that attack the digestive system; use the plant known as **ANGELICA**⁽¹⁾ and use the whole plant properly, pregnant women being cautious. A disease is coming that will attack the eyes; for this, use the plant known as **EUPHRASIA**⁽²⁾.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BE OBEDIENT TO THE DIVINE REQUESTS; I REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I LOVE YOU.

On this date when you celebrate My Advocacy as Mary Help of Christians, entrust yourselves to My Son and **ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO THE TRUE PATH.**

My Blessing be upon you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) **Scientific name:** Euphrasia Officinalis **Common name:** Euphrasia, **Family:** Orobanchaceae

(2) **Scientific name:** Angelica archangelica L., **Common name:** Root of the Holy Ghost or Herb of the Angels or known also as the Angel of Herbs. (It received this name because of the belief that it was a gift from the Archangel Gabriel to a wise hermit so that he could fight the plague that ravaged Europe during the Middle Ages). **Family:** Apiaceae

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother does not leave us on our own, She remains alert to all what is happening and can cause greater pain to Humanity. The call is untiring in order that every human being be aware of what we possess: gifts and virtues with which the Eternal Father has endowed us.

Our Mother insists on the need for us to re-awaken with determination and to dedicate time to ourselves to awaken this dormant spirituality.

Humanity does not wish to acknowledge the urgency of an internal change, which will be what will enable the children of God to maintain the certainty of Faith in the face of the constant persecution that will increase as conflicts between nations and the establishment of a single government escalate.

Brothers and sisters, we have to be better human beings, better children of God, and this we will not attain this until we look inward and our readiness is absolute to overcome what is an obstacle.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY 29, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY BLESSING IS IN MY CHILDREN, THE EXPRESSION OF MY LOVE.

My Divine Love surpasses all of men's expectations; My Love is in fullness. Therefore, My Love is not and will not be understood; neither are nor will My Calls be understood in fullness.

I ASK HUMANITY TO LIVE IN TOTAL UNION WITH ME, BUT BECAUSE OF NOT GIVING EVERYTHING, MY WORD WILL BE WRONGLY INTERPRETED AT THE CONVENIENCE OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE, FORGETTING THAT ... "MANY WILL BE CALLED, FEW CHOSEN" (Mt 22,14)

My children strive to have a greater *consciousness* than they previously had; this obliges you not to act like those who do not know Me. Not all human creatures enter into the knowledge of the Truth, not all of them go deeply into My Words and those of My Mother in these Calls.

I CALL YOU TO REACH THE FULLNESS OF LIVING UNITED WITH ME, AND FOR THAT, YOU HAVE TO TAKE THE COURAGEOUS DECISION TO PRIORITIZE MY MATTERS OVER WHAT IS OF THE WORLD.

Every human creature usually takes My Word at their own convenience, this being a form of self-defense with which you excuse behavior not in accord with what I want from My People.

My beloved People, you worship science, and the more it comes into man's hands, the more man surrenders to its innovations and the more he immerses himself in what is not convenient either for the body or for the spirit.

At this instant, I see a Humanity weakened by technology that totally consumes it, a man who puts Me in the second place in his life, a Humanity that does not prioritize Me but puts Me off at every instant, since the human ego comes out with great force because of a human being who is neither physically nor morally opposed to temptations.

I give you My Word, and instead of taking It with love in order to be better, you take it so as to be arrogant and to argue and question and point at your brothers.

**WHICH OF MY CHILDREN CAN BE THE JUDGE OF ANOTHER BROTHER OR SISTER?
THE ONE THAT NEEDS TO EXCUSE THEIR ACTIONS**

My beloved People, do not neglect My Mother, but on the contrary, have a truly conscience of who My Mother is and of Her special protection towards Her children at all instants.

In the heart and reasoning of My children the need for remaining united to My Mother stands out, not only in order to imitate Her but to continue working under Her Protection within My Flock and thus live by practicing the virtues that the Christian should keep latent.

MY MOTHER'S FIAT CAUSES MY CHURCH TO BE FRUITFUL, THUS MY MOTHER IS THE MOTHER OF MY CHILDREN.

MY PEOPLE MUST UNDERSTAND AND LIVE WITHIN THIS REAL, ACTIVE, INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL BOND WITH MY MOTHER AND MYSELF, IN ORDER THAT YOU CAN BE FRUITFUL.

YOU NEED TO GROW SPIRITUALLY IN ORDER TO SURRENDER TO MY DIVINE WILL AND LIVE IN MY WORK AND ACTION, AND THEN ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO HER WHO IS FULL OF GRACE.

Not only should My Church as an institution continually beget new believers, but My children must carry me in their way of life as a living testimony.

My Mother is the Holy Member of My Church, She is the one who is Full of Grace and the example for all My children of unconditional surrender, as well as of absolute Faith and Charity.

My Mother, willing for obedience and to putting the Divine Word into practice, is the one who communicates to My Church, to My children, the Treasures that you possess, the events that man himself has generated through disobedience, and the provisions that will free you from them.

I do not want you to see My Mother as competing with My Graces, but She is also a distributor of graces in order that men can be saved.

My Mother is the most exemplary Member of holiness and the most favored Member of My Church.

My Mother maintains and will maintain Her concrete Mission within My Church; therefore She invites, calls and gives Her Word to My children so that they do not get lost.

MY MOTHER IS NOT A DECORATION FOR MY CHURCH BUT IS THE LIGHT THAT MY FATHER SENT TO BE MY MOTHER AND MOTHER OF MY CHURCH.

MY MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO COMPETE WITH HER SON BUT TO LEAD MY CHILDREN TO MY WAY, TOWARDS SALVATION, WITH HER INTERCESSION.

My Mother addresses My People to ask you for your personal YES! and to lead you by Her Hand to Me.

My Mother is Mother of humility and is offended when man places Her above Me. **THIS HAPPENS BECAUSE MAN HAS NOT UNDERSTOOD THE TRUE BEING OF MY MOTHER: MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES.**

It is not just in this instant that My Mother is speaking to My children, but from a long time ago, since for a long time My children have been living more immersed in sin than in obedience to Me.

OBEY MY MOTHER, WHO CALLS YOU BY DIVINE WILL AND BECAUSE OF HER LOVE TOWARDS YOU WHO ARE HER CHILDREN.

My Mother speaks to you of sin, of good and evil, and man denies evil, as if My Mother were speaking lies and of what does not exist.

My Mother has called for the fulfillment of the Divine Law and man only calls for My Divine Mercy, seeing to it that Humanity settles into unbridled living where what is bad is to live correctly and to fulfill the Commandments.

Children, My Prophets have at all instants in Human history been treated as crazy or extremists and creatures that convey tragedies. And so it is that man does not see the tragedy of the current society just as Humanity did not see it in the past.

**HUMANITY WANTS TO LIVE IN THIS FALSE AND MISTAKEN COLLECTIVE BLISS OF SIN,
CONTRADICTING THE DIVINE WORD.**

My People, keep in mind that the time of harvest is when the tares is more like wheat, and those who stay far from Me and do not know Me or say that they live close to Me without conscience of or faith in My Teachings, are very easily confused.

Not entering into the knowledge of My Word prevents you from understanding Me and loving that "why" and "for what" I call you to work and act within My Work and Action. Not living in the practice of My Word limits you in growth, in approaching to Me confidently and fulfilling My Mother's Requests.

My People, you need to maintain the certainty that the life of the Christian is not only going to Holy Mass, nor receiving Me without true conscience or a proper preparation. You have to know Me to love me and to know that within that My great and infinite Love for each one of you, My Justice keeps beating, anticipated by man's free will, bringing about his own pain in life.

I am infinitely Merciful and forgive the one who comes repentant and with a firm purpose of amendment, but man has to confess this repentance and this purpose of amendment in order to obtain My Mercy, which I do not deny if you request it from Me properly.

MAN CAN NOT CONTINUE EATING AND DRINKING AS IF NOTHING WERE GOING TO HAPPEN while Humanity keeps Me hidden in order to commit impure acts and offend Me with every type of sin. Debauchery does not lead you to Me, acts contrary to the Divine Law do not bring you to Me, separating Me from your works and actions does not lead you to Me, but makes you constantly fall into a deep well where you will find more understanding and a greater welcome from those who do not want to come out of sin.

I SEE MY CHILDREN MENTIONING THE ANTICHRIST WITH SUCH EASE, AND THEY PRESENT HIM SO NATURALLY THAT HE SEEMS TO BE HUMANITY'S FRIEND, and those who do not warn about him deny it so that he can absorb My children and appropriate the goods that you possess in every respect, being the sole leader before whom the great leaders of the nations will bow. A single government that will be the greatest persecutor of those who are Mine, a single currency to identify My faithful, a single religion that totally excludes Me.

The impostor's domination throughout the world is agreed to by those who at this instant hold power over Humanity to declare war, famine for countries that do not generate income for them, and they send diseases to nations that do not suit them. They who decide the destiny of Humanity, decree revolutions, revolts, uprisings, the fall of governments, the fall of the economy ... **AND THIS THEY WILL KEEP UP UNTIL MY CHILDREN, FACING PURIFICATION, RECOGNIZE ME AS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

The impostor, the antichrist, will feed the hungry and give drink to the thirsty with great apparent kindness in order to captivate them, but when he holds them in his hands, he will be the great oppressor, punisher and persecutor of My children. He will scourge My People, clothe them with purple and flog them with the greatest of pains of which you are unaware at this instant.

This usurper will confuse those who do not know Me fully, those whose hearts are not ready, the proud, the learned who in some cases preach My Word but do not live it, because My Teachings go beyond knowing the Holy Word by heart.

MY PEOPLE NEED TO BE HOLY AND TO RECOGNIZE THAT THEY NEED TO ENTER INTO ME IN ORDER TO BE ONE WITH OUR TRINITY; ONLY THUS WILL THEY ATTAIN THE DISCERNMENT TO DEFEND THEMSELVES FROM SUCH TERRIBLE EVIL.

This impostor looks with great anger at My Mother, She who is Full of Grace. He knows of My Mother's attributes, of what My Father has granted Her in order that She intercede for and protect Humanity. This impostor wants to eliminate My Mother's children so that She suffers, because he knows that My Mother will crush him by Divine Will, so he makes believe that Her Messages are not valid in order to minimize my Mother's place within My People.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST KNOW ME AND RECOGNIZE ME, YOU MUST DISCERN SO THAT YOU DO NOT BELIEVE EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO SO THAT YOU DO NOT DENY EVERYTHING.

"For many will come in my name, saying, 'I am the Christ' and they will lead many astray. And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For

nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places: and all this will be the beginning of the birth pangs." (Matthew 24:5-8)

The increase of false messiahs, the increase of wars, the increase of famines, plagues and natural disasters ...
These events are Signs for this generation.
Humanity focuses on what is material ...
My Warnings go unnoticed and My Mother is a cause for derision ...
This Humanity is degenerating and My Church is moving away from Me
They do not want to know about My Warnings or the Parousia ...
They deny the definitive establishment of the Kingdom of Our Will with My Second Coming.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, it makes humanity suffer.

Pray My children, pray, the earth is stirred up more forcefully due to the proximity of a body coming from Space.

Pray My children, pray, you must make Faith last facing those who say that religion will remain untouched,
since it will become adulterated.

Pray children, pray, at this instant freemasonry is plotting Humanity's destiny.

Pray children, France continues to suffer because of terrorism. England grieves because of violence. The
United States continues in uncertainty, it will know misery.

MY PEOPLE, DISOBEDIENCE BLINDS AND DENIAL LEADS TO PERDITION AND TO ARROGANCE; DO NOT IGNORE THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE.

I am coming for My own, for My People ...
I am not coming alone, I come with My Mother and My Legions ...
I come with omnipotence and majesty ...
I come as King and Lord and everything will recognize Me: the earth, the water, the air, the fire, My children -
everything will tremble, because I, Your God, am coming for what is Mine.

Pray children in spirit and truth, not merely with your mouth without words lived out beforehand in your heart.

I love you, you are My People, I bless you, My People.

I BLESS THOSE WHO STRIVE EVERY DAY TO BE BETTER AND NOT TO BE LOST.

I BLESS THOSE WHO TRULY REPENT.

I love you deeply.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Divine Call, Christ is clear and forceful...

We have to recognize the Signs of the times. Heaven has given us so many Divine Words so that we might know the Signals and Signs and so that we might be able to discern. We must remain prepared, but do not forget that we are not prepared so sufficiently as to be arrogant and to forget what Heaven has allowed us to know.

Let us not forget Our Mother; She does not call us to a Mariocentric but a Christocentric life. She constantly intercedes for us: She has not come to modify the Word of God, but to ask us to amend our evil ways. She calls us to reaffirm this search so that we are not found in what is sinful, but on the different path where there are obstacles, but where we will finally see the Glory of God.

Brothers and Sisters, let us not forget that the Mother of Christ, Chosen by God, is the Sacred Vessel and Advocate of men.

LET US NOT SPEAK ABOUT OUR MOTHER'S POWER BUT ABOUT HER 'YES!' TO GOD'S WILL.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
JUNE 4, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITHIN THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON AND MY IMMACULATE HEART, EACH OF OUR CHILDREN GOES ON BEING ILLUMINATED AND INSPIRED TO WORK AND ACT IN THE WILL OF GOD.

Man should allow, desire and ask for this inspiration so that the Divine Love of My Son might act in the human creature.

I invite you once more to be Love; in everything Divine Love should prevail in order that the act of the human creature might not only be an act that is lost without bearing fruit, but that in the act there would be contained that Love which transforms everything and causes every act and work to be greater and to expand.

BE UNITY, AND AS CHILDREN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, EXPAND DIVINE LOVE, REFLECT DIVINE LOVE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. If man opens himself to the action of the Holy Spirit he attains reconciliation, liberation, grace and peace to overcome sin, and remember that:

" When the Spirit of truth comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on his own, but will speak whatever He hears, and He will declare to you the things that are to come." (Jn 16 :13)

BELOVED CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO CONTINUE WALKING WITHOUT STOPPING, AND AT EVERY STEP, ASK FOR THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT so that, being poured into your hearts, you might be creatures open to reconciliation firstly with the Most Holy Trinity, with yourselves and your brothers and sisters.

Man cannot walk without remaining at peace with God, with himself and with his brothers and sisters. As Mother of all men I look out for your interests, guiding you to God so that you might be sanctified.

I see you putting aside Heaven's Requests in order to fulfill yours first of all. That is why I am calling you at this instant to continue advancing without stopping, advancing with every intention to be better and to take constant steps towards God, who sees you and does not waste human effort but helps you so that you might continue on that path towards Holiness.

Beloved children, every human creature is different, but all must be the same Divine Love, the same Divine Charity, the same Divine Goodness where ever they are, everyone in their own state.

The refusal to improve is not proper for the children of God ...
Uncontrolled anger is not proper for the children of God ...
Criticism is not of the children of God ...
The lack of love is not of the children of God ...
Resentment is not of the children of God ...
Envy is not of the children of God ...

Sometimes you allow anger to lead you into states in which you are unrecognizable, uttering words against your brothers and sisters with a great void in your hearts. When this happens, you become unrecognizable and then must begin again like infants, since the one who rises up without recognizing that they have acted badly, drags along with them the chains of their bad action, and the rags will continue to contaminate them, and instantly that unrecognizable being again jumps out, dragging them away from what a child of Mine should be.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, wickedness goes throughout the Earth sowing panic in Humanity. Some are aware of this, but a great number of My children are not, and the emptiness from which their brothers suffer becomes visible in the indifference with which they look at the events of this instant. They know well that this is the instant when evil has set out to keep Humanity in a state of anxiety, beginning with the great powers and then spreading all over the Earth.

Those who hold power over Humanity are responsible for the acts of terror in which human lives are lost and My children are kept in great fear. These men and women have decided to continue their persecution of My Son's Church in order that the latter be diminished until they close the Temples out of fear that My priests and My children lose their lives. For some this seems far off, but they should open their eyes and look at reality. This is the plan of Freemasonry, of the illuminati to which those who hold power over Humanity belong.

YOU MUST CONSTANTLY SEEK MY SON WITHIN YOURSELVES; HE WILL SPEAK TO YOU AND GUIDE YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONTAMINATED OUT OF IGNORANCE. AT THIS INSTANT IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT MY CHILDREN KNOW THE TRUTH, THE DIVINE WORD, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT LED TOWARDS ERROR OR HERESY.

Turmoil accompanies My children because the enemy of the soul keeps his legions of demons over Humanity so that turmoil, bewilderment and persecution be the main means by which My children walk away in fear from their duty as children of my Son.

THE EVIL ONE OPERATES IN SILENCE, WITHOUT ANNOUNCING HIMSELF; HE ACTS UPON EACH OF MY CHILDREN WHOM HE KEEPS PERFECTLY IDENTIFIED. He floods you with ills, suffering of soul and body; he constantly wounds your hearts through your weakest brothers in order to divert you from the path where My Son keeps you and on which My children have persevered.

AT THIS INSTANT, MY CHILDREN HAVE TO MAINTAIN SPIRITUAL VIGILANCE FACING THE CONTINUOUS PROVOCATION OF THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL who has managed to make some more susceptible, who makes others hard and insensitive; he holds others to priorities that are not My Son's Will, he sows discord in homes over the smallest matters, he causes other children of Mine to be resentful and not to forgive, he causes other children of Mine to believe that they are always right in relation to their brothers and sisters; he has led others to live in spiritual independence by encouraging their human ego.

THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL ATTACKS PRAYER GROUPS WITH GREAT FURY IN ORDER THAT DISCORD COMES TO SEPARATE AND PUT AN END TO THEM. In those to whom My Son has entrusted great works, he has sown spiritual fatigue and looking at who is working and who is not, judging one another. When a Work of My Son is being built he comes to confuse with various human opinions in order to bring down what was being raised up. Some of My children are conceited and do not accept other opinions or only follow what they think; they have gone from the stage of children to adults yet behave like children who find their satisfaction when their brothers please them in everything, say yes to everything. They take their own decisions and do not unite fraternally with their brothers in Mission, but follow their own guidebook and are not of one heart with the Work but walk alongside in order to be seen by others, yet they hold to their own prayers, their own concepts, their own whims, and they judge according to their way of thinking. How these children of Mine will suffer!

THE EVIL ONE HAS SET OUT TO FIGHT AGAINST THE MISSIONS MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED TO THE FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT. He does not want the explanation of the Divine Word to be known, bringing disease down upon My children who are giving everything to keep the Word of Heaven in front of Humanity so as to warn you and motivate you regarding the soul's Salvation. Into some instruments he has implanted conceit so that they come to feel that they know everything, even the slightest whisper of their brothers, and about the events. He makes others think that they alone will be saved because only those who are beside a specific instrument are working and acting correctly. The evil one sows confusion and leads you to admire communist leaders and to use communist signs so that you then easily accept ideologies contrary to the Divine Will and go astray.

Evil knows that it is rising with the great support of the powerful economic and political elite; it knows that its tentacles have attained power over the mind of My children, and it knows the power that it has over Humanity through misused technology, with the aim of distracting My children and so that the latter would focus on pleasing their senses, which require them to remain within the world of illusion and unreality.

The tentacles of evil act stealthily: they have poisoned the youth and the latter rebels against norms of moral, spiritual, educational and social behavior. Young people impose themselves on their parents without any respect, they impose their judgments, desires, they hurl themselves towards perdition, they contaminate their bodies and organism with all that evil offers them, and these children of Mine take everything that is in front of them without any qualms. Modesty does not exist: it is a thing of the past, of antiquity.

How I grieve over the conduct into which Humanity has sunk! Homes suffer because of it: mothers and fathers are immersed in pleasure, keeping their improper acts and works hidden from their family, acts that destroy and undo the family nucleus. Deception, falsehood have become entrenched in homes, and this causes My Son to be constantly kept in His Sorrowful Passion. Society is succumbing to such deceit.

My children:

**IS THIS A WRONG DESCRIPTION OF THIS MOTHER WHO WANTS TO MOVE THE HEARTS OF HER CHILDREN SO THAT THEY REPENT?
IS THIS UNREAL OR IS THE TRUTH THAT YOU DO NOT WANT TO SEE IN ORDER TO CARRY ON IN THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN, THE FATHER OF LIES?**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity suffers at the hands of terrorism, suffers at the hands of man himself, suffers from the constant refusal to which you subject My Son in every work or act contrary to the Divine Will.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Wake up and believe!
Wake up and change!
Wake up and repent!
Wake up and return to the path that My Son shows you!
Wake up and unite!
Wake up and acknowledge My Son as the King of kings and Lord of lords!

HUMANITY, THIS IS THE INSTANT TO RISE UP AND EMBARK ON A NEW LIFE BESIDE MY SON. DIVINE MERCY IS PRESENT AT ALL INSTANTS FOR THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART AND AMEND THEIR LIVES. DO NOT WAIT FOR DIVINE JUSTICE!

The convulsion into which they have plunged Humanity is nothing other than the advance of the antichrist and his followers who have arrived in advance before men so that chaos reigns. **THE CURRENT STATE OF HUMANITY BETRAYS THE PROXIMITY OF THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF HUMANITY. DO NOT BE BLIND. WAKE UP!**

My Son does not keep His people captive but has given them freedom of choice between good and evil. I call you to the path of good.

MY SON SHALL SEND YOU HIS ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT HE COMFORTS YOU, OPEN YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND LEAD YOU TO HEED THE DIVINE WISH: that all men be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth.

You must improve spiritually so that the Light of the Holy Spirit finds a place to be fruitful.

Pray My children, pray for France, it suffers from terror.

Pray My children, the great powers are the target of terrorism, they are headed towards the tension of war.

Pray My children, earthquakes increase and with them changes in Earth's geography are drawing closer to man.

Pray My children, pray, food will be scarce and man will panic. Small countries rise up to divert man's attention away from the true convulsion with which war and the enemy of souls are rising up.

Children, pray with your heart, with your mind, with all your senses. Pray in each work and with every action you perform, pray in every feeling, pray over every intention, pray at every instant. Praying is not just a word, it is not just repeating a prayer, although that is not bad. This is the instant when you need to know that praying is a continuous act that keeps you within the Divine Will, even in your gestures.

Love one another, see My Son in your brothers and sisters.

I keep you within My Immaculate Heart. You are the joy of My Heart when you heed My Requests.

MY BLESSING IS MY OWN LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brother and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother speaks to us from Her Heart, calling us to order. An order unknown to Humanity: spiritual order, the order that keeps us in God, the order that motivates man to repentance and forgiveness, the order that gives freedom to the Holy Spirit so that man sees and recognizes evil.

Humanity is called to resume the proper order for life, work and action, recognizing that without God we are nothing.

Our Mother warns us and reveals to us that with which man is constantly living and which is leading him to perdition, having taken this as a habit that increases until it separates the creature from its Creator.

Our Mother wants us to understand that it is necessary to keep conscience united with Her Son, so that everything that man does be blessed and in this way be for the good of the soul.

The calls from Heaven in order that we might not be lost are countless, even in the midst of constant agitation by evil towards Humanity. As children of God we know that evil will never triumph over good. And we know that this Humanity is going to be purified through so much evil that it has desired and accepted ...

BUT WE KNOW AS BELIEVERS THAT THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY WILL TRIUMPH, and that we must stay under the constant action of the Holy Spirit in order to discern correctly ...

"Likewise, the Spirit helps us in our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we ought, but that very Spirit intercedes with sighs too deep for words. And God, who searches the heart, knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for the saints according to the will of God." (Rom. 8, 26-27)

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JUNE 14, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE.

My Word continues to draw close to each one of My children so that they may reject deception and accept the Truth, which is what endures forever.

You, children, should not live from the "moment", but you must be creatures continually seeking to stay in perfect and perpetual union with My Son.

As Mother of Humanity, I call you to remain attentive to the Signs of this instant and not to be like those who scorn the Word from Heaven.

Man goes away from God as a result of evil human work and action, built on a lukewarm life without commitment, filled with works and acts done at the convenience of personal free will. The ideas, the ways of thinking, the aspirations of man are not always those to which My Son calls you, yet you disobey and everyone distorts them at their convenience.

HUMANITY IS DEVOTING ITSELF TO CAREFULLY PREPARING THE FUTURE WHERE MY SON IS EXCLUDED, AND THUS LIVE IN LUKEWARMNESS, YOU ARE GUIDED BY WHAT IS SINFUL, WITHOUT CONTEMPLATING WHAT IS THE DIVINE WILL.

You have forgotten that I have called you to remain attentive to the Signals, not only those that occur in the sky, but those that are continually happening on Earth.

The sea will be stirred up so much that you will almost hear it roar, in the midst of the confusion of My children, who have rejected all the warnings given to them.

CHILDREN, TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU REJECT CONVERSION YOU WILL BE GREATER LOVERS OF YOURSELVES: HOW MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL SUCCUMB UNDER THEIR OWN PRIDE! HOW MANY WILL LAMENT THEIR GREED AND FALSE PIETY!

Examine yourselves! Most of My children live in lukewarmness, in their "comfort zone" so as not to commit themselves as true children of God or to aspire to a spiritual life. Beloved, you do not perceive or see the danger in which you are living, nor the constantly snares from evil upon you in order to tempt you and that provocations that are not imaginary are becoming part of the reality of the believer who does not deny their faith.

HUMANITY: YOU ARE LIVING AND WILL LIVE A FIERCE STRUGGLE TO REMAIN WITHIN THE "YES" THAT YOU HAVE PROMISED GOD. The battle intensifies as the instant passes. For this reason, the Divine Law is disrespected and transgressed due to the evil that is increasing, not only in society but within man himself, rejecting the Divine Law, Divine Order, and welcoming with pleasure the licentiousness that the devil himself has slowly been implanting, in order that man detaches himself fearlessly from life in a state of grace and succumb to the abyss beneath forms of modernism from which the Divine Will is excluded.

Human creaturely hypocrisy causes you to make pronouncements against My Revelations, which by Divine Mandate I make known to you so that you are not be taken by surprise in the face of adversity and the necessary purification of this Humanity.

In great quantities you meet and will meet brothers who, like stumbling blocks on the road due to their misguided lives, hold a constant and heavy cross on My children, reproaching them for works and actions in order to bring them to despair and insecurity, and in this way you feel insecure and fall into what is wrong.

Attention, children:

THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO INSIST ON CLOSING THEIR EYES TO HEAVEN'S CALLS BECOME THE GREAT DETRACTORS OF THE TRUE INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT, AND THIS THEY DO FOR FEAR OF THE LIGHT THAT IS BROUGHT BY THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD REVEALED TO YOU, AND FOR FEAR OF MY REVELATIONS. Even so, do not be afraid; I intercede for the persecutors of the People of My Son in order that they convert, and in not converting they will be overwhelmed by the darkness of their own folly in the midst of this Humanity that despises correction and welcomes sin.

My constant Warnings are not in vain, nor are they for keeping you in constant expectation out of fear, but they are for you to prepare and walk with righteousness in all your works or actions, they are so that you know what is behind the constant trials and difficulties of My children. My repeated Warnings are a wall that protects you against everything rising up against My Son's People, against the world and its falsehoods, against the heresies and abominations with which they wish to mislead the Church of My Son.

You believe that you are watchmen of My Son's People and yet you are blind people who do not want to see, you do not speak for fear, the word of some brother surprises you and you treat the Word of My Son as nonsense. How incoherent you are, children!

HUMANITY, IDOLIZING YOURSELF AND HOW MANY FALSE GODS YOU FIND ON YOUR WAY: WAKE UP AND DO NOT SLEEP FACING SUCH FALSEHOOD AND ABOMINATION!

BE WISE, DO NOT WASTE THIS INSTANT ON BANAL THINGS, BUT BE INTELLIGENT AND KNOW MY SON SO THAT YOU MIGHT NOT BE DECEIVED BECAUSE OF BEING IGNORANT OF THE TRUTH AND THUS FALL INTO THE FOLLY OF THE PROUD AND BE TAKEN LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.

The Earth finds itself facing the greatest dangers in the history of Humanity and everything seems to be a lie to you. You have accepted dates marking the end of this generation - dates marked by men -, and have fallen into terror because of not knowing the Divine Word.

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE REPEATING WHAT YOU HAVE HEARD FROM OTHER BROTHERS:
"NOTHING IS GOING TO HAPPEN, WE HAVE BEEN WARNED
AND NOTHING HAS BEEN FULFILLED".**

HYPOCRITES! YOU HIDE BEHIND HUMAN ERROR IN ORDER TO CONTINUE IN THE FOLLY OF THE FLESH AND GO ON POLLUTING YOUR MINDS, SO THAT WITH A HARDENED HEART, EVERYTHING MIGHT BE PERMITTED FOR YOU. GOD TRIES HIS PEOPLE IN ORDER FOR THEM TO DEMONSTRATE

THEIR FAITH.

Do not reject this Word, go seriously back to the path that leads to Salvation, being those who fulfill the Divine Law. Humanity finds itself inside the theatre that evil has prepared for you. The tentacles of the evil one labor without ceasing and the People of My Son live constantly waiting, putting aside reconciliation with My Son and therefore Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, evil does not sleep: as soon as man is not careful it surges fiercely, not only to tempt but to bring him down. **BE MATURE PEOPLE, KNOWING THE DIVINE TRUTH, AND MAKE AMENDS WITHOUT LOSING THE INSTANT.**

The Earth is threatened by a Celestial Body; the men of science know it and Humanity does not know it, the rulers of the powers know it and do not make it known. It would be good for Humanity to be aware of these threats hanging over the Earth.

Water wants to purify the Earth, the fire will be greater in as much as temperatures are extreme, the air will bring with it particles unknown to the inhabitants of coastal areas.

Wickedness is increasing and gaining strength as My children become weaker and are more lukewarm than the lukewarm. Persecutions and turmoil in the nations are increasing like a plague going through the nations. My children are not loved, they are rejected and put to death for being Christians and living trying to be better at every instant of their lives, leading a holy life. Holiness is hated by the devil and his followers; this is the reason why those who follow Satan are tearing down images of My Son and committing sacrileges, scourging and putting My Priests to death; goodness is the light that tells My Son's People that evil will not triumph over good.

I GRIEVE THAT THE MINDS OF SO MANY YOUNG PEOPLE ARE SATURATED WITH FILTH TO WHICH THEY HAVE SURRENDERED IN ORDER TO FOLLOW WHAT THEY CALL "MODERNISM", WITH THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS DEVOID OF MY SON, OF VALUES, MORALITY AND RESPECT.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, it will weep.

Pray children, pray for Venezuela, this nation finds no rest.

Pray children, pray for Finland, it will cause fear for Humanity.

Pray children, volcanoes wreak havoc throughout the Earth.

Pray children for yourselves, so that you may come to the knowledge of the Truth and be faithful children of the Most Holy Trinity.

Divine Mercy is not exhausted and will send its Angel of Peace so that, with Love, He lifts up the dejected and renew their strength so that the People of My Son be enlightened.

DO NOT LOSE YOUR PEACE, MY CHILDREN, BE CREATURES OF PEACE.

I love you, I bless you.

With Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother leads us by Her Hand to guide us towards inner change, since it is necessary for us to recognize ourselves with our deficiencies and faculties, and to be healed inwardly in order to find God once more.

Humanity is constantly regressing; this is something fateful and incomprehensible. Divine Grief is constant

because of Humanity's degeneration, of which evil takes advantage in order to carry out its plans drawn up from ancient times.

Our Mother tells us that man wants to limit God, dismisses Heaven's Calls and facilitates evil's interference with Humanity.

Brothers and sisters, man is keeping the ground prepared for evil to take possession of Humanity.

That is why purification is coming to cleanse so much sin. Let us continue in unity, and let us firmly confess our faith in God towards the Most Holy Trinity and our love towards the one who is the first Disciple of Christ, our Blessed Mother, **THE EVER VIRGIN MARY, MOTHER OF GOD AND OUR MOTHER.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JUNE 17, 2017

Beloved My People:

I call you to continue opening up a path within the jungle of the disordered appetites that at this instant abound in Humanity.

MY PEOPLE REGARDS MY CALLS WITH DISINTEREST, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT READ OR WISH TO UNDERSTAND WHAT I EXPRESS TO THEM, SOMETIMES FIRMLY, SO THAT THEY DO NOT LEAVE ME OR FEEL THAT IN ATTENDING AND RECEIVING ME ON SUNDAY IN THE EUCHARIST ... THEY HAVE ALREADY OBEYED.

Man has grown up looking for me, yet not within himself but by straying onto other paths that cause him to fall into the clutches of satan.

Humanity, deafened by its own desire to excel, blinded by continuing to advance, has disrespected Creation. At this instant, man's suffering is complemented by aggression towards what surrounds him.

Insofar as man has attacked his own self by devastating everything around him, he has minimized Creation's protection over all Mankind.

I call you to inner change; you read it but do not treasure it by not loving me - on the contrary, you react against spiritual union with My House and spiritual growth.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU KNOW THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL DEVOURS LOVE IN THE HUMAN BEING.

You are foolish: I call you to grow spiritually so that you overcome your weakness and not be easy prey for the devil, and instead, you react and act totally contrary to what I request from you. This is human folly, the reaction of one who is not converted and convinced, who has not decided to give everything for Me, but who on the contrary continues in a constant struggle against Me.

This generation takes My Words at their convenience in order to distance itself from Me. It gives its own meaning to My Law in order to transgress it in the light of the total debauchery in which the human being is living.

The times of Sodom and Gomorrah were not like these. This generation has surpassed them with humanity living by the moment and demanding answers that it does not deserve.

THE INSTANT IS PASSING WITHOUT YOUR MEDITATING ON HOW YOUR LIVES ARE GOING, AND YOU DO NOT FIND PEACE, THIS BEING DUE TO THE FACT THAT YOU ARE NOT SATISFIED BY ANYTHING OR WITH ANYTHING.

Man grows without knowing me, initiative is not necessary, not even that of seeking Me. I see so many of My children participating in prayer groups, providing help within religious services, mentioning that they belong to a particular group, yet they are so empty that they do not become aware of what I am giving them. The reaction of a large number of My children is one of pride towards My Calls.

MY PEOPLE, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES, AS CONTINUOUS REBELLION POISONS MAN UNTIL IT CAUSES HIM TO STAY IN THE SOLITUDE OF HIS OWN DISGRACE.

My beloved People, "*man does not live by bread alone*"(Mt 4,4). You feed on everything that comes into your hands and without knowing me, you question Me.

THE DEMON KEEPS EACH OF HIS TENTACLES OVER A CERTAIN SECTOR OF HUMANITY. EVERY TENTACLE OF EVIL HAS BEEN DESIGNATED TO CONSTANTLY ATTACK MY CHILDREN DEPENDING ON THE CAPACITY AND QUALITY OF EACH PERSON.

Our House protects you, but Humanity rejects Divine Protection and goes on living in its "ego", with its personality, because for man the slightest change is a sign of weakness.

I am not a God tailored to the whims of each of my children, "*I AM WHO I AM*" (Exodus 3:14) and My People have been called to live within the fulfillment of Our Will.

My people, evil feeds the proud, the dishonest, the envious, the rebellious, the treacherous, the one who does not allow rebuke, the one who does not love and therefore finds their life full of lukewarmness in every respect.

You wait ... what are you waiting for? What has been revealed will be fulfilled, Humanity has not responded and finds itself in the Purification, which will increase all every instant.

MY - REBELLIOUS - PEOPLE! From Our House will come Divine Assistance like manna for My troubled children. My Angel of Peace is a bearer of My Word and will help those who are Mine. He, united with My Mother, will be a refuge for My Own.

The Earth, My children, will be transformed by Nature that man has altered and managed to contaminate so much that it has been weakened and in becoming weak is crumbling in some places.

MAN WILL HAVE TO EMIGRATE, LEAVING BEHIND THE COMFORT IN WHICH HE FINDS HIMSELF.

ANTI-CHRISTIANITY IS ONE OF THE GREAT SIGNS FOR YOU AND YOU DO NOT SEE IT.

The specter of war has been unmasked, you live in war and you do not see it that way ...
You live in the midst of the hatred of some against others and you do not see it that way...
You are stiff-necked creatures and you do not see it that way ...
You do not change, you are not transformed because of pride, and you do not see it that way ...
Rome, without your noticing it, is surrounded by those who rebel against Me. Rome will suffer at the hands of terror and its soil will be stained red.

Evil feeds anger, man allows anger to make him unrecognizable. Children, Satan is using some of those who were My servants to confuse you and steer you onto the wrong road leading to the precipice. Discern ...

You carry on living in spiritual misery, living off crumbs while being children of the King, because of the constant denial in which you find yourselves, because of the constant rebellion in which you find yourselves, because of the limitation to which you have voluntarily submitted ...

You know My Word and deny the explanation of My Word. You are living in a fleeting instant ... and are not prepared to convert!

The Warning announced by My Mother is close to you and My pain is infinite at the state of the souls that refuse conversion.

YOU NEED TO UNDERTAKE RADICAL CHANGE: SERIOUS, DECISIVE, AND YOU NEED TO STOP BEING MEDIOCRE AND LUKEWARM. MY CHURCH NEEDS TO BE SALVATION AND NOT PERDITION.

IF YOU DO NOT DECIDE FOR INNER CHANGE AND BEING TESTIMONIES OF ME, WHAT GOOD IS KNOWLEDGE TO YOU? KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT PRAXIS IS A CANDLE WITHOUT LIGHT.

My Beloved People, hitherto unknown atmospheric changes will astonish science. Man does not know what he has provoked by altering Creation.

Pray, My children, pray for Russia, it will suffer because of Nature. Its inhabitants will suffer from terrorism.

Pray My children, pray for Canada, it will be greatly shaken.

Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking and takes by surprise those who are not expecting this. Volcanoes increase their fury and the great volcanoes make news.

Beloved My people, from immorality you have gone to total abandon and this is increasing without measure, offending and transgressing My Law.

You do not look at the light of My Truth, you condemn yourselves without the slightest of qualms.

YOU REJECT THE MEANING OF EFFORT, THEREFORE YOU HAVE REJECTED ME. YOU ARE NOT GRATEFUL FOR WHAT YOU HAVE, BUT DESPISE IT. The time will come when the enemy of Humanity will separate you from your possessions and you will regret it, being too late to aid the needy and the hungry.

MY PEOPLE , YOU DO NOT WALK BUT ARE LED BY THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT STOP AND CHANGE DIRECTION.

The big cities are infested with evil and perdition; you, My children, do not approach evil.

You are not the owners of Salvation, you must be worthy of it. You are not owners of salvation but have to acquire it.

COME TO ME, CHILDREN. COME TO ME, DO NOT BE REBELLIOUS.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls man with Divine Love through the explanation of His Word. He makes us see the reality of the man who has before him good and evil and the decision about Salvation.

Within his own being, with his personality, man can be love or anguish for his fellow men, he can be hope or become a cause of desolation. Everyone decides what they want to be in life. Man can change and be better and a cause of blessing for Humanity. This is not a possibility - it is everyone's personal decision. Christ calls us to be that drop of water that accepts being united to its brothers in order to expand and grow and thus be part of that People of God who testify to Divine Love.

Every human creature lives the Love within it. Everyone is free for that Divine Love to transform them so as to be a blessing in their life.

Each person decides to live waiting a long time in order to find true happiness, or decides to be united to Christ, with the search becoming a loving reality.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JUNE 21, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE KEEPS PROTECTING EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

AS THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, so I come at this instant to open the eyes of those who do not want to see the Truth of the instant.

Evil has taken possession of My Son's People, who have surrendered without qualms to the suggestive word "pleasure"...

Evil continues to deceive man, and the latter surrenders unreservedly to the deceptions with which it drew past generations towards it.

My children are persecuted without mercy; this persecution is spreading quickly. Every sign of goodness is an offense to those who are lovers of satan.

MAN'S MALEVOLENT OPRESSOR, THE ANTICHRIST, WILL NOT PRESENT HIMSELF TO HUMANITY REVEALING HIS IDENTITY; ON THE CONTRARY, HE WILL BE A WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, WITHIN WHICH THE MOST SINISTER PLANS ARE BEING HATCHED. He will feed the hungry, he will heal the sick, supply man's basic needs, he will perform miracles so that you see him as the savior of Humanity, and when he presents his true face, he will be the murderer of My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST WILL PENETRATE THE MINDS OF MEN, CAUSING THEM TO FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER; HE WILL RAISE PARENTS UP AGAINST CHILDREN AND CHILDREN AGAINST PARENTS - FAMILIES WILL PERSECUTE THEIR OWN MEMBERS. Terror will seize society until it leads to denial of the Faith and blasphemy against God. Those who are followers of the Antichrist will be deprived of thought, for their thinking will be engulfed by the force of the psychic power of the evil oppressor of Humanity.

The worst instincts will awaken in men, all disrespecting one another. Scarcity will be the trigger for the weak to profess their faith in the antichrist. That is why I call you to know My Son and to recognize Him so that you will not be deceived by evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, retain the knowledge of what pertains to the Antichrist, before he takes complete control of Humanity.

DO NOT FEAR; INSTEAD, LOOK INSIDE YOURSELVES AND RECOGNIZE THE SIN YOU HAVE COMMITTED. TAKE THE DECISION TO CHANGE AND BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT; ENTER INTO THE TRUE LIFE IN ORDER TO RESIST EVIL.

Do not reject My Words so as not to regret what you have left behind as something worthless. I do not announce to My children what they will not suffer, I announce it so that you prepare and convert.

My beloved, purification is man's choice in the face of such decadence, abomination and heresies with which the People of My Son offend the Most Holy Trinity.

The wrath of God will descend to Earth. What has not been seen before will be suffered by the human race; unbelief will be the lament of the lukewarm. **BELOVED CHILDREN, I THEREFORE OFFER YOU MY PROTECTION. THIS IS AN INSTANT FOR DECISION: YOU CANNOT CONTINUE BEING LUKEWARM BECAUSE EVIL WILL DRAG YOU OFF, WITHOUT YOUR BEING ABLE TO FLEE FROM IT.**

Humanity must change before the devils take it as their possession ...

You need to pray ...

You need to offer penance ...

You need to ascend spiritually; you cannot continue being mediocre, you should not content yourselves with calling yourselves Christians without giving **EVERYTHING** for My Son.

Do not say "Father" if you are not true children, do not say that you "forgive those who sin against you" if you do not forgive: do not be like the hypocrites. God knows about everything, knows everything, and no human creature is ignored by the Father.

Humanity is given over to complete disorder, My Son suffers because of it.

Pray My children, pray for France, it will be scourged more severely, again and again.

Pray children, pray for the People of My Son, pray for yourselves.

Pray My children, pray, the volcanoes make their power felt, shaking the earth, pouring their fury over the earth, ravaging peoples.

Pray My children, pray for Spain, it will be taken by surprise, pray for Spain.

Pray My children, the United States will continue being scourged by Nature and terrorism will come to cause uncertainty.

You, My beloved:

I CALL YOU NOT TO DECREASE IN THE FAITH, BE THOSE WHO SHINE IN THE MIDST OF THE GREAT DARKNESS THAT REIGNS ON EARTH. DO NOT FORGET THAT WEAKNESS IS COMBATTED BY THE FORCE OF THE EUCHARIST: TREASURE THIS INSTANT WHILE YOU CAN RECEIVE MY SON EUCHARISTICALLY.

Remain in expectation, Russia will take a decision that will affect all of Europe directly and the whole world indirectly.

Unite in the Name of My Son; be fraternal, do not seek the individual good but the common good.

Invading churches and destroying them will be an everyday occurrence to frighten My children and so that they renounce the faith.

Beloved children, do not be silent about your sins; acknowledge that you are sinners, examine yourselves, do not deny yourselves Salvation, do not condemn yourselves for not acknowledging sins committed.

I HEAR PREACHING ON DIVINE MERCY, YET YOU ARE NOT BEING WARNED ABOUT DIVINE JUSTICE. The sinner is not rewarded if he does not repent. Children, you are being led to lose your soul: the sinner has to convert - this is the Truth.

My Requests have not been obeyed; the times would be different if Humanity had obeyed me, if My Son's Church had complied with My Requests that I made in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity, the destiny of all Humanity would be different.

BELOVED, THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE WITH THE DIVINE WORD IN HIS MOUTH, TO PACIFY THE TURMOIL OF HUMANITY, WHICH IN DESPAIR WILL MAKE SOME RISE UP AGAINST OTHERS, LOSING ALL CONTROL, SURRENDERING TO THE WILDNESS CAUSED BY DESPAIR. IT WILL BE THE INSTANT OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, THE INSTANT OF THE RESCUE, OF THE UNITY OF THE REMNANT CHURCH, THE FLOCK WILL CALM DOWN.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I protect you, I constantly bless you: listen and do not continue without action - be constantly practising the Divine Word written in Sacred Scripture.

DO NOT CONTINUE IN INERTIA! WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN, WAKE UP! Take My Calls seriously. The instant will come when you will see the fulfillment of what I have revealed to you, and how you will regret your disobedience.

I CALL YOU TO HEED THIS WORD OF MINE. I BLESS YOU.

DO NOT FEAR, I KEEP WATCHING YOU AND DELIVERING YOU FROM GREATER EVILS.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother reminds us of the importance of being aware of the state of our soul in order to attain Salvation. And She calls us to recognize the enemy of the soul in order that we be clear about the strategies he uses so that man would be lost, leading him to work and act against the Divine Will, and in this way man loses Salvation.

We are aware that prayer causes us to advance on the spiritual path, but this is not all; prayer rather makes us embark on the constant search for spiritual ascent. We know that man easily becomes accustomed to things. Let us remember that spiritual fatigue holds man back, and therefore the spiritual life must be a constant renewal.

When the human creature sets itself a goal and attains it, it must impose on itself the conquest of another goal, because it is never enough to reach Eternal Life.

Man must awaken and listen to the voice of conscience so as not to go astray and to discover that the goal contains in itself an infinite amount of new knowledge that leads man to discover God in what he did not know, and in this way to draw closer to the Infinite Truth.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JUNE 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY HEART KEEPS BEATING FOR EACH ONE OF YOU... I THIRST FOR SOULS!

I call you again and again to obedience, and you refuse. You continually rise up without the need to show yourselves to be against Me, but continually accepting new idols that men create and that are leading you to the precipice.

You live in denial of My Divinity. It is not necessary to utter words, but with your acts and works you are more eloquent than the greatest orators.

EVERY INSTANT I SEE MY PEOPLE ADAPTING TO THE DENIAL OF MY DIVINITY so as to create more confusion. I wonder at seeing with what ease you voluntarily adapt to the instant in order to deny Me and create confusion in your brothers and sisters, with the goal of creating greater evil, greater ignorance, and thus premeditatedly taking a greater number of human beings to the abyss. Evil is heading very quickly towards its maximum expression.

My people:

WHERE ARE YOU GOING? DO YOU NOT SEE THE IGNORANCE CREATED BY MAN HIMSELF OVER PAST CENTURIES? EVERYTHING HAS BEEN CREATED SO THAT AT THIS INSTANT MAN WOULD BE MORE PERMEABLE TO EVIL AND LESS WORTHY OF BEING CALLED MY CHILD.

You want to heal the evils you create by committing greater evils. Sin has no other name: sin is sin. But he who leads his brothers to offend me being aware of that offense commits a greater sin, and the offense is greater.

My people, the barbarism in which you are living was not created in an instant; degeneration has been implanted within Humanity long beforehand. At this instant the rebellion in which man has been living previously is emerging in public, it is just that human degeneration used to remain hidden and is now public.

My children, how many followers instantly succumb to total degeneration! In every respect, where life exists, man contaminates it with degeneration and perversity.

IGNORANT IDOLATERS! SUCH ARE MY PEOPLE: BEFORE MERE MEN YOU BOW DOWN AS IF THEY WERE GODS.

Not only is he guilty who adores whomsoever is not God, but the one who allows himself to be adored like God, pandering to pride and arrogance. Are not these the sons of the devil who are leading My people astray? You have entered into idolatry and cannot stop it, ungrateful children! I give Myself to you and you constantly deny Me.

SUCH IS THE EVIL THAT YOU CAUSE TO REACH ME THAT FIRE WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN. And even so the mouth of the liar will not be silenced; you are committing so much evil before My Eyes, there is such an abundance of impiety by the idolaters, they will bring this generation to instants of very great pain.

Look how many rags you drag, how much you are handing over to Satan, and it is not only Satan who is a liar, but man himself, who calls himself chosen without Me calling him chosen.

How many of My People feel that they are sealed, called, selected, separated from sinners, themselves being sinners who do not take the straw out of their own eyes! They commit offenses against Me and think that I do not see them - hypocrites!

My people, how much pride I see in you, and you go on calling me your God when you should repent before I cause you to examine yourselves on your own.

I am surprised to see how you take My Word and ignore it; you take it according to the needs of each person. How you will mourn for it, rebellious people!

FOOLS! STOP OFFENDING ME ...

PUT A STOP TO THE FALSE GODS THAT HAVE IMPOSED THEMSELVES AND THOSE THAT YOU HAVE ACCEPTED VOLUNTARILY IN ORDER TO ACCEPT THE WRETCHED STANDARDS OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE MORE THAN ME.

You have ignored My Warnings and have forgotten that when man feels himself to be in possession of a great science, he runs the risk of swelling up in the spirit and feeling that he is more than his brothers. **WHY DO YOU NOT FEAR ME?...**

My people have gone away from Me, they are a people who desire the Earth, therefore they attach themselves to what is instant, rejecting My Law, they feed on the Earth and the Earth itself vomits them out.

Great is the person who converts, needing me, seeking me in order that I protect them in the midst of so much evil that surrounds them...

Great is the person who seeks Me faced with the degeneration in which Humanity is living...

Great is the humble person who does not litigate with their brother but seeks peace...

Great is the one who knows how to keep silence so that I speak...

Are you, My children, the converts of this instant?...

Are you the ones who have left the world or those who continue being sad?...

What is Justice for you and what is Justice for me?...

Are you honey for your brothers and sisters, or are you gall? ...

Are you bringers of happiness or unhappiness? ...

Are you those who seek Me with the eyes of the body, needing what is material in order to touch me? ...

My people, those and only those who have a pure heart can see me. For this you first have to cleanse your eye and then, with the eyedrops of love, seek me within, in your heart.

MY PEOPLE, SO FEW ARE THOSE WHOM I CAN CALL "BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY PEOPLE".

The instant in which you are living is crucial for Humanity: you know it but deny it.

Do not surrender to evil as if I did not warn you; enter into inner silence and seek me while you have an instant.

I do not refuse My children, I do not refuse the one who seeks Me, I do not refuse the one who needs Me and recognizes that they are a sinner.

Let those who are tired of the things of the world and its machinations come to Me...

Let those who are persecuted come to Me...

Let those who have gone wrong come to Me...

Let those who find themselves tied to sects contrary to My Will come to Me...

Let those who are in tribulation come to Me...

Let those who are lonely come to Me...

Let those who do not listen to Me in My Calls come to Me, let them draw near with a contrite heart and I will welcome, enlighten and protect them.

Pray My children, pray so that My Holy Spirit might dwell in each one of you.

Pray for My children, pray for Germany, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism and Nature will scourge it.

Pray my children, pray. I call you to begin a Worldwide Chain of Prayer of the Holy Rosary for peace in Venezuela.

Pray children, Spain grieves with pain over offenses against My House.

Pray My children, Colombia shakes.

My people, as My children sink into the mire of impurity, so the Earth experiences sinking throughout the world.

My People are faithful and true, they do not worry over what worries the world. On the contrary, they remain in continual prayer because they know that I am with My own, **I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

I bless you at this instant in which My people are being tested.

I bless your hearts in order that My Love might abound in them.

I bless your sight, thought, ears, so that in them My Calls reach the depths of each person.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Listening to Christ, Our Lord and God, knowing Him and recognizing Him as "My Lord and Savior," I can only say: "I am sorry Lord at having offended you".

In the light of every Divine Word out of the Divine Mouth, great is the offense incurred when the virtues of man are praised more than the Sacred Word, great is the offense incurred when man is praised and God is not Worshiped.

How much Our Lord tells us about how man needs to feel human flattery to maintain a status, even a spiritual one! ...

How many Calls and how many refusals! ...

How much Mercy from God and how much injustice from man towards our God!

Christ gives us a very great lesson and reaffirms to us: **I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

**LIKewise, I FEEL THAT HE LEAVES US THIS QUESTION FOR EVERYONE:
AM I FAITHFUL AND TRUE TOWARDS THE MOST HOLY TRINITY?**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 01, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY SACRED HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

I keep My Sacred Heart open to all who draw near with a contrite and humble heart, with a firm purpose of amendment, ready for that reunion to be true and lasting.

I am jealous for My own. I protect them at all instants, warning them so that they do not go astray. I explain to them all of what is found in My Word and I repeat the Calls of My Mother given at all the necessary instants so that My children understand that Humanity has gone astray and, when it has gone astray, has passed through the crucible of purification.

My people, conscience has been obstructed by man's constant falling back into the sins with which you offend Me and adhere to evil.

You have still not understood that in order to live in My Will you must know Me and acknowledge Me so that each act be an echo of Mine, each work be an echo of My Works filled with Divine Love. Until My love lives in you and has dwelled in you, it will be difficult for you to be faithful and true children.

**MY LOVE IS OBEDIENCE, IT IS FORGIVENESS, GRATITUDE, PRUDENCE,
CHARITY, UNDERSTANDING.**

**MY LOVE IS GIFT AND VIRTUE, WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN ARE A
TESTIMONY TO MY TRUTH.**

Appearances do not exist before Me, they are detestable to Me. When My People love appearances, I quickly go away. Faced with this detestable act, I do not recognize human creatures. I Am faithful and true.

**HOW MANY OF MY PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO TALK VERY WELL BEFORE THEIR BROTHERS AND
INSIDE THEY ARE EMPTY AS A CONTAINER THAT IS PERFORATED!**

I desire works and acts born of Truth and of My Love in order that they be a prolongation of My Love and My Truth.

My Beloved People, at this instant Humanity is lost in its folly, it refuses to comply with the Divine Law and has surrendered to satisfying its base instincts with its misused free-will. My people do not recognize evil, since this has become connatural to man, and so the enemy of the soul joyful gathers the fruit of his constant temptation of My People.

**MY CHILDREN DISAVOW ME, THEREFORE THEY HAVE BECOME LUKEWARM AND ENJOY THE
LUKEWARMNESS WITH WHICH THEY ARE DECEIVING THEMSELVES.**

Evil gives you the dowry and more so that you be creators of a greater evil. You are unable to stop the erroneous teachings within My People because you are lukewarm children and do not know Me. You say that you are My children and instead you are My torturers who constantly keep Me suffering.

All that surrounds you acknowledges Our Divinity: you deny Our Trinity, reject My Mother and mock My Calls. When the Calls of Our House leave you exposed, you attack them, and you thereby make it clear that within My People the snakes are not crawling on the ground but remain high up. But before an ignorant people, the serpent flies and makes the eagle crawl so that it does not warn those who seek Me.

**I DO NOT EXPLAIN MY WORD TO YOU IN ORDER FOR YOU TO KEEP IT ANONYMOUS, BUT SO THAT
YOU MIGHT BE FED WITH THE FOOD THAT MY HEART EMANATES FOR MY PEOPLE, THAT PEOPLE
WHO OBEY MY WORD.**

My people: the more you depart from Me, the greater is the purification!

Each person is an expansion of My Love or an expansion of the evil with which you contaminate those who find comfort in lust, in the folly of evil, in profanation, in fornication, in denial towards My Love, in lies and in the comfortable life of the way of the world.

**I AM NOT DECEIVING YOU: PERVERSE HUMANITY GOES TO EVIL TO SOLVE ITS NEEDS AND FIND
REFUGE FACING PAIN.**

**THE DEVIL SOLVES YOUR IMMEDIATE NEEDS BUT OFFERS YOU NOTHING FOR FREE. YOU HAVE TO
PAY BY SURRENDERING TO HIM AND WITH THAT YOU KILL THE SOUL.**

The danger for My People is approaching from the Universe; the great world powers know about these Celestial Bodies that will be catastrophic for Humanity. They deny this knowledge, not for the good of man but to keep you within the lie of a Humanity without problems and without sin.

The weather will never be the same. The constant changes have managed to penetrate you, they invade your brain and the latter is unable to respond to the drastic climatic changes in which man is not accustomed to living.

The seasons used to be clear, and men kept to clear patterns. At this instant, the sower does not know when to plant or when he will harvest his crop, man is unable to define the seasons because these have changed and continue changing constantly. The Sun used to provide man with well-being, but at this instant the Sun makes My People suffer, seeing them as strangers.

You have lived with the constant regression to which you have been submitted by those who believe themselves to be masters of Humanity. **WITH HUMANITY NOT RESISTING THE ACQUISITION OF NEW AND MISCONCEIVED WAYS OF LIFE AND IMPROPER ACTS, EVIL HAS STRETCHED OUT ITS TENTACLES OVER HUMANITY THAT HAS EMBRACED IT AND DOES NOT WANT TO LEAVE IT. THUS HUMANITY HAS FALLEN INTO ERROR AND IN THE RENUNCIATION OF MY LOVE. THE ABYSS HAS TAKEN SHAPE: IT IS CALLED DEGENERATION IN ALL ASPECTS OF MAN'S LIFE.**

The chaos to which you have surrendered has become a palpable reality; you do not only think but carry out great offenses against Me, making them a reality.

Man falls low, he constantly falls lower, driven by the environment around him. Man dresses and adorns himself like woman and is encouraged to be feminine without being so. The woman is object and subject, dresses like a man and rebels with the force of a man. She rejects motherhood in order to be an object.

**HOW MUCH PAIN ON THE TIRED AND DEVASTATED EARTH!
HOW THE EARTH CRACKS AND WILL CRACK IN ITS DESIRE TO DRIVE AWAY THE SIN THAT
BEFALLS IT!**

UNDER THE OPPRESSION OF SATAN MY PEOPLE WILL SUFFER THE GREATEST TRAGEDY.

You are living with your eyes blindfolded. You are not realists but idealists, and at this instant ideals are maintained about false gods that are leading you to the soul's great perdition.

**SAVE YOUR SOUL, ATTAIN SALVATION AND ETERNAL LIFE!
DO NOT FEAR THE TROUBLED WATERS; BE FAITHFUL TO MY WORD, DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER,
RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST PROPERLY PREPARED.**

DO NOT DEPART FROM ME, AS I DO NOT DEPART FROM THOSE WHO CALL ME.

The waters of the oceans will give man great surprises, giving way to the appearance of hidden volcanoes. The tectonic plates will be shaken and My People will suffer because of it.

Pray children, pray for Europe, it has forged its own pain.

Pray children, pray for France, again evil is leading it to pain.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through man and Nature.

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, it is strongly shaken and the great volcano causes My children to suffer.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, SEE HOW YOU HAVE DEPARTED FROM ME, HOW YOU RESIST THE GOOD
AND HOW YOU HAVE SURRENDERED TO WHAT IS NOT LOVE...**

Understand that without love you are creatures without life, you are empty and unmoved by anything. The heart hardens not only towards your brothers and sisters but also hardens towards yourselves; that is why you reject the Gift of Life. Be creatures of good, be Love.

My people, prepare yourselves, be spiritual, do not settle for not knowing me, but demand of yourselves to know me in order for you not to be deceived. You must enter into My Word so that you do not confuse what comes from My Love with that which is the work of man guided by Satan.

**MY PEOPLE WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY MY ANGEL OF PEACE, WHO IS NOT A FORMER PROPHET,
BUT IS THE NOVELTY OF MY LOVE TO SUPPORT MY PEOPLE UNDER TRIBULATION THROUGH
INFERNAL PERSECUTION.** My Angel of Peace will be the consolation of My faithful, the support of My People and, by the hand of My Mother, will bring My Love to the hearts of the humble of heart.

**MY FAITHFUL WILL RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF THEIR FAITHFULNESS.
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO STAY WITHIN MY HEART.**

I warn you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced with a Divine Word that clearly warns us about the reality of the child of God, it would be foolish to deny and refuse to look at the state in which Humanity finds itself at this instant.

In the face of the persistent ideologies that are sustained in falsehood and the denial of the precepts that Christ left us, man suffers his own folly.

Refusing to confess God as the Creator of Heaven and Earth is part of the great plan of the Devil to dominate Humanity and hand it over to the Antichrist. Man is absorbed in his world, the one he has created at his convenience, and he refuses to look at himself so as to react and return to the path towards the Salvation of the soul.

Christ tells me that the most serious thing about man is not recognizing that he is limited and refusing to open his spiritual senses and thus to know what he really possesses as a child of God.

Brethren, let us not scorn the explanation of the Divine Word.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 7, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE MY BLESSING, MAKING SUPPLICATION TO THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT THESE WORDS THAT YOU RECEIVE MIGHT BE WELCOMED WITH WISDOM AND THUS THAT YOU WHO READ THEM MIGHT TREASURE THEM AND THAT THEY WOULD MOTIVATE YOU TO CONVERSION.

The Devil's claws are rising up in the midst of Humanity, which has transformed the Earth of blessing into a dark earth saturated with human misery, where confusion and anger abound.

Children, do you not understand that improper, impetuous and harmful acts strengthen hell's minions?

YOU SAY THAT YOU KNOW MY SON, YET THIS IS NOT TRUE, SINCE THOSE WHO KNOW THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY ALLYING THEMSELVES WITH EVIL, ALLOWING EVIL TO USE THEM TO CAUSE TROUBLE, IF THEY LOVED MY SON, THEY WOULD TURN AWAY FROM THESE TEMPTATIONS.

Humility, silence, peace and unity are contrary to the Devil's nature, and when you are in between apparently good acts and acts contaminated with evil, the Devil gains greater advantage by distancing you from the righteous work and action of the children of God.

The devil does not rest, bringing and pouring out unhappiness among men so that war between nations be prefaced by violence in Humanity.

Some of My children, with faith and great courage, stay within the obedience to which My Son calls them. These children are the ones whom the demons tempt with greater fury: the instruction is to rob them of peace, because they know man, and when man loses peace, the sequence of thoughts works and acts are for the most part not what My Son wishes to receive.

Man is so poor in his conscience that he lets himself be carried away by pride, and from this evil Satan gains great profit, infecting man with grave evils by means of pride. The proud creature emanates so much purulence that it contaminates every one that comes across its path, and the demons rush to heighten that great evil in

them, since a proud man causes more pain in a single instant wherever he goes than what the demons themselves can achieve.

Men rush from one place to another in search of dates regarding the events of purification that Humanity will suffer, and those who seek dates should stop and ask themselves about their spiritual state.

HOW MANY AMONGST HUMANITY WOULD THERE BE WHO WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS IF AT THIS INSTANT MY SON CAME IN HIS SECOND COMING? THEREFORE, BEFOREHAND AND FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS, THE PARTICULAR JUDGMENT IS FACING HUMANITY.

HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT THIS ACT OF MERCY?

ARE YOU PRODUCING FRUITS OF ETERNAL LIFE OR, ON THE CONTRARY, ARE YOU CREATURES OF STRIFE?

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you possess everything for attaining Eternal Life and are losing it at every instant in the face of minor and unforeseen situations.

SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS A CONSTANT TRIAL, since the one who does not live like a spiritual adult cannot be a spiritual adult, but goes from maturity to childishness with great ease. You have not grown up spiritually so as to face the instant in which you are living.

YOU DO NOT POSSESS SPIRITUAL STABILITY, and in the face of this great lack, the wily and evil thief is quick to cast you into old spiritual failings in order that you regress as much as possible and turn away from the true Way of Salvation.

An angry man causes great conflicts ...
An angry family causes serious wounds ...
An angry people cause great devastation and deaths ...
An angry Humanity causes great wars ...

The devil is cunning and you easily fall into his nets, so much so that he continually facilitates the arrival of many reports, literature, news, predictions that intrigue you and you, children, pounce on what awakens your curiosity ...

OH MY POOR CHILDREN, HOW MANY OF YOU ARE WORN OUT BECAUSE OF NOT KNOWING MY SON IN DEPTH! AND YOU WANT TO ATTAIN GREAT HONORS WITHOUT HAVING ATTAINED THAT WHICH WILL MAKE YOU HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM: DIVINE LOVE. You want to be learned without praxis, and the sinner who does not decide to rid himself of what causes him to fall will not be able to overcome sin. Without the constant practice of self-denial, man cannot overcome what causes him to fall. For my children the practice of goodness and separation from evil are indispensable.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son sees each person in particular, He sees the works and actions of each person in particular and My Son will not ignore acts contrary to the Law of Love. How many of My children find themselves in great conflicts because of wanting to acquire the gifts of another brother, without thinking that love governs everything, and those who concern themselves with coveting their brother's spiritual goods harden their hearts and alienate themselves from the Celestial Goods.

AT THIS INSTANT, HOW MANY ARE ARGUING, DENYING OR AFFIRMING THE EVENTS THAT THE FATHER'S HOUSE HAS REVEALED TO YOU!

If you desire Salvation, you must devote yourselves to living in holiness, fulfilling God's Law and being living testimonies of Divine Love at all instants and in all places, in and out of season.

For this Humanity, truth is its truth, and that truth is infinitely distant from the truth that My Son left to His children.

MAN CANNOT ALTER THE COMMANDMENTS, THEY ARE ALWAYS NEW, A CONSTANT PRESENT, THEY ARE NOT SUBJECT TO FREE INTERPRETATIONS. But what does this generation do? It has abolished sin and works and acts contrary to life, to the Salvation of the soul, contrary to obedience, modesty and purity, and has given itself over to debauchery, opening the mind to lust so that base human instincts spring up and reproduce themselves in an environment constantly favorable to this.

MY SON'S PEOPLE REMAIN INERT, THEY REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING, AND THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL, WITH HIS CUNNING, IS TAKING HOLD OF HUMANITY AT EVERY INSTANT. Technological inventions are praised by the vast majority of Humanity without proper knowledge. This brings man closer to accepting any technological innovation without reservations. Thus Humanity will accept the use of the microchip with great trust, this ingenious and miniscule artifact being the greatest controller that has ever existed.

THROUGH THE MICROCHIP, MAN'S THINKING WILL BE NULLIFIED, AND THE FREEDOM THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN TO MAN SHALL BE DEFINITELY TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. THE MICROCHIP IS A PERTINENT SIGN PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, each of you must voluntarily consecrate yourself to Our Sacred Hearts; My Son has asked this from you and I repeat that urgent request.

EVERY HOME SHOULD BE CONSECRATED TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, EACH FAMILY SHOULD CONSECRATE ITSELF TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT THE CONSECRATION IS PUT INTO EFFECT BY CONSTANTLY LIVING IN THE FATHER'S WILL. BUT WHERE DIVINE LOVE DOES NOT REIGN, CONSECRATION DOES NOT PRODUCE FRUITS.

Beloved children, man does not rest in his eagerness to lead Humanity. Technological inventions do not stop; these are not only for man's good but are mostly used to dominate man. The human mind is a subject of constant study and constant surprises for the man of science: that is why Humanity receives innovations with which they capture human attention and take it away from everything around it.

One more invention comes into the hands of children and youth, with which they will totally disconnect those who use it from reality. These constant seals of evil are those that prepare man for the total domination of the mind by the Antichrist, in order to possess Humanity without the latter rebelling.

Parents:

HOW CASUALLY YOU HAVE GIVEN YOUR CHILDREN OVER TO SATAN'S WHIMS!

HOW FLIPPANTLY YOU HAVE ALLOWED YOUR CHILDREN TO LIVE IN AN UNREAL WORLD AND TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO AUTOMATA THAT LIVE INSIDE THEMSELVES, CONSTANTLY COMPETING AGAINST THEMSELVES!

Parents are not listened to, they are not respected, they are not loved by their children.

I hear so much grief about this. Parents: your children, inert creatures, are the product of technology created to dominate man and **FIND THEMSELVES DOMINATED BY THE DEVIL'S TECHNOLOGY. EVERY INNOVATION THAT YOU PLACE IN THE HANDS OF YOUR CHILDREN BRINGS YOUR CHILDREN NEARER, WITH YOUR AWARENESS, TO IMPLANTING THE MICROCHIP AND BEING AMONG THE WORSHIPERS OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

How disobedient man has fallen!

CHILDREN, YOU PRAY YET DISOBEY, YOU PRAY YET IGNORE THE WARNINGS THAT MY SON GIVES YOU IN ORDER TO BE FREE FROM EVIL AND TO FREE YOUR FAMILIES.

Evil goes throughout the Earth, it is an invisible force contaminating those who allow it. Therefore you must proclaim that evil exists and that the People of My Son will not be saved until they decide to set out on the path of holiness, which is not just praying.

EXPAND YOUR MINDS, NOURISH THEM WITH KNOWLEDGE, WITH PRAXIS, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT BE DECEIVED BY THE WILES OF THE SEDUCER OF SOULS.

Pray My children, pray for Turkey, it will suffer the pain of its inhabitants.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, its people will suffer the effect of its own nuclear creations.

Pray children, pray for Chile, the earth shakes with great force.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The Earth shakes more forcefully, great earthquakes in the depths of the sea cause devastation on the Earth's surface. Aviation will be paralyzed for a time in much of the Earth; keep the faith. Volcanoes give signs of their awakening.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, remain attentive, devote yourselves to good deeds, attend to the requests of this Mother. Be creatures of good, do not let evil invade you, be love towards yourselves and your brothers.

DO NOT FORGET THAT EVIL GROWS, BUT DIVINE LOVE IS MULTIPLIED BY AS MANY ACTS OF OBEDIENCE AS MY CHILDREN CARRY OUT.

Beloved, My Son loves you with Eternal Love.

CONVERT, DRAW NEAR TO MY SON, DO NOT FEAR HIM, DRAW NEAR AND LIVE IN THE FULLNESS OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.

As Mother of Humanity, I will remain with you until we hand over the Earth to Its Creator. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENT BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant, evil's snares against man are increasing – increasing just as the instant is approaching when the son of the perdition will appear. Man must therefore remain attentive to the signs with which he announces himself being announced.

Our Mother alerts us before the technological crisis in which man is diminished and brought to a state of total exclusion through technological innovations that cause children and young people to be vegetative creatures. By this method, evil incapacitates man's decision-making, and therefore hinders him from being more of God and keeps him away from reality.

Evil does not announce itself but advances slowly without being seen; this is how the Antichrist is arriving, and for this reason most of humanity is taken by surprise. In the absence of knowledge and due to denial, man will come to live in spiritual and physical slavery.

Brothers and sisters, we are called to keep the Faith, that Faith that is born within us and which as a burning flame does not go out.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 11, 2017



Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Tears of Blood are My pain at the absence of Love in the hearts of My children.

The Father's House has called for humanity to understand that it needs to lead life to the ultimate goal: **FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

Instead, at this instant, man is using what he possesses for his own good, according to his personality, in order to impose himself on his brothers, to manipulate his fellow men, to demonstrate that he is against all that is Divine ...

My children have not understood, and still less reflected, that when the Father's House asks you for something, it is essentially a change relating to work and action, since as soon as you are instructed to change or given an order, the devil rises up against you in order to make you act in the opposite way and thus keep you in constant rebellion against God.

CHILDREN, IF YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED YOUR 'YES' TO MY SON AND HAVE DECIDED TO ADVANCE IN HOLINESS, YOU NEED TO FERTILIZE THE GROUND OF PERSONALITY WITH NEW EARTH, without the pollutants that you keep in your mind, without the rags with which you have been walking and which distinguish you one from another.

YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT WHAT OUGHT TO DISTINGUISH YOU IS THE LAW OF LOVE AND NOT CONFLICT, WHICH CAUSES ANGER AND MAKES YOU UNRECOGNIZABLE.

I have shed My tears because of the violence in which Humanity is living, the slaughter of the innocents, the subversion in which Humanity finds itself ...

Anger has managed to sink deeply within My children, without them even thinking of the Law of Love. Man is a butcher without compassion, he kills his brothers and sisters without his heart quaking, without thought or feelings of pity or compassion.

Meditate, children: if you are capable of acting ruthlessly against a brother, you may just as easily be prey for the Antichrist.

Beloved children, the Law of Love was given by the Heavenly Father because man has not loved himself and therefore does not know the Love of neighbor.

GOD THE FATHER IS ABOVE YOU, HE IS ALL IN ALL. You must love one another; you are the children of the same Father - love your brothers and sisters, and reject what is worldly.

You destroy the Earth, and at this instant you are destroying yourselves and are instants away from greater destruction.

You want to destroy the soul so that the Antichrist adds you to his ranks.

You who call yourselves children of God, respond as children of God, not as lukewarm creatures without a definite path to Salvation.

WHAT WILL THE ANGEL OF PEACE FIND, IF AS CHILDREN OF GOD YOU HAVE RENOUNCED ETERNAL SALVATION, HAVING NO LOVE, BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS OF STONE, UNFEELING AND NEGATIVE TOWARDS MERCY AND FORGIVENESS?

Be true, do not distort the Divine Law.

I weep at the total degeneration permitted in different areas of Humanity ...

I weep at the lack of love that reigns in families ...

I weep, seeing that human beings regard each other as enemies within their own homes ...

I CALL YOU TO KEEP OUR ANGEL OF PEACE IN MIND.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 14, 2017**

My Beloved People:

IN MY HANDS I HOLD MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO SEARCH FOR ME INCESSANTLY.

I am Divine Mercy, I am Peace, I am Charity, I am Hope so that My children might be strengthened in the Faith. I am Justice, and as the Just Judge, I wait until the last instant in order that the human creature might repent and return to Me.

At this instant, I can only look at the Earth and continue pouring out My Justice slowly due to the supplications of My Mother for those who remain faithful, for those who continue making an effort not to falter, for those who are constant, humble and true Christians ...

I HOLD BACK MY JUSTICE DUE TO THE PETITIONS OF MY MOTHER FOR THOSE WHO ARE PREPARING by examining themselves over and over again, by those who, deepening their knowledge of what is coming, become aware of the urgency of genuinely entrusting themselves to My House in order to save their souls and be a testimony to their brothers, with the intention of helping them.

Modernist and liberal beliefs present me as an inert God, thus inviting man to be liberal, to keep on behaving contrary to My Work and Action. **MAN'S ACTION IS IN TOTAL DISCORD WITH OUR DIVINE WORD, IT IS IN CONTRADICTION WITH THE DIVINE LAW, IT IS A VERY SERIOUS AFFRONT TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND TO THE TEACHINGS THAT I LEFT YOU.**

This generation is constantly corrupting itself and is surrendering to madness.

THE ANTICHRIST HAS PREPARED THE CURRENT SCENARIO IN WHICH HUMANITY IS LIVING, AND HUMANITY HAS ACCEPTED IT...

My children's personality is no longer their own, but has been conformed to the majority, with a man emerging who has no thought of his own other than that inherited by the rest of society. A man has arisen who imitates his fellow men, who does not reason but only imitates others' behavior.

Children, My people, I call you to inform yourselves, to deepen into My Word made explicit for you in various ways, because it is you who are going to be participants in the coming events.

PREPARE YOURSELVES, DO NOT IGNORE WHAT THIS GENERATION IS LIVING THROUGH and what is making its way amidst the ignorance of a man who regards everything happening as normal.

I watch you passing the instants without leaving a trace; you find satisfaction in saying that you are alive, but you do not think, do not reason, do not feel, and this pleases those who hold in their hands the important decisions of Humanity, within which you are.

A group of men and women with economic power have decided that you, My People, should remain ignorant of the true reality, with the goal of manipulating you. You are not unaware of this: I have explained it to you, but you do not stop to think and take measures in this regard.

My people, this generation is aberrant, degenerate, it rejoices in what is illicit and in what reduces its status as a child of God: you worship the god of money, the god of technology, the god of modernism, the god of degeneration ...

Such are the instants that indicate to you the stage in which this generation is living. I see more sinners than in Sodom and Gomorrah. You will not stop before sinning, however gravely that may be; the whole instant you will promote new ways of offending Our Most Holy Trinity. And in the end, the good will be seen as evil and evil will be welcomed with great pleasure.

Families are a continuous battlefield: children rise up against their parents, brothers do not look see one another as brothers, you are rapidly losing your values. Loyalty will come to be unknown, blood relationships will be ignored, all will disavow one another, deny one another...

Humanity is in permanent chaos. Our Spirit is constantly grieved; man's imagination is stronger than knowledge itself, and imagination contaminates the creature, dominating it by distorting knowledge.

Children do not bear good fruit when they rise up against their parents. Parents correct their children and children laugh, consenting to what Satan sets before them.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN HAS DETACHED HIMSELF FROM WHAT IS SPIRITUAL,
CONSIDERING IT RIDICULOUS AND NOT NECESSARY IN ORDER TO EVOLVE.**

Evolution for today's man depends on technology, knowing that technology has dominated him, has caused him to be its slave and has chained him - not with physical chains, but with chains that have robbed him of his mind, thought, will, capacity for decision, intelligence; and I see zombies wandering on Earth... My People have become a People without will.

My people are diminished in the face of the constant wave of malevolent ideologies that have chosen to separate Me from man so that he surrenders to evil. You are continually creating new towers of Babel in which you have perished and continue to perish, completely nullifying yourselves, losing your relationships as human creatures.

My Mystical Body has turned away from Me, it feels that it does not need me; you tear down My Temples, defile Me, blaspheme against Our Trinity, reject and mock My Mother, and My Real Presence in the Eucharist will come to be denied.

My People find themselves more alone, My Church on Earth will suffer for her mistakes, schism will come. Evil has a field day with the contamination in sectors of My Church, creating scandal and more scandal.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, PREPARE PROPERLY, REPENT OF OFFENSES COMMITTED.

My people, in the midst of the apparent quiet preceding the Warning (1), men continue to go further and further astray. Children, you will examine yourselves, the very depths of your souls will be shaken, human conscience will be known for the first time by some of My children.

All will see the offenses they have committed against the Divine Law, and with an iron rod, they will live through the particular judgment from which not even a single person will be able to escape. Everyone will remain in the personal desert of their sins, they will not be able to help one another. After this, My faithful will be more faithful and those who do not love Me will love me less. **PERSECUTION TOWARDS MY FAITHFUL WILL INCREASE AND THE GREAT DECEIVER WILL TELL HUMANITY THAT THIS ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE, THE WARNING, WAS CREATED BY HIM.**

During this personal examination, the Creation will be shaken, the Universe will remind man that human offenses have managed to draw heavenly bodies towards Earth. The Earth's atmosphere will be tinged with fire, and with this fire the Earth will burn.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, WHOEVER DENIES ME BY SAYING THAT I CAUSE THEM FEAR IN CONVEYING
MY TRUTH, IS A STRANGER TO THE REALITY IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING.**

Pray My children, pray for the Philippines, this land of Mine will weep to the full.

Pray My children, pray for Guatemala, the great volcano awakens forcefully.

Pray My children, pray, the Middle East burns.

Pray My children, pray, the sea is strongly stirred up due to the proximity of a celestial body.

My Beloved People, folly is the daughter of evil: take My Words and be renewed internally with a generous spirit.

I WILL NOT DENY YOU PROTECTION IF HUMILITY AND PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT ARE GENUINE.

**DISCOVER THAT YOU ARE LIVING, NO LONGER BE SLAVES OF THE TECHNOLOGY THAT
DOMINATES YOU.**

LIVE, BREATHE MY LOVE.

I bless you with My Heart that suffers thirst for souls.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Humanity has not stopped to reconsider because it does not look for an instant to do so. Immersion in the constant innovation offered by what is worldly takes up its instant. Especially the young people who want to experience what they are offered; they take everything and then do not have the strength to give up what they know causes them harm.

Technology in various fields has been used for good, but misused technology, whose aim is to trap man in order to dominate him, has succeeded because it has created, as Our Lord says, "a race of zombies." Each creature lives in its own world, in competition with its own self via a machine the size of its hand. Something the size of the hand has managed to overcome the will of man!

Brothers and sisters, this is an instant for waking up, not for continuing to be drowsy.

Institutions have been contaminated and evil has dominated everything that man possesses at this instant. Evil has been dominating man for decades and has now subdued him.

Every human act has universal repercussions. It is each person's obligation that these repercussions be in accord with the Divine Will and not contrary to It. Everyone is responsible for what happens to this generation.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 17, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITH MY HANDS I RECEIVE YOU SO AS TO MAKE YOU ENTER INTO THE WAY OF SALVATION.

My children are becoming bold in refusing to obey the Requests of My Son. Not knowing what the soul is, you do not know what you are going to lose, and you venture onto the easier path, the one that leads you to damnation.

Every Call by means of this Revelation is Divine Will. Each Call is not intended to frighten you, but to warn you about the purification that is approaching for Humanity so that you are not caught unprepared, and you are willing to change your lives.

Humanity acts by pleasing itself in everything it wants, without meditating on whether it is for its good or ill. A selfish and competitive attitude leads man not to think of his brothers and sisters, but to focus only on his own well-being, his personal pleasure, giving free rein to the god of materialism. This attitude has been transferred to the spiritual part of the human being. Without works or acts of love towards his neighbor, man fails to fulfill the First Commandment of God's Law and refuses to reconsider in this respect. This selfish act has been taken hold of by the devil in order to aim darts loaded with what is worldly at society, which has welcomed them complacently, in defiance of Natural Law and the Divine Will.

Young people continue without a rudder where the waters take them: waters infested (*) by immorality, debauchery, degeneration and the inability to refuse what is wrong; waters infested by corruption, anger, failings with respect to the Commandments of the Law of God; waters polluted by bad teachings, distorted on purpose by those who within institutions are real demons that muddle everything they touch.

Do not be careless, My children : false teachers abound - those who do not obey the Gospel, those who are not true, those who believe they can deceive My Son and only forge their own condemnation.

REMAIN ATTENTIVE, MY CHILDREN, THERE IS AN ABUNDANCE OF THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY RECEIVE THE WORD OF MY SON, WITHOUT THIS BEING TRUE. Know My Son so that you might discern

between what is true and what is contaminated. You know that this instant is one of confusion, since it precedes great and predicted events of every sort, those that indicate to you that you are living in the instant of the instants.

This generation has developed so much wickedness that it has drawn evil and its legions towards the Earth, thus maintaining the infestation of many human creatures that exhibit forms of behavior never seen before.

And man sees everything as good, since for him sin and hell do not exist, and Divine Forgiveness is utilized in order to allow man to immerse himself in sin and be trapped by Satan.

I look towards the Earth, and so many of My children are devoting themselves to manifesting their lack of love towards God, showing off the spiritual ignorance in which they are living, and with great coldness they destroy images in the temples, commit sacrileges with the Eucharist and continue their lives without remorse. This is man's rebellion towards My Priests, towards those who preach the Word of My Son and do not fulfill it in their daily lives; it is the rebellion of children without God, of those who have decided to worship the devil. It is the rebellion of man who has welcomed the devil, and he has grafted the poison of hatred towards God into you.

**THIS GENERATION IS SUFFOCATING IN ITS MORAL AND SPIRITUAL CRISIS.
MAN WITHOUT GOD IS A MAN WITHOUT CONSCIENCE, WITHOUT FEAR.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN ORDER TO DISCOVER MY SON IN YOU, YOU MUST HAVE LOVE IN YOUR HEARTS AND THE ASSISTANCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. Love so that you do not reject the truth although you do not understand it, love so that you be willing to leave the state of error in which those who deny My Son persist.

You have no time, only instants, and prior to these instants error and rejection of the Divine increase. This is a sign that gives away what is coming, a sign that you must appreciate so that you do not justify living in darkness.

At this instant My Heart is plunged into a great sadness; those who have lost their physical sight take pains to mobilize themselves, yet you, who have decided to be spiritually blind in order not to see the Truth of the Divine Word, cause great offense to My Son.

The devil is deceiving this generation that burns for technological advances; he deceives you with great ease, he even deceives those who belong to My Son.

THE DEMON IS EASILY DECEIVING MANY OF MY OWN IN ORDER TO LEAD THEM TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Father's House hides nothing from you; be obedient and do not neglect the Divine Calls, in which you will find the true Way.

Pay attention to how the advance of misused technology has led you to be totally dependent on it. All this has been the Antichrist's plan so that you would be subject in advance to total control in the hands of the Antichrist. **YOUR DATA IS BEING KEPT IN THE HANDS OF EVIL TO BE USED AGAINST YOU, MY CHILDREN.**

That is why I have called you to go deeply into Scripture, to know and to recognize My Son, so that you would not be confused.

The son of perdition is increasing his power by means of his loyal and baneful elites against Humanity, which - disregarding the Divine Calls - is surprised again and again.

Pray children, pray for Russia, it will suffer through Nature.

Pray children, pray for Iceland.

Pray children, pray for the United States, pain is looming.

Pray for Venezuela, pray for Venezuela.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the earth shakes from one cardinal point to another.

Volcanoes quicken their activity due to the influence of a celestial body that is approaching Earth.

HUMANITY WILL FIND ITS WAY WHEN IT COMES TO BE FREE FROM THE SLAVERY TO WHICH IT HAS SURRENDERED. THE NEW DAWN WILL COME WHERE THE PEACE OF MY SON REIGNS.

AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, I OFFER YOU MY INTERCESSION.

Pray the Holy Rosary, receive My Son, be true Temples of the Holy Spirit.

I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

() Infested : a reference in this case to the contamination produced by the Devil regarding people, places or objects.*

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this instant when Humanity has the opportunity of knowing, through various sources, the world situation in its every aspect, is when it is most ignorant in the spiritual dimension.

The development of high technology used for the good of man has been a great blessing, but misused technology is what most separates man from his Creator. This may seem like something incredible, but this is how it is...

Our Mother tells us with great clarity that man is ignorant about the soul and therefore shows no interest in saving what he does not see with the eyes of the body. Our Mother tells us: *"The People of God are not spiritual but unstable when they experience some suffering."*

Brothers, we are facing great natural catastrophes. Let us practise love so that we may be willing to help our brothers and sisters.

We know that the Ring of Fire is in great activity and that the sequence of events directly related to volcanoes and earthquakes will shake various countries.

Let us enter into the relationship that gives us the Peace that man needs; let us enter into the Sacred Heart of Jesus and into the Immaculate Heart of our Mother. As Humanity advances in step with the majority, let us pause on our way. Let us feel God within us and enter deeply into His time, and in that Divine Time let us return to the true Way: thus we will be truly free, free indeed.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BEAR YOU WITHIN EACH ONE OF MY WOUNDS, MY CHILDREN, SO THAT MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD PROTECTS YOU, DEFENDS YOU AND BE THE SHIELD BY MEANS OF WHICH MY CHILDREN DEFEND THEMSELVES FROM THEIR OWN HUMAN EGO.

I have invited you to know Me, not in human fashion, but to know Me and to enter into Me assisted by My Holy Spirit.

At this instant you are sailing in an extremely stormy sea in which I see each person's boat on the verge of shipwreck ... And today's man - even those who are close to Me - has altered true love: My Love. And what is man without love, but an empty wineskin? What is a man without love, but an inert body that confines the soul and keeps it constantly oppressed?

My Beloved People, you have still not understood My Love, therefore you continually allow the human ego to come out in you, and it is precisely the human ego that is causing the boat of each of you to sink in that stormy sea.

I HAVE ASKED YOU FOR FAITH, BUT I SEE SO MANY WHO, EVEN THOUGH THEY INTRODUCE THEIR FINGERS INTO MY WOUNDS, SEEING ME, FEELING ME, DO NOT BELIEVE AND DO NOT ALLOW FAITH TO BRING THEM BY MY HAND TO KNOW WHAT TRUE LOVE IS.

And Faith is the strength of My People ...
Faith is the door that opens them to greater knowledge ...
Faith facilitates communion among brothers and sisters...
Faith facilitates understanding ...
Faith is charity ...
Faith is hope ...
And Faith binds you to obedience out of love.

IN THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS, MY HEART IS IN PAIN, DEEPLY HURT BY THOSE WHOM I HAVE ASKED TO ENTER IN AND TO COMMIT THEMSELVES to various Works in order to assist and to take My Word to a Humanity devoid of It, and I see them being tossed about again and again by Satan. They have not learned from the lessons that life gives them through their actions and work outside of My Will, and this failure to take each stumble as a true lesson, is taken by Satan who places it in the personal boat of each of My children so that the latter weighs more and sink down into the sea of the human ego.

You look too much at your brother and his faults, and this is the product of living in a competitive society which is not spiritual but worldly. I see each of My children spending their lives without recognizing me in their brothers, forgetting that the gravest offense and sin that man commits is against My Holy Spirit.

MY HEART IS BLEEDING WITH LOVE AND BLEEDING WITH PAIN. Some will ask: how does it bleed with love and pain? In this way: as I gave Myself for love and for your salvation, salvation that you are continually rejecting, salvation that you reject by continuing to be so worldly and so disrespectful, like those who do not draw near with words of encouragement and love to their fellow men who suffer.

Science has advanced, children - and well you know it -, not only for evil but for your good, but at this instant, misused science is holding humanity by a thread at the point of breaking, a product of the unconsciousness of some.

You are not ignorant: you have the tools for keeping yourselves constantly informed through this Word of Mine of what is happening and of what is threatening the Earth. The Sun has gone from being man's ally to displaying itself with all its force, as a sign that it does not acknowledge human work and action, and the Earth finds itself threatened.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE: IN WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING FOR ME? WHERE ARE YOU LOOKING FOR ME? ASK YOURSELVES THIS.

My Mercy is infinite and you are wasting this instant, instant in which with My Word I am calling you to a total conversion.

You know about what is to come, but it is not the same, children, as knowing what will come at the instant when you are living what is to come; if you are not properly cemented on solid rock, you will not be able to stand, you will not be able to stay firm and immovable. Hence My insistence on a radical change.

I DO NOT NEED YOUR OFFERINGS, I DO NOT NEED YOU TO OFFER ME CHANGE, I DEMAND A RADICAL CHANGE FROM YOU, AS THOSE WHO MAKE AN OFFER AND DO NOT FULFILL IT ARE WHITENED SEPULCHERS. And at this instant My People must remain faithful to Me in order to be able to receive the necessary discernment from the Holy Spirit.

My Beloved People:

Pray for Argentina: turmoil is increasing and the subversive voices are only heard in silence, but these will rise up and take the majority by surprise.

Pray, My children, the earth will be shaken, My children will witness a strong earthquake.

Pray, My children, pray for yourselves because My Scales are in front of each one of you.

Pray My children, pray for the land of the North: in the midst of turmoil and surprise it will be scourged by those who do not love it.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer because of various events.

My People:

Every instant is a century of preparation, every instant is a diamond for you, every instant means forming part of the wheat or the tares, every instant is the instant of instants, and **THE DUTY OF MY PEOPLE IS TO GROW IN LOVE, IN WISDOM, IN KNOWLEDGE AND IN THE RESPECT AND FULFILLMENT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS THAT SHOULD BE LIFE WITHIN YOU.**

This generation is writing its history with blood, with the blood of innocents who love Me, but at the same time you are writing your history with a lack of love and accepting Satan as your god. Even so, I do not abandon you, but continue bringing you and explaining My Word to you, because I do not want any of you to be lost.

ENOUGH NOW! LET GO OF THE RAGS WITH WHICH YOU ARE WALKING. Still you are not aware, you have not realized that these rags of selfishness, egoism, these rags of power, these rags of conflict, envy, possession, exhibitionism, rags of materialism, those rags are those that, if you do not detach yourselves from them, will cause you to be among those who follow the Antichrist. The latter is moving rapidly by means of his satellites in order to enchain his followers.

Sadly I must tell you that those who are serving the Antichrist at this instant are acting; they are not sleeping like you, like My People, they do not wait for a request to carry out what they know or that to which they have committed themselves, they do not wait for a call of attention because they know that the one begotten by Satan does not forgive mistakes. And this Jesus who is infinite Mercy and constantly forgives you is rejected and thrown out.

YOU, MY PEOPLE, ARE CONTINUALLY CRUCIFYING ME, YOU PIERCE MY HANDS WITH THE NAILS OF FOLLY, OF STUBBORNNESS, OF A LACK OF LOVE, OF INJUSTICE, OF INTOLERANCE, OF FAILINGS WITH RESPECT TO CHARITY, OF ARROGANCE, OF FAILINGS WITH RESPECT TO HOPE, AND ABOVE ALL, OF REFUSING TO BELIEVE AND TO TRUST IN MY WORD.

It is you who are again screaming "crucify him!", you are the ones who are repeating history...

I NEED SOULS WHO ARE COMMITTED TO SUFFERING, TO SUFFERING THE UNSPEAKABLE IN ORDER TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY REQUESTS.

My children, My people, you are so close, so close to My Church's being shaken, so close to the shaking of the earth with great earthquakes that you were expecting in future times, far in the future, and you have not yet understood that you are living in the instant of instants.

My Mystical Body will be strongly shaken, and I need the Faith of My Mystical Body to remain firm in My Promise and My Word, but for this, you must be those who fulfill My Commandments and who fulfill the Law of Love.

My people, how much degeneration is constantly coming to light! How many are being contaminated the whole while by anger and becoming unrecognizable in My Sight, but not unrecognizable for Satan! Understand, children, that when you lose your peace, you open the door for Satan to use you as his instruments against your brothers and sisters.

REALIZE THAT THIS INSTANT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN STOPS LOVING ME AND ACCEPTS EVIL AS HIS ALLY. BUT EVEN SO I DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND I KNOW THAT MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE WILL WELCOME THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITH LOVE IN ORDER THAT NO ONE MIGHT BE LOST.

I pay attention to you, to every word, to every glance, to every step that you take, to every thought, and I demand that you be true to yourselves because I know you, but some still do not know themselves and need to reconsider this.

My beloved People, remain united to Me, think of me, adore me, constantly invite me to work and to act within you. I need My People to be strengthened in love in order that unity might not be a pretense but be true and

impossible for evil to penetrate. **TRUE UNITY IS A WALL AND THIS, AT THIS INSTANT, IS WHAT MY PEOPLE SHOULD BE; OTHERWISE EVEN THE FAITHFUL MAY FALL.**

I hold you by My Hand, I do not abandon you, but as true Love I respect man's free will.

COME TO ME WITH HUMILITY AND PREPARED TO ALLOW ME TO SHAPE YOU.

I FORGIVE YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN, BUT I NEED YOU TO REALIZE THE URGENCY OF THIS INSTANT.

I love you, I bless you My People, I welcome you, I shelter you, you are the apple of My Eyes. Come to me. Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ calls us not to wait for our brother to change, but rather that each person should change first in order to facilitate their brother's change.

We know about the Great Tribulation, but we must ask whether Humanity is already living through it by having discarded love, since without love there is no obedience but rebellion.

Brothers and sisters, we know that the Earth is exposed to threats coming from space, including from the sun. Christ has mentioned to us that each of us emanates the good that we do, the evil we do and the good that is left undone.

Let us be aware of the urgency of knowing that we are creatures that have responsibility for what happens throughout the Earth.

It is not too late: let us attract the good by doing good.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 30, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY MOTHERHOOD, I BLESS YOU WITH MY HEART.

Beloved disciples of My Son, do not take My Word lightly: It is conveyed to you by Divine Will. What you know, at this instant, is that which by Divine Will, through Our Prophet, Heaven itself explains to His People before events occur. Therefore you should watch and not rest.

The Lord's elect should remain attentive, lest My Son should come and find them asleep, sleeping on what the world offers them, submerged in sin and the terrible offense of the tireless pursuit of pleasure, a consequence of the bad habits that have dragged man to his ruin.

The loss of the soul is not spoken about, precisely so that man loses his soul...
The transcendence of the human soul is not explained...

**CHILDREN, MY SON SUFFERS GREAT THIRST FOR SOULS,
AND HIS PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE SOUL IS.**

Some of My children do not believe in Salvation and are devoting themselves to storing up money in order to live well on Earth and to live as comfortably as possible. How wrong they are those who do not want to ascend in the spirit, but who find pleasure in living within what is material and not by what My Son asks of them!

HOW IS IT THAT YOU ARE IGNORING THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT, WHEN CORRUPTION HAS TAKEN HOLD OF EVERYTHING AROUND YOU, WHEN YOU ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN EVERY RESPECT, WHEN YOU HAVE BEEN LED TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS NO HELL AND THAT THEREFORE ALL SIN IS FORGIVEN?

Children, you have the signs before you: the climate has changed, animals have lost and altered their habits, diseases do not stop, the Sun's constant manifestations keep the Earth on alert, just as the manifestations with Oil and Blood in Images that represent Me are the Divine motive for calling man to reconciliation with the Father's House. It is not too late for My children to turn away from sin. Sin is absolutely contrary to good; with sin you offend My Son, and if you love Him, you must not lacerate Him.

MY SON WILL SHORTEN THE DAYS IN THIS INSTANT OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS, CRISIS OF REBELLION, CRISIS OF THE FAILURE OF FAITH DUE TO HUMANITY'S SURRENDER TO ALL THAT COMES FROM THE DEVIL.

You continue being disobedient children ...

You continue rebelling against the signs of Heaven ...

The abomination has reached the disobedient children, and My Son told you: *"When you see these things happen, know that everything is near"* (Mk 13,29)

Children, you have put conscience aside in order to continue in individualism and still worse, thinking that each person is the center to which their brothers and sisters must adjust their lives. My Son has called you to belong to His Mission and to preach for your brother's good, because you not only preach with words but with testimony.

You are not clear about the fact that you are children of God because you do not really know Him, you do not respect Him fully, you do not acknowledge Him, because faced with this society, you keep maintaining human respect that would be affected if your peers learned that you form part of the Divine Sphere, committing yourselves to a change in your lives towards what is more spiritual and less worldly.

Humanity has drunk the poisonous nectar coming from the tree of evil, it has fed on the seed of lies; it has taken the fruits of falsehood and maintains a stock of the greatest error. You are unable to look further than your eye can see. You are living in inertia while great elites have all the industry that exists in their hands, and at this instant they are becoming more powerful due to the submission of the leaders of the nations.

Europe is shocked at attacks and will continue to be shocked, as this is the wish of other creeds whose objective remains to dominate that continent.

CHILDREN, YOU NEED TO EVOLVE AND CHANGE DEFINITELY; YOU MUST SHOW SPIRITUAL MATURITY. You have to fight against evil thoughts, to put aside hatred, anger, the folly that always finds a reason to argue in everything.

I CALL YOU TO PRAYER, YET THIS IS NOT RELEVANT TO YOU, SINCE YOU ONLY SEE WHAT JUMPS OUT AT YOU; YOU LOOK FOR EVENTS WHEN I TELL YOU ABOUT WHAT IS TO COME, NOT IN ORDER TO CHANGE, BUT IN ORDER TO JUST KNOW.

Grow spiritually, be obedient, do not content yourselves with attending Holy Mass, if outside you are disobedient and cruel creatures.

You see the water of the sea and its extensions penetrating into the earth. That is why I as Mother have warned you of the change in the Earth's geography, of the Devil's dominion over Humanity, of plagues and of what will happen before the Second Coming of My Son.

I CALL, MAN DOES NOT ANSWER: THIS SOCIETY IS AN AUTOMATON OF TECHNOLOGY AND OF ITSELF. You are constructing new towers of Babel and entrust them to My children with the aim of robbing them of their will, and the People of My Son are happy to surrender to innovations in order for them to control them.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT PLACE ANY CHIP IN YOUR BODY: THESE ARE THE PRELUDE TO THE MICROCHIP BY WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL DOMINATE HUMANITY.

Do not allow them to rule your mind, emotions, thoughts, or decisions...

Do not allow yourselves to be ruled by lack of love, anger, violence, vengeance, the desire to persecute those who do not think in the same way as you...

Do not let them lead you to disavow your family members: they are not robots, children, they are God's creatures.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Australia, it will shake.

Beloved children, pray, pray, nuclear energy will cause you to suffer.

Beloved children, pray, pray for the violence that does not stop.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Italy, it is touched by terrorism.

CHILDREN, THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO EXPERIMENT WITH ARTIFACTS THAT NEED TO BE PLACED INSIDE THE BODY AND WHICH CARRY A CHIP. THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO ACCEPT THE SEAL OF THE DEVIL.

My children, love My Son, feed on the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary. Make offerings for your brothers and sisters who are oppressed by their rulers.

I am the Mother of Humanity: do not take My Words lightly. My Heart is the Ark of Covenant where the People of My Son are. I intercede for everyone so that they save their souls.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT:

Brothers and Sisters:

When the Blessed Mother addresses the People of Her Son, in Creation there is absolute silence ...

I saw our Blessed Mother all dressed in white, carrying the terrestrial ball in Her Hand. It was surrounded by the Holy Rosary.

Our Mother told me:

"Beloved daughter, Humanity is confused and more so spiritually, it cannot find the way because it is being presented with various options that lead it further astray.

Humanity is in great danger, the microchip's innovations will make My children submit to the Antichrist. The latter will lead parents, children and relatives to disavow one another; they will rise up against those who are of their own blood. For one reason or another, the chip is offered to the population so that they accept it without opposition.

Beloved daughter, every instant sees evil draw nearer to Humanity. Soon reforms in the clergy will cause greater disintegration in My Son's People.

Tell your brothers and sisters that if they are going through trials at this instant, let them offer them up so that the greatest number of their brothers and sisters may find the true and only way.

*Tell my children to call Me when they are thirsty, to seek Me when faced with confusion, to take refuge in My Heart when they are afraid. I intercede for all, there is no creature that asks for My Intercession and is not heard by Me. **LOVE IS THE SOURCE AND SOLUTION TO ALL OF MAN'S OBSTACLES.***

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 3, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**THE LOVE I RECEIVE FROM MY PEOPLE IS INCENSE THAT RISES UP TO ME AND I RETURN IT IN
BLESSINGS FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I look at each person with special Love. My Mercy calls you to prompt conversion, I call on you to work and act in the Divine Will.

None of My children will be forsaken by Me: faith must prevail - I am the God of Love.

I do not forsake those who are Mine, but I ask My children not to leave My side so that, of their own free will, they ask Me not to abandon them.

I do not break in, violating My children. My Heart is torn as I see you on the way to perdition, yet even so I must wait for you to look at Me voluntarily and to call Me.

I am the God of Peace and in My Peace I want you to stay, My People.

I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE CHILDREN OF ANGER BUT I WANT YOU TO BE FILLED WITH MY PEACE.

The soul's health is important in order for you to maintain the necessary balance in this instant of confusion. The soul becomes troubled when you allow anger to take hold and to lead you, without any control, to utter improper words against your brothers and sisters, when you join in with wrongful acts, when you transgress My Word, when you forget the Divine Law, when you kill your brothers and sisters, when you deliberately do not listen to Me, when the human ego overrides My Petitions.

My people, evil does not achieve more than My Love, but man joins in with what is wrong, and evil thus takes hold of him and instantly distances him from Me.

**HOW MUCH I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KNOW ME IN ORDER THAT YOU recognize ME AND SO THAT MY
SPIRIT GIVES YOU THE DISCERNMENT NECESSARY TO DISTINGUISH WHEN EVIL DISGUISES ITSELF
AS GOOD!**

You do not follow My Requests and you continue as a ship adrift; this is dangerous for you. Evil is ingenious, it assumes forms, actions, works that appear good and in reality are not, and you, for lack of discernment, fall into evil's nets.

This instant is serious. This is an instant of urgency for My church, which I call to go deeply into Me. Knowledge and drawing near to me are necessary so that fears does not lead you into what would be surrendering to Satan.

**MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FEAR! I WILL MAKE WHAT IS NECESSARY DESCEND FROM HEAVEN, SO THAT
MY PEOPLE DO NOT PERISH BECAUSE OF EVIL THAT WILL REFUSE THEM FOOD, WATER... People of
little faith! You fear those who can leave you without food, but you do not fear losing Eternal Life. YOU DO THIS
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW ME - PERHAPS YOU ASK ME FOR BREAD AND I GIVE YOU STONES?
NO! I AM INFINITE LOVE...**

Humanity's lack of awareness is stirring up violence against itself, and this violence is expanding like a plague from one country to another until it becomes uncontrollable. You will see how difficult it is for man under repression to survive without what is necessary, and yet at the same time if you have faith like a mustard seed, you will not lack what is necessary for you to survive, if this is My Will.

Some of My children have not been through hard times, they do not know the face of hunger, they do not know the face of repression, they do not know the face of despair at not having what is necessary to control pain. My Mother has given and will give you medicines that you can find in Nature and with them mitigate diseases and make them disappear. **DO NOT SAVE THEM UNTIL YOU HAVE TO USE THEM; LOOK FOR WHERE THEY ARE, LOOK FOR WHERE YOU CAN FIND THEM NEAR YOU - DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE.**

**PLAGUE IS MOVING SILENTLY, WITHOUT BEING UNVEILED BEFORE THE EYES OF HUMANITY. YOU
HAVE THE MEANS AND MORE IN ORDER TO FIGHT IT. I DO NOT FORSAKE MY PEOPLE.**

My people, the moon and the sun have a great influence over the Earth and therefore over you.

Do not regard the events that are happening as irrelevant; however small they may be, they have repercussions for man and the Earth itself.

Humanity sees what is happening spectacularly, but without awareness. It is necessary for My People to be more open to My Calls; you must not continue denying yourselves Salvation.

**HOW IS IT THAT THIS GENERATION HAS RISEN UP AGAINST LIFE?
HOW IS IT THAT HAVE YOU COME TO REJECT THE GIFT OF LIFE?
HOW MUCH YOU HAVE COME TO DEBASE THE GREATEST GIFT MAN HAS: THE GIFT OF LIFE!**

You are punishing yourselves by agreeing to offend My Holy Spirit. The blood of the innocent reaches the bowels of the earth, and the latter, as if it were swallowing gall, shakes fiercely. Man's sin is attracting celestial bodies toward the Earth that will be dangerous. Evil attracts evil, good drives evil away.

CONVERT! IT IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT I AM OFFERING YOU, AND IT IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT YOU ARE REJECTING.

My people, how many good works have you accomplished during your life? ...

Not only prayers will be counted in your favour: what have you done for your brothers and sisters? ...

How have you helped them? And how many works of mercy do you have in your hands to show before Me?

Children, to be worthy children it is not enough to listen or to receive, you have to give, you have to offer, you have to be My Teachings in action. My work and action are not static: My work and action continually give fruits for My children and in abundance. My People are a People of works that are multiplied to infinity, since they are born of My Love.

Beloved children, pray for France, its mourning has no end.

Beloved children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Beloved children, pray for the Unites States, My children will suffer.

Beloved children, pray, powerful volcanoes are becoming active.

Beloved children, pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.

Do not stray from My Word, go deeply into Sacred Scripture and into this explanation of My Word.

My Mother remains and will remain with My People in the most intense instants of the persecution to which they will be subjected for having accepted evil and having surrendered to licentiousness, usurping the Divine Law. My People will be persecuted by the same evil that has become entrenched in My Church. My priests must welcome prayer with devotion, calling on My Mother to protect them.

My Mother, as the Ark of the New Covenant, will guide My People, protect them and keep them under Her Mantle. Do not fear, **"I AM WHO I AM" (Exodus 3:14)**.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU. DO NOT TURN AWAY, RETURN TO ME QUICKLY.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Evil's constant snares for the Church of Christ are no secret. For this reason, we are called to know and to acknowledge Christ, to have clarity in the Infinite Good that overflows in the Sacred Trinity, in the Love that is

above all love, in Peace coming from the Holy Spirit and in the silence of our Most Holy Mother - but silence that says more than words.

Just as our Mother occupied the last places, let us be true disciples of Christ. Our Mother never occupied the first place, nor did She proclaim everywhere that She was the Mother of Christ, nor did She allow praise of Herself, because in living by Divine Love, She offered everything up to the Divine Will.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US REACT TO OUR LORD'S CALLS.
WHEN CHRIST CRIES OUT, HIS PEOPLE REPLY: "ABBA, FATHER!"**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 6, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**IN MY HEART I KEEP YOUR CONSTANT EFFORTS TO CONTINUE BY MY SIDE WITHOUT BEING
SNATCHED AWAY BY EVIL.**

I explain My Word to you at every instant, in life's various situations, so that you pay attention to every gift that the Supreme Good offers you in order that you stand firm.

My Beloved People, just as you do not recognize Me, so you do not recognize the good that comes into the life of each one of you, but are blinded by what comes from the paradigms of the program of the human ego with which you are conducting yourselves.

Whoever does not soften their human ego in order to understand their brothers and sisters will be unable to find the peace they need to live growing in the spirit. They will be unable to grow by themselves, if not in the continual sacrifice of personal whims.

My beloved, maintaining a state of anger in your character, an explosive mood, a defensive or demanding attitude, denotes the pettiness of spirit that you have and your little interest in personal growth.

Are you seeking to grow, to be different, to rid yourselves of the rags that you possess?...

**CHANGE IS IMMINENT. NOT ALL RECEIVE THE VICTORY, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO MAKE AN EFFORT
AND GIVE THE BEST OF THEMSELVES.**

My Beloved People, you are looking for the enemy who causes you to react contrary to My Requests, you are looking for the enemy outside of yourselves, and you are very wrong, since **WHAT PREVENTS YOU FROM GROWING IS THE HUMAN EGO ITSELF, THE EGO OF EACH ONE OF YOU ... THIS IS THE ENEMY THAT PREVENTS YOU FROM GROWING.**

You need to be wise, astute, staunchly vigilant regarding all your personal work and action. The devil wastes no opportunity to act and to cause anger or confusion or a sensation of uncertainty in you, or the feeling that you are not in control of situations, in order to destabilize you and cause you to react with anger.

Man eagerly seeks the recognition of his brothers. This causes variable shifts in mood in him, since you seek to excel in the world and not in the spirit. You have forgotten that you are not fighting against flesh or blood, but against the powers and spirits of the world who are at the service of evil.

My Beloved Ones, **DO NOT SAY THAT YOU CANNOT OVERCOME WHAT IS WORLDLY: I AM INFINITE MERCY AND IN MY MERCY EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.** I know what each of you is, what dwells in each one of you, I know what you refuse to acknowledge, what you hide inside you so that your brothers do not see you as you are.

**I INVITE YOU TO CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY ANEW SO THAT, FREE FROM ALL THE REFUSE OF THE
PAST, YOU ARE WILLING TO CHANGE RADICALLY.**

You retain so much in your memory that you have saturated it and are confused when you cannot put it in order...

You retain sounds, images, smells, textures, flavors - and this is good; what is not right is when you associate a certain sound, smell, texture or flavor with a past fact that was retained in memory and caused you pain, and you react defensively.

This is why I am telling you that you must put your memory in order so as to discard what leads you to be creatures of anger, domineering, insensitive, blinded, impatient, and all the more so thoughts that in conjunction with what you have in your memory lead you to work and act wrongly. You must forgive yourselves and again learn to believe in yourselves.

So many of My own say to Me: "Lord, I have forgiven", yet in an instant, what was believed to be forgotten comes out and enters into memory; you take from it what you said that you had forgotten, and once again the events return to muddy the present. They are recurrent, causing a halt on the spiritual walk.

Temptation prowls constantly... Salvation is constantly calling you ... But you do not know how to keep yourselves internally silent: on the contrary, you allow the double-edged sword - the tongue -, to express what must be kept quiet and to keep quiet what must be preached, hoping for your brother's approval in order to please and to be praised. No, My children, My People do not walk along such paths, but by the narrow way and effort.

No one comes to Me except by the path of effort, of thorns, of overcoming themselves in their humanity. **KNOW ME, ENTER DEEPLY INTO ME, LOVE ME IN ORDER THAT YOU KEEP THE ORDER OF MY LAW IN YOUR MEMORY AND NOT STRAY DOWN OTHER PERNICIOUS PATHS THAT GO AGAINST MY WORD.**

My Beloved People, you cannot remember what you do not know, you will not find what you have not recognized as Mine and as My Truth. **YOU MUST ENTER DEEPLY INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT I POINT OUT TO YOU IN ORDER NOT TO BE PREY TO THE EVIL AFFLICTING HUMANITY.**

If you are truly My children, you must subdue what makes you jump like lightning, what you retain in your human ego and what you keep entrenched that is not good.

At this instant, it is necessary for you to understand that human existence depends on the internal and the external; regarding what is internal, you have too much that you need to eradicate, and as to the external, not only what surrounds you in the world but also that which is a threat to Humanity and is coming towards the Earth from the Universe.

Man does not need Me, he creates everything he likes without thinking that in one instant man's great technology of man will be melted in a breath and man will go back to being one who did not even have electricity.

The great towers of Babel will fall. Evil will take possession of what Humanity has given to it and the sinister plan will culminate with the persecution of My Church.

My People are a People of faith and are aware that I will never abandon them.

Pray, children, pray for Venezuela, its brothers will suffer.

Pray, children, pray for Italy, its volcanoes are becoming active.

Pray, children, pray for Spain, terrorism leads to pain.

My Beloved People, "Man does not live by bread alone." (Mt 4,4) You need to be nourished by My Word; My Holy Spirit will continue giving you My Word and that of My Mother so that My People grow.

Do not abort My Law: "I Am who I Am." (Ex. 3:14)

You are waiting for what is sensational, without thinking of the signs that are present behind the sensational in order for you to prepare.

Do not preach with misused free will, preach with a heart full of My Love, My Humility, My Forgiveness, My Mercy.

WHOEVER SEES THE BEAM IN THEIR BROTHER'S EYE SHOULD FIRST LOOK AT THEIR OWN, THUS THEY WILL KNOW THAT THEY HAVE TOO MUCH TO CORRECT IN THEMSELVES, AND THIS PRACTICE WILL LEAD THEM TO BE MORE HUMBLE.

You know well that you will undergo a Great Purification: purify yourselves voluntarily so that the load that you bear be lighter.

Beloved My People, the Warning is approaching and My People must be firm in their Faith, immovable in their Faith, so that after this they might continue being My People.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Beloved calls us vehemently to be more elevated, more spiritual and less worldly. There is so much Divine Mercy that we are offered in abundance so that we return to the Only Way that will lead us to reach the Eternal Goods, Divine Love.

Truly, we must be grateful for the Divine Word and at the same time fear not fulfilling it, because it sets out for us how tortuous it will be for the one who walks without faith.

He calls us to love our neighbor so that we understand how easy it is for us to judge and how hard to forgive. Let us not forget that with the measure we use it will be measured to us, and a quarter more.

Drawing closer to Christ opens our understanding of the Divine Word and the Holy Spirit keeps the Divine Law alive so that in it we do not abandon what is the Divine Commandment.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 12, 2017

My Beloved People:

I HOLD YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS TO PROTECT YOU MOST ZEALOUSLY.

You are not allowing Me to help you. You stop me by taking other paths and resorting to what you find easiest, without thinking whether it is right or not.

My people, what is easiest is not always right, nor is it what will lead you to act harnessed to My Work and Action, nor what leads you to grow in the spirit.

I CALL YOU TO STOP YOUR ACTIVITIES AND TO ENTER INTO SILENCE, WHERE NOTHING AND NO ONE DISTURBS YOU. I CALL YOU TO HAND THE SILENCE OVER TO ME SO THAT WE BE UNITED AND SO THAT YOU BE WILLING TO STAY CLOSER TO ME.

Whoever penetrates into inner silence stops what the imagination brings to mind and prevents thoughts from flying wildly, leading them to make judgments or take measures that they believe will correct their brothers and sisters, without first taking them for themselves.

You continually judge according to your imagination and way of thinking: this denotes that wrongdoing constantly rears up within you. My Beloved People, whoever wants to be the judge of their brothers and sisters does so because evil prevails in their soul.

This is part of the ingrained ego with which you are directing all your actions and works, that ego which you do not want to displease and for that reason do not change, that ego that you have contaminated with whims and complacency, with envy and improper actions. The misguided human ego lives in the impulsive person who constantly provokes or hurts their brothers and sisters. In the egoist it moves like a serpent, hoarding everything for itself, and it does not share My blessings with its brothers and sisters, in the envious person who is

constantly injecting poison and does so in the dark where no one sees him in order not to be discovered, but becomes a great danger for his brothers and sisters, whom he slanders, and causes great errors, undermining even the strongest and destroying the most solid structures, and other weaknesses - more that I would mention, children.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE TRULY CHILDREN OF MY LOVE, AND YOU HAVE NOT DONE SO, SINCE IF YOU WERE MY LOVE, AT THIS INSTANT YOU WOULD NOT HAVE ANY OF THESE WRONGFUL APPETITES THAT I HAVE NAMED.

For some, their effort to change is minimal and this hurts Me, because at this instant, with a minimal effort, none of My own will attain what they need in order to come to possess true and full faith.

The evil one therefore attacks you from one angle or another, through a word or through a gesture, through a misinterpretation or unwillingness. Each person takes for themselves what they believe is good and right, and few are those who follow My Teachings to the letter, within My Love.

YOU KNOW THAT I CALL YOU TO UNITY AND THAT IN ORDER FOR YOU TO LIVE IN UNITY YOU NEED TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER IN ME; ONLY THUS WILL YOU OVERCOME DISAGREEMENTS BEFORE THEY ARRIVE.

I am speaking about daily living so that you remain alert before you have to face the intense times of purification. Whoever does not prepare at this instant will not have another one for doing so.

My Beloved People:

You are living in dangerous instants - extremely dangerous, and you will live through constant and recurring instants like these. War ceases being a specter. A small country will be the cause of Humanity's terror. Those who have not believed will fall down, asking for My Help, since around them they will not find anyone to help them. Man, without thinking, is calling for confrontation.

The earth will shake fearlessly: the powerful will make themselves felt. Man measures his power for a long while, provocations will not be entirely certain, surprise will be the reason for the powerful country's anger.

MAN TRIES TO KNOW IN ADVANCE WHAT WILL HAPPEN, AND I HAVE SHOWN THIS AGAIN AND AGAIN. DO NOT WASTE THESE INSTANTS, BE PERSEVERANT.

MY PEOPLE ARE IN AGONY IN THE SEA OF WHAT IS WORLDLY, WHERE BASE INSTINCTS PREVAIL AND AGITATION IS CAUSING MAN TO LOSE HIS REASON.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; war is not only calling outside its territory but within it.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, words draw attention away from the true intention.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it will suffer and grieve, grieve and suffer.

Pray My children, the volcanoes are awakening and the earth shakes.

Do not forget to prepare your spirit. How many will regret not having confessed their errors! How many who reject Me will have to make reparation!

My People must look at themselves, so much intrigue will be punished by Me. My People are not an example but a cause for grief, My People continue to be degraded by hatred and envy against themselves.

PRAYERS ARE DAILY BUT MECHANICAL; YOU RECEIVE ME THOUGHTLESSLY, WITHOUT PROPER PREPARATION OR REPARATION. I AM MISTREATED BY THOSE I LOVE, BUT MY LOVE DOES NOT DECREASE.

My Beloved People, how many walk the earth without paying attention to the signs of this instant! You will be surprised at a great unexpected event coming from above.

Prepare yourselves, examine yourselves deeply: do not forget that everyone will examine themselves in their work and action.

HOW MUCH MY MOTHER HAS ASKED FROM YOU IN HER REVELATIONS AND YOU HAVE TAKEN THEM WITH NO AWARENESS! ...

Humanity suffers because of disobedience; because of disobedience grief is approaching.

You, My people, do not lose heart, persevere, strengthen one another and be tenacious in the praxis of My Word.

What you have is for you to manage, thus your own square meter must give fruits of Eternal Life.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO BE THE LIGHT OF MY PEOPLE WHO, PERSECUTED BY THE ANTICHRIST, WILL FALTER IN FAITH. HE BEARS MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH AND MY LOVE IS NESTED IN HIS HEART. HE WILL SHARE HIS BREAD WITH THE HUNGRY AND WILL GIVE DRINK TO THE THIRSTY, BUT THE HEART MUST BE WILLING IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE HIM.

My Beloved People, do not despair because of the god of the world. *"I Am who I Am"* (Ex. 3:14) and My children are fed like the birds of the field. My Word should be daily food for you.

DO NOT FEAR, I CARRY YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AT 6 PM IN EVERY COUNTRY, FOR THE PEACE OF THE WORLD.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.

DO NOT FEAR, I LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

I want to share with you what happened two hours after having received the Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

A soft but penetrating scent, which is unmistakably from our Blessed Mother, led me to an image of Her. And looking at It, She was shedding Tears of Blood. My heart felt as if it stopped because of the pain it causes me to see Her like this, suffering.

Immediately other people arrived and a second tear began to well up from Her right eye. This, brothers and sisters, is so touching that no one can look at the Blessed Mother without their soul being shaken.

And our Mother says to me: *"Beloved daughter, My tears of Blood are shed out of the pain that inundates Me due to the suffering that Humanity is already experiencing. How many deaths from one instant to another! How anger is growing in the Humanity that I love! - even though it is disobedient towards My Son's and My requests. How much pain you would have avoided by being obedient!"*

Whatever happens, good or bad, will be a cause of rebellion in the world. The lack of love for God leads man to show his anger constantly.

Evil spreads discord, intolerance, disrespect, betrayal, lack of love in Humanity, which does not want to change but carries on being a part of what the masses agree upon.

HOW YOU WILL SUFFER!

Manifestation, August 12, 2017

As participants in this work, on many occasions we are witnesses of extraordinary events where Heaven miraculously illustrates the word revealed; we therefore cannot refrain from sharing these events that somehow

transcend our understanding, but which in turn focus our attention on the seriousness of the instant and of the grave events that are approaching for humanity.



MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 20, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, WITHOUT HOLDING BACK MY LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE.

I look at you with Eternal Love in the midst of the humanity that captures the heart of those who are Mine and constantly hardens it, causing you to descend in the spirit. You have allowed what is worldly to cause you to fall into baseness, corrupting you so that you love what is material and not even think about what is spiritual because to you it seems to be something fictitious.

How hard My People are! just like their pagan ancestors ; some suppose that, staying by My Side, they will not pass through trials, or they misinterpret My Word and are sure that I will protect their material goods. To the extent that you think this way, you go further away from Me and denote a lack of Faith. *"If Faith were like a mustard seed, you would tell a mountain to move and it would move"* (Mt. 17:20), but the Faith you have is weak and you grant great power to evil, knowing that Our Will has the Final Triumph.

How many come to this explanation of My Word out of curiosity! ... And this is not how it should be, since the one who seeks Me out of curiosity will then seek Me out of necessity.

I EVEN SEE SOME OF YOU WHO ARE STAYING BETWEEN "ALREADY" AND "NOT YET". HOW MUCH YOU WILL REGRET NOT HAVING BELIEVED IN THIS PRECISE INSTANT!Our Will has declared to you all that is happening and will happen, not in order to frighten you by the events that are approaching for Humanity, but so that you prepare.

How much I grieve for those who neither want to listen, read nor believe and who live without being aware of what is happening in the world, who live without being aware of the pain of their brothers and sisters who are persecuted for following me!

I SEE YOU BELIEVING AND TRUSTING MORE IN SCIENCE THAN IN OUR DIVINE WILL, WHICH DOES KNOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN.

I SEE YOU LISTENING ATTENTIVELY TO CLIMATE REPORTS, LISTENING ATTENTIVELY TO ECONOMIC EXPERTS, LISTENING TO ANALYSTS OF POLITICS, WAR OR RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS...

BUT ME YOU IGNORE, YOU DISDAIN ME, PUT ME OFF AND DO NOT BELIEVE.

Our Will warns you about the changes to which you will be subjected and which you will suffer due to Nature, and you continue to ignore Our Word. And when men warn you about an upcoming event, you take precautions in order not to suffer.

Man does not attend to Our Divine Will, and because of this evil takes advantage of unbelief in order to lead you to extremes where denial is the result of the lack of knowledge and spirituality in man.

I LOVE MY CHILDREN, BUT EVERYONE WILL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF THEIR WORK AND ACTION:

of their faith and of their commitment ...
of their spiritual growth and their struggles against evil ...
of their love for neighbor ...
of how much you love My Father ...
of the measure with which you have measured your brothers and sisters ...
of judgments made without a basis or with a basis that you should have kept in the secret of your heart ...
of the defamation by which you have tarnished a brother or sister...
of the calumnies by which you have affected the reputation of a brother or sister...
of the occasions when, using My Word, you mistreated one of your brothers and sisters and kicked them when they were down...

How many of you serve in My Temples in some ministry and are creatures who do not even deserve to stand at the Altar, because you take My Law into your own hands!

YOU WILL COME TO SEE ME AND WILL BE ASHAMED BECAUSE I WILL MAKE YOU SEE THE OCCASIONS WHEN YOU TURNED MY CHILDREN AWAY FROM MY HOUSE, BEING MORE SINFUL THAN THOSE YOU WERE SINGLING OUT.

Every human creature, if they do not love their neighbor, if they are not truly humble, if they do lower themselves so as to be the last, runs the risk of not tasting Eternal Life, since misuse of free will lead them to their own condemnation, were they not to repent properly.

At this instant, fools, scattered all over the Earth, are discussing My Word and all think that they have the truth. Hypocrites! If they were so interested in Our Will, they would use the instant to alert My People of how much they will suffer and would open their eyes so that their mind activate knowledge and knowledge make them reason, as what is to come is certain and is close.

My beloved People, the Earth is undergoing transformations in every cosmic event of great magnitude that happens near Her and you go towards the phenomenon and see no further than what is a spectacular phenomenon or attraction. Earth is suffering from events that affect Her and man does not think about it, he does not take seriously the fact that Earth does not have the same magnetic field as in the past.

Children, you do not believe in My Word, you do not believe that such a great degree of sin is involved in attracting disasters to the Earth and accelerating them. **YOU PAY NO HEED WHEN I CALL TO YOU TO BE ATTENTIVE TO THE CONTINUAL AND GROWING WAVE OF VIOLENCE IN HUMANITY AND TO THE FACT THAT THE EARTH ITSELF IS VOMITING OUT MAN'S SIN.**

Earth's magnetism has weakened and you are not reinforcing prayer, nor requests for your protection, but on the contrary, you are reinforcing sin. I do not only call you to verbal prayer but to construct prayers with actions and works united to Our Will.

My Beloved People, the Earth's core is in the process of changing, the Earth itself is in the process of changing, and you need to be more spiritual creatures in order to advance and ascend towards Our Most Holy Trinity.

Pray children, pray for Humanity that is not aware of what is happening to it, of what is approaching, and it will suffer.

Pray children, pray for Colombia, it will shake strongly.

Pray children, pray for Chile, that people will weep at the power of Nature.

Pray children, pray for New Zealand, it will be shaken.

Pray children, pray, anger is taking hold of man with greater force. Humanity will live in constant terror.

MY PEOPLE, I AM GOD AND THEREFORE CALL YOU TO WAKE UP, TO REACT SO THAT YOU TURN TO OUR TRINITY AND TO THE MOTHER OF MANKIND, TO YOUR BROTHERS ON THE WAY AND YOUR INTERCESSORS ; IT IS URGENT FOR HUMANITY TO RETURN TO SPIRITUALITY.

Evil has taken power and it is man's duty to stop it, and for this, man must become spiritual. Great changes are coming for Humanity and it will only be the man of faith who will understand in his spirit what is happening, in order not to be deceived and not to join with evil.

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, BUT THE FORCES OF EVIL ARE CATCHING MY CHILDREN UNAWARE AND RULING THEM, INDUCING THEM TO DUPLICATE EVIL. This is the cause of the constant wave of man's acts of terror against man himself. Thus the Antichrist is making known his giant steps towards Humanity, not hiding the power that man has given to him. Those who work for him long for the destruction of much of Humanity, so they seek war.

Make haste, My people! Be faithful to My Law, do not interpret The Commandments, they are what they are.

BY DIVINE WILL, OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST SO THAT YOU DO NOT CONFUSE HIM WITH EVIL. He will be a comfort to My People, and will minister the Divine Word to you so that you do not forget the strength of Our Love and do not surrender to evil out of desperation. Like a Precious Pearl, Our Angel of Peace stays in Our House in order to go to My People at the precise instant. **(1)**

My Beloved People:

THE EARTH IS SHAKING STRONGLY, THE PURIFICATION OF THIS GENERATION IS APPROACHING. OUR TRINITY DOES NOT ABANDON YOU: MAINTAIN FAITH IN OUR PROTECTION, BE OBEDIENT AND DO NOT BE ATTACHED TO EARTHLY GODS. With My Help and living in faith and obedience, continue to be beacons of faith that bear witness to My Love present in Humanity.

Come to My Call, it is not instant for refusal but for the unity of My People.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Divine Love tells us, tied to His Law, that we must continue to be creatures of Faith.

Marveling at the Divine Word, which with great and wise Doctrine - always new and always old, as St. Augustine says, never ceases to amaze us. In this "Lectio Divina" we are even instructed in science, so that those who still say that science and religion are not compatible see the great Divine Work with which Our Lord reveals to us what is happening on the Earth itself and within Her.

Man cannot continue to deny that Humanity has fallen into sin and that spiritual decadence makes it impossible for it to see what is of God.

In this explanation of the Divine Word the Words are multiplied for us and, if you will, the examples so that man understand the reality of this instant.

Brothers and sisters, we do not live in instants for distancing ourselves from the Creator: we are living in instants for us to approach the Mercy that does not rest, that stays active. Let us be objective and not mask how bad this generation is; let us each be a vector of unity, an extension of the Love of Christ towards our brothers and sisters.

Let us be clear that there is Mercy, but at the same time there is Divine Justice; that is why Christ calls us to be more of Him than of the world.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 23, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

Blessed is the one who has believed.

Blessed is the one who obeys the voice of their Shepherd.

Blessed is the one who loves his/her brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who does not magnify him/herself.

Blessed is the one who sees My Son in their brother and sister.

Blessed is the one who does not call himself 'chosen'.

Blessed is the one who gives himself with love to his brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who loves and forgives, forgives and loves.

Blessed is the one who fulfills The Commandments of the Law of God.

Blessed is the one who is dedicated to the service of My Son at every instant of their existence.

Blessed is the one who protects their soul, who masters their human ego and draws near to permanent fusion with their spirit blessed by the Divine Spirit.

Blessed is the one who is not like the merchant outside the Temple.

Blessed is the one who respects their brothers' and sisters' thinking when it differs from their own.

Blessed is the one who has the right Wisdom for correcting their brothers and sisters with fraternal love.

Blessed is the one who does not think they are always right in everything.

Blessed is the one who knows how to keep silence in the secret of their heart.

Blessed is the one who subdues their tongue and does not allow it to wound their brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who does not oblige their brothers and sisters to be fused with the Divine, but with Divine Love takes their hand and leads them quickly, but with patience.

Blessed is the one who has understood that the instant is no instant and that every earthly day is one day closer to the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

Blessed is the one who gives everything in following My Son.

Blessed is the one who is prudent.

Blessed is the one who subdues their human ego and does not hurt their neighbor.

Blessed is the one who has opened their heart to Divine Love and therefore loves their brothers and sisters in spirit and truth.

I have shed My Tears, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Tears of Blood, for traversing the Earth perennially, I have collected the blood of the innocents and of many martyrs of this generation.

I have shed My Tears of Blood for those children of Mine who have been, are and will be victims of the mistreatment of some of My Priests, whom I beg to fulfill their vows and to pray that the enemy does not defeat them. You, because you are Priests, are constantly stalked by many demons, so you must remain strong and live the sublime instant of Consecration in spirit and truth. Within you, in your hands, you hold and testify to the Great Miracle of Transubstantiation.

I have shed My Tears of Blood for those who in some way wish to have dominion over their brothers and sisters and threaten them with losing Eternal Life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son is freedom, but you know well that the free will of man is tending to separate itself from My Son at this instant when evil is stalking man on every possible side. Evil is so subtle that for you it can go unnoticed, therefore you must remain united to the Holy Spirit, pleading for discernment in every step you take, in every action, in every work, and even more so in every word that comes out of your mouth.

My Maternity did not end with receiving you at the foot of the Cross, but began there, and it will not end until I present you to My beloved Son. Therefore My Word, which is Divine Will, will not stop, so that My Son's People be aware of what is the Divine Will, that they do not go astray and take false steps.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT BELIEVE THAT BY BEING FAITHFUL AND MAKING A CONTINUOUS EFFORT TO BE OBEDIENT AND TO FULFILL THE WILL OF THE FATHER YOU WILL BE EXEMPT FROM THE COMING EVENTS.

Throughout all My Apparitions I have revealed to Humanity, in each one of them, what you will face precisely in this generation, in which you can clearly distinguish all the Signs that I have mentioned to you as a condition for My Revelations to be fulfilled.

You are a Disobedient People, you do not believe, you constantly want to put your finger into the wound in order to believe; you reason so very much that sometimes you believe yourselves so superior as to judge your brothers. **THAT IS NOT RIGHT, SINCE NONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST JUDGE THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Divine Mercy knows no limits, yet it is not because of it that Divine Justice does not exist, because the one who is not true, the one who does not strive, the one who does not fulfill the Commandments, the one who has no charity, the one who is not humble, the one who does not give everything to follow My Son, will receive their payment and it will not be the same as the payment received by the one who repents consciously and with firm intention not to go back to sinning. You are living in too serious instant for you to continue taking Heaven's Calls lightly.

THIS GENERATION WILL TASTE THE BITTER CHALICE OF PURIFICATION.

The Earth itself is in constant evolution and in its process of evolution it no longer resists so much sin by the human being, and therefore it shakes and will shake with great force.

I saw you participating with joy in the Eclipse and so I want you to think, to analyze, since I see the joy of serving My Son being constantly eclipsed, because you prioritize the world and put off My Son's Requests.

I CALL ALL HUMANITY TO TAKE OFF THE BLINDFOLD, TO SEE THE REALITY OF THE EVENTS, to know and to take full stock of the sin that abounds on Earth.

I CALL YOU BECAUSE OF THE URGENCY OF EACH PERSON'S SPIRITUAL PREPARATION, for as Mother I do not want the Warning to overtake you without having repented for wrongdoing, without having recognized yourselves as sinners. The pain of the soul in the Warning will be unimaginable because nothing it has committed will remain hidden. I mourn because even with this act of Divine Mercy and opportunity for the Salvation of the human race, some will rebel and will be persecutors of My children.

This indignation in which some are living, this folly that some are maintaining, this indifference, this disobedience in which some of My children are living permanently, will pierce their hearts with pain, because when they want to get away from the tentacles of evil, they will not be able to leave, because they will have already trapped them in them and will fight harder so that their souls do not belong to My Son and so that their conscience be nullified and that they do not feel the need to seek My Son. As Mother, I grieve over this...

My children, pray for Italy. Italy is going to suffer greatly. Italy will be invaded and her heart will feel the force of hatred and of those who reject My Son and those who do not love Me.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain. Spain will be struck fiercely, it will suffer to the core and its territory will be ransacked.

Pray, My children for the United States. The country of the eagle will suffer. The liberty that appears with its torch in hand will be torn down by those who will enter its territory. Its ground will shake as most of the Earth will shake, for few will be the days when some country will not feel the force of the earth's shaking.

Pray, My children, pray for one another, because the instant will come when no one will feel safe in their country, therefore I have called you to union so that you protect one another.

Pray, My children, for Argentina, it will be surprised by people from its own homeland, and this land of My Heart will lose peace for a short time, because those who are hiding in the dark will come out into the light.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

You need to go back to my Son's Path...

You need to fight against base instincts, against the egoism in which you are constantly walking...

Turn back to My Son, turn back to My Son; this is necessary, because the powers will go from words and threats to war.

I "AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY" WARN YOU AND ASSURE YOU OF MY PROTECTION SO THAT YOUR SOULS ARE NOT LOST IF YOU FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL.

BE OBEDIENT TO MY CALLS; DO NOT BE FOOLISH, BE OBEDIENT.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 26, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I LOVE YOU...
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHOM I LOVE AND FOR WHOM I GAVE MYSELF ON THE CROSS.**

My Beloved People, I see you following heretics, I see you following those who do not love Me and who say that I have chosen them as My Instruments.

Do not forget that "not every one that says, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of heaven" (Mt. 7, 21).

You are in the midst of great confusion; My Church finds itself in the prelude to the Schism, you have left the Commandments up to the free interpretation of My people, who as in the time of Moses have grown tired of waiting and have surrendered to the worship of false idols. My Church is repeating the same mistakes because of not being obedient to Our Divine Will and disobeying My Mother in what She has asked you to fulfill in Her repeated Revelations.

My Mother has made the Divine Will known to you, Her children, but you have closed your ears and hardened your hearts for fear of offending those whom My Mother has ordered to consecrate to Her Immaculate Heart. Because of disobedience, My Church has not consecrated Russia to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, and Humanity will suffer for it. If obedience had been greater than fear, humanity would not be facing war.

**THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH, IT WILL TRIUMPH, BUT FOR THIS MY PEOPLE WILL UNDERGO WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED:
THEY WILL BE PURIFIED.**

The devil is usurping souls everywhere and My children, what are you doing to avoid this loss of souls?

My Church is immersed in neglect of the salvation of souls. My Priests largely do not catechize My People, but the preaching is as light as foam, permissive with regard to sin so that the community does not walk away.

But what is the state of My People's inner temple? Plagued with snakes, invaded by the darkness and the nauseous smell of sin, which takes hold of everything because the human being keeps forgetting me.

I NEED MY PEOPLE TO FOCUS ON THEIR INNER TEMPLE, IN CONTINUING TO ASPIRE TO A LIFE CLOSER TO MINE, MORE DEVOTED TO SILENCE AND MORE FOCUSED ON THE FULFILMENT OF THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT, IN ORDER NOT TO BE IGNORANT OF WHAT IS HAPPENING.

Do not be creatures of appearances or masks to use on every occasion, be creatures of Divine Love who travel the road taking My Word wherever they go, and who when they are not well received do not hide, but shake their feet and then look for other brothers and sisters, other places in which to evangelize.

My People do not speak, they do not preach...

My People have been victims of the theft of words and concepts proper to Me and at this instant they are shaken on hearing various words or concepts used by new ideologies or sects and therefore stop using them.

This is to surrender to those who enter into My Church to steal what is Mine in order to appropriate it for themselves and encircle My children in order to weaken them.

CHILDREN, DO NOT FALL INTO IGNORANCE, SECTS AND MOVEMENTS BASED ON ALIEN PHILOSOPHIES HAVE USUSPED MY WORD AND WHAT IS OF MY HOUSE IN ORDER TO CREATE CONFUSION.

Man is the wonder of My Father, he has the best and largest system of engineering, and science was unable to discover it easily. My Father endowed man with an exemplary and perfect system of circulation, so that blood would be distributed throughout the organism, and the same goes for the other systems that the human body possesses. Is it not a laboratory of the most excellent quality?

My people have seen how esoteric movements use words such as "energy" in order to take possession of them and so that Catholics who use them feel that they belong to these sects, or be pointed at by their own brothers.

No, children! The human body is constantly in motion, it does not stop and this movement produces energy and energy produces vibration, and vibration is a form of communication that the body emits outwards in order to bless your brothers and sisters or to contaminate your brothers with negativity.

**OUR TRINITY IS NOT A NOUN, IT IS A VERB...
OUR TRINITY IS CONSTANTLY IN A PROCESS OF CREATING AND FORGIVING, OF LOVING AND GIVING GOOD TO MAN.**

The static person is the one who does nothing and expects to receive everything without the slightest effort, and this is not correct. My Children must work for their salvation and for the salvation of souls.

My Beloved People, baseness and lack of respect for one another cause Me great pain, because disrespect is a means by which the enemy penetrates souls, causing disunity, separation and division.

So many are the Signs that I am making patent for you that My Heart is drowning in the indifference of Humanity, which looks with scorn and total indifference at what is happening in the world. This generation is showing itself to be totally ignorant and this causes Me pain, with so many advances man yet closes his eyes and becomes spiritually ignorant and totally ignorant of what is occurring in the world.

You do not cultivate the spirit, you live feeding the human ego; if you are well, you are not interested by anything that your brothers and sisters are suffering. But shaking and agitation will come upon the whole Earth, Nature will awaken those ignorant ones who live solely by their "ego" and their comfort.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE NUMBER OF SOULS THAT REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO GROWING AND FEEDING ON MY LOVE IS DECREASING. Sin and continuous offenses to Me are the sign of Satan's dominion over Humanity, Freemasonry has settled within My Church and exalts the human being as a god, with his debauchery and his whims, with his rebellion and arrogance against our Divine Will.

Other sects are settling within Rome aided by Freemasonry so that My People be confused and be indifferent to the events that I announce to them, and thus the Antichrist will find a Humanity that is faltering and ignorant.

My Beloved People, you must maintain certitude in My Warnings and the Revelations of My Mother, which are but an excess of Our Will's Love for you.

KNOW THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY, MY PEOPLE'S STORY, IN ORDER TO BE AWARE THAT WITHOUT SPIRITUALITY, YOU WILL NOT GO FAR, BUT WILL DESTROY ONE ANOTHER.

Man carries rebellion within himself, inserted by the media, not only those of communication but through the invention of cinema and of video games with which the present youth has grown up. Reacting beside oneself is common in the man who imitates the "winners" created by misused technology.

My Beloved People, you must know, you must go deeply into what is happening in the world. Do not be like the fools who, looking towards the Sky, say that it is the Earth. The stubbornness of man distresses Me, saddens me...

Pray My children, pray for Rome, it will be invaded and the Vatican shaken by forces contrary to My Church.

Pray My children, pray for Portugal, hatred is coming to invade this people of My Mother.

Pray for My children, pray for Venezuela, the blood of My children continues being shed.

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers from terrorism.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, it is exciting the powers' senses.

Pray My children, pray, the Warning is near.

Beloved My People, I call you to be true. I will not be indulgent with those who commit injustices and do not repent. Otherwise I would not be a Just Judge.

My Beloved People:

Do not be like the hypocrites who scourge My true Instruments.

Do not be the tormentors of those who serve Me without fear.

Do not be among those who cry, "Crucify the one who serves Christ."

My Beloved People, you must recover the Love that I offer you, you must strive to overcome the "ego" that governs you. As long as you do not master the "ego" and make it become spiritual, you run the risk of being instruments of evil and being those who prevent My Word from spreading in peace.

These are instants in which good and evil are arguing over souls: you cannot see this with the eyes of the body, but some of you perceive it in the spirit. And you perceive it in the spirit because you have drawn near to Me.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO PREPARE TO RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF MY ANGEL OF PEACE, BUT YOU ARE NOT MAKING AN EFFORT; MY PEOPLE'S CHANGE IS NOT CONSTANT AND MY SPIRIT DOES NOT DWELL WHERE LIGHT AND DARKNESS LIVE TOGETHER IN TOTAL LUKEWARMNESS. IT IS ALREADY THE INSTANT FOR THE LIGHT OF MY SPIRIT TO RULE IN YOU COMPLETELY.

Our Trinity blesses you; be worthy of this Blessing - I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Will explains Its Love through Its Word. It does not change Sacred Scripture but explains it, although man insists on not understanding.

We find ourselves in an instant of transformation and confusion, so Christ leads us to hear from Himself what humanity has refused to receive from the mouth of His and Our Most Holy Mother.

The foolishness of Humanity is that which leads man to his own decadence in every respect, but above all to lose his soul, if there is no change and willingness for conversion.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 30, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO TREASURE THIS WORD THAT COMES TO YOU BY DIVINE WILL.
I BLESS THE HEARTS OF EACH OF MY CHILDREN.
I BLESS WITH MY LOVE ALL THOSE WHO RECEIVE THIS WORD AND PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.**

Beloved children, I call you to be aware of the urgency of conversion; this is not the instant to cause evil among brothers and sisters, nor to seek opposition, nor to utter slander, nor to insult; you already have enough of this on the part of those who do not love My Son, on the part of those who have allied with evil.

The People of My Son are accustomed to rising up against each other because you lack true Love and live in lukewarm commitment. **LUKEWARMNESS IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS FOR THOSE WHO LIVE IN THIS WAY:** at one instant appearing to be of My Son and at another, when they are not being watched, they pounce like wolves to destroy what is not to their liking.

This is the way how evil acts, leading you to feel that you are useful through discord. You do not understand that evil keeps testing you in order that you renounce My Son. Therefore, be aware that you need to be strong so as not to allow evil to accomplish its purpose. **EACH ONE OF THE FAITHFUL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IS A THREAT TO EVIL AND THEREFORE IT HAS THE INTENTION OF MAKING YOUR FAITH COLD, OF DISTURBING YOU WITH THE SLIGHTEST THING YOU CAN THINK OF, BECAUSE IT WANTS TO TAKE YOU AWAY FROM THE PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there continue to be constant ambushes in order to steal the world's peace. War is advancing towards Humanity, little by little, step by step. The provocations are constant until an act of madness will unleash what will inevitably be the greatest act of folly. Beloved, pain will break out from war, peoples will be left as if deserted, and at that instant all Humanity will be touched by the product of the scourge of war in one way or another.

BELOVED, EVERYTHING THAT MAN HAS NOT WISHED TO SEE AND EXPERIENCE, MAN WILL SEE AND WILL EXPERIENCE AT THE HAND OF THE HEROD OF THIS GENERATION.

Humanity grows with the desire for freedom; and the devil has taken it in order to make it into licentiousness, and man in turn has taken that licentiousness in order to present My Son as an opponent of freedom.

These are the acts of the devil to keep My children from the true Way.

At this instant man has greater means for going away from My Son through misused technology and the little search for spirituality in which most of Humanity is living. **LACK OF PRAYER HAS ALLOWED EVIL TO PENETRATE THIS GENERATION MORE QUICKLY.**

It is urgent that you be creatures of prayer and action.

It is urgent that you draw near to My Son not only in confession, but also with true repentance of wrongdoing and firm purpose of amendment.

It is urgent that you come to receive My Son in the Eucharist.

It is urgent that you be more Heavenly.

I invite you to pray for all Humanity in order to defend one another spiritually, and you will not achieve this without prayer and action.

My children, I invite you to be truer, loving in the Love of My Son and not seeing yourselves as rivals on this Path. The spiritual creature's walk must be born of Love for My Son so that in this way you are not touched by envy, nor by resentment, nor covetousness, nor pride, nor arrogance, nor lack of charity, nor rivalry, nor the desire for the first places.

**THE ONE WHO LOVES IN DIVINE LOVE WILL NEVER RISE UP AGAINST THEIR BROTHER OR SISTER
THUS WILL THE PERSON WHO IS SPIRITUALLY GROWN UP BE DISTINGUISHED FROM THE ONE WHO
LIVES BEING LUKEWARM.**

Beloved People of My Son, the trials for Humanity continue. The sin that abounds in man and remains on Earth is a point of attraction for Celestial Bodies to approach Earth more frequently. In an instant you will see the moon take on the color of blood, as a notice to Humanity of the proximity of the Warning, about which I have already warned you.

Man's foolishness in denying a place of punishment for souls who do not repent or amend their lives has led more souls to fall into the clutches of the devil. Do not be among those who cooperate so that Humanity falls into the power of the devil.

**HELL EXISTS, JUST AS DIVINE JUSTICE EXISTS, JUST AS THERE IS THE DAY AND NIGHT, THE
EARTH AND THE FIRMAMENT.**

YOU KNOW THAT AS HUMANITY DRAWS NEAR TO THE COMPLETE FULFILLMENT OF MY REVELATIONS, THERE WILL BE MORE WHO DENY MY SON, DENY HIS REAL PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, DENY THE IMPORTANCE OF REPENTANCE, AND DENY MY MATERNITY.

Beloved People of My Son:

When you deny sin, when you deny the Divine Law, when man ceases to be man and woman ceases being woman, when children are stripped of their innocence and Humanity ignores the Love of My Son and prohibits the children of My Son from carrying visible Sacramentals, and when priestly duties are taken lightly... **MY CHILDREN, EVIL WILL BE INSTANTS AWAY FROM PROCLAIMING ITSELF THE FALSE "CHRIST". AND YOU KNOW THAT THIS IS WHAT THE IMPOSTOR WILL DO, WHO WILL SCOURGE HUMANITY AS NEVER BEFORE.**

The instant is one of darkness, error, the lack of love, which is penetrating man with greater insistence.

ANGER AND NONCONFORMITY ARE INCREASING UNCONTROLLABLY; MAN REBELS AT EVERYTHING, UNTIL THE ALLIES OF EVIL ATTAIN THEIR OBJECTIVE: CREATING CHAOS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. In the face of instability, the peoples will rise up and that will be when brother will rise up against brother, disavowing blood ties, and **BECAUSE OF THIS GRAVE SIN, THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS WILL BEFALL THE EARTH.**

The epidemic goes like the wind over all the Earth: be aware of it. The instant you are warned, do not expose yourself, it will not look, it will have no compassion.

Beloved children, pray for the United States, the scourge is galloping over that land without a truce.

Beloved children, pray for France and Italy, they suffer because of terrorism and nature.

Beloved children, pray for Mexico, it shakes forcefully.

Beloved children, pray for Guatemala, its soil suffers and it shakes. My children suffer.

Beloved children, pray for Argentina, pain looms. Commend it to Our Sacred Hearts.

Beloved children, pray for the Church of My Son, pray.

My children are peaceful, they do not take part in the anger that evil is spreading over men in order that disorder and instability reign on Earth.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL BE SENT TO LEAD THEM ON THE RIGHT PATH THOSE WHO FEEL ALONE AND ABANDONED BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE; He will be the great opponent of the antichrist and will be a lamp that gives light to My Son's faithful.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE IS THE GREAT OBSTACLE TO THE ANTICHRIST and will be the one who will call sin: sin and good: good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are not abandoned by God the Father, He watches over His children.

Evil passes over Humanity, but it will never be Humanity's conqueror. When you believe that evil has taken all power and believe that you as the People of My Son have been exterminated, do not stop, do not lose faith. **THIS WILL BE THE INSTANT OF THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART BY DIVINE MANDATE AND DESIRE.**

I continue shedding My Tears throughout the Earth, as a sign of My Presence and the suffering of My children, as a prelude to the instants prior to a tribulation for Humanity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, what this Mother asks of Her children you must fulfill.

I CALL YOU IN THE DIVINE WILL, I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE, NOT IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU, I WARN YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU AND WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU BUT LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

Do not lose faith in the protection that the Father's House maintains over His children.

Do not lose Faith, maintain it at all instants.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) According to the previous Revelations given to Luz de Maria by Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Most Holy Mother, Nuclear Energy has been called the Herod of this generation. Read...

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

It is Motherly Love that is speaking to us: let us not deny what we cannot deny. We cannot explain at what instant Humanity changed, evil penetrated it in an unheard of way and Humanity confronted God.

The evil one has hijacked a great number of souls, he has inserted himself into man through ideologies with a semblance of good and attained a place in the life of the human being.

The human creature rebels again and again without seeing evil's objective, but only the instant in which it is living, and in this way remains in error without feeling guilt or repentance.

The turmoil in the world, in various countries, is part of the objective of the evil in order that so much instability does not seem strange to the human being, but so that, on the contrary, being one of those who joins in with acts of social upheaval be seen as something modern.

We read through the media about the amount of havoc that Nature is causing in various countries as Heaven announced it. It is normal that in some epochs hurricanes and other atmospheric phenomena form, but what we are seeing and what our brothers and sisters experiencing is not usual. The disproportionate rate of natural phenomena, tremors all over the Earth, social upheavals, tell us that something major is happening to Humanity. And man does not discover it, because he refuses to believe that this is not normal.

Let us continue in prayer and action, in repentance and amendment, in faith and fidelity to the One and Triune God.

Let us be in unity as requested from us by Our Blessed Mother.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SEPTEMBER 5, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I AM IN FRONT OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO GUIDE YOU IN THE DIVINE WILL, in instants when evil is continually lurking and you are not properly prepared to resist and reject that force of evil, because of not thinking about your personal work and action.

I see that you carry on being the same, above all in the unexpected and continuous awakening of the human ego, full of that great intelligence that has grown up upon the emotions of each of you at life's various unforeseen instants.

YOU CONTINUALLY REFUSE OBEDIENCE ; WHEN I CALL YOU TO REMAIN MORE ALERT IS WHEN YOU SHOW YOURSELVES TO BE MORE NEGATIVE AND MORE REBELLIOUS.

It is the human ego that rebels against orders, it is the human ego that wishes to continue in its own free will, and for this reason you do not manage to advance.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you know full well that evil is lying in wait in order to bring you down and to lead you to bad and improper works and to bad and improper acts. What is most painful for My Heart is

to see you falling continually because of your repeated emotional changes, because you continually change your mind, and due to this, to see you going away among the great masses who live in lukewarmness.

My Son does not need great sages or great scholars among you, but needs men and women of humble heart, living the Love of God in their hearts in order to give it to their neighbors. My Son needs true children, not in appearance but sincere, upright and determined, with firm intention to change at every instant. **YOU HAVE TO GIVE TESTIMONY ; IF YOU DO NOT GIVE A GOOD TESTIMONY, YOU ARE HYPOCRITES APPARENTLY DRESSED IN WHITE.**

Humanity is stuck in the chaos and blindness caused by vices. Man does not set pride aside, but on the contrary, he glories in his pride in order to oppress the humble. The devil rejoices in man's impiety and greed, in the lack of charity, in the coldness and misery of the human heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, we have guided you so that you leave the darkness, yet everyone voluntarily plunges into the darkness all the more in response to Heaven's Requests so that you be saved.

YOU WILL NOT BE CREATURES STRENGTHENED IN FAITH IF YOU DO NOT FIRST GROW INTERNALLY.

I WANT TRUE CHILDREN WHO RISE ABOVE THEIR MISFORTUNES, AND NOT THAT MISFORTUNES WOULD MAKE YOU MORE MISERABLE.

You cannot call yourselves creatures of faith if you are not prepared for inner change. You will not be true Christians if you do not resemble My Son. Who turns the other cheek? Who sees their own errors, who forgives, who forgets, who ...?

WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO, MY CHILDREN, IS TO RENEW YOURSELVES COMPLETELY: AS LONG AS YOU DO NOT MANAGE TO DO THIS, YOU CANNOT ADVANCE.

Children, Nature is advancing with great force over the earth ; this is the response to the one who has invaded it, and Nature no longer recognizes him. It is nature that is calling Humanity to turn its gaze back to God. Man is estranged from his responsibility within purification.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

THERE ARE SO MANY WHO FEEL THAT THEY ARE ACTING WELL, AND SO FEW ARE THE HUMBLE WHO RECOGNIZE THEMSELVES AS SINNERS!

Do not go on waiting, be sincere towards yourselves, be aware of the instant in which you are living and of the great interference that Satan is maintaining within Humanity, bending hearts and taking hold of brilliant minds to debate the Commandments of the Eternal Father.

This is the time for you to see yourselves internally, so that you reconsider and draw near to My Son. He awaits you in order to welcome you, but for this the great inner change that I have mentioned must occur within each one of you.

Pray children, pray for the United States, Nature scourges it, the earth shakes.

Pray children, pray for Colombia, this land will suffer until it is purified. Nature will purify you. I invite you to consecrate this land to My Immaculate Heart promptly.

Pray My children, pray for Argentina, it will experience instants of tragedy. I invite you to consecrate this land to My Immaculate Heart promptly.

Pray My children, pray for South Korea in order that prudence might be a weapon for disarming evil.

The volcanoes will roar, awakening man from his sleep, in one place and another, they will cause man to invoke the Creator.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Our Angel of Peace will bring you peace. It will be welcomed by those who live in peace. For the one who does not know peace it will be doubly difficult to awaken this virtue. You who read this Maternal Word out of love and conviction and not out of obligation or in order to scoff, you My children, be honest with yourselves. How will you recognize peace if you do not live it, if you do not practise it?

OUR ANGEL OF PEACE KEEPS HIS EYES ON THE EARTH; YOU ARE NOT UNKNOWN TO HIM. OUR ANGEL OF PEACE SHEDS TEARS BECAUSE AWAY FROM THE LACK OF COMMITMENT, LOYALTY, DEVOTION AND FAITH IN WHICH MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE WALKING.

My Son suffered, suffers and will suffer for each one of you, but what result will My Words have in hearts of stone? Even so, I will not leave you at any instant, I will even go to Purgatory to help you.

THOSE WHO REPENT AND WHO WITH A CONTRITE HEART DESIRE TO DRAW NEAR TO MY SON, LET THEM DO SO AT THIS INSTANT, DO NOT WAIT FOR ANOTHER. Every instant that you live is an instant of greater spiritual demands; and in order for you to manage to survive in the midst of the battle, you must increase your faith and be creatures who are nourished by Divine Love.

The Earth continues to be despondent.

This Mother wants all to be saved, but with great pain I know that not everyone wants to be saved. My Son cries out for each one individually, but you reject him because of the influence of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY HEART KEEPS WAITING FOR YOU TO CALL ME. MY SON KEEPS ME AMONG YOU IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOU AND TO HELP YOU. DO NOT FORGET THAT I LOVE YOU AND WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

After the great purification of Humanity, My Son will return in His Second Coming and you, His faithful People, will walk towards Him and together with the whole Creation will render all honor and all glory to the Most Holy Trinity.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters :

In this Call of our Mother we clearly see Heaven's urgency regarding a definitive change in man. A change in the relationship with the Creator, a change urged in order that we save our souls. That change in man for which Christ came and for which He still continues asking us. All this, coupled with the wrong concept of man who puts his emotions before giving himself to God and his brothers and sisters. We are being called to self-control so that our "ego" does not succeed in coming out but be crushed by the will of every human creature, the will to please God and to be a witness to Divine Love.

Every human problem is rooted in the lack of love in man's heart, but this lack of love spreads to memory, thought, understanding, and that is why the level of brutality which man has reached will not stop until he passes through purification so that, united as one, body, soul and spirit are not separated but be one.

Today's man lives immersed in himself, in his world, in his desires, and this human ego grows unthinkable until it becomes a monster that attacks the whole Creation.

Brothers and sisters, one of the qualities of man is integrating into society, because we were created to live in community, in communion. So, continuing with that hope, let us all be fulfillers of that unity and the dispossession of the egoistic self to which Heaven has called us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 10, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN OF MY MOST SACRED HEART.

I see My People in great confusion, fearful, not because of disrespecting me but facing what represents danger for them.

Some feel that they are totally true to Me and that their work and action are sufficiently pure and devoted to make reparation for all Humanity. This, children, is pride. I will not rest until the majority of My children come to Me. As a Beggar of Love I untiringly seek souls, I do not want any of My children to be lost.

YOU ARE MY FOLLOWERS AND HAVE TO BE FULFILLERS OF MY TRUTH, BUT YOU ARE NOT THE TRUTH.

I call you again and again because man quickly becomes accustomed to forgetting, and it is not My Desire that you forget what I ask of you and what you must fulfill in order to remain in My Way.

MY PEOPLE, PRAY IN AND OUT OF SEASON, BEING CONSCIOUS OF EVERY WORD SO THAT THIS AWARENESS PREVAILS EVEN WHEN YOU FINISH PRAYING, AND THUS CONTINUE PRAYING WITH YOUR ACTIONS AND WORKS. All that emerges from you must be the product of this continual prayer in spirit and truth so that you do good and spread it everywhere.

Humanity suffers from a thirst for love, a thirst for faith, thirst for hope, thirst for charity.

Humanity at this instant is living by the excesses of a free will that is misused and given over to what offends Me.

Faith does not exist, you doubt the explanation of My Word and that of My Mother and of what comes from My Father's House. You doubt with great ignorance, from which you do not want to escape. **SOME OF MY CHILDREN HAVE APPROPRIATED MY TRUTH FOR THEMSELVES, BUT THESE ARE THE PRIDEFUL, SINCE THEY BELIEVE THEY POSSESS DIVINE THINKING AND JUDGE CONSTANTLY.**

IGNORANT IS THE PERSON WHO, KNOWING THAT THEY ARE LIMITED, UTTERS JUDGMENTS AGAINST OUR WILL.

My people, this instant of calamity for this generation is generated in that stubbornness, in that human foolishness which makes you feel that you are above Our Will. Interests prevail in you and even your words are expressed with that personal touch implying that what you think is the best for you.

You have laid aside Our Will without measuring your works and actions; for this reason you find yourselves facing the disastrous result of how much you have generated.

Every event about which we have warned you will be fulfilled. Nothing will remain unfulfilled at one instant or another, but will be fulfilled in this generation of such perversity.

You are heading towards the Great Purification and the succession of events that you already know full well, in such a sequence that it will be difficult for you to help one another.

The actions of some towards others will lead you into great conflicts in the countries least thought about. Humanity ignores the fact that the elements have been altered and that these are altering man's normal behavior, being reflected in riots, protests, threats, terrorism, the use of nuclear weapons ... Man acts, he does not think.

My People, the Sun is emitting dangerous emanations towards the Earth; do not expose yourselves to the Sun, unknown diseases produced by the Sun are appearing.

My people, the devastation without measure that man has caused Nature is man's lament at this instant.

"I AM WHO I AM" (EX. 3:14); MY PEOPLE DISRESPECT ME, YOU IGNORE MY OMNIPOTENCE AND RELEGATE ME RELATIVE TO THE FALSEHOOD OF IDEOLOGIES THAT YOU VERY QUICKLY EMBRACE.

The attacks of Nature, combined with difficulties among the great nations, will cause the unexpected collapse of the economy and will be man's lament which will make him despair at the downfall of his god.

Beloved children, stay alert, Earth's orbit will change, the Earth will continue shaking in one place and another.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it will suffer because of Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it suffers again.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, it shakes with great force.

Pray for Central America, the earth trembles, and Colombia shakes forcefully.

My Beloved People:

CONTINUE CONSECRATING YOURSELVES TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER AND TO MY MOST SACRED HEART. Each consecration is a spiritual rebirth for you, it is a repeated renunciation of evil and a repeated adhesion to the Truth.

Beloved My people, pray for Italy, it will be shaken and attacked.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS THE FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. HE WILL GIVE YOU PEACE AND SPIRITUAL HEALTH. IN THE SILENCE OF MY DIVINE LOVE, IN MY NAME, HE WILL GRANT HEALTH TO THOSE WHO NEED IT AND BE IT FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR SOUL.

The antichrist will summon multitudes in order to make great spectacles so as to be applauded by men. That is why I have called you to spiritual growth and discernment, to be reconciled with Me, to be bearers of My Love, to make reparation and to see Me in your brother and sister.

Children, pay attention: at this instant some people are proclaiming themselves as My very Spirit; these are used by evil to confuse you. **"I AM WHO I AM"**(Ex. 3:14).

Be bearers of My Truth, not that of men but of My Truth...

Make up your mind and eliminate what keeps you highly attached to what is worldly...

Entrust yourselves to Our Divine Will, be clay in Our Hands, concern yourselves with being creatures of good and rid yourselves of what is holding you back, of what you still have within your human ego and which is preventing you from growing. You need to change your work and action for a better work and action tied to Our Will. You must crush the evil that remains in the human ego, so you are docile and allow Me to mold you.

THOSE OF MY CHILDREN WHO DO NOT BEND THEMSELVES AND CHANGE WHAT THEY NEED TO CHANGE, SUCH CHILDREN OF MINE WILL TRAVEL A LONGER ROAD THAN THOSE WHO DECIDE TO BEND THEIR HUMAN SELF IN THE AREAS IN WHICH IT NEEDS TO BE TRANSFORMED.

My Holy Spirit is ready to help you, but for this you must be willing and have firm purpose of amendment.

My people, I love you, I call you to treasure this explanation of My Word. My blessing is with you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In these instants our Lord Jesus Christ is calling us to be more of Him, to leave behind what is worldly and to take His Word that is life and life in abundance.

Christ calls us to live out the praxis of His Word in this instant that is one of commitment with ourselves as human beings and above all, first of all, as children of God.

The suffering of this generation, as Our Most Holy Mother has also repeated for us in Her Messages, is nothing other than purification for so many offenses against God, when assent has been given to committing crimes against the most sacred gift: the Gift of life, fomenting unbridled vices, accepting the worship of satan, giving assent to every sort of insult and moral and spiritual degeneration due to the negation of evil.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has told me that the Earth is saturated, sick with sin and the blood of the innocent. This makes Nature react against man whom it disavows for behaving outside the Divine Will.

Brothers and sisters, our Lord showed Himself to me hurt by the suffering of man at this instant; it hurts because He loves us, but He tells me that man is making use of free will and using it to turn away from Him, and that He is waiting like a Beggar of Love. That is why he continues calling us to come out from spiritual blindness and to be willing to say YES TO GOD!, who prepares His own and asks us to correspond, something for which He never tires of waiting.

Let us think that one more prayer, one more consecration, one new act of devotion will never be sufficient, therefore let us pray in season and out of season.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SEPTEMBER 13, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS, I KEEP ALL MY CHILDREN IN MY HEART.

Children, not everyone loves My Son, and I come pleading before you so that you return to the true Way and so no more souls are lost.

Humanity has created a generation without God, without constraints or obedience, without faith and without charity. Man views himself as his own enemy, and due to all the influences you continually receive from all that surrounds you, you fall again and again, these falls being deeper and more difficult for the human creature to overcome.

Faced with the condescension of My Son's Church, men go astray when they find freedom to adhere to sin. The denial of hell as a place of punishment for those who do not leave sin, has been propitious for humanity to degenerate even more. Consenting to what is contrary to the Divine Law has made sin one more thing, without any transcendence, and Satan is continually stealing souls.

MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIMSELF, HE LIVES DECEIVED BY HIS HUMAN EGO THAT WHISPERS TO HIM: "YOU ARE DOING EVERYTHING RIGHT, CARRY ON THIS WAY."

This generation is not aware, it stops at nothing, it does not see, it is not afraid in the face of the Signs of the Times because it does not know them, it has not heard about them. It has been living immersed in technology and has had no time for God.

Man does not allow himself to be corrected nor for any suggestion of becoming better to be made to him, from where stems so much evil, so many families destroyed, so much wrongdoing ... Therefore, this generation suffers the Great Tribulation, it is experiencing the Great Tribulation which becomes stronger by the instant. Man's suffering is sharply accentuated. That is why My Son, within His Mercy, is disciplining His People, His rebellious, unbelieving, disobedient and unfaithful children, and calls them to Obedience. The person who did not know of affliction will have it before him/her, since no place will be exempt from being purified.

Do not mock or rejoice over the ills of your brothers and sisters, purification gallops from one place to another, at one instant or another people suffer.

Do not wait for tribulation; you are living within it, following which will be the culmination of the Great Tribulation.

Man's rebellion and offenses towards God, worship of the devil and the repudiation of the One Triune God is what keeps this generation as the one that will suffer the Great Tribulation and the scourge of the Antichrist. ***'For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, and never shall be.'* (Mt 24:21)**

So it is that you live from disaster to disaster; Creation tells man not to offend My Son any more, but man solves everything by giving scientific explanations. Only those who are experiencing the Tribulation know that what they suffer is not something that can be called normal.

Man claims that he has lived through instants of anguish, yet he will not have experienced anguish equal to that during the Purification. It is the instant of the great trial for My Son's People, when natural disasters and science misused by man will turn against him and contaminate all that has been given to man by the Eternal Father.

The anguish that My children who have suffered because of Nature are experiencing will be experienced by all people; the four elements have been released to carry out their action on Humanity which they disavow, since Humanity is not living out, is not enacting, does not obey the Divine Will.

Beloved children, this does not mean you are going to be abandoned by the Divine Hand. That is why in this explanation of the Divine Word you are called to save your souls, to take spiritual strength, to not decrease in faith, to fortify yourselves so that when the antichrist comes, you will not give in to his wicked lies.

You will witness grave and terrible phenomena of all kinds. The earth is roaring from within its core because of the friction in its depths. The earth is alerting man not to contaminate it any more. This generation will know the power of Nature facing man who is wounding it.

You will witness invasions of great nations, cruel invaders without mercy. Europe will be prey to invasions and will be enslaved by the slaves of evil. Rome will be invaded and My faithful children will help My Son's Church, which will have to be transferred to another nation.

Beloved People of My Son, pray in season and out of season, repent, be righteous.

Do not feel that you are wise, the wise person does not offend his/her Lord, and this generation will be the creator of greater offenses towards the Divine Will.

YOU MINIMIZE EVERYTHING CONCERNING WORSHIP AND PRAISE, THANKING AND PAYING HOMAGE TO THE ONE WHO IS GOD, WHOSE NAME IS HOLY AND WHOSE CHILDREN SHOULD BE HOLY; THEREFORE YOU ARE BEING PURIFIED. As Mother, I call you not to falter before this great Truth, given that far from frightening you, I want to draw you to the Truth and for you to recognize that you are not acting well but outside God's Law.

I protect you, I free you from evil, but for this you have to be creatures of good.

Love can do everything, therefore seek and be experts in Divine Love, and the rest will be given unto you.

Pray My children, pray for San Francisco, it will suffer to the core.

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers due to terrorism and Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the Philippines, it will be shaken by its volcanoes.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, the sin that overflows in this nation causes it to suffer.

Pray, People of My Son, pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

I saw our Most Holy Mother during this Message with an expression of pain. She mentioned to me that all Humanity must continue to consecrate itself to Her Immaculate Heart. She told me of the Consecration of

Russia which was not fulfilled as She requested it, even though the hierarchy of Her Son's Church knew about the consequences of this.

She was insistent that at this instant Humanity must consecrate itself continually, not only to Her Immaculate Heart but to the Most Sacred Heart of Her Son.

She told me that Her continual Requests to warn Humanity before the arrival of the Antichrist, in various Apparitions, were disregarded, knowing that She was announcing the consequences of disobedience.

She looked at me with those eyes that do not disguise Love and told me: "My pain is greater in watching My children suffer."

Brothers and sisters, these calls are not meant to go unnoticed, but so that we look inside ourselves and from there go to resume a new life more befitting God's children.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 18, 2017

My Beloved People:

CHILDREN OF MY MOST SACRED HEART, I BLESS YOU.

I look at you with infinite Love, as infinite as My Mercy is for each one of you.

IN THE DARK NIGHT IN WHICH THE HUMANITY THAT I REDEEMED IS MOVING, THE CONVULSION AND THE CONFUSION IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING CAUSE ME PAIN.

The origin of Humanity's evils occurred through the lack of love in man towards himself. No one who does not love himself can love their brothers and sisters.

Each creature has its own concept of what love is. As long as that is the reality, it will be very difficult for you to succeed in loving me and giving me the proper adoration, just it is very difficult for you to love your brother without putting your own concept before love for neighbor.

YOU ARE UNABLE TO DETACH YOURSELVES FROM THE MISUSED HUMAN EGO IN YOUR LIVES, YOU HAVE CHANGED FREE WILL INTO LICENTIOUSNESS AND LICENTIOUSNESS INTO A GREAT LACK OF LOVE TOWARDS YOURSELVES.

You have forgotten that you are temples of the Holy Spirit and have become temples of idolatry, selfishness and confrontations that are leading you to shocking dehumanization.

My beloved People, I have to tell you that if each person, individually, does not propose an inner transformation in what they must change, it will be difficult for them to accept with My Love the brother who is not and does not think like you. In the face of the constant clashes of personal human desire there are the actions and reactions of a selfish man, which leads this generation to find itself in the instant of instants.

The Schism that is gradually confronting My Church will find My children immature, lacking in faith and potentially selfish. The little spirituality in which My people are living reveals the scant training of My Church, which will fall into the clutches of evil, which is why My Angelic Legions will remain alert in defense of those who repent of their behavior and ask for Their Help.

My Beloved People:

I HAVE ALREADY DECLARED TO YOU THE URGENCY OF PREPARATION FACING THE PROXIMITY OF THE WARNING, IN WHICH EVERYONE WILL BE ALONE FACING THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE; THE ACTS AND WORKS OF YOUR LIFE WILL BE REVEALED, EVEN THOSE THAT YOU CANNOT REMEMBER. This personal purification is necessary for you to properly face the future development of Humanity. Not everyone will believe in Me after the Warning, although this will be My Great Act of Mercy for all Humanity.

My Beloved People:

DAYS PRIOR TO THE WARNING AND BEFORE YOU SEE MY CROSS IN THE SKY, YOU WILL SEE FOR ONE DAY THROUGHOUT THE PLANET A GREAT SIGN THAT WILL TELL YOU THAT THE WARNING IS ALREADY UPON YOU. YOU WILL SEE A CIRCLE IN THE SKY AND FROM THE CIRCLE A RAY OF LIGHT WILL DESCEND THAT WILL NOT TOUCH ANYONE, AND THAT NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO TOUCH.

THIS SIGN IS ONE MORE GRACE FOR YOU THROUGH THE INTERCESSION OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER.

My Beloved People, humanity finds itself in instants of purification and this will continue coming from Space, just as Nature will not tire of warning you to sin no more.

Pray My children, pray for Jamaica, it will be greatly purified.

Pray My children, pray, total war is a reality.

Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to shake throughout the planet, pray for Germany.

Pray My children, pray, the East will remain in a state of alert.

My Beloved People, Humanity in general will feel threatened. The lack of fear on the part of those who believe they have power over Humanity will lead them to issue the order so that My People be lacerated with chemical weapons.

"I AM WHO I AM."(EX. 3,14) I DO NOT WANT MY PEOPLE TO SUFFER ANY MORE FROM THE MAN WHO USES SCIENCE FOR EVIL.

I WILL LET MY HAND FALL AT THE INSTANT WILLED BY US.

Do not forget that you have to put aside the human ego that leads you to cause harm to your brothers and sisters. You must be creatures of good, of peace and of My Love so that you might be able to ascend in the spirit.

I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY, BUT IT DEPENDS ON YOU WHETHER THAT BLESSING IS RECEIVED IN ITS ENTIRETY BY EACH PERSON.

I bless you, know me in order not to be confused.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Once again the Call of Our Lord is directed so that the human ego would not be an obstacle in us, but a blessing that Heaven has given us. This we achieve by rising above that same "ego", not in our way, but in the Divine way.

Love is and will always be an infinite blessing for Mankind and at the same time man's test of obedience towards God.

Our Mother intercedes before the Trinitarian Throne in order that by Mercy we have one more opportunity, one more sign before the Warning. Let us remember that for God every instant that we come before Him is like the first time, but let us not abuse Divine Love.

Divine Mercy is more than Christians commonly believe, that is why the term mercy is abused. Let us not be among those who, abusing Divine Mercy, spend their lives attacking their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
SEPTEMBER 20, 2017**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE GOOD CHILDREN SO THAT YOU DO NOT CAUSE SUFFERING TO MY SON,
WHO LOVES YOU INFINITELY.**

Man speaks of what he does not know, mentioning what I have revealed to Humanity in My Apparitions on Earth. You compare My Revelations with science and when that happens, bewilderment arises with the realization that there is no scientific explanation, no matter how much you may look for it.

Man, making poor use of free will, transforms it into licentiousness, deciding to distance himself from everything that means an effort of the heart, the mind, thought, in reason, in good concepts, in obedience and in patience. This because man is very afraid to set aside his poorly employed human ego.

Transformation causes man to fear because he does not know what is going to be asked of him for that transformation, and the expectation of a greater Divine demand causes him fear and dread of goodness, of being a better child of God: that is what man dreads. Sin does not cause him dread, but goodness.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Man is living in the midst of the world's convulsion. This keeps him in constant expectation. The repeated events to which man has been subjected will increase, with an intensity that man has never seen or experienced.

It is necessary for humanity to be purified from so much sin with which it has joined the hordes of satan and united with those who reject My Son and their brothers and sisters. This generation is offended by signs and symbols that represent Divinity. Therefore, My children, within the Church of My Son, the center must continue to be My Son in the Blessed Sacrament. **TRANSUBSTANTIATION AT THE MOMENT OF CONSECRATION IS REAL AND TRUE, EVEN IF SOME OF MY PRIESTS HAVE LOST FAITH IN THIS MOMENT AND TREAT MY SON ROUGHLY, WITHOUT RESPECT, WITHOUT LOVE, WITH GREAT UNBELIEF, FORGETTING THAT MY SON MAKES HIMSELF PRESENT AT THE WORDS OF THE CONSECRATION OF THE PRIEST AND THE CLAMOR OF HIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

You My children need to prepare yourselves properly in order to receive My Son in the Eucharist, you must repent of your sins and you must endeavor not to make the same mistakes. Do not receive My Son in the Eucharist if you are not properly prepared.

**I WATCH WITH PAIN HOW YOU PASS MY SON FROM HAND TO HAND AS IF DEALING WITH
SOMETHING EDIBLE THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT SOMEWHERE IN ORDER TO DISTRIBUTE IT,
INSULTING WHAT IS MOST SACRED.**

Some of My Priests are not zealous in the treatment they give to the Eucharist and with their bad example the people repeat the same thing and do not give the Eucharist its true value.

**AT THE MOMENT OF THE EUCHARISTIC CONSECRATION THE ALTAR IS THE TABLE OF SACRIFICE
AND LOVE WHERE MY SON SEES THE FAITH OF HIS PEOPLE AND DESCENDS TO HIS OWN OUT OF
LOVE.**

My Priests must be sons of prayer, sons of Love, sons of charity, sons of constancy, sons of hope, sons of compassion and witnesses to the humility of their Lord and their God.

My Priests must warn the People of My Son in order for them not to be confused by those who deny evil, who deny dogmas of faith that contain a great foundation; they must not be among those who deny a God who is the Just Judge. Every human creature decides of its free will where it is heading: in love and forgiveness or in the denial of Divine Love, and thus suffers the consequences sin itself, just as the place of punishment: hell, if there is no repentance. "And the sea gave up the dead that were in it, Death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and all were judged according to what they had done. Then Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. (Rev. 20: 13-14)

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart

You are experiencing instants of great danger to the soul. They are instants when the devil is distracting My children from all that is good, with the objective that they be lost. **IT IS URGENT, MY CHILDREN, THAT THIS DANGER IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING IS NOT AUGMENTED BY TOLERANCE TOWARDS EVIL. YOU MUST CALL SIN SIN.**

BELOVED, HEAVEN, PURGATORY, AND HELL EXIST.

Humanity, immersed in what is worldly, thinks that God is not real and therefore lives in the madness of the world, without thinking about the future of their soul, since it is living blindfolded by sin. Man's will is permissive and even so he thinks that it is impossible for a chastisement to come to his life because of his bad deeds.

I KNOW AS A MOTHER THAT YOU WILL MOCK MY WORDS AND BLAME MY INSTRUMENT ON ACCOUNT OF SUCH A STATEMENT, BECAUSE WHOEVER IS WORLDLY DOES NOT UNDERSTAND OR WISH TO ACCEPT THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE MISUSE OF ITS FREE WILL. Therefore, My Priests must be firm and remain attached to Sacred Scripture and God's Law.

Beloved children, the earth finds itself struck by the consequences of sin. Humanity will become more violent, it will be totally disrespectful, it will invade the Temples and will destroy them. This is the product of man without God, of the man who has been given a new opportunity to continue sinning, of the man to whom it has been denied that God can judge, of the man who has been told that sin is forgiven even without sorrow being felt for sin, and that God is love.

The product of man without God is the destruction of the Great Work of the Father, of the Sacrifice of My Son, and the denial of the existence of the Holy Spirit.

BELOVED CHILDREN, GO BACK TO THE DIVINE WORD, DO NOT DEPART FROM THE TRUTH, STAY TIED TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. GOD IS MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME THE JUST JUDGE.

Walk with Love and with a sure step: be the product of the Love of My Son for you and My Love as the Mother of Humanity.

Pray for My children, pray for the United States, it suffers severely because of Nature that shakes it.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, it is purified again.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, it suffers at the hand of man and the volcanoes will not delay.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it is purified without expecting it.

Pray My children, pray for Peru, it is shaken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity is a witness to what Nature has reserved for this instant. Great and amazing effects of Nature will be seen on earth, there where they are not expected.

Be cautious, offer up every instant for the salvation of souls.

Take the decision to transform your lives on the path of personal salvation and that of your brothers and sisters. Do not wait, convert, this is the right instant.

I protect you so that you walk with My Son, I extend My Hand to you so that you are able to rise up in temptations.

I am your Mother and I love you.

Pray, practise Love towards My Son.

I bless you,

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother has stressed to me that Her Motherhood leads her to suffer with Her children.

She mentioned the seriousness of the debauchery in which man is living, because of denying the consequences of sin and the repeated denial of the existence of hell.

Our Mother told me with pain, which I felt embodied in Her Words, of the suffering of Humanity that has been attracted by evil and man's continual sin.

She mentioned to me that creation, being the Work of God, is not meant not to fulfill the Divine Will. Yet at this instant man is rejecting good.

Nature will continue showing its force against man. In this way, earthquakes will occur in lands where there had been no previous shaking and will increase their intensity in areas that usually shake. She told me: "Daughter, unknown volcanoes will appear, being real threats to man. The chaos that man has constructed against himself will not stop."

She told me about Chile and what this country will suffer.

Similarly, she told me that man will increase his level of anger and that therefore protests and acts of vandalism will increase in the world. The Temples will be invaded and seized by evil to prevent those faithful to God from coming to receive the Eucharist.

But She told me: "If My children hurry to return to the path of My Son, I will come quickly as the Mother of Humanity in order that this human creature perceives My Presence and be strengthened."

LET US HEED WHAT WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM HEAVEN FOR THE GOOD OF ALL.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 25, 2017

My Beloved People:

**IN MY INFINITE LOVE I HAVE ALLOWED MAN TO APPROACH ME AND THUS GROW IN THE SPIRIT,
AND TO BE MORE OF MY HOUSE THAN OF THE WORLD.**

At every instant in the History of the generations I have manifested My Mercy towards My children.

In the same way Humanity - stubborn, blind and disobedient -, has rebelled and suffered for its sins. The man of this instant debates whether My Mercy punishes or does not punish, not wanting to see himself as the cause of his own suffering.

My beloved People, when the human creature shows itself to be outside Our Divine Will by its works or actions, opposing the Divine Law written directly by My Father's Hand on the Tablets of the Law, it rebels and interprets everything that is Ours by human free will.

The Commandments are to be kept applicable at all times and for all people. Man, acting contrary to the Divine Law and disobeying it, has defiled the Word of My Father. In the face of such an act, I must express once more that the man who acts well receives good by generating good. The man who acts badly receives evil as a product of his bad behavior, when he does not repent, neither recognizes nor confesses and has no firm intention of amendment.

**THIS GENERATION HAS REGRESSED AND HAS COME TO PROFANE OUR DIVINE WILL, GIVING FREE
INTERPRETATION TO THE DIVINE LAW, THIS BEING AN ACT THAT GENERATES THE GREATEST
MISFORTUNES, AS A CONSEQUENCE OF A FREE INTERPRETATION OF WHAT IS SACRED.**

Humanity lives in liberalism and has taken the Word and Divine Law in order to interpret them irresponsibly, in this way giving freedom to the devil so that he grows at every instant and so that new forms of sin appear.

YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT WITH EVERY SIN EVIL INCREASES, EXPANDS, TAKES POWER WITHIN HUMANITY AND SUCCEEDS IN MANIFESTING ITSELF IN ALL ASPECTS OF SOCIETY.

It is My People themselves who at this instant are handing over their work and action to evil so that the latter continues contaminating everything in its path and injecting its venom of modernism and errors, disrespect and rebellion, its affronts and heresies against Our Will.

HOW MANY OF YOU CRY OUT "OUR FATHER", YET ARE GREAT REBELS WHO DO NOT FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS AND MOCK THE REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER!

Humanity, living in evil, causing constant offenses to Our Most Holy Trinity, is receiving the product of its works and actions. Therefore, out of My great love, I do not continually punish My children, but My Justice is true. I allow misused human freedom to be man's own executioner.

My Beloved People:

THIS INSTANT OF PURIFICATION MUST AT THE SAME TIME BE ONE OF AMENDMENT. I am Love and every act of reparation is welcomed by Me, only that you forget that reparation must remain accompanied by the intention to continue in that reparation, which cannot be momentary, but permanent. Man shows compunction when he suffers and cries out to Me to help him, and I listen to him and help him, but after the instant of pain, of testing, of fear has passed, he goes back to being lukewarm and nestles in what is human, and he continues offending me and clinging to evil.

My Love, in which man must be constantly living, is the norm for life that I have left you. But instead you launch into the search for what you feel you lack, and you reason along your own lines, not in My Way. Goals are set along personal lines, not My Way. Thus you continue to act without balance, even knowing what good and evil are.

MAN LIMITS HIMSELF TO ACTING AND WORKING WITHIN WHAT HE KNOWS, HE DOES NOT ALLOW HIMSELF TO EXPAND HIS KNOWLEDGE AND TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL. When he does not enter into Me spiritually, he finds nothing new and throws himself into what leads him to find newness in the sin that the devil offers him.

Beloved children, evil has penetrated to the roots of My Church itself, grafting evil into Her, and therefore the newcomers show themselves to be contrary to My Word, since they carry within their teachings a theology that is far from Our Will.

At this instant Divine Love does not reign over Humanity, but pleasure, contempt, impurity, abuse, corruption, falsehood, heresies, offenses against Our House and My Mother. Man's rebellion is launched against the Churches, hatred for the Sacramentals grows inordinately, My faithful priests are separated from My People, convenience and the desire for possession increase in all areas.

**YOU HAVE MADE ME A KING WITHOUT A KINGDOM,
A BEGGAR FOR THE LOVE OF MY OWN CHILDREN ...**

There instant of lamentation will come, in the hell on Earth that those who follow the devil as their god will bring forth.

My Beloved People, Purification continues on Earth, there will be no place that will not be purified, some sooner, others later, but all peoples will be purified to the point where Earth's geography will change.

**UNITE WITH ME, BE TRUE SONS OF MY MOTHER, ATTEND TO HER CALLS,
AS SHE CONSTANTLY INTERCEDES FOR YOU.**

My Mother has asked Our Trinity that the impact of the meteorite, when falling into the sea, be less so that the coastal areas do not suffer to the uttermost. In the light of this Petition Humanity must pray, and that prayer must not only be verbal, but prayer by acting and working in Our Love. Only and only thus will you minimize this impact.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, land of My Mother, where She is alive and palpitating, where at Her feet men of peace and good must grow.

My Mother, in the invocation of Guadalupe, is the Woman Clothed with the Sun, She is the Mother of these last days. She contains the balm for the culmination of humanity's purification. **THE TILMA, ON WHICH MY**

MOTHER IS TO BE FOUND, WILL BE A SIGN FOR HUMANITY, WITH A GREAT MANIFESTATION THAT MY PEOPLE ARE NOT EXPECTING AND WHICH WILL SURPRISE THE WHOLE OF HUMANITY. IT WILL BE VISIBLE TO ALL AND CORROBORATED BY SCIENCE.

THEREFORE, THE MEXICAN PEOPLE ARE BEING PURIFIED BY THE FORCE OF NATURE DUE TO THE LAWS THAT THEY HAVE APPROVED, LAWS OF SIN CONTRARY TO OUR WILL AND THAT MAKE THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER SUFFER. The death they have allowed offends Our Trinity with the sin of the free permission of abortion. Life is not valued: man, Temple of Our Holy Spirit, has become a creature that is used by evil, displaying increasing homosexuality and lesbianism.

GREAT HERESIES ARE RUNNING THROUGH MY TEMPLES; FACED WITH SO MUCH SIN, MY MOTHER BESEECHES HER PEOPLE TO MAKE REPARATION, NOT ONLY WITH ACTS IN MY TEMPLES, BUT BY ACTING AS GOD'S CREATURES AND MAKING REPARATION FOR CRIMES AGAINST SO MANY INNOCENTS, WITH ALL ACCEPTING THE FAULTS THEY HAVE COMMITTED AND DECIDING TO NOT GO BACK TO COMMITTING THE SAME CRIMES, DEDICATING THEMSELVES TO A LIFE OF LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR, AND SHOWING TRUE REPENTANCE FOR SINS COMMITTED.

You must preach My Love, each person being a testimony of truth, not falsehood. Satan has made himself present on this Earth; he knows that My Mother will defeat him and overthrow him. Therefore My People must eradicate so much sin and so much heresy - now! - and not wait.

Pray, pray for Mexico, its soil will again be forcefully shaken ...

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it will suffer the wrath of Nature with great force and the neighboring countries will suffer at the same time thereby.

Pray, children for Indonesia, it will be shaken and Humanity will suffer through its volcanoes.

Pray, children, Colombia will be purified, terrorism acts and Nature will shake all its inhabitants.

Pray, children, for Spain, it will be surprised by terrorism and Nature.

Pray, children, for Italy, it will suffer.

Pray for the United States, it shakes and water purifies it.

My Beloved People, you are not astonished at the power shown by Nature: it is the force of man's sin. Humanity continues to be scourged, being purified from one end to the other.

My Love remains current within each person, but it depends on you whether you embrace it or rebel.

I love you all although not all love Me. My People suffer and I do not abandon them. I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

"Keep awake therefore, for you do not know on what day your Lord is coming. But understand this: if the owner of the house had known in what part of the night the thief was coming, he would have stayed awake and would not have let his house be broken into. Therefore you also must be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an unexpected hour." (Mt 24: 42-44)

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 28, 2017**

My Beloved People:

My Blessing is upon you at all instants; it is like the sun - even if you do not want to receive it, My Love reaches all. It gives fruits to those who welcome it and remains motionless in those who do not allow My Love to fertilize them, fill them and fulfill them so that they do not seek other paths.

They refuse to receive My Love because it is unknown to those who are lukewarm and who want to settle for a reflection or an idea of what My Love is.

Some of My children ask for miracles and when they do not see them realized in the area where their human will wants them, they become displeased and put Me out of their lives. Some of My children do not understand that My Love goes beyond what man desires, since everything I allow in life is for the good of his soul.

YOU DEMAND MIRACLES FROM ME AND I AM GRANTING THEM TO YOU IN ACCORDANCE WITH OUR WILL SO THAT YOU MIGHT BE PURIFIED BY ONE MEANS OR ANOTHER, SO THAT YOU MIGHT SAVE YOUR SOUL!

I promise to help you, but to help My children is not to grant them everything they wish, but what is good for the salvation of the soul. Some people exclaim, "Lord, look at me, grant me what I ask of you" and ask Me for things of a material, economic nature, or that I remove diseases, without thinking that perhaps a disease may be the means through which the human creature returns to Me.

I promise to protect you and some of My children, making a great mistake, expect to deserve to be treated differently from their brothers and sisters. It is precisely My children who are mature and therefore ought to know that for Me the most important thing is that they should save their souls so that they are not lost, and that they might possess FAITH.

Thus I have explained to you that Humanity revolves about itself and gives Me the last place. You do not fulfill the Commandments, giving them free interpretations with which you cause great pain to Our Holy Trinity. You are creatures who focus on yourselves, without suffering for your brothers and sisters, being neither charitable nor merciful. Humanity is inside its "ego" and outside of it finds nothing else. You are a Humanity that does not want to abide by Divine Laws; you are sinking into lovelessness, firstly towards yourselves - and if you do not love yourselves, what love are you going to offer?

This generation will come to witness the schism of My Church, everyone generating this schism by not heeding the explanation of My Word and contributing by supporting innovations outside of Our Will.

My Beloved People, My Throne on Earth will be taken out of Rome in order to safeguard it, **MY SHEEP SHALL DISPERSE, FEELING ALONE AND ISOLATED, THEY WILL OBEY ORDERS THAT DO NOT COME FROM ME AND WILL BE LOST FOR NOT HAVING ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO REPENT.**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, HUMANITY EXPECTS A GOD OF LOVE, OF MERCY, OF COMPASSION, AND THAT I AM. BUT AT THE SAME TIME I AM A GOD OF TRUTH, OF JUSTICE, OF SURE AND TRUTHFUL WORD. I AM THE JUST JUDGE.

The smoke of Satan has infiltrated My Church, not now, but previously. Man has been eliminating everything that was keeping Satan away, entering into agreements with the evil one and all his allies.

MY CHURCH HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED AND MY CHILDREN WHO HAVE NOT MADE AN EFFORT TO KNOW ME TRULY ARE EASY PREY FOR WHATEVER IDEOLOGY OR FALSE DOCTRINE ARISES. Hell is full of creatures who have omitted the truth and have embraced false ideologies, surrendering to Satan and all that evil represents for them. The youth, principally, have become fanatical about evil and its different diabolical forms of modernism, accepting the base instincts with which evil scourges man, awakening base instincts in order to rebel against Me.

THE WARNING, MY PEOPLE, OUGHT TO FIND YOU HAVING REPENTED OF EVIL COMMITTED, YET I SEE SO MANY WHO ARE WAITING FOR THE WARNING OR THE SIGNS PRIOR TO IT IN ORDER TO CONVERT...

THIS IS THE INSTANT, CONVERSION MUST BE NOW! REPENTANCE MUST NOT WAIT.

DURING THE WARNING, EVERY HUMAN CREATURE WILL CONFRONT THEIR SINS, THEY WILL SEE THEIR WHOLE LIFE, WITH ITS STRENGTHS AND FAILURES, BEING UNABLE TO ESCAPE THIS ACT OF OUR WILL. THE WARNING WILL LAST FOR INSTANTS, YET FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IT WILL SEEM TO BE AN ENDLESS TIME BECAUSE OF THE GREAT SUFFERING THAT YOU WILL EXPERIENCE. THE WARNING IS NOT TO ALERT YOU, BUT SO THAT YOU SEE YOURSELVES AND SO THAT THE SOUL AND THE SPIRIT UNDERTAKE THE RETURN TO LIFE IN OUR WILL. EVEN ONCE THE WARNING HAS PASSED, I WILL FIND HUMAN CREATURES WHO WILL REBEL MORE FORCEFULLY AGAINST ME, BLAMING ME FOR THE PAIN THEY HAVE UNDERGONE.

THE WARNING IS MERCY FROM MY HOUSE, BUT ONCE IT HAS PASSED, FREE WILL SHALL DECIDE WHETHER TO CONTINUE IN DISOBEDIENCE TO DIVINE LOVE OR TO ADHERE TO OUR WILL.

You do not believe that you are standing in front of evil and its legions, you do not believe in Me because of the weakness and complacency with which those in charge with giving true testimony treat My affairs.

Therefore you, insolent generation, will try to use the earth to sow and the earth will no longer be available to you. It will be impossible for it to serve the man who has contaminated it with nuclear energy.

Know, My People, that a comet is so, so close to the Earth that it will change its magnetism and man will feel himself dying of terror because of the ignorance of what Our Mercy has been warning you beforehand.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS SOON TO COME TO EARTH AFTER THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST.

Pray, My children, NATURE IS CREATING SHOCKING EVENTS IN FRONT OF MAN.

Pray, My children, focus on spiritual growth.

Pray My children, Japan will suffer to the uttermost.

Pray My children, the United States continues to be purified, San Francisco will be scourged.

Pray My children, the volcanoes are purification for the nations.

Pray My children, Peru will shake and suffer, the sleeping bridegroom will awaken other volcanoes.

Beloved People of mine, be promoters of peace and wisdom for your brothers and sisters.

My Love is constantly poured out, without stopping. My Love desires souls. My Love wants to be your King.

Come to the company and guidance of your brothers of journey: your Guardian Angels.

**MY BLESSING IS FOR YOU TO BE RESTORED.
I LOVE YOU, BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ clearly defines what His Word is in order to leave no room for doubts or interpretation of events according to man's free will.

After the Warning, many brothers who are angry and not dismayed, but, I repeat, angry against God for the suffering they have gone through, attack those brothers and sisters who are repentant and begging God for forgiveness. I saw a great persecution unleashed.

During the Message, our Beloved Jesus clearly showed me the Vatican. I saw the blood of priests, lay and religious, since he allowed me to see their clothes clearly. At the same time I saw a person dressed in white whom they were killing and another dressed in white fleeing between people who were putting a cloth over his

clothes so that he would not be recognized by those who were seeking him. I saw that they wounded him, but not mortally, and he managed to leave Italy. I saw the map clearly.

We cannot continue thinking that God's Mercy is permissive regarding sin.

It is painful to know what man is going to suffer. It is not an easy thing to see so much pain. **CONSOLATION IS TO BE FOUND PRECISELY IN CHRIST AND IN OUR MOTHER, WHO INTERCEDE FOR US.**

At the end of this Message, our Lord Jesus Christ took me to see **OUR MOTHER WHO, ARRAYED AS OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE WITH HER GARMENT SHINING LIKE THE SUN, TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ARCHANGELS WAS OVERCOMING SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS.**

For the good of the children of God, and confident that evil will not prevail over the faithful People, and praying that we might continue striving to convert, our faith must grow and not diminish.

BECAUSE GOD IS GREAT AND THERE IS NO OTHER god GREATER THAN HIM.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 6, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PEACE.

My People: what have you done? Where are you?

I DO NOT SEE MY CHILDREN STRIVING TO STAY NEAR TO ME, BUT I SEE THEM WITHIN THE WORLD'S MADNESS, CARESSING SIN WITH PLEASURE.

Beloved children, this is not the instant to continue in what offends Me and is contrary to My Love. Each one of My children is responsible for their actions and how much they add to good or evil for the rest of Humanity.

False interpretations of the Divine Law contained in the Decalogue are leading My children into a fatal encounter with evil. **THE DIVINE LAW IS NOT SUBJECT TO MAN'S CONVENIENCE; IT IS WRITTEN IN ORDER THAT ALL OBEY IT AND BE FULFILLERS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.**

My People have raised up false gods that have destroyed their desire to continue in My Love. At this instant My Love is something that is not considered convenient for the people of this generation, therefore they join the ranks of evil and allow evil to take them and help them to forget modesty, decorum, morality...

The path of My People is convulsed: Humanity strives to protest, but the background of all disorder, all protest, acts of vandalism and anger is summed up in what is the cause of the true origin of man's actions: internal struggle, the disease of envy and greed. The devil has made use of this to cover up his evil and so that man sees his brothers and sisters as enemies.

My People, you are persecuted at this instant, not by the antichrist, but by those who do not love Me and do not want My Peace to radiate in the hearts of My children.

My Temples are destroyed and will be so more frequently, thus instilling fear in My children so that they do not draw near to Me.

My beloved People, the relics that My Church possesses are going to be seized in order to desecrate them; because of this I have already requested that relics be rescued and treasured from this instant onwards; otherwise you will have no trace of them.

Those who prefer to save the body and lose the soul will suffer the horrors of this choice, when, forced by evil, they will have to be the hand that rises up against their own relatives.

YOU HAVE NOT RESPONDED TO THE REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER, WITH WHICH YOU COULD HAVE HELD BACK THE HAND OF EVIL OVER HUMANITY. That evil of which My Mother has warned you will

spread throughout the Earth, scourging man again. The wolf is dressed in sheep's clothing, and it will be when you least expect it that communism will manage to terrorize Humanity with its deadly weapons.

You have disobeyed by allowing evil to infiltrate My Church and My Mother to be minimized at this instant, in order to open the way to the evil one and the latter distorts My Word with his venom and confuses My People.

My Beloved People, the Sun will be the cause of fear, lament and agony for man. Solar emanations will cast down what man has placed in space and through which man feels invincible.

From the firmament you will see coming that which will purify this generation. Be love, accompanying the suffering of others, since all Humanity will be scourged in one way or another.

THERE IS NO PLACE IN WHICH I AM NOT GRAVELY OFFENDED...

My beloved People, I recall you to prayer in serenity, in confidence, in peace and hope, without personal interests.

The misused will of man will lead Humanity to suffer hunger; you will thirst and it will not be assuaged, you will be pierced by plagues that you think you have eradicated and by other unknown ones. It is not an easy path that you have to travel, only keep in mind that **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex. 3, 14) **AND I COME TO THE ASSISTANCE OF MY OWN. MY ASSISTANCE IS NOT TO SEPARATE YOU FROM TRIALS, BUT SO THAT YOU MIGHT OVERCOME THE TRIALS WITH FAITHFULNESS AND A HOLY REJOICING.**

The water of the sea will enter coastal areas, into continents. Be prepared, children! I am not speaking to you so that you are afraid, but so that you obey My Word and remain alert.

YOU ARE NOT LIVING IN THE DIVINE LAW ... MAN'S PRIDE IS GREATER AND MAN HAS SURRENDERED TO THE CONSTANT SNARES OF EVIL.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, this nation's purification continues through Nature and man himself. A powerful volcano will roar in this nation and all of Humanity will be threatened.

Pray children, pray for Russia, it is shaken, terrorism looms in this nation.

Pray children for Germany, its people are divided.

Pray children, pray for Nicaragua, its soil shakes.

Pray for My children, pray for Italy, it shakes, terrorism causes these children of Mine to suffer.

My Beloved People:

"DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS" (Heb 3: 8).

MAINTAIN A CONSTANT PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.

**MY ANGEL OF PEACE SEES YOU...
MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE TO RECEIVE HIM BY GOING INTO MY WORD.**

I do not want fanatics, I want children filled with love for neighbor and fulfillers of the Commandments, true children without insincerity, children of Faith.

Pray in season and out of season, pray together with My Mother.

My beloved People, the San Andreas fault lets out its force and from nation to nation, My children will feel fear.

You are not alone; it is you, children, who have abandoned Me and loving sin, have thrown Me out.

I protect you if you repent of the offenses with which you are wounding My Heart...

I protect you if you allow Me...

I protect you so that you save your soul ...

My beloved People, My Love does not fail, it is constantly approaching you in order to draw you towards Me.

MY CHILDREN DO NOT LIVE IN CONFLICT BUT IN MY LOVE.

I call you to renew your Consecration to Our Sacred Hearts. I bless you, you are within My open Side.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At the instant that I received this new Call from our beloved Lord, He granted me this Vision:

I saw the body of Humanity totally deformed by constant sin. Beside it, He allowed me to see a Body - smaller yet not less strong, but with a defined shape, and on the chest of that Body, I saw a Cross covered by the Holy Rosary, and every mystery joined by a Heart.

I ask our Lord Jesus Christ about this Body, so radiant, and He indicates to me that it is His faithful People, that the Cross is the Glory of His People, Glory reached by appropriating the way of Calvary, and that the Heart is that of His Mother who helps Her children to enter into Divine Love.

And He said to me: *"These are the few souls who follow Me and are faithful to My Word."*

Next our Beloved Jesus told me: *"My beloved daughter, I suffer over the suffering of Humanity, I suffer in seeing it suffering, but the purification must be fulfilled."* I entered the silence into which our Lord entered...

Brothers and sisters, the purification of Humanity is not the fruit of the imagination. There are already various countries that know full well about pain and persecution since long ago.

Let us unite in a single heart and live this instant proclaiming with our acts and works **"... THE NAME, THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME"** (Phil. 2,9).

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 12, 2017

Beloved People:

OUR BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU AT ALL INSTANTS.

I do not bless some children and not others, I bless all Humanity and everyone decides whether to accept My Blessing or reject it.

My Mother, as Mother of all Humanity, blesses and intercedes for everyone, whether they love Her or not. Only the human will can reject the Blessing of My Mother upon each one of you.

You are aware of this instant, but you do not wish to acknowledge that you are in *"the pains of childbirth"* (Rom 8:22) of this generation that goes against everything that comes from Our House.

MY PEOPLE ARE IN GREAT CONFUSION, BECAUSE OF WHICH I COME AS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, TO CALL YOU TO FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, TO BE CREATURES WHO GIVE GOODNESS, TO FULFILL THE LAW OF LOVE AND BE TESTIMONIES OF MY WORK AND ACTION.

I love you and I know that some, overcome by confusion and having stayed away from Me, will be prey to evil and will turn away from Me out of fear. That is why you must remain vigilant and not accept what goes against the Law of God. From My Side was born My Church and the Sacraments: do not despise them.

COME AND RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST, BREAD OF LIFE WHERE I GIVE MYSELF AS FOOD AND DWELLING PLACE.

These are not instants for hesitation: I need My People to be constantly practising My Truth. Evil has taken over so many of My children, who are becoming indifferent to Me, supporting diabolical initiatives instigated against human life and morals. My children cling to what is sinful and worldly when they follow their brothers in shouting "no to life" and giving their consent to immorality.

Evil does not rest, it is carrying out its final preparations for welcoming the antichrist, it has taken hold of My People and My People accept the insinuations of evil, erring and going against the Commands of My Father's House, and with misused freedom they have drawn towards themselves all the misfortunes that you are suffering at this instant and will suffer.

I see My People ... My Angels see My People and weep at seeing such rebellion and more than this, the consequences that you will suffer within each of you as My children.

THE SOUL, CHILDREN, THE SOUL IN SIN DISSOCIATES MEMORY, UNDERSTANDING AND WILL FROM ITSELF, AND THUS THE CREATURE IS MORE UNITED TO EVIL AND BECOMES DISPERSED IN WHAT IS NOT OF ME. Because memory does not accept good, but evil, understanding penetrates the darkness and the will devotes itself to living and feeding off what is sinful. But you do not want to understand this, My children ... How much damage you are doing to yourselves by accepting sin!

My People do not want to acknowledge that they are living in sin, they do not want to recognize sin in its forms and therefore they are constantly incurring it. Thus they accept what is contrary to the Truth and instant by instant they consume high doses of error against Our Divine Will and against the Salvation of man's soul.

This generation is groaning and will groan the unwanted 'woe, woe, woe' of lamentation, of alienation from Our Will and the denial of Our Divinity, which is above all!

This generation is surrendering to the "... *second death*" (Rev 21: 8); it is far from the good and given over to evil.

This generation surrenders to evil very easily and accepts errors of all kinds without thinking, since it makes it impossible for itself to think. You accept errors and follow them, you change the Commandments and you unhesitatingly distort what is found in Sacred Scripture.

GREAT ERRORS ARE BEING OFFERED TO MY PEOPLE AND MY PEOPLE CELEBRATE THEM. YOU THROW AWAY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD IN THESE CALLS OF LOVE BECAUSE YOU PREFER TO WELCOME EVERYTHING CONTRARY TO SACRIFICE, TO SELF-GIVING, TO DEVOTION, TO THE NARROW WAY.

O MAN, HOW YOU WILL SUFFER WITHOUT OUR TRINITY UTTERING A WORD!

My People, how much fire will burn upon you, how much the earth will shake so much, to the point that it will seem like hours to you, how much fear at the arrival of an asteroid that will appear without warning, how water will lash you!

MAN WILL SCOURGE HIMSELF AND CONTAMINATE THE EARTH, THEN I WILL INTERVENE AS THE SECOND PERSON OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, IN UNION WITH MY MOTHER AND YOUR TRAVELLING COMPANIONS. OTHERWISE, WHAT WOULD BECOME OF MY PEOPLE, OF THE HOLY REMNANT, OF THOSE WHO THROUGH MARTYRDOM - NOT ONLY PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL - WILL CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL AND FULFILLING OUR WILL?

You have abhorred the Word coming out of Our Mouth...

The abomination has taken hold of Our children...

My Mystical Body is contaminated, poisoned with what is improper, and the word is not true ...

Licentiousness is a matter of the first order...

Shamelessness nauseates Me; a few react and these few manage to be reparation, atonement and love.

I DO NOT REJECT THE REPENTANT SINNER, I FORGIVE THE SINNER WHO HAS REPENTED AND AMENDED THEIR ERRORS.

The devil is cunning, he dresses himself with truth in order to confuse you and bring you into his nets. Once in his nets, My People are sedated with inordinate sin and chained to sin so that they become accustomed to it.

How much My Mother suffers from men's lack of love towards Our August Trinity!

**IN THE HEAVENS THE GLORY OF OUR TRINITY IS SUNG...
AND ON EARTH MAN GIVES HIMSELF OVER TO THE DEVIL...**

Repent, repent, children! It is not too late for a person who wants to save their soul.

Pray children, pray for Chile, it suffers at the shaking of its soil, water enters and causes havoc.

Pray children, pray, the United States continues to be scourged by Nature with great force. Its government will suffer.

Pray children, pray, Italy and Spain are shaken. Italy suffers the fire of its volcanoes.

Pray children, pray for Mexico, its suffering is not finished, the earth shakes and some of its volcanoes become active, causing devastation.

Pray, Central America, make reparation and pray!

The ground that did not shake will be shaken, the earth makes itself felt.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, "COME TO ME, YOU WHO ARE WEARY..." (Mt 11: 28), COME THAT YOU MIGHT FIND
CONSOLATION.**

RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF OUR TRINITY.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Before the Word that is above every word and before the Name above every name we must say: Amen, Amen, Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
OCTOBER 16, 2017**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Blessing is the essence of My Motherly Love for each one of you...

**I EXHORT YOU TO TOTAL AND DEFINITIVE CONVERSION SO THAT YOU SAVE YOUR SOULS
AND HAVE THE NECESSARY STRENGTH FOR OVERCOMING THE OBSTACLES OF THESE INSTANTS
AND THOSE TO COME.**

Daily examination of conscience is necessary.

It is necessary that each day you renew your Consecration to the Sacred Heart of My Son and to Mine.

Is not every instant a new struggle against evil? The hordes of satan do not rest. Why is it that My children think that consecrating themselves once to Our Sacred Hearts is enough? No children, it is never enough ...

You disobey because of not becoming aware of the need to stay on a single Path. You constantly fluctuate between what is wordly and sinful and the Call for you to walk towards Eternal Glory.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON ARE NOT A PEOPLE THAT GO DEEPLY INTO WHAT IS REVEALED TO THEM. You have become accustomed to receiving and not going deeper, so you have no idea of the spiritual consequences to which you are surrendering if you continue to be supporters of the shameful states to which you surrender, led by evil. You repeat without thinking, you memorize and do not feel, you accede to sin

together with the others, acting out of inertia, you acquiesce to that to which the majority acquiesces, and you do not think before acting.

MY CHILDREN REMAIN CONFORMIST, LIVING ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF LEAST EFFORT IN EVERY RESPECT. The mediocrity in Humanity is like a gigantic wave that drags you along without you managing to escape. That is why I come to give you My Love and to call you to become aware that you underestimate the spiritual warfare in which this generation finds itself. You justify sin by the devil whom you blame for everything that happens to you. **YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST THE SIN YOU ACCEPT; TEMPTATION IS TEMPTATION, IT IS WITHIN EVERYONE TO CONQUER IT OR LET THEMSELVES FALL INTO IT. THE CHILDREN OF MY SON KNOW THAT THEY MUST LIVE ON A CONSTANT ALERT.**

Humanity wishes to overcome spiritual attacks without invoking and keeping in mind the Name that is above every Name. You do not preach in the Name of My Son and you vacillate in keeping human respect in order not to lose the acceptance of men.

Man's detachment from what the Eternal Father has established in the Divine Law and the comfortable attitude of man with regard to sin have brought forward the Purification of this generation, in which Humanity participates, as has man himself with his evil action in the face of the Divine Supplications. You live following dates that you receive from some of your brothers about the end of this generation or instead about the total purification of this generation.

YOU EASILY FORGET THAT GOD ALONE KNOWS THE DAY AND THE HOUR.

Foolish children! ... who offend the Divine Will with this hasty conduct in which you are living and which Nature itself will make you stop.

This generation has not kept its dignity as children of God, but live in prisons of sin which you do not want to leave. You do not believe that sin turns against man himself. You have forgotten past times, previous generations that were buried under water or punished with fire for having lived according to vices against human nature.

MY BELOVED ONES, IT IS THIS GENERATION TO WHICH I AM REFERRING, IT IS YOU WHOM I WISH TO AWAKEN SO THAT YOU DO NOT DIE FOREVER.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I have been warning you so much for years and are seeing it being fulfilled at this instant so that you are witnesses to the Divine Omnipotence, to God's Love for His children.

WITH SORROW I MENTION THAT WHAT YOU ARE READING NOW IS DUE TO THE FACT THAT IT IS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO WILL SUFFER, EXPERIENCE, SEE AND BE PART OF THE GREAT PURIFICATION OF HUMANITY.

From the Father's House will come the Angel of Peace to give encouragement to Humanity immersed in hopelessness because today's man places his hopes in advances of all kinds and not in drawing near spiritually to the Creator.

A machine will not give man Eternal life...
An expensive suit will not give man Eternal Life...
A luxury car will not give man Eternal Life...
A high position will not give man Eternal Life...

You must ask yourselves: what really exists within you?
Do you give conscience the opportunity to stop you before you let yourselves be carried away by human tastes or in order to make yourselves relevant?

Our Angel of Peace will lead the person who so desires to see themselves inwardly and not to live in fantasies. He will explain Divine Truth, even that which has been hidden from Humanity. But how many of you will see the great deception within which you have been living and the one who has led you to turn away from My Son!

BELOVED, MY SON CALLS YOU TO LIVE MORE BY THE SPIRIT THAN THE FLESH, MORE BY THE SPIRIT THAN BY LUXURIES, MORE BY THE SPIRIT, MORE BY THE SPIRIT... AND OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL GUIDE YOU TO THIS.

Stay alert to sin and do not succumb to temptation.

Do not throw stones at the sinner, but keep him in a constant catechesis; otherwise, if you judge your brothers and sisters as sinners, throw stones at yourselves before you cast them against your brothers and sisters. Not all those who say, **"LORD, LORD!" SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN"** (Mt 7:21).

Pray, children of My Heart, pray for England, it will suffer through man himself.

Pray, children of My Heart, pray for Ireland, it will be strongly shaken
and water will rise up against it.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, it shakes so hard that the sea will submerge a great part of it underwater.

Pray My children, pray, the inversion of the Poles is near and man, unprepared to live with a climate different from the one in which he is living, will be taken by surprise.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, New York accepts sin like Las Vegas, it takes it in like water, and where sin reigns, destruction looms.

Be cautious with the false and benevolent aspect of a ruler of a world power, the bear is not what it seems: I already announced this in Fatima.

The dragon will awaken and attack other countries.

My beloved ones, the volcanoes are awakening and bringing Humanity to a state of alertness.

Do not be blind, are these not the Signs of the Times? **WAKE UP, CHILDREN!** Make every effort so that a new man be reborn within you with the Divine Blessing, and so that you could be Apostles of Love.

I CALL YOU TO A NEW DAY OF PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS FOR SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26. I SAY SO IN ADVANCE SO THAT HUMANITY UNITES IN RECOGNITION OF MY SON, KING OF THE UNIVERSE.

All children, *"renew yourself within with a generous spirit"* (Ps 50,14). Be wise, give your all for My Son and entrust yourselves to The Most Holy Trinity.

I bless you with the Love that reigns in My Heart.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

During the Message our Mother showed me the great disobedience of man towards the Calls and above all towards the observance of the Divine Law.

*And through a Vision She showed me Humanity, like a multitude of people so close to one another, like a single mass. But I saw that out of the people were coming vices of all kinds that were passing from one to another, because they had no way to protect themselves against the vices of others. Only a small number of people were rejecting these vices because with their hands they were taking hold of the edge of the Blessed Mother's Mantle, which was formed by a **ROSARY THAT WENT AROUND HER WHOLE MANTLE.***

Yes, I could clearly see that every human creature that was taking hold of the Mantle of our Mother was not only praying, but, praying the Holy Rosary, they were calling those who were accepting all the vices and offering them a small document. Which one of them unfolded and managed to read:

"IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO PRAY; BE CREATURES OF GOODNESS, ACT IN FAVOR OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. WITHOUT WORKS MAN IS LIKE A TREE WITHOUT FRUIT."

When I finished reading this, which amazed me, our Mother looked at me and said:

"TELL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU HAVE

TO ACT TO CALL THE WAYWARD; IF THEY DO NOT OBEY THE WORD, LET THEM OBEY BEFORE THE TESTIMONY OF EACH ONE OF MY TRUE CHILDREN. THEY WILL SEE THOSE WHO ARE TRUE CHILDREN OF GOD AND THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE AND ARE NOT TRUE, BUT ARE "WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING." (Mt 7,15).

Suddenly a river of very crystalline water came out of a mountain on one side of where Humanity was located, on the right side. The crystalline water was passing beneath where Humanity was, and when it came out on the other side the water was dyed red and muddy. Our Mother said:

"SUCH IS THE MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON'S CHURCH: IT RECEIVES CRYSTALLINE WATER AND MUDDIES IT WITH HUMAN INTERESTS AND THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT, THEREFORE, IT MUST BE PURIFIED."

And the Blessed Mother departed.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 20, 2017

My Beloved People:

IN MY HEART ALL MEN DWELL AND IN IT I AWAIT THEM.

My People, My Mercy does not turn away any of My children, but on the contrary, it welcomes the one who approaches truly having repented and who takes being My child seriously, and with seriousness and conscience decides to correct their life, work and action.

Humanity is in great confusion and My Church is accepting paths that take them away from Me.

KEEP IN MIND THAT WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE HUMAN WILL, SIN WOULD NOT BE CARRIED OUT...

Children, whoever persists in sinning again and again without due repentance and timely amendment, neither deciding to eliminate sin, condemns themselves. Sin exists, it is not something unreal. If sin did not exist, none of My children would be rebuked by Me and called to conversion.

I have mentioned to you that the soul retains its free will exercised by the human will but:
I do not want children who follow Me by force...
I do not want slaves, but free children, yet truly free to love Me.

FOLLOW ME AS FREE CHILDREN, DISAVOW PRIDE AND MAKE YOURSELVES THE SMALLEST OF ALL IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO TRUST IN ME AND NOT IN YOURSELVES.

Man knows the consequences of sin, and these consequences do not change for this generation: **I WILL RATHER BE MORE SEVERE WITH THIS HUMAN RACE THAT DOES NOT SEE SIN AS SIN AND WANTS TO FORCE ME TO FORGIVE WHAT I AM NOT GOING TO FORGIVE IF YOU DO NOT CORRECT YOUR WORK AND ACTION WITHIN WHAT IS SINFUL AND TAKE A DEFINITIVE DECISION TO MAKE AMENDS.**

Every human creature has the assistance of My Holy Spirit to whom it may have recourse so that He assists with the process of amendment and in order to turn away completely from the vices that kill the soul. You strive to live in misery, I see you prostrate on the ground, muddying yourselves repeatedly in sin and with great weakness you relapse again and again without reconsidering what you are doing.

IF YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, YOU WILL NOT MANAGE TO GRASP THE STRATEGIES OF SATAN FOR INVOLVING YOU IN SIN AND KEEPING YOU ON THE PATH OF UNREPENTANCE THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO THE SECOND DEATH. Persistence in sin and unrepentance are the means that evil uses so that you do not wake up, nor look at Me, nor change.

Saying "everything is good" ..., "sin does not offend God because God is Mercy and forgives everything" ..., "man is saved because Christ paid for the sins of man and man does not have to repent"... "purgatory does not exist" ..., "hell does not exist" ... **IS THE MASTER KEY OF SATAN SO THAT YOU REMAIN LIKE HIM,**

FALLEN BECAUSE OF SIN, AND SO THAT YOU ARE CONDEMNED. For some it is hard to imagine that demons are on Earth continually tempting man and providing you with every assistance so that you sin.

THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST SEEK UNION WITH THE DIVINE WILL BY ALL MEANS, SINCE HE HAS LOST THE SENSE OF WHAT DISPLEASES ME AND WHAT OUR WILL HAS COMMANDED YOU TO FULFILL AND TO OBEY IN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. You have lost love, and from that derive all the consequences of what you are suffering at this instant.

Misused free will impedes the flow of communication with Our Divine Will. Therefore, to make amends and to leave the state of sin, you need to go to Our Holy Spirit and ask Him to pour upon you the grace to act and work correctly, thus being united with Our Trinity, with My Church as Mystical Body, with the Sacraments and My Mother, Mother of Humanity.

My People, you have habits of conduct, food, studies and others. Similarly, the person who sins continually allows that sin to change into a habit, without thinking that this habit can become what turns them definitively into a sinner without repentance.

Sin acquires strength in man until it becomes impossible to act according to the good. You ignore the fact that acting and working within the good and in fulfilling the good will lead you to find greater fluency in approaching Me, it will be more pleasing to you to fulfill the Commandments and approach the Sacraments, Wisdom will make its nest in you, brotherhood will be a necessity, freedom will be felt and enjoyed by the creature and the Powers of the Soul will rise, this way you will enter with joy into being part of My Mystical Body.

I have come to say: "no to sin!" and to point this out so that you are clear on what is sin and what is not sin, and the scope of sin when the human creature does not repent.

Come to know Me! so that you are not told to accept what is sin ...

Come to know Me! so that you say "No!" to what appears to be good, and to what at this instant, under the weight of modernism and libertinism, is presented as something natural and not contrary to Our Will ...

THIS INSTANT OF GREAT CONFUSION FOR MY PEOPLE IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN HAS THE OBLIGATION OF KNOWING ME DEEPLY IN ORDER NOT TO FALL INTO WHAT IS IMPROPER.

You find yourselves in the Purification because you have been allowed to disobey Me and to accept ideologies that are not Our Will.

All are My children, but not all fulfill the Divine Will. Man soon forgets what it does not suit him to remember and welcomes with great joy that which allows him to live as he wants, even if this means losing Eternal Life.

This instant of purification is an instant of My Mercy in which I remain attentive to a word of repentance, looking at every heart, every conscience, every human creature in order to draw near and draw it towards Me.

HUMANITY IS BEING PURIFIED BY NATURE, ALTHOUGH MY CHILDREN DO NOT SEE THIS PURIFICATION AS A OPPORTUNITY FOR CONVERSION, BUT ON THE CONTRARY SINGLE ME OUT AS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SUFFERING, THE CALAMITIES, THE TRIBULATIONS OF LIFE, WITHOUT BEING AWARE THAT EVIL WORK AND ACTION ATTRACTS EVIL.

The Sun, the Moon, everything in the firmament and all that man has placed in Space is related to man. At this instant the Sun is acting on the Earth, even in its depths, as never before. It acts on man, not only on the skin, but on work and action, for good or for evil, precisely if this man lives by what is worldly because he is unable to control himself. The Moon acts on man, as it acts on the sea, all Creation influences man. And the man of science has placed satellites and more in Space; the instant is arriving when some will fall upon the Earth, causing catastrophes.

The Sun will come to make technological advances disappear, and Humanity will return to living primitively. The sun will stop giving heat and cold will overtake the Earth.

YOU DO NOT THINK FURTHER THAN YOU CAN SEE AND LIVE IN THIS INSTANT...

My People feel that that they control everything, even the Sun, the Moon and the whole firmament. This is not so, children, it is not so, therefore you must be humble and recognize that you need Divine Assistance, without which you are nothing.

Pray children, pray for Australia, its ground strongly shakes together with Japan.

Pray, children, pray, the tectonic plates are in constant movement and My children will suffer much because of it, and in quick succession.

Pray, children, pray for the United States, Chile, Central America, Italy and Spain.

Pray children, pray, two underwater volcanoes rise above the sea and will shake the nearby islands. My children will experience great pain.

Do not believe that war is not coming, do not think that My Word is in vain, remain vigilant!

Man's sin and the denial of sin have awakened the Creation that does not want man to be lost.

My Angelic Legions stand before you, but you do not perceive them because of not desiring the good and not seeking the good.

WHAT IS GREATER IN THE HUMAN CREATURE THAN OBEYING ITS FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN?

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Mercy.

COME TO ME, DO NOT TURN AWAY, COME TO ME!

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

It is beloved Jesus who in the name of the Most Holy Trinity evokes the evil that sin causes in the physical body, but above all in man's spiritual organism.

Christ did not come to teach His People to sin, but to mark the Way, the Truth and the Hope by which, united with Him, we transcend what is merely human and limited in order to open ourselves to the infinite Truth.

The devil is not a human invention, and neither are the means he uses to steal souls. Sin is sin and therefore seriously offends Christ and Our Most Holy Mother.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray, yes, let us fast, yes, but above all let us be love and witness to the great Divine Mercy with which he treats us. And that Mercy has called us to continue praying for Mexico, as heaven has already mentioned: it will continue to suffer.

Staying alert gives us an advantage: to be able to remain in a special union with our Mother and with the Most Holy Trinity who enlighten us so that we do not act as the world does.

God is Peace, is Charity, is Forgiveness, is Love, is Faith, is Hope and is Merciful Justice. Humanity must understand this because everyone forges their salvation or their condemnation.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 24, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**RECEIVE MY WORD COMING FROM THE LOVE THAT IS VIVIFIED
IN MY MOST SACRED HEART FOR ALL OF YOU.**

My People are not foreign to My Word, but accept and take it as their norm and rule of life.

My children anoint My Heart, alleviating the pain caused by the disobedience of those who constantly rebel, turning away from Me.

IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE THERE ARE MANY DWELLINGS (Jn 14,2) WHERE THERE EXISTS A PLACE FOR THOSE WHO NEED TO PURGE THEIR SINS, AND WHEN THEY HAVE COMPLETED THIS, THEY ATTAIN ETERNAL LIFE. DWELLINGS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE OPENED UP THEIR HEARTS TO WHAT OUR DIVINE WILL HAS CALLED THEM AND GIVEN THEM TO KNOW.

My Beloved People, you are constantly introducing innovations concerning the behavior of My children. This must cause you to reconsider, since in Sacred Scripture you find the answer to all what is necessary for Humanity.

Do not forget that in My Word I warned you: false prophets will come saying that they are My chosen ones. (Mt 24,11) Those who limit Me are not My chosen ones.

Pray and fast in order to be instruments obedient to My Will, and thus you reach fusion and abundant union with Our Will and with My Mother.

I warn you out of love for you, I do not want you to adhere to the worldly vices that are burgeoning unrestrained, damaging man inside and disturbing his mind, troubling thought and undermining values, until the human creature is left empty and surrenders to whatever presents itself to it. Evil is cunning, children, very cunning.

You form part of My Mystical Body in which different points of view and differences arise, since not all have the same principles. This is because not everyone knows Me deeply, with conscience and commitment to living as I ask you.

I NEED THE UNITY OF MY MYSTICAL BODY, SINCE ONLY THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS CAPABLE OF ATTAINING THE EXPANSION OF MY LOVE, FAITH, HOPE, CHARITY AND OBEDIENCE TO MY COMMANDMENTS.

For the above to be carried out and expand to the greatest number of souls, that **UNITY** is necessary within which all My children remain active, being useful to one another. Not everyone has the same virtues or the same gifts. Not all are skilled in a single activity, but it is precisely in diversity where **UNITY** finds its joy so that all are useful and be messengers of My Love.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE PART OF MY FAMILY, TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS I LOVE YOU. (Jn 13,34)

I HAVE GIVEN YOU TEACHINGS SO THAT YOU PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE.

My Father left you the Earth, the Universe and all that exists in it, visible and invisible; you possessed the Preternatural Gifts so that you would not need anything, only Divinity. That union was broken by man, who, wanting to develop at will whatever he possessed, disobeyed My Father and did not fulfill the purpose for which he was created. From that instant on, My Father at every stage of the human race allowed it that this separation chosen by man be repaired and communion with Our Trinity be re-established. It has not been possible; each generation is more contaminated by evil, it being the case that evil knows the proximity of the fulfillment of the Revelations of My Mother to Humanity and which you ignore.

You have come to Holy Mass to spend an instant in distraction and not out of Love ...

You have come to think that you can call yourselves christians by repeatedly praying a prayer that you neither feel nor meditate upon...

You receive Me in sin, you live hurting yourselves, rebelling, being such scrutinizers of your brothers that you cause Me nausea in the face of such hypocrisy, since those whom you single out do not deserve it ...

Ignorant ones! My People are ignorant in not entering into Me in order to know Me, they are ignorant because they do not draw near to Me and do not know the true meaning of the word Unity.

You do not know that all Creation is united to man and man to Creation. **MY FATHER GAVE HUMANITY THE RAW MATERIAL FOR YOU TO REPRODUCE IT, AND ON THE CONTRARY, YOU HAVE NO QUALMS ABOUT EXTERMINATING IT.**

You walk the Earth being unaware of the union and influence of the whole Creation with respect to you and to Creation itself.

What was created by My Father has continued to revolve within the fulfillment of the function for which it was created. Man, on the contrary, is the one who constantly rebels against My Father.

The elements of Creation, the moon and the sun maintain an influence over man. Therefore, the actions of man and the reactions of man both have a force within Creation. The good that man produces expands throughout Creation, the evil that man provokes expands through Creation, causing a reaction according to what man emanates.

You forget to look up, you walk attached to the earth, you do not see the moon or the stars, you do not see the clouds nor see the Signs of these instants.

There is a great alienation of man from Creation, and Creation fears man who has harmed it. This is a product of the hardness in the heart of man and man's lack of love, which does not cause him to meditate on what surrounds him.

YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT EVERYTHING IN CREATION IS UNITED.

At this instant My People feel that the day has become shorter, but at this very instant it is man who makes the day so short that the day vanishes. You do not give thanks in the light of everything that you have, nor do you thank My Father for the day and night.

The common people look at the moon, they marvel at it without thinking more about it.

Children, the moon holds great influence over the Earth and its stable rotation; if the moon were to move away from the Earth, the poles would be inverted. Does this interest man?

Man advances in technological innovation, sometimes to make good use of it and at others to misuse it, and because of this has not curtailed it before a point which he should not have passed. At the instant you are exposed to greater phenomena that will stop you and bring you to a state unimaginable for man, without technology.

The sun's influence on man is not unknown, nor its direct action on the development of man's life. Children, man is more likely to act and react clumsily during emanations proceeding from greater solar activity.

Most of you, My children, live without acquiring the slightest knowledge of what I have mentioned to you.

The sun increases its activity through which you are more exposed to suffer its effects, not only on health, but concerning technology and what Nature encompasses.

Everything reacts to the evil caused by misused human free will.

Children, you will ask yourselves: "how is it that Christ is telling us about this?"

I reply: so that you wake up and decide to know the environment, not only what immediately surrounds you, but what is happening beyond the Earth and which is linked to Humanity.

My Beloved People, at this instant when confusion reigns, you have the obligation not to belong to those human creatures who are confused. Our Trinity has given you the "means and more" so that you remain alert and use your intelligence to draw near to Me, to discover the Love of My Mother for Her children and to be the abode of Our Holy Spirit.

It is not enough to say that you are My children if you are not truly so....

It is not sufficient to go to My Temples to receive Me in the Eucharist if you are not properly prepared to receive Me. Communions received in a state of mortal sin lead you to the lake of fire if you do not attain the Sacrament of Confession and do not manage to repent before dying. Therefore, you must live every instant as if it were the last and live prepared.

My Beloved People, the Earth in its continuous process of transformation is ahead of Humanity, and in a type of reclamation because of how man has damaged it, it suffers continuous spasms with which you will continue to suffer and be purified.

The Earth is shaking at one point and another and another at this instant, without stopping. The climate is striking various countries, fire makes no truce and it is the case that man's indifference to Our Will leads Creation to feel that man is far from Our Trinitarian Love.

This generation has fallen back into sins that already existed and has constantly innovated sin, reaching gravely offending Our Divinity and My Mother.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through Nature and it shakes strongly.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, it shakes and darkness in the hearts of some creatures lead to pain for this nation.

Pray children, pray for Spain, blood flows and its soil, shaken, will be scourged.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, blood is spilt and from the atmosphere a strange phenomenon will be received by man.

Pray children, pray for Russia, stay alert, it is lurking.

Beloved People of Mine, make reparation for the offenses to Our Sacred Hearts. Be humble, but wise, inasmuch as you keep seeing the greatness of Our Divine Love and being grateful.

A new fashion among youth will cause terror, this being the product of evil.

AT THIS INSTANT, SOME OF MY CHILDREN HAVE RAISED UP INSULTS, HERESIES AGAINST OUR DIVINITY, AND IT WILL BE THAT EACH ONE MUST ANSWER FOR THIS, SINCE IT IS A GRAVE OFFENSE.

Do not walk without thinking, without measuring, without looking at the climate...

WHAT SCIENCE HAS CALLED A PRODUCT OF CLIMATE CHANGE, I CALL THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT.

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MINE, DO NOT DISREGARD THESE SIGNS, BUT LOOK AT THEM, PREPARE YOURSELVES AND COMMIT TO BEING TRUE CHILDREN OF OUR WILL AND OF OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER.

I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

We find ourselves facing Christ, so close to us, who wants to awaken in each of those who together form His People that need to search, the need for knowledge, for discovering the potential that is to be found in each one of us.

He tells us that we need to be creatures of good, but in order to get to do good, we also have to know how evil acts and what its tricks are.

That is why He calls us to continue knowing, deepening and expanding our knowledge within what He allows us as His children, since in the infinite Divine Power we are each of us what our will and freedom want to be.

Let us keep in mind that it is not wrong to enter into the knowledge of what Jesus gives us so that, as His children, we understand His Love, and with Faith in the Divine Word go deeply into the Value of His Sacrifice.

Every work and act of Christ goes beyond where the merely human eyes of the body can see or reason can understand. This is why we must actualize the likeness of Christ so that, in the company of Christ and our

Mother, **WE HAVE THE NOTION OF THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST, BEYOND THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE MEET WITH DIVINE LOVE AND THERE, IN ECSTASY, THE DIVINE SPIRIT LEADS US TO LIVE MORE BY THE SPIRIT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 27, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART ...
MY GAZE IS NOT SEPARATED FROM YOU EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.
MY PEOPLE ARE "THE APPLE OF MY EYES" (DT 32,10).**

As a Father, I desire that all My children *"be saved, that they may come to the knowledge of My Truth"* (1 Tim 2,4), being peaceful and bearing My Love in order that they might spread My Love and that this would reach their brothers and sisters.

KEEP YOUR LAMP LIT. As I watch over My People, so My children must watch over the fulfillment of My Will in My Mystical Body. Do not be among the lukewarm, do not be part of those who, in small doses so as to go unnoticed, introduce innovations contrary to Our Divine Will, leading My People astray so that they would meekly surrender to the deceptions of evil. That is why I have called you to recognize Me, I have called you to be a faithful part of My People, for whom I came and for whom I am coming.

It is not only prayer that you must know, but entering into yourselves to discover that everything coexists in you. Do not flee when I mention to you that My Divine Strength is to be found in you and it is up to the will of each person whether you accept it or not.

MY STRENGTH REMAINS PRESENT:

When My children proclaim My Word...

When you pray and decree for good in My Name...

When you request My Assistance...

When you pray and when prayer is made with feeling in the depths of your heart ...

YOU MUST CONVINC YOURSELVES THAT THE WORD OF MY CHILDREN, GUIDED BY MY WILL, EXPANDS WITHIN YOU AND YOUR PHYSICAL SENSES: TOUCH, TASTE, SMELL, HEARING AND SIGHT ARE SUPPLIED WITH MY STRENGTH, WITH MY POWER FOR YOU TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY.

But for this you need to be constant: constancy is a great gift for My children, it is a rule of life, without which you are unable to ascend, and united to everything a practicing Christian needs to fulfill.

You know full well, children, that evil exists, and where you attract evil the latter makes itself present. Negative energy is attracted to man by the human will. What is similar attracts, and if evil dwells in a human creature, evil lives in that human creature - thoughts, tastes and desires are influenced by evil.

The Good is perceived by you in a human creature who emanates love, charity, forgiveness, hope, faith. A human creature who coexists with evil spreads that evil everywhere and this is when what is negative infiltrates and causes unpleasantness, division, indifference, restlessness, envy, discouragement...

My Beloved People:

**I ASK YOU NOT TO GO OR PARTICIPATE
IN THE HALLOWEEN FESTIVITIES, THE DEVIL'S CELEBRATION.**

Evil has taken possession of a great number of human creatures and it is not necessary for you, that are part of My People, participate of that pagan festivity that lead souls to enjoy what evil represents, since those who dress customs that represent everything demonic, makes it easy for the demons to take possession of you.

MY PEOPLE'S IGNORANCE IS SO GREAT, THAT WHEN THEY DO NOT GIVE GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THIS ACT, WHICH SEEMS INOFFENSIVE, IS IN REALITY OPENING THE DOORS TO EVIL.

How I wish you would counteract the evil's festivity in Halloween.

I do not wish you to dress up with religious attire.

I wish you to pray the Holy Rosary.

I wish you to help your neighbor.

I wish you to feed the hungry.

I wish you to do an act of Mercy.

I wish you to be My Love Itself and to join with My Blessed Mother in the communion of Saints.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE: CONVERT NOW!

The Signs of this instant do not delay. Live tied to the good, reproduce good by giving My Love to those who are deprived of It. Man has distorted the word "love", he has given it a worldly, immoral and totally distorted meaning.

You who make up My People, do you know what I am talking about?

As part of Humanity you need to unite, My children, to live out every action or work in depth so that you do not become contaminated, and for this you need to invite Me to work and act in you.

The Warning is approaching for man - it is My Great act of Mercy for Humanity, it is the opportunity for you to see yourselves and rediscover the True Path to Eternal Salvation.

My beloved ones, you hear that in different parts of the world events of Nature are occurring that did not occur before with the frequency with which they are happening at the instant. This is because of the sin of man with which he lives without stopping.

Thus man himself finds himself without peace, agitated by the speed and madness of daily living and influenced by the great action of the sun and without doubt by the acceptance of satan in the lives of those who surrender to him.

Civil revolts will be more continuous, with no apparent reasons. You will not feel security where you are because man has less and wants more.

Pray, My children, pray, threats between nations will become what Humanity has feared.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it suffers through Nature.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it will show itself as it is.

Pray for My children, pray for the United States, its soil shakes in the midst of the shaking caused by those who consider themselves its enemies.

Pray children, pray for Italy, it will suffer greatly, every vestige of My Church will be destroyed.

My Beloved, evil is making haste, it does not wait, it seizes those who approach it. Therefore I continually invite you to be creatures of good and messengers of My Love. This generation will suffer, it will be purified, but at the same time it is blessed by the intercession of My Most Holy Mother.

JUST AS EVIL IS UPON HUMANITY, SO MY ANGELIC LEGIONS ARE WAITING FOR A CALL FROM YOU IN ORDER TO DRAW YOU CLOSER TO THE GOOD PATH. Trust in the protection and constancy of your Travelling Companions, your Protectors, so that you are aware of the angelic prescience in your work and action.

You are living the instants when evil seizes man and causes him to fall into his trap, but at the same time you are living the instants of great Spiritual Assistance. You will see miracles in the lives of those who live in Our Will, in the lives of those who strive to remain on the True Path. You will be witnesses of My Love towards My People.

WAIT, DO NOT DESPAIR, MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS COMING TO HELP MY PEOPLE.

**STAY ATTENTIVE AND ALERT! "THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN ME WILL NOT
BE PUT TO SHAME" (Rom 10,11).**

For you My Blessing is Strength and Love. I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

As brothers and sisters in the faith, we are called to be aware of this instant in which we move.

Diverse ideologies are lying in wait for man, and as the People of God we have to instruct ourselves in the Divine Word and in the explanation of this Word so that we might understand the necessity of possessing not only faith, but the knowledge necessary in order not to be deceived.

Our Lord tells us clearly how in our society everything is misinterpreted and everything is adjusted so that we repeat evil in one way or another. New supposed strategies for countering evil are springing up: for example, on Halloween children are dressed as angels and various representations evoking good, but in the end consent is being given to what evil is spreading.

Christ tells us full well: He does not want this! He wants us to pray and to participate in acts of Love for neighbor, acts for the good of our brothers and sisters, and that we always put prayer into practice, but with greater emphasis on this day, October 31.

Christ explains to us the harshness of this instant and what we need to prepare for. Man will suffer, but this instant is also the instant of Blessing for us.

Let us not forget Our Blessed Mother and the Promises for those devoted to Her.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST NOVEMBER 3 2017

My Beloved People:

MY CONSTANT BLESSING UPON YOU FACILITATES YOUR WAY: IT CAUSES YOU TO PERCEIVE THIS LOVE OF MINE THAT CALLS YOU AND COMFORTS YOU, PROTECTS YOU AND WARNS YOU.

My People:

You need to live by the Truth of Our Word, you must live tied to Sacred Scripture and be fulfillers of all that My Father has given as a Norm of life, for His children and so that you are sure that you are not walking down wrong paths.

**IT IS NOT THE BODY THAT SAVES YOU,
IT IS LIVING AS THOSE WHO FULFILL OUR WILL.**

Our Will is Love, constant Love that does not stop, but keeps producing continuous Works of Divine Love in favor of men. Love does not stop, it always produces greater benefits for those who love. It is like Truth: it constantly produces more truths as the creature carries out more actions and works in Our Will. But in order for you to reproduce Our Love and Our Truth, you must know the Sacred Scripture in depth so that they do not confuse you and make you stray from the path.

To reach Our House there is one sole way, you will not find any shortcuts or preferences, and **THIS ONE WAY IS CALLED OBEDIENCE AND FULFILLING THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE AND BEING TRUTH AT ALL INSTANTS.**

Some claim to be Our children living a life that is in no way spiritual, but a life of false religiosity that does not lead them to penetrate Our Word, Our Mystery of Love. They attend the Eucharistic Celebration on Sundays, confess each week and repeat the same faults without any purpose of amendment.

They live a comfortable religious life, which does not affect them at all within their human comforts and satisfactions, which keep them within their satisfactory social circle. These children of Ours do not know about sacrifice, about self-surrender, they do not aspire to greater proximity to Our Most Holy Trinity, they do not strive to ascend and detach themselves from what is worldly, nor from their tastes and pleasures.

Beloved People:

THIS INSTANT IS THE CULMINATION OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE REVELATIONS THAT MY MOTHER HAS GIVEN TO YOU IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL TOMORROW TO CHANGE,
YOU NEED TO DO SO "IPSO FACTO".**

You think and cling to the idea that you are a body. You do not want to come to meet Me so that you live in freedom and happiness. You remain absorbed with economics, food, with human pleasures, therefore you are not aware that the body, although it is the Temple of My Holy Spirit, is finite.

YOU MUST PENETRATE WITHIN MY LIGHT IN ORDER FOR YOU TO BE AWARE AND BE ABLE TO STAY OUT OF THE DISTRACTION OF WHAT IS WORLDLY.

My Beloved People:

If you do not truly repent of your sinful acts, of your offenses towards Our House, of the pains caused to My Most Holy Mother and of the instants in which you have wounded your brothers and sisters, causing them great pain...

If you do not repent of the pettiness in which you have lived...

If you do not repent of breaking the Commandments and of not fulfilling the Sacraments, of not being children of the Beatitudes, nor being lovers of Works of Mercy, nor of penetrating Sacred Scripture ... **YOU WILL TRULY WANDER FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER, BUT YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND MY WORD OR TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY**

All those who live without seeing and without perceiving Eternal Life will be those who will continue with their conscience focused on what is worldly, material and on their own "ego".

Everyone cries out in the desert of their own ignorance if they do not know and go into My Word. Whoever does not know Me deeply, without false interpretations, wanders, becomes agitated, limits themselves, misinterprets Me and surrenders to what is not My Will because they are easily deceived.

My Beloved People, return to inner silence, truly repent, forcibly uprooting that which does not allow you to surrender to My Will. You must stay out of the distractions that the enemy and the human will lead you to desire so that you do not walk with conscience.

Bear in mind that I am speaking of these things to you who keep on struggling against the human ego and against the enemy of the soul, and struggling against everything that reaches you from outside and is not of Me. I tell you these things which your brothers and sisters who have not desired to know Me do not understand, and therefore they give false interpretations to what they are unable to understand.

Within My People there are different sorts of creature: I see some children of Mine who come to Me out of curiosity - these do not understand My Word and My Truth, but live at their convenience, yet they are quick to criticize, to take offense and to judge.

Others who approach have limited senses, *"they have eyes but do not see, ears but do not hear"* (Ps 115,6), a mouth but cannot speak of Me. These quickly leave, wrapped up in criticism because they do not want to commit, unable to penetrate the reality of this explanation of My Word.

Others, ignorant of Sacred Scripture, are not capable of making their senses approach My Truth because they live attached to the flesh and the world, to their human ego, they do not allow themselves to know Me and ascend; they are hard-hearted creatures and cause great division.

You, My People, need to look beyond what your eyes see, feel beyond what human feelings feel - you are not living in a house enclosed by thick walls -, living reality and seeing the limitation of those walls.

You are living on Earth so that you aspire to My House, so that you stop being ignorant because you have not obeyed by delving into Sacred Scripture. Therefore, you continue like beggars of love, feeding on crumbs.

My People:

The materialist acts in a reflex action towards everything that satisfies this materialism ...

The egoist thinks only of himself and not of others ...

The insensitive person can look at what is most painful and not react because they do not have a heart of flesh.

YOU HAVE TO BECOME SENSITIVE IF YOU WANT TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.

Each of you must be an angel on Earth so that you share holiness with your brothers and sisters, since some of those who, while having eyes, do not see Me, are that way because they are like those who pretend that they can see the sun with their bodily eyes closed. Those who do not enter into My Will cannot see Me because they do not act or work in My Way and therefore they constantly criticize, because they cannot understand what is not related to them.

My beloved People, the trials in the order of Nature continue and human foolishness continues to cause great numbers of the innocent to suffer because of demonized minds.

YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS THAT, IF YOU TURN AWAY FROM ME, IF YOU DISAVOW ME AND ALLY YOURSELVES WITH SATAN'S HORDES, THIS WILL LEAD YOU TO ACT AND WORK IN SINS UNIMAGINABLE FOR MAN.

At this instant there are many creatures possessed by satan, declaring that the Earth is in the power of evil, infiltrating My Mystical Body in order to spread evil, to distort the Divine Commandments and stretch Our Divine Word at worldly man's convenience, thus committing great aberrations and heresies.

"YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS" (Mt 6:24), CHILDREN, UNDERSTAND THIS TRUTH: "YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS" (Mt 6,24).

You do not see that there exist those who wish to keep you foolishness, in spiritual blindness, in spiritual ignorance, and they have entered My Mystical Body from the top and are now leading My People whom I love, astray, in order to hand them over to perdition, licentiousness, and thus **HAND MY CHILDREN OVER TO EVIL, LIKE A GRAND PRIZE GROWN WITHIN MY MYSTICAL BODY ITSELF. THIS IS THE TIME OF WOES!** (Rev. 8:13) ...

Children, man will not stop and will continue to use the weaponry he has created to destroy much of Humanity. This is man's great madness against man. It is the madness of Humanity that lives without Me. It is the folly of this generation that accepts what it is told without reflecting, since you act as the robots of your machines that absorb you in every respect.

I will not come without the purifications first occurring, which Humanity must face because of so much disobedience, and which man has created for himself.

MY CHURCH IS IN CHAOS, YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO REPAIR THE DIVISION THAT THE EVIL HAS INTRODUCED WITHIN HER UNTIL THE REVELATIONS OF MY MOTHER ARE FULFILLED, THOSE THAT ANNOUNCED GREAT PAIN FOR MY CHILDREN, WERE THEY NOT TO OBEY.

THEREFORE I INVITE YOU TO PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION FOR MY CHURCH: not that Church that you imagine and point to outside of yourselves, but for yourselves who adhere to what is not My Will.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, it will be scourged and scourge at the same time.

Pray My children, pray for United States, the aberration within that land demands purification. The West Coast suffers and the ground in this nation will be strongly shaken.

Pray My children, pray, dormant volcanoes awaken, causing suffering for Humanity - people will weep at being prevented from returning to their own.

Pray, My children, pray for Denmark, it will be scourged.

The earth quakes from North to South, from East to West. Natural phenomena will not find a scientific explanation; neither will they affirm the supernatural cause that produces them.

My Beloved People:

AS MY PEOPLE I PROTECT YOU, IT IS YOU WHO REJECT MY PROTECTION.

Loving you does not mean allowing you to evade responsibility for mistakes made as Humanity. I forgive and love, I love and forgive, it being man who must approach Me and come to fulfill the indispensable requirements for managing to merit Eternal Life.

DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER, DO NOT CAUSE HER PAIN...

My Love beats for you. I protect you with My Precious Blood, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

IT IS THE INSTANT FOR US TO DEFINE OURSELVES: "WE CAN NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS". (MT 6,24)

It is the instant for us to repent of the pains caused to the Blessed Mother and of the instants when we have hurt our brothers and sisters, and to make reparation before God and before our brothers...

It is the instant for us to repent of the pettiness in which we have lived, failing to fulfill the Commandment of Love for God and neighbor. This is because man has not known how to love himself in order to love others...

It is the instant for us to repent of not being children of the Sacraments, of the Beatitudes nor of being lovers of Works of Mercy...

It is the instant to become aware of the need to penetrate the knowledge of Sacred Scripture and to put into practice what It tells us...

It is the instant for us to expand our minds and know how to say. "Yes, yes, or No, no" (Mt 5:37)...

IT IS THE INSTANT...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
NOVEMBER 8, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL HEART BEATS FOR EACH OF MY CHILDREN; INASFAH AS THEY WALK AWAY FROM MY SON, SO MY HEART BEATS MORE STRONGLY, WITH THE AIM THAT THEY HEAR IT.

At these instants Humanity has entered into places from which it does not know how to get out, and so it continues being immersed in evil.

My Revelations do not speak to you only about what will happen to you because of not being obedient, because you rebel against the Divine Will and worship the devil. I reveal the conditions that God the Father indicates for

Humanity to fulfill and thus attain clear discernment, **THE GOAL BEING THAT YOU DO NOT GET LOST AND REPENT OF THE EVIL COMMITTED AND THE GOOD THAT YOU HAVE NOT CARRIED OUT.**

Children, at this instant you must pray for one another, and from this fraternal prayer you need to become intercessors among yourselves. In this way Love will grow in you more quickly, being a wall on behalf of the Mystical Body of My Son. *"Live in prayer and supplication, pray at all times as the Spirit inspires you. Watch together and persevere in your prayers without ever being discouraged. Pray for one another, interceding on behalf of all the saints."* (Eph 6.16)

My children, keeping alive the hope of finding grace in God's eyes and obtaining the forgiveness of sins is what must give you the strength to continue overcoming the pitfalls of the human will when it wants to lead you to act wrongly. **ALTHOUGH IT WILL NOT ONLY BE HOPE THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO OVERCOME WHEN EVIL APPROACHES YOU, BUT PERSEVERANCE IN REACHING THE GOAL OF GOD'S CHILDREN: ETERNAL LIFE.**

In instants of purification, Humanity does not see evil, it does not recognize it because it is related to man, he sees it in one place and another. It is only those who live trying to stay within God's Law who continue with the ardent flame of hope, recognizing that there is no human law, there is no social law, there is nothing more than appearances outside the Law of God.

**THE SUN'S LIGHT SHINES FOR EVERYONE, THE STARS SHINE FOR EVERYONE,
BUT NOT EVERYONE SEES.**

In the instants of Humanity's purification, despair has reached man and led him to a desire for possession that he is unable to satisfy except by indulging himself in abuse.

In this instant of Humanity's purification, some rebel and deny My Son, they deny Divine Justice, they do not want commitment, do not allow sacrifice, they do not look beyond where bodily sight allows them to see, and these children of Mine **NEED TO BECOME HUMBLE IN ORDER TO FIND THEMSELVES AND IN ORDER TO FIND THE LOVE OF LOVES WITHIN THEM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not speculate about dates: Divine Time is not that of man.

Prepare yourselves for the **GREAT WARNING (1)** ...
Change what you need to change in yourselves ...
Be renewed internally with a generous spirit ...
Soften your heart of stone ...
Learn to smile with those who smile and weep with those who weep...

Do not only look at your own square meter, but look at that of your brother and sister, because it is in Love that you will be measured, by the measure according to which you love your brother.

IN EXPERIENCING THE WARNING, SOME WILL CONVERT, OTHERS WILL GO FURTHER AWAY FROM MY SON, AND THEY WILL REMOVE ME FROM THEIR LIVES.

SOME WILL BE RENEWED AND OTHERS WILL JOIN THE EVIL ONE. WALK AS IF EVERY INSTANT WERE THE FINAL ONE OF YOUR LIVES.

Beloved children, you will see fire coming from Heaven; some will feel joy thinking that it is already the DAY OF THE LORD - others, even the most hard-hearted, the most sinful, will be seized with fear and will run one way and another without finding refuge.

This generation does not heed the Divine Calls: it questions them, dismisses them and denies them, at which My Son does not withhold what can lead them to conversion.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, prostrate yourselves and worship. You cannot live being lukewarm, you need to convert. I call you with My Motherly Heart to choose life and reject eternal death.

You, children, wander through life constantly wasting opportunities; you live in the past, you do not see the present or long for the future. If you would stop, you would possess conscience that you are living imprisoned by your own free will, prisoners of what could have been, of what you are and what you want to become in the future.

My children have not renewed their thinking in order to give what you call time, the great opportunity for Eternal

Salvation. You request freedom to condemn yourselves by your bad decisions ... since decisions have consequences for those who take them and decide their destiny.

At this instant of Humanity's purification, you are still in the reality where the wheat and the tares coexist. Given the coexistence of wheat and tares, everyone receives both the good of some and the evil that others commit: war is not only for those who provoke it, but all suffer the consequences of it and likewise with everything that happens. That is why I call you to be those who forge good.

Children, act within what is good, with the Love of My Son and this Mother. In My Revelations I have referred you to the product of Humanity's sin; at the same time, I have extended My Hand over you as intercessor and support - I am the Mother of humanity.

Pray children, pray for the Church of My Son so that the existing division does not precipitate events.

Pray My children, pray for Japan, it is shaken again, and again it is a source of contamination for Humanity.

Pray children, pray, war goes from words to deeds, daybreak being the alarm for the world.

Pray My children, pray, plague alarms all Humanity.

YOU WILL SEE WHAT YOU WILL CALL A LIGHT CROSS THE FIRMAMENT, IT WILL ILLUMINATE WITHOUT BEING LIGHT. THEN SAY TO YOURSELVES: "THIS IS THE INSTANT" AND BEND YOUR KNEES.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

LOOK AT THE CLIMATE, THE VEGETATION, LOOK AT THOSE WHO DENY GOD, LOOK AT THOSE WHO REJECT YOU, AND YOU WILL COME TO UNDERSTAND THAT THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT; SO IT IS PRECISELY THAT THE WORD OF MY SON AND MINE IS DENIED.

I treasure you within My Heart; **EVERYONE HAS IN THEIR HANDS THE KEY TO REMAINING WITHIN MY HEART: THIS IS THE WILL.**

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother spoke to me and at the same time allowed me to see a group of brothers and sisters. Among them, some were talking peacefully, others were discussing their own interests and others were sharing about their material possessions and personal achievements.

Our Mother said to me: *"Daughter, see the diversity of priorities in this small group of My children. Now imagine all of Humanity: so many human creatures and so few who come to take seriously the infinity of an act in obedience to the Divine Will or the unfathomable depth of a decision to change in order to be more spiritual!"*

The graces, the virtues and the gifts that the soul obtains, the depths that cease being abysses in order to be bridges over which My children are able to pass, guided by My Son, understanding the breadth of Divine Love that does not keep anything for itself. My Son shows His Love, now in one way, then another, now through the Word for those who need the Word, or through science for those who need it, or through reason for those who reason about everything. My Son keeps nothing for Himself: for a soul He gives everything.

Dearly beloved daughter, do you see how far away man is? He is unable to detach himself from anything of his own in order to facilitate the path towards conversion for a single brother.

How far away is he who is governed by self-interest and clings to his attachments!

How close to Humanity is the path towards My Son, when the human creature **WISHES TO GO AHEAD IN OBEDIENCE, IN FAITH, IN PATIENCE, IN HOPE, IN TRUST, IN TOLERANCE, ULTIMATELY, IN LOVE FOR NEIGHBOR IN ORDER TO GIVE DUE ADORATION, LOVING WHAT GOD LOVES: MAN...!**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST NOVEMBER 15, 2017

My Beloved People:

**THOSE WHO WISH TO AMEND THE COURSE OF THEIR LIVES HAVE TO TAKE THE DECISION NOW!,
BEFORE THEY ARE UNABLE TO ESCAPE CONFUSION.**

My Church has allied itself with false doctrines and you, who do not know Me in depth, accept whatever innovation comes to you... **WHAT A GREAT MISTAKE YOU ARE MAKING!** My Mystical Body is in the darkness that prevents it from seeing My True Light.

**FAITH IS TESTED AGAIN AND AGAIN, MY CHILDREN ARE PASSING THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE
FACING THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE CULMINATION OF THE GREAT TRIAL OF HUMANITY.**

You know that the road to Our House is narrow (Cf. Mt. 7,14), on My Way you are not going to find the conveniences that the world offers you. But if these strictures are overcome, the reward will be greater, **ALTHOUGH FOR THIS YOU HAVE TO REMAIN CONVINCED, CONVERTED, WITH LOVE AND UNSHAKABLE FAITH.**

Within My People you are looking at each other, criticizing, pointing at each other: this is another example of the hypocrisy in which you are living - you are not love, nor copies of My Love, but you are sad figures of an ill-formed human love, without values, that prevents you from staying within Our Will.

You fall easily by looking at the work and action of your peers; you do not see within, you ask yourselves why or for what I allow certain actions without judging yourselves.

You live in a false humility; you think you know everything, you think that your dedication is total, yet you cling to the human will; you put personal whims above goodness and love itself.

You tend to what is carnal and not to what is spiritual, you do not subdue your gaze and you give free rein to the mind, with which you fall again and again.

You are tolerant towards sin in order not to commit to My Love, **YOU TOLERATE WHAT GOES AGAINST THE DECALOGUE IN ORDER TO CONTINUE WITHIN MEDIOCRE SOCIETY AND WITH A LUKEWARM FAITH.**

My beloved People, the alienation from My Commandments is so great that when you need My Help you will find no words, you will feel ashamed for so many offenses that you have committed against Me. You will feel sorry in requesting My Help or that of My Mother; you will know that I am Just and fear My Justice, hence you deny it in this instant and will deny it.

You are empty inside, nothing satisfies you; there are so few who take Me by the Hand without any self-interest. **LITTLE BY LITTLE MY PEOPLE ARE BEING REDUCED UNTIL THOSE FAITHFUL TO ME WILL BE COUNTED ONE BY ONE.**

Some of those who stay within the prayer groups, within movements in My Church, some of those who participate in Evangelization within My Church, are not entirely sincere: they appear in the communities, but in truth they are walking with the tatters of the human will.

For some of My children comforts are not enough: they are not content with anything and long for the past.

**THIS GENERATION IS NOT AWARE OF THE URGENCY OF CHANGE: YOU BELIEVE YOU ARE DOING
ME A FAVOR BY MAKING AN EFFORT, FORGETTING THAT YOUR OWN SALVATION IS IN THE
BALANCE.**

That is why My Angel of Peace will arrive until you suffer horribly faced with the presence of the antichrist. My Angel of Peace will be the balm for those who are Mine, He will be a bearer of healing and will come to touch the heart of My People when the latter feel that I am no longer holding them in the Palm of My Hands. **THEN MY CHURCH WILL BE RENEWED AND THE BURROWS WILL BE OCCUPIED BY ANIMALS AND NOT BY MEN, MY WORD WITHIN HIM BEING TRUE AS A RAY OF LIGHT.**

MY PEOPLE WILL OVERCOME IN MY NAME AND UNDER THE COMMAND OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER!

They will overcome those who persecute them.

They will overcome those who have denied My Real Presence in the Eucharist: I will multiply My Eucharistic Miracles.

They will overcome those who have profaned My Name.

They will overcome those who have blurred My Truth in order to live with worldly objectives.

My People are the apple of My Eye and those who wish to exterminate them will be confounded.

Beloved People of Mine, My Prophets will be prohibited from sharing My Truth for fear that they proclaim what on occasions is not convenient for the hierarchy of My Church so that you, as a people, would know. There are holy persons dedicated to Me, but they have been consigned to anonymity so that others do not follow their example.

My true instruments "*will shine like the midday sun*" (Dan. 12.3): they preach with Truth, without fear of being pointed at.

The world and the flesh say that the devil does not exist: some of My children who believe they are still committed to My Church also affirm it. Yes, children!, they affirm it so that you act in licentiousness and folly, so that you allow yourselves to act out of control, dominated by the action of evil upon you, and so that you do not repent of it.

The world and the flesh say that the devil does not exist to justify your abuses towards the closest or weakest and so that you do not feel repentance for it. Here pride shows itself, My children, the pride that debases you and hardens your heart.

My beloved People, at this instant the devil is making a nest in some hardened hearts, in those who do not love Me, in those who live in licentiousness, since they are ground that is prepared for evil to spread.

DO NOT NEGLECT LIVING IN MY WILL, BE AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING.

The earth itself constantly shakes all over the world, and My children suffer. The Earth will oscillate in Space.

I WISH TO SEE MY CHILDREN PREPARED FOR THE RAVAGES OF EVIL AND THIS WILL SUCCEED IN DOING BY INCREASING THEIR FAITH THROUGH DIVINE LOVE.

Pray My children, pray for Central America, it is shaken.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, San Francisco is purified.

Pray children, pray, a world leader dies. Pray.

All that you see with My Love will emanate My Love towards you. It is necessary for you to remain in My Unity; whoever leaves My Unity is exposed to the clutches of evil.

I call you to reconciliation so that in My Peace you are as I wish: My Faithful and true People.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant our beloved Jesus tells us that the burrows are the hiding-place of those who are keeping His faithful People deceived. Therefore it is difficult to discern without being at peace with God, fulfilling what He commands us, and at peace with our brothers and sisters.

But the instant will come when the burrows will be occupied by animals, and those who at this instant remain hidden, leading the People of God astray, will come to light and will be recognized as the allies of evil.

Brothers, the devil is cunning, and as Jesus tells us: "he deceives the man who thinks he knows everything" in order to distance him from the center of Our Life, to distance man from *the "... King of Kings and Lord of Lords"* (Rev. 19, 16).

As in ancient times, man has built idols, except that at this instant these idols have perfect camouflage for deceiving Humanity. That is why the People of God must be faithful and true.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY NOVEMBER 21, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY THE PEACE AND LOVE OF MY SON BE FOR YOU THE FRESH WATER THAT KEEPS YOU IN
CONTINUOUS SPIRITUAL RENEWAL.**

I come to bring you the Words that are the Will of the Father in order that all take up again the true essence of the Faith.

You are creatures of God and as such, you have the capacity to be reborn in the spirit, to be creatures of good and to leave aside the garments of the old man with which you used to adorn yourselves in order to be admired by your brothers.

You live in the world, but you are not of the world.

You are not living in order to compete on the material level ...

You are not living in order to conceal the Signs of the Times out of fear ...

You are not living in order to question why or for what God allows something ...

You live observing what your brothers and sisters are doing, but you do not notice how many mistakes you possess, you hide them in order to continue in sin ...

You live a partial spirituality, with empty prayers and meaningless songs that do not touch the spirit at all.

**YOU HAVE TO OBEY COMPLETELY UNTIL YOU EFFACE YOURSELVES
SO THAT MY SON MAY LIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU, AND SO THAT IT IS NOT
THE HUMAN WILL THAT PREVAILS, BUT THE DIVINE.**

You do not take My Words with due seriousness, you consider it false that you are going to be witnesses of the change into which you have plunged and which keeps on growing like the waves of a raging sea. This generation is living through the changes most expected by those who have paused to see what the Signs of this instant are, yet you have become permeated by these changes and see them unimportant.

Satan's subtlety has entered into the Church of My Son in order that this Church seems to continue being My Son's, without being totally obedient to Him.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, do not have what you ought to as children of My Son as they given you crumbs, not the whole banquet. This so that you are torn away from the faithful People when the People of My Son dwindle. The evil one and his hordes have greater possibilities for deceiving you, to the point of bringing you to live in total indifference and disrespect towards the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

YOU ARE ADVANCING, BUT PASSING VIA THE CULMINATION WHERE CONFUSION CAN LEAVE YOU SPIRITUALLY BLIND, AND ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE WORD OF MY SON AND ARE IMMERSSED IN THE PETTY DETAILS OF FALSE RELIGIOSITY.

At this instant My children are prey to those who distort the Word of My Son within His Church: they cause the People to commit abuses, rejecting the Divine Word, from which you must not depart and in which you must live.

Man is attached to what is worldly, what is material, to society, to what is comfortable for him, and he dismisses the Call of My Son for him to take up again a New Life. I have mentioned to you that you are called to holiness, yet you hold back, since you do not trust in the strength that the Holy Spirit pours out on those who keep striving to ascend and to be empty vessels so that the Holy Spirit fills them.

The prayer of each one of you is important, My children, but not repetitive prayer without feeling the word pronounced in each sentence.

PRAYER MUST BE BORN WITHIN THE CREATURE, FLOW FROM THE HEART, BE BROUGHT TO AWARENESS, FROM THERE TO REASON, AND THUS THE HUMAN HEART RAISES IT UP WITH TRUE FEELING, CONSCIOUSNESS, RESPECT AND THANKSGIVING TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Man must not be sleeping at this instant, he must try to go deeply into the Way of My Son so that nothing disturbs him and no one mislead him.

Most of My Son's People are waiting for the beginning of the signals and signs that tell them that they are already in the Purification, and I as Mother grieve over such denial, seeing what is already happening in the whole Earth.

Children, the attacks by Nature which science itself has not been able to explain as events as occurring that have not happened before and unexpected signs, noises, changes in Nature and within men that do not want to see, as they remain under the influence of the moon and the sun and of Nature itself and the action of the devil, given the lack of God in man. **IF A PERSON DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO LIVE IN THE LOVE OF MY SON, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO OVERCOME THE CONSTANT AND VARIABLE STATES OF MIND IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING AT THIS INSTANT, GIVEN THAT THEY RECEIVE THE SATANIC INFLUENCE INVOLVED IN EVERYTHING THAT SURROUNDS THEM.**

You expect that evil will come to confront you with weapons or with proposals; this is not how the thief of souls acts - instead he acts surreptitiously, without being seen or felt, so that man does not put himself on guard.

At all times some have denied the word of the prophets in order that the People of My Son do not prepare. At this instant you deny My prophet and attack what she preaches, forgetting that it is not her word but the Divine Word that she preaches. Humanity accepts what it ought not to accept and rejects the Word that comes to take the blindfold from your eyes so that that you discover that you are children of God and ascend and live in communion with My Son.

Beloved children:

DO NOT BE TROUBLED, DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED, GREATER THINGS WILL HAPPEN AND YOU NEED TO MAINTAIN A LIVING FAITH, CALM, AND THE DESIRE TO ENTER INTO AND FINALLY TO BE FUSED WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

Be creatures of good works, do not be envious or let greed invade you, since the devil finds in this a culture in which to grow and harm you as creatures of God.

If you are warned by this explanation of the Divine Will, do not demolish it if you do not believe it, continue in ignorance, but do not throw useless words that are easily debated.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, PENETRATE IN THE TRUTH, LIVE WITH A PURE HEART AND BE RIGHTEOUS IN YOUR HEARTS.

Pray My children, pray, the plague will be described so that Humanity be warned.

Pray My children, pray, the earth shakes strongly, it is the time of woes! ... (Cf. Rev. 8,13)

Pray, My children, betrayal between countries is coming and they will rise up with great ferocity against one another.

Pray children, pray for Portugal, lamentation is heard everywhere.

Pray children, pray for Spain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there are many creatures who come to Me.

Sometimes you tell Me that I do not come through for you, but you do not see that your Faith is so cold that you ask without even thinking with Love or making supplication, but giving orders, and My Son loves humility.

The Angel of Peace will come from the Father's House and will speak to you with the true Word and will cause you to remember that God is faithful and true. (Cf. Dt. 7,9)

I bless you.

Mother Mary

, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

We have to cry out to God over so much sin with which Humanity is living, we need to take refuge in God Our Savior. But as children of the Most High, we cannot walk with a lukewarm faith, with a mind that does not believe and that constantly strays from the way of Christ.

Brothers and sisters, as our Mother tells us, we cannot continue with empty hands, let us fill them with good works on behalf of our brothers and sisters. And we will grow as selfless love for neighbor grows in the heart of man.

We know that time is God's and not ours, that the measure is His and not ours, so I do not alarm you with what God's power is, but I do recommend going forward as better creatures of God, so that He does not find us asleep, nor dismissing His Alerts.

This is the instant of the cautious, of the simple, of the one who opens up to Divine Love and finds in Him whatever they need.

We are facing the fall of what technology has placed in Space, earthquakes are felt from North to South and from East to West. The islands shake and the dry land will not be free from shaking. What stands firm is the faith of the People of God, the faith of those who are not content with what they know, but who search for their God and in that search find the grandeur of Divine Love.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEAST OF CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE NOVEMBER 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

I WALK WITH MY PEOPLE AT EVERY INSTANT, I DO NOT DEPART FROM MY OWN.

I bless you constantly for every action in accordance with Our Will and I grieve so much when you do not heed My Calls.

I have not come to reframe the Commandments, nor Sacred Scripture, nor the Sacraments, I remain in act presently.

OUR TRINITY IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT AND BY DECREE OF OUR TRINITY THE EXPLANATION OF THIS TRINITARIAN WORD IS REVEALED TO YOU IN THESE MESSAGES.

My People, it is urgent to become aware so that you change your path and enter into becoming more spiritual so that you might discern between what is Divine Will, what is the will of men and what is moving My Church towards schism, with the aim of raising up the usurper of My People.

NOT ONLY MUST YOU KNOW WHO I AM, NOT ONLY MUST YOU KNOW ME, BUT YOU HAVE TO RECOGNIZE ME IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE NOT BE DECEIVED. THEREFORE, IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS, NOR TO KNOW AND BELIEVE THAT I REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN, SINCE YOU DO NOT HAVE SALVATION ASSURED. "EACH ONE WILL BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS" (Cf. Rev. 20,12).

You hear it being said with some frequency that Heaven is for all, and it certainly is for all: that is Our Will, but not everyone has won Heaven - rather you have to strive and be fulfillers of the Divine Law which you know, in order to come to enjoy Eternal Life.

You hear it said that hell does not exist, that you live hell on Earth. This, children, is an aberration and it is because you are ignorant of Sacred Scripture that you are deceived. **THE PLACE OF FIRE EXISTS WHERE SOULS REMAIN WITHOUT ME, LAMENTING AND SUFFERING, NOT BY DIVINE WILL**, but through the misuse of free will surrendered to evil and therefore to sin.

You do not regularly hear preaching about Purgatory, and Humanity has lost that which for the souls of those who are in Purgatory is a great help and blessing: the praying of the Holy Rosary and the praying of the Holy Trisagium for the intention for the souls that are in Purgatory, waiting for My Most Holy Mother and the Angels in Her charge to bring them to Our Presence.

My beloved People, you must remain constantly vigilant in regards to yourselves, in regards to the human ego so that it does not cause you to stray from the path to Eternal Life.

Observance in regards to personal work and action is decisive, but this cannot be achieved by those who are not humble, so you must gather as the Mystical Body that you are, in order that you help one another and overcome personal impediments.

AT THIS INSTANT MY PEOPLE HAVE LOST CONSCIOUSNESS OF WHAT SIN ENTAILS FOR THE SOUL, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT BEING PREACHED TO WITH A WORD OF TRUTH, BUT IN LUKEWARMNESS, AND THEREFORE MEN FIND AFFINITY IN SIN.

Humanity hears talk of a mercy without justice, of a mercy that does not see, of a mercy that does not hear, but forgives everything no matter how grave the fault may be, even if the creature does not feel pain and sorrow for the wrong committed.

My People want to see a cross that pleases man, a cross that allows everything, a cross that is complacent towards sin. Children, grow up, scrutinize Me, know Me so that they do not mislead you, so that they do not deceive you. **MY CROSS IS LOVE, MERCY AND JUSTICE.**

"May mercy and truth never depart from you; bind them to your neck, write them on the tablet of your heart. So will you find favor and good repute in the sight of God and of people. Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and do not lean on your own understanding. Acknowledge him in all your ways, and he will make your paths straight." (Prov. 3,3-6)

I AM A KING WITHOUT A KINGDOM, I AM THE MASTER OF LOVE AND I BEG FOR LOVE ...

The way towards perdition is being facilitated for My children, they do not understand that to walk towards Me they must live in Our Divine Will. Man's intelligence, man's knowledge, man's understanding has been altered to walk towards what is easy, towards what does not demand an effort and does not take him away from his zone of comfort.

My beloved People:

IF YOU WANT TO BE TRULY FREE:

Love the freedom that I provide for you in order that you choose to follow Me ...
Love fulfilling My Will ...
Love fulfilling the Commandments ...
Love fulfilling the Sacraments ...

Love following Me ...

Love serving Me, but not in the fickle manner of man, **RATHER IN MY WILL THAT INVOLVES EFFORT, DECISION, DEDICATION, COMMITMENT, TRUTH, SURRENDER, FORGIVENESS, BUT, ABOVE ALL, WORKING AND ACTING IN MY LOVE.**

DO YOU WANT TO BE FREE AND NOT SLAVES? FOLLOW ME, I OFFER YOU TRUE FREEDOM.

My People, do not let them lead you astray and towards perdition where the soul will not see My Light. The devil introduces himself into man's thought precisely in what man most covets, in order to attack him and lead him away from Me.

THE LIFE OF MY CHILDREN AT THIS INSTANT HAS TO BE ACTIVE IN THE SPIRIT; OTHERWISE, IF MY CHILDREN ARE NOT IN PRAXIS, THEY ARE EASY PREY FOR EVIL. Do not forget that the devil keeps up a fight that you do not notice because of the worldly noise in which you live, because of the absence of inner silence: a spiritual fight, and in some cases, it becomes physical when the creature is possessed by the devil.

MY PEOPLE, GIVE ME MY KINGDOM, DO NOT EXCLUDE ME FROM YOUR LIFE. They have forbidden Me in public places, they treat Me like a thief, they hide Me, they take Me out of workplaces, they do not allow My little ones to look at Me, they reduce My Word in order that satan penetrates My whole People.

BUT CHILDREN, THIS KING OF LOVE AND MERCY, OF LOVE AND JUSTICE, LIVES WITHIN EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN AND FROM THERE NO ONE CAN REMOVE ME, ONLY YOURSELVES.

KNOW ME IN DEPTH SO THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I AM THE KING OF ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED, OF ALL THAT IS VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, KING OF WHAT MAN KNOWS AND WHAT HE STILL DOES NOT KNOW (Cf. Col. 1,16). That is why I reveal events so that you keep your lamp overflowing with oil.

Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking, you will not find rest.

Pray children, pray; the devil, having infiltrated and possessed the minds of some men, brings pain to Humanity. In one country and another, terror is present and My innocent children suffer. European capitals suffer.

Pray children, pray.

Pray children, the United States suffers.

Pray children, communism gathers strength and My People are oppressed without compassion.

The instants are cruel: what is taking shape is not the man of My remnant Church, but the man of rebellion, the man of contradiction, the man of pride, the man who without definition participates in all the rites of the religions so as to be lost in the sea of confusion: then satan will find the ideal place for his plan in regards to Humanity.

My beloved People:

EXERCISE THE GIFT OF FREE WILL, REMAINING IN GRACE SO THAT YOU FIND THE END FOR WHICH YOU WERE CREATED: TO ENJOY ETERNAL LIFE.

My People, do not judge the attitudes of your brothers, do not point at the one who has erred; on the contrary, praise the one who progresses and is going towards the knowledge of the Truth of My Word.

ALL MEN WALK IN THE MIDST OF SOME EMBERS OF ERROR, BUT THIS IS PRAISEWORTHY FOR THE ONE WHO RECOGNIZES THEIR ERROR, AND WHOEVER CONTINUES IN ERROR WITHOUT RECOGNIZING IT BELONGS TO THE FOOLISH.

Scrutinizing Me, knowing Me is not contrary to My Will, it is the obligation of My Mystical Body to know Me deeply and to enter with confidence into that relationship that I want you to maintain with this King of Kings, but few are the children who truly want it.

IN THIS CELEBRATION, REMEMBER THAT I AM THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE, DO NOT LIMIT ME. I COME TO YOU WITH MY LOVE AND MY JUSTICE, WITH MY FORGIVENESS AND MY TRUTH.

I bless you and I explain to you what you must know in order not to be lost for lack of knowledge.

My Love welcomes the one who knows how to recognize himself as a sinner: the foolish, the stubborn one who recognizes himself as such.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO TREASURE MY WORD, I BLESS THEIR WALK AND THEIR SQUARE METER SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU BE A HUMAN CREATURE WHO TAKES THIS BLESSING OF MINE WHEREVER THEY GO.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

On this great day, I saw and felt the great sadness of our King faced by a foolish Humanity that rejects Him and sends Him down to the cellar where He cannot be seen, forgetting that without grace, the inability to go far is totally certain.

Man is inconstant and limited; in the same way he has limited this Omnipotent and omniscient King.

I saw and felt pain, not rejoicing, in every Word of our King, due to the version or picture of what in most cases is expressed concerning Divine Mercy, contrary to the Truth.

Our King feels - because this is how He expressed it to me - that He is being sold like a cut-price article that is easily offered so that nobody feels rejected, and man is given a Divine Mercy without Justice so that man feels comfortable.

Our King mentioned to me that His Mercy is being offered like a promotional advertisement, and each human creature defines how and what Divine Mercy should be, in order not to lose the comfort in which they are living. It is quite the opposite with Divine Mercy and Divine Justice. My King told me: *"stay alert, because this is the devil's plan"*.

Brothers and sisters, there is no greater fool than the one who does not want to see.

On this day let us ask our King to give us the grace to see with the eyes of the spirit, and may this sight reach our mind, thought and intelligence so that the veils that prevent us from being united with this King would fall and so that we are new creatures, on this date when we must not forget our Mother of Fatima.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 1, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU AS AN INDELIBLE SEAL OF MY MATERNITY FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT AS SUCH.

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY HAS GIVEN ME THE TITLE OF "OUR LADY OF THE LAST TIMES".

All are My children, without distinction, I offer all of you My Love, My Guidance, My Intercession, My Hands to take you towards the sure Path that leads you to Eternal Life.

Beloved children, faced with your insistence on detaching yourselves from My Son, from the Divine Will and from My Motherhood, these Calls are so that you reconsider and so that more souls are not be lost.

This generation has seen to it that from Heaven and by Divine Mercy you will certainly see the events announced to Humanity, the instant of trial that is already unfolding. You are not a generation of little intelligence, but you are a generation that has rebelled against My Son and everything that is Divine, sinking into the oblivion of God and falling into the trap of the antichrist.

IN FRONT OF EVERYONE THERE REMAINS A SET OF SCALES, AND AT THIS INSTANT, THE BALANCE IS LEANING TOWARDS UNBELIEF, CONTEMPT, REBELLION, IMMORALITY, LACK OF RESPECT, OF CHARITY AND OF LOVE TOWARDS NEIGHBOR. On the scales man places his own pride, egocentrism, the wish to stand out and to possess the best, lack of faith, ignorance of the Divine Laws and attraction to what evil offers him.

This generation has received The Great Legacy of Salvation; precisely because of this it has not valued it and misinterpreted it, feeling that it is safe, it clings to evil and at the same time, it has created that which when used will cause the greatest damage that you have ever seen or heard...

In the midst of the fiction in which a large part of this generation has grown up through video games and cinema, you lack a sense of reality and danger. Therefore, you have been entrapped by fiction so that the devil attains his objective facing a generation that thinks that life is a game and that whenever it wants, it has the power to start everything again.

THE LACK OF AWARENESS OF A MAN WHOSE CONSCIENCE IS DISABLED BY MISUSED FREE WILL, IS THE SAD REALITY OF PRESENT-DAY MAN who lives in unreality in the midst of the real world, of the real events that urge man to a definitive change in his work and action. But My children do not obey, therefore evil uses human weakness to deceive you and cause you to think and believe that all is well.

These are instants of confusion for My children; the rudder spins and in the middle of the raging sea of what is worldly, you do not find the courage to take the right decision. Those who consider themselves enemies of the Divine Will, will commit great and greater acts of sacrilege, taking hold of the Temples. The Sacred Vessels will be sold as worthless objects and the Temples transformed into places of worldly spectacles.

MAN'S IDOLATRY FOR MAN GROWS AND MY SON IS INCREASINGLY CONSIGNED TO BEING ALONE. The People of My Son lack Truth, lack information, lack knowledge, therefore the enemies of the faith have perpetrated their diabolical plan little by little, until arriving at this instant in which by permission they take hold of man as a slave who will then be used to serve the imposter.

The instants of wavering have arrived, My children do not distinguish between the Divine Will and what comes from being imposed by men. For this reason, I call you to heed My Calls, I call you to know Sacred Scripture so that you do not accept the forms of modernism that will cause Humanity to hand itself over to perdition. You act passively in the face of what is leading you down the wrong path, you are going like sheep towards the precipice.

YOU WHO CALL YOURSELF FAITHFUL, TESTIFY TO MY SON, BE THOSE WHO ENCOURAGE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SO THAT THEY STAND FIRM BESIDE MY SON.

You are seeing great changes happening every instant in the whole world: communism itself advances slowly but surely, it oppresses and represses before the eyes of Humanity. My children die of hunger facing the power of communism; they die without being allowed to utter a word and the rest of Humanity ... what is it doing on behalf of its brothers and sisters?

At this instant, those who are spreading the Revelations of Heaven are persecuted in order to dispute what We reveal to them, with the purpose of nullifying the credibility of the explanation of the Divine Word or the Word of this Mother. This instant of confusion is evil's instant, because it leads man towards the opposite of good and man takes pleasure in it. My poor children, you are spiritually blind!

The one who is spiritually blind at this instant shields himself in his blindness in order not to believe, and to refuse to accept the Calls of the Father's House, attached to his false idols.

In the history of Humanity sin has existed, but not to the degree in which it exists now. There have been blasphemers, but not like at this instant. Man has gone away from the Divinity, but not as you are doing. Wrong human work and action has surpassed what man himself could conceive, and at this instant he does not want to know that he cannot return to the past, because of having become accustomed to evil, and therefore you do not want to convert.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray children, pray for France, it will be prey to terror.

Pray children, pray for Central America: it will be shaken and Colombia will suffer famine because of disobedience to My Son's Calls. The guerrilla do not sign truths, but set conditions. This land will suffer in expiation.

Pray children, pray for the United States, man rises up at anything, it does not want constraints. Pray, the land of freedom will be shaken and the sign of freedom will be attacked by enemy forces.

My Son is Love and because of this he allows man to purify himself. Humanity feels itself growing pale at innumerable losses in all areas, yet even so it does not obey and suffers more. On suffering it gives it names and excuses because of its haughtiness, in order not to accept that it is acting wrongly.

The waters of the sea continue to scourge Humanity. On the sunny day man will be surprised by the water. Plagues arrive and in an instant they destroy man's food, therefore famine and droughts will be the concern of great nations.

This Humanity will see what is undesirable, it will be purified in order to be prepared for the Second Coming of My Son, when Peace will reign everywhere and man will fulfill the Divine Will, and man will no longer be separated from the Most Holy Trinity nor from this Mother, because man will be one with his Father who is in Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Angel of Peace is coming to speak "... to men of good will" (Lk 2: 14b) and to those who have not believed, so that they convert, and they will convert faced by the Word of Truth. My children will give thanks for not having abandoned the correct Teachings of My Son and will give thanks for having remained faithful to God.

Look at Me children, I attend to you so that more souls are not be lost!
Look at Me children, do not continue living in darkness where you do not distinguish what is right, what is pleasing to My Son! Do not satisfy evil, be creatures of good, of Divine Love, and those who possess what the world lacks: Wisdom and Discernment.

Children of My Heart, I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Maternity, I bless you and love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother gives me this Call for Humanity and allows me this Vision:

Our Mother appears before millions of people; She is in front of them, protecting people, but from what is She protecting them?

She is protecting them from a monster that I see, a monster with the large head of a snake and with large tentacles, from which small snakes with different colors and shapes emerge. I ask Our Mother: "what are those shapes that the small snakes have?" and She answers me: "greed, disobedience, lust, envy, pride, immorality and other vices. See how they rush towards My children who by their own will move away from My Protection."

And I see those people walking away, I see them being trapped and receiving strength from the snakes that trap them in order that they persecute those faithful to Christ. Those who are on the periphery are taken by the tentacles of evil and immediately multiply themselves into other snakes.

Our Mother tells me: "see, My beloved, how easily My children go with evil, they find themselves living in confusion and see evil as good. How My Heart grieves over it! This is how Humanity is ... "

Our Lady walks away with Her children, shedding tears from her eyes.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 8, 2017**

FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING ENTAILS NOT ONLY MY LOVE TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU, BUT THE ATTRIBUTES THAT I WANT FOR MY CHILDREN.

Everyone must take the attributes that My Blessing entails and increase them so that they then take hold in you and later be transformed into Gifts.

CHILDREN, WITHOUT EFFORT YOU CANNOT MAKE ANY ATTRIBUTE, VIRTUE OR GIFT GROW WITHIN YOU. The one who is not persistent is like a lamp that goes out in a slight wind. You need to strive so that this willpower, decision, desire to obey the Will of the Most Holy Trinity strengthen you when you need it.

On this date, in which My Immaculate Conception is celebrated in a special way, I look at the Earth, and what I see does not give Me satisfaction: the number of My children is diminishing, especially in the big cities. In small places, in small towns is where I see greater devotion and greater love for My Son, since what they offer to My Son and to Me is born in the heart.

In some places they offer Me empty prayers, the Holy Mass is celebrated without true love, Rosaries are offered without meditating, and this is what man has come to and what was already announced, due to the weakening of the sense of responsibility that the human creature possesses as a child of God the Father.

MAN HAS BEEN GIVEN SPACE TO DEVELOP LICENTIOUSNESS AND TO USE HIS FREE WILL BADLY.

Faced with this chaos, Humanity, advancing or retreating like an uncontrolled mass, has come to regress due to the misuse of free will, it has thoroughly regressed morally in living together, in education, in human integrity, in respect, in patience, in effort, and you are constantly living this regression on the personal level and as a society, since you do not observe or preserve human ethics.

MY CHILDREN HAVE COME TO IDEALIZE AN EXCESSIVE DESIRE FOR POSSESSION, ESPECIALLY WITH RESPECT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL AND FINITE.

That is why I call you to become aware of the willpower that you have to maintain in order that the Love of My Son grows in you.

Do you want a good life?

Do you want to find the Truth?

Do you want to prosper?

Hold to the Love coming from the Sacred Heart of My Son, and as Mother I offer you Mine, which will mediate for each of you without distinction as long as you repent when you act and work wrongly and decide to make amends for the wrong done and to direct yourself towards good.

At this instant, My children are directing their lives towards what is improper, they are in a serious crisis about which they have been warned beforehand, but what is the motive that prevents them from reversing this?

YOU ARE NOT LOOKING INSIDE YOURSELVES, YOU ARE SEEKING OUTSIDE YOURSELVES WHAT YOU WILL ONLY FIND WITHIN YOU.

It is because of this is that man is entering into a serious personal crisis from which he does not know how to get out. And it is the case that the human creature does not understand that, if it does not center its life on God, everything else suffers a great disruption, it leaves its axis and spins without stopping.

How often I have called you to know My Son! I have called you to scrutinize My Son so that you both reason and, being aware of this Divine Love, be drawn to God.

MY CHILDREN POSSESS INTELLIGENCE, BUT THIS HAS BEEN DARKENED BY THE DEVIL. Humanity does not want to reason; I have told you that Love is the force of the will, I have told you that Love moves the will. Except that at this instant when Humanity does not know what True Love is, it cannot transform the will, and man falls, dominated by that dominant will that causes him to opt for what is easy and worldly, because, given man's weakness, that will has come to grow: proud and dominant, thus imposing itself upon man.

IN HOMES I SEE A GREAT LACK OF TRUE LOVE AND A GREAT WEAKNESS IN MAINTAINING HARMONY - THIS BECAUSE THE CENTER OF THE HOME IS NOT MY SON, because you do not gather to raise up a petition to Heaven, and I carry on waiting to be invoked in order to help you...

AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I WANT YOU TO ATTAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND SAVE YOUR SOUL. HERE I AM BEFORE EACH PERSON WITH MY HANDS STRETCHED OUT TOWARDS YOU IN ORDER TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE INSTANTS MAKE MAN'S THOUGHTS RACE AND CAUSE HIM TO ACT WITHOUT REASON, GOING AHEAD IN ANGER. This defect in man is caused by the lack of union between man and his Creator, due to which his decisions are the response of the madness in which Humanity is submerged, madness caused by evil in order to advance the formal appearance of the great usurper.

You find yourselves in great changes that are encircling Humanity - unexpected changes fabricated by the minds of the powerful of the world and through which suffering comes to the innocent. Struggles increase and borders will be closed because you do not recognize each other as children of God, and the powerful believe that they can take the reins of the decisions of Humanity's future.

Beloved children, you find yourselves in apparent peace, but in an instant you will discover that this apparent tranquility has vanished and facing the mirror of reality you will see how communism, freemasonry and Illuminati have led you into confusion and have used that confusion to dominate you.

They have built a Tower of Babel; weapons have not been constructed by man for him to look at, but to demonstrate his power to his fellow men. At this instant, Creation trembles at human disobedience and human action.

WHERE IS A SINGLE ACT OF PRIDE LEADING YOU? TO THE SORROW OF SORROWS!

I beseech you, My children, to pray for the Middle East, pain becomes established.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, the merciless scourge leads this people to face a greater agony.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, at dawn the confusion increases and pain seizes My children, Nature strikes them.

Pray, My children, pray for Europe, great cities will be prey to terror and the earth shakes.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the opposite of evil is good, unity, love, brotherhood, wisdom, meekness, forgiveness ... In the face of this, My children, evil would not be advancing.

I ASK YOU, CHILDREN, TO HOLD BACK THE INNER ANGER WITH WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN CONTAMINATED AND WHICH YOU HAVE ACCEPTED, IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE WITH THE EYES OF THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE. In this way you will draw Divine Love towards Humanity, you will be lightning rods that will stop the advance of the evil that has penetrated within man.

Offer up the effort of living in inner peace, of living in Love, of being understanding and putting aside haughtiness and what is worldly. Otherwise you will share in the great mistakes that have entrapped Humanity and through which a great part of It will suffer.

MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, DO NOT ABANDON HIM, DO NOT LEAVE HIM WITHOUT A CROWN.

MY SON CALLS YOU AND PLEADS FOR YOU, I PLEAD FOR WISDOM FOR YOU AND THAT YOU MAY BE LOVE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.

I bless you with My Mother's Heart. I bless you, beseeching each one of you to be your brother's intercessor.

Pray My children, pray and be those who accomplish the Divine Will.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

This Call of our Mother is a Call of urgency facing the threat in which Humanity is living given the power of the weaponry of the powers and other countries that, without being powers, possess armaments to become a threat in any region of the world. It alerts us to the shaking of the earth, which will cause great suffering.

Our Mother pleads, pleads in the Name of Her Son. Our Mother pleads - what sorrow! - **...SHE PLEADS SEEING HUMANITY'S TURMOIL AND THE HASTY DECISIONS OF GREAT NATIONS.**

Our Mother warns us regarding the advance of terrorism at this precise instant when we recall the Birth of Love. For this reason heartbreak and pain come, because the Devil attacks Christ's People. When Humanity is celebrating, evil strikes.

Brothers and sisters, our Mother asks us to be those lightning rods that manage to minimize such chaos. How will we do so? She tells us: **BY BEING LOVE, LIVING LOVE, EXHALING LOVE, UNITED TO THE DIVINE LOVE THROUGH WHICH WE HAVE BEEN REDEEMED.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEAST OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE DECEMBER 12, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL HEART OVERFLOWS WITH LOVE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.

At this instant you find yourselves before the commemoration of My Son's Birth. This instant ought to serve to prepare you spiritually, knowing that as My Son's People you have been given a Divine Law: The Commandments.

The Divine Truth is one; it is not subject to interpretations. I received you at the foot of the Cross of Glory and Majesty and I do not want you to enter into the confusion about which I have been warning you. Children, confusion is caused by evil and you must recognize that in this instant in which this generation is living, chaos reigns everywhere, in all aspects of human life, values are disappearing and morals have declined to the point of not respecting one another as Children of God.

The human body, Temple of the Holy Spirit, has grieved the Holy Spirit, man has offended Him by thoughts infested with perversion; evil is at the origin of confusion and at this instant evil is desperately striving for the perdition of souls, and due to the absence of order in Humanity and in its spiritual life, the enemy of the soul has found where to cultivate his evil in full freedom and reproduce evil and anti-values, with the goal of undermining the Mystical Body of My Son so that My children despise what is holy.

Sadness overwhelms Me: you know history and you must apply this knowledge during this instant in which you move and are opposing My Son and what He represents. Evil has introduced itself into the very Church of My Son, and from where guidelines emanate for My children, disrespect arises that has been exploited to deny what cannot be denied.

BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT KNOW SACRED SCRIPTURE IN ALL CONSCIENCE, AND THEREFORE YOU HAVE NOT LEARNED TO DISCERN, AND YOU KEEP CLINGING TO THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, A CURRENT OF CONFUSION AND SHAME.

As Humanity you should be faithful to My Son, grateful, knowledgeable, charitable, reflective, and maintain a relationship that goes beyond attendance at Holy Mass every seven days - **ATTENDANCE AS LIVING THE MASS IS DIFFERENT FROM ATTENDING IT.**

Hence spiritual relationship has declined more than in previous instants of Humanity. You know of the era of Creation dedicated by the Eternal Father to His People, you know the legacy of My Son and profit from It in order to continue on the spiritual path as His People, and at this instant you remain in the instant of the Holy Spirit, where the Heavenly Father arranged it that His children enjoy the good things that previous generations rejected.

YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND THEREFORE THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES, JOYS AND THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE DIVINE SPIRIT ARE CLOSER TO EVERYONE IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO ENTER INTO A DIFFERENT UNION, WITH THE DIVINE THOU RATHER THAN THE HUMAN ONE.

It is not easy to have such a close relationship with the Divine Spirit. This opportunity is being given to you by the Eternal Father for these instants in which man must leave a lukewarm relationship with the Most Holy Trinity in order to enter into a true relationship, where union, truth, closeness and man's continuous living with His Lord prevail.

Beloved, be reflective, do not act "a priori"; reason, examine yourselves, do not be arrogant, do not feed the "ego" so that free will finds necessary restraint and so that you govern the "ego" and the "ego" does not govern man.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not neglect work and action, do not continue being judges of your brothers and sisters, being part of the majority that acts by imitation.

Beloved children, at this instant the People of My Son walk like a pilgrim and in silence, they fear as if they were living in a foreign land, they wait in the midst of the uncertainty caused by the lack of a firm faith.

At this instant you find yourselves literally hand in hand with the advertising of consumerism. My Son was born in a manger and not in a golden cradle, this Advent should be different for you and you should not forget the true spiritual meaning of Advent.

YOU ARE PREPARING FOR THE PAROUSIA. AT THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON ALL NATIONS WILL BE SHAKEN; EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS, FROM THE UNIVERSES TO THE MOST INCONCEIVABLE AND MINISCULE OF CREATURES WILL KNOW THAT MY SON IS COMING. PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE NOBODY KNOWS THE DAY AND HOUR.

You celebrate My Apparition as Empress of the Americas and I want children obedient to the Divine Will. I do not want a People that surrender to evil so as to be dominated by the forces of evil that takes you as slaves and degrades you as children of God.

MY LAND OF MEXICO IS AT THIS INSTANT A LAND OF PAIN WHERE CRIMES, OFFENSES, ABORTIONS STAIN THE SOIL TO WHICH I CAME. YOU LOOK AT ME ON THE TILMA, YOU PRAY TO ME ... AND I ASK YOU: WHERE ARE THE HEART OF MAN AND THE THOUGHT OF MAN TO BE FOUND?

Some read about the studies made of My Tilma on which I am reflected, you read what they have found, you know that the constellations are reflected in Me and they have been unable to deny the miracles that I keep up as Revelation.

I see perennial surprise in man's heart at these scientific analyses, and even so you are still to discover what can be seen at a first glance on My Tilma, and scholars of My Image on Earth have not been enlightened by the Holy Spirit because they do not ask for it. **BUT GOD'S TIME IS NOT THAT OF MAN, AND GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE WILL BE MANIFESTED IN ALL ITS SPLENDOR, IN THIS PATRONAGE OF MINE FOR ALL HUMANITY.**

WAIT FOR THE ANGEL OF PEACE, (1) WHOM I AM PROTECTING UNTIL THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY SON SENDS HIM TO THE EARTH. I know that for some people My Revelations are not too much. That is why I have revealed this secret to My Prophet, waiting for a reaction from Humanity.

Pray, My children, do not withdraw your prayer for North Korea.

Pray My children, pray for Australia, it is strongly shaken.

Pray Children, pray for the United States, Russia and Germany, it is urgent.

Pray children, pray for Central America, it will suffer.

MY BELOVEDS, DO NOT FEAR ... AM I NOT HERE WHO AM YOUR MOTHER?

You do not observe God's Magnificence, God's Power that speaks to you through His Creation. And He says to you: "look on high", and how many look on high? ...
How many of you have forgotten that the stars are seen at night? ...
How many of you know that you are alive? ...

My children, My Son's People, giving oneself to life in spirit and truth is not a matter for those who suddenly surrender, but for those who are true.

Do not only wait for calamities; prepare yourselves to enjoy Heaven in advance.

I am the Mother of all Humanity, and as the Woman Clothed with the Sun, I am the Mother of all Humanity, which I protect and love with Love coming from the Most Holy Trinity.

Pray as families in order to dispel the darkness of evil.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother speaks to us from the heart, let us see Her with us at all instants.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 17, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS MY CHILDREN, EVERYONE, THOSE WHOM I LOVE, SINCE ALL PEOPLE ARE MY CHILDREN.

On the way towards the awakening of consciousness, My People's instant is turning into an arduous work, an arduous struggle against the worldliness that penetrates Humanity disguised as what is good and acceptable, really being that which kills the good, **CAUSING MAN TO FALL INTO BASE INSTINCTS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE, PUTTING MAN'S PRIORITY, WHICH MUST BE SAVING THE SOUL, IN THE LAST PLACE.**

My People remain inert, and as the instant passes, so inertia is bringing man to the edge of the spiritual abyss.

The man who offers nothing to Me, who does not sacrifice,
who wants to remain the center of attraction,
who offends his brothers and sisters,
who is indifferent to human pain,

who despises who is fraternal: the slanderer, the fool, the one who does not bow before the Law of My Father in the Commandments,
who despises the Sacraments,
who rejoices in the pain of others,
who does not hear the Calls of My Father's House,
who offends My Mother,
THAT CHILD OF MINE BECOMES DISTANT FROM ME AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING LOST IF HE DOES NOT REPENT IN TIME.

My People, the king of pride infiltrates man with pride so that this germinates. My children are enlightened by My Holy Spirit and must not rejoice in pride, but in humility, otherwise they will act with pride without noticing it.

You are instructed as a people. In each Revelation you have been instructed to stay alert to what is improper and sinful, and so that you do not fall into the mud of the current of the world, which moves further away from Me and joins the ranks of the devil as a sign of rebellion towards Our Divine Will. Evil offers you licentiousness, debauchery, lies, it facilitates what you want so that you feel comfortable, it causes you to feel that all is well and that you are acting and working within the good. It saturates you with distrust towards Me.

You are a People instructed to continue putting Revelation into practice, being true. **TO THIS I CALL YOU, TO THE PRACTICE OF THIS REVELATION SO THAT YOU TAKE STRENGTH IN FAITH, BEING CONSCIOUS, CONVINCED, KNOWERS OF MY WORD, PRACTISING A STRONG UNION WITH ME, CONVERTED, DISCERNING, HUMBLE - AND ABOVE ALL, BE LOVE, AS I AM LOVE.**

You were born of My Love. I sacrificed Myself out of Love for you; My Holy Spirit accompanies you, instructs and guides you in discernment, My Mother intercedes for all. But you still have not found what opens the way for you... **THIS IS LOVE.**

THE MAIN INGREDIENT IN THE HUMAN CREATURE, THAT WHICH SHOULD NOT BE LACKING, BECAUSE IF THE SEASONING OF OUR LOVE IS LACKING, THE HUMAN CREATURE THAT IS EMPTY INSIDE IS A CONSTANT THREAT FOR MY CHILDREN.

My beloved People, it is because of this ingredient that used to exist in some creatures and has withered due to the hardening of the human heart, that a large part of Humanity has fallen into chaos, rebellion, incoherence, communism and its errors, envy, the lack of charity and the harmful largesse of the human ego. My beloved People, within the Plan of Salvation I have called you to be faithful participants.

ASSISTING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IS ESSENTIAL SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE LOST BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF FAITH IN MY WORD. THE INSTANT WILL COME WHEN YOU FEEL OR THINK THAT YOU ARE ALONE, BUT IT IS NOT THE CASE, I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.

My Mother loves you with Eternal Love.

My beloved People:

Pray, children, pray, war goes from being a threat to being a reality.

Pray children, pray, the storm in My Church will continue.

Pray children, pray for England, it will be shaken and terrorism will invade them.

Pray children, pray for Italy, suffering is near, it will be shaken and Nature will scourge it. Rome will weep without ceasing.

Pray children, pray for Indonesia, it will suffer due to its volcanoes.

Beloved children, Colombia will suffer for the errors committed against My Mother, this People's foolishness will be defeated.

My beloved People:

IT IS ESSENTIAL TO BECOME PERSONALLY AWARE SO THAT YOU ARE MIRRORS OF MY WORK AND ACTION.

Evil prepares its strategy against those who are Mine - do not separate yourselves from what belongs to you: Eternal Salvation.

Do not be like the pharisees (Cf. Mt. 23,3.), be Mine *"in spirit and truth"* (Jn 4:23). Grow, do not stop, continue growing patiently, working and acting in My Will. Do not be prey to those who criticize you, be patient, be Love for those who are far from Me.

I suffer for those who are indifferent to My Calls or do not take Me seriously: they will regret having rejected My Word. They will regret not having been students of My Word: I have given them the "means and more" regarding My Angel of Peace, yet My People continue being indifferent, making predictions that do not help you. You jump from one place to another and become more confused; you do not listen to My Voice, you want to know more and end up knowing nothing of what I have announced to you. I am patient and just at the same time.

My Angel of Peace sees you, He earnestly seeks harmony, sincerity, faith, trust, peace within you and in your homes.

UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE MY END-TIME APOSTLES, AND AS SUCH, YOU MUST LIVE AS I HAVE TAUGHT YOU; THUS MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL NOT FEEL THAT YOU ARE INDIFFERENT.

Beloved People of Mine, look on high, important phenomena will occur in the vault of heaven, unknown by the majority. **DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE PREPARING TO COMMEMORATE MY BIRTH AND YOU MUST DO SO WITH THE PEACE AND LOVE THAT THE REST OF THE WORLD DOES NOT OFFER ME.**

I call you as your Lord and Savior to maintain inner peace and love so that you are magnets that draw My Love towards you.

**I STAY WITH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST, AND YOU MUST STAY FAITHFUL TO OUR TRINITY;
DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF BEING MY CHILDREN
OR CHILDREN OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER.**

MY LOVE WALKS THE EARTH IN SEARCH OF SOULS IN WHICH TO DEPOSIT MY LOVE.

WITH MY BLESSING I NOURISH YOU SO THAT YOU TURN AWAY FROM EVIL.

I love you, you are My People, the Apple of My Eye (Cf. Dt. 32,10).

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us not stop, let us continue doing good.

As our Beloved asks us, this instant is decisive and we need to choose the good so that our Lord and our Mother accompany us and continue to guide us.

We know that we are all children of God, but evil places stumbling-blocks on this journey and wisdom is not found in our falling and being unable to get up, wisdom is in continuing to be faithful to Christ and our Mother, without ceasing.

The good attracts the good, let us be creatures of good and let us be willing to live in harmony even in the midst of those who do not possess that love of which Christ speaks to us in this Call.

Brothers and sisters, let us not lose heart, as the final triumph, after the crucible, is Christ's, and then we will live in the "New Earth and New Heaven" (Rev. 21.1).

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 22, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART...
AND THUS UNITED, LET US GIVE THANKS TO GOD FOR THE COMMEMORATION
OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON.**

In My Son I see you and as Mother of Humanity, My Heart overflows with joy for you.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON BEGS YOU FOR UNITY, RECONCILIATION AND UNDERSTANDING. Households lack this at this instant in which each member of the family chooses what best suits their personal interests and not to the interests of those around them.

My Son says to you: "...*Who is my mother and who are my brothers?*" (Mt 12:48).

Do not only approach those with whom you feel comfortable or pretend to approach them just for this date or love only those you want by your side. **KEEP IN MIND THAT MY SON CAME TO UNITE AND THIS DATE IS FOR THAT AND SO THAT THERE IS A TRUE FRATERNAL RECONCILIATION LASTING FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIVES.**

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON WAS BORN IN A STABLE IN WHICH THERE WAS NO LUXURY except for the warmth of the straw in which We placed Him. My Son rejoiced at the sincere love of the humble who came to worship Him. Knowledge, understanding towards one's brothers and sisters, wisdom in treating one's brother and devotion to the neighbor for love of God are more accessible for the humble in spirit.

Beloved children, the stable where My Son was born tells you that you should not live by vain appearances or "status" nor desire economic importance or human honors. In the midst of conceit and selfishness, man does not come to this humble manger, since in order to go there you need to leave behind on the way that which prevents you from recognizing the greatest treasure that this manger holds, the greatest grandeur: **DIVINE LOVE.**

SAINT JOSEPH AND I TOOK OUR SON AND IN THE MIDST OF THE HEAVENLY CHOIRS WE PLACED HIM IN THE MANGER (cf. Lk 2,7). Do you know what the manger represents? The inner cloister in which man becomes small in order that My Son shows His Power, His Glory, His Majesty and His Omnipotence. The manger is where man recognizes his smallness and the need to be one with My Son and with his brothers and sisters.

DIVINE LOVE RECEIVES WARMTH FROM THE STRAW: do you know what the straw of the stable sheltering My Son prefigures? Each piece of straw represents each one of you, My children, those who continue in the midst of fatigue, temptations, calumnies, storms, those who walk in the footsteps of My Son. These are the Apostles of the Last Times.

LIGHT WAS NOT LACKING WITHIN THE STABLE, INTENSE RAYS OF LIGHT CAME DOWN FROM THE HEART OF THE ETERNAL FATHER, AND IN UNION WITH HIM THE HEAVENLY CHOIRS APPROACHED THE HUMBLE WHO WERE TENDING THEIR FLOCKS. How many of My children do not see the Light that is in front of them for lack of humility!

THEREFORE YOU HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH THIS LIGHT SO THAT AT THIS INSTANT YOU KEEP THE EARTH ILLUMINED THROUGH GOOD ACTIONS AND WORKS IN THE DIVINE WILL.

YOU ARE FEW, YES, BUT MY CHILDREN MAKE THAT GOD THE FATHER LOOKS TO THE EARTH AND THE LATTER IS NOT IN TOTAL DARKNESS.

In the midst of total adoration come the Kings who, following a star (*cf. Mt 2: 9-11*), have found the King who has been born and bow down before Him and worship Him, offering Him Gold, Incense and Myrrh (*cf. Mt 2:11*), acknowledging the Savior of Humanity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, such an exalted Birth speaks at the same time of sacrifice for the salvation of man.

**THIS CHILD IN THE MANGER SACRIFICES HIMSELF TO THE FATHER OUT OF LOVE FOR MAN.
HE SACRIFICES HIMSELF ON THE CROSS OF CALVARY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU
WHETHER YOU LOVE HIM OR DO NOT LOVE HIM, YES, MY SON LOVES YOU AND SACRIFICED
HIMSELF FOR ALL (*cf. Gal 2:19*).**

Children, My Son wants to remain in you, wants truth in each one of you, wants His Divine Love to reign in you so that you are repeaters of His Love, His Action, His Truth.

As Mother, I call you to unity at this instant in which Humanity is running over with what is improper, seriously offending My Son, replacing the Commandments and Sacraments so as not to feel remorse.

Creation vomits out the errors of this generation, the biggest mistake being the lack of Love for God, the lack of Love in man. From this all errors are born and for this reason you have gone astray because of the constant disinformation with which they are confusing you.

The earth shakes at human disobedience, and in this shaking man suffers and will suffer more calamities. You have not understood that in disobeying the Will of God man punishes himself and God allows this punishment given human negativity.

My children, the moon will take on a different color from normal for a few instants, the vault of heaven as well. You keep in mind prayer with the heart and above all, constant work and action in the Divine Will.

Pray My children, pray for the innocent who suffer at the hands of ruthless men, pray that the Angels of God help these innocent creatures.

Pray My children, pray, violence takes hold of Humanity, disturbances lead to conflicts and these to uprisings.

Argentina, you will suffer for your errors!
Colombia, you have been blind to My Requests!
Chile, you rebel against My Son!
You will again be shaken by the earth and Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the United States and France, they will be prey to terrorism and Nature.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, volcanoes are becoming active even in the sea.

Do not let yourselves be separated from My Son, cry out to the Holy Spirit, do not forget your Guardian Angels, your travelling Companions.

WAIT FOR OUR ANGEL OF PEACE (1), WAIT FOR HIM WITH LOVE, DO NOT CAUSE HIM PAIN BY REFUSING TO LIVE IN PEACE AND IN TRUTH.

**I AM IN FRONT OF YOU IN ORDER TO GUIDE YOU TO
"THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE" (*Jn 14,6*).**

I love you with Eternal Love.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In union with the shepherds, let us adore Our Savior in eternal adoration. And together with them let us say from the heart **LORD I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH** (*Cf. Mk 9,23b*).

Amen.

**OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER SHARES WITH US THROUGH LUZ DE MARIA A NEW REVELATION IN WHICH SHE ENABLES US TO UNDERSTAND THE GREAT MYSTERY OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DECEMBER 24, 2017**

My most beloved daughter, that My Son was born in such humble conditions was not a coincidence, but arranged thus by the Eternal Father so that from the first instant Humanity would understand that in order to enter the spiritual life and accept the Teachings of My Son you need to untie everything that keeps you bound to false personal beliefs, to the "ego" that remains strong in man, to human foolishness, and humbly look at yourselves and recognize what is and how it is, what must be left and what you must take up to in order to be united to My Son.

I ask you that every day be like this one, on which the man of God recognizes that Love must prevail in life, and remember that without love we are nothing (*cf. 1 Cor. 13*).

We did not travel alone, but in the company of the protectors that God the Father sent to accompany us along the way, and before entering the stable, the Angels were already there, joyful, waiting for our entrance. **THE STABLE, THAT HUMBLE PLACE, WAS THE GREAT PALACE WHERE THE SON OF GOD WAS TO BE BORN.**

The Angels of God the Father became visible to our eyes and Joseph, astonished at such greatness, understood that, more than a palace, we were in the most beautiful place that could exist on Earth. We made haste to clean the place and the Angels of God helped My husband Joseph, and the place, with impeccable cleanliness, was arranged for the birth of My Son, which had been announced to Me beforehand. The Angels perfumed such a great palace with heavenly aromas. I had been told of the birth and, absorbed in My Womb, where Divine Love would come to Humanity, I penetrated into such unfathomable Mystery.

The chill of the night made My husband Joseph light the fire in haste and I asked him to rest, and Joseph, entering into a dream that was an ecstasy, saw what was happening with the Divine birth.

I was taken up above Creation and was filled with the greatest of wonders that filled My Heart, My Mind, My Thought, My Reason, My Soul and My Spirit to welcome "Sacred Mysteries" that had not been revealed to Me before. I was taken up in deep Divine Ecstasy until I saw the Face of God and was filled with Divine Science, Prudence, Divine Hope, Divine Love and Understanding ...

Prostrate before the Eternal Father, I received His great blessing and the Most High Majesty took my Hands and I received all the instruction for the upbringing of the One who would become the Savior of Humanity. My Face radiated the Divine Light that the Father reflected in Me; aware of what was happening, in full use of My Senses, I saw myself transformed before such an Unfathomable Presence.

Instants later I felt My Child moving forcefully in My womb, already prepared to be born, and enthralled by the Divine Spirit, I saw that God made Man was being released from that cloister, without any pain. The Love of My entrails was united with the Divine Spirit and in total self-giving, not offering any resistance to the Divine Will, with absolute willingness and being like crystal to the light, the "Only Begotten of the Father" was born, by the

Work and Grace of the Holy Spirit (cf. Mt. 1,18c), preserving My Virginal State; everything was a Miracle of Love.

I saw Saint Michael and Saint Raphael, and they were worshiping My Child, transfigured, more beautiful and brighter than the sun. His Skin, totally cleansed, radiated such Purity that the Light of His Divine Body came out of the place. My Child was delivered by the hands of Saint Michael and Saint Gabriel, and at that instant a Divine Colloquium happened between the two: **MY SON AND I WERE FUSED, HE AS TRUE LOVE, AND I AS HIS MOTHER SAID TO HIM: MY BELOVED FOR ME AND I FOR MY BELOVED ...** (cf. Song of Solomon 2,16).

WE ENTERED INTO AN INTIMATE COLLOQUIUM, AND WITH ALL MY MATERNAL TENDERNESS, SEEING THOSE BLESSED EYES, I LOVED HIM IN THE DIVINE WILL FROM THE MANGER TO THE CROSS.

Coming out of that state, I called Joseph and looking at the Child, he shed tears that flowed down his cheeks; the one he had been waiting for so much was there, I handed Him over into his arms and in total reverence he loved Him with eternal love.

THE HUMBLE CAME TO WORSHIP MY SON BECAUSE THE KINGDOM IS THAT OF THE HUMBLE.

Mother Mary

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DECEMBER 30, 2017

My Beloved People:

"I AM WHO I AM" (Ex. 3,14)

I MAKE EXPLICIT MY WORD LEFT IN SACRED SCRIPTURE SO THAT THIS GENERATION BECOMES AWARE OF THE PATH ON WHICH IT IS TRAVELLING AND BE DISPOSED FOR CONVERSION.

My Love does not stop calling you, touching the hearts of those who are Mine so that they turn away from evil and overcome the human ego that subdues them through improper attachments which cause you to continue in bad actions and works.

I grieve at seeing how individualistic you are, with such marked differences even within the same family.

I grieve when, using power in society, in education, in religion, in government, you commit injustices against the weakest, the humblest.

My People:

I SEE WITH SADNESS HOW MAN HAS DISTORTED HIS HUMANITY. He has come to commit errors without measure and sometimes with premeditation. Man, who must serve Our Trinity, is serving evil at this instant, and bad actions are spreading within all social classes, without distinction.

MORALITY HAS BEEN SUPERSEDED BY FORMS OF MODERNISM: society is indulgent with fashions, accepting serious errors as new moral norms. A great number of My children drag these errors behind them and judge their brothers and sisters by them, allowing selfishness and envy to run through their veins and feeling powerful, they sit in judgment and falsely plot even against what is of Me.

My People, do not forget that when you have turned away from Me and have refused to recognize Me as God and have felt superior to Me and have limited Me, you have become confused and have acted against one other in great confusion. You have drawn pain to yourselves, making the whole Creation rebel against man, who is working and acting contrary to the Divine Will.

My People, I have been leading you through this "Lectio Divina" in order to explain to you what you have refused to accept: My Word. **I REVEAL MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE DESPITE CONTINUAL DISOBEDIENCE TO MY WORD, IN ORDER TO MOTIVATE YOU TO CONVERSION. MY MOTHER IS CONSTANTLY CALLING YOU BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT WANT MORE SOULS TO BE LOST.**